



J566160

920.0747  
W

u

THE  
CIRCULATION DEPT.  
FROM THE OTHER 2553 MAR 51

THIS BOOK IS FOR REFERENCE  
USE ONLY AND MAY NOT BE TAKEN  
FROM THE ROOM.



U  
U  
MAR 27

0

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
THE BRANCH LIBRARIES  
BRONX REFERENCE CENTER - 2556 BAINBRIDGE AVE.  
BRONX, NEW YORK, 10458  
THIS BOOK IS FOR REFERENCE USE ONLY  
AND MAY NOT BE TAKEN FROM THIS ROOM

U  
U  
L

# THE REAL ESTATE

## TRUST COMPANY

OF PHILADELPHIA

S. E. Corner Chestnut and Broad Streets

Full-Paid Capital,	.	.	.	.	.	.
Surplus and Profits,	.	.	.	.	.	.

Receives Deposits of Money payable by check, and interest thereon. Collects Interest, Dividends, and Income whatsoever.

Receives for safe keeping securities and other valuables. Rents Safe Deposit Boxes in Burglar-proof Vaults. Buys and sells Real Estate in Philadelphia and its vicinity. Assumes charge and management of Real and Personal Estates.

Executes Trusts of every description under the appointment of Courts, Corporations and Individuals. Acts as Registrar and Agent for Corporations, and as Trustee under Corporation charters. Receives Wills for safe keeping without charge.

FRANK K. HIPPLE, President.

SAMUEL F. HOUSTON, Vice-President.

WILLIAM F. NORTH, Treasurer.

WILLIAM R. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

THOMAS B. PROSSER, Real Estate Officer.

ROBERT D. GHRISKEY, Cashier.

M. S. COLLINGWOOD, Asst. Treasurer.

ROLAND L. TAYLOR, Asst. Cashier.

### DIRECTORS.

EDWARD P. BORDEN,

WILLIAM A. PATTON,

S. WEIR MITCHELL,

SAMUEL F. HOUSTON,

FRANK K. HIPPLE,

M.I.

STO.

Ref  
920,0747  
W



PREFACE  
PROPERTY OF THE  
CITY OF NEW YORK

WHO'S WHO IN NEW YORK is compiled upon the lines of a London publication, which furnishes biographic data of prominent men the world over, and a Chicago publication which covers the same ground for the whole United States. Obviously, the wider range of these books precludes the mention of many names that have a definite and important interest when considered as factors in the life of this State.

This local information, so to call it, has never, up to this time, been gathered within the limits of a single volume, and those who have had occasion to look for such information realize how difficult it is to secure. It is to be found only in County histories of dubious veracity; in newspaper clippings difficult of access; in family histories overloaded with unimportant trivialities; or, in many instances, is not to be found at all. But, worst of all, when the alleged facts are gathered together they are found to be conflicting and the vital element of authenticity lacking. WHO'S WHO IN NEW YORK is authentic. The information has been gathered at first hand. It may be relied upon.

The readers of this volume will confer a great favor upon the L. R. Hamersly Company by suggesting the names of people who should be included herein, but who have, for various reasons, been omitted. No one can be more sensible than the Publishers of the sins of omission which may be properly laid at their door. One thing, however, they do pride themselves upon: the most severe critic of their work cannot say that any men or women have been included who do not deserve a place in this book. The error has been that of omission rather than commission.



"The proper study of mankind is man."

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

# WHO'S WHO IN NEW YORK.

## A

### **ABARBANELL, Jacob E.:**

Editor, author and playwright; born City of N. Y., Dec. 6, 1852; was educated in private and public schools, passing through the College of City of N. Y., receiving the degrees of A. B. and B. S. in 1872; then studied law at Columbia University, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1874; while at Columbia he was also a teacher in both the day and night public schools in N. Y. City; after his admission to the Bar, practiced law for a number of years; he is a member of the Press, Manhattan, Single Tax and Pleiades Clubs, and of the Medico-Legal Society; he was married June 30, 1892, to Cornelia L. Eaton, and has one child, Ralph Royal Abarbanell, born Sept. 10, 1903. Address, 24 Vandewater St., N. Y. City.

### **ABBATT, William:**

Author; son of William D. and Agnes A. (Dean) Abbott; born N. Y. City, Nov. 16, 1851; formerly editor and assistant editor of insurance journals, and occasional contributor to the press. Author: Crisis of the Revolution; Battle of Pell's Point; editor of Sargent's Life of Major Andre; Memoirs of General William Heath; Winfield's Block-House by Bull's Ferry; Codman's Arnold's Expedition to Quebec, and Mrs. E. F. Ellet's Women of the American Revolution. Member and former secretary of Quill Club. Address, 281 4th Ave., N. Y. City.

### **ABBE, Cleveland:**

Meteorologist; born New York, Dec. 3, 1838; son of George Waldo Abbe and Charlotte Colgate; was graduated from the College of the City of N. Y., A. B., 1857, A. M., 1860; after graduation he taught for a year in the Trinity Church grammar school, but since then has confined himself to work in astronomy and meteorology; as director of the Cincinnati Astronomical Observatory, 1868-1873, he established a system of daily weather telegrams and a daily weather map for the whole country, with forecast of the weather for Cincinnati; this

was done by co-operation with the Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, the members of which united with Prof. J. A. Lapham of Milwaukee in urging upon the U. S. Congress the importance of a similar work for the benefit of the whole country; the national service was originally, in 1870, entrusted to Gen. Albert J. Myer, as the chief signal officer of the Army, but was transferred to the department of agriculture in 1891, and is now known as the U. S. Weather Bureau; Abbe's interest in this meteorological work was to a considerable extent the outcome of circumstances peculiar to his boyhood in N. Y. City, where the lectures of James P. Espy and Elias Loomis, the writings of William H. Redfield and Joseph Henry and the publication of long-range forecasts by Merriam, "The Sage of Brooklyn Heights," and especially the daily weather tables published by the telegraph companies as items of news, all conspired to arouse a great interest in the subject and convince many citizens that daily weather predictions would soon be feasible; in connection with his work in Cincinnati, Prof. Abbe published in the New York papers, during the winter of 1869-70, as also in the Chicago papers, letters showing his great hope that telegraphic weather work would be a benefit to the country, and would thereby gain the right to ask that the study of meteorology as a science be heartily supported by the universities; after the successful career of the weather bureau for over thirty years, he has still to regret that in his native city, whose commercial interests depend so much upon the weather, there has not yet been established a professorship of meteorology. Address, 2017 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

### **ABBE, Robert, M. D.:**

Surgeon; studied medicine at the College City of N. Y. in 1870; College Physicians and Surgeons, 1874; curator Roosevelt Hospital and Museum of Anatomy, Columbia College, 1876-1880, clinic assistant to clinic professor of diseases

of the skin; professor surgeon Post Graduate Medical School; attending surgeon St. Luke's Hospital and Babies Wards Post Graduate Hospital; consulting surgeon Ruptured and Crippled Hospital and of Babies Hospital. Address, 13 W. 50th St., N. Y. City.

**ABBEY, Henry:**

Poet; born Rondout, N. Y., July 11, 1842; father was Stephen Abbey and mother, Caroline Vail; father's grandmother was Lucy Knox, a lineal descendant of John Knox, the famous Scotch reformer; Carouine Vail was the daughter of Elias Vail, of Masonville, Delaware County, and was a descendant from one of two brothers Vail who came over in the time of Mayflower, and is said to have married a daughter of Massasoit; subject of sketch was sent to school when six years old and for several years was a student at Kingston Academy, at the Hedding Institute in Green County, at the Delaware Institute in Delaware County, and at the Hudson River Institute in Columbia County; owing to father's financial reverses in 1860, was obliged to give up intention to be a college graduate. Published first book: *May Dreams*, in 1862. In 1865 married Mary L. DuBois, of Kingston (she died in 1889); soon after publication of first work became assistant editor of *The Rondout Courier*, but soon removed to New York; subsequently became editor of the *Orange (N. J.) Spectator*; 1864-1865, teller of the Bank of Rondout; 1866-1900, in flour and grain business at Rondout and was director, vice-president and for a year president of the State of New York National Bank of Kingston; has been (until 1900) member New York Produce Exchange; has contributed many poems to *Galaxy*, *Harper's Monthly*, *Harper's Weekly* and other well known periodicals. Author: *Ballads of Good Deeds*; *Poems*, and *The City of Success*, books of verse published by D. Appleton and Company in 1872, 1879 and 1883 respectively. A fourth complete edition of *The Poems of Henry Abbey* was published by the same house last year, 1904. Is a member of the Authors Club and of The Shakespeare Society of New York. Address, 11 Linderman Ave., Kingston, N. Y.

**ABBOT, Everett Vergniers:**

Lawyer; educated at Harvard College; member of Reform and University Clubs, and Association of the Bar of the City of N. Y. Residence, West 18th St.; office, 45 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**ABBOT, Frederic V.:**

Major Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army;

born Massachusetts; appointed from New York to Military Academy, West Point, July 1, 1875; was graduated No. 1 in class, June 13, 1879; second lieutenant engineers, June 13, 1879; first lieutenant engineers, June 17, 1881; captain, engineers, July 22, 1888; major, engineers, July 5, 1898; services: In charge various works, river and harbor improvements, and as assistant to officers in charge of such works, in North and South Carolina, 1890; in charge torpedo material, Charleston, S. C., 1890, to Sept. 15, 1897; engineer Sixth District for lighthouse, extending from Cape Fear River, N. C., to Jupiter Inlet, Fla., from Dec. 31, 1895, to Oct. 9, 1897; in charge river improvements, Wis., and Minn., Sept., 1887, to 1900; member of mixed Civil and Military Board on Brunswick Harbor, Ga., Nov. 13, 1894, to June 3, 1896; in office of chief of engineers since 1900. Address, Washington, D. C.

**ABBOT, Willis John:**

Editor, writer; born New Haven, Conn., March 16, 1863; son of Waldo and Julia (Holmes) Abbott; grandson John S. C. Abbot, historian; graduate of University of Michigan, 1884; Democrat in politics; married, 1887, Marie A. Mack, Ann Arbor, Mich.; on editorial staff of *Chicago Times* 1892-93 and of *New York Journal* 1896-98; now editor of *The Pilgrim* (Battle Creek, Mich.) in which he has an interest; constant contributor to *Forum*. Outlook and other periodicals as well as western papers; in Bryan's 1900 presidential campaign, manager of Democratic National Press Bureau; author: *Blue Jackets of '76*; *Blue Jackets of 1812*. *Blue Jackets of 1861*; *Battlefields and Camp Fires*; *Battle Fields of 1861*; *Battle Fields and Victory*; *Life of Carter Henry Harrison: A Memoir*; *Blue Jackets of 1898*; *American Ships and Sailors*; member of *Lotos and Authors Clubs* (N. Y.), *Society of American Authors*, *Chicago Athletic Association*. Address, Battle Creek, Mich., and *Lotos Club*, N. Y. City.

**ABBOTT, Lawrence Fraser:**

Editor and publisher; graduate of Amherst College; president and director of *The Outlook Company*; member of *University and Social Reform Clubs* and *Alldine Association*. Residence, 303 West 71st St.; office, 287 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City.

**ABBOTT, Lyman:**

Clergyman, author, and editor-in-chief of *The Outlook*; born Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1835, and is one of the four sons of Jacob Abbott, well known in his time as the author of the *Rollo Books*; Dr.



Abbott began life as a lawyer, was in successful practice with two of his brothers in N. Y. City, and is still a member of the New York Bar; he was ordained as a Congregational minister in 1860, and his first pastorate was in Terre Haute, Ind., from which place he came to the New England Church in New York. In 1865-68 he was secretary of the American Freedman's Commission; he resigned his pastorate in 1869 to devote himself to literature, and became associate editor with Henry Ward Beecher of The Christian Union, finally succeeding him as editor-in-chief; The Christian Union became The Outlook in 1893. He succeeded Mr. Beecher as pastor of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, May, 1888, and resigned Nov., 1898, since which time he has been engaged entirely in editorial and literary work, preaching from time to time in various places and acting as university preacher to Harvard, Cornell and Chicago universities. He is the author of a number of books. Address, The Outlook Company, 287 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City.

**ABELL, Charles Lee:**

Merchant; born Oct. 4, 1856, Buffalo, N. Y.; married; president Marine Elevator Co.; lieutenant colonel, 74th Regiment, N. Y. National Guard; Knight Templar, Thirty-second degree, Mason and Mystic Shriner; member of Buffalo, Ellicott and Army and Navy Clubs and Sons of American Revolution. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**ABELL, Henry E.:**

Journalist; born June 25, 1837, Esperance, N. Y.; educated at Delaware Literary Institute and Columbian University; journalist, 1859; served on hospital corps in Civil War; Deputy Surveyor of Port of New York, 1869. Private secretary to Governor Cornell, 1880-83. Member of Assembly, 1884-85, librarian of the Assembly, 1887. Secretary and treasurer of the Long Island State Hospital. Police Commissioner of N. Y. City, 1890-1900. Address, 434 Fourth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ABERDEIN, Robert:**

Physician; born, 1845, Canada; educated in Toronto and N. Y. City; married; visiting physician to St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum; member of Syracuse Academy of Medicine, Onondaga Medical and Central New York Microscopical Societies. Fellow of the Microscopical and New York State Medical Associations, and Royal Microscopical Society of Kings College, London, England. Trustee of State Institution for Feeble Minded Children, at Syracuse. Address, 327 St. James St.,

Syracuse, N. Y.

**ABNEY, John Rutledge:**

Lawyer; member of Democratic and Church Clubs, Southern Society, Sons of Revolution and Association of the Bar of the City of N. Y. Residence, 19 East 86th St.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**ABRAHAM, Abraham:**

Merchant; born N. Y. City, March 9, 1843; first was clerk in dry goods house, later engaged in father's wholesale dry goods store; 1865 became member of Wechsler & Abraham, Brooklyn, now firm of Abraham & Straus; is president of Temple Israel and Jewish Hospital; director of Brooklyn Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; also of Kings County Trust Co.; member of Chamber of Commerce, New York. Mr. Abraham's summer home in the Thousand Islands is one of the best appointed of the many fine residences that overlook the water of the St. Lawrence. Address, 800 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ACHESON, Edward Goodrich:**

Inventor and manufacturer; born Washington, Pa., March 9, 1856; educated at Bellefonte (Pa.) Academy; 1872 until father's death, worked at latter's blast furnace; subsequently connected with surveying party in Pennsylvania; studied chemistry and electricity; early invented drilling machine and dynamo; 1880-08; apprentice in Thomas A. Edison's laboratory at Menlo Park; 1881-83, assistant engineer of work carried on by Edison in Europe; 1884-85, was superintendent of Consolidated Lamp Co., Brooklyn; 1886-89, electrician of Standard Underground Cable Co., Pittsburg; 1891, discovered silicide of carbon, called "carborundum;" Sept. of same year established the Carborundum Co., becoming its president; July 23, 1895, obtained patent for production of graphite from amorphous carbon in electric furnace, and used it in manufacture of electrodes of cells; 1899, established Acheson Graphite Co., which following year was merged in International Acheson Graphite Co., of which he became president. Has obtained about thirty patents for his inventions; is member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, of Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, of American Association for Advancement of Science, of American Electro-Chemical Society; of Society of Arts, London, besides clubs of Buffalo; married, Dec. 16, 1884, Margaret Maher, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, Niagara Falls, Ontario; office, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**ACKER, Charles Ernest:**

Manufacturer and inventor; author of the electro-chemical process which bears his name; born March 19, 1868, Bourbon, Ind., educated at Wabash College and Cornell University, graduating from the latter institution in 1888, with the degree of Ph. B.; his father, William James Acker, has been a manufacturer for nearly fifty years. The family came from Holland originally and settled in New Amsterdam (New York). Mr. Acker was engaged in electrical engineering work in Chicago, after leaving college, until 1893. He afterward entered the field of chemistry and electro-chemistry, and developed the first electrolytic process for the manufacture of caustic soda and chlorine by the electrolysis of molten salt. He was awarded the Elliott-Cresson medal (gold) by the Franklin Institute for this electrolytic process. He built the works of the Acker Process Co. at Niagara Falls, of which he is now vice-president and manager. These works utilizes 4,000 electrical horse power generated by the water of the falls. He has produced various original and successful processes including one for the production of tetrachloride of tin, likewise a process for the manufacture of carbon tetrachloride, both of these being in use at Niagara Falls. He was the first to manufacture carbon tetrachloride in America. Mr. Acker has been granted about forty-five U. S. and foreign patents for inventions relating to the chemical and electro-chemical industries. He was at one time an officer of the North Western Alumni Association of Cornell University (Chicago) and later, an officer of the Cornell Alumni Association of Buffalo. He is a director of the American Electro-chemical Society; president of the Niagara Falls Country Club; director of the Niagara Falls Trust Co., etc. He is a member of the Society of Arts (London), Faraday Society (London), Society of Chemical Industry (London), American Electro-chemical Society, American Institute Electrical Engineers, American Chemical Society, National Geographic Society, and of several clubs. He was married in 1892 to Alice Reynolds Beal, daughter of William R. Beal of N. Y. City. Address, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**ACKER, Franklin:**

Merchant; born Feb. 16, 1853, N. Y. City; educated at Weston Academy, Connecticut. Wholesale grocer, 1870-92; retired, 1892. Director, David D. Acker Co. and Fiberite Co., member of Holland, Colonial, Commercial and Hardware

Clubs, and American Museum of Natural History. Married in 1884 Emma Brinckenhoff. Address, Rutherford, N. J.

**ACKERMAN, Carl Frederick:**

Journalist; born Syracuse, N. Y., June 17, 1873; engaged in newspaper work since Jan. 1, 1891; was a private in the Spanish-American War. At present with the New York World. Address, 129 West 80th St., N. Y. City.

**ACKERMAN, Ernest R.:**

Manufacturer; born N. Y. City, June 17, 1863; educated at private and public schools. Councilman, Plainfield, N. J., 1890; presidential elector, 1896; secretary of Electoral College, 1897; member at large of New Jersey Geological Survey; president Lawrence Cement Company and of Felville Water Co.; director of Cumberland Hydraulic Cement and Manufacturing Co., U. S. Portland Cement Corporation, Plainfield rust Co., Grand River Plaster Co. Member of Chamber of Commerce, Lawyers Club, American Society of Testing Materials, London Philatelic Society, National Association of Manufacturers, Union League Club, Building Material Exchange, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum of Natural History; Associate American Society of Civil Engineers; Fellow of the American Geographical Society; treasurer of the Association of Portland Cement Manufacturers. Residence, Plainfield, N. J.; office, 1 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Aaron:**

President Essex County Trust Co., and Hudson Manufacturing Co.; director, City Trust Co., Newark, American Coal Co., and Ohio & Kentucky R. R. Co. Address, 331 West St., N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Charles:**

Stock broker; born May 7, 1864, in Terryville, Conn.; graduated at Yale College, 1887. Member of Psi Upsilon college fraternity, and Barnard Clubs, Yale Alumni Association, New England Society Sons of Revolution, Dyker Meadow Golf, and Hamilton Clubs, of Brooklyn. Residence, 183 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn; office, 41 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Charles Albert:**

Commander U. S. Navy; born New York; entered Naval Academy, July 23, 1863; graduated, June, 1868; Kearsarge, 1868; Pacific Fleet, 1868-70; promoted Ensign, 1869; Ossipee, Pacific Fleet, 1870-2; promoted to Master, 1870; Shenandoah, European Station, 1873; commissioned as Lieutenant, 1873; Congress, European Station, 1874-6; Alert, Asiatic Station, 1877-8; Ranger, Asiatic Station, 1878-9; Palos, Asiatic Station, 1879-81; Michigan

(N. W. Lakes), 1882-5; Penascola, European Station, 1885-8; receiving-ship Vermont 1888 to March, 1892; Adams, Pacific Station, March, 1892 to April, 1893; Lancaster, Asiatic Station, Flag Lieutenant, May, 1893, to Oct., 1893; Philadelphia, Pa., Flag Lieutenant, Pacific Station, Oct., 1893, to April, 1894; Lieutenant-Commander, Nov., 1894; Aide to Commandant, New York Navy Yard, 1894-6; receiving-ship Richmond, 1896; Monterey, 1897-8; receiving-ship Independence, March 25, 1898; Baltimore, 1899; Oregon, Dec. 20, 1899 to July, 1901; Navy Yard, New York, Oct., 1901 to 1903; promoted to Commander, Feb. 11, 1901. Retired, own request, Dec. 26, 1903. Address, 342 W. 27th St., N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Charles H.:**

Lawyer; born in 1824 in Coxsack, N. Y.; educated at Albany Academy, N. Y.; practiced law until 1850, when he engaged in manufacturing in Cohoes, N. Y. Trustee and president of Water Board; Mayor of Cohoes, 1870-2. Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Colonel on Gov. Hunt's Military Staff, 1851. Member of Assembly, 1858, State Senator, 1871-2. Member of Congress, 1875-6. Delegate to National Republican Convention, 1872. President of National Bank of Cohoes for a long time. Member of Metropolitan Club, St. Nicholas and American Geographical Societies, Sons of Revolution, and New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Residence, 16 East 67th St., N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Charles Josiah:**

Clergyman; born Oct. 31, 1850, in New Lisbon, Ohio; educated at Mt. Union College, 1871, Yale College, 1873, and Boston University, 1874. Ordained in P. E. Church, 1875; Canon of St. John's Cathedral 1882-8; Dean of Wichita, Kan., Staten Island, N. Y., since 1896; organized the Church Thinking Bureau and the Bureau of Biophilian. Author of Where Is My Dog? The Matterhorn Head, How Baldy Won the County Seat, etc. Married Jennie E. Holloway. Residence, Rossville, N. Y.

**ADAMS, Charles Thornton:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 28, 1856, in Boston, Mass.; graduated at Harvard College, 1878, and Columbia Law School, 1880. Married. He is connected with the law department of the Manhattan Railway Co. Member of Sons of Revolution, St. David's Society and State Bar Association. Address, Montclair, N. J.; office, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Cyrus Cornelius:**

Editor; born in Naperville, Ill., Jan. 7,

1849; graduated from the University of Chicago; editor on staff of New York Sun since 1884. Author of Elementary Commercial Geography, David Livingston, African Development, etc. Married Mrs. Blanche Dodge, Aug. 17, 1877. Address, 416 West 118th St.; office, N. Y. Sun, N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Edward D.:**

Banker, director and chairman executive committee of Allis-Chalmers Bullock, Ltd., Bullock Electric Mfg. Co.; director and president of Cataract Construction Co., and director of American Cotton Oil Co., Cataract Power and Conduit Co., Central and South American Telegraph Co., East Jersey Water Co., Mercantile Trust Co., N. J. General Security Co., Niagara Development Co., Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Junction Railway, Tonawanda Cataract Power Co., West Shore Railroad Co., and trustee of Metropolitan Museum of Art. Address, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Edward L.:**

U. S. Consul; born Clarence, Erie County, Jan. 3, 1851; son of Benjamin T. and Janet (Gibson) Adams; educated at Clarence Academy, State Normal School at Brockport and at University of Rochester; member editorial staff of Rochester Democrat and Chronicle 1873-80. Married Miss Kate L. Atwater, daughter of Dwight Atwater, at Elmira, 1879; operator and producer petroleum fields, Bradford, Pa., 1880-83. Editor Elmira Daily Advertiser, 1883-98; Deputy-collector U. S. Internal Revenue, 28th dist. of New York, 1890-94. Appointed New York State Tax Commissioner by Governor Levi P. Morton in 1895, serving three years, during which many notable changes in taxation laws were instituted; assistant editor in Literary Bureau of Republican National Headquarters, New York City, campaigns of 1896 and 1900; appointed U. S. Secretary of Legation and Consul-General at Stockholm, Sweden, by President Roosevelt and confirmed by Senate, June, 1902; Charge d' Affaires, ad interim, at American Legation, Stockholm, Dec., 1902, to March, 1903. Present address, United States Consulate, Stockholm, Sweden; home address, Elmira, N. Y.

**ADAMS, Elbridge Lapham:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 17, 1866, Canandaigua, N. Y.; graduated at Williams' College, 1887; Chairman of Civil Service Commission of City of Rochester; Vice-President of Rochester Folding Box Co.; member of Genesee Valley and Rochester Country Clubs, Rochester Bar and New York State Bar Associations. Address, 31

State St., Rochester, N. Y.

**ADAMS, Francis Alexandre:**

Journalist, author; born New York City, May 11, 1874; graduated in New York public schools, 1891; College of City of New York, 1895; law school, 1897; son of John Quincy A.; unmarried; editor of the Gotham Monthly Magazine, 1890; Adams' Magazine, 1891-95; Printer's Ink, 1895; New York Evening Journal, 1896-1900; in 1898 enlisted as private in Company "M," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry, New York, for United States volunteer service; promoted to corporal, June, 1898; sergeant, July, 1898; second lieutenant, Oct., 1898; at disbandment of his regiment resumed his journalistic profession; Democrat. Author: Who Rules America? Truths About Trusts; The Transgressors. Address, 151 West 117th St., N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Frederick T.:**

Broker; born April 2, 1854, in Chicago, Ill.; educated at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; member of the firm of F. T. Adams & Co., and of the New York Stock, Produce, Cotton and Coffee Exchanges; member of New York Athletic Suburban Riding and Driving, New York American, Atlantic and Larchmont Yacht and Manhattan Clubs, Metropolitan Museum of Art and Chamber of Commerce; office, 10 Wall St.; residence, 250 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Frederick Upham:**

Author and inventor; born Boston, Dec. 10, 1859; was educated at Elgin public schools; Press and Literary Chief Democratic National Committee, 1896; Chief Smoke Inspector, Chicago, 1894-9. Author: President John Smith; The Kidnapped Millionaires; John Burt, and other books. Editor: The New Time, Chicago, 1897-9. Address, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**ADAMS, Geo. Bethune:**

Jurist; born in Philadelphia, April 3, 1845; served in civil war May to Aug., 1861, and again in 1863, and in Quartermaster's department regular army 1864 to 1871; admitted to practice law in Pennsylvania, 1878; in 1883 removed to New York and practiced law here, largely in the admiralty court until appointed judge in U. S. District Court Southern Circuit in 1901; re-appointed in Dec. of that year; member of Union League Club. Address, 137 West 110th St., N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Granger:**

Major U. S. Army; born in New York, September 28, 1852; cadet at U. S. Military Academy in 1872; second lieutenant Fifth Artillery, June 15, 1876; first lieutenant Fifth Artillery, March 30, 1884;

captain Artillery Corps (Seventh) Artillery, Sept. 19, 1898; major Artillery Corps, 1903; services at Charleston, S. C., 1876-79; Fort McPherson, Ga., 1879 to 1880; Fort Monroe, 1880-82; graduate Artillery School, 1882; Fort Hamilton, 1882 to 1890; Presidio, S. F., 1890 to 1893; St. John's Academy, Fordham, N. Y., as professor Military Science and Tactics, 1893-95; on duty at Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., as Assistant Instructor of Tactics, 1895 to 1900; Fort Adams, R. I., 1900-01; Fort Riley, Kans., 1902-03; in command Morro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, 1903-04; Fort Barrancas, Fla., 1904; staff positions, regimental quarter master Fifth Artillery, 1890 to 1894; adjutant of Artillery District of Narragansetts and Seventh Artillery, 1900 to 1901. Address, Fort Riley, Kansas.

**ADAMS, Henry Herschel:**

Iron manufacturer and miner of coal and iron ore; born, Collamer, Ohio, July 9, 1844; was educated at Shaw Academy, Cleveland, Ohio; when the Civil War broke out, although but seventeen years of age, enlisted in Co. G. of the 125th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, in the formation of which he did active recruiting service; took part in the battle of Franklin, March 9, 1863, where he led the charge in advance across the Little Harpeth River, which dislodged Van Dorn's forces on the southern bank; participated in the battle of Chickamauga, acting as aide to General Odyke, and also in those of Rocky Face Ridge, Resaca, New Hope Church and Kenesaw Mountain; was captured by General Forest at Athens, Ala., on Sept. 20, 1864, and spent the three succeeding months in the Confederate prison at Cahaba, enduring the severest hardships; exchanged in November, and reported for duty on the morning of the battle of Nashville; discharged on March 10, 1865, on account of the condition of his health, due to the exposure and hardship of his prison life; was recommended for a medal of honor for gallantry on the field by four of the officers of his regiment and by his corps commander; General O. O. Howard; at the close of the war Mr. Adams returned to Cleveland, O., where he engaged in the iron business in 1867, with such energy and success that in time he became known as one of the ablest iron experts in this country; he was largely interested in shipping, and was the owner of several vessels engaged in the iron ore and grain transportation on the lakes; member of the Board of Education, and took an active part in the promotion of school interests; also a

member of the Board of Trade, and in 1881 was a delegate to the Boston "Free Ship" Convention, and one of the committee to lay the proceedings of that convention before the Senate at Washington; in 1882 Mr. Adams removed to New York City, where he became a member of one of the most prominent iron concerns in the U. S.; in 1890, he was elected president of the Columbus and Hocking Coal and Iron Company, and in June, 1891, attained the same office in the Henry H. Adams Iron Company, incorporated; is the president of the Colonial Iron Company, of Pennsylvania, being also the controlling owner; the president and principal owner of the Old Sterling Iron & Mining Company of New York; vice-president of the Adams Gold & Silver Mining Company of Colorado; vice-president of the Riverville Power & Water Company; president of the Riverside Water Company of Connecticut; treasurer of the Greenwich Water Company; president of the Adams Crucible Steel Company of New Jersey; director in the Corporate Securities Company of N. Y.; he is a past commander of the Lafayette Post, G. A. R., of N. Y. City, and was one of the original advocates and promoters of the plan to cultivate patriotism among the youth by placing the Stars and Stripes over every public school building; Colonel Adams is vice-president of the Patriotic League of America; a member of the Chamber of Commerce of New York City; also of the National Committee of One Hundred, organized to build the University of the United States at Washington as outlined by George Washington; a trustee of the Lincoln Memorial University of Tennessee; incorporator, director and treasurer of the Ohio Company of Associates; also a member of the Union League Club; the Colonial Club; the Ohio Society; the Lotos Club, the Army and Navy Club of Hartford; the Lawyers Club; the Sons of the Revolution and the Sons of the American Revolution; the Society of Colonial Wars; and a member of the Old Guard of New York, member also of Continental Lodge F. A. M. and of Cour de Leon Commandry. On the breaking out of the Spanish War tendered his services to the Governors of New York and Connecticut in any capacity in which he might be able to serve his country, having raised at his own expense a brigade for active service; in 1867 he married Helen Redington, daughter of the prominent ship-owner of Cleveland, Ohio. Colonel Adams has one son, H. H. Adams, and his daughters, Mrs. J. D. Barrett and Mrs. A. B. Ashforth,

both of New York; of late years Colonel Adams has had his residence at Greenwich, Conn., having an office at No. 177 Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **ADAMS, Herbert:**

Sculptor; born, Concord, Vt.; educated in Paris; made the southern doorway of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, finished in 1903; married; member of National Sculpture Society, Society of American Artists, Architectural League, National Academy of Design, Players Club and Century Association. Address, 131 West 11th St., N. Y. City.

#### **ADAMS, John Lawson:**

Physician; born, Aug. 9, 1860, at Westport, Conn.; prepared at Selleck's School and graduated at Yale College, 1883, and College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1886; married; attending surgeon, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, and St. Bartholomew's Clinic; ophthalmologist. Society of the New York Lying-in Asylum; member of Lotos, Thirteen, Yale, New York Athletic, Manhattan, University, Knickerbocker, Athletic, and Indian Harbor Yacht Clubs, and New York County Medical, New York Otolological and American Otolological Societies. Residence, 38 East 51st St., N. Y. City.

#### **ADAMS, Maude:**

Actress; born Salt Lake City, Nov. 11, 1872; had a remarkable career as a personator of children's parts; she had a marvelous faculty as a child in comprehending the nature of the character she had to sustain as well as its relationship to the other characters in the play; whether comic or sentimental in the scene, she intuitively entered into its spirit; her first notable success was in the child's part in "A celebrated Case," at the Union Square Theatre, New York, in 1897, her achievement being so remarkable as to earn for her the title of the "Elfin Star;" later she became a member of the E. H. Sothern Co., and afterward of Charles Frohman's Stock Co.; achieved a pronounced success in the gypsy character in "The Little Minister," which had a phenomenal run; her latest successes have been in the plays of "L'Aiglon," "Quality Street," "The Pretty Sister of Jose." Address, 61 West 36th St., N. Y. City.

#### **ADAMS, Robert C.:**

Financier; president Interstate Industrial Bureau; born Scranton, Pa.; director of Spring Brook Water Supply Company, the Economy Light, Heat and Power Company of Scranton, Pa., and various other corporations; member of Westmoreland Club and Scranton Club. New

York address, 415 Central Park West, N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Samuel Francis:**

Lawyer and real estate; born 1857, in San Francisco, Cal.; graduated at Columbia University, A. B., 1878, and LL. B., 1880; member of New York Athletic, Lotos, Psi Upsilon, and Coney Island Jockey Clubs, and Columbia University Alumni Association. Residence, 549 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Thatcher Magoun:**

Lawyer; graduated at Yale College, 1858; member of Union, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Whist and City Midway Clubs, Psi Upsilon college fraternity, Down Town Association, and Association of the Bar of the City of New York. Residence, 63 East 79th St.; office, 36 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Thomas B.:**

Treasurer Consolidated Kansas Smelting and Refining Co., and International Metal Co.; born Oct. 24, 1852, Santiago de Cuba; educated Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; member of Highland Club and Reform Club. Residence, Summit, N. J.; office, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, Washington Irving Lincoln:**

Author; born N. Y. City, Feb. 22, 1865, was graduated from Montclair High School; married Daisy Grace Wilson, Nov. 21, 1889. Address, 77 Eighth Ave., N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, William Newton:**

Banker; born Nov. 25, 1846, in Caracas, Venezuela; married; with the firm of Henderson, Linley & Co.; member of N. Y. City Stock Exchange; Life member of Long Island and Virginia Historical Societies, and Brooklyn Library. Residence, Summit, N. J.; office, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ADAMS, William Roderick:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 24, 1873, in Bloomfield, Conn.; lineal descendants on his father's side of Presidents, John Adams and John Quincy Adams, and on his mother's side of Chief Justice Morrison K. Waite, of U. S. Supreme Court; educated at Yale College, and Yale Law School, LL. B., 1894, M. L., 1895, and D. C. L., 1896; Secretary of Finance Realty Trust Co.; Director New York University Association of Phi Gamma Delta, Fowler Trust Association, and Pioneer Coal and Mining Co., of Alaska; member of Hartford Club, Conn. Address, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**ADE, George:**

Journalist, playwright; born Ill., 1866; author, Sultan of Sulu, Breaking with Society; More Fables; College Widow.

Mr. Ade has made for himself a permanent name in American literature as a humorist, satirist and playwright.

**ADEE, George Augustus:**

Lawyer; graduated at Yale College, 1857, and Columbia Law School, 1870; member of University, Country, Yale and University Athletic Clubs, and Scroll and Key college fraternity. Residence, Westchester, N. Y.; office, Adee Building, 45 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**ADEE, Philip Henry:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 19, 1851, in Westchester, N. Y.; prepared at Harrington's School and graduated at Yale College, 1873, and Columbia Law School, 1876; admitted to the Bar, 1876; vestryman and clerk, St. Peter's Church, Westchester; vice-president Country Club of Westchester; member of Hamonasset Fishing Association, and Union, Racquet, Lawyers, University, and Larchmont Yacht Clubs, Triton Fish and Game Club of Canada, and American Museum of Natural History; member of Scroll and Key college fraternity. Residence, Westchester; office, 45 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**ADLER, Cyrus:**

Librarian, archaeologist; born, Van Buren, Ark., Sept. 13, 1863; graduated University of Pennsylvania, 1883 (A. M., 1886) Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; consecutively fellow instructor and associate Spencer Air Brake Co.; member of Wood Semitic languages, Johns Hopkins; librarian Smithsonian Institution since 1892; hon. asst. curator of historic archaeology and Honorary Curator of historic religions, U. S. National Museum; was special commissioner of World's Columbian Exposition to Turkey, Egypt, Tunis, Algiers, Morocco; delegate of U. S. Government to conference of international catalogue of scientific literature, 1898; vice-president Philas. Society, Washington; president American-Jewish Historical Society; president board directors Jewish Theological Seminary of America; member American, Philos. Society, and many other learned societies; has written many articles on Semitic philology, assyriology, Oriental archaeology, comparative religion, bibliography, etc. One of editors of the Jewish Encyclopedia, author of Told in the Coffee House, a book of Turkish tales (with Allan Ramsay) and editor of the Jefferson Bible. Address, N. Y. City.

**ADLER, Felix:**

Educator, lecturer; born Alzey, Germany, Aug. 13, 1851; son of Rabbi Samuel and Henrietta (nee Frankforter) Adler; was graduated from Columbia, 1870;

studied at Berlin (Ph. D.); married Helen Goldmark; professor of Hebrew and Oriental literature Cornell, 1874-76, when he organized the New York Society for Ethical Culture, which supports a school and holds meetings at which Prof. Adler lectures—most of which are published. Professor political and social ethics Columbia University. Member editorial board International Journal of Ethics. Member Reform and City Clubs, N. Y. Botanical Gardens and Columbia Alumni. Director of Tenement House Building Co. Author of *Creed and Deed*; *The Moral Instruction of Children*, etc. Translated H. Wesseley's *Eulogy on the Death of Mendelssohn*. Address, 123 E. 60th St., N. Y. City.

**ADNEY, Edwin Tappan:**

Artist, author; born Athens, Ohio, July 13, 1868; son of late Col. Wm. H. G. Adney, of Thirty-sixth Ohio Infantry; was educated at Trinity School, New York, and University of North Carolina, but did not graduate, leaving college after one year to study art at the Art Students' League, New York, under Francis C. Jones and William Sartain (1885-6); after a protracted sojourn in the forests of Canada, hunting, trapping and sketching, he took as his studio in New York the one time notable "South Tower" rooms in the old University Building on Washington Square, sharing quarters for two years with Bliss Carman and the late Edmund Collins and contributing drawings and articles to Harper's Young People and St. Nicholas Magazine, upon birds, animals and other out-door subjects, being for a while inside artist in the art department of Harper & Brothers; at the outbreak of the Klondike excitement he was selected for special artist and correspondent of Harper's Weekly and London Chronicle; reached Dawson, Oct. 30, 1897; after three months on the Skagway and Dyea trails he built his own cabin on 97A. Bonanza Creek; spent part of the ensuing winter the only white man with a band of Indians hunting moose on the head of the Klondike River; devoting sixteen months in all to the study of mining and social conditions, and contributing to the Weekly forty-eight thousand words with photographs and sketches. On return to New York prepared for the Weekly (April, 1899), the first comprehensive account of the discovery of gold—an account since accepted in the Klondike and generally elsewhere as finally authoritative; in 1900, he was again sent to the Arctic, this time by Collier's Weekly, to illustrate and report the mining excitement at

Cape Nome, Alaska; illustrated Frank M. Chapman's *Handbook of the Birds of Eastern North America*; for a number of years was a resident member of the Linnaean Society, New York, publishing in the transaction, "Milicete Indian Natural History" (a study of Indian names); was one of the first lot of associate members of the American Ornithologists' Union; is a member of the Halliburton Society (King's College, N. S.); the Arctic Club, New York; the Ohio Society of New York; the Explorers Club; lecturer on animals for American Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, (1903-4); married Sept. 12, 1899, Minnie Bell, daughter of Francis Peabody Sharp, Esq., of Woodstock, New Brunswick. Address, Ohio Society, Waldorf-Astoria, N. Y.

**ADRIAN, Michael J.:**

Banker; born June, 1826, at Klingenberg on the Main, Bavaria; was educated in his native village, and in the night schools of N. Y. City; he learned to make cigars, and later bought his employer's business; he is a large owner of real estate; was president of The German Exchange Bank for many years. Address, 472 Grand St., N. Y. City.

**ADRIANCE, Henry B.:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 5, 1866, in N. Y. City; educated at Greylock Institute and graduated at Williams College, 1890, and College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City; single; Physician-in-Chief, New York Hospital (O. P. D.); pathologist, Nursery and Child's and French Hospitals; member of University and New York Athletic Clubs and Williams College Alumni Association. Residence, 105 East 39th St., N. Y. City.

**ADRIANCE, William Allen:**

Manufacturer; born Feb. 6, 1864, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; graduated at Stevens Institute of Technology M. E., 1885; married; purchasing agent for Adriance, Platt & Co.; director, Merchants' National Bank; member Dutchess County Golf, Poughkeepsie Gun, and Amrita Clubs. Powelton Club of Newburg, Hudson River Ice Yacht Club of Hyde Park, Holland Society, Automobile Club of America, Theta Xi Fraternity, Theta Xi Graduate Club, University and St. Nicholas Clubs, N. Y. City. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**AGAR, John Giraud:**

Lawyer; born New Orleans, La., June 3, 1856; in 1869 went to preparatory school of the University of Georgetown, D. C.; in 1872 he entered the university from which he graduated, in 1876, with the

**AGNEW, George B.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing the Twenty-seventh Assembly District of New York County; was graduated from Princeton University, 1891, and since then he has been in business in N. Y. City; has been member National Guard of the State of New York for past ten years, during two of which he served on the staff of Governor Morton; at present Lieutenant in Squadron A; has served four terms as a member of Republican County Committee, New York; 1902, elected Assemblyman on Republican ticket; re-elected in 1904; 1903 appointed member following Assembly committees: Affairs of Cities, Public Printing and Soldiers' Home. Address, 23 W. 39th St., N. Y. City.

**AHERN, George P.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born New York. Dec. 29, 1859; appointed cadet U. S. Military Academy from N. Y., July 1, 1878; second lieutenant Twenty-fifth Infantry, June 13, 1882; first lieutenant Fourth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1891; transferred to Twenty-fifth Infantry, July 20, 1901; captain Ninth Infantry, June 30, 1898. Address, World's Fair Station, St. Louis, Mo.

**AIKEN, E. Clarence:**

Lawyer; born May 6, 1856, Sciplo, N. Y.; educated at Rochester University. Married. President of Board of Education, degree of B. A.; in the autumn of 1876 he went to London and for two years studied at the Roman Catholic University, at Kensington, London; completed there course in biology and moral and mental science in 1878; in the fall of 1878 he entered Columbia Law School, and in the year 1889 received degree of B. A., and was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of the State of N. Y.; in June, 1881, he was appointed by President Garfield, assistant United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York; in 1888 the University of Georgetown conferred on him the degree of M. A., and, in 1889, the degree of Ph.D.; he was secretary and chairman of the campaign committee of the People's Municipal League of the City of N. Y. in 1890, 1891, 1896; from 1896 to 1898 he was a member of the Board of Education of the City of N. Y.; he is a paymaster and judge advocate of the Naval Militia of the State of New York; on Feb. 18, 1892, married Agnes Louise Macdonough. Residence, Fair Oaks, Premium Point, New Rochelle, New York; office, No. 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**AGNEW, Andrew G.:**

Director Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., and Greenwich Savings Bank. Address, 45 Wall St., N. Y. City.

President Auburn Telephone Company. President of Common Council. Member of City Club. Residence, 21 Orchard St.; office, 141 Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.

**AIKEN, William Martin:**

Architect; born Charleston, S. C., 1855; educated in private schools, Charleston High School, University of the South, Seawane, Tenn.; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.; office of H. II. Richardson and Wm. Ralph Emerson, Boston. Practiced nine years in Cincinnati, Ohio member of Commission to revise building law of Cincinnati; supervising architect of the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C. (appointed by Hon. John Garlisle); consulting architect for the Borough of Manhattan (appointed by Hon. Jacob A. Cantor); now in private practice in N. Y. City. Taught in Charleston High School at University of the South, Cincinnati Art Academy and Columbia University. Traveled in U. S., Canada, Mexico and in Europe. As supervising architect was responsible for Government Exposition Buildings at Atlanta, Nashville and Omaha; the Mint Buildings at Philadelphia and Denver, also various Post-offices, Court-houses, Custom houses, Marine hospitals and Quarantine Stations throughout the U. S. Jointly with A. W. Brunner designed the Post-office for the City of Mexico, and the largest public swimming bath for the City of N. Y. At present consulting architect for the completion of the State Capitol, Columbia, S. C., and for the University of the South, Fellow of American Institute of Architects; honorary member Washington Sketch Club; member of New York Chapter A. I. A.; of the Architectural League; Municipal Art Society; of the New York Southern Society, and of the Century Club. Unmarried. Residence, 499 Fifth Ave.; office, 33 Union Square, West, N. Y. City.

**AINSLIEY, Hudson:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 15, 1838, Collins, N. Y.; educated at Gowanda and Fredonia Academies. Married. Surrogate of Cattaraugus County, 1879. Attorney for the Seneca Nation of Indians by appointment of the Governor. Director and attorney for First National Bank. Director, Water Works Co. President of City Club. Royal Arch Mason, and Scottish Knight. Member of G. A. R. Residence, Salamanca, N. Y.

**AINSWORTH, Danforth E.:**

Lawyer born Nov. 29, 1848, Clayton, N. Y.; educated at Pulaski Academy and Falley Seminary; admitted to the Bar, 1873; married, in 1874, Miss Porter, daughter Nelson B. Porter of Pulaski; member



Board of Education; trustee of village; member of assembly; 1886-89, and 1893-95. Deputy State Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1895-1904; Republican; member of Albany Camera Club. Address, Sandy Hill, Oswego Co., N. Y.

**AITKEN, John William:**

Merchant; born Jan. 31, 1850, N. Y. City; was graduated from Princeton College, 1869; married; director Second National Bank; trustee of Bowery Savings Bank; member of University, Union League, Metropolitan, Princeton, Riding and Groller Clubs, Delta Phi Fraternity, Genesee Valley Club of Rochester, Adline Association, American Fine Arts Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art, and American Museum of Natural History. Residence, 28 West 54th St.; office, 873 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**AITKEN, William Benford:**

Lawyer; born 1867, N. Y. City, was graduated from Columbia College, A. B., A. M., 1888, Ph. D., 1890, and attended Columbia Law School; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, New York Athletic Club, Columbia University; Alumni Association, Sons of Revolution, and Society of Colonial Wars. Residence, 312 West 78th St.; office, 5 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**AITKINS, James Fley:**

Priest of the Episcopal Church; born June 1, 1870, Derby, England; educated at Diocesan School, Derby, and Staunton Preparatory School, Staunton, Va.; studied theology at Virginia Seminary; was curate at Grace Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.; in 1897, married Miss Bessie Pearl Dean. Address, Rector of St. John's Church, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

**ALBEE, Ernest:**

Educator; was graduated from the University of Vermont, A. B., 1887, and Cornell University, Ph. D., 1894; single; member of Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity; assistant Professor of philosophy in Cornell University and co-editor of the Philosophical Review; author of a History of English Utilitarianism (Macmillan). Address, 138 Cascadilla Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**ALBING, Otto F.:**

Editor; born Hanover, Germany, 1840; educated at Göttingen and Heidelberg Universities; came to the U. S. in 1866, his first work in journalism in this country being in connection with German papers; 1875-1901, connected with the Buffalo Courier as editorial writer; in 1885 became editor of the Buffalo Democrat, which position he holds at present (1904). Address, 428 Vermont St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**ALBRO, Addis:**

Clergyman, educator, lecturer; born Middleburgh, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1855; son of William Bliss and Ann Elizabeth (Wood) Albro; educated at Fort Edward, (N. Y.), Collegiate Institute; was graduated from Lawrence University, B. S., 1880; M. S., 1882; was graduated from Albany Law School, Union University, 1886, LL. B.; honorary D. D., Grant University; married, Mary Alice Scribner, daughter of Myron Eugene and Mary (Kromer) Scribner, of Schoharie, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1878; college president and professor, 1880-86; pastor First M. E. Church, Moline, Ill., and First M. E. Church, Utica, N. Y., 1887-93; field secretary New York State Sabbath Association, 1893-98; chaplain New York State Senate, 1893-94; chaplain Michigan Military Academy, 1900-03; delegate National Republican Convention, 1900; general secretary American Reform Association since 1898; member of Baronial Order of Runnemede, Society Colonial Wars, Sons of the American Revolution, Founders and Patriots of America, Mayflower Descendants, Descendants of Colonial Governors, Knights Templar, A. A. S. R. Michigan Club. Author of History of Our Country's Flag. Address, 307 Merchants Ave., Detroit, Mich.

**ALDEN, Carlos Coolidge:**

Lawyer, professor, author; born Wilmington, Ill., June 4, 1866; lineal descendant of John Alden, of Puritan fame; educated at Bangor, Me.; received degree of LL. B., 1892, New York University Law School, that of LL. M., in 1893, J. D. in 1904; admitted to Bar, 1893; professor of law, New York University Law School, since 1896; member of law firm of Alden & Carpenter, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City; appointed dean of Buffalo Law School in 1904. Author of Abbott's Forms of Pleading, 2 vols., (1898.) (1900); Hand-book of New York Code of Civil Procedure, (1901). Residence, 27 Ashland Ave., Buffalo; office, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ALDEN, Cynthia Westover:**

Author and journalist born Afton, Ia., 1862; was graduated from University of Colorado at Boulder, taught in public school at Boulder; Inspectress of Customs, N. Y. City, 1887; private secretary of Street Cleaning Commissioner, N. Y. City; editor of the woman's page, New York Recorder; editor of the woman's page, New York Tribune; founder of the International Sunshine Society, 1896, and president general; it has a membership of over 200,000, besides 3,000 well organized branches all over the world. Author: Manhattan Historic and Artistic, and

Bushy, Money Earning for Women, and editor of What One Woman Thinks. Editorial writer on staff of Ladies' Home Journal and other periodicals; married John Alden, 1896. Business office, 96 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City; home address, Hotel Montague, Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ALDEN, John Ferris:**

Civil engineer, wrought iron and steel bridge manufacturer; born Cohoes, N. Y., March 19, 1852; was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., in 1872. Member of the Alden Kindred of America, being of the eighth generation of direct descendants of John Alden who arrived in the Mayflower. Upon graduation, for two years was assistant engineer upon the railroad bridges being built over the Hudson River at Albany for the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Co. From 1874 to 1878 was principal assistant engineer to the Leighton Bridge & Iron Works at Rochester, N. Y. From 1878 to 1880 chief engineer and a member of the company. From 1880 to 1885 leased the works with M. Lassig of Chicago under the firm name of Alden & Lassig. Also erected and operated for five years a bridge works plant at Chicago under the name of Lassig & Alden. From 1885 to 1901 was sole proprietor of the Rochester Bridge & Iron Works of Rochester. In 1901 sold same to the American Bridge Co. Has been connected with the building of many miles of iron and steel bridge work for our leading railroads. Member of the Rensselaer Society of Engineers, The American Society of Civil Engineers, Member of the Rochester Chamber of Commerce. Director of the Traders' National Bank. Director of the Genesee Valley Trust Co. President of the Rochester Securities Co. In June 1885, was married to Miss Mary E. Bogue of Brooklyn, N. Y. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**ALDEN, Robert Percy:**

Lawyer; attended Yale College, class of 1870, and was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1875; A. M., Yale (Honorary), 1875; member of University Club. Address, 55 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**ALDRICH, Herbert Lincoln:**

Publisher; born Massachusetts; educated at Cornell University, 1880-83; married; publisher of Marine Engineering and of the Boiler Maker. Residence, Hotel San Remo, Central Park West; office, 17 Battery Place, N. Y. City.

**ALDRICH, Richard:**

Editor; born Providence, R. I., July 31, 1863; educated in the schools of that city and in Harvard, where he was graduated in the class of 1885, became a member

of the staff of the Providence Journal in August of that year, first as reporter, then as musical and dramatic editor, and finally as editorial writer; spent the year 1888 in Europe in the critical study of music; in 1889 became private secretary to U. S. Senator Dixon; 1890, musical critic, Washington Star; 1891, became member of N. Y. Tribune staff; Oct., 1902, appointed musical editor New York Times; writer on musical subjects in magazines and other periodicals; author of A Guide to Parsifal, The Oliver Ditson Co., (1904); one of the two American contributors to revised edition of Grove's Dictionary of Music, The Macmillan Co., (1904); translated Mme. Lilli Lehmann's book, How to Sing, The Macmillan Co., (1902); member Century Club and Harvard Club. Address, New York Times, N. Y. City.

**ALDRICH, Spencer:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 19, 1854, N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1874 and LL.B., 1876; married; treasurer of Adirondack League Club; member of Union League, St Anthony and Church Clubs, Wyandanch Club of Smithtown, L. I., and Delta Psi Fraternity. Residence, 271 West 72d St.; office, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ALEXANDER, Charles Beatty:**

Lawyer and author; born New York, Dec. 6, 1849; son of Henry M. Alexander and Susan Mary Alexander; married, April 27, 1887, Harriet Crocker, daughter of Charles Crocker, of California; graduate of Princeton University, 1870; received the honorary degree of LL.D. Princeton University, June, 1895, and from Washington & Jefferson College, at Centennial, Oct., 1902; trustee of Princeton University; admitted to New York Bar June 17, 1872; California Bar Dec. 19, 1888; Bar of the Supreme Court of the U. S. Nov. 5, 1884; member of law firm of Alexander & Green, 120 Broadway, and counsel to the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S., and other large corporations and firms; member of the Society of the Cincinnati and of numerous clubs. Author: Alexander on the New York Law of Life Insurance. Residence, Tuxedo Park, New York; other addresses, 4 West 58th Street and 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ALEXANDER, De Alva Stanwood:**

Republican Representative in Congress from Buffalo; born July 17, 1846, Richmond, Me.; at the age of 15 entered the Army, serving three years, and until the close of the war, as a private soldier; upon leaving the service prepared for col-

lege at Edward Little Institute, in Auburn, Me.; and took his bachelor's degree from Bowdoin College in 1870; afterwards located at Indianapolis, Ind., where he studied law and practiced in partnership with Hon. Stanton J. Peelle, now judge of the Court of Claims in Washington; was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1872; was secretary of the Indiana Republican State Committee from 1874 to 1878; in 1881 was appointed Fifth Auditor of the Treasury Department, and during his residence in Washington was elected and served one term as commander of the Department of the Potomac, Grand Army of the Republic; on leaving Washington, removed to Buffalo, forming a law partnership with his college classmate, Hon. James A. Roberts, formerly comptroller of the State of New York; in 1889 was appointed United States Attorney for the northern district of New York, holding the office until Dec., 1893; was elected to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and re-elected in the Fifty-ninth Congress. Has been a member continuously of the Judiciary and Rivers and Harbors Committees. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**ALEXANDER, George:**

Clergyman; born West Charlton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1843; was graduated from Union College in 1866, and received the degree of D. D. in 1884; Pastor of the East Avenue Presbyterian Church, Schenectady, N. Y., from 1870 to 1883; pastor of the Presbyterian Church on University Place, N. Y. City, since 1884; vice-president of the Council of New York University; president of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church; president of the Board of Directors of New York College of Dentistry; Trustee of Union College; director of Princeton Theological Seminary. Address, 47 University Place, N. Y. City.

**ALEXANDER, Henry Martyu:**

Lawyer; educated at Princeton College; director Equitable Life Assurance Society; member of Princeton, Calumet and University Athletic, and Ardsley Clubs, and Bar Association of City of N. Y. Residence, 4 West 40th St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ALEXANDER, James Wadde:**

President Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S.; born Princeton, N. J., July 19, 1839; son of Rev. Dr. James W. Alexander, pastor 5th Avenue Church; was graduated from Princeton University, 1860 (A. M.); Nov. 24, 1864, married Elizabeth Beasley Williamson, Elizabeth, N. J.; admitted to New York Bar, 1862;

trustee Princeton University; director Mercantile Trust Co., Delaware and Hudson Co., National Bank of Commerce in N. Y., Equitable Trust Co., Fidelity Trust Co. of Newark, Commercial Trust Co. of Philadelphia, Franklin National Bank, Philadelphia, and other financial bodies; president University Club eight years, Princeton Club, six years; president Society of the Virginians. Author: Princeton, Old and New, (1898). Address, 4 E. 64th St., N. Y. City.

**ALEXANDER, John White:**

Artist; born Allegheny City, Pa., Oct. 7, 1856; studied at Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Munich; awarded gold medal, Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts, 1897; also at Paris Exposition, 1900, and Pan-American, Buffalo, 1901; has taken the Lippincott prize, Philadelphia; the first prize, Washington, D. C., Art Society; first Carnegie prize, Society American Artists; medal, Munich Academy; represented in Luxembourg, Paris, gallery St. Petersburg; private galleries, London, and Edinburgh, Scotland; Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh; Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts; Willstach collection, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia; Elkins collection, Philadelphia; Boston Museum Fine Arts; Metropolitan Museum, New York; Cincinnati Fine Arts Institute; Princeton University; Harvard University; Rhode Island School of Design; Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.; Chamber of Commerce, New York; Cooper Union, New York; State House, Trenton, N. J.; City Hall, Albany, N. Y., and in private collections in nearly all of the large cities of the U. S.; painted a portrait of President Loubet, which hangs in the Elysee Palace, Paris; degree of A. M., Princeton University, 1892; Chevalier of Legion d'Honneur, 1901; academicien of National Academy, 1902; member of Societe Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, and other European societies; also of Society of American Artists, of National Society of Mural Painters, Architectural League, etc.; member of Century, Metropolitan and Union Clubs, N. Y. City; member National Institute of Arts and Letters; awarded Academy Gold Medal of Honor, Philadelphia, 1904; gold medal, St. Louis, 1904. Residence, 116 E. 65th St.; studio, 123 E. 62d St., N. Y. City.

**ALEXANDER, Lawrence D.:**

Stockbroker; was graduated from Jefferson College, Pa., now Washington & Jefferson College, 1864; member of Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity, Century Association, Players, Virginians, Kentuckians,

Sons of the Revolution. Residence, 222 W. 23 St.; office, 20 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**ALEXANDER, Samuel, M. D.:**

Physician; was graduated from Princeton College, 1879, and Bellevue Hospital Medical College; Lecturer in Surgery Genito-Urinary system in same; professor of same in Cornell University Medical College since 1900; surgeon to Bellevue Hospital; member of Princeton, University and New York Athletic Clubs. Address, 5 West 58th St., N. Y. City.

**ALEXANDER, Walter:**

Lawyer born Jan. 3, 1866, St. Charles, Mo., early education in St. Charles College; was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1887, and LL. B., 1890; member of University, Harvard, and Metropolitan Clubs, St. Andrews Golf Club and Association of the Bar of the City of N. Y. Residence, 981 Madison Ave.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**ALEXANDER, William:**

Secretary Equitable Life Assurance Society; was graduated from University of Virginia, A. B.; member of University, Union, Lawyers, Tuxedo, and Salmagundi Sketch Clubs, and the University of Virginia Alumni Association. Residence, 14 West 37th St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ALLDS, Jotham P.:**

Republican State Senator, representing the Twenty-sixth Senate District (Sullivan, Chenango and Delaware Counties); born Claremont, N. H.; educated in public schools of that town, removed to the State of New York in 1876, and was graduated from Colgate University in 1883; admitted to the Bar in Jan., 1887, and began the practice of law in Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y., where now resides; Mr Allds was first elected to Assembly in 1896, and at the sessions of 1896 and 1897 was chairman of the committee on Excise; in 1898 was chairman of the committee on Codes, and in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902 was chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means and majority leader; Nov., 1902, elected to Senate from the Twenty-sixth Senatorial district, and re-elected in 1904; in 1903 as a State Senator he received the following Senate committee appointments: Finance, Judiciary, Taxation and Retrenchment, Forest, Fish and Game, and Roads and Bridges. Address, Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.

**ALLEN, Addison:**

Lawyer born Feb. 28, 1865, N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., A. M. and LL. B. Member Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, Quill Club, Sons of

American Revolution and Dwight Alumni Association. Residence, 300 Central Park West; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Alfred:**

Author and playwright; born Alfred, N. Y., April 8, 1866; he studied at Johns Hopkins, Alfred, Harvard and Columbia Universities; subsequently became professor of Alfred University, of which his father, Dr. J. Allen, was president; also spent four years teaching at Baltimore. After 1890 traveled extensively, spending much time in mining camps, "boom towns" on the frontier, and on tenting and fishing trips, or in the forecastele to England, working his way. Has published two novels and four plays, one of the latter; Chivalry, being published in Town Topics and receiving \$1,000 prize. Is author of many short stories in the leading magazines at present on the editorial staff of the New York Dramatic Mirror. Address, 316 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Annie Winsor:**

(Mrs. Joseph), born Winchester, Mass., 1865 (Annie Ware Winsor), daughter of Frederick Winsor and Ann Bent (Ware) Winsor; went to Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass.; taught history, etc., in Breasley School, New York, 1889-1900; assistant secretary of the Social Reform Club, 1894-98; member of its council, '94-'02; secretary of Mercantile Inspection Committee, 1895-96; member of Board of Managers for House of Refuge, Hudson, N. Y. Address, Hudson, N. Y.

**ALLEN, Augustus Henry:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 6, 1841, N. Y. City; educated at New York University Law School; admitted to the Bar, 1872. Married. Member of firm of Allen & Talmage. Member of Republican, Fordham and Bedford Park Clubs. Residence, Bedford Park; office, 320 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Calvin H.:**

Civil engineer and railroad builder; born 1827, Central New York; president Union Security Co.; manager and president Copper Mining Co.; vice-president Chemical Electrical Co. Member of Colonial Club, New England Society, American Society of Civil Engineers, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum of Natural History, Genesee Valley Club. Residence, 1 West 72d St.; office 52 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Charles Herbert:**

Banker; born Lowell, Mass., April 15, 1848; was graduated from Amherst College, 1869 (A. M.); made LL. D., 1900. Was a lumber merchant at Lowell; member of the Massachusetts General Court,

1881-1882; member of the State Senate, 1883; was elected member of Congress, 1884, and served two terms, holding important places on the Committee on Indian Affairs and Post Offices, was Republican candidate for Governor of Massachusetts, 1891, but defeated by a small majority by Governor Russell; succeeded Theodore Roosevelt as Assistant Secretary of the Navy, 1898, and served during the exacting period of the war with Spain was, in 1900, made the first Civil Governor of Porto Rico under American authority and organized the new government; for these services was offered by President McKinley the choice of several diplomatic appointments, but preferred to return to private life. In 1902 became President of the Appleton National Bank at Lowell, and February, 1904, was made vice-president of the Morton Trust Co. Married Nov. 10 1870, Harriet Coleman Dean; has two daughters; is a member of the Union Club of Boston, the Metropolitan of Washington, the Yorick and Vesper of Lowell; and the Metropolitan and University of New York. Residence, 50 West 45th St.; office, 38 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Charles J.:**

Brigadier General U. S. Army; born New York, January 31, 1840; son of Charles H. and Melissa M. Kissam Allen. At the age of fourteen he was a member of a military company attached to the Seventy-fourth Regiment, New York State Uniformed Militia (later, styled National Guard); was private sergeant and Captain. In 1856, when the company was regularly mustered into the service of the State he was commissioned by the Governor as captain in the Seventy-fourth Regiment. Was cadet at the U. S. Military Academy (being appointed from New York), July 1, 1860; was graduated June 13, 1864; actual rank—first lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, June 13, 1864; Captain, March 7, 1865; Major, January 10, 1883; promoted Lieutenant Colonel, February 5, 1897; promoted Brigadier General U. S. Army, January 22, 1904; placed on retired list, January 23, 1904; brevet rank—captain, August 24, 1864, for highly meritorious services in the sieges of Forts Gaines and Morgan, Ala.; Major, March 26, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign against the City of Mobile and its defences; service—served during the Civil War, 1864-1866, in the Military Division of West Mississippi and also in the Department of Louisiana, being engaged in the siege and capture of Forts Gaines and Morgan, Ala.; in charge

of the defences of Natchez, Miss.; and in reconnaissances and preparatory operations for the Mobile campaign of March and April, 1865; he was acting chief engineer of the Sixteenth Army Corps at the siege of Spanish Fort and in reconnaissances in the vicinity of Fort Blakely, Ala., and in erecting heavy batteries against Forts Huger and Tracy, in Mobile Bay, and during the march of the Corps to Montgomery, Ala., from March 27 to April 25, 1865; he was also in charge of the defences of Mobile and from June 1 to Aug. 5, 1865, was chief engineer of the Army of Observation on the Rio Grande, Texas; he was thrice commended in official reports by his superiors in the field, including his corps and division commanders. In the summer of 1877 he drilled and instructed part of the Missouri Provisional Militia organized by the citizens of St. Louis; since the Civil War of 1861-1865, he has served continuously on construction of fortifications, on works for improvement of rivers and harbors, on construction of bridges, and on surveys, besides having been a member of numerous boards of engineer officers, etc., on important works; during the Spanish War, 1898, he was in charge of the Defences of Washington, D. C. He married, January 20, 1869, Elizabeth Wallbridge Cleveland, at Rock Island, Ill. Their children are: Philip Cleveland Allen, in railroad business; George Wallbridge Allen, electrical engineer; Charles Kissam Allen, lawyer, and Grace Elizabeth Allen. Gen. Allen is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, U. S., and of other military associations. Address, Washington, D. C.

**ALLEN, Charles Warrenne:**

Physician; born Flemington, N. J., Dec. 4, 1854, educated at Lycée, Imperial Nantes, France, and was graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy, 1875, and Columbia Med. Dept., 1878; professor of Dermatology N. Y. Post-Graduate Medical school and hospital, and consulting surgeon for skin and genito-urinary diseases in various hospitals. Author of Handy Book of Medical Progress, Practitioner's Manual Radiotherapy and Phototherapy. Address, 30 East 33d St., N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Elmer Alva:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 26, 1844, in Amenia, N. Y.; was graduated from Union College, 1865. Member of Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity and its alumni association in N. Y. City. Married. Member of Bar Association of City of New York,

and Union College Alumni Association. Residence, West 109th St. and Aqueduct Ave. (Bronx); office, 141 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Ethan:**

Lawyer; born Monmouth County, N. J., May 12, 1832; son of Samuel Fleming Allen and Phœby Goble; grandson of Capt. Samuel Allen, a minute man of the Revolution; his great-uncle, Stephen Fleming, was a captain in the New Jersey line of the Revolution, and after that war went to Kentucky and gave his name to a county in that State; was graduated from Brown University, 1860, and was orator of his class; was graduated from the New York University Law School, and was the valedictorian of that class; married, Aug. 20, 1861. Eliza Clagett, of Washington, D. C., who died Feb 8, 1899; practiced his profession in N. Y. City from 1870 to 1890, when he retired from the Bar; never lost a case before a jury; from 1861-1870, was Deputy United States District Attorney for Southern District of New York under Lincoln administration; resigned, in 1862, to enter the army, but was ordered by Secretary of War to stay at his post of civic duty; obtained from governor a commission as colonel to recruit for the army, and organize the Blair Brigade during such time as could be spared from official duties; was chairman, in 1872, of national convention of Liberal Republicans to make Horace Greeley President of the United States; in 1870, was president of the Cuban League of the United States to secure justice to the Cubans; after the peace, following the rebellion begun in 1868, was constantly engaged in exposing the Spanish tyranny, until the rebellion was opened again in 1895, under Mortí Gomez; again revived the Cuban League of the United States and became again its president; it numbered over a million of men, and was one of the greatest influences that forced Congress to proclaim war with Spain in 1898; its mission being ended, the league at once disbanded. Author of Rozina, a society drama; also Washington; or the Revolution, in dramatic form, blank verse, also in prose. Residence, 35 West 52d St.; office, 115 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Fred E.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing the Second District of Broome County, son of James F. Allen, descendant of Ethan Allen; born in Lisle, Broome County, N. Y.; received education at Whitney's Point High School; soon after leaving school entered dry goods store of

Griffin Brothers; began business life in 1883, and now conducts one of the largest stores in northern Broome; has served several years as Town Clerk of Whitney's Point; was member of Board of Education for fifteen years, and president of board eight years; was trustee of village for two years and has been secretary of Broome County Agricultural Society five or six years; long member of Republican County Committee of Broome County; 1901 elected member of Assembly; re-elected in 1902 and again in 1904. Appointed to Assembly Committee on Taxation and Retrenchment and others. Address, Whitney's Point, Broome County, N. Y.

**ALLEN, Frederick Hobbes:**

Lawyer; born May 30, 1858, in Honolulu, H I.; was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1880, and LL.B., 1883. Married. Member of Knickerbocker, Union, Democratic and Country Clubs, Sons of Revolution and Society of Colonial Wars Residence, Bolton Priory, Pelham Manor; office, 63 Wall St, N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Fred. Hovey, LL. D.:**

Congregational clergyman, author and lecturer; born Lyme, N. H.; son of Philander and Rhoda (Lord) Allen; was graduated from the Hartford Theological Seminary, studied in Paris, Vienna and Berlin. Filled pastorate at E Street Church, Boston; Olivet Church, Boston; Wollaston, Abington, and First Church Rockland, Mass. One of the founders in Lawrence of the Daily Eagle and editor of daily and weekly editions. Later editor and proprietor of the Suffolk County Journal, Boston. Made the first photogravure plates for Art Reproduction in America. Made for the publishers the first book ever illustrated from American made photogravure plates. Was the pioneer in the process of Fine Arts Publishing by photo-mechanical processes in America. Married 1881, M. Cora Bumpus, a noted musician of Auburn, Me. Lecturer and author on art topics. Author of Glimpses of Parisian Art, (1882), Masterpieces Modern German Art (1884), Recent German Art (1885), Modern German Masters (1885), Great Cathedrals of the World (1886), Famous Paintings (1887), Grand Modern Paintings (1888), Bowdoin Art Collection (1887), Popular History of Reformation (1887) Edited Life of Columbus (1881), Life of Pizarro (1881), Life of Cortez (1881), American Scenery (1882), European Scenery (1882), Mountain, Lake and River (1883), Heart of Europe (1884) he also secured patents on a press for

printing photogravure plates, also patents on gas burners for house ranges; is artist member of Boston Art Club; member of the Gesellschaft fur Verveilfaltigende Kunst, Vienna, of Maler Gesellschaft, Munich, Society of American Authors; is corresponding member of Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Address, 2191 Broadway, New York.

**ALLEN, Frederick L.:**

Lawyer; educated at Hamilton College. Single. He is one of the attorneys for the N. Y. Mutual Life Insurance Co. Member of Alpha Beta Phi college fraternity and club, University and Knollwood Country Clubs, Phi Beta Kappa college fraternity, Bar Association of the City of N. Y., and Hamilton College Alumni Association. Residence, 12 West 44th St.; office, 59 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Frederick Percival:**

Banker; born Feb. 26, 1853, Rochester; cashier German-American Bank; treasurer, Rochester Street Railway Company and Rochester State Hospital; director, Rochester and Genesee Valley R. R. Co.; trustee, Security Trust Company commissioner of the Sinking Fund of the City of Rochester; member of Rochester Historical Society, Genesee Valley Club and Country Club of Rochester, Sons of American Revolution, and Society of Colonial Wars. Address, 19 Prince St., Rochester, N. Y.

**ALLEN, Henry Whitcomb, M. D.:**

Physician; was graduated from Columbia University Medical College, 1889; member of Psi Upsilon college fraternity and University Club. Address, New York Hotel, N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Joel Aspah:**

Naturalist; born Springfield, Mass., July 19, 1838; educated at Wilbraham Academy and Lawrence Scientific School under Agassiz; in 1865 accompanied Agassiz as assistant on the scientific expedition to Brazil; in 1869 visited Florida, and in 1871 the Rocky Mountain region with scientific explorers; 1871-85, assistant in ornithology at the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Cambridge; received the Humboldt scholarship in 1871; in 1873 headed the exploring party sent out by the Government in connection with the Northern Pacific R. R. Co.; 1876-83, editor Bulletin of Nuttall Ornithological Club; 1884-1903, editor of The Auk, a quarterly ornithological journal; 1885-1903, curator of the department of mammals and birds, American Museum of Natural History of New York; in 1886 received the degree of Ph.D. from the Indiana University; from

1883 to 1891 president of the American Ornithologists' Union; member National Academy of Sciences since 1876; foreign member Zoological Society of London; foreign member British Ornithologists Union; member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society and of numerous other American and foreign academies and sciences. Author Geographical Variations in North American Birds, History of North American Pinnipeds, Monographs of North American Rodentia (with Elliott Coues), The American Bison, Living and Extinct, Mammals of Patagonia (in press), and of several hundred scientific papers on birds and mammals of North and South America; in 1903 received the Walker Grand Prize, awarded by the Boston Society of Natural History; editor Bulletin and Memoirs, American Museum of Natural History, 1889-1903. Address, American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Louis J.:**

Rear Admiral U. S. Navy; born, Maryland; appointed Third Assistant Engineer, 1855; steam sloop Dacotah, 1859-61; promoted Second Assistant Engineer, 1861; special duty at Novelty and Morgan Iron Works, 1861; steam sloop Adirondack, until wrecked; South Atlantic Station, Senior Engineer of double-ender Conemaugh; participated in attacks of forts around Charleston and other places; promoted to First Assistant Engineer, 1863; special duty, New York, 1864; special duty, Baltimore, 1865-66; double-ender Monocacy, as Senior Engineer, en route to China, 1866; left at hospital, Barbadoes, with yellow fever, 1866; Naval Rendezvous, Philadelphia, 1867; Naval Academy, 1867-68; ironclad Dictator, 1869-70; promoted to Chief Engineer, 1871; U. S. Sloop Resaca, Pacific Squadron, 1871-72; Inspector of machinery afloat, Mare Island Navy Yard, 1872; steam sloop Tuscarora, Pacific Squadron, 1873-74; Navy Yard Pensacola, 1875-77; steam sloop Marion, European, North American and South American Squadrons, 1878-80; waiting orders and temporary duty, New York, Bristol, Rhode Island, 1880-83; receiving-ship Vermont, 1884; steam sloop Quinnebaug, European and African Stations, 1884-87; waiting orders and New York Navy Yard, 1887-88; League Island Navy Yard, 1889-90; Chicago, S. A. Station, Nov., 1891-95; member of Experimenting Board, New York, May, 1895-97; Continental Iron Works to Aug., 1897; Union Iron Works, San Francisco, Feb., 1898; to Sept., 1899, then to Mare Island Navy

Yard, March 3, 1899; promoted Captain, March 3, 1899; retired Rear Admiral, Jan. 14, 1902; member of Veteran Corps of Artillery and New York Society of 1812; Continental Society of War 1812; Washington Light Artillery; Military Order of Loyal Legion, Grand Army of Republic, and Union Club. Address, 1 West 21st St., N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Timothy Field, M. D.:**

Born Westminister, Vt., April 27, 1837; graduated, 1858, Amherst College (LL. D., 1883); M. D., University of the City of New York, 1861; married Julia Bissell, 1862; M. D., University of the State of New York, and Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1865; acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Army, 1862-64; president board of trustees New York Homoeopathic Medical College, also dean and teacher of materia medica of same; now president New York Ophthalmic Hospital; Fellow of New York Academy of Sciences, Publications; Encyclopedia of Materia Medica (10 volumes, 1874-79), index of same (1881), Ophthalmic Therapeutics (1878), Characeae Americanae (1880). Address, 3 E. 48th St, N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, Viola:**

Actress; gained her knowledge of the stage in the best school—that of experience; her father, C. Leslie Allen, a character actor of merit, and her mother, were in Alabama when she was born; during most of Miss Allen's childhood her parents were connected with the Boston Theatre Company; Miss Allen received her education in Boston; when she was about thirteen years old her parents moved to New York, where Miss Allen continued her schooling; when she was fifteen her debut on the stage was made; her father was a member of the company which was playing Esmeralda at the Madison Square Theatre in support of Annie Russell. Miss Russell retired rather unexpectedly from the cast, and by some chance Miss Allen got the part; a season on the road with Esmeralda proved that Miss Allen had in her the material from which good actresses are made; the next season she went with John McCullough, playing leading roles; this was the fatal season of the great McCullough, his last; with him she played a round of parts, including Virginia, Desdemona, Parthenia and Julia in *The Gladiator*; when Lawrence Barrett produced Browning's *Blot on the Scutcheon*, she was in the cast; then came, the following season, her engagement with the elder Salvini; her range of characters was widened here; she

was Cordelia in *Lear*, *Desdemona*, *Neodamis* in the Salvini version of the *Gladiator*, and the wife in *Le Mort Civil*; when young Salvini played she was the *Juliet* to his *Romeo*; in 1888 Miss Allen became leading woman of the Boston Museum Stock Company; Bronson Howard's *Shenandoah* was put on, with Miss Allen in the leading feminine role; in 1889 she became a member of the Joseph Jefferson-William Florence combination, playing *Lydia Languish* to Jefferson's *Acres* and Florence's *Sir Lucius O'Trigger* in *Sheridan's Rivals*, and *Cicely Home-spun* to Jefferson's *Doctor Pangloss* and Florence's *Zeke* in *The Heir at Law*; Miss Allen signed with Charles Frohman as leading lady of the *Empire Theatre Company*, in 1893; she was seen in Bronson Howard's play, *Aristocracy*, and was later prominently identified with the great successes, *The Masqueraders*, *Under the Red Robe*, *Liberty Hall* and *Sowing the Wind*, in which she was the original *Rosamond* in this country; in 1898 Miss Allen first appeared as a star under the management of *Lieber & Co.*, making a great and immediate success as *Glory Quayle* in *The Christian* by Hall Caine; her second production, in the *Palace of the King*, by F. Marion Crawford, proved equally fortunate, as was also her third star play, *The Eternal City*; after a season in the latter piece, Miss Allen turned her attention to Shakespeare, and began a series of brilliant classic revivals under the direction of her brother, C. W. Allen; the first being an elaborate production of *Twelfth Night*, in 1903, which proved artistically satisfying and financially profitable, and *The Winter's Tale*, in 1904, was likewise highly commended. Address, care C. W. Allen, New Amsterdam Theatre Building, N. Y. City.

**ALLEN, William Frederick:**

Meteorologist, editor; born Bordentown, N. J., Oct. 9, 1846; son of Col. Joseph Allen, a Civil Engineer and State Senator and Colonel of the Ninth New Jersey Regiment of Volunteers, who lost his life during the Civil War; educated at the Model School at Bordentown, N. J., and at the Protestant Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia, Penn.; shortly after his father's death, in 1862, he turned his attention to business, taking a position as rodman with the *Camden & Amboy R. R. Co.*; in 1863 was promoted Assistant Engineer; thereafter was engaged on several roads then in course of construction in New Jersey; and in 1868 was appointed Resident Engineer of the *West Jersey Railroad company*, and founded the



town of Wenonah, N. J.; on Oct. 1, 1872, Mr. Allen became assistant editor of the Official Railway Guide, and in May, 1873, was made editor, and became also business manager of the National Ry. Publication Co.; in 1875, Mr. Allen was elected permanent secretary of the General Time Convention, composed of the principal trunk-line railways, represented by their general managers and superintendents, which then met to determine upon schedules of through trains on the Eastern and Western roads; in the following year he was elected secretary of the Southern Time Convention, consisting of the leading Southern railway lines; these conventions were consolidated in 1886, and from them the American Railway Association developed, and Mr. Allen became secretary of the association; the adoption of standard time, based upon the Greenwich hour meridians on a detailed plan proposed by him, was principally due to the efforts of Mr. Allen, and ultimately culminated in the adoption of Standard Time by the railway companies and by the people of the United States and Canada on Nov. 18, 1883; the same system has been adopted by other countries, and is now in use in Japan, in the Philippine Islands, Porto Rico, Australia, Germany, Austria, Sweden, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Belgium, Holland, Roumania, Servia and part of Turkey, for which purpose a large amount of information was furnished by Mr. Allen; Mr. Allen was appointed by President Arthur one of five delegates who represented the U. S. at the International Meridian Conference, held at Washington in Oct., 1884; twenty-five nations were represented and the Greenwich meridian was adopted as the prime meridian and standard of time-reckoning; on April 22, 1890, he was elected an honorary member of the K. K. Geographical Society, of Vienna, Austria, in recognition of his services in the adoption of standard time; he was present as one of eight delegates representing the American Railway Association at the meeting of the International Railway Congress, held in London, England, in June and July, 1895, at which the railways of thirty-six nations were represented; as one of six delegates to the same Congress at the session held in Paris, in Sept., 1900; has been appointed a delegate to the seventh session to be held at Washington, D. C., in May, 1905, and is secretary and treasurer of the American section; he was also an official delegate of the U. S. Government to the Paris Congress; Mr. Allen is

president of the Manhattan Fire Alarm and the Knickerbocker Guide Co., vice-president of the New York Transfer Co., director in the National Railway Publication Co., the Manhattan Fire Alarm and Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co., and other corporations; a member of the Loyal Legion, the American Society of Civil Engineers, and of the leading Geographical, Meteorological; Statistical and economic Associations, and a member of the Lawyers, Transformation, Engineers, N. Y. Ry., and other prominent Clubs. Residence, S. Orange, N. J.; office 124 Park Place, N. Y. City

**ALLEN, William Herschell:**

Lieutenant-Commander, U. S. Navy; born New York; entered Naval Academy from Illinois, Sept. 27, 1872; was graduated, June 20, 1876; Essex, 1876-79; promoted Ensign, Nov. 25, 1877; Coast Survey vessels, Palinurus, Endeavor and Arago, 1879-83; Naval Observatory, 1883-87; promoted Lieutenant (junior grade), July 13, 1884; Trenton, 1887-89; New Hampshire, 1889; Library and War Records office, 1889-90; promoted Lieutenant, March 4, 1890; Alert, 1890-93; Naval Academy, 1893-96; Oregon, 1896-99; promoted Lieutenant-Commander, March 3, 1899; Boston, 1899; Bureau of Equipment, 1899-01; Olympia, Jan. 1902-Sept., 1903; commanding U. S. S. Vixen, U. S. S. Amphitrite and Commandant Naval Station, Guantanamo, Cuba, Sept., 1903-May, 1904; Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., to date.

**ALLISON, Thomas:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 19, 1840, N. Y. City; educated at College of City of N. Y.; admitted to the Bar, 1861; married in 1871, Mary C. Millett; Judge of the Court of General Sessions, 1895; commissioner of jurors since April, 1902. Residence, 251 W. 75th St.; office, 280 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ALMY, Bradford:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 10, 1845, Enfield, N. Y.; educated at Ithaca Academy; taught school in Auburn, N. Y.; admitted to the Bar, May 10, 1872; Justice of the Peace; Republican; County Judge and Surrogate of Tompkins County, 1892-1904; married, July 20, 1876, Fannie E. Vant; director in Wall Paper Co.; director and secretary of Ithaca Glass Co.; member of Protective Fire Police; Knight Templar; Republican candidate for Mayor of City of Ithaca in 1904; Major in the 50th Regiment of New York Militia; chairman Republican County Committee. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**ALMY, Francis:**

Merchant; born Nov. 28, 1858, New Bed-

ford, Mass.; was graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1879; A. M., 1880; Registrar, Saturn Club, 1885-88; secretary of Harvard Club, 1890-00; chairman Executive Committee of Liberal Club, 1890-00; purchasing agent, Pan-American Exposition, 1900. Treasurer Society for Beautifying Buffalo. At present with United Fruit Co., at Port Timon, Costa Rica. Address, 427 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**ALTMAN, Benjamin:**

Proprietor department store, B. Altman & Co.; director Bank of the Metropolis; trustee Garfield Safe Deposit Co. Address, 25 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**ALTMAN, Henry:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 12, 1854, Rochester, N. Y.; prepared at Buffalo Academy and was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1873; member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity; chairman of Board of School Examiners; president of Buffalo Republican League, three terms; member of American Protective Tariff League; member of Buffalo Saturn, University, Ellicott and Country Clubs; director, Bell Telephone Co.; married, July 4, 1887, Sadie S. Raynor. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**ALTSHELER, Joseph Alexander:**

Journalist and author; born Three Springs, Kentucky, April 29, 1862; was educated at Liberty College, Glasgow, Ky., and at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee; on leaving college entered journalism, first on the Louisville Evening Post, but transferred shortly to the Louisville Courier Journal; came to New York in 1892, to enter service of The World, where he has been ever since in an editorial capacity; has been publishing American historical fiction since 1897, being the author of the following novels: The Sun of Saratoga, A Soldier of Manhattan, A Herald of the West, The Last Rebel, In Circling Camps, In Hostile Red, The Wilderness Road, My Captive, Before the Dawn, Guthrie of the Times; he is a member of the Authors Club; was married May 30, 1888, to Sara Boles. Residence, 320 Manhattan Ave.; business address, The World, N. Y. City.

**ALVORD, Andrew Porter:**

Treasurer; born 1864, Monson, Mass.; was graduated from Amherst College, 1887; treasurer and director, Phoenix Tube Co.; member of Alpha Delta Phi, and Nassau Country Clubs, and Amherst College Alumni Association. Residence, University Club, Sea-Corinthian Yacht Club, 12 West 44th St.; office, 138 North 11th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**AMBLEE, Henry S.:**

State Senator representing the Twenty-fourth Senate district; born N. Y. City, 1836; received education there at the Mount Washington Collegiate Institute and the City Institute; was graduated from latter in 1853, and immediately accepted position as bookkeeper at Morgan Iron Works; afterward filled a similar position for his father, coal merchant in N. Y. City; in 1856, on account of failing health, moved to his father's farm in Austerlitz, Columbia County, N. Y.; where he remained until 1861; Dec., 1861, became agent and steward for the New York Institution for the Blind; in 1866 he resigned to engage in business in dairy produce; 1873, purchased the farm formerly owned by his father, Austerlitz, and engaged in the breeding of Jersey and Kerry cattle; retired from produce business, 1888, and has since devoted attention to general farming, stock raising and the production of oil in West Virginia; 1896, appointed Assistant Commissioner of Agriculture; 1898, elected Senator on Republican ticket; on becoming member, 1899, was appointed chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, and also a member of the following committees: Insurance, Internal Affairs and Privileges of Elections; re-elected, 1900; in 1901 was appointed chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, and a member of the Committees on Commerce and Navigation, Insurance, Internal Affairs of Towns and Counties, and Privileges of Elections; author of and had enacted into laws several measures which have been of great benefit to the dairymen and farmers of the State; again elected, 1902 and 1904; appointed member of the following Senate committees in 1903: Chairman of the Committee on Agriculture, member of Commerce and Navigation; Insurance and Internal Affairs, and Railroads. Address, Austerlitz, Columbia County, N. Y.

**AMBROSE, Paul:**

Composer, organist; born Hamilton, Ontario, Oct. 11, 1868; educated in public school and Hamilton Collegiate Institute; was organist of the Madison Ave. M. E. Church for four years is professor of music, American Institute of Applied Music and State Normal School of New Jersey; composer of numerous sacred and secular songs, piano solos, etc. Address, 128 E. 16th St.; office, 212 W. 59th St., N. Y. City.

**AMEND, Edward B.:**

Justice Supreme Court, N. Y., since 1902; term expires Dec. 31, 1917. Address, 324 East 87th St., N. Y. City.

**AMES, Daniel T.:**

Artist, editor and publisher; editor and publisher of Penman's Art Journal; member of firms of Ames & Rollinson, Ames & Kingsley, and Ames & Rollinson Co.; member of Press, Thirteen, Sunrise, Twilight and Manhattan Liberal Clubs, and New England Society. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.; office, 202 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**AMMON, John H.:**

Publisher born Feb. 29, 1840, Auburn, N. Y. attended Auburn Academy; Captain, 3d and Lieutenant Colonel, 16th New York Artillery Vols. in Civil War; manager of wholesale and jobbing department of Harper & Bros.; member of Lotos and Democratic Clubs, and Papyrus Club, of Boston; Loyal Legion, G. A. R., and Old Guard. Residence, 112 West 88th St.; office, 81 Chambers St., N. Y. City.

**AMOS, Jacob:**

Merchant; born Dec., 1853, Syracuse, N. Y.; educated at Syracuse High School; flour merchant; Republican; trustee of Village of Baldwinsville; Mayor of Syracuse, 1892-96; vice-president, Third National Bank; director, Commercial Bank; trustee, Syracuse Savings Bank, and St. Joseph's Hospital; president, Peoples Building and Loan Association; member New York Produce Exchange and Buffalo Merchants (grain) Exchange; married Sept., 1880, Miss Florence E. Wells; Knight Templar; member of Century and City Clubs; vice-president, Empire Bicycle Co.; director, Syracuse Storage Battery Co.; Onondaga Building and Loan Association. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

**ANABLE, Elphalet Nott:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 1, 1857, Newtown, L. I., N. Y.; was graduated from Union College, 1878, and Columbia Law School, 1880; member Kappa Alpha Fraternity; married; director, University Magazine Publishing Co.; Pelham Park R. R. Co., and Hahnemann Hospital; member of University, N. Y. Athletic, and Baltusrol Golf Clubs, Association of the Bar of the City of N. Y., and Union College Alumni Association. Residence, Westminster Hotel; office, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ANDERSON, Charles:**

Democratic Assembly representing the Sixth Assembly district of N. Y. Born N. Y., March 17, 1864; was a theatrical agent in the employ of Klaw & Erlanger for the past eight years. Was nominated for Assemblyman by the Democratic party in 1903. Was appointed a member of the following Assembly Committees

for 1904 by Speaker Nixon: Charitably and Religious Societies and Indian Affairs. Address, 214 W. 42d St., N. Y. City.

**ANDERSON, Frank:**

Medical Inspector, U. S. Navy; born and appointed from New York; Assistant Surgeon, May 24, 1875; Passed Assistant Surgeon, Nov. 22, 1878; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, 1875-76; Kearsarge, Asiatic Station, 1876-78; receiving ship Wabash, 1878-80; Quinnebaug, European Station, 1880-83; Navy Yard, New York, 1884-86; Richmond, N. A. Station, 1887-88; Dolphin, Squadron of Evolution, 1888-90; Naval Dispensary, Washington, D. C., Oct., 1890-95; promoted to Surgeon, Nov. 14, 1891; ordered to the Amphitrite, April, 1895; Dolphin, 1895; Naval Hospital, Yokohama, Aug., 1897, to 1901; Alabama, Nov., 1901, to 1903; U. S. S. Brooklyn; Fleet Surgeon of U. S. South Atlantic Squadron. Address, care of Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**ANDERSON, Henry Burrall:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale College, 1885; member of Psi Upsilon and Scroll and Key Fraternities. Address, 113 East 87th St., N. Y. City

**ANDERSON, John F., Jr.:**

Formerly paper merchant N. Y. City, now retired; director in Washington Trust Co., N. Y. City; Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass.; director and treasurer Brooklyn Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; trustee South Brooklyn Savings Institution; Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.; Central Congregational Church, Brooklyn; member of Chamber of Commerce, Hardware Club, and Aldine Club of N. Y. City, and Union League Club of Brooklyn. Address, 1325 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ANDERTON, Ralph L., Jr.:**

Stock and bond transfer agent; director Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co., Thirty-fourth Street Crosstown Ry. Co., and Twenty-third Street Ry. Co., Central Park, North & East River R. R. Co., 42d St. & Grand St. Ferry R. R. Co., Bleecker St. & Fulton Ferry R. R. Co. Address, Englewood, N. J.

**ANDREWS, Addison F.:**

Musician, musical manager; born, Cavendish, Vt., 1857; was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1878; studied violin under Godone, vocal art under Tamaro; was for some time engaged in journalism in connection with various New York newspapers, later doing work for their

musical departments; later became assistant manager of Carnegie Hall and the Symphony Orchestra, and after a year became musical manager on his own account; he has composed several songs, anthems and choruses. Residence, 256 West 57th St.; office, 33 West 24th St., N. Y. City.

**ANDREWS, Arthur Lynn:**

Educator; born Ithaca, N. Y., son of Isaac C. Andrews; graduate of Ithaca High School, 1888, and at Cornell University, B. L., 1893, M. L., 1895, and Ph. D., 1902; married Harriet O. Cousins, B. O.; Instructor in English in Cornell University since 1895; editor of Cornell Alumni News; editor-in-chief of Cornell Magazine. Address, 112 Sears St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**ANDREW, Charles:**

Jurist; born Whitestown, N. Y., May 27, 1827; LL. D. from Columbia, Hamilton and Yale; district attorney for Onondaga County, 1853-56; three times Mayor of Syracuse; 21 years associate judge New York Court of Appeals; elected chief judge, 1893; retired, Dec. 31, 1897. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**ANDREWS, Constant A.:**

Banker; president United States Savings Bank; president and director Elkhorn Valley Coal Land Company; member of Natural History and Metropolitan Museum of Art; National Arts, Ardsley, Manhasset, N. Y. Athletic Clubs. Residence, 737 Madison Ave.; office, 606 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**ANDREWS, Edward G.:**

Bishop Methodist Episcopal Church; born New Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1825; was graduated from Wesleyan University 1847; pastor in Central New York for six years; teacher and principal Cazenovia Seminary for ten years; pastor in Stamford, Conn. and Brooklyn, N. Y., for eight years; elected Bishop in 1872; United Missions in Europe and India, 1876-77; in Mexico, 1881, and in China, Japan and Corea, 1889-90; fraternal delegate to English and Irish Methodist Conferences in 1894; delivered Episcopal address before the General Conference in 1900; has presided in all the conferences and missions in the United States; was retired in 1904; received degree of D. D. from Genesee College, and of LL. D. from Allegheny College and Wesleyan University. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ANDREWS, Eugene Plumb:**

Educator; graduate of Cornell University, A. B., 1895; member of Alpha Tau

Omega, Phi Beta Kappa and Sphinx Head college fraternities; Thirty-second degree Mason; Instructor in Archaeology and curator of the Museum of Casts in Cornell University. Address, 132 East Mill St, Ithaca, N. Y.

**ANDREWS, George Pierce:**

Jurist; Justice Supreme Court; was graduated from Yale College, 1858; member of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York; Union League. Suburban Riding and Driving, New York Yacht, and Manhattan Clubs. Yale Alumni Association, and New England Society. Residence, Hotel Netherlands; office, County Court House, N. Y.

**ANDREWS, Harvey T.:**

Lawyer, artist and author; born June 28, 1866. North Tarrytown, N. Y.; educated at Cooper Institute, Harlem High School, New York University; married; member of Assembly, 1895-97; Assistant United States Appraiser, Port of New York; member of Collegiate and Harlem Republican Clubs, and Harlem Board of Commerce. Residence, 37 Mt. Morris Park West; office, 641 Washington St., N. Y. City.

**ANDREWS, Henry M.:**

Major U S Army; born New York City, Nov. 13, 1850; appointed cadet U. S. Military Academy from New York, July 1, 1870; was graduated and appointed second lieutenant of First Artillery, June 17, 1874; first lieutenant, July 6, 1878; captain, March 8, 1898; major Artillery Corps, Sept. 23, 1901; attended school at Rome Academy, Rome, N. Y.; honor graduate of artillery school, Fort Monroe, Va., 1876; active service since 1876; on duty with battery almost continuously; during Spanish-American war in command of Fort Barrancas, Fla., Fort Pickens, Fla., and Fort McRae, Fla., in command of Light Battery E, First Artillery, in Philippines, April 4, 1899, to July 17, 1901; engaged in all contests in which his battery had a part; on horse inspection duty, St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1901, to Nov. 16, 1901; at Fort Leavenworth School in command of Field Artillery Battalion, 1901 to date; instructor of law, General Service and Staff College, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 1902 to date. Address, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

**ANDREWS, Horace:**

Civil Engineer; born March 19, 1852, in New Haven, Conn.; was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph. B., 1871; C. E., 1872; he was connected with the U. S. Coast and Geodetic

Survey six years, and New York State Survey six years; sanitary engineer of New York State Board of Health; member of Albany Board of Health for six years and City Engineer fourteen years; member of Fort Orange Club, American Society of Civil Engineers, and Deutsches Geometerverein. Residence, 125 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.

**ANDREWS, William Loring:**

Merchant and author; born in New York City, Sept. 9, 1837; son of Loring and Caroline C. (Delmater) Andrews; educated in private schools; given the honorary degree of Master of Arts by Yale University in 1893; married Oct. 17, 1860, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Theodore Crane, of New York; for eleven years one of the managers of the House of Refuge on Randall's Island; at present a trustee of the Bank for Savings; director in the Continental Insurance company; trustee, member of executive committee and honorary librarian of the Metropolitan Museum of Art; member of Council of N. Y. University; honorary member of the Eleventh Army Corps Association; member National Academy of Design, New York Historical Society; American Geographical Society, Chamber of Commerce and of the Century. Groller and Union League Clubs of New York and the Saville Club of London; one of the founders and the second president of the Groller Club, also founder and president of the Society of Iconophiles of N. Y.; retired from active business in 1877. Author of, among others, the following books: New Amsterdam, New Orange, New York, Fragments of American History, Old book-sellers of New York, Prospect of the Colleges in Cambridge, New England, Sexto-Decimos et Infra, A Trio of French Engravers, Portraiture of the American Revolutionary War, James Lynne's Survey, Gossip About Book-Collecting, Paul Revere and His Engraving, Iconography of the Battery and Castle Garden, Bibliography in the United States, and an essay on the Treatise of Fysshinge Wyth and Angle, from the Book of St. Albans. Addresses, 16 E. 38th St., N. Y. City, and West Islip, Long Island.

**ANDREWS, William S.:**

Justice 5th district Supreme Court, N. Y.; term expires 1913. Address, 404 Oak St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**ANDREWS, Edwin P.:**

Major, U. S. A.; born New York, Nov. 17, 1851; retiring year, 1915; graduate of the Military Academy, June 15, '75; sec-

ond Lieutenant 5th Cavalry, June 15, '75; declined a transfer as second Lieutenant 7th Cavalry; from June 26, '76; first Lieutenant 5th Cavalry, March 29, '83; promoted Captain, Feb. 11, 1893; Major, July 15, 1902; joined at Fort Wallace, Kan., Oct. 1, '75, where he had station, with frequent short tours of field service, until July, '76; transferred to Fort Robinson, Neb., and served in summer camp until Nov. 1; joined the Powder River Expedition, Nov.-Dec., '76; had station at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., from Jan., '77, to Oct., '78; and was employed on field service and in the Nez Perces campaign during the summer and fall of '77, and on field service in Northern Wyoming during the summer of '78; served at Fort McPherson, Neb., until Oct., '79; participated in the operations against the hostile Utes of Col. until November, when he returned to Fort McPherson, and, upon completion of these duties, was assigned to Fort D. A. Russell, where he served until April, '80; then changed station to Fort Niobrara, Neb., and served at that post and Fort Robinson, being chiefly employed in making surveys and reconnaissances, until Oct., when he was placed in charge of the ordnance depot at Cheyenne, Wyo., until Jan., '81; then rejoined his company at Ft. Robinson where he served until March 29, '83, when he joined his new troop, by promotion, at Fort McKinney, Wyo.; served at that post until May, '85, when he changed station to Indian Ter., being assigned, with his troop, to Fort Supply; chief mustering out officer, Wisconsin, Sept., '98 to Mar., '99, recruiting service, St. Paul, Mar., '99, to Nov., '99; served in Porto Rico, Nov., '99 to Aug., 1900; Adj., 5th Cav., Nov., 1900 to Sept., 1902; served in Philippines, Apr., 1901 to Sept., 1902; command Fort Apache, Arizona, Oct., 1902 to Oct., 1903. Address, Fort Assiniboine, Montana.

**ANDRUS, John E.:**

Manufacturing chemist; treasurer Arlington Chemical Co.; president New York Pharmacal Association; elected on the Republican ticket to the Fifty-ninth Congress as the representative for the Nineteenth District, the election held November 8, 1904. Address, Yonkers, N. Y.

**ANGELL, Amasa Richard:**

Lawyer; born July 18, 1860, N. Y. City; educated at Yale and N. Y. University Law School; secretary and director, Liberty Dredging Co.; member Calumet and Westchester Golf Clubs, and Association of the

Bar of the City of New York. Residence, 70 West 38th St.; office, 203 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ANGELL, Edward L.:**

Architect; born March 11, 1847, in Providence, R. I.; practiced his profession several years, and in 1883 located in New York City; architect of hotels Endicott, San Remo, Grenoble, Regent and Amidon Apartments and new Medical Pavilion of the Flower Hospital. Residence, 142 Manhattan Ave.; office, 108 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**ANGLE, Edwin C.:**

Lawyer; born April 16, 1863, in Schenectady, N. Y.; secretary Mohawk Gas Co.; educated at Union College and Albany Law School; single; member of Alpha Delta Phi, Mohawk and Mohawk Golf Clubs; Mason. Residence, 269 State St., Schenectady, N. Y.

**ANIBAL, Lee S.:**

Lawyer; born at Benson, N. Y., 1851; son of Samuel L. Anibal and Emeline Brownell Anibal, a daughter of Judge Cyrus H. Brownell; educated in schools of Buffalo, N. Y., Northville, N. Y., and Fort Plain Seminary; admitted to the Bar in 1879, and later to practice in U. S. courts; early attained a leading position in his profession and acquired an extensive practice; a Mason of the 32d degree, has held many prominent positions in the different Masonic bodies of which he is a member; has been closely identified with the financial and educational institutions of his locality. Address, Northville Bank Building, Northville, N. Y.

**ANIBAL, Robert P.:**

Jurist; born Feb. 22, 1845, Benson N. Y.; educated at Ft. Edward Collegiate Institute; teacher; admitted to the Bar, 1871; married April 24, 1872, Frances E. Van Arnam; County Judge and Surrogate at Fulton County, 1872-77. Practiced law at Northville, 1872-86 and at Johnstown since 1886. Address, Johnstown, N. Y.

**ANTHONY Holland C.:**

Architect; born Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Member of Architectural League, Beaux Arts Society, Brooklyn Chapter. A. I. A., Marine and Field, Excelsior, Dyker Meadow, Hamilton and Crescent Athletic Clubs of Brooklyn. Residence, Brooklyn; office, 87 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**ANTHONY, James S.:**

Journalist; born in 1872, N. Y. City; educated at Cutler School and Cornell Uni-

versity, class of 1893; journalist and author, 1893-95; traveled in Europe, 1895-97; advertising in Cleveland, 1897-99. He was connected with U. S. Commission to Paris Exposition, in charge of machinery and electrical exhibits, 1900. Address, N. Y. City.

**ANTHONY, Richard Allard:**

Merchant; born May 24, 1861, N. Y. City; was graduated at Columbia College, 1881. Married. President The Anthony Scoville Co.; vice-president Boonton Iron & Steel Co.; treasurer Loando Hard Rubber Co. Trustee United States Savings Bank. Member of Holland Society, St. Nicholas, Sons of Revolution, War of 1812 Society, University and Adirondack League Clubs. Residence, 58 West 58th St.; office, 124 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**ANTHONY, Susan B.:**

Reformer; born Adams, Mass., Feb. 15, 1820; educated in private home-school at Battenville, N. Y., and at Friend's Boarding School, West Philadelphia; teacher from 17 to 30 years of age; organizer, first Woman's State Temperance Society, which met in convention in Rochester, N. Y., in 1852; organizer and lecturer for the Anti-Slavery Society up to breaking out of the Civil War; organizer, with Mrs. Elizabeth Cady Stanton, of the Women's National Loyal League in 1863, and its secretary; one of the organizers of the National Woman Suffrage Association in 1869, and an officer in this body continuously until 1900; founder and editor 1868 to 1870 of The Revolution, a weekly paper devoted to the progress of women; author, with Mrs. Stanton and Mrs. Ida Husted Harper, of the History of Woman Suffrage in four volumes; a public lecturer on reform subjects, principally those relating to the advancement of women, from 1852 to the present time. Address, 17 Madison St., Rochester, N. Y.

**ANTHONY, William Arnold:**

Physicist; born Coventry, R. I., Nov. 17, 1835; educated at Washington, R. I., the Friends School, Providence, and Providence Conference Seminary, at East Greenwich, R. I.; graduated Yale (now Sheffield) Scientific School, with degree Ph.B.; 1857-60 principal of school, Crompton, R. I.; 1860-61, teacher of Sciences, Providence Conference Seminary; 1861-63 studied and built machinery; 1863-67 taught sciences in Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, N. Y.; 1867-70, Chair of Physics and Chemistry in Antioch College; 1870, professor of Physics at Iowa Agricultural College; 1872, professor of

Physics at Cornell University; 1894, professor of Physics and director of physical and electrical laboratories at Cooper Union; 1875, designed a Gramme dynamo-electro machine of twenty-five amperes, 250 volts, large tangent galvanometer for currents from one-tenth to 250 amperes and various other electrical instruments and machinery; member of American Association for Advancement of Science; member of American Institute of Electrical Engineers and Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, Pa.; publications, papers on Science in American Journal of Science; Journal of Franklin Institute, Popular Science Monthly and Electrical Journals; co-author with Professor C. F. Brackett of Elementary Text-book on Physics (1885), Lecture Notes on Theory of Electrical Measurements. Address, Cooper Union, N. Y. City.

**ANTISDALE, Louis M.:**

Journalist; born Marlon, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1869; entered University of Rochester in 1889; graduated thence in 1893; journalist, 1893-94; Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, 1894; manager Rochester Herald, 1894-97; editor same, 1898 to present time. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**APGAR, Allen S.:**

Banker; born Nov. 4, 1841, in Hartford, Conn.; married; vice-president and cashier of Exchange National Bank; treasurer and director, Preferred Accident Insurance Co.; director, Greenwich Insurance Co.; North River Insurance Co.; Worcester Salt Co., A. J. White, Limited, London; vice-president and director Ken-sico Cemetery; president and director, Montauk Slate Co.; member of Union League, Army and Navy and Hardware Clubs, New England Society, Military Order of Loyal Legion, Naval Order of United States, and Country Club of Ridgefield, Conn. Residence, Ridgefield, Conn.; office, 257 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**APGAR, James Kellogg:**

Republican Assemblyman; born Peekskill, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1862, where he has since resided; attended public schools and graduated from Drum Hill Union Free School No. 7, 1880; also short term at Collett's School for Young Men, in his native town; 1884, went to Albany with General James W. Husted and was made his private secretary; was speaker's clerk to Speaker James W. Husted in the sessions of 1886 and 1887; 1888 and 1889, was speaker's clerk to Speaker Fremont Cole; 1890, speaker's clerk to General Husted again; 1894, was tendered the

office of clerk to the Lieutenant-Governor; 1894-96, secretary to Lieutenant-Governor Saxton; 1896, private secretary to Wm. L. Ward; 1897, elected to Assembly, in fall of 1898 again elected; member of the Albany Club, Cortlandt Lodge, No. 34, F. & A. M.; the Transportation Club, New York City, the Mt. Pleasant Field Club, Ossining and of the Peekskill Lodge, 744, B. P. O. Elks, the Republican Club of N. Y. City, and Cortlandt Hook and Ladder Co., of Peekskill, N. Y.; re-elected in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904. Address, Peekskill, N. Y.

**APPLETON, Charles A.:**

Publisher; born Jan. 21, 1860, in New York City; educated at St. John's School, Sing Sing, and Trinity College, A. B., 1882; member of Delta Psi college fraternity; single; member of University, St. Anthonys, Metropolitan, Riding, New York Athletic, Country, New York Yacht, and Larchmont Yacht Club, Aldine Association, and Trinity College, Alumni Association. Address, 72 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**APPLETON, Daniel:**

Publisher; Colonel of the Seventh Regiment of the N. Y. N. G.; was born in the City of New York, Feb. 24, 1852; his father being John A. Appleton, his grandfather, Daniel Appleton, founder of the publishing house of D. Appleton & Co.; preparatory to college course in Harvard he spent part of the years 1866 and 1867 studying in Germany; on his return he continued his studies, preparatory to passing a college examination; in 1867, when only fifteen years of age, he entered the famous Boston Cadet Corps, with which he gained his first experience of military life; during this period he was entered at Harvard, but was not able to graduate, the demands of the publishing house requiring his presence in 1871, and inducing him to give up college for business. Since that date he has continued one of the most active members of the firm; he enlisted on Oct. 31, 1871, as a private in F Company, Seventh Regiment, of which company he has remained a member ever since; promoted captain Jan., 1879; under Captain Appleton, Co. F grew rapidly in numbers; on July 18, 1889, Captain Appleton was elected to succeed Emmons Clark as colonel of the regiment, a position which he still retains; he is unmarried, and is a member of a number of the leading clubs of New York, including the Century, Union and the New York Athletic. Address, 150 West 59th St., N. Y. City.

**APPLETON, Daniel Sidney:**

Publisher; born April 6, 1860, N. Y. City; graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, Ph. B., 1880; married; secretary, treasurer and director of A. J. Johnson & Co.; D. Appleton & Co. and Traders Fire Insurance Co.; member of Union and Calumet Clubs, and Century Association. Address, 72 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**APPLETON, Edward D.:**

Publisher; graduated at Trinity College, 1880; member of Delta Psi college fraternity. He is connected with firm of D. Appleton & Co.; member of University, Grolier and St. Anthony Clubs, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Aldine, Century and Trinity College Alumni Associations. Residence, 159 W. 48th St., N. Y. City.

**APPLETON, Floyd:**

Priest of the Episcopal Church; born Aug. 20, 1871, at Morrisania, N. Y.; educated at Columbia University and General Theological Seminary, N. Y.; was Chaplain of Tombs, curate of Grace Church, Plainfield, N. J., of St. Luke's and Christ Church, Brooklyn; unmarried; in politics a Republican. Present address, Rector of St. Clement's Church, 122 Pennsylvania Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**APPLETON, Francis Randall:**

Merchant; was graduated from Harvard College, 1875 and Columbia Law School, 1877; vice-president American Waltham Watch Co.; director in The National Park Bank, Manhattan Trust Co., and Mount Morris Bank; member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Harvard, University, Knickerbocker, Turf and Field, Meadow Brook, Somerset and Myopia Hunt Clubs; New England Society and Down Town Association. Residences, 26 East 37th St., New York, and Ipswich, Mass.; office, 21 Maiden Lane, N. Y. City.

**APPLETON, Henry C.:**

Publisher; born June 7, 1863, in New York City; educated at St. John's School, Sing Sing, and Trinity College; married; member of Union and Players Clubs, and Trinity College Alumni Association. Residence, 540 W. 112th St.; office, 436 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**APPLETON, William Worthen:**

President D. Appleton & Co., publishers; senior member of firm before incorporation, 1896; born Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1845; son of William H. Appleton; became member of Appleton firm, 1868; active in securing passage of international copyright law act of 1891. Trustee New York Public Library; president Am-

erican Publishers Copyright League, and trustee and chairman of the committee on circulation of the New York Public Library. Address, 14 East 82d St., N. Y. City.

**ARBUCKLE, John:**

Merchant; president of firm of Arbuckle Brothers, N. Y. City; director of Importers and Traders Bank, and Kings County Trust Company; president of Royal Horse Association. Address, 315 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn; office, Old Slip and Water St., N. Y. City.

**ARCHBOLD, John D.:**

Vice-president Standard Oil Co.; director National Transit Co. Residence, 20 East 37th St.; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ARDEN, Edwin Hunter Pendleton:**

Playwright, author; born in St. Louis, February 13, 1864; educated in common schools; appeared with Thomas W. Keene's Company in Chicago in 1882; was a star for nine years under his own management in Barred Out, Raglan's Way, and Eagle's Nest; produced his own play, Zoorah in 1889. Address, 70 West 36th St., N. Y. City.

**ARKELL, M. J.:**

Publisher; for many years president of the Judge Publishing Co. and founder of the paper of that name; member Union League, New York Athletic, Republican, Lotos and Automobile Clubs. Address, 1 East 39th St., N. Y. City.

**ARMS, Theodore J.:**

Paymaster U. S. Navy; born Connecticut; appointed from N. Y. Assistant Paymaster June 11, 1898; paymaster March 3, 1903. On U. S. R. S. Southery, Oct. 31, 1903 to 1904. Address, Naval Station, Cavite, P. I.

**ARMSTRONG, Collin:**

Treasurer New York News Bureau Association and Albert Frank & Co., inc.; president Hamilton Press and president Electric Contract Co.; editor Wall Street Summary. Financial editor of the Sun from 1878 to 1902; born June 11, 1853; attended Williams College in class of 1876, and Amherst College, receiving in 1890 the degree of A. B., as of the class of 1877, from Amherst; journalist on New York World, 1876-78. Member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity and vice-president of its New York Club. Member of American Geographical Society, American Academy of Sciences, American Statistical Association; Fellow of American Arts Association; member of University, Lotos, Lawyers, National Arts, Salmagundi Clubs. Married in April, 1901, Elizabeth



Hale. Residence, Scarsdale, N. Y.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**ARMSTRONG, David Maitland:**

Artist; born Newburg, N. Y., 1837; was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, 1858; studied art in Paris and Rome; United States Consul-General at Italy for four years; director for American Art Department, Paris Exposition, 1878, and received decoration of Legion of Honor. Is head of decorative glass manufactory in New York; member of American Artists and National Society of Mural Painters. Address, 61 Washington Square, South, N. Y. City.

**ARMSTRONG, James:**

Lawyer; born 1834, Owego, N. Y.; was graduated from Hobart College, 1856. Married. Member of Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities. Tutor and adjunct professor of Latin and Greek languages in Hobart, 1857-58. President of Board of Trustees of Hobart College several years. LL. D. (Honorary), Hobart College, 1900. Director Hartford and Connecticut Western R. R. Co., and Philadelphia, Reading and New England R. R. Co. Member of Lawyers, Oakland Golf and Alpha Delta Phi Clubs, Metropolitan Museum of Art, and American Museum of Natural History. Residences, 74 East 55th St., and Bayside (L. I.), N. Y.; office, 192 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ARMSTRONG-HOPKINS, Saleni:**

Physician, surgeon, author, lecturer; born London, Ontario, Canada, Jan. 21, 1855; daughter of Rev. William L., M. D., and Elizabeth (Summers) Armstrong; educated public schools of Michigan, high school of Blair, Neb., also one year Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1877-78; traveled and lectured consecutively from 1879 to 1882; and, during summer vacations, from 1882 to the autumn of 1886; did city missionary work in Chicago, while attending school at Evanston, 1877-78, and also in N. Y. City, while a student in the Women's Medical College of the New York Infirmary, 1882-83; was graduated from the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine, March 11, 1885; and from Mount Vernon Institute of Elocution and Languages, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Elocution, June 19, 1885; and also from the Philadelphia Lying-in Charity, a post-graduate course in obstetrics and gynecology; March 16, 1885; Interne of the New England Hospital, of Boston, Mass., 1885-86. Was sent out by Bishop William Taylor, as a medical missionary to India, Nov. 27, 1886;

founder of, and physician-in-charge to Khetwadi Castle Hospital, and Khetwadi Castle Medical Missionary Training School for Nurses, Bombay, India, 1887-89; two positions as medical officer under English Government appointment; physician-in-charge to Lady Aitchison Hospital, Dispensary and Training School for Nurses, Hyderabad, Sindh, India, 1893; married, Karachi, India, April 4, 1893; George P. Hopkins, A. M.; returned to America, Aug. 27, 1893; brought from India to America, at own expense, and helped to educate, six natives of India, two of whom have already completed their education, one medical and one theological, and have now returned to India as missionaries to their own people; resident physician private hospital, Omaha, Neb., 1893-95; has since practiced medicine and surgery, lectured and preached the gospel in the States of Colorado, Delaware, Virginia, the District of Columbia and New York. Member of the Society of American Authors, the New York State Medical Association, the American Medical Association, and the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufacturers and Commerce, of London, England, which latter society was founded in the year 1754, and incorporated by Royal Chart in 1847. Present address, Ludlowville, N. Y.

**ARMSTRONG, Philander:**

Barrister; founder of the Importers' & Traders' Insurance Co. of N. Y.; born Brookville, Ind., Feb. 3, 1847; was the founder and president of the Phoenix Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; was the first president of the American Union Life Insurance Co., also president of the Fire Association of New York; member of the Union League (Brooklyn). Address, 80 William St., N. Y. City.

**ARMSTRONG, Sydney:**

Actress; born Wells, Memphis, Tenn., made debut in Illinois; appeared with a stock company in Baltimore, and played Arte O'Neil in The Shaughraun, took leading female roles in The Girl I Left Behind Me; The Still Alarm, etc. Address, care Smith & Rice, Knickerbocker Theatre, N. Y. City.

**ARMSTRONG, William W.:**

Republican State Senator, representing the Forty-fourth Senate district; born Rochester 1864; parents soon after removed to Albion, N. Y., where he passed his boyhood, and was educated in the public schools of the village; was clerk of the Board of Supervisors of Orleans County from 1884 to 1887, and admitted

to the Bar in 1858, and removed to Rochester, where he has since practiced his profession; in 1893 elected to Board of Supervisors from Rochester; was elected to the Assembly in 1894, and served four consecutive terms, during which he served as chairman of the Codes and Judiciary Committees; 1898 elected State Senator; 1899, was appointed chairman of the Committee on Roads and Bridges, from his well-known interest in road improvement, and also a member of the following committees: Finance, Canals, Military Affairs, Public Printing, and Internal Affairs of Towns and Counties; re-elected, 1900, and in 1901 was appointed chairman of the Committee on Roads and Bridges, and a member of the following committees: Finance, Internal Affairs of Towns and Counties, Military Affairs, and Public Printing; elected again in 1902, and re-elected in 1904; in 1903 received the following Senate committee appointments: Chairman of Internal Affairs, member of Finance, Judiciary, Canals, and Forest, Fish and Game. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

#### **ARNOLD, Conway Hillyer:**

Captain U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City; entered Naval Academy, Sept. 30, 1863; was graduated, 1867; Minnesota, special cruise, 1867-68; promoted to Ensign, 1868; Powhattan, Pacific Fleet, 1868-70; flagship Severn, N. A. Station, Aide to R. A. Poor, 1870-71; promoted to Master, 1870; commissioned as Lieutenant, 1871; receiving-ship Vermont, 1871; Aide to P. A. Stringham, 1871-72; Wasp, South Atlantic Station,, 1872-74; Naval Observatory, 1874-75; Hartford, flagship, North Atlantic Station, 1875-77; Powhattan, N. A. Station, Flag-Lieutenant and secretary to R. A. Trenchard, 1877-78; commanding Wyandotte, Navy Yard, Washington, 1878-94; Lancaster, European Station, secretary to R. A. Nicholson, 1881-82; Miantonoma, special service, 1882-83; Nipsic, S. A. Station, 1883-86; Navy Yard, N. Y. City, 1886-89; secretary to R. A. Gherardi, N. A. Station, 1889, to June, 1893; Galena, Kearsage, Dolphin, Baltimore, Philadelphia; promoted to Lieutenant-Commander, Jan. 10, 1892, board of inspection merchant vessels, New York, 1893; Aide to R. A. Gherardi, Navy Yard, New York, 1894; charge Branch Hydrographic Office, New York, 1894-96; battleship Massachusetts, 1896; commanding Bancroft, European Station, 1897; Light House Inspector, Sixth District, 1898, commanding Fifth Coast Defense District, promoted to Commander, May 11, 1898;

commanding Glacier, Bennington, April 3, 1899, to April, 1904, Asiatic Station and Philippines; commissioned Captain, Sept. 17, 1902; President Wireless Telegraphy Board, Aug. 18, 1902-03; member Examining and Retiring Board; commanding U. S. R. S. Puritan and Lancaster, Navy Yard, League Island, Pa. General Inspector of U. S. S. West Virginia at works of Newport News Shipbuilding Co Address, Newport News, Va.

#### **ARNOLD, Conway H., Jr.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born New York, August 18, 1871; appointed to the U. S. Military Academy from N. Y., June 17, 1891; was graduated from and appointed additional second lieutenant of Fifth Artillery, June 12, 1895; second lieutenant Second Artillery, Nov. 26, 1895; transferred to Fifth Artillery, Jan. 30, 1896; first lieutenant, March 2, 1899; captain artillery corps, July 1, 1901. Address, Fort Bayard, New Mexico.

#### **ARNOLD, Rev. F. S.:**

Clergyman; born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1871; was graduated from Harvard College, taking the degree of A. B. in 1898, and of A. M. in 1899; studied theology at the General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, and at the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., receiving from the latter school the degree of S. T. B. in 1901; from 1901 to 1903 was curate at Grace Chapel, New York; now curate at the Church of the Holy Comforter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; member of the Harvard Club, the New York Churchmans Association, and the Phi Beta Kappa Society. Address, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

#### **ARNOLD, Lemuel Hastings:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 17, 1847, Providence, R. I.; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1870. President Fidelity Securities Co. and Homeopathic Hospital, Brooklyn. Director Home Life Insurance Co. Member of Hamilton and Lawyers Club and City Bar Association. Residence, 119 Hicks St., Brooklyn; office, 3 Broad St., N. Y. City.

#### **ARNOLD, Percy W.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born N. Y. City, May 22, 1874; was appointed from the Army, private and corporal Troop F, First Cavalry, 1896 to 1898; second lieutenant of Seventh Artillery, June 23, 1898; transferred to Fifth Cavalry, March 29, 1899; first lieutenant Twelfth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to First Cavalry, July 30, 1901, Captain, September 15, 1904. Address, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Lytle, Ga.

**ARNOLD, Samuel B.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born New York, August 6, 1867; was graduated from U. S. Military Academy; appointed second lieutenant First Cavalry, June 11, 1892; first lieutenant, March 2, 1899; captain Feb. 2, 1901; was adjutant of regiment, June 6, 1901. Address, Fort Clark, Texas.

**ARNOT, Matthias Hollenbeck:**

Financier; born Elmira, N. Y.; was graduated from Yale College, 1856. President Chemung Canal Bank; president Elmira Heights Land Co.; treasurer and director New Orange Industrial Association and director North River Coal and Wharf Co. Member of Union, Manhattan, Metropolitan and Alpha Delta Phi Clubs of N. Y. City; Yale Alumni Association, and American Geographical Society. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

**ARNOUX, William Henry:**

Lawyer and jurist; born in the city of New York, is of French descent, his grandfather coming to this country in company with Count de Rochambeau during the Revolutionary War, in which he fought and was wounded; Judge Arnoux's father was brought by his parents to New York City while still a child, and here the son was born and received his education; the boy was precocious as a scholar, beginning to learn Latin at eight years of age, Greek at eleven, while at fifteen he was prepared to enter Princeton College; his father, however, preferring to bring him up to a mercantile life, placed him in a cloth house in New York, where he remained for four years; at the end of that time his father withdrew him from business and placed him to study law, and four years afterwards he was admitted to the Bar; in 1855 Mr. Horace Holden, in whose office he had studied, offered him a partnership with himself and T. H. Thayer; this firm continued in existence until 1858, Mr. Arnoux demonstrating his legal knowledge and ability and gaining a promising practice at the Bar; upon the dissolution of the firm he engaged in practice for himself, and continued for ten years without a partner; he then became a member of the firm of Wright, Merrihew & Arnoux, and in 1870 formed the legal partnership of Arnoux, Ritch & Woodford, a business connection which persisted for twelve years subsequently. In 1882 Governor Cornell appointed Mr. Arnoux judge of the Superior Court of the city and county of New York, to succeed Judge Speir, who had resigned his seat; several questions of grave importance were brought before

him, among them the construction of the newly revised Sunday laws; Judge Arnoux's decisions were widely approved, and brief as was his term of service, he won the general respect of his profession and the public. Judge Arnoux has always been an earnest advocate of the cause of governmental reform, and an officer and worker in a number of benevolent and religious societies; he was one of the founders of the Union League Club and the New York Bar Association, and was president of the State Bar Association in 1889-90, during which he was very active in the celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the formation of the U. S. Supreme Court; he is a profound student of the Bible, and has collated numerous unpublished Biblical manuscripts. Residence, Vineyard Haven, Mass.

**ARONSON, Rudolph:**

Manager of the Bijou Theatre of N. Y. City; composed over one hundred and fifty pieces for orchestra; presented to Johann Strauss, Vienna, in behalf of American musicians, a silver and gold wreath in honor of his golden public celebration. Address, 1123 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ASIS-BRASIL, Joaquin Francisco de:**

Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary from Brazil to the United States since 1898; born Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, July 29, 1858; graduate St. Paulo University Law School, 1882; practiced in native State, later representing it in legislature; took active part in Republican movements to overthrow empire, 1885-91; member Constitutional Congress, 1890-91; Brazilian representative to Argentina, 1890; special emissary to China, 1894, and to Portugal, 1895; member Royal Academy of Sciences, Lisbon. Address 30 West 59th St., N. Y. City.

**ASPINWALL, Joseph:**

Lawyer; born in 1854 in Brooklyn, N. Y.; graduate of Columbia Law School, 1875; attorney for the National City Bank of Brooklyn, and custodian of many important interests; member of Union League, Adriaance, Adelphi Riding, Lake Mahopac Yacht and Brooklyn Clubs. President of the Garfield Club, and Secretary of Croing Literary Society; Thirty-second degree Mason and Mystic Shriner; member of Assembly, 1888-89 and 1891; State Senator, 1892-94. Residence, 44 Court St., Brooklyn, N. W.

**ASTOR, John Jacob:**

Capitalist; was born July 13th, 1864, at Ferncliff, Rhinebeck, N. Y.; son of William Astor, grandson of William B. Astor

and great-grandson of John Jacob Astor, the founder of the family in America. Mr. Astor received his education at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and Harvard University; on leaving college he followed the example of his father in making an extended European tour, and on his return to the U. S. travelled extensively in Cuba and Mexico, and made several expeditions to the Rocky Mountain region along the line of the Northern Pacific R. R.; he is an ardent lover of sports and outdoor recreation and is an active member of many country clubs; great as those interests are, they are quite secondary to those connected with the management of his vast inherited estate, which commands his daily attention when in New York, where much time also is absorbed by his duties as director of many banks and trust companies; in 1897 he completed the Astoria Hotel, which immediately adjoined the Waldorf Hotel that had been built by his cousin, William Waldorf Astor, the joint hotels constituting the Waldorf-Astoria, one of the largest and costliest hotels in the world; the Hotel St. Regis, opened in 1904, is another great hotel built by Colonel Astor at large expense; he was appointed Colonel on the staff of Governor Morton in 1895; on the outbreak of the war with Spain, he gave a complete and fully equipped and manned battery of artillery to the national government; May 9, 1898, he was commissioned Inspector General with the rank of Lt. Col. U. S. V., with orders to report to Major General J. C. Breckenridge and to accompany him on an inspection of the camps of Chickamauga Park, Huntsville, Tampa, Key West, etc.; he was subsequently detached and ordered to report to Major General W. R. Shafter, at Tampa, Fla., for duty on his staff and to accompany the army of invasion in Cuba; he took part in the operations of the Fifth Army Corps, including the battle, siege and surrender of Santiago de Cuba, and after the surrender of the Spanish forces, was ordered by Major General Shafter, commanding the Army of Invasion, to deliver the official terms of capitulation to the Secretary of War; he received his discharge from the army in September, 1898, and was recommended by Major General Shafter, in his report to the Secretary of War, to be brevetted Colonel for "faithful and meritorious service;" Colonel Astor has a strong inventive and mechanical mind, as several patents issued to him for useful devices very aptly testify; he exhibited

his pneumatic machine to remove worn-out material from roads before new stone is laid down, at the Chicago World's Fair, and was awarded a first prize. It acts by means of an air-blast which blows off the pulverized stone after it has been crushed; it is a device that is likely to prove of great utility in the macadamizing of country roads, and has been highly commended by the Scientific American; another invention decidedly more ambitious, but perhaps of some doubtful utility, is one to induce rain; its purpose is to move large volumes of surface air by a suitable mechanical device, and convey it to the upper atmosphere through a conduit. The idea underlying the device is that by moving a volume of warm moist air to the colder upper regions and preventing its mingling with the atmosphere while ascending it will discharge its moisture as rain; the practical application of this idea has not yet been fully realized. Colonel Astor, as yet, having contented himself with proposing the theory rather than with developing the mechanical means for its demonstration, he has also invented a practical turbine engine, and after obtaining American and foreign patents, presented the entire device to the public; in addition to his mechanical inventions, Colonel Astor has entered the field of authorship and has shown a marked literary ability in his book entitled, *A Journey in Other Worlds*, a Romance of the Future; the story is an ideal conception of the inhabitants of the planets Jupiter and Saturn, and is a curious and interesting piece of fiction, with a plot handled in a very original manner; in 1891 he married Miss Eva L. Willing, of Philadelphia, a descendant of a prominent Pennsylvania family whose ancestors came to America with William Penn, and who still hold much of the original family property; this marriage united two of the leading Knickerbocker and Quaker family stocks; there are two children, a son, William Vincent Astor, born 1892, and a daughter. Colonel Astor's chief pleasure is automobiling, in which he takes a great delight; he is very expert in driving his cars, as he has a thorough and practical knowledge of their mechanism and construction. Cruising on his large steam yacht *Nourmahal* is another form of outdoor enjoyment. Colonel Astor is a member of many clubs, including the Metropolitan, Union, Knickerbocker, The Brook, New York Yacht, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Country, Tuxedo, Society of Colonial Wars, etc. His town

house is No. 840 Fifth Ave., his country place, Ferncliff, Rhinebeck, N. Y., and his secretary's office is No. 23 West 26th St., N. Y. City.

**ATTEBURY, William Wallace:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born Newark, N. J., 1823; was graduated from Yale, 1843; Yale Theological Seminary, 1847; D. D., N. Y. University, 1888; pastor at Lansing, Mich., and Madison, Ind.; upwards of a year in Europe and the East; secretary of N. Y. Sabbath Committee, 1868; organized the Sunday Rest Congress at Chicago Exposition, 1893, and edits its published papers; author of numerous documents, reports, addresses, mostly on the Sunday question; member of University and Century clubs, Sons of Revolution, Huguenot Society. Residence, 17 E. 38th St.; office, 31 Bible House, N. Y. City.

**ATWOOD, Isaac Morgan:**

General Superintendent of Universalist Church in U. S. and Canada; appointed October, 1898; born Pembroke, N. Y., March 21, 1838; son of O. I. and Nancy (Shearer) Atwood; educated at Royalton Academy and Lockport High School, St. Lawrence University, A. M., 1871; Tufts College, D. D., 1879; married Almira Church of Clarendon, N. Y., 1861; ordained same year and served as pastor in Universalist churches in Maine, New York and Massachusetts; editor Boston Universalist, 1867-72; Christian Leader (Boston) 1872-75, and since 1875 associate editor of same; president Canton Theological Seminary, 1879-99. Member American Social Science Association, Phi Beta Kappa. Clubs: Reform (New York); Economic (Rochester). Author of: Have We Outgrown Christianity?; Latest Word of Universalism; Glance at the Religious Progress of the United States; Walks About Zion; Episcopacy; The Manual of Revolution; Balance Sheet of Biblical Criticism; A System of Christian Doctrines. Address, 189 Harvard St., Rochester, N. Y.

**ATWOOD, John Warren, M. D.:**

Born Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., descended on the mother's side from the Adames, of New England; student of Medicine in Jefferson College, Philadelphia, from which he was graduated, 1888; has been in active practice ever since; the last six years at Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.; member of the staff of the Highland Hospital, at Matteawan, of the N. Y. State and American Medical Association; he is the attending physician to the Protestant Episcopal Orphan's Home of

New York; member of the Board of Education of Fishkill-on-Hudson. Address, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**AUCHINCLOSS, Hugh Dudley:**

Merchant; graduate of Yale College, A. B., 1879; married; trustee, Bowery Savings Bank and Consolidated Gas Co.; director Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., Bank of the Manhattan Co., and Syracuse and Binghamton R. R. Co.; member of Psi Upsilon and Scroll and Key Fraternities; member of Metropolitan and University Clubs, Century and Down Town Associations, and New England and St. Andrew Societies. Address, 33 East 67th St., N. Y. City.

**AUCHINCLOSS, John Winthrop:**

Merchant; graduate of Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph. B., 1873; married; director, Bellevue and Southern Illinois R. R. Co., Mutual Life Ins. Co., National Safe Deposit Co., Yazoo and Mississippi Valley R. R. Co.; member of University, Metropolitan, and Mendelssohn Glee and N. Y. Yacht Clubs, and Yale Alumni and Century Associations. Residence, 26 West 48th St.; office, 22 William St., N. Y. City.

**AUERBACH, Joseph S.:**

Lawyer; educated at New York University, in the class of 1875; member of law firm of Davies, Stone and Auerbach; director in Queens County Bank, Knickerbocker Trust Co., Lawyers Mortgage Ins. Co., Long Island R. R. Co., Mechanical Rubber Co., City and Suburban Homes Co. and Audit Co. of New York; member of Association of the Bar of the City of New York, Lawyers, Delta Phi, University, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Democratic, Fencers, South Side Sportsmens and Richmond Hunt Clubs, New York University Alumni Association, and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 11 West 15th St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**AUGUR, Jacob A.:**

Colonel U. S. A.; son of Brigadier-General C. C. Augur; born New York, Aug. 21, 1849; graduate of Mil. Acad., June 15, '69; 2d Lieut. 4th Cav., June 15, '69; 1st Lieut., Jan. 11, '71; Captain, June 14, '79, Major, June 2, '97; he served with the Republican River expedition of '69, was engaged in the affair on Prairie Dog Creek; on field service in Western Nebraska during Jan. and Feb., '79; and in the expedition during the fall and winter of '79; participated in raising the siege and action of Milk Creek, Col.; served in Indian Territory, Texas, from '87 to '97; Acting Commandant Corps of

Cadets, Aug. 10 to Aug. 31, '87; Acting Superintendent U. S. M. A. and Commanding Post of West Point, N. Y., from Aug. 10, to Aug. 28, '87; promoted Major, on June 2, '97; served in Spanish-American War; Commandant Infantry and Cav. School, '97 to '98; Commanding Fort Leavenworth, Kan., to June 30, '99; in Philippines from Aug., '99 to Aug., '01; in Gen. Lawton's expedition in Central Luzon Oct. to Dec., '99; in Genl. Schwan's Campaign in Southern Luzon Jan. to March, 1900, on duty with 1st Squadron 4th Cavalry Nail Luzon, March to Aug., 1900; in Manila, Aug. 1901; promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Feb. 2, 1901; Colonel June 9, 1902. Address, Fort Robinson, Neb.

**AUMAN, William:**

Brigadier-general, U. S. Army; born Pennsylvania Oct. 17, 1838; actual rank, private, company B. 25th Pennsylvania Infantry, April 18, 1861; discharged July 29, 1861; corporal and sergeant company G, 48th Pennsylvania Infantry, from Sept. 9, 1861, to June 27, 1864; 2d Lieutenant 48th Pennsylvania Infantry June 28, 1864; 1st Lieutenant 48th Pennsylvania Infantry July 28, 1864; captain 48th Pennsylvania Infantry March 3, 1865; 2d Lieutenant 18th U. S. Infantry May 11, 1866; 1st Lieutenant Oct. 5, 1867; captain March 26, 1879; brevet rank, brevet Captain volunteers, April 2, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service before Petersburg, Va.; service in the field during the War of the Rebellion 1861-1865; with the Army of the Potomac and 9th Corps in its various campaigns through Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Kentucky and Tennessee on frontier duty in the West from 1867 to 1894; staff positions occupied, R. Q. M. 13th Infantry from Jan. 1, 1870, to Aug. 1, 1871; battles, skirmishes, etc., participated in seventeen general engagements, and severely wounded in the face in the assault on Petersburg, Va., April 2, 1865; promoted Major, April 26, 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel, Sept. 7, 1900; Colonel, Oct. 16, 1901; Brigadier-General April 16, 1902; retired May 10, 1902; member Military Order Loyal Legion, G. A. R. and Society Foreign Wars. Address, 115 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.

**AURINEE, Obadiah Cyrus:**

Clergyman, author; born Glens Falls, N. Y., June 4, 1849; was educated in the public schools of native town and by private tutors; began to contribute stories and verse to New York papers and magazines at 17; was attached to the United States Marine Corps on board the flag-

ship Worcester, in the tropics, 1871-75; was disabled and returning began preparation for the ministry under Revs. A. J. Fennel, of Glens Falls, and J. N. Crocker, of Saratoga Springs; ordained Presbyterian minister at Lake George in 1890, and filled charges of Northwood, N. Y., and the Third Church of Troy, in turn, till 1899, when ill-health compelled him to resign; since has been active in missionary work in the northern counties of the State; member of the Author's Club, 1890; has contributed verse to the leading magazines and journals, and issued four volumes of verse—*Scythe and Sword*, 1887; *Heart of the Golden Roan*, 1890, *Book of the Hills*, 1896; and *The Christ*; with J. Olive Smith, in 1899; has written, on prehistoric anthropology in various magazines and papers, and is collector of State antiquities. Author of various biographical sketches of literary people, and of *The Enchanted Marine*, a novel of sea life, also of *A. Cuspide Corona*, a memorial poem on the late President McKinley; was married to Mrs. Eva Hendryx in 1875; at present pastor of the Presbyterian church of Forestport, N. Y. Address, Forestport, N. Y.

**AUSTEN, Peter Townsend:**

Chemist; born Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1852; graduate of Columbia School of Mines, 1871, in analytical and applied chemistry; studied three years with Prof. Hofmann of Univ. of Berlin; Ph. D. from University of Zurich; 1876, instructor of chemistry, Dartmouth College; 1877, professor of General and Applied Chemistry, Rutgers College; 1882, chemist in Richmond County, N. Y., Health Board; 1885, to Newark, N. J., Health Board; professor of chemistry, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1893; since 1884, president of Union Paint Co., Newark, N. J.; member London, Paris, Berlin, St. Petersburg and other chemical Societies; Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science. Writer of papers for Berlin Chemical Society and American Chemical Journal; articles in *Textile Colorist* (Philadelphia) and *Druggists' Circular* (New York); lecturer; Science-Teaching in School, Scientific Speculations; writer on educational and scientific topics. Address, 89 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**AUSTEN, Willard:**

Librarian; educated at Cornell University in class of 1891; assistant librarian of Cornell University in charge of the division of use; member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; American Bibliographical

Society; American Library Association; New York State Library Association; contributor to the Nation, Educational Review, Library Journal, Popular Science Monthly; married Jessica Lyler, daughter of Professor Moses Cort Lyler, of Cornell University. Address, Ambleside, Ithaca, N. Y.

**AUSTIN, Eugene K.:**

Colonel, N. G., N. Y.; born 1872; son of Stephen F. Austin (who was member of the N. Y. Stock Exchange, 1865, also Century Club and named after his uncle, Gen. S. F. Austin, of Austin, Texas; and Cecelia Kelly; great-grandson of Elijah Austin, who served at the Battle of Lexington also of Luke Kip, merchant N. Y. City, prior to Revolution, and whose homestead was site of the old N. Y. Hotel, B'way and Washington Pl.; chose banking profession at age of 17, entering firm of Eugene Kelly & Co., as office boy; cashier 1893; went into business for himself, 1895; investment securities; joined National Guard 1892, Co. B, 7th Regt.—Corporal, First Signal Corps, 1894; Sergeant 1895, in command of signal detail during Brooklyn Car Riots; First Lieut. and Adjutant 8th Regt. 1896; Captain and Regt. Adjutant 1896;—detailed by Gov. Black, at beginning of Spanish-American War to organize 108th Regt., which later consisted of over 600 men; Major 108th Regt.; afterwards Colonel, 1898; at end of war regiment mustered out of State service; detailed by Major Gen. Roe from Supernumerary list, to staff of provisional regiment of Westchester County, serving at Croton Riots, 1900; married, 1897, Mabel Grant Hatch daughter of Hon. Roswell D. Hatch, former Fire Commissioner under Mayor Havemeyer, also secretary Committee of Seventy to suppress the Tweed Ring; member, Society Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution; St. Nicholas Society, and the Veterans Assn. of the First Signal Corps of which he was the first president. Address, 13 William St., N. Y. City.

**AUSTIN, George Curtis:**

Lawyer; born Saluvia, Pa., July 19, 1863; instructor in law of contracts in New York Law School several years; member State Assembly, 1896-97. Author Dwight Method of Legal Education. Residence, 265 West 93d St.; office, 132 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**EVERY, Edward H.:**

President National Bank of Auburn. Address, 3 Grover St., Auburn, N. Y.

**EVERY, Frank Montgomery:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 22, 1857, in Brook-

lyn, N. Y.; educated at New York University and Heidelberg University, Germany; married; member Montauk Club of Brooklyn, Sons of Revolution, Sons of American Revolution, Society of War of 1812, Society of Colonial Wars, Military Order of Foreign Wars, American Geographical Society. Residence, 108 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn; office, 154 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**EVERY, Samuel Putnam, Jr.:**

Artist; art galleries, 368 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City; born Oct. 7, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated in New York; single; member of Grollier, Union League, Salmagundi, Sketch, City, New York Athletic, Strollers and Arts Clubs, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Sons of the Revolution, National Sculpture Society, Folk Lore Club of Chicago, Municipal Art Society, Society of Colonial Wars, Lake Champlain Yacht Club, Inglewood Club of Canada, and New York Botanical, Numismatic and Zoological Societies. Address, 4 East 38th St., N. Y. City.

**EVERY, Frederick Fanning:**

Lawyer; born Lowell, Mass., Sept 12, 1851; son of James Cook Ayer and Josephine Mellen (Southwick) Ayer; not married; educated in public and private schools, graduate of Harvard College, class of 1873, studied at Harvard Law School; admitted to Mass. Bar, 1875; since his father's death, 1878, has managed the great properties of the Ayer estate; presented Ayer Memorial Library, costing \$40,000, to town of Ayer, Mass.; director the Lake Superior Ship Canal Ry. and Iron Co. the Portage Lake and River Improvement Co., Lowell & Andover R. R., and J. C. Ayer Co.; large stockholder in the New York Tribune Ass'n., the Tremont and Suffolk Mills, etc.; his grandfather was Royal Southwick of Lowell and Boston, Mass.; his grandmother a sister of H. B. Claffin. Address, Mills, Bldg., N. Y. City.

**EVERY, Edward August, M. D.:**

Physician, professor of Obstetrics New York Polyclinic; member of the Pathological Society, New York County Medical Society, Academy of Medicine, and physician in chief of Mothers' and Babies' Hospital. Address, 127 West 58th St., N. Y. City.

**EVERY, Philip W.:**

Leader in charity organization work. Born Winterset, Ia., May 26, 1861; was graduated from Cornell, 1884, from 1888 engaged in charity organization work; 1889-95 general secretary of Associated Charities at Cincinnati; 1895-97, general secretary of Bureau of Associated Char-

ties, at Chicago; 1897-1900, assistant secretary of the Charity Organization Society, New York; 1897 to date, superintendent of summer school in philanthropic work; member of the National Conference of Charities and Corrections; is interested in subject of forestry in New Hampshire. Address, 105 E. 22d St., N. Y. City.

**AYRES, Charles Greenleaf:**

Major U. S. Army; born Amsterdam, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1854; son of Gen. R. B. Ayres, U. S. A.; mother was great-granddaughter of Major General Henry Dearborn, U. S. A.; married Mary Elizabeth Fairfax, of Virginia, daughter of Col. John W. Fairfax; on staff of Gen. Longstreet during Civil War; appointed to the 25th Inf., Oct. 31, 1874, and after transferred to the 10th Cav., Sept., 1875; took conspicuous part in campaigns against Indians; promoted to Captaincy, Jan. 1, 1892; took part in Spanish-American War; commended for conspicuous gallantry; receiving thanks of President and Lieutenant General; in 1899 put down riots in Laredo, Tex.; thanked for same by citizens; recommended three times for medal of honor. Address, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

**B**

**BABB, George W.:**

Manager of the Eastern and Southern departments of the Northern Assurance Company of London, and general attorney for the company in the U. S.; born Boston, Mass., 1847; was employed in the dry goods jobbing business from 1865 to 1870; from the latter year to 1875 he was clerk in a Boston fire insurance local agency, and from 1876 to 1880 was a local agent in the same city; was afterwards general agent for the Commerce Insurance Company of Albany, special agent of the Northern Assurance Company, manager of the New England department of the Northern, and in 1889 went to New York as the manager of the New York department of that company; in 1894 he was also appointed financial agent of the Northern in the United States, and on Jan. 1, 1896, became manager of the New England department of the Northern on its consolidation with the New York department; he was one of the principal organizers and first chairman of the New England Bureau of United Inspection, and was a member of the original committee of four which prepared the Universal

Mercantile Schedule. Office address, 38 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**BABBITT, Dean Richmond:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman, author and lecturer; born Warren Co., Ohio; son of Hathaway Benjamin and Margaretta Bailey Babbitt; was graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1886; and from Law School of Cincinnati University, LL.B.; from Cambridge Episcopal Theological School, B. D., 1886; was given the degree of LL.D. by University of Wisconsin, 1880; was ordained deacon by Bishop Henry C. Potter in 1884, and priest, July 4, 1886, by the same; studied law, previous to entering the ministry, with Hon. Stanley Matthews, of Cincinnati, afterward on U. S. Supreme Bench; was connected, for some time after admission to the Bar, with Hon. Alphonso Taft, of Cincinnati, and then practiced law at Cincinnati for three years, later removing to New York City for the same purpose; after ordination to priesthood was rector of St. John's Church, Milwaukee, 1886-90; rector of St. John's Church, Saginaw, 1890-93; rector of Trinity Church of Tacoma, 1893-95; dean of All Saints Cathedral, Spokane, 1895-98; went to Christ Church, Newark, for purpose of clearing it from debt of \$5,000, which he accomplished in one year; was solicited by Bishop Littlejohn, 1899, to save the \$100,000 Church of the Epiphany, Brooklyn, which was imperiled by a mortgage debt of \$34,000; became rector of same, Nov. 6, 1899, and cleared the debt by Jan. 1, 1903, after a noted contest which proved of wide interest to the press and people of New York City and State, in which he was helped by all denominations; has been a special student, lecturer and writer on mobs, lynchings and the race problem, and author of sermons and doctrinal and practical pamphlets; he is a great nephew of the late Dean Richmond, president of the New York Central R. R., the noted Democratic politician; also nephew of late Gamaliel Bailey, abolitionist and editor of the ante-bellum National Era at Washington, D. C., which first published Uncle Tom's Cabin; his pulpit in Brooklyn commands wide attention. Author of: Mistakes, Not Failure in Missions, The Church on the Pacific Coast, American Mobs and Lynchings. He is a direct lineal descendant of Thomas Rogers, the eighteenth member aboard the Mayflower to sign the Compact; was member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese



of Milwaukee; president of the Standing Committee of the Missionary Jurisdiction of Spokane, and examining chaplain; he raised \$16,000 towards the endowment of a church hospital; laid out the plans for the Arch-deaconry of Northern Michigan, the first step in making the Diocese of Marquette, and raised a large amount to carry on the arch-deacon's work; appointed, Nov. 12, 1903, president of commission to study the race problem, to co-operate with U. S. commission of enquiry, and to aid in getting passed a national aid education bill by Congress. Address, Church of the Epiphany, McDonough St. and Tompkins Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BABBITT, Edwin B.:**

Major U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from D. C. cadet at U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1880; graduated, June 15, 1884; actual rank, second lieutenant Fifth U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1884; first lieutenant of ordnance, April 15, 1889; promoted captain, June 15, 1898; Major, August 25, 1904. Address, Manila, P. I.

**BABBITT, Eugene Howard:**

Educator; born May 8, 1859, in Bridgeport, Conn.; prepared at State Normal School, 1880, and Phillips Andover Academy, 1883, and was graduated from Harvard College, 1886; attended Berlin, Copenhagen and Paris Universities; instructor in German, Harvard University, 1885-86, and 1887-89; instructor in Massachusetts Institute of Technology; instructor in Germanic Languages and Literature in Columbia University since 1900; member of Modern Language Association of America, and American Dialect Society. Address, Tarrytown, N. Y.

**BABBOTT, Frank L.:**

Educator; was graduated from Amherst College in 1878 with degree of A.B.; graduate of Columbia College Law School in 1889 with the degree of LL.B.; received the honorary degree of M. A. from Amherst College in 1903; a member of the Brooklyn Board of Education from 1895 to 1902; vice-president of the New York Board of Education, 1902-04; trustee of the Packer Collegiate Institute; honorary vice-president of the Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Society; trustee of the Young Womens Christian Association of Brooklyn; trustee of the Brooklyn Public Library; trustee of the Brooklyn Savings Bank; member of the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church; club memberships in the Cen-

tury, Grolier, University, Alpha Delta Phi, City, Montauk and Nassau Country; children's names are Mary R. Babbott, Frank L. Babbott, Jr., Lydia P. Babbott and Helen L. Babbott. Address, 149 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BABCOCK, Charles H.:**

Coal agent, D. L. & W. R. R. Co.; member of firm of H. H. Babcock & Co., and president Commercial Bank. Address, 5 Main St., Rochester, N. Y.

**BABCOCK, Eugene Jeffrey:**

Clergyman, Episcopal Church; eldest son of Buel H. and Crissey (Decker) Babcock; born, Painted Post, N. Y., April 2, 1850; in early life entered upon mercantile pursuits; graduated from Union College, 1876, B.A.; General Theological Seminary, 1879, S.T.B.; made deacon, Aug. 3, 1879; ordained priest, Aug. 15, 1880, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; married Anna Rebecca, second daughter James Wilson, Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1880; minister-in-charge, Grand Rapids; rector, Whitehall, Mich.; General Missionary Diocese Western Michigan; rector at Canandaigua, N. Y., Council Bluffs, Iowa, Youngstown, N. Y. Address, Lockport, N. Y.

**BABCOCK, George Henry:**

Manufacturer and financier; born Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1852; he is the son of Henry H. and Eliza (Wheeler) Babcock; his father founded the great manufacturing business of the H. H. Babcock Company; the Babcocks came from an old English Puritan family, whose pioneer, James Babcock, came from Essex County, England, in 1623, settling first in Dorchester Mass., then at Portsmouth, R. I., at Westerly, in 1660, and Stonington, Conn. in 1732; for two centuries and a half the family has given distinguished lawyers, divines, merchants and soldiers to America, and Henry Babcock, of Stonington, fought in the War of the Revolution; the subject of this sketch was educated in the public schools of Watertown, and he first went into business as a bank clerk; when he became of age he was admitted as a partner in the general manufacturing business, in Watertown, of which his father was the founder; he soon rose through the various offices until at the present time he is president and manager of the H. H. Babcock Company; has lived in Watertown all his life, and he is connected with some of the large financial institutions of that city; he is a trustee of the Watertown Savings

Bank and also of the City Hospital of Watertown; he is a charter member, and has been president of the Union Club of Watertown; married, on Oct. 14, 1874, Miss Alice L. Webster, of St. Albans, Vt. Address, 21 Mullin St., Watertown, N. Y.

**BABCOCK, Henry Denison:**

Banker; graduated at Columbia College, 1868; member of firm of Hollister & Babcock, bankers and brokers; member of University, Metropolitan, Union League, Riding, Rockaway Hunting and Union, City, Midway, Delta Phi, City and Suburban, New York Yacht Clubs, New England Society, Sons of Revolution, Chamber of Commerce, Military Order of Foreign Wars, and Columbia University Alumni Association. Residence, 20 East 52d St.; office, 17 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**BABCOCK, Isaac H.:**

Banker; born Sept. 20, 1830, in Albany Co., N. Y.; educated at Wilson Collegiate Institute; President of Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank; President, American District Steam Co.; member of Assembly, 1872-73. Address, Lockport, N. Y.

**BABCOCK, Jared S.:**

Publisher; born May 2, 1838, in Newark, N. J.; educated at College of City of New York, 1857; married; member of Harlem Club, Martha's Vineyard Roque Club, and Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Residence, 2083 Fifth Ave.; office, 56 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**BABCOCK, Jerome:**

Business man; born July 21, 1835, in Busti, N. Y.; engaged in lumber and oil business in Pennsylvania; married Jan. 1, 1863, Colia O. Smith; Supervisor of Busti, 1873-75, and 1887-88; member of Assembly, 1885 and 1895; Alderman of City of Jamestown, 1895-97. Address, Jamestown, N. Y.

**BABCOCK, Paul:**

Capitalist; born 1841, N. Y. City; educated N. Y. City; soldier in Civil War; President Liebig Manufacturing Co. and Soule and Fleming Manufacturing Co.; Director, Standard Oil Co., of New Jersey, and British Columbia Copper Co.; member of Atlantic Yacht and Montclair Clubs, and New England Society. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BABCOCK, Washington Irving:**

President Chicago Ship Building Co., 1900-02; born Stonington, Conn., Sept. 21, 1858; son Capt. David S. and Charlotte A. (Noyes) Babcock; educated pub-

lic schools of Brooklyn; was graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute., B. S., 1876; and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute., Troy, N. Y., C. E., 1878; when he entered the employ of Roach's ship yard, Chester, Pa., remaining until 1885; next two years with Providence & Stonington S. S. Co., when he became superintendent of Union Dry Dock Co., Buffalo, N. Y.; and in 1889 began his connection with the Chicago Ship Bldg. Co., of which he was manager ten years, and president in 1900. Married in New Orleans, Jan. 1, 1890, Grace W., daughter of Hon. H. P. Kernochan of La. Member of N. Y. Yacht Club, American Society Mechanical Engineers, Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, American Society Naval Engineers, U. S. Naval Institution, Western Society Engineers, Institution Naval Architects, London, England. Residence, 374 5th Ave.; office, 8 Bridge St., N. Y. City.

**BABCOCK, Winnifred Eaton:**

("Onoto Watanna"), author; born Nagasaki, Japan, 1879; daughter of Edward and Grace (Trepesis) Eaton; left Japan when two years old and was educated at the public schools of Montreal and Toronto, Canada, supplemented by a course in English at Columbia; married New York, July 16, 1901, B. W. Babcock. Author: The Old Jinriksha; Miss Nume of Japan; A Japanese Nigatingale, (dramatized); Wooing of Wistaria. Address, 2445 Grand Ave., Fordham Heights, N. Y. City.

**BACKE, Jules Semon:**

Banker; born Nov. 9, 1861, N. Y. City; educated Charlier Institute; married 1892, Florence R. Scheffel; director International Banking Corporation, chairman Finance Committee, New Amsterdam Casualty Co.; treasurer Chicago Electric Traction Co.; director, Houston Oil Co. of Texas; director Aniston City Land Co. Member Board of Managers, New York Coffee Exchange; member of New York, Lawyers, Automobile, and Riding and Driving Clubs of N. Y. City, the Atlantic Club of London, and Polo Club of Paris. Residence, 8 East 67th St.; office, 30 New St., N. Y. City.

**BACHER, Otto H.:**

Painter, etcher and illustrator; born, Cleveland, Ohio, 1856; studied with Willis S. Adams, 1877-79, then went to Munich, where he studied under Duvencek, 1879-80, going with him to Florence and Venice, where he remained from 1880 to 1883; in Paris in 1885-86 he worked under Boulanger and Lefebvre; had his

studio in New York, 1887-97; while in Venice was associated also with Whistler; member of Painters—Etchers Society, London; Society of American Artists, N. Y., and Society of Illustrators; author of a set of 24 etchings, On the Danube; set of 36 etchings of Venice; large etching of Interior of St. Marks, Venice; paintings to be found in numerous American private collections. Address, Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

**BACKUS, Foster L.:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 6, 1849, Russell, St., Lawrence Co., N. Y.; educated at St. Lawrence University; married; District Attorney of Kings County; trustee of St. Lawrence University; member of Marine and Field, and Parkway Driving Clubs, L. A. W., and Royal Arcanum. Residence, 13 Lincoln Road; office, 16 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BACKUS, Henry Clinton:**

Lawyer; born May 31, 1848, Utica, N. Y.; prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was graduated from Harvard College, 1871, and Columbia Law School, 1873; married in 1890, Hattie I. Davis; member of the Bar Association of the City of N. Y., State Bar Association, Dwight Alumni Association, Republican and Harvard Clubs, American Numismatic and Archaeological Society, American Academy of Political and Social Science and Biographical Society of America; Fellow of American Geographical Society, and honorary member of Railway Conductors Club of North America; member of the Blue Pencil Club of the State of New York, associate member of the University Glee Club of N. Y. City; member of the Alumni Association of Columbia University Law School. Residence, 489 West 22d St.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BACKUS, James Bayard:**

Lawyer, born Sept. 20, 1853, Schenectady, N. Y. Was graduated from Union College, 1874; married, in 1877, Cornelia V. Price; member of New England and American Geographical Societies, Union College Alumni Association, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Society of Colonial Wars and Mayflower Descendants; he was one of the founders of University Athletic Club. Residence, 171 West 73d St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BACKUS, Truman Jay:**

Educator; born Milan, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1842; son of Rev. Jay S. Backus, (D. D.); was graduated from University of Rochester, 1864, receiving degree of A. M.,

1867 and LL. D., 1883; married 1st, 1866, Sarah C. Glass; 2d, Helen C. Hiscock, Syracuse; on Brooklyn Civil Service Commission for two terms; president board of managers of State care of the insane. President, of Headmasters Association. Clubs: Century, City (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn); University, Rochester University Alumni, Long Island Historical Society. Author: Great English Writers; Outlines of English Literature; Reviser of Shaw's History of English Literature. Residence, 57 Livingston St.; office, Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BACON, Alexander S.:**

Lawyer; born Jackson, Mich., Nov. 20, 1853; graduated in 1876 from the National Military Academy at West Point, with both academic and military honors; after graduation was retained as instructor in Artillery Tactics and Practical Astronomy; entered the regular army as lieutenant and served at various posts on the frontier and in the East until 1878, when he resigned and studied law; admitted to Bar, 1879; began practice in N. Y. City in 1881, his home is in Prospect Park South, Brooklyn; he married Miss Harriet Whittelsey Schroter in Denver in 1886, and has two daughters; in military matters he has been captain of Company A, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel of the 23d Regiment, National Guard, New York, and colonel of Second Provisional Regiment; his legal practice is wide and important; he is specially strong before a jury, and has been called to assist in trials in many States, in London and Tokyo; his travels have been wide, and his lectures and writings on travel and military, social, religious, political and Masonic subjects have been numerous; he is also one of the most eloquent and entertaining after-dinner speakers; he was a member of the Assembly in 1887 and chairman of the Bacon Investigating Committee; he led the forces that invaded John Y. McKane's balliwick on election day, 1893; and was one of the most potent factors in McKane's downfall and conviction; his services are much sought on the stump and platform at home and abroad; he is connected with various clubs and enterprises. Address, 101 Rugby Road, Brooklyn; office, 37 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**BACON, Edgar Mayhew:**

Author; born Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas, June 5, 1855; son of John R. Bacon, U. S. Consul; attended private

schools, Tarrytown, N. Y.; took up study of art, but subsequently became editorial writer on periodicals; 1888-89, 1890 traveled in West Indies; published: *The Nymph, Madonna with the Auburn Hair, Halcyon Days*. Residence, East Orange, N. J.; studio, Sherwood Building, 58 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**BACON, Edward B.:**

Lawyer; director Baltimore and Ohio R. R. Co., Knickerbocker Apartment Co., Farmers Loan & Trust Co., Consolidated Coal Co.; vice-president and director of Baltimore and Ohio Southwestern R. R. Co. Address, 2 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BACON, Leland Carey:**

Treasurer of Pan-American Sewing Machine Co; born 1862, Centerville, Pa.; was educated Cooper Institute and U. S. Eclectic Medical College; he married, in 1889, Carrie Beatrice Camp, of Campville, Pa.; U. S. Consul at Samana, San Domingo, 1882-83; director Pelham Park and City Island Street Ry. Companies. Residence, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; office, 28 Union Square, N. Y. City.

**BACON, Robert:**

Banker; was graduated from Harvard 1880; member of firm of J. P. Morgan & Co.; director National City Bank, New England R. R. Co., Northern Pacific Ry. Co., and other corporations. Clubs: N. Y. Yacht, Meadow Brook Hunt, Racquet, Tuxedo, Riding, Lawyers, Union, New England Society. Residence, 1 Park Ave.; office, 23 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BACON, Selden:**

Lawyer; born New Haven, Conn., Sept. 28, 1861; son of Rev. Dr. Leonard W. and Susan Bacon, educated and was graduated from Carleton College, Minn., 1882 (A. M., 1885); studied at Yale, 1878-80; graduate of law department University of Wisconsin, 1884; admitted to Minnesota Bar and practiced his profession at Minneapolis until 1894, and held professorship of civil procedure 1889-94, in University of Minnesota Law School; coming to N. Y. City in 1894 he has since continued in the practice of law; married 1st, Oct. 24, 1894, Sarah Blair Fairchild; 2d, July 25, 1903, Josephine Dodge Parkam. Author: *Equity Pleading and Procedure*. Residence, Flushing, N. Y.; office, 43 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**BAER, William Jacob:**

Artist; born Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1860; studied at Munich Royal Academy, 1880-84; there received four first-class medals; N. Y. City, 1884; painting and teaching until 1892; then essayed min-

ature painting, being the first of modern painters to attract attention to that art; received first honors at Paris, 1900; Pan American, 1901; Charleston, 1902; his chief works aside from portraits are: *The Golden Hour, Aurora, Summer, Daphne, In Arcadia, Nymph, Madonna with the Auburn Hair, Halcyon Days*. Residence, East Orange, N. J.; studio, Sherwood Building, 58 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**BAGBY, Albert Morris:**

Author. Composer, musician; born Rushville, Ill., April 29, 1859; a student of music a number of years under Franz Liszt in Weimar and Berlin, Germany; his subscription musical mornings at the Waldorf Astoria have become one of the musical events of the season in N. Y. City; Clubs: Calumet, National Arts. Author: *Miss Traumerel, a Weimar Idyl*; contributes to various magazines. Address, 37 W. 34th St., N. Y. City.

**BAGG, Lyman Hotchkiss:**

Author, Journalist; born, West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1846, son of Richard and Susan (Atwater) Bagg; was graduated from Yale, 1869, and during sophomore year acted as editor of *Yale Literary Magazine*; editor *College Current*, New Haven, 1870-71; on staff of *New York World*, 1876-82; managed Harvard-Yale boat race, New London, 1878-83; librarian University Club, 1882-90, author, *Four Years at Yale*, by a Graduate of '69. *Ten Thousand Miles on a Bicycle*, in Kingsley's *History of Yale* wrote I. Boatmen, II, Bullyism. Address, 107 Waverly Pl., N. Y. City.

**BAILEY, Clarence M.:**

Brigadier General U. S. Army; born New York, Nov. 26, 1841; appointed from Indiana, civil life, actual rank, second lieutenant Sixth U. S. Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861; first lieutenant, July 14, 1863; captain, July 28, 1866; assigned to Eighth Infantry, Dec. 15, 1870; promoted major, July 10, 1891, lieutenant-colonel, April 25, 1895; colonel, Nov. 1, 1898; retired, May 5, 1899; brigadier general, 1904. Present address, 1095 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

**BAILEY, Elijah Prentiss:**

Editor *Utica Observer*; born Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1864; educated in common and Latin grammar schools of Utica, N. Y.; received degree of LL. D. from St. John's College, Fordham, and A. M. from Colgate University. Editor-in-chief *Utica Observer* since 1883; was twice appointed as Postmaster of Utica by President Cleveland; Civil Service Commissioner from

1892 to 1894. Residence, 336 Genesee St.; office, Observer, Utica, N. Y.

**BAILEY, James Anthony:**

Showman; born July 4, 1847, in Detroit, was employed by the Robinson & Lake show, and in 1863 with the Nashville (Tenn.) Theatre. In 1875 became partner in the Cooper & Bailey Circus, and in 1881 consolidated with P. T. Barnum, under firm name of Barnum & Bailey. Upon the death of Mr. Barnum, he became sole owner, and later bought the Adam Potespaugh show, has traveled with his circus all over the world. Address, 10 St. Nicholas Place, N. Y. City.

**BAILEY, John Mosher**

Lawyer; born Bethlehem, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1838; was graduated from Union College in 1861; entered army in 1862 and served as adjutant of 175th New York Volunteers; Assistant District Attorney in 1863 to 1867, and District Attorney, 1874-77; U. S. Consul at Hamburg, Germany, from 1881 to 1885. In 1888 was delegate to National Republican Convention. Surveyor of Customs, Port of Albany, 1889 to 1894. Residence, 118 Lancaster St.; office, 93 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**BAILEY, Leon Orlando:**

Lawyer, born Pennsylvania, 1857, of Irish-Welsh parents, educated at Cornell University; studied law with Thomas A. Hendricks; began practice, 1881, at Indianapolis and rapidly acquired distinction as a corporation attorney, while in Indiana he held public office as follows: State Senator for four years, Chief Assistant Attorney General of Indiana four years; Assistant U. S. Attorney two years, having been designated U. S. Attorney for District of Indiana by President Cleveland at close of his term; Corporation Counsel of City of Indianapolis one term and in 1898 the unanimous choice of his party (Democratic) for Congress; in 1900, having been elected general counsel of The Development Company of America and of The American Finance and Securities Co., he came to N. Y. City; in 1902 he relinquished his Indiana residence and became a citizen of this city, and a member of its Bar; he is a member of the order of Free Masons; of the B. P. O. E.; the Greek Letter Society, D. K. E., and of the Lawyers and Democratic clubs of New York. Residence, 1 W. 89th St.; office, 5 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BAILEY, Liberty Hyde:**

Editor, writer and educator; born South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich., March 15,

1858; early became reporter for press; graduate Michigan Agricultural College, 1882, continuing for short time as reporter, but soon becoming assistant to Dr. Asa Gray, of Harvard, 1885 professor of horticulture and landscape gardening at Michigan Agricultural College; 1886, one of botanists on Vermillion Lake expedition, Michigan; 1888 to 1893, professor of general and experimental horticulture at Cornell; in 1902, made director of College of Agriculture, Cornell University. Has published many horticultural, botanical and educational works, among them, *Larks Aloud* (1884), *Field Notes on Apple Culture*, *Horticulturists' Rule-Book* (1889), *Annals of Horticulture for 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1898*, *The Nursery-Book*, *The Survival of the Unlike* (1896), *Evolution of Our Native Plants* (1897), *Lessons with Plants* (1898), *Elementary Botany* (1900), *Plant-Breeding* (1897), *Principles of Fruit-Growing* (1897), *Principals of Vegetable-Gardening* (1901), *Principles of Agriculture* (1898), *Beginnings in Agriculture* (1900), *Garden-Making* (1898), *Pruning-Book* (1898), *Forcing-Book* (1898), *The Nature-Study Idea* (1903), *Nature Portraits* (1903), *Cyclopedia of American Horticulture* (4 vols., 1900); editor of *Rural-School Series*, *Garden-Craft Series*, first editor of *Country Life in America*, formerly editor of *American Garden*; married, 1883, to Nettie L. Smith. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BAILEY, Pearce, M. D.:**

Author, born New York, July 12, 1865; was graduated from Princeton (A. M.), 1886, College Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1889; instructor in neurology; consulting neurologist, St. Luke's and Roosevelt Hospitals, N. Y. City. Author, *Accident and Injury, Their Relation to Disease*. Address, 52 West 53d St., N. Y. City.

**BAILHACHE, Freston Heath:**

Senior surgeon U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital service; born Columbus, O., 1835; son of Judge John Bailhache; educated Shurtleff College, Alton, Ill.; St. Xavier University, St. Louis, and Pennsylvania Medical College, Philadelphia. Married Mary L. Goodwin, Hartford, Conn. Served during Civil War as assistant surgeon at Camp Yates, with 19th Ill. Vol. Infantry and Surgeon 14th Illinois Cavalry. Until 1873 practiced his profession in Illinois, when he was appointed surgeon, U. S. Marine Hospital Service; member National Board of Health, 1879-85; was a delegate to U. S.

International Sanitary Conference, Paris, 1894. Wrote for Supplement Encyclopedia Britannica (9th ed.) on the subjects of Sanitary Science, Sewerage, Vaccination, Ventilation, Water Supply, and the Marine Hospital Service. Member American Medical Association, American Public Health Association, Richmond Co., N. Y., Medical Society, Loyal Legion, Association Military Surgeons; honorary member State Board of Health, California. Clubs: Cosmos (Washington); Staten Island. Address, U. S. Marine Hospital, Stapleton, N. Y.

**BAILIE, Virginia:**

Pianist and piano teacher; born Marshall, Mich., Feb. 3, 1867, where she was educated and began the study of music under C. N. Colwell; daughter of James D. and Emma V. Bailie; also studied under Max Pinner, N. Y. City; William Mason, N. Y. City; Georges Mathias, Paris, and Theodore Leschetizky, Vienna. Residence, 421 West 57th St; studio, 1202 Carnegie Hall, N. Y. City.

**BAILY, Hannah Muriel:**

Journalist; born Oakland, Cal., Oct. 14, 1873; educated O. H. S. and U. of C.; foreign and war correspondent in Japan, China and the Philippine Islands during the Filipino Insurrection. Saw actual service, returning to U. S. on the U. S. S. Solace; author: Cameos Re-Cut; Shreds and Patches of Verse; A Hero of the People; The Coming of a Prince; The Victim of a Truce, etc., etc. Secretary and director of The Dryden Press and Print Shop; playwright, joint author with Charles F. Rideal of the plays: Cassock and Crown; Little Nell; Our Girls; Lady Betty's Bracelet; The Chief Officer; Under the Clock; The Schoolmaster, etc., etc. Address, 1204 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BAIN, George Grantham:**

Author; born Chicago, Ill., Jan. 7, 1865; graduated from St. Louis University, 1883; author of He Won a Wife, besides numerous stories for leading magazines and letters to newspapers. Address, 15 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**BAINBRIDGE, Aug. H.:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born New York, Dec. 7, 1836; appointed from the army; actual rank—private, general service and sergeant, Company A, Second Battalion, Fourteenth U. S. Infantry, Aug. 11, 1858, to July 30, 1862; second lieutenant Fourteenth Infantry, July 14, 1862; first lieutenant, June 9, 1864; captain, Aug. 11, 1866; brevet rank—brevet captain, Aug. 18, 1864, for gallant services

during the operations on the Weldon R. R.; service—in the field with the Army of the Potomac, 1862-65, and in different parts of the country with his regiment from 1865 to 1890; promoted major, Oct. 14, 1892; lieutenant-colonel, April 17, 1897; retired, Aug. 11, 1898; colonel, 1904. Address, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

**BAIRD, Frank B.:**

Iron manufacturer; born Marietta, O., about 1857, and after graduating from the high school attended college at Delaware, O.; entered business life early; about nine years ago he came to Buffalo from Columbus, O., as president and general manager of the Buffalo Furnace Company, which built the big furnace at the foot of Hamburg street, having acquired experience from his father, who was one of the leading iron men in Southern and Central Ohio; recently he built up the Union Iron Works, which is now shipping iron to all parts of the country; he was chairman of the committee on exhibits, and also a member of the concessions committee, at the Pan-American Exposition, 1901. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BAIRD, Henry Martyn:**

Educator and author; born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 17, 1832; education in France, Switzerland and United States; graduate N. Y. U., 1850; took special studies at University of Athens and at Rome, subsequently entering Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, and Princeton, graduating 1858; post-graduate course till 1859; during entire Princeton course acted as tutor; 1859, given chair of Greek at N. Y. U.; professor emeritus, 1902; dean of University College, N. Y. U.; hon. Ph.D. from Princeton, 1867; D.D. from Rutgers, 1877; LL.D. from Princeton College, 1882; L.H.D. from Princeton University, 1896; contributed to ecclesiastical reviews on Greek and Huguenot subjects. Publications: Modern Greece, a Narrative of a Residence and Travels in the Country (1856), Life of Rev. Robert Baird, D.D. (1866), History of Rise of Huguenots of France (N. Y., 1879, London, 1880), The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre (N. Y. and London, 1886), The Huguenots and the Revocation of the Edicts of Nantes (N. Y., 1898), Theodore Beza (N. Y., and London, 1899). Address, 219 Palisade Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

**BAKER, Alfred John:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 13, 1849, in N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia Law

School, 1874; member of Democratic, Sagamore and Jockey Clubs, and a Mason. Residence, 2141 Fifth Ave.; office, 39 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**BAKER, Arthur Latham:**

Educator, mathematician, author; born Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1853; son John G. and Mary A. (Latham) Baker; descended from Gov. Dudley, Rev. Thomas Woodbridge, Mary Chilton, Roger Conant, Percival Lowell and other New England settlers; educated Morrisania, 1867-68; College Temple, Newnan, Ga., 1868-69; graduate Rens. Poly. Inst., Troy, N. Y., 1873 (Ph. D. Lafayette College); studied at University of Göttingen, 1896; married, 1878, Elizabeth Coit Boswell, daughter of Rev. Aaron H. Hand, D. D., Palsades, N. Y.; surveyor, 1869-70; adjunct professor of civil engineering, Lafayette College, 1873-80; attorney at law, Scranton, Pa., 1889-89; principal of high school, Scranton, Pa., 1882; editor Common Pleas Reporter, and Weekly Digest of Pennsylvania Court Decisions, 1895-87; prof. of mathematics, Stevens School, Hoboken, N. J., 1889-91; prof. of mathematics, University of Rochester, 1891-1901; head of mathematical department, Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1901; member Phi Beta Kappa, American Mathematical Society, Rensselaer Society of Engineers, sometime fellow A. A. S., Rochester Academy of Science (secretary, 1892-99); author of Annual Digest Pennsylvania Supreme Court Decisions, 1886-87; Graphic Algebra, Elliptic Functions, Solid Geometry, Conic Sections, also manuals for class use in Projective Geometry, Quaternions, Complex Functions; contributor to mathematical and pedagogical journals. Address, Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BAKER, Bernard N.:**

Capitalist; born Baltimore, May 11, 1854; son of C. J. Baker; was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale; married Baltimore, 1878, Elizabeth Liverey. Clubs: N. Y. Yacht, Nat. Arts (v. p.), Union, Lawyers. Residences, Catonsville, Md., and 213 W. Monument St., Baltimore; offices, Union Trust Bldg., Baltimore.

**BAKER, Charles, Jr.:**

Secretary Metropolitan Trust Co.; born N. Y. City, 1867; received academic education in N. Y. City; served nine years in the 23d Regiment; Auditor State Trust Co.; Auditor Atlantic Trust Co.; Treasurer Metropolitan Trust Co.; married Miss Helen S. Shearman, Dec. 3, 1895. Member

of Union League Club, N. Y.; New York Club, Atlantic Yacht Club, Sons of Revolution, New England Society, New York Historical Society, Colonial Order, Union League Club, Brooklyn, and Old Guard Veteran Association of 23d Regiment. Residence, 314 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn; summer home, Sea Gate, New York Harbor; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BAKER, Charles Duane:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 17, 1844, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; educated at Oberlin College and Cornell University, 1871-73; member of Delta Upsilon college fraternity; married; member of Cornell, Harlem, and Republican Clubs, and Biographical Society of America. Residence, 225 West 135th St.; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BAKER, Charles Whiting:**

Civil Engineer; born Johnson, Vt., Jan. 17, 1865; descended from families who were among the earliest emigrants to New England; boyhood spent on a farm; educated at State Normal School, at Johnson, and at University of Vermont, at Burlington, Vt.; graduated in class of 1886 from engineering course and received degree of civil engineer; furnished contributions to scientific and other periodicals while a student; became a member of the editorial staff of Engineering News in 1887; in 1895 became managing editor and secretary of Engineering News Publishing Co.; author of Monopolies and the People, first edition, 1899, published by G. P. Putnam's Sons; third and revised edition published, 1899; married, 1890, Rebekah Wheeler, of Burlington, Vt.; member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers and of the American Economic Association. Residence, 20 South Mountain Ave., Montclair, N. J.; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BAKER, Eugene:**

Physician; born April 16, 1853, Northampton, N. Y.; prepared at Ithaca Academy and was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1878, and at Michigan University, M. D., 1882; has been a successful practicing physician in Ithaca since 1884; lecturer on medicine and obstetrics in the Cornell University Medical School; president of the Tompkins County Medical Society; married in 1889, Mary L. Colling, of Utica, N. Y.; Republican; Alderman, 1902-04. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BAKER, Fisher A.:**

Lawyer; born Dedham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1837; was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1859; officer of the 18th Mass. Vols.

in Army of the Potomac from Aug., 1861, to Aug., 1864; studied at Albany Law School; admitted to the Bar, 1860; began practice in N. Y. City, 1865; married Catherine W. Fisher, 1869; member of law firm Baker & Peabody; member of Military Order of the Loyal Legion, of the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in New York and Alpha Delta Phi Club. Residence, Yonkers, New York; office address, 2 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BAKER, Frank M.:**

Railroad commissioner; born Owego, N. Y., 1846; son of John D. Baker; graduate of Ames Business College, Syracuse, N. Y.; then worked at the carpenter trade; 1864, clerk in the Erie R. R. freight office at Owego; subsequently chief clerk; 1872, station agent of Southern Central (now Lehigh Valley) R. R., at Owego; 1882, superintendent of Addison and Pennsylvania R. R.; also agent and receiver of Bradford, Eldred and Cuba R. R.; 1894-95, constructed and was general manager of D. & W. R. R. in Georgia; 1895, member of commission to represent New York at Cotton States Exposition, Atlanta, Ga.; 1896, appointed by Gov. Morton Railroad Commissioner of N. Y. State; reappointed by Gov. Black; member of board of trustees of Owego, 1873-79, and '80; was active in securing organization of N. Y. State Firemen's Association; its secretary, 1874-81; president, 1884-85. Address, Owego, N. Y.

**BAKER, George Augustus:**

Lawyer, writer of society verse and stories; born 1849; son of George Augustus Baker; was graduated from the College of the City of New York and Columbia Law School, 1870; now practising, New York; author: *The Bad Habits of Good Society*, *Point Lace and Diamonds*, *Mrs. Hephaestus*, and other short stories; *West Point*, a Comedy; other stories and collection of society verse. Address, 672 President St., Brooklyn; office, 206 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BAKER, George Comstock:**

Lawyer; born April 29, 1868, Comstock, N. Y.; was graduated from Albany Law School, LL.B., and Cornell Law School LL. M.; in charge of land department of Attorney General's office, 1893-99; Deputy Attorney General, 1899-1902; member of Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of Revolution, General Society of War of 1812, Order of the Old Guard, Fort Orange and Press clubs. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

**BAKER, George Fisher:**

Banker; born Troy, N. Y., March 27,

1840; married; president Firt National Bank; director Astor National Bank, and as officer or director interested in many other large corporations. Clubs, Metropolitan, Lawyers, N. Y. Yacht, Tuxedo, Riding, Music Art Society. Residence, 258 Madison Ave.; office, 2 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BAKER, George Hall:**

Librarian; born Ashfield, Mass., April 23, 1850; was graduated from Williston Seminary, 1870, and Amherst, 1874, A. M., 1877, remaining to take post-graduate course; 1875-77 abroad, studying chiefly at Berlin University; returned to United States and engaged in tutoring, study and writing; 1883 assistant editor on Century Dictionary, N. Y. City. Same year assistant librarian of Columbia College library; 1888, acting librarian; 1889 to 1899 chief librarian; since 1899, librarian emeritus; 1885-89 lecturer in school of political economy, Columbia College; since 1899, engaged in library work and research in art history. Address, 294 Manhattan Ave., N. Y. City.

**BAKER, George L.:**

Banker and broker; born Boston, Mass.; educated in Boston Latin and English High School, 1859-66; married Margaret Armisten Appleton, Boston. Member of Consolidated Stock and Petroleum Exchange, Captain 8th Regiment, N. G., N. Y.; president of Associated Board of Officers 198th Regiment. Member of Sons of Revolution, Society of War of 1812 of Pennsylvania. Residence, New Brighton, N. Y.; office, 60 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BAKER, George Livingston, Jr.:**

Civil engineer; born Boston, Mass.; educated Episcopal Academy of Connetquot, 1881; captain 8th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, 1898; captain 41st Regiment U. S. Volunteer Infantry, 1899; married, 1899, Magdalene Beyer of Staten Island. Address, New Rochelle, N. Y.

**BAKER, James Barnes:**

Architect; born Elizabeth, N. J., 1864; son of Henry M. and Susan V. (Barnes) Baker; was graduated from Lafayette College, 1884; was the architect for Chamber of Commerce, Hanover Bank and other buildings in N. Y. City and elsewhere; member American Institute of Architects, Architectural League, Chamber of Commerce, Lafayette Alumni, Century Association, University Club. Residence, 8 West 57th St.; office, 156 5th Ave., N. Y. City.



**BAKER, Moses Nelson:**

Editor, author and consulting engineer; born Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 26, 1864; son of Benj. Nelson and Sarah Marretta (Wright) Baker. Married Ella Sophia Babbitt, a college classmate, was graduated from University of Vermont (Ph. B. in 1886; received C. E. in 1899); member Phi Delta Theta Fraternity and elected to Phi Beta Kappa; with Bridge and Building Department Union Pacific R. R. in Idaho, 1886-87, on editorial staff of Engineering News, 1887 to date; editor Manual of American Water Works, Municipal Year Book, and Engineering Literature Supplement to Engineering News. Author Sewage Purification in America, Sewerage and Sewage Purification, Potable Water, Municipal Engineering and Sanitation and British Sewage Works, joint author: Sewage Disposal in the U. S. and Municipal Monopolies; also author of many articles, reports and papers on municipal engineering, sanitation and economics; president Board of Health, Montclair, N. J., member American Economic Association, American Waterworks Association, New England Waterworks Association, and many committees on uniform municipal accounts and statistics; chief recreation, gardening. Residence, Upper Montclair, N. J.; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BAKER, Ray Stannard:**

Author; born Lansing, Mich., April 17, 1870; was graduated from Michigan Agricultural College, with B. S. degree, in 1889; studied law and literature at University of Michigan; has traveled much abroad; is associate editor on McClure's Magazine. Author of Boys' Books of Inventions (1899); Boys' Second Books of Inventions (1903); Our New Prosperity, (1904); Seen in Germany (1901) besides stories in American and English magazines; has written a series of articles on the modern problems of labor and capital, now being published in McClure's Magazine. Member of the National Geographic Society; City Club, New York. Married to Jessie I. Beal, Jan. 2, 1896. Address, care of S. S. McClure Co., 60 East 23d St., N. Y. City.

**BAKER, Robert:**

Ex-member of Congress; born England, 1862; the only single tax Democrat in the 58th Congress; secretary Albany Single Tax Club, 1888; president Brooklyn Single Tax Club, 1890; secretary Brooklyn Ballot Reform League; secretary New York Tax Reform Association four

years and Brooklyn Revenue Reform Club six years, conducting campaign for home rule in taxation; secretary National Committee Single Tax League of the U. S. for six years; organizer and chairman Executive Committee Citizens Union Brooklyn, 1893, candidate for Assembly, 1894, spoke for Bryan and Sewall in charge nominating petitions for Henry George for Mayor, 1897; stumped New York State for Bryan and Stevenson, 1900, organized and was secretary of Citizens Union of Brooklyn, 1901; also Radical Democracy of Brooklyn, 1902, elected to Congress, 1902. Address, 541 Carlton Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BAKER, Wendell:**

Electrician, born Oct. 19, 1862 in N. Y. City, prepared at St. Mark's school, Southboro, Mass., was graduated from Harvard College 1886, married. He is connected with American Telegraph and Telephone Co. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, Harvard and University Athletic Clubs, and Hasty Pudding and A. B. clubs of Harvard University. Residence, 46 West 9th St.; office, 15 Dey St., N. Y. City.

**BAKER, William F.:**

Civil Service Commissioner; appointed Dec. 1, 1905, to succeed Bird S. Coler, who resigned. Mr. Baker has for a number of years been private secretary to Mr. Coler, being associated with him in that capacity during Mr. Coler's term as Comptroller. Mr. Baker is a Democrat and has for some years been active in politics. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BAKER, William H.:**

Director, American District Telegraph Co. of Philadelphia; director Commercial Cable Building Co.; vice-president and director Commercial Union Telegraph Co.; vice-president and director New England Telegraph Co.; director N. Y. Quotation Co.; director Otis Elevator Co.; vice-president and director Pacific Postal Telegraph-Cable Co.; president, manager and director Postal District Messenger Co.; vice-president, general manager and director Postal Telegraph-Cable Co.; director Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. of Texas; president and director Sprague Elevator Co.; member, Hardware Club and New York Press Club. Residence, 1054 Park Place, Brooklyn; office, 253 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BALDWIN, Christopher C.:**

Commission merchant; born in Arundel County, Maryland; educated in local schools; afterwards entered a mercantile

house in Baltimore, where he advanced rapidly; on outbreak of the Civil War sent by firm of Woodward, Baldwin & Co., in which his brother was a partner, into seceding States to collect debts due the firm; at his suggestion this firm, near the end of the war, opened branch in New York, which still continues under the name of Woodward, Baldwin & Co.; became partner in this firm, and for many years was its senior partner; 1880. elected president of the Louisville and Nashville R. R. Co.; under him the road made rapid progress; resigned presidency in 1884; since then has been connected with other railroad enterprises and large financial undertakings; is an officer in numerous banks, insurance companies, trust companies, and other corporations; among them the New York Life Insurance Co., the Manhattan Trust Co., and the New York Security and Trust Co., January, 1884 appointed by Governor Cleveland commissioner in charge of the construction of the new Croton Aqueduct; took active part in campaign of General Hancock for the Presidency, and after Hancock's defeat called meeting at the Brunswick Hotel, at which a committee of one hundred was appointed and the County Democracy organized; although he has voted with Tammany Hall, he has opposed its methods; has shown no ambition for political position, and has several times refused nominations for city offices and for Congress; married Miss Roman, of Hagerstown, Maryland, who died; he is now vice-president of the Manhattan Club and connected with other social and political institutions of the city. Address, 43 Worth St., N. Y. City.

**BALDWIN, Edwin:**

Lawyer; born March 23, 1847. Jersey City, N. J.; educated at Hamilton College; member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity, University and Reform Clubs, City Bar Association, American Geographical Society, Fine Arts Association and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 253 West 42d St.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BALDWIN, Elbert Francis:**

Editor; born Cleveland, O., March 19, 1857; son of Elbert Irving and Jeannette (Sterling) Baldwin; graduate of Williams College, 1884, A. M., 1887; post-graduate studies University Berlin; married, Nov. 23, 1892, Mary, daughter U. S. Senator Washburn, Minneapolis; was connected with The Independent, N. Y., Mail &

Express; on editorial staff of the Outlook since 1893; Republican; Clubs: Williams Ass'n, University, Arts, Reform, Ohio. Residence, Lakewood, N. J.; office, 287 4th Ave., N. Y. City.

**BALDWIN, Francis E.:**

Lawyer; born August 10, 1856, in Otego, N. Y.; educated at Oneonta Academy; admitted to the Bar, 1881; married, May 7, 1882, Anna E. Grandin; Prohibition candidate for Governor in 1894 and for Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals in 1897. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

**BALDWIN, George Van Nest:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 23, 1838, N. Y. City; was graduated from Rutgers College, 1856, and Columbia Law School, 1860; Trustee of New York Society Library; member of Delta Phi Fraternity, University and Union Clubs, City Bar Association, New York Historical and St. Nicholas Societies, Grolier Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Down Town, Century, and Rutgers College Alumni Associations. Residence, 15 East 48th St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BALDWIN, Helen:**

Physician; born Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 14, 1865; graduate of Wellesley College, 1888, Women's Medical College of the N. Y. City Infirmary, 1892; is attending physician to the N. Y. City Infirmary, for Women and Children. Address, 53 East 20th St., N. Y. City.

**BALDWIN, Henry de Forest:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 7, 1862; son of Simon and Mary S. (Marvin) Baldwin; was graduated from Yale, 1885, and Columbia Law School, 1887; married in 1890, to Jessie Pinney. Address, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BALDWIN, James:**

Author and educator; born Hamilton County, Indiana, Dec. 15, 1841; had few school advantages, but was chiefly self-taught through observation and reading; began teaching at 21, and served an advantageous apprenticeship in the country schools of his native county; for eighteen years served as superintendent of graded school systems in four Indiana cities; in 1887, accepted position with Harper & Brothers, New York, as editor of school books in their educational department; from 1890 to 1893 was assistant editor of Harper's periodicals; in 1894 became connected with the editorial department of the American Book Company, where he still remains; in 1882, he wrote An Introduction to the Study of English Literature (2 vols.), in recogni-

tion of which he received the degree of Ph. D. from De Pauw University, Indiana; he has since written many books, among which the following may be mentioned: *The Story of Siegfried*, *The Story of Roland*, *The Book Lover*, *A Story of the Golden Age*, *The Horse Fair*, *Guide to Systematic Readings in the Encyclopedia Britannica*, *Old Greek Stories*, *Fairy Stories and Fables*, *Fifty Famous Stories*, *Old Stories of the East*, *Four Great Americans*, *Barnes's Elementary History of the United States*, *Discovery of the Old Northwest*, *Conquest of the Old Northwest*, *Harper's Readers* (5 vols.), *Harper's School Speakers* (2 vols.), *Baldwin's Readers* (8 vols.), *Industrial Primary Arithmetic*, *Six Centuries of English Poetry*, *The Book of Elegies*, *The Wonder Book of Horses*, *Abraham Lincoln: a True Life* (1904); *Hero Tales told in School*, etc.; Mr. Baldwin has edited or otherwise assisted in the making of fully half of the school readers now used in the United States. Address, 100 Washington Square, N. Y. City.

**BALDWIN, James Dixon Roman:**

Lawyer; graduate of Harvard College, 1891; member of Harvard, Knickerbocker, and Meadow Brook Hunt Clubs, and Columbia University Alumni Association. Residence, 149 West 57th St.; office, 11 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BALDWIN, Leroy W.:**

President and director of Empire State Trust Co., Rutland and Woodstock R. R. Co., New York Mail and Newspaper Transportation Co.; born Rutland, Vermont, Oct. 31st, 1865; educated in public and private schools in Vermont; son of Mr. and Mrs. Warner H. Baldwin, of Rutland, Vt.; married to Ettie Lucile Field, of N. Y. City; director of Manhattan Introduction Co.; director of the National Automatic Weighing Machine Co., managing director of American Automatic Weighing Machine Co. (limited), of England; director of Corporate Securities Co., Florida Palmetto Co., Hall Signal Co., New Amsterdam Casualty Co., N. J. & Staten Island Junction R. R., Oppenheimer Institute, Phenix National Bank, U. S. Title Guarantee and Indemnity Co., and director Altra Indemnity Co., Tubular Despatch Co., American Finance & Securities Co. Address, 42 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BALDWIN, Neilson Abeel:**

Physician; born Brooklyn, Feb. 28, 1839; son of Rev. John Abeel and Elizabeth Elmendorf (Van Kleeck) Baldwin; grad-

uate of Lafayette College, 1858, A. M., 1861; Med. Dept. Yale University, 1861; married Blanche Chandler Bellem, of Halifax, N. S., Brooklyn, Sept 1, 1877; Surgeon U. S. vols., 1862-5; then began private practice in Brooklyn; Inspector Health Dept., Brooklyn, 1870-71; Republican; Medical Superintendent Sanitarium, 1800-00; Fellow American Academy of Medicine since 1878; member G. A. R. Republican League; has written various articles on hygienic subjects. Address, 21 Third St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BALDWIN, William Delavan:**

President of the Otis Electric Co.; and vice president of the First National Bank of Yonkers, Otis Elevating Ry. Co., Catskill and Tannersville R. R. Co. and N. J. Galvanizing Co.; member of Culmet, Union League, Lawyers, Engineers, N. Y. Athletic, Racquet and Tennis, Fulton and Adirondack League Clubs, Ardsley Casino, Aldine Association, Chamber of Commerce and New York Geographical Society. Residence, 14 W. 68th St.; office, 17 Battery Place, N. Y. City.

**BALDWIN, William Henry, Jr.:**

Railroad President; born Boston, Feb. 5, 1863; his father is William Henry Baldwin, well known for thirty-five years past as president of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union; after a preparatory course in the Boston public schools and the Roxbury Latin School, he entered Harvard University, from which he was graduated in 1885; he spent one year at Harvard Law School and in 1886 went West beginning his career in practical railroading as a clerk in the Union Pacific Railroad office at Omaha, Neb.; prior to June 1, 1888, he was division freight agent of the Union Pacific Ry. at Butte, Mont.; June 1888, to Feb., 1889, assistant general freight agent same road at Omaha, Neb.; in Feb., 1889 he became manager of the Leavenworth division of the Union Pacific at Leavenworth, Kan.; he then filled the office of general manager of the Montana Union Ry. and was for a short time president; until June, 1891, he was assistant vice-president Union Pacific Ry. Omaha, Neb.; 1891 to 1894, general manager of the Flint & Pere Marquette R. R.; of the Southern Ry, was third vice-president 1894 to 1895, becoming its second vice-president in 1896; on Oct. 1, 1896, he was elected president of the Long Island R. R. Co., an office which he still holds; he is connected with the following

companies as director: Long Island R. R. Co. and its associated lines: The Interurban Street Ry. Co., the Metropolitan Securities Co., Corn Exchange Bank, American Surety Co., the Pennsylvania, New York and Long Island R. R. Co., and trustee and member of the Finance Committee of the Equitable Life; his clubs are the University, Harvard, Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, and Lawyers; he is trustee of Smith College, and is interested in Southern educational institutions, being a trustee of the Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute and the Southern Educational Board; and chairman of the General Education Board; Mr. Baldwin married at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1889, Miss Ruth Standish Bowles, daughter of the late Samuel Bowles, editor of the Springfield Republican. Address, 85 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**BALDWIN, William James (St. John):**

Mechanical Engineer, editor; born June 14, 1844, on shipboard; birth recorded at Waterford, Ireland; son of Capt. John and Joanna Cathrina (San Giovanni) Baldwin; educated at Boston and Charlestown, P. E. I.; education directed to architecture and engineering; engaged in naval construction during Civil War; member American Society Civil Engineers, Am. Society Mechanical Engineers; associated member American Institute Architects; associated editor Engineering Record, 1881-90; clubs: Union League, Brooklyn. Author: Steam Heating for Buildings, Hot Water Heating and Fitting, Baldwin on Heating, Data for Heating and Ventilation, An Outline of Ventilating and Warming, The Ventilation of the School Room. Residence, 151 Halsey St., Brooklyn; office, 107 W. 17th St., N. Y. City.

**BALL, A. Brayton, M. D.:**

Born New York, Feb. 10, 1840; A. B., Yale, 1860; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1863; house staff, New York Hospital, 1863-65; lecturer at College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1870-76; visiting physician, Bellevue Hospital, 1885-88; attending physician, New York Hospital, 1888 to present; consulting physician to St. Luke's and General Memorial Hospitals; professor of clinical medicine at Columbia; member Academy of Medicine, County Medical Society and Medical and Surgical Society; honorary member of Association of American Physicians. Address, 42 W. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**BALL, George Harvey:**

President Keuka College; born Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada, Dec. 7, 1819; he is of old New England ancestry; education received at Farmington Academy and Grand River Institute, Ohio; ecclesiastical education at Cobb Divinity School, Lewiston, Me.; 1848-50, in charge of Geauga Seminary, Ohio; 1850-55, pastor of Hudson Street Baptist Church, Buffalo; 1855-57 of Roger Williams Church, Providence, R. I.; 1857-71, pastor at Buffalo; 1871-1877, edited Baptist Union, in N. Y. City; 1892, founded Keuka College, and has since been president; the present status of the college is about as follows: Over fifty dwelling houses have been erected; a fine college settlement formed; an electric railway from Penn Yan to Branchport, a distance of eight miles, running through the college settlement, built; a telephone company organized; a steamboat dock constructed; a system of water works planted; a money order post office established; an endowment of over \$150,000 raised; an excellent library and good supply of apparatus gathered; a most excellent college faculty engaged; and, best of all, hundreds of young people educated and sent forth; president of the Ball International Union, Author of Guide to the Lord's Supper, The Story of Jesus, Christian Baptism, Bible Syllabus. Address, Keuka Park, N. Y.

**BALL, Howard, J.:**

General eastern passenger agent for Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R.; office at Buffalo, N. Y.; born May 23, 1852, at Philadelphia; entered railway service, 1863, as office boy with Cattawissa R. R., since which time he has been consecutively, 1873 to 1886, traveling passenger agent for New York, Lake Erie and Western R. R. at Philadelphia, Penn.; 1886 to 1887, division passenger agent same road Elmira, N. Y.; 1887 to 1889, general western passenger agent for Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R., office at Buffalo, N. Y.; Aug. 1, 1889, to date, general eastern passenger agent same road at New York. Office address, 429 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BALL, Thomas:**

Sculptor; born Charlestown, Mass., June 3, 1819; educated, Mayhew School, Boston; received honorary degree of A. M., Dartmouth, 1860; married, Oct. 10, 1854, Ellen Louisa Wild; devoted himself to painting, 1840-52, then exclusively to sculpture; most notable works are Washington in Boston; statue of Daniel Web-

ster, Central Park; Washington, Methuen, Mass., which were executed in Florence, Italy, where he resided for many years; Honorable Fellow National Sculptors' Society; member Society of American Authors, Dartmouth Association; author: My Three Score Years and Ten, an Autobiography. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; studio, 207 E. 17th St., N. Y. City.

**BALL, Walter:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from New York; naval cadet, Sept. 6, 1888; second lieutenant Marine Corps, July 1, 1894; transferred to Engineer Corps and commissioned as assistant engineer, Feb. 25, 1895; passed assistant engineer, Oct. 12, 1898; rank changed to lieutenant (junior grade), March 3, 1899; lieutenant, Nov. 29, 1900; Baltimore, 1892; Marine Barracks, 1894; New York, 1895-98; Navy Yard, New York, 1898; Marietta, Monterey and Wilmington, 1899 to 1902; inspection duty (Bureau of Steam Engineering), Oct., 1902-03; U. S. S. Des Moines. Address care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**BALL, William G.:**

Banker; born Aug. 29, 1839, Philadelphia; married; educated in public schools; captain U. S. V., 1861-65; town clerk of Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 1869-70; member of Franklin Lodge No. 90, F. & A. M., William H. McKittrick Post No. 40, G. A. R.; vice-president and director Ballston Spa National Bank; member of Board of Education, 1890-95. Address, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

**BALLANTINE, James Mack:**

Assistant secretary; born March 4, 1865; was graduated from Columbia University in 1886; was assistant secretary of the Provident Savings Life Insurance Co.; member of Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity, and Omega Association of New York. Residence, 331 W. 87th St.; office, 346 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BALLANTINE, John Herbert:**

Brewer; born Newark, N. J.; was graduated from Cornell University in 1891; married, in 1891, Lois, daughter of John Wilgus of Ithaca, N. Y.; member of firm of P. Ballantine & Sons; director Essex County National Bank; member of Chi Phi Fraternity and Knickerbocker Athletic Club. Residence, Newark, N. J.; office, 134 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**BALLANTINE, Robert F.:**

Brewer; born Jan. 3, 1836, Albany, N. Y.; son of P. Ballantine; married; pres-

ident of P. Ballantine & Sons; vice-president Howard Savings Institution; director Farmers' Loan and Trust Co.; member Union League Club, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, New York Yacht, Essex County Country and Morris Clubs, American Fine Arts and New York Zoological Societies, Metropolitan Museum of Art and American Museum of Natural History. Residence, Newark, N. J.; office, 134 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**BALLARD, Addison:**

Clergyman and educator; born Framingham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1822; prepared at Framingham and Bennington, Vt.; graduate of Williams, 1842; subsequently taught at Hadley, Mass., at Williams and at Grand Rapids, Mich.; became Congregational minister, being pastor in Grand River Valley, Mich.; 1847-54, instructor of Latin and mathematics, Ohio University; 1854, professor of rhetoric and belles-lettres, Williams; 1855, professor mathematics, natural philosophy and astronomy, Marietta College; 1857, pastor First Congregational Church, Williams-town, Mass.; 1866, pastor First Congregational Church, Detroit, Mich.; 1874, chair of Christian Greek and Latin, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.; 1876, chair of moral philosophy and rhetoric of same; also instructor of political economy, Butler's Analogy, evidences of Christianity and U. S. Constitution; author of Arrows, or The True Method in Teaching and Study (1890), Introduction to Dr. March's Eusebius' Ecclesiastical History; Professor of Logic in New York University, 1894-1904; author of From Talk To Text; or, A Likely Story! Likely Enough; honorary member of London Society of Science, Letters and Art. Address, Pittsfield, Mass.

**BALLARD, Sumner:**

Editor; member of Lawyers, Union League, New York and Calumet Clubs and Ardsley Club of Ardsley-on-Hudson. Residence, 61 W. 83d St.; office, 19 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

**BALLIET, Thomas M.:**

Educator; dean of the faculty and professor of the science of education in the School of Pedagogy, New York University; born 1852, and educated at Franklin and Marshall College and at Yale; subsequently he studied a year at Leipzig; after serving as principal of a high school and later as teacher in a normal school, he took up school supervision and served for seventeen years as superintendent of

schools at Springfield, Mass. Address, N. Y. University, Washington Square, N. Y. City.

**BALLIN, William:**

Manufacturer; born Oldenburg, Germany, 1852; educated at gymnasium at that place; came to this country at fifteen; spent early youth in Mississippi; later in Memphis, Tenn., with Rice, Stix & Co., now the leading dry goods house of St. Louis; came to New York in 1880, establishing at that time the present business; largely interested in the importation of silk from Japan; now connected with many silk mills in Paterson, N. J.; has been a director in the Broadway National Bank, which has been merged into the Mercantile National Bank and is now one of its directors; also a director in Prometheus Electrical Co., and a director of the People's Security Co., and president of the Suburban Realty Co.; member of the Progress and Freundschaft Societies; past master and is at present treasurer of Adelphi Lodge No. 23, F. A. M., a thirty-third degree Mason, and a member of the Masonic Veterans; also a member of all the Hebrew Charities and a patron of the Montefiore Home. Address, 1 West 92d St.; office, 515-517 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BALLOU, George William:**

Capitalist; president of two business corporations; member Union League Club, New England Society and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, Middletown, N. Y.; office, 402 Produce Exchange, N. Y. City.

**BANCROFT, Wilder Dwight:**

Chemist, educator; born Middletown, R. I., Oct. 1, 1867; son of John Chandler and Louisa Mills (Denny) Bancroft; graduate of Harvard, A. B., 1888; post graduate courses at Harvard, Strassburg, Leipzig (Ph. D., 1892), Berlin and Amsterdam; married, June 19, 1895, Katherine Meech Bott, Middlebury, Vt.; assistant professor physical chemistry, Cornell University, 1895-03; professor since 1903; editor Journal of Physical Chemistry since 1896; member American Chemists Society, American Physical Society, American Electro-chemical Society, Washington Academy Sciences, Deutsche Bunsen Gesellschaft; author: The Phase Rule; contributor to scientific journals. Address, East Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**BANDELIER, Adolph Francis Alphonse:**

Archaeologist; born Berne, Switzerland, Aug. 6, 1840; attended schools only till eighth year; came to United States, and

took up work in archæology under Archæological Institute of America; 1880-85; examined ruins of Pueblos and studied Indians in New Mexico; 1881, in Central America; 1883-84, in Northern Mexico and Arizona; published Art of War and Mode of Warfare (1877), Tenure of Lands and Inheritances of Ancient Mexicans (1878), Social Organization and Government of Ancient Mexicans (1878), An Archæological Tour into Mexico (1880), also numerous papers in Journal of American Association for Advancement of Science and of the Archæological Institute of America, Address, care American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. City.

**BANGS, Charles Wesley:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 27, 1841, N. Y. City; prepared N. Y. University Grammar school and College Hill, Poughkeepsie; was graduated from Columbia Law school, 1862. Member of firm of Stetson, Jennings & Russell. Member of Lawyers, Tuxedo, Twilight and Union League clubs, Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and City Bar Association. Residence, 11 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn; office, 15 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**BANGS, Francis Sedgwick:**

Banker; graduate of Columbia College, A. B., 1878, and Law School LL. B., 1880; trustee Columbia College; vestryman Corporation of Trinity Church; chairman National Underwriters; member of Metropolitan, University, Century and Union League Clubs; Down Town Association; Association of the Bar of the City of N. Y.; member house of Kingsley, Mabon & Co. Address, N. Y. City.

**BANGS, John Kendrick:**

Author; born Yonkers, N. Y., May 27, 1862; was graduated from Columbia College (Ph. B.) 1883, and took course of one year at the law school; 1884, associate editor of Life; 1888, editor of the Drawer in Harper's Magazine; July, 1898, wrote Literary Notes in same magazine; Jan., 1899, editor of Literature, published by Harper & Bros., N. Y. City.; 1903, editor of Metropolitan Magazine; president of Halesstead School, Yonkers, N. Y.; Democratic candidate for mayor, Yonkers, 1894, vice-president of Board of Education of city, 1896-97; president of Amackassin Club; trustee of Yonkers Library; member of Lotos and University Clubs, Century Association of N. Y. City; Psi Upsilon Fraternity and many other organizations; married Miss Agnes Law-

son, March 3, 1886. Address, Yonkers, N. Y.

**BANGS, Lemuel Bolton, M. D.:**

Born Aug. 9, 1842, N. Y. City; physician and surgeon, New York, 1872; visiting surgeon City Hospital since 1880; visiting surgeon St. Luke's Hospital since 1885; consulting surgeon since 1895; visiting surgeon Bellevue Hospital since 1898; consulting surgeon since 1901; author of various articles in medical journals, editor of text book on Genito-Urinary and Venereal Diseases; member State Medical Society, Pathological Society; formerly professor of genito-urinary surgery in the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical School, 1898. Address, 39 E. 73d St., N. Y. City.

**BANKS, A. Bleecker:**

Publisher; born March 7, 1837, in N. Y. City; educated at Columbia College; manager of Albany branch of the Banks Law book publishing house since 1858, member of Assembly, 1862; State Senator, 1868-71; Mayor of Albany, 1876-78, and 1884-85; delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1894; delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1884. Address, 327 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**BANKS, Charles:**

Capitalist; born New York, April, 1830, was educated in private schools and, afterwards, devoted himself to real estate investments. Address, 14 W. 40th St., N. Y. City.

**BANKS, John Henry:**

Mining engineer and chemist; born Nov. 28, 1861, in N. Y. City; was graduated from School of Mines, Columbia University, 1883. Member of the firm of Ricketts and Banks. Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers, Fulton Club, and Columbia University Alumni Association. Residence, Boonton, N. J.; office, 104 John St., N. Y. City.

**BANNIN, Michael Eugene:**

Dry goods merchant; born Feb. 19, 1846, in Glens Falls, N. Y.; his father was Eugene Bannin, a dealer in dressed stone; the subject of this sketch was educated in the Glens Falls Academy, and he was graduated from Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1868; early became the private secretary to Abraham Wing, a prominent banker of Glens Falls, and remained in this capacity up to the time of the death of his employer, in 1872; he read law in the office of ex-Judge Stephen Brown and Sheldon's law office, in Glens Falls, and remained there until

July, 1875; he then came to New York and immediately assumed charge of the credits of the importing and jobbing house of Moore, Tingue & Co., and remained in their employ until their success, due largely to his efforts, enabled them to retire in 1886; he was immediately placed in charge of the credits of Converse, Stanton & Cullen, dry goods commission merchants, and became a partner in the firm in 1895; was the first president of the New York Credit Men's Association, and he was the first man to hold the office of vice-president of the National Credit Men's Association, of which association he is still a member, serving on the board of management; he is member of the firm of Converse, Stanton & Co., 83-85 Worth St., N. Y. City; Lindon & Bannin, 6th Ave., N. Y. City; director of the Merchants Trust Co., Broadway, N. Y. City; Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, N. Y. City; Columbian National Life Insurance Co., Boston, Mass.; American Investment Securities Co., Portland, Me.; member of the Merchants Club, N. Y. City; Catholic Club, N. Y. City; Champlain Club, Lake Champlain; Montauk Club, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Brooklyn Arts and Science Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.; June 5, 1878, married Miss Ellice M. Mulry, of N. Y. City. Address, 55 Montgomery Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BANTA, Rollin L.:**

Physician and educator; born Nov. 13, 1846, in Buffalo, N. Y.; attended Manhattan College; was graduated from Buffalo Medical College, 1871; married Oct. 27, 1875, Sarah M. Ayer; practiced medicine in Erie, Pa., 1873-78, and since 1878, in Buffalo; Professor of Medical Department of Niagara University since 1891. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BARBER, Amzi Lorenzo:**

Contractor; born Saxton's River, Vt., June 22, 1843; removed with family to Bellevue, Huron County, O., 1852; to East Cleveland, 1856, and later to Austinburg, Ashtabula County O.; attended public schools and Cleveland High School; was graduated from Oberlin College, 1857, B. A.; 1858, principal of preparatory department of Howard University at Washington; subsequently professor of natural philosophy at university; 1872, took up real estate business; since 1883, president of Barber Asphalt Pavement Co.; since 1888 president of Trinidad Asphalt Co.; 1887, negotiated concession of Great Britain of Pitch Lake of Trinidad for forty-two years; prior to 1892 laid more than

6,000,000 square yards pavement, amounting to over \$20,000,000; trustee of Oberlin College; director of Washington Loan & Trust Co., etc.; fellow of American Society of Civil Engineers, Ohio Society; member of Engineers, Manhattan Athletic, New York Yacht and Corinthian Yacht Clubs and of New York Geographical Society; received A. M. from Oberlin and L. L. B. from Columbian University; married, 1867, to Celia M. Bradley, of Geneva, O.; 1871, to Julia Louise Langdon. Address 7 East 42d St., N. Y. City.

**BARBER, Arthur William:**

Lawyer; born Chazy, N. Y., February 21, 1872; in 1891 he completed his preparatory studies in Plattsburgh High School and entered Cornell University, from which he was graduated as Bachelor of Arts, in 1895, having received the Phi Beta Kappa for scholarship in his junior year; he was awarded the degree of LL. B. in the New York Law School in 1897, and the LL. M. by the New York University in 1899; he was admitted to the Bar in 1897, since which time he has engaged in practice in N. Y. City; is a member of the Cornell University Club, Association of the Bar, and Phi Beta Kappa Alumni; married Sept. 1, 1903, Harriet Marshal Scott, St. Louis, Mo; he is an independent Republican in politics and has been identified with the Citizens Union since 1897; he is junior member of the firm of Forbes & Haviland. Address, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BARBER, Le Droit Langdon:**

President of Ardsley Electric Co. and Ardsley Water Co.; born May 1873, Washington, D. C.; married; vice-president of Lorena Co.; member of Sons of American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars and Ardsley and New York Yacht Clubs; Automobile Club of America. Residence, Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y.; office, 17 Battery Place, N. Y. City.

**BARBER, Thomas Henry:**

Brigadier-general, U. S. Volunteers; graduate of Military Academy, 1867; various positions to Sept. 28, 1881; aide-de-camp to Major General Hancock, 1881-85; resigned from army July 1, 1885; colonel 12th Regiment, N. G. N. Y., 1889; Inspector General, N. G. N. Y.; resigned from National Guard 1891; mustered in U. S. service May 20, 1898; command of U. S. forces Honolulu and took part in annexation ceremonies of Sandwich Islands as representative of U. S. Army; commissioned brigadier general U. S. Volunteers, Jan. 10, 1899;

honorably discharged from volunteer service, February 28, 1899; held the following positions in public institutions: Vice-president Society of First Aid to the Injured, vice-president Rogers Memorial Library, Southampton, L. I., vice-president Southampton Village Improvement Society, manager Samaritan Home for the Aged, manager of the Society, trustee Greenwich Savings Bank, also the following club offices: President House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents, Currituck Shooting Club, North Carolina, president Shinnecook Hill Golf Club, governor Union Club, governor Knickerbocker Club, governor University Club. Address, 45 East 68th St., N. Y. City.

**BARBEY, Henry I.:**

Born Jan. 17, 1832, N. Y. City; educated in Geneva, Switzerland; director Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg R. R. Co. and Gallatin National Bank; trustee New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.; member Union, Metropolitan, New York, Tuxedo, New York Yacht and Whist Clubs, American Museum of Natural History, American Geographical Society and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 17 W. 38th St.; office, 36 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BARBOUR, Ralph Henry ("Richard Stillman Powell"):**

Author; born Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1870; son of James Henry Barbour; educated New Church School, Waltham, Mass., and Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Mass.; married, Denver, Colo., 1888, Mabel Latshaw King; author: Phyllis in Bohemia (with L. H. Bickford); The Half-back; For the Honor of the School; Captain of the Crew; Behind the Line; The Land of Joy; Weatherby's Inn; On Your Mark!; The Arrival of Jimpson; The Book of School and College Sports; Kilty of the Roses. Address, care D. Appleton & Co., 436 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**BARBOUR, William D.:**

Banker; born Brooklyn; educated in N. Y. City; married; member Sons of Revolution, National Arts, National Sculpture, Huguenot, New England and St. Andrews Societies, Union League Club. Residence, Hotel Collingwood, 45 West 35th St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**BARCLAY, Henry A.:**

Capitalist; born Dec. 4, 1844, Astoria, L. I.; married Clara Oldfield Wright; member of Union, Metropolitan, and Suburban Riding and Driving Clubs. Address, 280 Broadway, N. Y. City.



**BARD, Albert Sprague:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 19, 1866, Norwich, Conn.; prepared at Norwich Free Academy, and St. John's Military School, Manlius, N. Y.; A. B. Amherst College, 1888; LL. B. and A. M., Harvard University, 1892; member of University, City, Harvard and Chi Psi Clubs, Bar Association, New England Society, Amherst College Alumni Association. Residence, The Royalton, 44 West 44th St.; office, 25 Broad St. (Bar & Calkins), N. Y. City.

**BARDEEN, Charles William:**

Educator and author; born Groton, Mass., August 28, 1847; prepared at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.; was graduated from Yale, 1869; married, New Haven, Conn., 1868, Ellen Palmer Dickerman; enlisted in 1st Massachusetts Volunteers, July, 1862, serving until regiment was discharged, May 25, 1864; in charge of High School, Meriden, Conn., 1868; Weston, Conn., Boarding School, 1869; vice-president State Normal School of Connecticut, 1870; became school superintendent at Whitehall, N. Y., 1872; editor of School Bulletin from 1874; director National Educational Association, 1891-95; elected president Educational Press Association of America, 1900, and since holds office; also president Yale Club, Syracuse; Fellow of American Geographical Society; member of American Association for the Advancement of Science, and of the American Social Science Association; has published Manual of School Law (1875), Roderick Hume (1875), The Song Budget (1878), Some Facts About Our Public School System (1878), Educational Journalism (1881), Verbal Pitfalls, Outlines of Sentence Making (1884), Teaching as a Business for Men (1885), A System of Rhetoric (1884), The Teacher's Commercial Value (1885), Physiology (1884), Organization and System vs. Originality (1890), The Taxpayer and the Township System (1891), The Song Century (1888), The Little Old Man, or the School for Illiberal Mothers (1893), History of Educational Journalism in New York (1893), Teaching as a Business (1897), Some Problems of City School Management (1899), Educational Journalism, An Inventory (1899), Continuous Contracts for Teachers (1900), Dictionary of Educational Biography (1901), A Manual of Civics (1902), Fifty-five years Old, and Other Stories (1904), The Woman Trustee (1904), and others. Residence, 1109 E. Genesee St.; office, 406 S. Franklin St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**BARDWELL, Darwin Long:**

Superintendent of City Schools of Binghamton; born March 30, 1860, Shelburne, Mass.; was graduated from Amherst College in 1883; married; inspector of High Schools for the University of the State of New York; member Binghamton Club, Knight Templar and Thirty-second Degree Mason. Residence, 41 Riverside Drive; office, City Hall, Binghamton, N. Y.

**BARKER, Benjamin:**

Lawyer; born July 19, 1858, Olean, N. Y.; was graduated from Brown University 1881, and Columbia Law School, 1882; single; member Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities, University, Lawyers and City Clubs, New England Society, and City Bar and Brown University Alumni Associations. Residence, 19 West 31st St.; office, 56 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**BARKER, Frederick:**

Merchant; born April 29, 1839, Montville, Me.; Captain, Co. I, 26th Regt., Me. Vols. in Civil War; served in Virginia, and later in 19th Army Corps; was in the Red River campaign, and in battles of Franklin and Irish Bend, La., and at the siege of Port Hudson; member of G. A. R.; wholesale hardware merchant; member of State Hardware Association. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**BARKER, John W.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born New York; appointed to U. S. Military Academy from New York, June 1, 1890; graduate and appointed second lieutenant Ninth Infantry, June 12, 1894; transferred to Third Infantry, Aug. 30, 1894; first lieutenant, April 26, 1898; captain, Feb. 2, 1901; volunteer service, captain, commissary subsistence, June 8, 1898 (declined); major chief ordnance officer, July 27, 1898; honorably discharged, Nov. 30, 1898. Address, Fort W. H. Seward, Alaska.

**BARLOW, John Whitney:**

Brigadier-general, U. S. Army; born New York, June 26, 1838; appointed from Wisconsin; cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1856; graduated, May 6, 1861; second lieutenant Second U. S. Artillery, May 6, 1861; first lieutenant, May 15, 1861; transferred to Topographical Engineers, July 24, 1862; transferred to engineers, March 3, 1863; captain, July 3, 1863; major April 23, 1869; lieutenant-colonel, March 19, 1884; colonel, May 10, 1895; brigadier-general and chief of Engineers, May 2, 1901; retired, May 3, 1901, at his own request, after 40 years' service;

brevet rank—brevet captain, May 27, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Hanover Court House, Va.; brevet major, July 22, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in the Atlanta campaign; brevet lieutenant colonel, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles before Nashville, Tenn.; vice—with Light Battery First Bull Run, Va.; with Horse Battery M, Second Artillery, in Peninsula campaign; siege of and advance Yorktown; battles of Wilmington, Hanover Court House, where recommended for medal of honor for holding in check with one gun a division of the enemy; in seven days' battles before Richmond, Va., especially at Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862, remaining with rear guard during the movement of army to James River, and the transfer of the army to the defence of Washington, D. C.; Seventeenth Army Corps, July 22 to Aug. 27, 1864; in charge of the defences of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1864, to Oct., 1865; member association of Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy, the Military Service Institution, the society of the Army of the Potomac, the Society of the Army of the Cumberland, the Society of the Army of the Tennessee; Companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Member of the New York Athletic Club and the National Arts Club of New York. Address, 43 Federal St., New London, Conn.

**BARLOW, Peter Townsend:**

City Magistrate; born June 21, 1857, N. Y. City; was graduated from Harvard College, 1879, and Columbia Law School, 1881. Married May 6, 1886, Virginia Louise Matthews. Director of the Stirling R. R. Co., and Witte Water Co. manager, New York office of Guardian Trust Co. Member of University, Union, Metropolitan, Harvard, Racquet and New York Yacht clubs, and Down Town association. Address, 55 East Twenty-first St.; office, 1 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BARNABEE, Henry Clay:**

Singer; born Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 14, 1833; in the year 1854 first appeared in public entertainments as basso and humorous vocalist; subsequently member of choirs in churches of Boston and vicinity; established Barnabee Operatic Co.; and Barnabee Concert Co.; member of Boston Ideal Opera Co., and in 1887 organized Bostonians, and has played leading parts in that famous aggregation since that date; member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston; married Clara

George, of Warner, N. H., 1859. Address, Players Club, Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**BARNAED, Charles:**

Writer; born Boston, Feb. 13, 1838; eldest son of Rev. Charles Francis Barnard and Sarah Holmes Barnard; married Mary E. Knight of N. Y. City; contributing editor to the Century Dictionary and writer of many educational and popular scientific articles for the magazines. Author of several books for young people upon music, horticulture, physics, etc. These books include: The Tone Masters, Handkerchief Garden, Talks About the Weather, The Soil and Plants, Simple Flower Garden, First Steps in Electricity, and, with the late Professor Meyer, a book upon Light; published in 1903; Tools and Machines, a school book, and The Door in the Book, a religious story book for young people. Author of The Country Fair and other plays; author of a great number of children's stories, chiefly of a religious or scientific character and also lecturer before schools and educational bodies upon technical subjects. Author of several short novels, including; The Soprano and Camilla, a Tale of a Violin, etc. Address, 139 E. 39th St., N. Y. City.

**BARNARD, George Grey:**

Sculptor; born Bellefonte, Pa., May 24, 1863; at about age of 16 went to Chicago, studying for one year at the Art Institute; later spent four years in Ecole Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; first exhibited in Salon of Champ de Mars in 1894, and at once elected associate of Societé Nationale des Beaux Arts; became widely known for his splendid productions, Brotherly Love; Norway; Two Natures; and The God Pan, in Metropolitan Museum of Art. Address, care Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. City.

**BARNARD, William Nicholas:**

Educator; was graduated from Cornell University, M. E., 1897. Assistant professor of Machine Design in Cornell University. Address, Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BARNES, Alfred C.:**

Publisher and banker; eldest son and successor of A. S. Barnes as head of the publishing house of A. S. Barnes & Co.; vice-president of American Book Co.; founder and president of Astor Place Bank; chairman of Associated Bankers of N. Y. City, 1900-01; member of the Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. City, and Manufacturers' Association of New York; accompanied 7th Regiment to the front

in 1861; was with the 23rd Regiment at Gettysburg in 1863; Brigadier General and General Inspector of Rifle Practice State of New York, 1880; late Colonel 13th Regiment, National Guard, New York, later Past Colonel 23rd Regiment, National Guard, New York; Commander Lafayette Post No. 140, Grand Army of the Republic; trustee Brooklyn Bridge during period of construction; late president of Brooklyn Library; now trustee of Brooklyn Public Library; founder and first president of Oxford Club, Brooklyn; now president of Aldine Club, Manhattan; member of Tuxedo and Hamilton and Cornell University Clubs; member of Societies of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812, and the Pennsylvania Society; trustee of Cornell University; former trustee of Polytechnic Institute and of Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, also of Brooklyn Hospital; Mrs. Barnes (Josephine R.) died 1899; two children, Harriet, wife of Truman H. Newberry, of Detroit, and Alfred Victor, superintendent of Manufacturing for American Book Co. Address, 100 Washington Square, N. Y. City.

**BARNES, Henry Burr:**

Publisher; born New York, Dec. 14, 1845; son of Alfred S. and Harriet Elizabeth (Burr) Barnes; attended Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, and Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; was graduated from Yale, A. M., 1866; married H. Elizabeth, daughter of Courtlandt P. Dixon, Brooklyn, N. Y. Editor of International Review, 1878-80; head of the firm of A. S. Barnes & Co.; president of Barnes Carriage Co., vice-president Barnes Real Estate Association and director American Book Co., and other business enterprises. Clubs are Riding, Century, Metropolitan, Shinnecock Golf, Yale. Chamber of Commerce; Republican. Residence, 11 West 49th St.; office, 156 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**BARNES, James:**

Author; born Annapolis, Md., Sept. 19, 1866; father, Lieutenant Commander J. S. Barnes, the son of Gen. James Barnes; educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; later went West; 1885-87, civil engineer in construction of Missouri Pacific R. R.; entered Princeton; was graduated 1891; while there editor of Nassau Literary Magazine; associated with Scribner's Magazine for a time following graduation; 1894-95, assistant editor of Harper's Weekly; special correspondent, South Africa Boer War; 1903,

Venezuela Blockade, for New York Outlook, Works; For King or Country; Naval Actions of the War of 1812; A Princetonian; Midshipman Farragut; A Loyal Traitor; Commodore Bainbridge; Yankee Ships and Yankee Sailors; The Hero of Erie; With the Flag in the Channel; The Great War Trek; The Giant of Three Wars. Address, 19 E. 79th St., N. Y. City.

**EARNES, J. Sanford, Jr.:**

Lawyer; vice-president Interlake Pulp and Paper Co.; director Central Cross-town R. R. Co. Second Avenue R. R. Co.; treasurer Great Northern Paper Co. Residence, 10 East 79th St.; office, 51 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**EARNES, John S.:**

Lawyer; vice-president Interlake Pulp and Paper Co.; director Central Cross-town R. R. Co., Second Avenue R. R. Co.; treasurer Great Northern Paper Co. Residence, 22 E. 48th St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BARNES, Oliver Weldon:**

Civil engineer; born Berlin, Hartford County, Conn., May 15, 1823; son of Henry and Marilla (Weldon) Barnes; educated at high school, Burlington, N. J. Afterward directing his studies in Philadelphia and abroad to engineering; with Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 1847-53; chief engineer Pittsburg and Connellsville R. R. Co. 1853-57; engaged in construction of Western Division Pittsburg, Fort Wayne and Chicago R. R., 1858, of St. Paul and Pacific R. R., 1861 and branch lines Pennsylvania R. R. 1862; chief engineer successively for Dutchess & Columbia, Boston, Hartford & Erie, South Pennsylvania R. R.; N. Y. and the Long Island R. R. Co.; since 1892 chief engineer and president of N. Y. Connecting R. R. Co. Married Elizabeth Denny, daughter of Major Ed. Harding, U. S. A.; Republican. Clubs: Union League, American Society of Civil Engineers, New England Society and American Geographical Society. Residence, 94th St. and Central Park West; office, 55 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**EARNES, Thurlow Weed:**

Author; born Albany, N. Y., 28th of June, 1833; educated in Vermont and Massachusetts; was graduated from Harvard in 1856. Went into politics and newspaper work, serving as chairman of Republican committees and delegate to conventions, but has never run for office. In 1884 wrote a Memoir of Thurlow Weed, his grandfather, which embodies the political history of N. Y. State from 1830 to 1880; traveled exten-

sively, maintaining a residence in New York; was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1896 and a member of State Committee. In 1898 secured for a syndicate the only concessions ever granted by the throne of China to an American; the railway from Canton to Hankow is now in course of construction, under these concessions, involving many millions of dollars; has mines in Montana and railway interests in the South, to which his time is now devoted. Address, the Metropolitan Club, N. Y. City.

**BARNES, William:**

Lawyer; born at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., May 26, 1824; educated at public and private schools and Manlius Academy; studied law 1840-46; married Emily P. K. Weed, daughter of Thurlow Weed, July 10, 1849, who died in Feb., 1889. Five children. June, 1891, married Lizzie Balmer Williams, widow of Samuel Williams, editor of the San Francisco Bulletin. For several years member of firm of Hammond, King & Barnes, Albany; special counsel of banking department; in 1855 appointed special commissioner to examine condition of several insurance companies in N. Y. City, reports of which resulted in the passage of act to organize insurance department; appointed as superintendent in 1860, and held office for ten years; compiler of elaborate insurance statistics; his ten annual reports are established authorities in this country and Europe; contributed to development of fire and life insurance during term of office; after 1870 acted as consulting counsel for several life insurance companies; in 1873 and subsequent years special counsel for City of N. Y.; acted as counsel for several hundred life insurance policyholders; appointed by President Grant delegate to represent the U. S. at International Statistical Congress at St. Petersburg, Russia; designated by Congress as member of commission to collaborate insurance statistics for all countries; specially honored by Czar Alexander II. through Russian Minister at Washington; Honorable Fellow of Royal Statistical Society, London, 1872; one of the founders of Ft. Orange Club, Albany; member of Albany Institute; member of American Geographical Society and of Law Institute of N. Y.; one of the founders and first president of Society of Medical Jurisprudence of New York; member of New York State Bar Asso-

ciation and introduced a resolution in 1896, approving action of Russia in calling the Peace Congress at the Hague and asking the President to appoint delegates. Superintended compilation and publication of valuable insurance statistics and condensed insurance reports by the State; edited the New York State Insurance Department Life Valuation Tables 1870. Member of Liberty party in 1844; in 1848 supported Martin Van Buren for Presidency; 1854, leading organizer of first Republican State Convention, Saratoga Springs; organized New York State Kansas Aid Society, and two National Kansas conventions at Buffalo and Cleveland, Abraham Lincoln, Gerret Smith and Eli Thayer being fellow organizers; in 1843 and 1844 organized and managed at Baldwinsville and Syracuse the first teacher's institutes ever held in the State; in 1888-92 spent several months in Arizona and expended large sums of money in aid of irrigation in Gila Valley and in introducing the beautiful Arizona onyx near Prescott to the attention of architects, artists and builders. In September 1904, Mr. Barnes was one of the most active organizers of the Successful Semi-Centennial Celebration of the Republican Party, which was one of the most notable and important features of the campaign of 1904 and which contributed largely to Republican success and enthusiasm in the State of New York. Was a member of the International Peace Congress held at Boston Oct., 1904, and introduced the Resolutions, which were passed recommending the compilation by the U. S. of a volume of War Statistics for a hundred years. Mr. Barnes is the seventh generation in descent from Thomas Barnes, who settled near Hartford, Conn., about 1630, who was a soldier in the Pequot War; the name of Barnes or Barneis, can be traced back in England for over seven hundred years to the time of King John; supposed to be of Norman Scandinavian origin; several of the family were knighted; the name William Barnes was repeated during almost every generation; family connected with the Phelps, Willard, Rice, and other old Puritan New England families. Address, Thurlow Terrace, Albany, N. Y.

**BARNES, William D.:**

Republican State Senator, representing Rensselaer County; born Columbia County, N. Y., April 4, 1856; was educated in public schools of Hudson; began the manufacture of cotton cloth in 1879 in Brain-

ard; subsequently built paper mill, and has since been engaged in manufacture of paper, etc.; is one of the largest farmers in southern Rensselaer county; took lead in measures adopted for construction of Albany and Hudson electrical railroad; elected State Senator in fall of 1901; re-elected in 1902; in 1903 appointed member of following Senate committees; Chairman of the Committee on Penal Institutions; member of Commerce and Navigation, Military Affairs, and Banks. Address, Brainard, N. Y.

**BARNETTE, William Jay:**

Captain, U. S. Navy; born Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1847; educated in Morrisville and Oneida Seminary; entered Naval Academy, July 27, 1864; was graduated, 1868; Asiatic Fleet, 1868-70; promoted to Ensign, 1869; and to Master, 1870; torpedo duty, 1871; Wabash, flagship, European Squadron, 1871-74; commissioned as Lieutenant, 1872; Hydrographic Office and Navy Yard, Washington, 1874-75; Pensacola, flagship, North Pacific Station, Flag-Lieutenant, 1875-78; Naval Academy, 1878-81; training-ship Saratoga, 1881-84; Naval Academy, 1884-86; practice-ship Constellation, 1886; Naval Academy, 1886-88; Galena, N. A. Squadron, 1888-90; schoolship St. Mary's, Dec., 1890, to Dec., 1893; promoted to Lieutenant-Commander, April 16, 1894; Raleigh, April, 1894, to March, 1897; commanding U. S. C. and G. S. S. Bach, July, 1897, to April, 1898; April, 1898, office of assistant secretary; commanding Dorothea, June, 1898; promoted to commander, March 3, 1899; Oct., 1898-1901, commanding Saratoga; member General Board, Jan., 1902-03; member Joint Board (Army & Navy) July 21, 1903; commanding U. S. S. Kentucky, 1904; married Evelyn Hutchins, November 29, 1877. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**BARNEY, Charles T.:**

Banker; President Knickerbocker Trust Co.; Knickerbocker Safe Deposit Co. and New York Loan and Improvement Co. Residence, 101 E. 38th St.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BARNEY, Luther Landon:**

General agent of German-American Insurance Co.; born Feb. 28, 1836, Elmira, N. Y.; taught school in town of Baldwin, N. Y.; served on engineer corps building Junction Canal between Elmira, N. Y., and Towanda, Pa.; fall 1852 entered commercial pursuits as a clerk; 1859 in Savan-

nah, Ga., in dry goods store until 1860; married Sarah Freeman, Deposit, N. Y., June 30, 1860; entered army Oct., 1861, as first lieutenant 10th N. Y. Cavalry; served in Army Potomac; A. D. C. on staff General D. McM. Gregg; promoted to captain, June, 1864; adjutant-general, Camp Stoneman, summer, 1864; mustered out at expiration of three years and breveted major "for meritorious services in the field;" manufacturer edge tools, Elmira, N. Y., 1865 and 1866; entered fire insurance business fall, 1866, as local agent; special agent for State of N. Y. for Hanover Fire Insurance Co., 1868-80; became general agent for N. Y. State for the German-American Insurance Co. of New York; in Jan., 1898, called to home office in charge of the loss department; member Military Order Loyal Legion, U. S. A., New York Commandery. Address, 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BARNUM, Malvern-Hill:**

Captain U. S. army; born New York, September 3, 1863; appointed from New York; cadet at the U. S. Military Academy July 1, 1882; was graduated July 1, 1886; actual rank—second lieutenant 3d U. S. cavalry July 1, 1886; promoted first lieutenant April 7, 1893; wounded at Santiago Cuba, July 2, 1898; captain 8th cavalry, Feb. 2, 1901. Address, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

**BARNWELL, Robert Morgan Gibbs:**

Lawyer; born June 27, 1858, Columbia Co., N. Y.; graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1880, and LL.B., 1884; married; member of Tuxedo Club, Society of Colonial Wars and Columbia University Alumni Association. Address, Tuxedo Park, N. Y.

**BARE, Amelia Edith:**

Author; born Ulverstone, Lancashire, England, March 29, 1831; attended Glasgow high school; married, July 11, 1850, Robert Barr, son of Rev. John Barr, pastor of Scottish Free Kirk; went to reside at Austin, Texas, 1854; subsequently to Galveston; at latter place husband and sons died, 1867; removed to N. Y. City, 1869; contributor to current literature; author: Jan Vedder's Wife (1885), The Daughter of Fife; The Last of the McAllisters; A Bow of Orange Ribbon (1886); Remember the Alamo (1888); Friend Olivia; Maid of Maiden Lane; Souls of Passage; The Lion's Whelp; A Song of a Single Note; The Black Shilling, etc. Address, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., and Fifth Avenue Hotel, N. Y. City.

**BARRY, John Daniel:**

Author; dramatic and literary critic; born Boston, Dec. 31, 1866; son of Patrick and Bridget Mathilde Barry; attended Boston Latin School and was graduated from Harvard, 1888; associate editor Boston Post, afterward held same position on the Forum; for several years dramatic critic, Collier's Weekly; contributor to various papers and magazines; author: The Princess Margarethe; The Intriguers; Mademoiselle Blache; A Daughter of Thespia, the Four Goldies; clubs: City, Road Drivers Association. Address, 19 W. 34th St., N. Y. City.

**BARRETT, George C.:**

Justice Supreme Court of New York since 1871; born Dublin, Ireland, July 28, 1838; on the side of his father, the Rev. Gilbert Carter Barrett, of the Church of England, he is of English descent, while the Irish blood of his mother, Jane M. Brown, has given him his keen wit and genial humor; in early life he was brought to America by his father, who came as a missionary to the Canadian Indians; for six years he pursued his studies with his father, then he attended the school at Delaware, Ont.; at the age of thirteen he came to New York and studied in Columbia Grammar School and Columbia College, but he was obliged to leave the college before graduation in order to earn his own living; when but sixteen he began writing for the newspapers, and he was most successful in his journalistic work; he studied law in the office of Van Cott, Cady & Smales, and was admitted to Bar when only twenty-one; his judicial career began at the early age of twenty-five, when he was elected Justice of the Sixth Judicial District Court; before the end of his term of service he was elected to the bench of the Court of Common Pleas; this position he resigned at the end of two years, and went back to his law office; he was president of the Young Men's Municipal Reform Association which fought so strenuously against the corrupt Tweed Ring; he was also a prominent member of the famous Committee of Seventy and was one of its counsel in the great injunction suit against the Ring which resulted in the appointment of Andrew H. Green as Deputy Comptroller, and the final exposure of the iniquities of the Ring; in 1871, he was elected Justice of the Supreme Court by an overwhelming majority; at his subsequent elections to the Supreme Court bench,

in 1885 and 1899, his nomination and election were practically unanimous, party prejudice being laid aside in the desire to honor this able and upright judge; he has presided over many famous civil and criminal cases; among them may be cited the trial of Richard Croker for murder; that of Henry W. Jaehne, and the other "Boodle Aldermen" who were convicted of having received bribes, and of Jacob Sharp, who bribed them; those of the Tammany election inspector who fraudulently miscounted in favor of Maynard for Judge of the Court of Appeals, and that of Ferdinand Ward, the so-called "Napoleon of Finance," the first case where a man was ever convicted for a false representation or statement made over a telephone; his opinion in the Sugar Trust was affirmed throughout, and the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States in the cases under the Sherman Act take the same general view of the subject; his charge in the Landraff Bakery Conspiracy case has repeatedly been referred to since in this and foreign jurisdictions; he thought out and had passed the Special Jury Bill, the first measure of the kind in this country; he assisted in the formation of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, having been consulted by the leaders of the party in power, and he was appointed a member of the Appellate Division of the First Department when the court was formed; he drew and had passed the act giving the Appellate Division the power to regulate the reorganization of the Supreme Court under the amended constitution of 1895, and under the power thus granted, he assisted in preparing the rules for the reorganized court; he wrote the majority opinion affirming the constitutionality of the Rapid Transit Act; this was affirmed by the Court of Appeals and guaranteed to N. Y. City the underground railroad recently completed; when the Appellate Division Court House was formally opened, he responded to the speeches of the Bar; in 1900, preferring the more interesting work of the civil and criminal courts, at his own request he was relieved of the assignment to the Appellate Division and returned to his Supreme Court duties; in his younger days he achieved a high reputation as a man of letters, and one of his plays; An American Marriage, was produced at Wallack's Theatre in December, 1883; he is a master of English, and his early literary

work has so permeated his legal labors that he is famed not only for the force and clearness of his opinions, but also for their grace of diction; he married Mrs. Gertrude F. Vingut, daughter of Sumner Lincoln Fairfield, the New England writer and poet; he is a member of the University, Century, Metropolitan, Manhattan and Democratic Clubs of N. Y. City. Address, 106 East 30th St., N. Y. City.

**BARRIGER, John Walker:**

Brigadier-general, U. S. Army; born Shelbyville, Ky., July 9, 1822; son of Josiah and Paulina (Elliott) Barriger; graduate of the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June, 1856; married at Carlisle Barracks, Pa., March 4, 1863, Sarah Ann Frances, daughter of Dr. Joseph J. B. (surgeon of the U. S. Army) and Eliza (Jones) Wright, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; appointed second lieutenant, Second Artillery, July 1, 1856; served throughout the Civil War of 1861-65; in the defenses of Washington, D. C., January to July, 1861; promoted first lieutenant, Second Artillery, May 2, 1861; served (in Light Company D, Second Artillery) in the Virginia campaign, culminating in the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; brevetted captain, U. S. Army, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Bull Run, Virginia, July 21, 1861; appointed captain and commissary of subsistence, U. S. Army, Aug. 3, 1861; was appointed lieutenant-colonel and commissary of subsistence, U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 20, 1863; served as chief commissary of subsistence of the Department of the Ohio (comprising the Army of the Ohio), from Nov. 20, 1863, to January, 1865; and, as chief commissary of subsistence of the Department of North Carolina (also comprising the Army of the Ohio, which had been transferred thereto from the Department of the Ohio), from Feb. to Dec., 1865; was mustered out of the service as lieutenant-colonel and commissary of subsistence U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 1, 1865, and resumed rank of captain and commissary of subsistence, U. S. Army; was brevetted major, lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier-general, U. S. Army, for faithful and meritorious services during the war; was promoted major and commissary of subsistence U. S. Army, Nov. 21, 1875; was promoted lieutenant-colonel and assistant commissary-general of subsistence, U. S. Army, March 12, 1892; served as chief commis-

sary of subsistence of the Department of the East, Jan., 1893, to June 1, 1896; promoted colonel and assistant commissary-general of subsistence, Oct. 8, 1895; was retired from active service at his own request, over sixty-two years of age, June 1, 1896; appointed brigadier-general, U. S. Army; retired, April 23, 1904 for having served with credit during the Civil War; member of the Association of Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy, National Geographic Society, Society of the Army of the Olden comrade of the G. A. R. and companion of the military order of the Loyal Legion; member, and since January 1901, vice-president of the Military Arms Institution; author; Legislative History of the Subsistence Department of the U. S. Army, from June, 1875, to July, 1876, Washington; Government Printing Office, 1876. Address, 202 West 103d St., N. Y. City.

**BARRON, Ernest R.:**

Inventor, born Meadville, Pa., May 23, 1844, married March 18, 1869, Rachel R. Wagoner, Cochranton, Pa.; with his step-father invented the Deansmore typewriter; with Birmingham Typewriter Co. to 1874-79; with Calligraph people, 1880-85, since which time until 1893 he was connected with the Deansmore Co.; during 1893-95, with Franklin Typewriter Mfg. Co.; during all this time he has made inventions which are adopted by the companies with whom he has been associated. Residence, 519 Bedford Ave.; office, 191 S. 5th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BARRON, John Conner:**

Physician; born Nov. 2, 1837, Woodbridge, N. J.; educated at Burlington College, Yale, class of 1855; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1861; married in 1869, Harriet Williams, of San Francisco; surgeon, 69th Regt., 1861; surgeon, 7th Regt., 1863-71; surgeon general, 1st Division, N. G. N. Y.; president of Kentucky Coal, Iron and Development Co., L. C. Ranch and Cattle Co., Gila Farm Co., and Carpenter Steel Co.; president United N. J. R. R. and Canal Co.'s; vice-commodore of Atlantic and Hudson River Ice Yacht Clubs, and rear commodore of New York and Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Clubs; member of Union and Union League, Jekyll Island, Currituck Shooting Club, G. A. R., American Geographical and N. Y. Historical Society. Residence, 37 Madison Ave.; office, 35 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BARROWS, Brainard Wayland:**

Baptist clergyman; born May 21, 1827, Attleboro, Mass.; prepared at Worcester Academy; was graduated from Brown University, 1851, and Newton Theological Institution, 1854; ordained, 1855; pastor at Dorchester, (Neponset) Mass., 1855-72; Middletown, Conn., 1873-80; Norwood, Mass., 1881-90; Newton Centre, Mass., 1891-93; N. Y. City, since 1894; married Sarah W. Talbot, June 6, 1855; member of Brown University Alumni Association. Address, 327 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BARROWS, (Katherine) Isabel (Hayes) Chapin:**

Editor; born Irasburg, Vt., April 17, 1845; daughter of Dr. Henry and Anna (Gibb) Hayes; graduate of Adams Academy (Derry, N. H.), 1862; graduate of medical college in N. Y.; studied two years in universities of Leipzig and Vienna; married, 1st, William Wilberforce Chapin, missionary to India, who died in 1865; and in 1867 she married Rev. Samuel June Barrows, then secretary to Wm. H. Seward; practiced for some years in Washington as oculist; for many years editor and reporter of proceedings of National Conference, Charters and Corrections, Lake Mohonk Conference and Phonographic secretary of National Prison Association, assisted her husband as assistant editor of Christian Register, 1881-97; member Ordre des Chevaliers Melusine; editorial contributor to Independent, Outlook, New York Evening Post, etc.; author: The Shaybacks in Camp (being a book of camp life with her husband). Residence, Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y.; office, 135 E. 154th St., N. Y. City.

**BARROWS, Samuel J.:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 22, 1826, McDonough, N. Y.; educated at Norwich Academy; admitted to the Bar, 1851; City Attorney of Utica, 1853-54, and 1879-84; Mayor, 1889-90; he has practiced law there since 1852. Address, Utica, N. Y.

**BARROWS, Samuel J.:**

Clergyman and author; born City of N. Y., in 1845; in 1867 he became stenographic secretary to William H. Seward, who was then Secretary of State, and he remained in the Department of State until 1871; after completing courses of study at the Harvard Divinity School, and the University of Leipzig, he was called, in 1876, to the pastorate of the First Unitarian Church of Dorchester (Boston), Mass., which he filled for four years,

when he became editor of The Christian Register, a position which he held for sixteen years; he was a member of the Fifty-fifth Congress; he is the author of a volume entitled The Isles and Shrines of Greece, and of various historical monographs; is corresponding secretary of the Prison Association of N. Y., and Commissioner for the U. S. on the International Prison Commission. Address, 135 E. 15 St., N. Y. City.

**BARRY, Edward Buttevant:**

Commander U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1849; educated at St. Francis Xavier College and entered Naval Academy, July 21, 1865; three practice cruises, Macedonian and Savannah; was graduated, 1869; Sabine, special cruise, 1869-70; promoted to ensign, 1870; signal duty, 1870-71; Worcester, 1871; Wabash, flagship, European Station, 1871-72; Brooklyn, European Station, 1872-73; promoted to master, 1872; Wachusett, European and North Atlantic Stations, 1873-74; receiving ship Vermont, 1874-75; Roanoke, flagship of Vice-Admiral Rowan, 1875; transferred to Minnesota, and member Board to Organize Training System, 1875-76; commissioned as lieutenant, 1875; store-ship New Hampshire, 1876-78; Alaska, Pacific Station, 1878-80; witnessed the Chilean torpedo-boat attack on the Peruvian man-of-war Union, at Callao, and two of the bombardments of that place, also the blowing up of the Chilean steamer Loa; Richmond, admiral's secretary, Asiatic Station, 1880-81; Monocacy, Asiatic Station, 1881-82; Richmond, Asiatic Station, 1882-83; Naval Academy, 1883-86; summer practice cruises, Constellation, 1884-85; Alliance, South Atlantic Station, 1886-87; Lancaster, flagship, South Atlantic Station, 1887-88; Alliance, South Atlantic Station, 1888-89; Bureau of Navigation, 1889, to March, 1891; Lancaster, Asiatic Station, March, 1891, to Nov., 1892; Marion Asiatic Station, Nov., 1892, to July, 1894; Office Naval Intelligence, Oct., 1894, to Aug., 1897; commissioned lieutenant-commander, March, 1897; Cincinnati, Aug., 1897, to Feb., 1898; South Atlantic Station till war with Spain became imminent, then Key West; March, 1898, to Feb., 1899, North Atlantic Station, blockade of Havana, attack on Matanzas, scouting off Cape San Antonio when Spanish fleet reported at Curacoa, Bahama Channel; June, at Navy Yard, Norfolk, for repairs; July, blockading San Juan, Puerto Rico, at Ponce, and Arroya;



two interviews with Captain-General Macias at the time the armistice was proclaimed; conveyed Maria Teresa around eastern end of Cuba; in Havana, when U. S. flag was hoisted there, Jan. 1, 1899; May, 1899, to Jan., 1900; commanding collier Marcellus, Jan. to May; commissioned commander, March, 1900; gun factory, Washington, May; Naval War College, Newport, June; commanding gunboat, Vicksburg, Aug., 1900; orders to Asiatic Station, Oct.; March, 1891, the Vicksburg formed the naval part of the expedition under Brigadier-General Fünston, resulting in the capture of Emilio Aguinaldo; June, in connection with Brigadier-General Kobbé, occupied for the first time the Islands of Palawan (Paraguay), Kulion and Cuyo; Oct., and Nov., co-operating with Brigadier-General Smith in Samar campaign; ordered by cable from Samar to Newchwang, China, 2,000 miles distant; detached Asiatic Station, Dec., 1902; Navy Yard, N. Y.; married Mary J. Clitz, April 6, 1875. Address, Navy Yard, N. Y. City.

**BARRY, Thomas H.:**

Brigadier-general U. S. army; born City of N. Y., Oct. 13, 1855; was graduated from its public schools to the College of the City of N. Y., 1872; appointed cadet, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., in 1873 on competitive examination by the Hon. Robert B. Roosevelt; was graduated June 14, 1877, and appointed second lieutenant, 7th cavalry, serving in Dakota and Montana until Aug. 31, 1880, when transferred to the 1st Infantry; appointed quartermaster of that regiment and promoted first lieutenant March 11, 1882; promoted captain Feb. 25, 1891; served from 1880 to 1882 in Texas; from 1882 to 1886 in Arizona, taking part in the Indian campaigns in said territory during that period; served in the Sioux campaign of 1890-91 in South Dakota; detached from regiment for duty in the office of the secretary of war, Hon. Daniel S. Lamont, 1893 to 1897; appointed major and assistant adjutant general Jan. 29, 1897, and assigned to the Department of Columbia, serving there until the outbreak of Spanish-American war, when assigned as adjutant-general of the Philippine forces; appointed lieutenant colonel and assistant adjutant general of volunteers and adjutant general, 8th army corps, June 22, 1898; promoted lieutenant colonel and A. A. G., U. S. A., Jan. 10, 1900; Brigadier general of volunteers June

18, 1900, to June 30, 1901; colonel and A. A. G., U. S. A., July 15, 1902; brigadier general, U. S. army, Aug. 18, 1903; served as adjutant general and chief of staff of the Philippine army from May, 1898, until Feb., 1900; with China relief expedition, as brigadier general, U. S. volunteers, Aug., 1900, and again chief of staff, Philippine forces, until July 20, 1901; in 1903 ordered to command the Department of the Gulf with head quarters at Atlanta, Ga., which is present station.

**BARRYMORE, Ethel:**

Actress; scion of a leading theatrical family; her grandmother, Mrs. John Drew, was long manager of Arch Street Theatre, Philadelphia, and one of the foremost actresses of her day; her uncle, John Drew, is one of the leading lights of the stage to-day and her father, Maurice Barrymore, was, during his active career, one of the most popular actors; her mother the lamented Georgiana Drew Barrymore, was an actress whose charm of presence and manner won the hearts of all who had the pleasure of seeing her; Ethel Barrymore made her debut in the company of John Drew, a few years ago, and won instant recognition by her talent; for the last few years has starred under management of Charles Frohman; at present is having a brilliantly success season. Address, Hudson Theatre, N. Y. City.

**BARRYMORE, Maurice:**

(Herbert Blythe); actor; born India, 1847; was graduated from Oxford; studied law for Indian civil service; admitted to English Bar, but soon adopted stage. First played in U. S. at Fifth Avenue Theatre, N. Y., and afterward with Modjeska, Mrs. Langtry and others; married Georgiana Drew, who died 1893; author: Nadjeska; Robber of the Rhine. Address, Lambs Club, N. Y. City.

**BARSE, George E., Jr.:**

Artist; born Detroit, 1861; educated common schools Kansas City, Mo.; student at Ecole des Beaux Arts and Academie Julien, Paris, and under Cabanel, Boulanger and Lefebvre; married, Rome, Italy, 1891, Rosa Ferrara; awarded first prize National Academy of Design, 1895; Shaw Fund prize Society American Artists, 1898; painted eight panels for Government for Library of Congress; member Century Club, Fine Arts Federation, National Academy of Design, Society American Artists, Architectural League. Address, care Century Club, 7 West 43d St., N. Y. City.

**BARSTOW, William Slocum:**

Electrical engineer and inventor; graduate of Columbia, 1887; with Edison Machine Works; general manager Brooklyn Edison Co. for several years; member and vice-president American Institute Electrical Engineers; member N. Y. Electrical Engineers; member and vice-president N. Y. Electrical Society; member Brooklyn Engineers and Union League, Brooklyn, Clubs. Address, 56 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**BARTLETT, Edward Theodore:**

Jurist; born Skaneateles, N. Y., where his father was for over fifty years an eminent physician and surgeon; the Bartlett family is Norman-French (Bartelot) and the judge's ancestor emigrated from England to New Hampshire in the early colonial days; he is a great-grandson of Josiah Bartlett, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and of the Articles of Confederation, and also one of the most earnest advocates of the Constitution in the New Hampshire convention; on his mother's side he is a descendant of Stephen Hopkins, of Rhode Island, also one of the signers of the Declaration, he received a classical education, studied law in his native town and was admitted to the Bar in Oct., 1862; practiced his profession until 1868 in Central New York, when he removed to N. Y. City; there he became connected with important legal controversies, and continued in active practice until 1894; in 1870 became a member of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York; he was a member of its committee on admissions for many years, and also was one of its executive committee; in 1891 he was nominated by the Republican party for justice of the Supreme Court, but failed of election, as was to have been expected in regard to any Republican nominee; was associated with many eminent lawyers in the course of his practice; in 1893 he was nominated for the office of associate judge of the Court of Appeals, and was elected by a majority of something like one hundred thousand over his antagonist; he took his seat on that bench for the term of fourteen years, on Jan. 1, 1894, and is now serving out that term; there he has taken his share of the vast amount of work which is imposed upon that court and has performed his duties to the satisfaction of his associates and of the profession; he is a member of the Union

League Club of the City of New York, of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, of the Sons of the American Revolution, the New York Law Institute, the New England Society, and the Republican Club of the City of N. Y. Address, Union League Club, N. Y. City.

**BARTLETT, Frank L.:**

Banker; born Dec. 25, 1858, at Belfast, N. Y.; engaged in banking in 1879; moved to Olean in 1880; became cashier of Exchange National Bank in 1885, and has been its president since 1895; married, July 15, 1886, Fannie E. England. Address, Olean, N. Y.

**BARTLETT, Franklin:**

Lawyer; born Worcester Co., Mass; attended Brooklyn Polytechnic School; was graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1869; and Ph. D. and A. M., 1878, and Columbia Law School, 1873, and was also a student in Oxford University, England; married; director, Sun Printing and Publishing Association; member of Congress; Colonel, National Guard, N. Y.; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, and University, Union, Manhattan, Knickerbocker, Players, Harvard, Democratic and Coney Island Jockey Clubs, Sons of Revolution, New England and New York Historical Societies, Colonial Wars Society, Naval and Military Society of Spanish-American War, and Royal Historical Society. Residence, 26 West 20th St.; office, 11 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**BARTLETT, Henry Paine:**

Banker and broker; born 1850, Newburyport, Mass.; prepared at Brown High School and attended Trinity College; member of Chamber of Commerce, Calumet Club, Down Town Association, New England Society, Trinity College Alumni Association, Church Club, N. Y. Yacht Club and Car Club, of Stamford, Conn. Residence, Stamford, Conn.; office, 41 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BARTLETT, Homer Lyman, M. D.:**

Consulting physician; born Vermont, Oct. 17, 1830; son of Elias and Eliza (Wheelock) Bartlett; educated at Bakersfield Academical Institute; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y.; married Harriette F. Moore; consulting physician to Kings County Hospital; author: Sketches and Legends of Long Island, History of Initiation, History of the Healing Art; Symbolism; contributor to medical periodicals. Residence, 635 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BARTLETT, Homer Newton:**

Musical composer, organist and teacher; born Olive, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1846; son of Henry B. and Hannah C. (Hall) Bartlett; studied under Mills, Pease, Gulgon, Brann, Jacobsen; organist Madison Ave. Baptist Church; compositions: Concert Polka (piano); Tocata (organ), Concerto (violin and orchestra), L'Amour (song for tenor), The Last Chieftain (cantata), etc.; member Manuscript Society. Address, 2 W. 98th St., N. Y. City.

**BARTLETT, Murray:**

Clergyman; born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 29, 1871; educated at Harvard (A. B., 1892, and A. M., 1893) and General Theological Seminary (1896); married Blanchard Howard, 1903; curate at Grace church, N. Y., 1896; rector of St. Paul's Episcopal church, Rochester, since 1897; trustee of Church Home and Young Women's Christian Association, Rochester; member of Genesee Valley, Country and Humdrum Clubs of Rochester. Address, 13 Vick Park B, Rochester, N. Y.

**BARTLETT, Myron E.:**

Jurist; born May 7, 1831, Orangeville, N. Y.; educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary and Irwinsburg Institute, Ohio; admitted to the Bar, 1861; married, Nov. 23, 1853, Cordelia Elvira McFarland, of Irwinsburg, Ohio; he has practiced law in Warsaw since 1861; County Judge and Surrogate of Wyoming County, 1897. Address, Warsaw, N. Y.

**BARTLETT, Philip Golden:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 25, 1859, Washington, D. C.; was graduated from Yale, 1881; married; member of Psi Upsilon and Skull and Bones Fraternities, Century, University, Yale Clubs, City and State Bar Associations, Society of Mayflower Descendants, and St. Andrews Golf Club. Residence, 814 Madison Ave.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**BARTLETT, Willard:**

Jurist; born Oxbridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1846; was graduated from Columbia College, 1869; and from the University Law School; LL.D., from Hamilton College, 1894; associated in practice of law 1869-93 with Hon. Elihu Root; justice of Supreme Court, second judicial district since 1894; present term expires 1911; member of Century Association, University (N. Y.), and Brooklyn and Hamilton Clubs (Brooklyn). Address, 1 West 54th St., N. Y. City.

**BARTLETT, William C.:**

Captain, retired (major), U. S. Army; born New York, June 2, 1829; appointed cadet at large at the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1858; was graduated June 17, 1862; actual rank, captain A. D. C. Volunteers, March 19, 1861; accepted, Aug. 10, 1864; honorably mustered out, Nov. 16, 1864; lieutenant-colonel Second N. C. M. Infantry, Nov. 17, 1864; honorably mustered out, Aug. 16, 1865; second lieutenant Third U. S. Artillery, June 17, 1862; first lieutenant, Oct. 14, 1864; transferred to Third U. S. Infantry, Feb. 5, 1872; captain, Sept. 12, 1885; brevet rank, brevet first lieutenant, Sept. 17, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Md.; brevet captain, Nov. 16, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services in action at Campbell's Station, Tenn.; brevet major, Sept. 1, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign; brevet brigadier general volunteers, March 13, 1865, for meritorious services; service, in the field during the War of the Rebellion, 1862-65; in the Antietam campaign, 1862, and in the Atlanta campaign of 1864 with General Sherman's army; in Dakota and Montana, from 1871 to 1892; battles, skirmishes, etc., in battle of Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; battle of Fredericksburg; action at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863; siege of Knoxville, 1863; in battles of Atlanta campaign, 1864; campaign against hostile Sioux Indians, 1890-91; retired, Nov. 29, 1892. Address, 483 W. 22d St., N. Y. City.

**BARTLEY, Elias Hudson:**

Physician and chemist; born Bartleyville, N. J., Dec. 6, 1849; early life spent on farm in Illinois; educated at Princeton, Ill., high school; graduate of Cornell, 1873; instructor at Cornell, 1874-75, professor of chemistry, Swarthmore College, 1875-78; winter of 1877-78 lectured at Philadelphia, before Franklin Institute, removed to Brooklyn, 1879; was graduated from Long Island College Hospital 1879, lectured on physiological and practical chemistry in this college, 1880-85; then became professor of chemistry and toxicology; Pediatrist Bushwick Hospital, Consulting Pediatrist Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary, and Bedford Dispensary; 1901 elected professor of Pediatrics; 1882 chief chemist of Brooklyn Health Department, also consulting sanitarian to hospital for nervous diseases

and visiting physician to Sheltering Arms Nursery; dean and professor of organic chemistry in Brooklyn College of Pharmacy since 1892; member of medical and scientific societies; president American Society of Public Analysis; contributed articles to Wood's Handbook of the Medical Sciences and Jewett's Obstetrics; author: A Text Book of Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1885); A Manual of Clinical Chemistry (1898). Address, 65 South Portland Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BARTON, Clara:**

Philanthropist; born Oxford, Mass., about 1830; received education at Clinton, N. Y.; taught school, subsequently founding free school, Bordentown, N. J.; 1854-1861, clerk in patent office; during war attended wounded soldiers; 1861, appointed by General Butler "lady in charge" of hospitals of army of James; 1865 at Andersonville, Ga., engaged in identifying graves of Union men; later in charge of search for missing Union soldiers; 1866-1867 lectured on war experiences; 1870 assisted in establishing military hospitals for wounded of Franco-German war; 1871 in charge of supplying work to poor at Strasburg; 1872 of distribution of supplies to poor of Paris; 1881 president of Red Cross Society of America; 1883 appointed superintendent, treasurer and steward of reformatory prison for women, Sherburne, Mass.; 1884 in charge of relief expedition for flood sufferers of Ohio and Mississippi rivers; also delegate to Red Cross Conference, Geneva, Switzerland; distributed relief during Russian famine, 1892. American massacres, 1896, Cuban war, 1898, and Galveston disaster, 1900. Address, 19 East 58th St., N. Y. City.

**BARTON, Frank Arthur:**

Captain U. S. Army; born July 23, 1869, in Washington, D. C.; son of William Henry Barton and Harriet Garrison Barton; prepared at Washington High School; was graduated from Cornell University, M. E., 1891, and attended U. S. Infantry and Cavalry School, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.; married, April 20, 1898, Louise Wilkeson, of Buffalo, N. Y.; 2d lieutenant 24th U. S. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1891; 2d lieutenant 10th U. S. Cavalry, June 1, 1892; 1st lieutenant 3d U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 28, 1898; captain 3d U. S. Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1901; served in Spanish-American War and three years in Philippines; expert rifleman; mason; member of Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Army and

Navy Union, Army and Navy Club, Order of Philippine War, Order of the Caraboa, Town and Gown, and Country Clubs, of Ithaca; Sierra Club, of San Francisco. Address, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BARTON, Stephen Emory:**

Insurance Official; Red Cross Official; born Oxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1848; son of Capt. David and Julia (Porter) Barton; educated public schools. Married, 1870, at Hastings, N. S., Joyce Willmot; served in Department of South and Army of the Potomac during Civil War; served four years on Atlantic cables, 1867-71; since 1870 general agent fire insurance. One of incorporators in 1881 American National Red Cross and its second vice-president since its organization; chairman Central Cuban Relief Committee, 1898-99. Residence, Youngs Hotel, Boston; office, 58 William St., N. Y. City.

**BARUCH, Simon:**

Physician; born Schwesenz, Germany, July 29, 1840; son of Bernard and Teresa (Green) Baruch; educated Royal Gymnasium, Posen, Germany; was graduated from Medical College of Virginia, 1862; married in New York, 1867, Isabel Wolfe, of Wimsboro, S. C. Surgeon in the field in Gen. R. E. Lee's army, C. S. A., 1862-65; on close of war practiced his profession at Camden, S. C.; removed to New York, 1881; consulting physician in chronic diseases; professor hydrotherapy, N. Y. Post-Graduate Medical School, Member Southern Society, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, N. Y. Physicians Mutual Aid Association; physician to several hospitals. Author of Uses of Water in Modern Medicine and The Principles and Practice of Hydrotherapy. Contributes to medical journals. Originator of Free Cleansing Baths for the Poor. Address, Hotel Majestic, N. Y. City.

**BASCOM, George Jonathan:**

Merchant; born April 14, 1845, Brooklyn, N. Y. Major, 171st Regiment, N. G. N. Y. Captain, 71st Regiment N. G. N. Y. Member of New York and Atlantic Yacht Clubs, Riverside Yacht Club of Connecticut, Mcoox Yacht Club of L. I., Society of Colonial Wars, Saratoga Club, Saratoga Golf Club, Old Guard, Army and Navy Club, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, 71st Regiment, Veterans Association, Masonic Veterans Association, Mystic Shrine, and London Numismatic Society. Address, N. Y. City.

**BASSETT, Carroll Phillips:**

Civil engineer; born Brooklyn, Feb. 27, 1863; son of Allan Lee and Caroline Phillips Bassett; educated Lafayette College and special study abroad. Member Phi Beta Kappa; life member American Society of Civil Engineers; in various capacities with Essex-Union Water and Light Co. and Lakewood Water, Light and Power Co., N. J. Director of various banks. Member of Lafayette College Alumni; American Society Civil Engineers, Baltusrol Golf Club. Author of *The Conservation of Streams; Inland Sewage Disposal*. Address, Summit, N. J., and University Club, N. Y. City.

**BASSETT, Ebenezer Don Carlos:**

Diplomatist; born Litchfield, Conn., 1833; educated at Connecticut Normal School; taught fourteen years in Philadelphia; 1869 U. S. minister to Hayti; since 1879 Haytian consul in N. Y. City. Address, 35 South William St., N. Y. City.

**BASSETT, Edward M.:**

Lawyer; born Brooklyn, Feb. 7, 1863; educated in Brooklyn public schools and Watertown, N. Y., high school; was graduated from Amherst College, Amherst, Mass., 1884; was graduated at Columbia Law School, N. Y. City, in 1886, and admitted to the Bar in that year; practiced law in Buffalo, N. Y., 1886-92, and since that time in N. Y. City; Brooklyn Board of Education, 1899-02; member of House of Representatives, representing the Fifth Congressional District, Borough of Brooklyn, State of New York. Office, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City; residence, 1716 Newkirk Ave., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BASSETT, Frederick Brewster:**

Lieutenant U. S. Navy; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1869; and appointed from 3d Congressional District, N. Y.; naval cadet, May 19, 1884; ensign, July 25, 1890; lieutenant (junior grade), June 5, 1898; lieutenant, March 3, 1899; Richmond, 1888-90; Ranger, 1890-91; Charleston, 1891-93; Coast Survey, 1893-94; Naval Academy; 1894-96; Thetis, 1896; Alert, 1896; Marietta, July, 1896-99; Torpedo Station, 1899; Bureau of Ordnance, 1899-01; Puritan, Aug. 1, 1901, to 1903; U. S. S. Bancroft 1903-04. Address, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

**BATCHELLER, George Clinton:**

Merchant, manufacturer; born Grafton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1834; son of Moses Leland and Sarah Ann (Phillips) Batcheller; educated at Grafton Grammar School; was graduated from Barre, Vt., Academy, 1855; married, Dec. 26, 1859, Sarah Ada-

line Cummings; became member firm Nicholls & Batcheller, manufacturers, 1857-65, when he formed firm of Langdon, Batcheller & Co., now George C. Batcheller & Co., with factory at Bridgeport, Conn. Press Crown Perfumery Co. (London, Paris and New York); Crown Corset Co. (New York); Connecticut Clasp Co. (Bridgeport, Conn.); B. Duplex (New York, Paris). Enthusiastic rare book and art collector. Member Chamber of Commerce; New England Society; (charter member), Patriots and Founders of America; Merchants, Colonial, Patria, Republican Clubs, American Institute of Civil Engineers, N. Y. Historical Society. Residence, 237 W. 72d St.; office, 345 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BATES, Alexander B.:**

Rear admiral U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; appointed third assistant engineer, 1863; Sanganon, North Atlantic Station, Feb., 1863, to Sept., 1863; Mattahasset, North Atlantic Station, Oct., 1863, to May, 1865; promoted to second assistant engineer, May, 1861; Theodoroga, European Station, Aug., 1865, to Oct., 1868; commissioned, July 25, 1866; Franklin, European Station, Dec., 1868; Galena, North Atlantic Station, April, 1869, to May, 1869; Dictator, North Atlantic Station, June, 1869, to July, 1870; Mare Island, June, 1871, to April, 1873; League Island, April, 1873, to November, 1873; Dictator, North Atlantic Station, Nov., 1873, to Dec., 1871; promoted to first assistant engineer, Jan. 1874; Adams, June, 1875, to July, 1875; Montauk, North Atlantic Station, Nov., 1875, to July, 1876; Mare Island, July, 1876, to Aug., 1878; Lackawanna, Pacific Station, Aug., 1878, to Sept., 1881; Experimental Board New York, March, 1882, to Oct., 1882; Vandalia, North Atlantic Station, Nov., 1882, to Aug., 1884; Portsmouth, N. H., yard, April, 1885, to Feb., 1886; Vandalia, Pacific Station, Feb., 1886, to Jan., 1889; Mohican, Pacific Station, Jan., 1889, to April, 1889; Minnesota, May, 1889-91; special duty, Nov., 1891, to Oct., 1892; Yorktown, special service squadron, Oct., 1892-95; commissioned chief engineer, June, 1892; U. S. S. Bennington, 1895; sick leave, June, 1895; U. S. receiving-ship Franklin, Nov., 1895-97; U. S. S. Texas, Sept., 1897, to June, 1899; promoted to commander, March 3, 1899; navy yard, League Island, Sept. 5, 1899, to 1903; commissioned captain Sept. 17, 1902; retired with rank of rear admiral, 1903. Address, Riverside Drive, Binghamton, N. Y.

**BATES, Charles Austin:**

Advertising agent and writer; born Indianapolis, Ind.; married Belle Brandenburg, Chicago, 1890. Wrote: Good Advertising; Short Talks on Advertising; The Art and Literature of Business, 6 vols.; contributor to trade journals. Clubs: Colonial, Hardware, Columbia Yacht. Residence, 109 Riverside Drive; office, 132 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BATES, Frank Greene:**

Professor of history and political science, Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.; born Sept. 22, 1868, Shawomet Beach, R. I.; educated English and Classical School, Providence, R. I.; Cornell University, B. L., 1891; Columbia University, Ph. D., 1899; State Librarian, Rhode Island, 1901-03; married Jessie May Palmer, Hornellsville, N. Y., June 25, 1900; graduate student Cornell 1893-96; Examiner in American History 1894-95. Fellow in American History, 1895-96; Fellow Columbia University, 1896-97; professor Alfred University, 1897-1901; 1903, member American Historical Association, R. I. Historical Society. Author: Rhode Island and the Formation of the Union; joint author, Report on Public Archives of R. I. for Public Archives Commission of American Historical Association; Republican. Address, Alfred, N. Y.

**BATES, Frederick E.:**

Born May 4, 1842, Caroline, N. Y.; he was educated at the Ithaca Academy and Charlotteville Seminary. Soldier in Civil War, 1861-65. Married, Sept. 27, 1893, Juniata Breckenridge of New Windsor, Ill. Supervisor of Caroline several years. Member of Assembly, 1896 and 1897. President of Tompkins County Agricultural Society, 1904. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BATES, Herbert:**

Educator, writer; born Hyde Park, Mass., June 29, 1868; son of Joseph C. and Harriet A. (Pearson) Bates; was graduated from Harvard, 1890; married, July 9, 1894, Eda Tibbles, Lincoln, Neb. Was member of faculty of University of Nebraska; engaged in journalism in Cincinnati; now in Manual Training High School, Brooklyn. Author of Songs of Exile (verse). Editor (School edition): Coleridge's Ancient Mariner; Lowell's Vision of Sir Launfal; Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies. Address, 857 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BATES, James A.:**

Major (Lieutenant Colonel retired) U. S. Army; born Scotland and appointed

from N. Y. City; private company F, 12th N. Y. State Militia; first lieutenant 12th N. Y. Infantry, Dec. 10, 1861; captain, Dec. 14, 1862; captain veteran reserve corps, March 15, 1865; captain 43d Infantry, July 28, 1866; brevetted lieutenant colonel, March 2, 1867; retired Dec. 15, 1870. Present address, 201 T St. N. E., Washington, D. C.

**BATES, William Graves:**

Lawyer; born July 14, 1860, N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1880, and LL. B., 1882; married; member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Union League Club, Bar Association, Columbia University Club, Colonial War, Sons of the Revolution, Military Order of Foreign Wars, Military and Naval Order of the Spanish-American War, Society of the War of 1812, Columbia University Alumni Association; Colonel of the 71st Regiment. Residence, 2 East 15th St.; office, 128 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**EATHON, Wingrove:**

Editor and author; born Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1876. Special preparation in literary studies; was graduated from Calvert Hall College. Contributor to leading magazines. Assistant editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, Feb., 1902. Managing editor Cosmopolitan, Feb., 1903. Staff writer New York Sunday World, Nov., 1903. Became literary critic Collier's Weekly Short Story Contest, April to October, 1904. Independent in poetics. Address, Tarrytown, N. Y.

**EATTEN, Loring W.:**

Educator and minister; born Gloucester County, N. J., Nov. 17, 1859; educated in the public schools, private tutor, Harvard College (A. B., 1885), Philadelphia Divinity School (1887) University of Pennsylvania (Ph. D., 1893); rector of St. George's Church Philadelphia, 1887; instructor in Hebrew, Philadelphia Divinity School, 1888; instructor in English Bible, 1890; professor of Old Testament Literature and Languages, 1891-99; rector of St. Mark's Church, N. Y. City, 1899; clubs and societies: Oriental Clubs of Philadelphia and of N. Y.; American Oriental Society, Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Harvard Club of N. Y.; The Century Association, The Club, The Clericus; principal writings: Contributions to The Bible as Literature, Crowell & Co., (1896,) Hasting's Dictionary of the Bible, Scribner's; and to numerous scientific periodicals. Author of The Old Testament from the Modern Point of View, Jas. Pott & Co., (1899). Address, 232 E. 11th St., N. Y. City.

**BATTERMAN, Henry:**

Merchant and banker; born Nov. 5, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of John F. and Sophie Batterman; educated at Ren-ville's Commercial College, N. Y. City; has been engaged in business in Brooklyn since 1867 and prominently connected with several important financial institutions; president Broadway Bank of Brooklyn; director Brooklyn Hospital and many charitable organizations; Brooklyn Bridge Commissioner; member Hamilton, Union League, Riding and Driving and Germania Clubs of Brooklyn. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BATTERSHALL, Fletcher Williams:**

Lawyer, author; born Ravenswood, N. Y., 1866; son of Rev. Walton W. Battershall; educated Albany Academy; graduate of Cornell; studied law and admitted to N. Y. Bar; married 1897, Maude Goodrich Fiero; author, A Daughter of This World; Mists. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**BATTERSHALL, Walton Wesley:**

Clergyman; born Troy, N. Y. Jan. 8, 1840. His father was Ludlow Andrew Battershall, who was a prominent merchant of Troy, for many years president of the Union Bank of Troy, and one of the founders and trustees of the Troy University. His mother was Eustatia Ward Battershall of Albany Co., N. Y. He was graduated from Kimball Union Academy in 1858. After studying two years at Troy University, he entered the junior class at Yale University, from which he was graduated in 1864. He studied for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church under the Rev. Henry C. Potter, and was ordained deacon in St. John's Church, Troy, by the Bishop of New York, on June 16, 1865. Afterwards he entered the General Theological Seminary in N. Y. City, from which he was graduated in the class of 1866; on Nov. 30, of this year, he was advanced to the Priesthood by Bishop Horatio Potter and was for two years assistant minister of Zion Church on Madison Avenue, N. Y. His first rectorship was St. Thomas' Church, Ravenswood, Long Island, which he held one year and from which he was called to the rectorship of Christ Church, Rochester; he remained there five years, during which he was a member of the Standing Committee of the diocese of Western New York. On Aug. 1, 1874, he accepted the call to St. Peter's Church, Albany, N. Y.; he is still rector of this historical and influential parish. In 1877,

Union University conferred on Mr. Battershall the degree of Doctor of Divinity; during his rectorship at St. Peter's, Albany, he has been continuously a member of the Diocesan Board of Missions and a delegate to the Triennial Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States. For about twenty years he was one of the trustees of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. The last two years he has been archdeacon of Albany; for the last eight years, during July and Aug., he has had charge of St. Andrew's Dune church, at Southampton, Long Island. In 1897, he published Interpretations of Life and Religion, (A. S. Barnes & Co., N. Y. and in 1899, the initial chapter of The City of Albany, in Historic Towns of the Middle States, (C. P. Putnam's Sons, N. Y.); he has contributed occasionally to the North American Review and other periodicals and has delivered Baccalaureate sermons before Hobart, Union and Trinity colleges. Yale Bicentennial Sunday, Oct. 20, 1901, he preached in Trinity Church, New Haven, a sermon entitled, The Old Faith and the New Knowledge; married, Oct. 13, 1864, Anna Davidson, (daughter of Fletcher Williams) who died Sept. 25, 1872, leaving three children, viz., Fletcher Williams, who married Maude Goodrich Fiero; Cornelia Smith who married Dr. Harry Seymour Pearse, and Anna Davidson, who married Russell Agnew Griffin. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**BATTLE, George Gordon:**

Lawyer; born North Carolina; graduate of University of Virginia; admitted to Bar, 1891; has been assistant district attorney of New York County; member Calumet and other clubs. Office, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BAUSCH, Edward:**

Manufacturer, inventor; born Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1854; son of Jacob J. and Barbara Bausch; graduate of Cornell University; married, Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1878, Matilda G. Morell; member of firm Bausch & Lomb, manufacturers of scientific and optical apparatus; member Royal Academy Science, Fellow A. A. A. S., American Microscope Society; author: Manipulation of the Microscope. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**BAWDEN, H. Heath:**

Professor of philosophy; born Sept. 28, 1871; educated in Dennison University and University of Chicago; instructor in Denison University, State University of Iowa, and professor in Vassar College;

married Miss Susie C. Talbot, June 8, 1896. Address, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**BAXTER, Archie Easton:**

Clerk of New York Assembly; born Dec. 16, 1844, in Port Glasgow, Scotland; educated in public schools of N. Y. City and at Corning (N. Y.) Academy; married April 9, 1873, Rosemond E. Wheeler of Coshocton, N. Y. In 1862 enlisted in Company E., 141st Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers in Civil War and was promoted captain and brevet major, U. S. Volunteers; lieutenant-colonel 106th Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y. Assistant to secretary and treasurer, with the office of paymaster of Tioga R. R. Co., 1865-72; county clerk of Steuben county, 1875-78, removing from Corning to Bath. Was graduated from Albany Law School, 1879; admitted to the Bar, 1879, and commenced practice in Elmira, N. Y. Eloquent political speaker; Republican candidate for member of Congress, 1882; county clerk of Chemung county, 1883-86; U. S. Marshal, 1889-94; clerk Assembly since 1895; delegate to National Republican Convention, 1896. Episcopalian. Thirty-second degree Mason and Elk; member of G. A. R. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**BAXTER, George Strong:**

Lumber merchant, R. R. contractor; born New York, Nov. 21, 1845; graduate of Williams College, 1865, School of Mines, Columbia, 1868; married March 5, 1873, Emmelin Carnes Weeks, N. Y.; with Northern Pacific R. R. since 1879, as treasurer; engaged since 1895 in lumber and R. R. contract business; clubs: University, St. Anthony, Williams Alumni, Zoological, American Society Civil Engineers. Residence, 333 W. 86th St.; office, 18 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BAYLES, James Copper, M. E., Ph. D.:**

Journalist and scientist; born N. Y. City, July 3, 1845; received instruction in technical studies; 1862 enlisted in U. S. Army as lieutenant of artillery; resigned 1864, owing to bad health, and took up journalism; 1865-67, editor of New York Citizen; 1868-69, editor of New York Commercial Bulletin; 1870, editor of The Iron Age; 1874, began The Metal Worker; experimented successfully in electro-metallurgy and microscopic analysis of metals, results appearing in articles in Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers; investigated sanitary conditions in New Jersey; lecturing on sanitary topics in New Jersey; 1883, president

of N. J. State Sanitary Association, and commissioner for establishing sewer systems and making sanitary improvements in Trenton; commissioner and president Health Department of New York, 1888; at present consulting engineer, and editorial writer for New York Times; active member of American Institute of Mining Engineers and twice president (1884 and 1885); 1886, non-resident lecturer in Sibley School of Engineering at Cornell; charter member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers; author of House Draining and Water Systems (1876). Address, 37 West 34th St., N. Y. City.

**BAYLESS, George C.:**

Merchant; born April 27, 1862, Corbettville, N. Y.; educated at Phillips-Andover Academy; bank clerk, 1881-82; manufacturer of wood pulp since 1882; president of the Bayless Pulp & Paper Co. since 1893; other business interests: Contact Process Co., Buffalo, N. Y.; Bank of Austin, Austin, Pa.; Tray Plate Battery Co., Binghamton, N. Y.; also one of Brooklyn; alderman of City of Binghamton, 1885-86, and Mayor 1887-88. Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

**BAYLIES, Edmund Lincoln:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, Dec. 2, 1857; educated at Phillips Exeter Academy; graduating in 1875; entered Harvard University, and was graduated A. B. in the class of 1879, receiving the degree of LL. B. from the same institution in 1882, his legal training being supplemented by a course at Columbia Law School, in N. Y. City, from which, in 1882, he received an LL. B., and the same year was admitted to the Bar; on his return from a trip around the world he pursued the practice of law with energy and success, and is now a member of the distinguished law firm of Carter, Ledyard & Milburn; also vice-president of the Mexican Telegraph Co.; trustee of the N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., and trustee of Greenwood Cemetery; he is a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of the Bar Association of the City of N. Y. and of the Century, Knickerbocker, University, Down Town and City Clubs of that city; married, 1887, Louisa Van Rensselaer, a direct descendant of the original patron of Rensselaerwyck; in 1902 he was appointed a secretary to the Special Embassy of the U. S. to the coronation of King Edward VII. Residence, 20 West 36th St.; office, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.



**BAYLIES, Edwin:**

Law author; born Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1840; son of Daniel and Sally Baylies; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1862; Hamilton College Law School, 1870, LL. D., 1901; married, 1871, Agnes E. Nutter, Marcy, N. Y.; has been president of and filled other municipal offices in Johnstown, N. Y.; Gold Democrat; author: Questions and Answers for Law Students, Sureties and Guarantors, Trial Practice (2 editions), New Trials and Appeals (2 editions), Code Pleading and Forms, (2 editions), Supplement to Watt's Actions and Defenses; editor: Revised Edition Edwards on Bailments, American Edition Addison on Torts (5th edition, 1882, and 7th edition, 1903), Watt's Law and Practice. Address, Johnstown, N. Y.

**BAYLIS, Robert Nelson:**

Electrical engineer; born Englewood, N. J., March 16, 1867; educated at private schools preparatory to entering Stevens Institute of Technology, from which he was graduated with degree of M. E. in 1887; entered employ of Southwark Foundry & Machine Co., Philadelphia, Pa., as apprentice; C. & C. Electric Motor Co. as draughtsman and engineer, became chief engineer and factory manager of the C. & C. Co.; in charge Walker Co.'s exhibit at Atlanta Fair, and afterwards chief electrical engineer of the same company; devised the ingenious "reaction" brush holder. In 1898 established with his brother the firm of The Bayliss Company, manufacturing various mechanical devices and specialties; member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers and American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Residence, Englewood, N. J.; office, 140 Washington St., N. Y. City.

**BAYLISS, Lucien S.:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 2, 1869, Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated at Wesleyan University, and at New York University Law School; member of Assembly, 1896-97; member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Mason, and member of Wesleyan University Alumni Association. Residence, 129 Park Place, Brooklyn; office, 76 William St., N. Y. City.

**BAYNE, Howard R.:**

Lawyer; born Winchester, Va., May 11, 1851; son of Charles and Mary Ellen (Ashby) Bayne; graduate of Richmond College, M. A., 1872; B. L. Richmond College, 1879; admitted Virginia Bar, Richmond, 1879; N. Y. Bar, 1882; married, Richmond, Va., 1886, Lizzie S.,

daughter Samuel Preston Moore, surgeon general Confederate States army; Democrat; member Bar Association, S. A. R., Society Colonial Wars, Virginia Historical Society; clubs: Richmond County, Country, Staten Island, Anteoara; editor: Converse's Indexes (Virginia and West Virginia law), joint author Travels of Ego and Alter, also monograph on Year 1619 in the Colony of Virginia. Residence, 39 St. Mark's Place, Richmond Borough; office, 67 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BAYNE, Samuel G.:**

Banker; born Ulster, Ireland, 1844; was a student of Royal Academical School and Queens College, Belfast; became a linen manufacturer in Belfast, continuing in this business until he left for the U. S. in 1869; the following year became engaged in the oil business; organized the First National Bank at Bradford, Pa., and later other banks in Texas, Kansas, Mississippi, Ohio and Minnesota; is president of the Seaboard National Bank (organized by him, 1883), of the Atlas Improvement Co. and of the Riverside Drive Property Association. Residence, Riverside Drive and 108th St., and White Plains, N. Y.; office, 18 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BEACH, Daniel:**

Lawyer; born Tyrone, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1830; his parents were Obadiah and Mary Lang Beach; he was educated in neighboring academies, at Alfred University and Union College; he taught school in his native county and in N. Y. City, and served as commissioner of schools of Schuyler County, N. Y.; he studied law and was graduated from Albany Law School; in 1862 he married Angellica Church Magee; he is general counsel and vice-president and director in several corporations, including the Fall Brook Ry. and Coal Co., and the Morris Run Coal Mining Co.; has the following degrees from Alfred University: A. M., 1885; Ph. D., 1886; LL. D., 1902, and from Hamilton College, LL. D., 1888; in 1885 he was elected regent of the University of the State of New York. Residence, Watkins, N. Y.; office, Corning, N. Y.

**BEACH, Francis H.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born New York, April 4, 1864; appointed from N. Y. Cadet at U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, '83; graduated June 12, '87; actual rank: Additional 2d Lieutenant 1st. U. S. Cavalry, June 12, '87; 2d Lieutenant 6th U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 5, '87; promoted first lieutenant, Jan. 24, 1895; captain, 7th Cavalry, Feb

2, 1901. Address, Chickamauga, Park, Ga.

**BEACH, Harlan P.:**

Minister and educational secretary of the Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions; born South Orange, N. J., April 4, 1854; son of Joseph Wickliffe Beach and Mary Angeline (Walkley) Beach; married Lucy Ward, daughter of Samuel D. Ward, for years controller of Chicago; was graduated from Yale in 1878, from which institution he received the honorary degree of M. A. in 1901; was graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1883; was missionary in China near Peking from 1883 to 1890; the following eighteen months was a representative in the U. S. of the American Board of Foreign Missions, later a pastor in Minneapolis and teacher in the school for Christian Workers at Springfield, Mass.; from 1895 to the present he has been the educational secretary of the Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions; in that capacity has superintended the work of mission study in 623 institutions of higher learning in the U. S. and Canada; has edited or written twenty-seven text-books; author: *The Cross in the Land of the Trident (India)*, *Knights of the Labarum (Missionary Biographies)*, *New Testament Studies in Missions*; *Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions (two volumes)*, and *Princely Men in the Heavenly Kingdom (Biographies of Chinese Missionaries)*; is a member of the Bureau of Missions, the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of N. Y. City, the American Oriental Society, the American Geographical Society, and a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; a corporate member of the American Board of Missions, and a member of the executive committee of the Yale Foreign Missionary Society, and is a constant speaker and writer upon missionary themes. Address, 3 West 29th St., N. Y. City.

**BEACH, William D.:**

Major U. S. army; born N. Y. City, June 18, 1856; appointed from N. Y. Cadet at Military Academy, from July 1, '75, to June 13, '79; actual rank, 2d lieutenant, 3d cavalry, June 13, '79; 1st lieutenant, Nov. 17, '83; service, at Ft. Fred Steele, Wyo., from Sept. 3 to Oct. 24, '79; on Colorado Ute Expedition to Nov. 27, '79; at Fort Fred Steele, Wyo., to July 3, '82; at Fort Apache and Camp Hentig, Ariz., to Oct. 9, '82; at Fort Grant, Ariz., and Mexican Border, to Nov. 22, '83; member of Rifle Teams of Department of Ariz., and Division of Pa-

cific, in '83; at Fort Thomas, Ariz., to June 8, '84; at the U. S. Military Academy as Instructor of Drawing, from Aug. 28, '84, to Aug. 28, '88, and as instructor of cavalry tactics from Aug. 28, '85, to Aug. 28, '88; at Camp at Eagle Pass, Tex., from Aug. 1, '89; staff positions occupied, post adjutant, A. A. Q. M., A. C. S., A. S. O., A. O., A. E. O., at Fort Fred Steele, Wyo., from Aug. 31, '80, to March 31, '81, and from Oct. 1, '81 to May 31, '82; A. A. Q. M., A. C. S., A. O. O., A. S. O., at Camp at Eagle Pass, Tex., from Aug. 1, '89; battles, skirmishes, etc., Colorado Ute Expedition, '79; scouting from Fort Fred Steele, Wyo., '81; from Camp Hentig, Ariz., '82, and on Mexican Border, '83; commands held; troop at Fort Apache and Camp Hentig, Ariz., from July 3, '82, to Oct. 9, '82, and on Mexican Border to Nov. 22, '83; captain, Aug. 16, '92; Major, June 9, 1902; April 1, 1903, placed under the orders of the Isthmian Canal Commission and sent to the Isthmus of Panama, to inspect and report on the work in progress under the New Panama Canal Co.; November 4 and 5, 1903, assisted in the defense of Colon, by a detachment of blue-jackets from the U. S. S. Nashville, and civilian volunteers, under Lieutenant Commander Witzel, against a battalion of Columbian troops, whose commander had threatened to kill all foreigners in the town and to burn the place, receiving for the service the written thanks of the consular representatives of the foreign governments in Colon, and of the merchants and residents of the town. Address, Lemon Building, Washington, D. C.

**BEAHAN, Willard:**

Civil engineer; born Watkins, N. Y.; was graduated from Cornell University, B. C. E., 1878; assistant engineer Mississippi River Commission, 1879; assistant engineer, Texas and Pacific R. R., 1880; resident engineer, Fort Worth and Denver R. R., 1882; assistant engineer, Missouri Pacific R. R., 1885-88; has since been engaged as engineer on numerous important public works; married Bessie Bell Dewitt, also a graduate of Cornell in the class of 1878; trustee of Cornell University. Address, Owego, N. Y.

**BEAN, W. Hanson:**

Clergyman of the Episcopal Church; born Toronto, Can., Oct. 10th, 1865; educated at Trinity College, Toronto, and General Theological Seminary; was curate at Trinity Church, Mt. Vernon, also at the Church of the Redeemer, Pelham, N.

Y.; now rector of St. John's Church (Willmot), New Rochelle; is also chaplain of St. Martha's Industrial School; he is a Bachelor; in politics is independent. Address, New Rochelle, and Sherwood Park, Yonkers, N. Y.

**BEARD, Augustus Field:**

Clergyman; secretary of American Missionary Association since 1886; born Norwalk, Conn., May 11, 1823; was graduated from Yale, A. B., 1857; A. M., 1860; D. D., Syracuse University, 1876; was pastor of Central Congregational Church, Bath, Me., 1862-69; Plymouth Congregational Church, Syracuse, 1869-83; American Church, Paris, France, 1883-86, and foreign secretary for France of American and Foreign Christian Union; he is a member of Yale University Corporation. Address, Congregational rooms, 4th Ave. and 22nd St., N. Y. City.

**BEARD, Ithamar W.:**

Clergyman of the Episcopal Church; born Feb. 23d, 1840, Pittsfield, N. H.; educated at the Public Schools of Lowell and Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., also Cambridge High School, Harvard University, Cambridge Theological Seminary; was Register of Deeds in Middlesex Co., Mass.; was ordained to the Diaconate and Priesthood, and became Rector of St. James Church, South Groveland, Mass., remaining three years, then became Rector of St. Thomas Church, Dover, N. H., holding the position twenty-three years; in 1898 he was appointed Chaplain of Almshouse, at Blackwell's Island, where he is still in charge; on Dec. 1, 1869, he married Miss Foster; in politics he is independent. Address, 224 East 13th St., N. Y. City.

**BEARDSLEY, Grove S.:**

Medical director U. S. Navy; born New York; appointed from New York, July 30, 1861; entered the service as assistant surgeon; attached to steam sloop Lancaster, Pacific Squadron, 1861-64; West Gulf blockading Squadron, 1865; steam sloop Brooklyn, flagship Brazil Squadron, 1866, and South Atlantic Squadron, 1867; commissioned as surgeon, July 25, 1866; receiving ship Independence, San Francisco, 1868-69; St. Mary's, Pacific Fleet, 1870-73; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, 1873; Navy Yard; Boston, 1874-77; Navy yard, New York, 1877-80; Galena, European Station, 1880-84; commissioned as Medical Inspector, April, 1884; Brooklyn flagship, Asiatic station, 1886-89; Navy Yard, Washington, May, 1890, to June, 1893; commissioned as medical director, January 22,

1891; member Retiring Board, 1893, to 1900; retired January 22, 1900. Address, 47 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BEARDSLEY, Lewis Aurelius:**

Librarian; born Ithaca, N. Y.; was graduated from Ithaca High School, 1883, Cornell University, A. B., 1888, and Columbia University, A. M., 1900; married in 1899 Jennie Patterson Mervine; teaching, 1888-99; assistant in Library of Teachers College, Columbia University, since 1899. Address, Columbia University, Morningside Heights, N. Y. City.

**BEARNS, James Sterling:**

Merchant and banker; born Murray Hill, 37th St. and Fifth Ave., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1816; educated at Quaker School, A. T. Stewart, teacher; president of Kings County Savings Bank for fifty-four years; vice-president, Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; vestryman of Christ Episcopal Church; married Elizabeth Jane Cosgrove, June 1, 1854. Address, 80 South 10th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BEAUCHAMP, William M.:**

Author and clergyman, archæologist of N. Y. State Museum; born Coldenham, N. Y., March 25, 1830; removed to Skaneateles, 1831; ordained deacon Sept. 21, 1862; rector of Grace Church, Baldwinsville, July 1, 1865, to Oct. 1, 1900; received degree of S. T. D. at Hobart College, Nov. 30, 1886; examining chaplain of diocese of central New York, 1884 to present time; director of Onondaga Historical Assn. for many years; president Onondaga Academy of Science, 1901 and 1902; member of many societies; author of Iroquois Trail and Indian Names in New York, and a series of illustrated bulletins on Archæology for New York State Museum; this includes a history of the Six Nations soon to be issued, and others in press; many newspaper and magazine articles. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**BECK, Carl:**

Surgeon; born Neckargemuend, Germany, April 4, 1856; son of Wilhelm and Sophia (Höhler) Beck; educated at the institution of his grand uncle, Rev. August Höhler, and at the Gymnasium of Heidelberg; was a student at the Universities of Heidelberg, Berlin and Jena; was graduated from the University of Jena 1879 with degree of M. D.; married Hedwig S., daughter of Chief Justice Friedrich Heinrich von Loeser; came to U. S., Feb., 1882; president St. Mark's Hospital, visiting surgeon St. Mark's Hospital and the German Poliklinik, professor of Surgery N. Y. Post-Graduate

Medical School and Hospital, president Union of Old German Students of America; president Society of Medical Jurisprudence; 1st vice-president of American Therapeutic Society; has published Manual on Surgical Asepsis (1895), Text Book on Fractures (1900), Saunders & Co., London and Philadelphia, Die Röntgenstrahlen im Dienste der Chirurgie, Seltz & Schauer, Munich; Röntgen Ray Diagnosis and Therapy, Appleton & Co., N. Y.; Röntgenlehre, L. Simion Nf. Address, 37 E. 31st St., N. Y. City.

**BECK, James M.:**

Lawyer; born Philadelphia, July 9, 1861; educated in Philadelphia schools and at the Moravian College, Bethlehem, Pa., graduating in 1880; received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Mühlenberg College in 1892; after a years' service as clerk in the Philadelphia & Reading R. R. office, he began the study of law under Albert A. Outerbridge, and was admitted to practice before the Philadelphia Bar in 1884; his marked ability as an advocate was soon evident, and led in 1885 to a partnership with Hon. William F. Harritt, which continued till 1898, and in 1888 brought him the appointment by the United States Attorney General of Assistant United States Attorney for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania; his rapidly-increasing private practice forced him to resign this position in 1892, but in 1896 he received the appointment of United States Attorney for the same district, and held this position for four years, resigning July 11, 1900; he was immediately appointed Assistant Attorney General of the U. S., which office he held till April 30, 1903; in 1898 was the Democratic and Independent candidate for District Attorney; as U. S. Attorney, prosecuted many important criminal cases, convicting the Cuban filibusters, the Lancaster counterfeiters, and the derelict officials of the Chestnut Street Bank; in his prosecution of those who were breaking the neutrality laws punishing filibustering, he had to contend against the strong sentiment in favor of Cuban independence, and was opposed in the Court of Appeals by the eminent counsel, Senator Gray, of Delaware, but obtained a decision in favor of the Government; the case against the counterfeiters was also a notable one, and ended in the conviction, not only of the accused, but also of former United States District Attorney Ellery P. Ingham and his law partner, Harvey K. Newett, who were proved to be criminally concerned

in the affair; as Master, appointed by the U. S. Court, he sold in April, 1902, the Philadelphia Record for \$3,000,000, the highest price ever obtained for an American newspaper at public sale; in 1902 he entered the law firm of Sherman and Stirling, of New York, and removed to that city; he is also senior member of the firm of Beck, Robinson & Kane, of Philadelphia; in 1890 he married Lilla Mitchell, a daughter of James Mitchell, of Philadelphia; his phenomenal progress in his profession has been partly due to his marked powers as an orator, which have been displayed on many public and private occasions; in 1892 he delivered the Fourth of July oration in Independence Square, and in 1893 the oration on Pennsylvania Day at the Chicago Exposition; another striking speech was that given at the unveiling of the Statue of Stephen Girard, in Philadelphia; probably his most notable speech was that in response to the toast: The American Bar, at the dinner given in London by the Bench and Bar Association of England to the similar association of the U. S.; he is a member of the Contemporary Club, and the Browning Society of Philadelphia, and of the Lotus Club of N. Y. City; is president of the New England Society, and is connected with various other associations. Address, 44 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BECKER, George Ferdinand:**

Geologist; born New York, Jan. 5, 1847; was graduated from Harvard, B. A., 1868; from Heidelberg, Ph. D., 1869; 1871, passed final examinations Royal School of Mines, Berlin; 1875-79, instructor of mining and metallurgy in University of California; U. S. Geologist since 1879; later in charge of California division of geology; 1880, special agent of tenth census; 1882, special agent in charge of investigations in precious metal industries; 1896, examined gold and diamond mines in South Africa; 1898-99, geologist with Philippine army; at present has charge of division of chemistry and physical research, U. S. Geological Survey, and of geophysical researches under the Carnegie Institution of Washington; member National Academy of Sciences, etc.; author of various geological and physical works. Address, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.

**BECKER, Philip:**

Merchant; born 1830, Germany; attended a French College two years; came to America in 1847 and became a wholesale grocer in Buffalo in 1854. President of

Buffalo German Insurance Co., 1869. Mayor of Buffalo, 1876-78, and 1896-00. Presidential elector, 1888; delegate to National Convention, 1876. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BECKER, Tracy Chatfield:**

Lawyer; born Cohoes, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1855; son of Storm A. and Eliza M. (Cannon) Becker; was graduated from Union College, 1874; Albany Law School, 1876; married, Cohoes, N. Y., 1876, Minnie A. LeRoy. Admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1877; assistant District Attorney Erie County, N. Y., 1881-85. Member Constitutional Convention, 1894; president N. Y. State Bar Association. Clubs: Union Alumni; Holland Society (N. Y.), Sons American Revolution, Buffalo, Elliott, Liberal, Buffalo Yacht. Republican. Author: Witthaus and Becker's Medical Jurisprudence; Forensic Medicine and Toxicology. Address, 163 Highland Ave.; office, 403 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**BECKLEY, John N.:**

Capitalist; born Dec. 30, 1848, Clarendon, Orleans County, N. Y.; educated at Genesee College; teacher; admitted to the Bar, 1875. Married June 23, 1875, Belle G. Corwin, of Brighton, N. Y.; practiced law at Batavia, 1875-77. City attorney of Rochester, N. Y., 1883-87; president of Rochester City Ry. since 1890. Practiced law in Rochester since 1877. President of Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo R. R. Co.; Director Rochester Gas and Electric Co. Member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Lotos, Lawyers, Transportation and National Arts Clubs, City Bar, Syracuse, University Alumni and Down Town Associations, and Genesee Valley Club. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.; office, Grand Central Station, N. Y. City.

**BECKWITH, Isbn T.:**

Professor in General Theological Seminary; born Lyme, Conn., 1843; educated Universities of Leipsig and Göttingen, Germany. Address, Chelsea Square, N. Y. City.

**BECKWITH, J. Carroll:**

Painter; born Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 23, 1852; son of C. H. Beckwith, a merchant of Chicago; early art education at Chicago, followed by two years in National Academy, N. Y. City, under Professor Wilmarth; 1873-78, spent in studio of Carolus Duran and in the Ecole des Beaux-Arts under Yvon; visited Italy during European stay; 1880, portrait painter in N. Y. City; from that time executed portraits of Le Grand B. Cannon, Generals Schofield and Merritt, Colonel Ap-

leton, Mark Twain and others; also among his works are Judith; The Falconer; (exhibited at Paris exposition, 1875); member since 1894 of National Academy; 1887 received honorable mention at Paris Salon and medals from Exposition Universelle, 1889; 1900, member of Society of American Artists; charter member of Fine Arts Society; president National Free Art League; member American Water Color Society and Society of Painters in Pastel; married Miss Bertha Hall, of N. Y. Address, 58 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**BEDDALL, Edward F.:**

President of the Queen Insurance Co. of America, and U. S. Attorney for the Royal Insurance Co. of Liverpool; native of the county of Essex, England, where he was born May 1, 1839. His first connection with the insurance business was as inspector of agencies for the London branch of the Royal, in 1863. Mr. Beddall was made manager of the Canadian branch of the Royal in July, 1871, and of the New York branch in July, 1873; he has, therefore, been connected with the company thirty-seven years. In April, 1900, he resigned the latter office and was elected president of the Queen Insurance Co. of America, but retained the general attorneyship of the Royal for the U. S.; he was in 1895 elected president of the Tariff Association of N. Y., and in 1896 president of the N. Y. Board of Fire Underwriters; he is a warden of the Church of the Epiphany, and a member of the board of management of St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y.; he has been president of St. George's Society of N. Y. Address, 71st St. and Boulevard, N. Y. City.

**BEDELL, Frederick:**

Physicist and electrician; born Brooklyn, N. Y., April 12, 1868; prepared for college Montclair (N. J.) high school; was graduated (A. B.) Yale University 1890; Cornell University, Ph. D., 1892; assistant professor of physics Cornell University, 1893; professor of Applied Electricity, 1904; associate editor, the Physical Review; married July 1, 1896, Mary L. Crehore, of Cleveland, Ohio; past general secretary American Association for the Advancement of Science. Member various scientific societies and contributor to their proceedings and to scientific journals; author of several works on electricity; known particularly for his investigations in alternating electric currents. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BEDELL, Louis:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing Orange County; born Cossackie, Greene County, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1864; educated at the public schools and at the Poughkeepsie High School; instructor at Eastman's Business College, at Poughkeepsie, in stenography and typewriting for two years; admitted to practice law on Oct. 1, 1885, having studied law with Mr. Robert F. Wilkinson, of Poughkeepsie; in 1890 moved to Goshen and formed a law co-partnership with Judge George W. Green; member of the Masonic order; secretary of the Orange County Horse and Road Improvement Association, and the treasurer of the Horse Show Association of Orange County, and was treasurer of the New York State Road Improvement Association; in 1895 elected to Assembly; re-elected in 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902 and 1904; in 1903 was appointed member of following Assembly committees: Chairman of Railroads, member of Rules and Federal Relations. Residence, Goshen, N. Y.

**BEDLOW, Henry:**

Capitalist; born Dec., 1821, New York. Studied under private tutors at Yale College; was graduated from Harvard Law School. Then studied medicine here and in France, and became an attache of the American Legation at Naples; was also assistant physician of the American expedition to the Dead Sea. He married Miss De Wolf Homer. Address, Newport, R. I.

**BEECHER, John Preston:**

Vice-consul; born N. Y. City, Jan. 6, 1867; educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., St. Paul's School, London, Lycée Condorcet, Paris, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y.; has been in the U. S. consular service for fifteen years, serving successively at Bordeaux, Cognac and Havre; he was appointed vice and deputy consul at Havre, France, Sept. 22, 1899. Address, Havre, France.

**BEECHER, Willis J.:**

Clergyman; born Hampden, O., April 29, 1838; parents both descendants of early settlers of Massachusetts and Connecticut; boyhood mostly in Central New York; preparation for college in Augusta Academy and Vernon Academy, both in New York; B. A. from Hamilton College, 1858; three years teacher in Whitestown Seminary, Whitestown, N. Y.; was graduated from the Theological Seminary of Auburn in the State of New York, 1864;

D. D., Hamilton, 1875; D. D., Princeton, 1896; married, June 14, 1865, Sara Maria, daughter of Alfred Bolter and his wife Elizabeth Coan Bolter of Ovid, N. Y.; ordained as Presbyterian minister, 1864; pastor of Presbyterian church of Ovid, N. Y., 1864-65; professor of moral science and belles-lettres, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1865-69; pastor First Church of Christ, Galesburg, 1869-71; from that time professor of the Hebrew language and literature, Theological Seminary of Auburn in the State of New York; treasurer of the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis 1884-1903; Stone lecturer at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1902; besides several small volumes of syllabi and of local history, published in 1874, Farmer Tompkins and His Bibles, Presbyterian Board, Philadelphia; also some hundreds of articles in magazines, reviews, encyclopædias, teachers' Bibles, other books of reference, newspapers, journals of societies, etc. Address, 183 Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.

**BEEKMAN, Charles K.:**

Lawyer; born Milburn, N. J.; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1889, and LL. B., 1892. Member of the Delta Psi Fraternity, Union, University and St. Anthony Clubs and association of the Bar of the City of N. Y. Residence, 55 Fifth Ave.; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**BEEKMAN, Gerard:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Columbia College, 1864, and Law School, 1867. Member of Delta Phi Fraternity. Trustee of Columbia University and clerk of board since 1879. Member of University, City, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht and Oyster Bay Clubs, Century and Down Town Associations, Holland Society and City Bar Association. Address, 7 East 42d St., N. Y. City.

**BEEKMAN, Henry Rutgers:**

Lawyer; justice Supreme Court; born Dec. 8, 1845, N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1865, and LL. B., 1867. Married in 1870, Isabella Lawrence. Park Commissioner, 1885-87. President of Board of Aldermen, 1877-78. Corporation Counsel, 1888-89. Justice of Supreme Court since 1895. Member of Union, City, University, Manhattan, Democratic and Reform Clubs, Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Holland Society, Century, City Bar and Columbia University Alumni Associations. Address, 35 West 17th St., N. Y. City.

**BEEKMAN, James William:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1871. Trustee of New York Hospital and N. Y. Historical Society; member of Holland Society, Down Town Association, Union, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, University, New York Yacht and Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Clubs, Century Association, Sons of Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars. Knight of the Order of Orange Nassau of Holland. Member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Address, 7 East 42d St., N. Y. City.

**BEERS, Lucius Hart:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1881, and LL. B., 1883; member firm of Lord, Day & Lord; member Association of the New York Bar, Century, Columbia University, Columbia Alumni, and Down Town Associations, and Sons of the Revolution. Residence, 120 East 39th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BEHRISCH, Gabriel Isidore:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 20, 1863, Indianapolis, Ind.; prepared at Grammar School No. 40, N. Y. City and Norwich (Conn.) Free Academy, and was graduated from Yale University, A. B., 1884; studied in law office of Walt & Greene of Norwich, Conn.; reader of abstracts of titles to real estate in the Brooklyn office of the Title Guarantee and Trust Co.; member Brooklyn and Brooklyn Democratic, and Yale Clubs, Yale Alumni Association and Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Residence, 154 Montague St., Brooklyn; office, 175 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BEINECKE, Bernhard:**

Banker; president and director Eastmans Co.; director of Beinecke & Co., Germania Bank, and William Ottman & Co.; member of Transportation and American Yacht Clubs, American Museum of Natural History, and Liederkrantz. Residence, 23 W. 76th St.; office, foot of West 59th St., N. Y. City.

**BELASCO, David:**

Dramatist; born San Francisco, Cal., July 25, 1858; graduate of Lincoln High School, San Francisco, 1876; began stage career early; 1879-81 stage manager of Baldwin Theatre, Grand Opera House and California Theatre, San Francisco; 1881 of Madison Square Theatre, New York, 1886, Lyceum Theatre; dramas staged by Belasco; Hearts of Oak, La Belle Russe, May Blossom, Valerie; author of The Wife, The Heart of Maryland, Men and Women, The Charity Ball, Lord

Chumley, Du Barry, and Zaza; owner and manager of Belasco Theatre, N. Y. Address, 247 W. 10th St., N. Y. City.

**BELDING, Milo Merrick:**

Manufacturer and merchant; born Ashfield, Mass., April 13, 1833; early entered business in native town; 1860 commenced shipping silk thread to father and brothers at Patterson's Mills, Mich.; 1864 established in partnership with them silk factory in Rockville, Conn., and silk house in N. Y. City; branch houses later opened in Boston, St. Louis, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Chicago, St. Paul and San Francisco; also factories at Montreal, Canada, Belding, Mich., and Northampton, Mass.; connected with Lawrence Marble Co., Gouverneur, N. Y.; president of Livonia Salt & Mining Co., Livonia, N. Y.; president of Commonwealth Fire Insurance Co., N. Y. City (founded by him 1887); member of Chamber of Commerce, Sons of the Revolution, American Geographical Society, Order of Patriots and Founders of America; of the Silk Association and of Merchants and Colonial Clubs. Residence, 10 West 72d St.; office, 455 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BELKNAP, Edwin Star:**

Playwright; born San Francisco; son of David Price and Augusta Walton (Yates) Belknap; educated public school, San Francisco; was graduated from New York University Law School, 1883, and admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1883, and practiced his profession until 1888, when he went on the stage; at present is instructor of Pantomime and other stage branches at the American Academy of Dramatic Arts, N. Y. City. Author (pantomimes); Put to the Test; The Enchanted Fountain; Love and Witchcraft; In Old New Amsterdam; The Traitor Mandolin (music by Harvey Worthington Loomis). Co-Author: The Better Part; The Three Miss Biddles; The Glove and the Lion; (sole author) Philopena; all of which have been produced at the Empire Theatre, N. Y. City and elsewhere. Translated Rene Peters' The Tragedy of Death. Address, 421 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**BELKNAP, W. E.:**

Civil engineer; born Yonkers, N. Y.; educated at New York University; married. Member of American Society of Civil Engineers; superintendent and treasurer, Communipaw Coal Co., 17 Battery Place, N. Y. City. Address, 133 West 11th St., N. Y. City.

**BELL, Agrippa Nelson:**

Physician, widely known as sanitarian;

first became extensively known in Brooklyn and N. Y. City for his activity in contending with yellow fever on Bay Ridge and at Fort Hamilton, and preventing its extension in 1856; from that time for his interest in quarantine reform and practical sanitation; born Northampton County, Va., Aug. 3, 1820; son of George and Elizabeth (Scott) Bell; educated proverbial "Virginia log school-houses," until 1835; Academy, Newtown, Conn., 1838-40; studied medicine with Geo. C. Blackman and at Tremont Medical School, Boston, Harvard Medical School and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; graduated M. D., 1842; honorary A. M., Trinity College, Hartford, 1860; married, Nov. 22, 1842, Julia Ann Hamlin; assistant surgeon, U. S. Navy, March, 1847, to May, 1855; passed assistant surgeon to Nov., 1855; resigned and settled in Brooklyn; discovered and was the first to use steam as a disinfectant for yellow fever on board ship, 1848; member of annual quarantine conventions 1857 until 1860; chairman in latter of committee on External Hygiene, which reported on system of quarantine regulations upon which have been based all subsequent regulations until the recent discovery of the relation of the mosquito to yellow fever; 1861-62, superintendent of floating hospital for yellow fever in New York lower bay; supervising commissioner of quarantine, New York, 1870-73; inspector of quarantine, National Board of Health, 1879; same year had charge of extermination of yellow fever at New Orleans, and was the first to institute a practical quarantine departure for the prevention of quarantine at ports of arrival; founded The Sanitarian, and has edited it from its establishment, 1873 to date; ceased publication with June issue, 1904; member of American Public Health Association, New York State Medical Society and numerous other local and national associations; author of several medical books and many papers on sanitation. Address, 337 Clinton St. Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BELL, Clark:**

Lawyer, medico-legal jurist, author, editor, judicial historian, farmer and breeder, publisher, Medico-Legal Journal; born March 12, 1832, Jefferson County, N. Y., educated at Franklin Academy, N. Y.; son of Philander F. Bell and Sylvia Bell (Jones). Admitted to the Bar, Rochester, N. Y., 1859; practiced law at

Hammondsport, N. Y., 1853-61; at Bath, N. Y., 1861-64; N. Y. City since 1864. Attorney for the Union Pacific R. R. Co., Pacific Mail Steamship Co., Rock Island R. R. Co., and many other corporations. Married Helene S. Taylor, 1856. Has been superintendent of schools, Hammondsport, N. Y.; postmaster at Hammondsport, N. Y.; assistant district attorney Steuben County, N. Y.; president Medico-Legal Society, N. Y. City, fourteen terms since 1872; president Palette Club eight years; president New York Infant Asylum eight years; president Saturday Night Club; of International Congress Medical Jurisprudence, 1859; of same, 1895; founder of American Congress on Tuberculosis, secretary and treasurer, 1901-02; chairman executive board of American International Congress on Tuberculosis at St. Louis, 1904; chairman committee on organization International Congress on Tuberculosis, appointed, 1903, by the World's Fair Universal Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Has received LL. D., Taylor University, Indiana Rutherford College, North Carolina. Was international delegate from the Government of the U. S. to the International Medical Congress at Paris, 1900. Received Order of Bolivar from the Government of Venezuela, S. A. Honorary member Medico-Legal Society of France; of Massachusetts; of Rhode Island; of Philadelphia; of Chicago; of Denver; of Belgian Society of Mental Medicine; of Netherland Society of Psychiatry; of Russian Society of Psychiatry; of Italian Society of Freniatory; of Historical Societies of Connecticut, Georgia, Ohio, Minnesota, and other American States; corresponding member of Société Medico-Psychologic, Paris; of Belgian Society of Anthropology and of many other societies. Clubs: Union League, N. Y. City, since 1866; Press, Thirteen and many other societies and organizations. Works: Bell's Medico-Legal Studies, 8 volumes; Medico-Legal Papers, 3 volumes; Supreme Court of the States and Provinces of North America, 2 volumes; The Judicial History of New York; Founder and Editor of the Medico-Legal Journal, 21 volumes (founded, 1863), and prolific writer of monographs and works on Forensic Medicine; The Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity; Alcoholism; Penology; Sociology; Hypnotism; Telepathy and Psychological Subjects. Residence, 200 West 78th St., N. Y. City; country



home in summer months, Dundee, Yates County, N. Y.; office, 39 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BELL, Mrs. Clark:**

Born Aug. 14, 1835, Wheeler, N. Y.; educated at Franklin Academy, Prattsburgh, N. Y.; school teacher before marriage, in religious and charitable organizations; married Clark Bell, Sept. 8, 1857. Address, 22 West 78th St., N. Y. City. In season; summer residence, Bell View Farms, Dundee, N. Y.

**BELL, Digby:**

Actor; born Milwaukee, Wis., 1851; musical education at Naples, Italy; returned to U. S.; played in leading baritone roles of comic opera; married 1882, Laura Joyce. Clubs: Players and Lambs. Address, 1476 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**BELL, Edward A.:**

Artist; born N. Y. City, Dec. 18, 1861; studied art National Academy Design; and under Von Loefftz at Munich. Silver medal Royal Academy, Munich; bronze medal, Paris Exposition, 1889; 2d Hergarten prize, New York Academy Design, 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; Association National Academy Design; member Society American Artists; American Fine Arts Society; married, Beontic, N. Y. City, Julia Fitz Elverton. Address, 226 Central Park S., N. Y. City.

**BELL, Edward W.:**

Lawyer; born Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 23, 1841; was graduated from Yale University, 1864, and Columbia Law School, 1870; he is connected with the legal department of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co.; member of Association of the Bar of N. Y. City; State Bar, and American Statistical Associations, American Geographical Society, American Academy of Political and Social Science and American Institute of Civics. Residence, 160 Central Ave., Brooklyn; office, 26 Cortlandt St., N. Y. City.

**BELL, Edwin:**

Captain U. S. Army; born Washington, D.C., Feb. 25, 1870; appointed from N. Y.; cadet at the Military Academy June 15, 1889; second lieutenant 8th infantry June 12, 1894; first lieutenant April 26, 1898; captain 30th infantry Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to 8th infantry July 24, 1901. Address, Fort Jay, N. Y. City.

**BELL, Frank Austin:**

Lawyer; born New Richmond, St. Croix County, Wis., Nov. 3, 1868; son of Robert Bell and Mary Elizabeth (Austin)

Bell; was graduated from Cornell University and received degree of A. B. 1892; received degree of LL. D. at Cornell in 1894; practiced law at Spencer, N. Y., and at Waverly, N. Y., since admission to the bar in 1894; appointed special county Judge of Tioga County by Governor Roosevelt and twice re-elected to that office since that time. Address, Waverly, N. Y.

**BELL, George Huston:**

Physician and oculist; born Mt. Sidney, Va.; of Scotch ancestry; settled in Virginia in 17th Century; son of Dr. William Bell; surgeon in Confederate army, and Lavina Huston Bell; grandson Major W. J. D. Bell; educated at Augusta Military Institute and University of Virginia; degree of M. D. University of Virginia, 1896; located in N. Y. City in 1897; interne and house surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary for eighteen months; instructor in ophthalmology New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College; assistant surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; member New York County Society, New York County Association, State Association, American Medical Association, Society of Medical Jurisprudence, member of Southern Society and Alumni Association of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, and a Fellow of New York Academy of Medicine. Address, 54 East 25th St., N. Y. City.

**BELL, Lillian (Mrs. A. H. Bogue):**

Author; born Chicago, 1867; daughter Major Wm. W. Bell, 13th cavalry, and Nancy Caroline (Brown) Bell; received early education by governess; graduate of Dearborn Seminary, Chicago; began writing stories when eight years old; contributor to magazines; has given over 500 author's readings in principal cities of the U. S.; in 1897 gave author's readings with James Whitcomb Riley and John Fox, Jr.; lived in Europe for four years and travelled extensively; married May 9, 1900, Arthur Hoyt Bogue, of New York; retains maiden name for literary purposes. Author: Love Affairs of an Old Maid (1893); A Little Sister to the Wilderness (1895); The Underside of Things (1896); From a Girl's Point of View (1897); The Instinct of Stepfatherhood (1898); As Seen by Me (1900); The Ex-patriates (1900); Sir John and the American Girl (1901); Abroad with the Jimmies (1901); Hope Loring (1902); The Interference of Patricia (1903); and The Dowager Countess and the American Girl (1903); publishers,

Harper & Brothers, N. Y. City, and L. C. Page & Co., Boston. Address, care of Harper & Bros., N. Y. City.

**BELL, Louis K.:**

Editor; born, 1845, Sing Sing, N. Y.; was educated in Bedford; is vice-president and secretary Oil, Paint and Drug Reporter, and Druggists Circular; member of Drug Club and General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen. Residence, Bedford, N. Y.; office, 100 William St., N. Y. City.

**BELLAMY, Frederick Putnam:**

Lawyer; born, 1847, Chicopee Falls, Mass; was graduated from Union College, C. E., 1868; is trustee and secretary of the board of trustees of Packer Collegiate Institute and other institutions; member of Lawyers, Barnard and Reform Clubs, Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, and Union College Alumni and Century Associations. Residence, 260 Henry St., Brooklyn; office, 204 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BELLEW (Harold), Kyrle-Money:**

Actor; born Calcutta, 1857; son of Rev. J. C. M. Bellew, chaplain cathedral at Calcutta; served seven years in English Navy; journalist in Melbourne, Australia; made stage his profession making his debut in London; came to U. S. in 1885; made tours of English speaking countries of the world with Mrs. Brown Potter. With exploring expedition in Australia, 1900-02, returning to the stage in the U. S.; Fellow Royal Geographical Society, Royal Meteorological Society; author, Yvonne, Iolande, Hero and Leander, Charlotte Corday, and several adaptations. Residence, Thamesfield-Bray, Berkshire, England; address, care of Liebler & Co., 1402 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BELLINGER, W. W.:**

Clergyman of the Episcopal Church; born Richmond Ponds, Barnwell, S. C.; educated at Union College, and General Theological Seminary, N. Y.; was ordained deacon and priest in the church, and became priest in charge of Grace Church, Albany, N. Y.; afterwards was elected rector of Trinity Church, Weathersfield, Conn., then curate of St. Mary's Brooklyn; from there he was called to Grace Church, Utica, N. Y.; on Dec. 29, 1886, he married Miss Catherine C. Miles. Independent in politics. Address, 285 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.

**BELMONT, August:**

Banker; born N. Y. City, Feb. 18, 1853; his preliminary education was obtained

at the Rectory School, Hampton, Conn.; at Haverford College, Penn., and Phillips Exeter Academy, after which he entered Harvard University, where he was graduated in 1875; shortly afterwards he entered his father's banking house; the death of his father and the devotion of his brothers to legislative pursuits, in time threw the whole care of the great business mainly within his hands and he proved himself fully capable of handling it. In addition to its American interests, the house of August Belmont & Co., possesses vast foreign interests as the accredited representative of the Rothchilds in America, its European connections extending to every important field of finance in that continent. In addition to his immediate connection with the banking business, he has assumed other business interests, perhaps the most important of which is the presidency of the Interborough Rapid Transit Co.; is chairman of the board of directors of the Louisville and Nashville R. R., a director of Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul R. R., vice-president of the Kings County Elevated R. R., and a director of the Bank of the State of N. Y., the National Park Bank, the Equitable Life Insurance Co., the Manhattan Trust Co. and other corporations. Politically he is strongly Democratic in his views. Member of the American Kennel Club, to which his earnest efforts as president have given a commanding position among organizations of this kind; in the development of thoroughbred horses he has been equally active, and the present prosperity of turf interests in this state, is largely due to his individual efforts; member Union, Knickerbocker, Manhattan, Country, New York Athletic (of which he has been president), and various other clubs; he is flag-officer of the Corinthian Yacht Club; Mr. Belmont married in 1881 Miss Bessie H. Morgan, now deceased. Residence, Hempstead, L. I.; office, 23 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BELMONT, Oliver H. P.:**

Legislator and financier; born N. Y. City, Nov. 12, 1858; graduated U. S. Naval Academy, Sept. 30, 1874, subsequently serving in navy and resigning, 1876. Formerly member of August Belmont & Co., bankers. In 1900, member of National Democratic Convention. In Congress, 1901-03. Member of Union, Knickerbocker, Manhattan, Metropolitan, Racquet, Lawyers, Meadow Brook, Lambs, New York Yacht, Turf and Field, University, New

York and Metropolitan Club of Washington; married Mrs. Alva (Smith) Vanderbilt, N. Y. City. Residence, 677 5th Ave.; office, 1 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**BELMONT, Perry:**

Eldest son of August Belmont, the renowned financier, born N. Y. City, December 28, 1851; was graduated from Harvard 1872, taking special honors in history and political economy. He afterwards entered the University of Berlin for a course in civil law, and on his return to America took a course of law at Columbia Law School, where he was graduated 1876. In 1880, he argued in the important suit of the Pensacola Telegraph Co. against the Western Telegraph Co., being counsel for the last named corporation in opposition to Senator Charles W. Jones, of Florida. Mr. Belmont gained the case, and secured an opinion from Chief Justice Waite, to the effect that telegraphing comes under the commerce clause of the Constitution of the United States. In 1880 he entered the political field as a candidate for Congress, and was elected as representative for the First District of N. Y.; served in Congress during four consecutive terms, and during the last four years of his service was chairman of the Committee on Foreign Affairs. In Congress he earnestly advocated tariff reform, holding similar views on the question with Carlisle, Morrison, Hurd, and other Democratic leaders; the bill to indemnify the Chinese for the massacre at Rock Springs was introduced and carried through the house by Mr. Belmont, and he strongly advocated on several occasions the strict observance of treaty obligations with the Chinese government; as chairman of the Foreign Affairs Committee opposed and defeated the effort of the Nicaragua Canal Co. to secure support from the U. S. Government; the passage of the bill by which the U. S. became one of the first nations to participate in the Paris Exposition was due to his efforts, and gained him the thanks of the French government and the Cross of the Legion of Honor; the abolition of the tariff on works of art was persistently advocated by him; while he secured, by an almost unanimous vote, the passage of the Retaliation Bill on the fisheries dispute for non-interference with Canada; Mr. Belmont resigned his seat in the House to accept the nomination, by President Cleveland, as United States minister to Spain; since his return from this official

service he has resided in N. Y. City, where he is a member of many important clubs and societies, including Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, University, New York Yacht, Arm and Navy, and Jockey. Address, 580 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**BEMAN, Samuel A.:**

Jurist; born Aug. 21, 1843; Chateaugay, N. Y.; Captain 25th Separate Co., N. G., N. Y.; member of Board of Education; member of Assembly; County Judge and Surrogate of Franklin County. Address, Malone, N. Y.

**BENEDICT, Elias C.:**

Stock broker; president Commercial Acetylene Co. and Marine Engine and Machinery Co.; director Kern Incandescent Light Co.; operator in gas securities. Residence, 10 W. 51st St.; office, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BENEDICT, Henry Harper:**

Capitalist; born Oct. 9, 1844, German Flats, N. Y.; prepared at Little Falls Academy and Fairfield Seminary; graduated from Hamilton College, 1869; married, Oct. 10, 1867, Maria Nellis, of Ft. Plain, N. Y.; entered employ of E. Remington & Sons in 1869; has been a member of firm of Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict since 1882, and its president since 1895; is president of the Remington Typewriter Co.; trustee of Hamilton College and Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, Groller, Union League, University, Republican, Barnard, Lawyers, Hamilton and Reinbrandt Clubs, Sons of Onida, Long Island Historical Society, New England Society, New York Historical Society and Chamber of Commerce. Residence, 3 East 75th St.; office, 280 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BENEDICT, James S.:**

Commercial agent, born Aurelius, Cayuga County, N. Y., March 5, 1856; received a common school education, with an additional year's schooling in the higher branches; was employed four years in an architect's office at Washington, D. C., as draftsman and clerk; then received a temporary appointment in the Engineer's Office of the War Department; appointed consular agent at Stratford, Ontario, March, 1879, and acted in that capacity until appointed commercial agent at Moncton, New Brunswick, Sept. 10, 1887; transferred from said place to the commercial agency at Campbellton, Jan. 25, 1897. Address, Campbellton, N. B.

**BENEDICT, Legrand Lockwood:**

Business man; born Aug. 24, 1855, in

N. Y. City; educated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; married in 1881, Sarah Collier Blaine; member of Union and Rockaway Hunt Clubs. Address, 223 Fifth Ave.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**BENEDICT, Robert Dewey:**

Lawyer; born Burlington, Vt., Oct. 3, 1828; son of George Wyllys and Eliza Benedict; graduate of University of Vermont, 1848 (B. A., A. M.; LL. D.); married, Winooski Falls, Vt., 1854, Frances A. Weaver; admitted to Bar, 1851; Republican; member Society Colonial Wars, Military Order Foreign Wars; (1st vice-president) Order Settlers and Defenders of America; clubs: Hamilton, Congregational (Brooklyn), Long Island Historical Society; author: Reports of Cases Argued and Determined in the District Courts of the United States Within the Second Circuit (10 vols.), editor; Benedict's Admiralty (3d edition), Residence, 363 Adelphi St., Brooklyn; office, 68 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BENHAM, A. E. K.:**

Rear-Admiral, U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City, 1832; appointed from N. Y. City, Nov. 24, 1847; attached to sloop Plymouth, East Indian Squadron, 1847-48; brig Dolphin, East Indian Squadron, 1849-50, and assisted in capture of a piratical Chinese junk near Macao, China, by a party under command of Acting Lieutenant (late Rear-Admiral) John L. Davis, and in boarding received a slight pike wound in the right thigh; sloop Plymouth, 1850-51; steam frigate Saranac, Home Squadron, 1851-52; Naval Academy, 1852-53; promoted to passed midshipman, June 10, 1853; sloop St. Mary's, Pacific Squadron, 1853-57; commissioned as lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1855; coast survey, 1857-58; steamer Westernport, Brazil Squadron and Paraguay Expedition, 1858-59; steamer Crusader, Home Squadron, 1860-61; steamer Bienville, South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1861-62; battle of Port Royal, 1861; steamship Sacramento, 1863; commissioned as lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862; commanding steam gunboat Penobscot, Western Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-65, and during this time blockaded the coast of Texas for a period of thirteen months without going into port; temporary duty, Navy Yard, New York, 1866; steamer Susquehanna, special service, 1867; commissioned as commander, July, 1866; Navy Yard, New York, 1868-69; lighthouse inspector, 1870-71 commanding Canonicus (iron clad), North

Atlantic Station, 1871-72; commanding Saugus (iron clad), North Atlantic Station, 1872-73; lighthouse inspector, 1874-78; commissioned as captain, March 12, 1875; commanding Richmond, Asiatic Station, 1878-81; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1882-84; lighthouse inspector, 1885-86; promoted to commodore, Oct., 1885; president of board, League Island, 1888; commanding Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1889-91; promoted to rear-admiral, Feb., 1890; commanding South Atlantic Station, 1892; transferred his flag from Newark to San Francisco after Naval Review, and took command North Atlantic Station; in Dec., 1893, ordered to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, for the protection of American interests, a rebellion being at that time in progress; by his firm stand, he effectually stopped the insurgents' practice of interfering with neutral merchant ships on their way to their moorings; retired, April 10, 1894; member of Board of Awards, Washington, D. C. Address, 1315 Twentieth St., Washington, D. C.

**BENJAMIN, Park:**

Attorney at law and expert counsel in patents; born N. Y. City, 1849; graduate of Trinity School, N. Y. City, 1862; appointed to U. S. Naval Academy, 1863; was graduated, 1867; U. S. S. Franklin (Admiral Farragut's flagship European Station) until Nov., 1868; Ensign, U. S. N., Dec., 1868; U. S. S. Portsmouth, South Atlantic Station; resigned, 1869; Albany Law School, was graduated with degree of LL. B. and admitted to Bar, 1870; associate editor Scientific American, 1872-78; editor in chief, Appleton's Cyclopædia of Applied Mechanics, 1878 and 1891; received degree of Ph. D. from Union College, 1877; member Institute of Naval Architects and of British Institute of Patent Agents; past member American Institute of Mechanical Engineers and American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Author (books) Shakings: Etchings from the Naval Academy (Lee & Shepard 1867); The Age of Electricity (Scribner's 1886); The Voltaic Cell (Wiley's 1892); The History of Electricity (Wiley's 1895); The History of the U. S. Naval Academy (Putnam's 1900); also of The End of New York (Scribner's American Authors), The Story of the Telegust (Evening Post, N. Y.); The Sting of the Wasp (Independent) and others; has contributed many essays to Forum, Harper's, Review of Reviews, and an extended series of articles on the navy to the

Independent; has written largely on naval subjects and was the first (1872) publicly to advocate a United States Naval Reserve; collected one of the most complete libraries in the world of rare works relating to electricity and presented same (jointly with R. M. Thompson and E. J. Berwind) to U. S. Naval Academy, as a permanent memorial of the classes of '67, '68 and '69. Has practiced as expert patent counsel since 1878; was leading expert for the defendants in the telephone cases, and for the U. S., Vickers Sons & Maxim (Ltd.), the North British Rubber Co., Siemens & Co. (Ltd.), Aktie Bolaget De Lavalis, Angturbin and others in various proceedings and litigations; makes a specialty of practice before the patent office, and the preparation of patent specifications for difficult and complex inventions, and is constantly called upon to testify as an expert in mechanics and electricity before the U. S. Courts; president Naval Architect's Association of N. Y.; member of University Club, New York, Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.; married, 1891, Ida E. Crane, daughter of Henry C. Crane, Esq., of Yonkers, N. Y. Permanent address, 270 W. 73d St., N. Y. City, and The Barnacle, West Hampton Beach, L. I.

**BENJAMIN, Raphael:**

Rabbi, Keap Street Temple, Brooklyn, since 1902; born London, England, June 19, 1846; son of Elias and Mary (Lazarus) Benjamin; educated at the Jew's Free School, London, 1851-71; was graduated B. A., University of London, 1871; and M. A., University of Melbourne, 1879; studied divinity Jew's Free School; examined and ordained Rabbi and Beth Din (doctor of Jewish Law) by chief Rabbi, Dr. N. M. Adler, 1874; certified teacher under British Government; member Tonic Sol-Fa College, London; minister, Melbourne Hebrew Congregation, 1874; Mound St. Temple, Cincinnati, 1882; Fifteenth St. Temple, N. Y. City, 1889; executive board Central Conference of American Rabbis; secretary Ninth District Charity Organization Society, N. Y. City; Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science; member Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. City, and of National Geographical Society, Washington; secretary New York Board of Jewish Ministers. Address, Hotel St. George, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BENNETT, Charles Edwin:**

Professor of Latin in Cornell University from 1892 to date; born Providence,

R. I., April 6, 1858; son of James L. and Lucia E. (Dyer) Bennett; graduate of Brown University, 1878; graduate student in the classics at Harvard, 1881-82; Leipzig, Berlin, Heidelberg, 1882-84; principal of Santa Rosa County Free Public School, Milton, Fla., 1878-79; classical master, Sing Sing, N. Y., 1879-81; head preparatory department, University of Nebraska, 1884-89; professor of Latin, University of Wisconsin, 1889-91; professor of classical philology, Brown University, 1891-92; editor, Xenophon's Hellenica, books v-vii, 1892; Tacitus Dialogus De Oratoribus 1894; Cicero De Senectute, 1897; Cicero, De Amicitia, 1897; Horace, Odes and Epodes, 1901; Cæsar, Gallic War, books I-IV., 1903; Cicero, Select Orations, 1904. Virgil, Aeneid, books I-VI, 1904. Author: A Latin Grammar, (1895); Appendix to Bennett's Latin Grammar, (1895); A Latin Composition, (1896); The Foundations of Latin, (1898); Critique of Some Recent Subjunctive Theories (vol. IX in Cornell Studies in Classical Philology, 1898); The Quantitative Reading of Latin Poetry, (1899); The Teaching of Latin and Greek in Secondary Schools (with G. P. Bristol), (1900); Latin Lessons, (1901); Characters of Theophrastus (translation and introduction), with W. A. Hammond, (1902); also many articles in educational and philological periodicals; editor of Cornell Studies in Classical Philology (sixteen volumes); Allyn & Bacon's College Latin Series (with J. C. Rolfe), (1895-1903); member American Philological Association. Address, 1 Grove Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BENNETT, Charles Goodwin:**

Secretary of the U. S. Senate; born and has always resided in the old Bennett homestead in the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.; is a lawyer by profession, having received the degree of LL. B. from the University of the State of New York; was an incorporator and has since been a director as well as having held the office of chairman of the executive committee of the People's Bank of that city; has always been a Republican, and was the unsuccessful candidate in the Fifth New York Congressional district for the Fifty-third Congress; was elected to the Fifty-fourth and re-elected to the Fifty-fifth Congresses, serving on the Committee on Inter-State and Foreign Commerce; was an unsuccessful candidate for the Fifty-sixth Congress, and was elected secretary of the U. S. Senate January 29, 1900. Address, U. S. Senate,

Washington, D. C.

**BENNETT, Henry Silliman:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 7, 1833, N. Y. City; was graduated from Yale College, 1853; was admitted to the Bar in 1856; member of the Manhattan, Yale and Alpha Delta Phi Clubs, and Yale Alumni Association. Residence, 37 West 9th St., office, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BENNETT, James Gordon:**

Proprietor of New York Herald; the only son, and successor in his journalistic career, of James Gordon Bennett, the founder of the New York Herald, was born N. Y. City, May 10, 1841. His mother, Henrietta Agnes Crean, had in her early days been an accomplished music teacher of N. Y. City; she died in Italy; shortly after the death of her husband; on the death of the elder Bennett, in June, 1872, his son, who had been carefully educated, and had been thoroughly trained in the requisites of journalism, became his successor in proprietorship and management of the Herald, which has since that time remained under his care; as manager of this influential sheet he has been remarkably enterprising, hesitating at no expense which would be likely to bring the Herald to public notice and quite distancing competitors in the brilliancy and daring of his journalistic feats; several of the more striking of these may be named; the celebrated Jeannette Polar Exploring Expedition was fitted up and sent out at his expense, as a Herald enterprise; the unfortunate finale of this expedition—for which Mr. Bennett was not in the slightest sense responsible—brought it most vividly to public attention, and did much to arouse renewed interest in the problem of the polar seas; a still more notable expedition—a stroke of genius, as we may fairly call it, on the part of the Herald management—was the sending of Henry M. Stanley to Africa on his famous expedition in search of the great explorer Livingston; the success of Stanley in this quest was one of the most important events in the history of the latter half of this century, and the starting point in that succession of expeditions by Stanley which have gone so far towards opening the "Dark Continent," which had so long lain under a cloud of mystery; the inception of this great work we owe to the happy thought and brilliant enterprise of Mr. Bennett, and to his keen judgment of men in the choice of the born explorer Stanley; a

third item of Herald enterprise, of which mention may fitly be made, was the publication in England of storm warnings telegraphed from the U. S., a movement which attracted the favorable attention of meteorologists in general and added to the fame and circulation of the enterprising journal. For many years Mr. Bennett has made Paris his principal place of residence, his time being chiefly given to superintending the collection of foreign news for the pages of the Herald. In 1833 he became associated with Mr. John W. Mackey in an important enterprise, that of organizing the Commercial Cable Co., with the purpose of laying a new cable between America and Europe to compete with the combined English and French lines; the completion of this enterprise had the effect of greatly decreasing the cost of ocean telegraphy. Mr. Bennett's life has been far from exclusively devoted to business; on the contrary, he has taken a great interest in sport, especially in yachting, of which for years he was an enthusiastic devotee; in this field he has been as enterprising and as novel in method as in journalism; in 1866 he took part in a memorable yacht race, which had the wide Atlantic for its course, its terminal points being Sandy Hook and the Needles, Isle of Wight; this transatlantic race was won by his schooner yacht, the Henrietta, against two competitors, in thirteen days, twenty-one hours, and fifty-five minutes; in 1870 he sailed in a similar race across the ocean, from Queenstown to New York; in this case his yacht, the Dauntless, was beaten by the English yacht Cambria, though only by the short lead of two hours; it will suffice to say in conclusion that the journal made successful by the father's enterprise and activity has been kept on the rising tide of success and fortune by the son, and that the new building of the Herald, with the interesting public display of its press work, is one of the notabilities of the metropolis; member of leading clubs of New York, London and Paris. Address, 120 Champs Elysees, Paris, France; New York Herald, N. Y. City.

**BENNETT, William M.:**

Lawyer; born July 7, 1869, Nashville, Tenn.; was graduated from Oberlin College, 1890, and Columbia Law School, 1893; member of firm of McElheny & Bennett; president of Bally & Fairchild Co.; member of City, Republican, and West Side Republican Clubs, and City

Bar Association. Residence, The Cumberland, 22d St. and Fifth Ave.; office, 15 William St., N. Y. City.

**BENNET, William S.:**

Lawyer; born Port Jervis, N. Y.; educated Deerfield Academy, Port Jervis, and Albany Law School; lawyer; Assemblyman, 1901-02; Municipal Court Justice, N. Y. City, 1903; elected representative in Congress, 1904; official reporter, Orange County, N. Y., Board of Supervisors, 1892-93; married Gertrude Witschief, June 30, 1896; Republican. Address, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BENOIT, Leon J.:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 15, 1869, N. Y. City; educated at New York College ('89) and Columbia Law School ('91); single; member Association of N. Y. Bar and Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. Residence, 37 East 21st St., N. Y. City; office, 56 New Street, N. Y. City.

**BENSEL, John Anderson:**

Engineer-in-chief of the Department of Docks and Ferries, N. Y. City; son of Brownlee and Mary (Maclay) Bensel, was born N. Y. City, Aug. 16, 1863; he is of Holland Dutch-Scotch ancestry; after an attendance at the public and private preparatory schools of N. Y. City, he entered the Stevens Institute of Technology, of Hoboken, N. J., and was graduated from there in 1884; deviating somewhat from the line of his education, he first secured employment under the Aqueduct Commission, and was assigned to work in the field on the surveys for the new Croton River dams; in the latter part of 1884 he entered the service of the Pennsylvania R. R. Co., in 1885 and 1886, as rodman, subsequently, in 1887, as assistant engineer, and afterwards, and until 1889, as assistant supervisor of the New York Division; in 1889 he accepted the position of assistant engineer in the Department of Docks, N. Y. City, in which service he remained for six years, when he determined to enter upon private practice, in which field of action he won success. Through his duties with the Pennsylvania R. R. Co. and the Department of Docks, he became known as an expert in water-front problems; as consulting engineer for the city of Newburgh in a tax suit brought against the Pennsylvania Coal Co., the Supreme Court accepted the valuation as made by Mr. Bensel without change; as engineer for the Girard Estate, of Philadelphia, he designed and superintended the improvement of the Delaware River water-front,

in conjunction with the city engineer, and in connection with other improvements of the Delaware River for the public interests appeared as engineer for many private property improvements; in Jan., 1899, he accepted the appointment of engineer-in-chief of the Department of Docks and Ferries, N. Y. City; member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, and the Engineers Club of N. Y. City, also of the University Club and City Midday Club; married, in 1896, Miss Ella L. daughter of Henry Day. Address, 2020 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BENT, Francis H.:**

Architect; born June 18, 1868, Boston, Mass; educated in Boston; studied in Rome, Paris and London; married; member of Middlebrook Country Club. Residence, Bound Brook, N. J.; office, 95 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**BENTLEY, H. W.:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 30, 1838, De Ruyter, N. Y.; educated in Morrisville, Chittinango and Berkshire schools; married; vice-president and director First National Bank; member of the Fifty-second Congress; Surrogate of Oneida County, 1894, and president of Village of Boonville in 1874, 89, 90, 91 and 99; is a Thirty-second degree Mason. Address, Boonville, N. Y.

**BENTLEY, Isaac Madison:**

Educator; prepared for college at Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn; was graduated from University of Nebraska, B. S., 1895, and Cornell University, Ph. D., 1898; married; member of Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi Fraternities. Assistant Professor of Psychology in Cornell University. Residence, 139 Cascadilla Place., Ithaca, N. Y.

**BENTLEY, Rev. Walter E.:**

National secretary and organizer of the Actors' Church Alliance; born England, 1864; coming to this country entered business, and after some time became a member of the dramatic profession, appearing mainly in Shakespearian and other classic roles; being brought under the influence of Phillips Brooks, he studied for the church and was ordained by Bishop Huntington in 1891; he served several years as rector in the Diocese of Central New York, and in 1897 became associated with Rev. Dr. Rylance as vicar of St. Mark's Church in N. Y. City; later he served the Rev. R. Heber Newton in the same capacity and now is devoting himself to the extension throughout the country, of the Actors' Church Alliance,

of which he is practically the founder. Address, care Actors' Church Alliance, Manhattan Theater Building, N. Y. City.

**BENTON, Joel:**

Critic and poet; born Amenia, N. Y., May 29, 1832; attended famous seminary in his native town and early became the principal for one season of a classical and mathematical school; was also an editor and joint founder of the Amenia Times at the age of nineteen; often active in politics; 1862, became supervisor of his town and has had delegations to nominate him for Legislature without his request; he is represented in many books of poetry, but has not collected his own poems; has done much work as a critic and essayist and is frequently heard from on political and civic topics; has written; Emerson as a Poet (now in its second edition); The Truth About Protection; Greeley on Lincoln; and In the Poe Circle; has lectured on many occasions, and was one of the Concord lecturers at the Emerson centennial in 1903, his topic being Emerson with Nature. Address, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**BERG, Charles I.:**

Architect; born Philadelphia, 1856; educated in Philadelphia, subsequently became student in architecture in the Ecole des Beaux-Arts of Paris; began practicing as architect in 1880 in N. Y. City, associated with Edward H. Clark, under the firm name of Berg & Clark; practicing alone since 1896; erected the Ambulance Station and Vaccine Laboratory for the Health Department of N. Y. City, the Gillender Building, cor. Wall and Nassau Streets, believed to be the tallest building for size of lot in N. Y. City; Windsor Arcade, on site of the old Windsor Hotel; Hotel Touraine, N. Y. City, etc.; ten years secretary of the Architectural League of N. Y.; three years secretary of the N. Y. Chapter, A. I. A. Member of the Board of Examiners for Unsafe Buildings in the City of N. Y.; appointed by the A. I. A., delegate to the National Convention of Architects, 1901-02-03; Fellow of the American Institute of Architects. Member of the Architectural League of N. Y. the Beaux Art Society, The National Arts Club, N. Y., Grolier, Camera and Knollwood Country Clubs. Address, Windsor Arcade, N. Y. City.

**BERG, Ernst Julius:**

Electrical engineer; born Astersund, Sweden, Jan. 9, 1871; was graduated from Royal Polytechnical Institute, Stock-

holm, 1892; employed as electrical engineer with General Electric Co. since 1892. Member of American Society of Electrical Engineers. Author of several papers before that body and articles in technical journals. Inventor. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

**BERG, Walter Gilman:**

Civil engineer; born N. Y. City, Jan. 12, 1858; son of Albert W. Berg, composer and musical critic of N. Y. City; educated in N. Y. City, France and Germany; was graduated civil engineer, Royal Polytechnic Institute, Stuttgart, Germany, 1878; draftsman and shop inspector, Delaware Bridge Co., N. Y., 1878-79; bridge inspector and engineer in charge, Richmond and Allegheny R. R., 1879-82; principal assistant engineer, East Tennessee, Virginia and Georgia R. R., 1882-83; assistant engineer, principal assistant engineer, engineer Maintenance of Way, Lehigh Valley R. R., 1883-1900; chief engineer, Lehigh Valley R. R., N. Y. City, 1900 to date; member American Society of Civil Engineers, American Ry. Engineering and Maintenance of Way Association, American Roadmasters and Maintenance of Way Association, Eastern Maintenance of Way Association American Association of Railroad Superintendents, Society for Promotion of Engineering Education, American Society for Testing Materials, N. Y. Railroad Club; past president, Association of Railway Superintendents of Bridges and Buildings; Founders and Patriots of America; gold medal, in 1876, for prize treatise on "Spherical Conic Sections." Author: Buildings and Structures of American Railroads; American Railway Bridges and Buildings; Strength of Timber; American Railway Shop Systems; and from 1876 to date of numerous special articles, reports and papers on technical, railroad and general subjects published in U. S.; monographs, technical press and proceedings of societies. Address, 261 West 52d St., N. Y. City.

**BERGH, Lillie d'Angelo:**

Voice teacher; born New York; educated in Germany; graduate in music from Royal School of Württemberg; Stuttgart Conservatory of Music. She is the author of several text-books on the voice; lecturer for Board Education, N. Y.; gives song recitals and lectures on musical subjects before colleges, schools, clubs, etc.; member of D. A. R.; vice-president, Woman's Philharmonic Soci-



ety, N. Y.; vice-president State Music Teachers' Association, N. Y.; member of National Federation Musical Clubs; clubs: College Woman's, N. Y. Press Woman's; Address, Carnegie Hall, N. Y. City.

**BERGHOLZ, Herman:**

Electrician; born in Sweden; educated at University of Lund, Sweden; came to America in 1883; married in 1890, Adeline O. Thompson, sister of the celebrated electrician Prof. Elihu Thompson of the Thompson-Houston Co.; associated with Judge Horace E. Hand of Scranton, Pa., in the building and development of many electrical enterprises notably the street railway systems of Ithaca, Cortland and Staten Island, N. Y.; owner of the Renwick tract of 640 acres at Ithaca which has been developed into parks and building sites; member of American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BERGHOLZ, Leo Allen:**

U. S. Consul; born Burlington, Vt., 1857; attended the public schools from 1872 to 1876; studied at the Gymnasium at Hildesheim, Germany; entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1878, and remained there until 1882, leaving one month before graduation to accept the position of private secretary to the late John Russell Young, then U. S. minister to China; remained at the legation at Peking from the middle of 1882 to 1887, with the exception of about two years and a half, when he was vice-consul in charge of the consulate at Chinkiang, and, at the same time, acting consul for Japan; returned to the U. S. in 1887; from 1888 to 1896, held various positions—secretary of a railroad company, an electric company, deputy sheriff, and agent of the Colorado Humane Society at Cripple Creek, Colo., and at the time of appointment to Erzcrum was foreign correspondent of a law firm in New York; appointed consul, April 25, 1896; appointed consul at Prescott, Canada, in 1903. Address, Prescott, Canada.

**BERKELEY, Lancelot Minor:**

U. S. Consul; born N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1856; educated in the schools of that city and in Germany; was in mercantile business from 1880 to 1894; appointed consul at Teneriffe, Canary Islands, March 4, 1898; retired, April 21, 1898; re-appointed, July 18, 1899. Address, Teneriffe, Canary Islands.

**BERNHEIMER, Mayer Simon:**

Cotton manufacturer; born N. Y. City, July 3, 1861; son of Simon and Rosetta

(Gosling) Bernheimer; attended the public schools and took a course of studies at Columbia Grammar School and Columbia College; in 1880, entered the employ of Adolph Bernheimer & Co., the oldest and most widely known house in the cotton business; at the end of four years was invited to become a junior member of the firm; the firm dissolved in 1884, and the new firm of Jacob S. Bernheimer & Brother was formed, composed of Jacob S. and Mayer S. Bernheimer; upon the death of Jacob S. Bernheimer, the head of the firm, Mayer S. was made the senior member, continuing the business under the present firm name; besides his connection with the firm of which he is senior member, he is director in the Lowell and Suburban Street R. R. Co., and is officially connected with several other corporations; married, in 1884, Miss Bachman; member Republican, Criterion, Manhattan, Country and Arkwright Clubs of N. Y. City; Old Town County, the American Yacht and Dalton Clubs, of Newburyport, Mass., and numerous other social organizations. Address, 16 E. 62d St., N. Y. City.

**BERNSTROM, Victor:**

Artist, illustrator, engraver; born Stockholm, Sweden; pupil Royal Academy, Sweden; awarded medal World's Columbian Exposition; silver medal Pan-American Exposition; silver medal, World's Fair, St. Louis. Address, Grand-view-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**BERRI, William:**

Merchant; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1848; interested in a number of mercantile, financial and publishing enterprises; sole owner of the firm of William Berri's Sons, carpet merchants, Brooklyn, N. Y., established, 1848; principal owner of the Standard Union, a newspaper, and of the trade publications known as The Carpet and Upholstery Trade Review, and The Furniture Trade Review; one of the organizers of the Hamilton Trust Co., of which he is the vice-president; inventor of several type casting machines and other mechanical devices; director of the National City Bank and the Kings County Electric Light and Power Co., and of the Edison Illuminating Co.; last president of the Board of Trustees of the New York and Brooklyn Bridge; member of the Chamber of Commerce, Lotos, Sphinx and Press Clubs of Manhattan, and of the Hamilton, Brooklyn and Oxford Clubs of Brooklyn; appointed by Governor Odell a member of the N. Y.

State St. Louis World's Fair Commission and vice-president of same. Address, 526 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y. City.

**BERRY, Arthur:**

Lawyer; educated Seton Hall College, and was graduated from Columbia College Law School, 1876; married; member of the firm of Berry Bros.; member of Morris County Golf and Democratic Clubs, and N. Y. Bar Association. Residence, The Florence; office, 189 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BERRY, Lucien G.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; cadet at the Military Academy, July 1, 1882; second-lieutenant 4th Artillery, July 1, 1886; first lieutenant 5th Artillery, Nov. 28, 1892; graduate of the Artillery School, 1892; captain, unassigned, Dec. 15, 1900. Address, Fort Sheridan, Ill.

**BERRY, Wilton G.:**

Analytical chemist; member Sons of the Revolution, Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Psi Upsilon Club, Society of Chemical Industry; American Chemical Society. Residence, 329 West 83d St.; laboratory, 641 Washington St., N. Y. City.

**BERWIND, Edward J.:**

Financier; born Pennsylvania, about 1850; graduate of Naval Academy, 1869; Ensign, July 4, 1870; Master, March 24, 1872; retired, May 14, 1875; title changed to Lieutenant (junior grade), March 3, 1883; president Berwind White Coal Mining Co. and International Coal Co.; director twenty-three other financial, railroad, coal and other corporations; member of Union, University, Riding, Metropolitan, Yacht, Racquet, Army and Navy, Turf and Field Clubs of New York, and Metropolitan, of Washington. Office, 1 Broadway; residence, 2 E. 64th St., N. Y. City.

**BERWIND, John E.:**

President U. S. and Porto Rico Navigation Co.; vice-president Berwind-White Coal Mining Co.; director, New York Shipping Co. Office, 1 Broadway; residence, 102 E. 39th St., N. Y. City.

**BESEMER, Howard Burhouse:**

Surgeon; born 1870, Brooklyn, N. Y.; was graduated from Cornell University, Ph. B., 1889; New York University Medical College, 1891, and Homeopathic Medical College, Cleveland, 1892; was offered a chair in the latter, but declined; has performed many major surgical operations, although still a young man, and has a bright future; married Nellie Burling, of Ithaca. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BESEMER, Martin:**

Physician; born July 14, 1848, Caroline, N. Y.; prepared at Ithaca Academy; attended Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and was graduated from Homeopathic Medical College, Cleveland, 1875; also studied at the New York Polyclinic in 1885; has been one of the leading physicians of Ithaca since 1885; censor of his Alma Mater, 1891, and Trustee of the Cleveland Medical College, 1893; Trustee of Glen Mary Home at Owego, N. Y.; member of American Institute of Homeopathy and of the Central New York Homeopathic Medical Society; member of Masonic Fraternity; is fond of hunting and shooting; married, 1867, Emma Wolcott, of Brookton, N. Y. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BETHUNE, Louise:**

Architect; born Waterloo, N. Y., 1856; daughter of Prof. Dalsou W., and Emma M. (Williams) Blanchard; graduate of Buffalo High School, 1874; made special study of architecture; married Robert A. Bethune, architect, with whom she has since practiced; Fellow American Institute of Architects. Address, 215 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**BETTLE, Samuel:**

Traffic manager of the International Navigation Co., of N. Y. City; born at Oaklyn, N. J., Oct. 15, 1866; son of William and Mary (Sharpless) Bettle; was educated at the William Penn Charter school, and was graduated from Haverford College in 1885; immediately after became connected with the International Navigation Co., of which he is now traffic manager and a large stockholder; he is a member of the Philadelphia Club, the Rittenhouse Club, the Philadelphia Country Club, and the Merion Cricket Club, of Philadelphia; the Union, Racquet, Players, Down Town, Mid-day, St. Andrews Golf Club, the New York Yacht Club, of New York, and the St. James and the Riverside Clubs of London, England; married, in 1899, Miss Helen Biddle Griscom, daughter of Clement A. Griscom, president of the International Navigation Co. Address, Fifth Ave., and 26th St., N. Y. City.

**BETTS, Craven Langstroth:**

Author; born St. John, New Brunswick, April 23, 1853; of New England ancestry; educated in native town; came to New York, 1879; took up business pursuits and literary studies. Author: Songs from Beranger (translation of 61 chansons), The Perfume Holder; A Persian Love

Story; (co-author with A. W. Eaton) Tales of a Garrison Town; A Garland of Sonnets; member of Society of American Authors, of the Canadian Society, Municipal Art Society, and Salmagundi Club. Residence, 507 W. 112th St., N. Y. City.

**BETTS, Frederic Henry:**

Lawyer; born Newburgh, N. Y., March 8, 1843; descended on his father's side from Thomas Betts, one of the founders of Guilford, Conn.; from Josiah Rossiter, from Comstock and Ulah Betts, of the Revolutionary Army, and on his mother's side from John Elliot, Apostle to the Indians; from Governors George Wyllis and Samuel Wyllis, of Connecticut, and from Colonel Andrew Ward, commander of a detachment at the siege of Louisburg; was graduated from Yale University, 1864; A. M., 1867; LL. D., 1901; LL. B. Columbia, 1866; married, Oct. 16, 1869, M. Louise Holbrook, daughter of John F. Holbrook, and had three children, Louis Frederic Holbrook Betts, M. Elliot, wife of Russell H. Hoadley, and Wyllis Rossiter Betts; in 1872-73 counsel for the Insurance Department of the State of N. Y.; Lecturer on Patent Law in Law Department of Yale University, 1873-84. Author of pamphlet on Policy of Patent Laws, (1879); member of Republican County Committee of New York County, 1884-85; member of Citizen's Committee of Fifty, 1882; member of Citizens Committee of One Hundred, 1883; member of Peoples Municipal League, 1890-91; vice-president of City Reform Club; vice-president of Yale Alumni Association; founder of Betts Prize in Yale Law School; vestryman of St. George's Church, N. Y. City; trustee of St. Andrews Dune-Church, Southampton, L. I.; has been counsel in patent cases for the Western Union Telegraph Co., American Bell Telephone Co., City of N. Y., Edison Electric Light Co., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., Westinghouse Air Brake Co., and many others. Address, 22 E. 65th St., N. Y. City

**BETTS, George Whitefield, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 14, 1871, in Englewood, N. J.; educated at Princeton College; married, Miss Mary H. Hall of Troy, Nov. 28, 1903; member of the firm of Hunt, Hill & Betts, Member Princeton University, Englewood Field and Englewood Golf Clubs, Tiger Inn Club and American Whig Society of Princeton. Residence, Englewood, N. J.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BETTS, James A.:**

Justice Supreme Court, New York; term expires Dec. 31, 1912. Address, Kingston, N. Y.

**BEVIER, Benjamin:**

Special agent of the Queen Insurance Co., born 1854, Napanoch, N. Y., and at the age of fifteen began business life in a general store at Woodbridge, N. J., in which vocation he continued until 1877, occupying similar positions at Bridgeport, Conn., and Napanoch; he began his insurance career with the local agency of Neafie, Terwilliger & Post, of Ellenville, N. Y., remaining with the firm until 1883, when he became bookkeeper for the Mechanics' Insurance Co. of Brooklyn, and late city surveyor in the New York Metropolitan District; in 1888 he was appointed special agent of the Queen Insurance Co., which position he still retains; Mr. Bevier has served on the executive committee of the Association of the Middle Department, and as its chairman, has been vice-president, and was chosen president in 1898, and at present is chairman of the electrical committee of the association. Address, 419 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**BEYER, Henry Gustav:**

Surgeon U. S. Navy; born Saxony, Germany, where he also received his first school education, supplemented by private tuition in Latin, Greek, mathematics, botany and chemistry; he studied medicine in New York, at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, from which he received the degree of M. D. in 1876; was appointed as assistant surgeon in the Navy from New York in May of the same year; from May, 1880, to May, 1881, studied medicine at the universities of Leipzig and Berlin, at the end of which, passed the examination for the degree of M. R. C. S. at London; in 1887 passed the required examination for the degree of Ph. D. at the Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore; married Miss Hattie B. Wescott, of Portland, Me.; since entering the navy served on the following vessels and stations: Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, 1876-77; monitor Passaic, July to August, 1877; training-ship Portsmouth, 1877-79; U. S. receiving-ship Colorado, New York, 1879-80; took examination of M. R. C. S., England, in May, 1881; special duty, Washington, D. C., 1881-82; coast survey steamer Blake, 1882-84; special duty, Smithsonian Institution, 1884-87; took degree of Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, in

June, 1887; U. S. flagship Trenton, 1887-88; training-ship Portsmouth, 1889; Yantic, training-ship, 1889-91; promoted to Surgeon, May 19, 1893; Naval Academy, Oct., 1891; U. S. S. Raleigh, June 6, 1896, to Dec. 23, 1896; U. S. S. Newark, from Dec. 23, 1896, to March 17, 1897; U. S. S. Amphitrite, Aug. 2, 1897, to Feb. 7, 1899; U. S. R. S. Wabash, 1899; Prairie, Nov., 1901, to 1903; member of Board of Barracks from Aug., 1903, to Feb., 1904; member of a special commission, sent to England and Germany to study the sanitary features of naval barracks; present duty: Instructor in Hygiene at Naval Medical School, Washington, D. C. Address, Washington, D. C.

**BIDDLE, James:**

Brigadier General U. S. Army; born Pennsylvania, and appointed from New York; First Lieutenant Tenth N. Y. Infantry, May 2, 1861; Captain, Fifteenth Infantry, Aug. 5, 1861; Colonel Sixth Indian Cavalry, Nov. 11, 1862; brevetted Brigadier General, March 13, 1865; Major, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 21, 1873; Lieutenant Colonel, Fifth Cavalry, Oct. 19, 1887; Colonel, Ninth Cavalry, July 1, 1891; retired, Dec. 11, 1896. Address, Santa Barbara, Cal.

**BIERCK, Albert B.:**

Railway official; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1867; son of Julius and Emma (Wilkinson) Bierck; entered railway service in 1884 with Pennsylvania R. R., New York; 1886, in charge floating equipment Baltimore and Ohio R. R., New York; 1888, traveling agent Northern Pacific R. R., Idaho Division; 1889, auditor Prospect Park and Coney Island R. R.; 1896, auditor Long Island R. R., as at present; also auditor Montauk Steamboat Co., Ocean Electric R. R., Nassau County Ry., Northport Traction Co., Montauk Water Co. and Montauk Co., one of the framers of the law regulating the profession of public accountancy in the State of New York; a certified public accountant under this law; professor of post graduate course railroad accounting and finance, N. Y. School of Accounts; vice-president National Society of Certified Public Accountants; director various railroad companies; member Transportation Club, New York. Address, 263 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**BIGELOW, John:**

Journalist; born Malden, Ulster County, New York, Nov. 25, 1817; was graduated from Union College, 1835;

admitted to the Bar in New York 1839; inspector of Sing Sing Prison. Editor of Evening Post, 1849-61. U. S. Consul to Paris, 1861-64; United States Minister to France, 1864-67; Secretary of State for New York; 1874, honorary member of Chamber of Commerce; executor and trustee of Samuel J. Tilden; president of the Tilden Trust; president of the Board of Trustees of New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations; president of the New York Law School; trustee of the New York Metropolitan Museum of Art; member of The Art Commission of the City of New York; author: Jamaica in 1850, or, The Effect of Sixteen Years of Freedom on a Slave Colony; Life of Fremont (1856); Les Etats-Unis d'Amerique en 1863, (Paris); The Wit and Wisdom of Haytiens (1876); Monograph on Molinos the Quietest, (1882); France and the Confederate Navy (1888); Life of William Cullen Bryant (1890); Life of Samuel J. Tilden (2 vols.); Life of Franklin (3 vols.); editor of complete Works of Franklin (10 vols.); The Mystery of Sleep; member Century Club. Address, 21 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**BIGELOW, John, Jr.:**

Major, U. S. A.; retired; born May 12, 1854, N. Y. City; was educated in Paris, France and Boem, Berlin and Freiberg, Germany; West Point, U. S.; 2d lieutenant, 1st lieutenant, captain and major of Cavalry, U. S. Army; retired September 15, 1904; adjutant general District of Columbia Militia; married Mary Braxton Dallam, 1883; participated in campaign of Santiago; retired from active service Sept. 15, 1904; appointed professor of French and head of department of modern languages, Massachusetts Institute of Technology 8th of Nov., 1904. Address, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.

**BIGELOW, Poultney:**

Biographical and historical writer, lecturer; born New York, Sept. 10, 1855; son of John Bigelow; graduate of Academy, Norwich, Conn.; also schools in Germany and France, where his father was U. S. Consul and Minister; was graduated from Yale, 1879; Columbia Law School, 1882; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1882; practiced his profession for some time, but abandoned it for literary and journalistic work; circumnavigated the world, 1875-6; travelled in the far East, Africa, Europe and West Indies; married Edith Evelyn Jeffray, April

16, 1880 (divorced, 1903); war correspondent for London Times—Spanish American War; member of National Museum of Art; Yale Alumni; life member American Geological Society; New York Historical Society; Fellow Royal Geological Society; member of Royal United Service Institution, London; Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich; honorary member West Point Army Mess; clubs; Authors, Century, New York Canoe, of New York; Reform, Whitefriars, Royal Corinthian Yacht, of London; Imperial Yacht, of Kiel; author: The German Emperor and His Neighbors; Paddles and Politics Down the Danube; The Borderland of Czar and Kaiser; History of the German Struggle for Liberty; White Man's Africa; Children of the Nations; most of these have been translated into German or French. Residence, 21 Gramercy Park, N. Y., and 10 Elm Park Gardens, S. W., London, England.

**BIGGS, Hermann Michael:**

Physician; born on Sept. 29, 1859, Tompkins County, N. Y.; was graduated from Cornell in 1882, taking the degree of A. B., and from Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1883; was appointed on the Resident Staff of Bellevue Hospital (competitive examination) in April, 1883, and served for a year and a half; after leaving the hospital studied abroad, especially bacteriology and pathology in the Universities of Berlin and Greifswald, and then returned to take charge of the Carnegie Laboratory of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College at the time of its opening in 1885; in 1886 he was commissioned by the directors of Carnegie Laboratory to visit Paris to study the treatment of hydrophobia at the Pasteur Institute by the method then just announced by Pasteur; he remained director of the Carnegie Laboratory for a number of years and professor of general pathology and pathological anatomy in Bellevue Hospital Medical College; he resigned these positions to accept the chair of therapeutics and clinical medicine in 1892, and in 1898 became adjunct professor of the practice of medicine; he organized and directed the work of the Bacteriological Laboratories of the Department of Health of N. Y. City, which were the first municipal laboratories in the world; in 1901 he was appointed general medical officer of the Department of Health; he is attending physician at Bellevue, St. Vincent's, Willard Parker and Riverside Hospitals; he is a member

of the board of directors of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Address, 5 West 58th St., N. Y. City

**BILL, Joseph A.:**

Born Brooklyn, N. Y., 1874; was graduated from Canisius College, Buffalo, June, 1891; elected to Board of Aldermen Nov. 5, '01; appointed Deputy Commissioner of Docks and Ferries, June 3, '04; married Pauline C. Fleck, April 25th, 1900; 1893, founded the first college for white students in Oklahoma Territory; is president of the Bottling Brewers' Protective Association, also president of the Brooklyn Ice Exchange; Democrat; charge of private affairs of M. Seltz; manager M. Seltz's Ice Plant; manager M. Seltz's bottling establishment; secretary and treasurer North Beach Electric Light and Power Co.; vice-president Star Hygela Ice Co. of Yonkers; vice-president Brooklyn Union Coal Co., etc. Address, 45 Orient ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BILLINGS, John Haskell, M. D.:**

Physician; born Aug. 20, 1856, in Bridgeport, Conn.; prepared at Hopkins Grammar School; attended Yale Medical School and was graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City; post-graduate studies in Vienna Hospital, making a special study of diseases of the throat; officially connected with Metropolitan Throat Hospital three years, and one year as specialist for the Board of Health; Fellow of Academy of Medicine, and member County Medical Society; Mason; married in 1880, Louise Clark. Address, 85 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**BILLINGS, John Shaw:**

Physician; son of James and Abble (Shaw) Billings, grandson of Jesse Billings; born in Switzerland County, Indiana, April 12, 1838. Degrees, A. B. 1857, A. M. 1860, Miami University; M. D. 1860, Medical College of Ohio; LL. D. Edinburgh 1884, and Harvard University 1886; M. D. Munich 1889; D. C. L. Oxon, 1889; R. C. P. I. and R. C. S. I. 1892; M. D., Dublin, 1892; D. D. Budapest, 1896; LL. D. Yale, 1901; LL. D. Johns Hopkins, 1902. Resident physician, St. John's Hospital, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1858-59; resident physician, Commercial Hospital, Cincinnati, 1859-60; demonstrator of anatomy, Medical College of Ohio, 1860-61. Appointed Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army, November, 1861; commissioned Assistant Surgeon, April 16, 1862; March 13, 1865. Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Army; July 28, 1866, Captain and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army; Dec. 2, 1876, Major

and Surgeon; promoted, June 16, 1894, to Lieutenant Colonel and Deputy Surgeon General, U. S. Army; served from Nov., 1861, until 1863, in charge of hospitals in Washington, D. C., and West Philadelphia; then with the Army of the Potomac, being with the Fifth Corps at the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; from October, 1863, to Feb., 1864, served on hospital duty on David's and Bedloe's Islands in the vicinity of N. Y. City. Sent on special mission to West Indies. Also acted on a board of enrollment, after which, became medical inspector to the Army of the Potomac, and in December, 1864, was ordered to the Surgeon General's office, Washington, where he had charge of the organization of the Veteran Reserve Corps until 1875; also of the library of the surgeon general's office until his appointment, Dec. 28, 1883, as curator of the Army Medical Museum and Library; was in charge of division of Vital Statistics, Eleventh Census, and medical advisor of the board of trustees, Johns Hopkins; 1895, was retired at his own request; engaged in the reorganization of the U. S. Marine Hospital Service in 1870; 1879-82, vice-president of the National Board of Health; he was professor of hygiene, University of Pennsylvania, 1891; director of the Laboratory of Hygiene; resigned to accept position of Director of the New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations; is a member of a number of scientific societies, among which are, 1882, Academy of National Sciences of Philadelphia; 1871, Philosophical Society of Washington, and ex-president; 1880, American Medical Association; 1882, American Social Science Association; 1883, American Academy of Medicine; 1883, American Association for the Advancement of Science; 1883, National Academy of Sciences, and treasurer; 1884, American Statistical Association, and vice-president, 1889; 1886, American Surgical Association; 1888, Congress American Physicians and Surgeons, and ex-president; 1890, American Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia; 1893, International Statistical Institute; 1893, Committee of Fifty to investigate Liquor Problem; 1899-1900, president N. Y. Library Club; 1901-02, president American Library Association; 1902, a Director Carnegie Institution and chairman; he is also an honorary member of many societies; publications, besides various professional reports and

papers; Bibliography of Cholera, (8vo., 1875); Medical Libraries in the U. S., (8vo., 1876); Introduction to A Treatise on Hygiene and Public Health; Principles of Ventilation and Heating, (8vo., 1884); second edition (1893); Mortality and Vital Statistics of the U. S. (1885); Index catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon General's Office, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., (1880-94). Address, 40 Lafayette Pl., N. Y. City.

#### **BILLINGS, Luther G.:**

Pay Director U. S. Navy; born Remsen, N. Y., of New England parentage; son of Hon. Andrew Billings; at breaking out of the Civil War, entered the U. S. Navy as acting assistant paymaster in volunteer service; served throughout the war with marked distinction; June, 1864, while attached to the U. S. steamer Water Witch, in Georgia waters, wounded and captured in rebel attack, during which showed much gallantry, and taken to the hospital at Savannah, Ga.; later transferred to stockade at Macon, where, with others, attempted to escape; while being transferred to Charleston, S. C., escaped, but was recaptured and removed to Libby Prison, at Richmond, Va.; at length exchanged on the James River, and on March 3, 1865, promoted to Assistant Paymaster; subsequently promoted fifteen numbers in his grade for "extraordinary heroism" on Water Witch; May 4, 1866, promoted to grade of Paymaster; 1866, was attached to Wateree on the Pacific coast, destroyed by tidal wave during earthquake; 1889, made cruise to west coast of Africa, and completed a three years' cruise as Fleet Paymaster of the North Atlantic Squadron, on board the flag-ships Baltimore and Philadelphia; Jan., 1893, was appointed purchasing and disbursing officer at New York, and on Jan. 9, 1895, received his final promotion to the grade of Pay-director; retired, March, 1898. Address, 396 Franklin Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### **BILLINGS, William Edward:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale, 1891; married; member of Union League. Residence, 34 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City; office, 18 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### **BINGHAM, Judson D.:**

Brigadier General U. S. Army; born Massena, N. Y., May 16, 1831; in 1850 appointed cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from the Tenth Congressional District of Indiana

on the recommendation of Hon. A. J. Harlan, Representative in Congress from that district; served as cadet at the Military Academy from July 1st, 1850, to June 30, 1854; promoted to Second Lieutenant, Second U. S. Artillery, July 1st, 1854; promoted to First Lieutenant, Second Artillery, March 12, 1856; on expedition to Harper's Ferry, Va., to suppress John Brown's raid, 1859; on frontier duty at Fort Ridgely, Minn., from May, 1860, to April, 1861, and on expedition to the Yellow Medicine, Minn., in summer of 1860; appointed Captain and Assistant Q. M., U. S. Army, May 13, 1861; served as Chief Quartermaster of the Seventeenth Army Corps (Lieutenant Colonel, ex-officio) from Jan. 1, 1863, to April 23, 1863, when General Grant appointed him Chief Quartermaster of the Department and Army at Tennessee; he continued on duty, in the field, as Chief Quartermaster of that Army from that date during the time it was commanded by Generals Grant, Sherman and McPherson, up to the date the latter was killed in battle, and subsequently by Generals Logan and Howard, to the end of the siege of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 25, 1864; was present as Chief Quartermaster of the Army of the Tennessee at the siege of Vicksburg, Miss., from April 23, to July 4, 1863; was present at the surrender of the city and during its occupation from July 4 to October, 1863; joined General Sherman at Cairo, Ill., Jan. 1, 1864, and under his direction arranged for transporting troops 1865, to Jan., 1867, was on duty with from Memphis to Vicksburg for the expedition to Meridian, Miss.; as Chief Quartermaster of the Army of the Tennessee accompanied General Sherman on the march with the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Army Corps from Vicksburg to Meridian and return, Feb. and March, 1864; was present as Chief Quartermaster at headquarters Army of the Tennessee, Huntsville, Alabama, March to June, 1864; and in the invasion of Georgia, including siege of Atlanta, June to Aug. 25, 1864; was appointed Inspector of the Quartermaster's Department (Colonel, ex-officio), Aug. 2, 1864, and served as such from Aug. 25, 1864, to Dec. 31, 1866; on duty in the Quartermaster General's office, Washington, D. C., at various times from Sept., 1864, to Dec., 1865; from Dec., General Sherman at St. Louis, Mo., as Inspector of the Quartermaster's Department; was on duty as Chief Quar-

master Department of the Lakes, at Detroit, Mich., from Jan. 8, 1867, to March 31, 1870; served as Assistant in the office of the Quartermaster General at Washington, D. C., from April 4, 1870, to Oct., 1879, and in charge of the Bureau from Oct. 25, 1873, to Jan. 19, 1874, and from Jan. 28 to Feb. 20, 1875; served as Commissioner to audit Kansas War Accounts, under Act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1871, from March 8 to April 5, 1871; served as Chief Quartermaster Department of the Missouri, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., from Oct., 1879, to Nov., 1883; served as Chief Quartermaster, Division of the Pacific and Department of California, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., from Nov., 1883, to about May 30, 1886; served as Chief Quartermaster, Division of the Missouri, Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1886, to Dec., 1894; promoted to Quartermaster with the rank of Major, July 29, 1866; to Deputy Quartermaster General, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, March 3, 1875; to Assistant Quartermaster General with the rank of Colonel, July 2, 1883; brevets, Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel, March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war; Brigadier General, April 9, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services in the field during the war; retired from active service, May 16, 1895; member of the Society of the Army of the Potomac; of the Army of the Cumberland; of the Army of the Tennessee; Commander of the Society of Veterans of Indian Wars of the United States since its organization, April 22, 1896; Companion of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States and as ex-Senior Vice-Commander of the Commandery of the State of Illinois, a member of the Commandery-in-Chief; member of Manhattan Club of New York; of Union League of Philadelphia, and Osceola Club of Pensacola, Fla.; also member of Association of Graduates of the United States Military Academy at West Point. Member of National Geographic Society, Army and Navy Club, N. Y. City; married Margaret Gonzales, Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 20, 1856. Address, Army and Navy Club, N. Y. City.

**BINGHAM, Theodore Alfred:**

Brigadier General, U. S. Army; born Andover, Conn., May 14, 1858; graduate of Yale, 1876; married Lucille Rutherford, of St. Louis, Mo., 1881; appointed to U. S. Military Academy, graduating

1879; second lieutenant of engineers; June, 1881, first lieutenant; July, 1889, captain; July, 1898, major of engineer corps; Brig.-Gen. U. S. Army July 12, 1904; retired in 1904; 1890-92, was military attaché to United States Legation, Berlin, and 1892-94, at Rome; on duty in charge Tennessee river improvement, 1895; received M. A. from Yale, 1896; member Metropolitan of Washington, also Chester Yacht Club (Chester, N. S.). Address, Princeton Inn, Princeton, N. J.

**BINGHAM, Wells A.:**

Paper merchant; born Aug. 7, 1846, East Haddon, Conn.; graduate of Kimball Union Academy, Menden, N. H., and Dartmouth College. Married. President and treasurer W. A. Bingham & Co. Member of New England Society, Dartmouth College Alumni Association and Lafayette Post No. 140, G. A. R. Residence, Bloomfield, N. J.; office, 335 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BINNS, Charles Fergus:**

Director N. Y. State School of Clay-working and Ceramics since 1900; born Worcester, England, Oct. 4, 1857; son Richard William and Elizabeth Frances (Ferrar) Binns; married, 1882, Lambeg, Ireland, Mary Howard, daughter of Rev. William Hugh and Elizabeth (Banks) Ferrar; educated Worcester Cathedral, King's School, King's Scholar; entered Royal Porcelain Works, Worcester, 1872; chemist in charge of laboratory, 1878; superintended successively departments of decoration, London sales, clay-working; removed to U. S. Oct., 1897; principal of Technical and Art School, Trenton, N. J., 1898-1900; assisted several Trenton manufacturing concerns. Author: *The Story of the Potter*; *Ceramic Technology*; and numerous magazine articles. Address, Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y.

**BIRD, Abraham Calvin:**

Railway official; born Pittsfield, Ill., 1843; served through Civil War in 22nd Illinois Infantry and 4th U. S. Cavalry; connected with St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute Ry., 1865-72; St. L., K. C. & N. Ry., 1872-79; Wabash, St. L. & P. Ry., 1879-82; Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul, 1882-1903; since Mar., 1903, traffic director Gould system. Address, 519 Western Union Building, Chicago, Ill.

**BIRD, Harrison K.:**

Governor's Military Secretary, born City of N. Y., December 20, 1874. Mr. Bird was graduated from the Cutler School and entered the School of Mines of Columbia University and received the degree of

Electrical Engineer. He then took a post graduate course in political science and literature. At the same time he was interested in various business enterprises. While in Columbia University Mr. Bird was associate editor of "The Columbian," and a member of the Engineering Society. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, Mr. Bird associated himself with Captain Waldron and raised a company of infantry which was mustered into the One Hundred and Seventy-first Regiment, from which regiment he was detailed to accompany Lieut.-Col. Allen C. Blakewell, A. A. G., to Porto Rico, where Colonel Blakewell distributed U. S. flags to all parts of the island. In 1900, when General Francis Vinton Greene was elected Chairman of the New York County Committee, he appointed Mr. Bird his confidential secretary, who served with him until the close of the second McKinley campaign. Mr. Bird was tendered the appointment of Military Secretary to the Governor by Governor Odell, and then left the Seventy-first Regiment, where he was serving as lieutenant in Company I, to accept this appointment. Major Bird was reappointed by Governor Odell January 1, 1903. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**BIRD, Herbert S.:**

Chemist; born 1866, Boston, Mass.; educated in Boston schools, at Medway High School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Is chemist for the Royal Baking Powder Co. Married, September 8, 1891, Ellen M. Jones, of Rockville, Mass. Member Massachusetts Institute of Technology Alumni Society of N. Y., and American Chemical Society. Residence, 486 East Eighth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, care of Royal Baking Powder Co., Kent Ave. and Morton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BIRD, Joseph:**

Banker; born 1833, N. Y. City; educated in College of City of N. Y. Married, June 12, 1861, Veronica C. Ackerman. Entered Manhattan Savings Institution in 1854, and has been president since 1894. Residence, Larchmont, N. Y.; office, 644 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BIRD, J. Warren:**

Lawyer; educated at Princeton College; member of University, Athletic, and Ardsley Clubs. Residence, 63 West 46th St.; office, 34 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**BIRDSALL, George N.:**

Banker; born Nov. 17, 1836, Brooklyn, Ohio; educated in public schools and academies in N. Y. State. Married.



Treasurer and Trustee, Union Dime Savings Institution. Member Union League Club of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, 688 Macon St. Brooklyn; office, 54 West 32d St., N. Y. City.

**BIRDSALL, George W.:**

Engineer; born 1836, N. Y. City; educated at College of N. Y. (1853). Assistant engineer Department of Public Works, 1871-79; chief engineer of the same, 1879-1898; chief engineer Department of Water Supply since 1898. Member City College Club and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 56 West 38th St., N. Y. City; office, 21 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**BIRDSEYE, Clarence F.:**

Lawyer; author; born Brooklyn, June 6, 1854; son of Hon. Lucien (formerly judge of New York Supreme Court, Second District) and Catherine M. (Baker) Birdseye; fitted at Brooklyn Polytechnic and Collegiate Institute; was graduated from Amherst College in 1874, and from Columbia Law School in 1877; admitted to Bar February 15, 1877; married at Tolland, Conn., March 27, 1877, Ada J. Underwood; member of firm of Birdseye, Cloyd & Bayliss from January 1, 1878 to 1893; subsequently in practice with his father under the firm name of Birdseye & Birdseye; after 1896 alone; in 1879 commenced preparation to complete compilation of the Revised Statutes, codes, and general laws of New York State, of which there had been no complete revision since 1830; in connection with this work prepared other books, some of which were subsequently published in whole or in part. Author of the following works: Birdseye's Revised Statutes, Codes and General Laws of the State of New York, three editions in 1889, 1896 and 1901, and supplement in 1897; Chronological Table of the Statutes of the State of New York, 1887; Supplement in 1894; Greater New York Charter, 1897; Analytical Index of New York Code of Civil Procedure, 1899; Abbott's Clerks' and Conveyancers' Assistant, 1899, and other works. Address, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**BIRKINS, Ernest R.:**

Physician; principal of Public School No. 10, St. Nicholas Ave. and 117th St.; born at Germantown, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1856; educated in the public schools, the College of the City of N. Y., and the Medical Department of the University of the City of N. Y.; married; member of the New York County Medical Society; the New York Society of Pedagogy; Quid Music Club; principals Association;

Teachers Association. Residence, 40 Morningside Ave., N. Y. City.

**BIRKIRE, William H.:**

Architect and engineer; born Falls of Schuylkill, Philadelphia, June 25, 1860; studied architecture with Samuel Sloan, Philadelphia, Pa., and several other prominent architects of the country; connected with Peneoyd Steel Works and Rolling Mills, Philadelphia; 1885, in charge of construction department of Jackson Architectural Iron Works, N. Y.; 1892, in charge of the J. B. and J. M. Cornell Iron Works; made practical steel details for large commercial buildings and the Astor Hotels; in 1894 and 1898 he was architect and engineer for John T. Williams, in Silk Exchange, Lord's Court Building and other buildings for Mr. Williams; author of The Planning and Construction of High Office Buildings, Architectural Iron and Steel, The Planning and Construction of American Theatres, and other such work. Address, 396 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BIRMINGHAM, Ernest F.:**

Editor and publisher; born 1860 at New Haven, Conn.; educated in N. Y. University (79); editor and publisher of Fourth Estate, and News Letter; member of Hardware, Psi Upsilon, N. Y. Press, Richmond County, and Staten Island Cricket Clubs, and N. Y. University Alumni Association. Residence, 217 West 88th St.; office, 21 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**BIRMINGHAM, Henry P.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from Minnesota civil life; actual rank, assistant surgeon, Feb. 18, 1881; accepted March 8, 1881; captain and assistant surgeon, Feb. 18, 1886; served in Spanish-American War; major surgeon Dec. 15, 1898. Address, San Antonio, Tex.

**BIRNEY, William Verplanck:**

Artist; born Cincinnati, 1858; son of Gen. William Birney; grandson of James G. Birney; Free-Soil candidate for President, 1840, 1844; studied at Massachusetts Normal Art School, Philadelphia Academy, and Royal Academy, Munich, under Julius Benzur and Wilhelm Lindenschmidt; instructor, Cooper Institute; bronze medal, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Exposition; delegate to Fine Arts Federation; associate National Academy; member N. Y. Water Color Club, Salmagundi Club and Artists' Fund; life member Lotos Club. Address, 58 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**BIRNIE, Rogers:**

Major, U. S. Army; born Carroll Co.,

Md., April 5, 1851; son of Rogers and Amelia Knode (Harry) Birnie; educated at private school; U. S. Military Academy; 1872, commissioned 2d lieutenant 13th U. S. infantry; 1st lieutenant, 1874; 1st lieutenant Ordnance Department, 1878; captain, 1886; major, 1901; in engineer service with U. S. Geographical Survey, 1874-79; lieutenant-colonel and chief ordnance officer U. S. Vols., 1898; in Spanish war, serving in 7th army corps and in Havana; married, Springfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1879, Helen Gunn; member of ordnance board U. S. A., member board of engineers, U. S. A.; attended maneuvers of 9th Corps d'Armée in France, 1880; member Philosophical Society of Washington, Washington Academy Sciences, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France; clubs: Century, Cosmos (Washington). Author of treatise on gun construction. Address, N. Y. Arsenal, Governor's Island, N. Y. City.

**BIRRELL, Henry:**

Publisher; born Nov. 27, 1856, Scotland; was educated at New York public school No. 35; presidential elector from Twelfth Congressional District, 1896; connected with the American Book Co.; member N. Y. Athletic, and Republican Clubs, and Alumni Association. Residence, 48 E. 26th St., N. Y. City; office, University Building, Washington Square, N. Y. City.

**BISBEE, Eldon:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 26, 1866, in Jacksonville, Fla.; was graduated from Harvard, 1887; he is a member of Harvard and University Clubs, and Association of N. Y. Bar. Residence, 304 West 82d St.; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BISCHOFF, Henry, Jr.:**

Jurist; born New York, 1852; graduate of Columbia College Law School, 1871; admitted to Bar 1813; judge court of Common Pleas, N. Y., 1890-95; justice of Supreme Court since 1896; member of Manhattan, Lotus and other clubs. Address, County Court House, N. Y. City.

**BISHOP, Charles F.:**

Merchant; born Oct. 14, 1844, Williamsville, N. Y.; married, Aug. 6, 1865, Kate Moran; wholesale dealer in tea, coffee, and spices since 1869; mayor of Buffalo, 1889-94. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BISHOP, Cortlandt Field:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 24, 1870, N. Y. City was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1891, Ph. D., 1893, and Columbia Law School, 1894; married; member of Metropolitan, City, Grolier, Collec-

tors, and Knickerbocker clubs, Association of N. Y. Bar, American Museum of Natural History, National Academy of Design, Society of Colonial Wars, and Columbia University Alumni Association, Automobile Club of America, Automobile Club of France. Residence, 15 East 67th St., N. Y. City; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**BISHOP, Irving Prescott:**

Educator; born Burlington Flats, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1849; educated at New Berlin, N. Y., Academy and Cornell University (S. M., Alfred University, 1901); married, Nov. 24, 1875, Miss Julia W. Allen; principal New Berlin, N. Y., Academy, 1875-76; Perry, N. Y., Union School, 1878-85; Chatham, N. Y., Free Academy, 1885-88; teacher of science, Round Lake Summer Schools, 1886-87; Principal Teachers' Retreat, Silver Lake Assembly, 1891-92; teacher of science, Erie (Pa.) Summer School, 1893, and in charge of science work State Summer Institute, Chautauque, N. Y., since 1896; teacher of science, State Normal School, Buffalo, since 1888; president N. Y. State Science Teachers' Association, 1903; lecturer at teachers' institutes; has published: Salt Fields of Western New York; Geology of Erie County, New York; Petroleum and Natural Gas in Western New York; Red Book of Niagara; Methods and Outlines for Teaching Physiology; Economic Geology of Western New York. Has contributed to the N. Y. State Geographical Map. Address, 109 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**BISHOP, Joseph Bucklin:**

Journalist; born East Providence, R. I., Sept. 5, 1847; was graduated from Brown University with A. B. in 1870; went in the fall of that year into the service of the New York Tribune, beginning as a reporter and becoming a few months later a member of the editorial staff, holding that position till the summer of 1883, when he became an editorial writer on the staff of the New York Evening Post, remaining there till the end of 1900; since 1900 he has been chief of the editorial staff of the New York Globe; published in 1892 a volume called Cheap Money Experiments (Century Company), and in 1904, a volume entitled Our Political Dream, or Campaigns, Conventions and Candidates (Scott-Thaw Co.); is a frequent contributor to magazines and reviews; married in 1872 Harriet Hartwell, Providence, R. I., and has two sons and a daughter; member of University and Round Table

Clubs. Address, 7 Dey St., N. Y. City.

**BISHOP, Louis Faugeres, M. D.:**

Physician; born New Brunswick, N. J., March 14, 1864; attended St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; was graduated from Rutgers College 1885, and College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University), 1889; resident physician St. Luke's Hospital, 1889-92; is now corresponding secretary N. Y. Academy of Medicine; visiting physician to the Lincoln Hospital; author of numerous papers on clinical medicine: Early Circulatory Indications of Chronic Bright's Disease; The Care of Chronic Cardiac Disease, etc.; chiefly occupied in general family and consulting practice. Address, 54 W. 55th St., N. Y. City.

**BISHOP, William Darius:**

Railroad official; born Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 14, 1827; was graduated from Yale, 1849; studied law, but soon engaged in railroad enterprises; 1850-54, railroad contractor; 1854, president of Naugatuck R. R. Co.; 1857-59, served term in Congress from Connecticut, and was chairman of Committee on Manufactures; 1859-60, Commissioner of Patents; resigned 1860; 1866, elected to Connecticut Legislature, holding important State offices; 1867-69, president New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.; since 1884 president executive committee Eastern Railroad Association. Residence, New Haven, Conn.; office, Grand Central Station, N. Y. City.

**BISPHAM, David:**

Musician, whose name is familiar to lovers of music in the Old World as well as in the new; born Philadelphia, 1857, and educated at Haverford College; he began his musical career as an amateur, but he was very soon impelled to devote his life to the study and the service of music; at the age of thirty he sought the advice of the most capable masters and applied himself to the highest aspects of the art which he felt called to follow; his success, when finally he appeared in public, was brilliant and complete; it was soon universally recognized that he was not only unexcelled in the music sung upon the concert platform, but that his powers fitted him to compete successfully with the best exponents of operatic characters: Mr. Bispham occupies an undisputed position as the best baritone now to be heard on the operatic stage of England or America. Address, Players Club, N. Y. City.

**BISPHAM, William:**

Merchant; born Detroit, Mich., May 5,

1838; educated at Academy of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Philadelphia; president of the Randolph Co., N. Y.; president of the Church Club of New York; secretary of Trinity Church Association, N. Y., treasurer of The Players, of N. Y.; married Laura Wistar, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bartholomew Wistar of Philadelphia, Oct. 7, 1863; member of boards of management of the Century Association, the Groller Club, The Players, the Church Club, Trinity Church Association, Trinity School, etc.; friend and executor of Edwin Booth; Republican. Address, 12 W. 18th St., N. Y. City.

**BISSEL, James Dougal:**

Physician; born July 5, 1864; educated at South Carolina University ('85) and Maryland Medical Department University '88; single; Gynecologist to Woman's Hospital, Demilt Dispensary and McDonough Hospital and consulting obstetrician to Old Marlon Street Maternity Hospital; member of Sons of Revolution, Society of Mayflower Descendants, and Womens Hospital Society. Address, 49 West 38th St., N. Y. City.

**BISSELL, George Edwin:**

Sculptor; born Feb. 16, 1839, New Preston, Conn.; his father, Hiram Bissell, was engaged in marble quarrying and the monument business. Was educated in the district schools of the village, the Northville Academy, and at the "Gunnery" at Washington, Conn. Spent spare time of his youth drawing from engravings of statues and making pencil sketches of picturesque scenes. Early accepted position as clerk in a store in Waterbury, Conn., where he remained until he was of age; shortly after, abandoned mercantile life and prepared for Yale College, teaching school at the same time. Beginning of the Civil War broke up his college plans, and he enlisted as a private in the Twenty-third Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, serving a year in the Nineteenth Corps, Department of the Gulf; then received an appointment as acting assistant paymaster in the U. S. Navy, where he remained attached to the South Atlantic Squadron, under Rear Admiral Dahlgren, until the close of the war. Then resigned from the navy and joined his father and brother in marble business at Poughkeepsie. Married at about the same time to Mary E., daughter of George W. Welton, of Waterbury, Conn. His first successful work was a public monument, with statues, for the

Fire Department of Poughkeepsie, a commission won in competition with others. After executing several commissions for statues, he went abroad for a part of the years 1875-76, studying in Paris, Florence and Rome, and in 1883 located in Paris. There modeled statues for Soldiers' Monument at Waterbury, Conn.; statue of Colonel Chatfield for the same city; the statue of Colonel Abraham de Puyster in Bowling Green, N. Y. City; statue of Lincoln and slave at Edinburgh, Scotland, on monument to Scottish-American soldiers who served in the Northern army; also a panel to complete the Burns monument at Ayr, Scotland; the subject of his work was; The Parting of Burns and Highland Mary. Spent about six years in Paris; modeled the statues of Chancellor John Watts, in Trinity Churchyard, N. Y. City; Chancellor James Kent, in the Congressional Library, Washington; General Horatio Gates, Lycurgus, on Appellate Court House, New York; the statue of President Arthur in Madison Square; two groups for the Liberal Arts Building, St. Louis Exposition; also statues of General Sherman and Admiral Farragut; also for the exposition for the Iowa State Building; is a member of the National Sculpture Society, the Architectural League, the Municipal Art Society, and the National Arts Club. Address, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

**BISSELL, Herbert P.:**

Lawyer; born New London, Conn., 1856; graduate of Harvard College; he was one of the original directors of the Pan-American exposition; he is vice-president of the Niagara Gorge R. R. Co. and director and counsel of many other corporations; he has been a resident of Buffalo since 1880; he studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1883; he has been active in politics since 1885, when he was the Democratic candidate for State senator; in 1892 he was the Democratic candidate for district attorney, and for mayor in 1901; he is now senior member of the firm of Bissell & Metcalf. Residence, 549 Linwood Ave.; office, 714 Elliott Sq, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BISSELL, Wilson Shannon:**

Ex-postmaster general U. S.; born New London, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1847; removed to Buffalo in childhood; was graduated from Yale, 1869 (LL. D., 1893); formed law partnership with Lyman K. Bass, 1872, afterward with Grover Cleveland; present firm Bissell, Carey & Cooke; Presidential

elector 1888; member commission to propose amendment to the judiciary articles constitution of New York, 1890; postmaster-general of U. S., 1893-95; Democrat; Chancellor University of Buffalo, 1902. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BISSINGER, Phillip:**

President and trustee of the German Savings Bank; director of the German-American Bank, Holmes Electric Protective Co., and Manhattan Life Insurance Co.; member N. Y. Club, Down Town Association, Liederkrantz, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum of Natural History and American Geographical Society. Residence, 19 East 34th St.; office, 14 John St., N. Y.

**BIXBY, James Thompson:**

Clergyman; born Barre, Mass., July 30, 1843; father was Clark Smith Bixby and mother was Elizabeth (Clark); prepared for college in the Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Mass.; was graduated from Harvard University as B. A. in 1864, and from the Harvard Divinity School in 1870; married, Sept. 1, 1870, Emma Amy J. Gibson, of Boston, who died in Forest Glen, Maryland, March 20, 1902, leaving a daughter, Irma Bixby; was settled as pastor of the Unitarian Church in Watertown, Mass., from 1870 to 1874; from 1875 to 1879 was pastor of the Unitarian Church in Belfast, Me.; from 1879 to 1883 was professor of religious philosophy in the Meadville Theological school, Meadville, Pa.; from 1883 to 1885, studied at the Universities of Jena and Leipzig, Germany, and received the degree of doctor of philosophy from Leipzig University; from 1887 to 1904 has been pastor of the Unitarian Church in Yonkers; is member of the Authors Club and the National Arts of New York, and a member of the board of managers of the Society of American Authors. Author of Religion and Science as Allies, (Boston, 1895); The Ethics of Evolution, (Boston, 1900), and The New World and the New Thought (T. Whittaker, New York, 1902). Address, 150 Woodworth Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

**BIXBY, Robert F.:**

Lawyer; born Augusta, Georgia, in 1850; was graduated from Trinity College, and Columbia Law School; his father left him a large property, and he owns the Casino Theatre, and the ground on which stands the Union League Club; member of many clubs. Address, 452 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**BIXBY, Willard G.:**

Treasurer of S. M. Bixby & Co.; born July 13, 1863, Salem, Mass.; educated in public schools of Salem and at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston; married; member Massachusetts Institute of Technology Alumni Society. Residence, 2411 Creston Ave., N. Y. City; office, 194 Hester St., N. Y. City.

**BJERREGAARD, Carl Henry Andrew:**

Librarian, author and lecturer; born Fredericia, Denmark, May 24, 1845; son of Janus Bagge, Frùs Bjerregaard, Ph. D., etc., president of Fredericia College; studied Fredericia College; was graduate from Copenhagen University, 1863; volunteer scout in German-Danish War, 1863-64; graduated as officer, Royal Military Academy, 1866; married, 1868; was for a time connected with Danish Legation to court of Russia; professor in Fredericia College and journalist; came, for political reasons, to America, 1873; teacher and lecturer till Oct., 1879; since then in the Astor Library; author of Lectures on Mysticism; Lectures on Mysticism and Nature-Worship; A Sufi Interpretation of Omar Khayyam and Fitzgerald; numerous magazine articles and signed articles in encyclopedias; engaged on The Standard Dictionary of the English Language; at this writing engaged in compiling a work on Mysticism and Occultism, in 12 vols., soon to be issued; member of the Society of American Authors, and associate editor of Mind (New York), from 1st of January, 1905. Address, the Astor Library, N. Y. City.

**BLACK, Alexander:**

Author, artist; born N. Y. City, 1859; at fifteen became a reporter on the Brooklyn Times; afterward literary and art critic and editorial writer on that paper; at nineteen, toured Europe for three months, mostly afoot, at a total outlay, including fares in the steerage, of \$185; at twenty-two, appointed official stenographer in the Brooklyn courts, studied art at National Academy and Art Students' League; his interest in photography resulted in contributions to the Century, Scribner's and other magazines, in a book, Photography Indoors and Out, and in his invention of the Picture Plays. The picture plays, a combination of monologue and stereopticon—"a play on a white sheet"—the pictures being from photographs of living groups by Mr. Black, include Miss Jerry—the first success; A Capital Courtship; Miss America; and The Girl and the Guardsman, and

have been presented by the author in nearly every State in the Union; the "plays" afterward appeared as novelties in book form; Mr. Black's other books are: The Story of Ohio (1888); Modern Daughters (1899), and his first long novel, Richard Gordon (1902); married in 1881, Elizabeth Helmle. Residence, 25 Vernon Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. City.

**BLACK, E. Martin:**

Publisher; born Aug. 21, 1854, N. Y. City; educated at Franklin College; married; editor and publisher of Wall Street Daily News; member N. Y. Press and Democratic Clubs, and Freundschaft Society. Residence, 25 West 90th St., N. Y. City; office, 60 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BLACK, Frank S.:**

Jurist and ex-governor of New York; born Livingston, Me., March 8, 1853; received early education at the Limerick and Lebanon Academies during the winters, earning his tuition by hard work in the summer; in 1875 he had saved enough to enter Dartmouth College, from which institution he was graduated, and then devoted himself to study of law, his expenses were earned as reporter, first on the Johnstown Herald, in N. Y., and later in the office of the Troy Whig; he was admitted to the Bar in 1879, and his professional and political successes may be said to have dated from that period; his prosecution of the election frauds in Troy and his efforts through legislation to secure the safety of voters and the purity of the ballot are all familiar events to the student of political history; was member of Congress, 1895-97; held office of governor of New York, 1897-99; married Miss Lois Hamilton, daughter of Dr. Hamilton, of Provincetown, Mass. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**BLACK, H. S.:**

President of the George A. Fuller Co.; succeeded to the presidency of this concern upon the death of the founder of the company, the late George A. Fuller; he has had an extensive experience in many occupations and many quarters of the American Continent since his birth, Aug. 25, 1863, in Coburg, Canada; he is an active member of the Metropolitan, Manhattan, Lawyers and Larchmont Yacht Clubs, of New York, and the Chicago Club, of Chicago; in 1895 married Miss Allon Mae Fuller, daughter of the late George A. Fuller, of New York; he is the son of the late paymaster of the Sixty-sixth Regiment, British Army, Capt. Thomas Black, who settled in Can-

ada in 1834; his ancestors lived in Belfast, Ireland; entered the George A. Fuller Co. as vice-president in 1896; he has been the active and financial head of the company since, as Mr. Fuller's ill-health necessitated his entire withdrawal from active business; was the projector of the big twenty-million-dollar building trust; after receiving an academic education in the schools of his native town, he started his business career in the general store conducted by his brother; early joined a surveying party that explored the Northwest to the Pacific Coast; in 1882 he located in Chicago and entered the employ of a wholesale woolen house; for ten years he worked as a commercial traveler on Pacific Coast; after a long experience as a drummer, he entered the banking business, establishing two concerns in the State of Washington; subsequently he branched out and became a partner in the firm of Black & Bell, merchants of Menominee, Mich.; the firm established a profitable branch store of Tekoa, Washington; the possibilities of tall buildings appealed to him, and to-day he is the head of the greatest tall building company in the world; during President Black's career as a builder he financed the Broad Exchange whereby \$7,400,000 in securities were placed on the market; has succeeded in capitalizing the George A. Fuller Company, otherwise known as the "Sky-scraper Trust," to \$20,000,000; he is also interested in conjunction with President James Stillman, of the First National Bank, former Mayor Hugh J. Grant, and Henry Morganthau, in the Realty Bond and Trust Co., the National City Bank, the Century Realty Co., and the North American Trust Co.; he is a director and a very important factor in all these important enterprises. Residence, 667 Madison Ave.; office, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BLACKFORD, Eugene Gilbert:**

Pisciculturist; born Morristown, N. J., Aug. 8, 1839; educated in public schools; entered business at age of fourteen; when twenty-five became fish-dealer in Fulton Market; improved on methods of freezing, storing and shipping fish; 1878, one of four Commissioners of Fish and Fisheries for N. Y. State; brought about establishment of hatching station for fish at Cold Spring Harbor; investigated decrease of oysters in New York waters and published numerous papers on fisheries; president Bedford Bank, Brooklyn;

of American Writing Machine Co., N. Y.; of Biological School, Cold Spring, N. Y.; vice-president Union Typewriter Co., and Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Address, 725 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BLACKMAR, Abel Edward:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 21, 1852, Newark, N. J.; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1874, Columbia Law School, 1878; married; member of the firm of Baldwin & Blackmar; counsel to N. Y. Produce Exchange; member Union League Club of Brooklyn, and Association of N. Y. Bar. Residence, 1072 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BLACKWELL, Antoinette Louisa Brown:**

Author, reformer and minister; born Henrietta, N. Y., May 20, 1825; taught school at sixteen and preparing at Monroe County Academy, entered Oberlin, from which she graduated, 1847; vacations spent in teaching and studying Greek and Hebrew; after graduating, entered upon course of theological study at Oberlin until the year 1850; was refused application for license to preach, but preached on her own responsibility; following four years given to study, preaching and lecturing on literary topics, abolition of slavery, and temperance; has been prominent in advocating woman's rights since her address at Woman's Rights Convention, Worcester, Mass., 1860; 1853, ordained pastor of Congregational Church of South Butler and Savannah, Wayne County, N. Y.; 1855, resigned, owing to ill health and doctrinal doubts; 1855, studied vice and its causes in N. Y. City, publishing results in series of sketches entitled, *Shadows of Our Social System*; 1856, married Samuel C. Blackwell, brother of Elizabeth Blackwell; has become Unitarian, but still preaches occasional sermons; publications; *Studies in General Science* (New York, 1869); *The Market Woman*; *The Island Neighbors* (1871); *The Sexes Throughout Nature* (1875); *The Physical Basis of Immortality* (1876); *The Philosophy of Individuality, or the One and the Many* (1883); *Sea Drift* (poem, 1903); author of the theory that each individual is jointly conditioned, both mind and matter, hence is constitutionally immortal. Address, Elizabeth, N. J.

**BLACKWELL, George Eng's:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 19, 1860, Astoria, N. Y.; was graduated Columbia, A. B., 1880, and Law School, LL. B., 1882, mar-

ried; member of the firm of Blackwell Bros.; member of Reform and Delta Kappa Epsilon Clubs; Down Town Association, Association of N. Y. Bar, and Columbia College Alumni Association. Residence, Long Island City, N. Y.; office, 63 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BLACKWELL, Francis Ogden:**

Electrical engineer; born June 23, 1868, N. Y. City; was graduated from Princeton '87; married; engineer; member University and Princeton Clubs of N. Y. City, American Society of Civil Engineers, American Institute of Mining Engineers, and American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Residence, Englewood, N. J.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BLAIKIE, William:**

Lawyer and author; born York, N. Y., May 24, 1843; was graduated from Harvard 1866 and Harvard Law School 1868; next year went to England with Harvard crew as secretary and treasurer. Spent one year in attorney-general's office at Washington and two years assistant in United States Attorney's office in New York. Practiced law in N. Y. City 1873. For eight years Commissioner of U. S. Court of Claims. Has always taken a deep interest in athletics, having written and lectured on that subject. Published: How to Get Strong and How to Stay So (New York, 1879), Sound Bodies for Our Boys and Girls (1884). Address, 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BLAIE, Charles Hildreth:**

Lawyer; born Zanesville, Ohio; attended Kenyon College, 1868-70; was graduated from Cornell University, A. B., 1872; A. M., 1876. Lawyer; Republican Candidate for Member of Congress, from a N. Y. City District, against Roswell P. Flower, 1890; Lieutenant Colonel, New York Militia, 1880; secretary of Geneva, Ithaca and Athens R. R., 1872-'75; president of Ithaca Calendar Clock Co., 1892-'99; member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity; Knight Templar; married Emma P. Cornell, daughter of Ezra Cornell, founder of Cornell University. Residence, "Llenroc," Ithaca, N. Y. and Union League Club, N. Y. City.

**BLAIR, DeWitt C.:**

Banker; director Lackawanna Steel Co., St. Louis and Hannibal Ry. Co. and Silver Peak Mining Co. Residence, 6 E. 61st St.; office, 33 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BLAIR, James A.:**

Banker; director Cleveland, Lorain and Wheeling Ry. Co., St. Louis and San Francisco R. R. Co., New York Life In-

urance Co. and The Securities Co. Office, 33 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BLAKE, Joseph Augustus, M. D.:**

Physician; born San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 31, 1864; studied Yale University; received degrees of B. A. from Yale, 1885; Ph. B., 1886; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1889. Formerly attending surgeon to St. Luke's and Harlem Hospitals. Member of American Surgical Association, American Society of Clinical Surgery, American Medical Association, New York Surgical Society, Association of American Anatomists, New York Academy of Medicine, County Medical Society, New York Academy of Sciences, County Medical Association, Medical Association of the Greater City of N. Y., Yale, Riding and University Clubs; at present surgeon to the Roosevelt Hospital and professor of surgery at Columbia University. Address, 601 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**BLAKE, Katherine D. Umsted:**

Educator, writer; is the daughter of Frank Geoffrey Quay Umsted and Lillie Devereux, afterwards Mrs. Lillie Devereux Blake; born N. Y. City, July 10, 1858; she is the direct descendant of the Rev. Samuel Johnson, the first President of King's College, and of the Judge William Samuel Johnson, the first President after the name was changed from King's to Columbia College, and of Jonathan Edwards, the famous divine and President of Princeton College. She was educated in Miss Walker's School and St. Mary's school and was graduated from the Normal College in 1876, and studied at the School of Pedagogy of New York University in 1887-88 the principal of public School 6, in 1894, and organized the first Evening High School for Women in N. Y. City in 1897; she was the Chairman of the Committee of Teachers and principals that framed and presented to Mayor Grace the monster petition asking for the appointment of women on the Board of Education, which resulted in the appointment of Miss Dodge and Mrs. Agnew as Commissioners of Education; she called together the committee of women teachers and principals who made the first effort to secure adequate salaries for the teaching force of the city; her Plain Statement of the Facts about Teachers' Salaries, comparing them with the salaries of other wage-earners, was widely copied; her verses have appeared from time to time in various periodicals; she is the president of the Association of

Women Principals of N. Y. City, a member of the Special N. Y. City Committee of the National Educational Association, a charter member for the Society of Political Study and a member of the Executive Committee of the Normal College Alumnae. Address, 100 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**BLAKE, Lillie Devereux:**

Born Raleigh, N. C., Aug. 12, 1825; her father, George Pollok Devereux, was descended from William Devereux, who came from France with William the Conqueror and whose grand-children were Earls of Essex, and from Sir Thomas Pollok of Balgræ, a Scotch baron; her mother, Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, was descended from Rev. Samuel Johnson, first president of King's, now Columbia College and from Hon. William Samuel Johnson, his son, one of the first two Senators from Connecticut and later President of Columbia College; both her parents were descended from the famous divine Jonathan Edwards, D. D., President of Princeton College. After her father's early death she went with her mother to New Haven where she was educated at Miss Aphor's school and later took a Yale College course with a private tutor; she was a noted belle until her marriage in 1855 to Frank G. Q. Umsted, a lawyer of Philadelphia, who died in 1859; she made her home in New York and in 1866 married Grenfill Blake who died in 1896; in 1870 she became interested in the advancement and enfranchisement of women and has since devoted the best energies of her life to securing legislation for the benefit of her sex; she was largely instrumental in obtaining the admission of women to the civil service and to the Bar, their employment as census enumerators, the establishment of police matrons, and the granting of pensions to war nurses; in N. Y. State she secured statutes giving school suffrage to women; providing that there shall be seats for sales-women, making mother and father joint guardians of their children, and other reforms of importance; she was the first person to ask the admission of women to Columbia College; she was eleven years President of the New York Woman Suffrage Association, and fourteen years President of the city branch, founder and honorary President of the Society for Political Study; President of the National Legislative League since its foundation in 1900 and of the New York branch; Vice-President of Optima and of

the N. Y. City Mothers Club; she has travelled all over the U. S. speaking in behalf of the advancement of women and addressed Committees of both branches of Congress and of the Legislatures of New York, Connecticut and North Carolina; she has written many stories, articles and sketches for leading periodicals and published several books, Southwold (1859); Rockford (1863); Fettered for Life, (1873); Woman's Place To-day, (1883); and A Daring Experiment, (1894). Address, 100 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**BLAKE, William Phipps:**

Mineralogist and explorer; born N. Y. City, 1826; was graduated from Yale, 1852 S. Ph. B.; honorary A. M., Dartmouth, in 1853 geologist and mineralogist for U. S. Pacific Ry. explorations and surveys; 1856-60, editor Mining Magazine and Journal Geology; 1860, exploration of Comstock lode; appointed mining engineer Japanese Government; 1863, explorations in China and Alaska; 1864, professor of geology and mining, College of California; organized school of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts for College of California; from 1896 to 1904, professor of geology and mining, University of Arizona; director of Arizona School of Mines and Geologist of the territory; connected officially with the great International expositions, 1853 to 1904. Author of works and contributions to journals on geology, mining and metallurgy; inventor of roasting furnace; member of various scientific societies; president Cosmos Club (science), Tucson. Residence, in summer, Mill Rock, New Haven, Conn.

**BLAKER, Ernest:**

Educator; was graduated from University of Kansas, B. S., 1893, and Cornell University, Ph. D., 1901; married; member of Beta Theta Pi and Sigma Xi Fraternities; assistant Professor of Physics in Cornell University. Address, 324 Heustis St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**BLAKESLEE, Francis Durbin:**

Clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Central New York Conference, and president of Cazenovia Seminary; born Vestal, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1846; he prepared for college at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa., and was graduated in the first class from Syracuse University in 1872; he received the degree of A. M. from that institution in 1875 and the degree of S. T. D. from Wesleyan University, Connecticut, in 1889; Sept. 9, 1869, married Augusta M. Hubbard, daughter of the Hon. S. Hubbard, of Genesee, N.



Y.; he began teaching in the public schools of Pennsylvania in 1863; was quartermaster's clerk of the Fifth New York Engineers, Rapahannock Station, Va., during the winter of 1863-64, and clerk in the office of quartermaster general, Washington, D. C., from Feb., 1864, to July, 1865; he was pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Canisteo, N. Y., from Jan. to Aug., 1868; was principal of the Union School at Whitney's Point, N. Y., in 1869-70; was pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at East Groveland, N. Y., from Aug., 1871 to Aug., 1873; was the principal of the East Greenwich Academy, Rhode Island, from 1873 to 1884, when he resigned and spent nearly a year in European travel; in the spring of 1886 he was appointed pastor of the Thames St. Methodist Episcopal Church of Newport, R. I., where after one year of pastoral service he was recalled to the principalship of the East Greenwich Academy, which position he held from 1887 to 1899, when he was elected president of the Iowa Wesleyan University at Mount Pleasant, Ia., where after one year's service he was called in 1900 to his present position at Cazenovia, N. Y. Member of the D. K. E. and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities and was a delegate to the General Conference of his denomination in 1892. He made a second trip to Europe in 1889. Address, Cazenovia, N. Y.

**BLANCHARD, James Armstrong:**

Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of N. Y.; born village of Henderson, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1845; he was the youngest of the six children of Philip and Catharine Drummond Blanchard, the former of whose ancestors were English, with a strain of French Huguenot—a people who have contributed much to maintaining a high standard of intellectual culture in this country; when nine years of age, young Blanchard's parents removed to Fond du Lac County, Wis., where they settled on a farm; but the father died when James was but fifteen years old, and the lad was thrown entirely upon his own resources; for several years following the death of his father, he worked on his mother's farm, and spent his spare hours in studying, and during the winter attending the district school; but when the Civil War was in progress, enlisted in the army and served in Company I, of the Second Wisconsin Regiment, until the close of the

war; he entered himself for a course in Ripon College, soon after leaving the military service, completed his preparation for college and diligently pursued the classical course in that institution, graduating in 1871; he then removed to N. Y. City and matriculated at Columbia Law School, was graduated in 1873 and the same year was admitted to practice in the courts of the State; was appointed in Jan., 1899, by Gov. Roosevelt, a judge of the Court of General Sessions and served one year, was the candidate of the Republican party for the office in the fall of that year, but was defeated, in September, 1900, he was appointed by Governor Roosevelt, a justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York and in November, 1901, was elected to that office, the term expiring, 1915; is a member of the Bar Association, of Lafayette Post, Grand Army of the Republic; Kane Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons; the Union League Club of N. Y. City, and the Republican Club, of the latter of which he has been honored with the presidency; and he was elected for five successive years to represent the State of N. Y. on the executive committee of the Republican National League; in the councils of local city and State politics he has taken a prominent position; he was a member of the Committee of Thirty that organized the Republican party in N. Y. County some years since, and was a member of the Committee of Seventy that organized and accomplished the defeat of Tammany Hall in 1894; he is universally recognized as one of the most sterling and stalwart members of the party organization, which owes not a little of its success in past campaigns in State and Nation to his counsel and guidance. Residence, 17 East 80th St.; office, Court House, N. Y. City.

**BLANCHARD, Rev. Joseph N., D. D.:**

Clergyman; born Albany, N. Y.; was graduated from Amherst College, 1871; from Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1874; M. A., Amherst, 1874; D. D., Amherst, 1895; rector St. James', Fordham, N. Y. City, 1875 to 1885; St. John's, Detroit, Mich., 1885-90; St. James', Philadelphia, 1890-1900; deputy to General Convention Episcopal Church, 1886, 1889, 1892, 1895; delegate to Missionary Council since 1895 for Pennsylvania; member Standing Committee, Diocese of Michigan, 1885 to 1890; president Detroit Convocation, 1889-90; president Northwest Convocation, Philadelphia, 1889 to 1901

member Alpha Delta Phi Club, New York Loyal Legion. Address, 328 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**BLANCHET, John Baptiste:**

Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; author and hymn-writer; son of Alexis and Leocade Oulette Blanchet; born in Ste. Anne, Illinois, June 23, 1856; was educated at the Kankakee (Ill.) High School; was graduated from Hobart College with honors in 1882; attended lectures at Harvard University and the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, 1883; was graduated from the General Theological Seminary, New York, 1885; ordained deacon in the Church of the Transfiguration, N. Y. City by Bishop Seymour, May 29, 1885; degree of A. M., Hobart College, June, 1885; appointed curate at the Cathedral of Saints Peter and Paul, Chicago, 1885; ordained priest in All Saints' Cathedral, Albany, N. Y., by Bishop Doane, Nov. 18, 1885; and has since served continuously at the church's altar; in 1897 St. John's College (Md.) conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity for advanced and independent research in Christian evidences, church history, canon law and sociology; he is a member of the Academy of Social and Political Science, of the Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity, of the Masonic and Odd Fellow's Orders, and takes deep interest in all civic, economic and social questions of the day. Author of For His Sake, dedicated to the Y. M. C. A., The Crucifixion, Good Friday Three-hour Service, Life and Poems of William Cullen Bryant, The Sacred Wreath, French Drills, addresses, lectures, hymns and poems, etc.; Dr. Blanchet belongs to an old distinguished French family which has given abbots, bishops and archbishops to the Church, besides authors, playwrights, generals and senators; married Miss Loretta, daughter of Robert R. Cross, Esq., of Geneva, N. Y., June 2, 1884, whom he survives, with one son, John Leon. Address, 175 West 102d St., N. Y. City.

**BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland:**

Painter; born N. Y. City, Dec. 15, 1848; educated Boston Latin School and Harvard; 1867 sent abroad to study art, and worked ten years under Leon Bonnat at Paris; made visits to Italy, Switzerland, Germany and Belgium; returned to United States 1881-82; artistic decorator of inside of buildings and houses; member and president of Society of American Artists, Association of the National Academy, 1888; member of Water Color and

Pastel Societies; has lectured on art at Columbia, Harvard and Yale; works, A Poet (Paris Salon, 1876), Toreador and Monseigneur (1877), The Augur (1878) A Roman Emperor (1879). A Fencing Lesson, Roman Ladies (1880). The Besieged; exhibited at Royal Academies of London and Edinburgh, Liverpool, Manchester, Bristol and Glasgow. Author (with wife) of Italian Cities; co-editor (with wife and A. A. Hopkins) Vasari's Lives of the Painters. Address, Carnegie Building, N. Y. City.

**BLAUSS, John Lincoln:**

Editor of The American Banker; born N. Y. City, February 16, 1865; educated in public schools of Wallace College, Berea, O.; married Katherine Regina Hirn, of Brooklyn, July 3, 1890; author: "A Brief Review of the Silver Question," and contributor to newspapers; banking topics; is and independent Democrat. Address, 399 Mott Ave. (Bronx), N. Y. City.

**BLAUVELT, Lillian Evans:**

Prima donna soprano; born Brooklyn, March 16, 1873; daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Blauvelt; educated public schools and National Conservatory of Music, N. Y. City, under M. Jacques Bouhy in New York and Paris; sang in concerts in all large cities of Continental Europe and United States, and at Court of Italy and England; sang at Handel Festival, Crystal Palace, London June, 1900; received decoration of order of St. Cecilia at Rome, April 7, 1901 (only woman ever so honored); married, first, Royal Smith; second, William F. Pendleton, of N. Y. City. Address, 21 Hamilton Terrace, N. Y. City.

**BLEECKER, John Van Benthuyssen:**

Captain United States Navy; born N. Y. City; entered Naval Academy Oct. 9, 1863; graduated 1867; Minnesota, special cruise, 1867-68; promoted to ensign 1868; Congress, North Atlantic Fleet, 1869-72; promoted to Master 1870; commissioned as lieutenant, 1871; torpedo service, 1873; Colorado, North Atlantic Station, 1873-74; Frolic, South Atlantic Station, 1875-77; Navy Yard, Washington, 1877-78; Naval Academy, 1878-81; training-ship Minnesota, 1881; training-ship, New Hampshire, 1881-82; Kearsarge, North Atlantic Station, 1882-83; training-ship Minnesota, 1883-84; Hartford, Pacific Station, 1884-87; Inspector of Steel, new cruisers, 1878-88; receiving-ship New Hampshire, 1888-89; Torpedo Station, 1889-90; Essex, South Atlantic Station, April, 1890, to August, 1893; promoted lieutenant commander,

June 30, 1891; Navy Yard, Boston, Aug., 1893-94; ordered to Naval War College, June, 1894-96; ordered to the San Francisco, June, 1896-97; commissioned as Commander, Dec. 1897; commanding U. S. S. Bancroft, Jan., 1898, to April, 1898; duty with Isla de Luzon, Nov. 27, 1899; commanding Marietta, Jan. 31, 1900, to Oct. 1901; commissioned captain, June 3, 1902; captain of yard, also inspector of ordnance, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash.

**BLEISTEIN, George:**

Head of the Courier Printing Co., 1903; chosen chairman Erie County Home Rule Democracy; as editor and proprietor of the Morning Courier for some years he was also the president of the New York State Press Association for two terms. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BLANNER, Carle Joan:**

Artist; born Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1864; educated Marburg, Germany, was graduated from Yale Art School; Julian's Academy, Paris; exhibited Paris Salon, 1887-88-89-91; World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; medal at Boston, 1891; Hallgarten Prize, 1899, National Academy of Design; member Players, Salmagundi, Yale Alumni clubs. Address, 58 West 57th St. N. Y. City.

**BLEYTHING, George Dacre, M. D.:**

Born Morris County, N. J., Oct. 17, 1842; educated private tutor and Academy, Trenton, N. J., and Columbia College; served as interne at St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y. City, for some time; member Pathological Society, County Medical Society, Lenox Medical Society, Alumni St. Luke's Hospital and Physician's Mutual Aid Society. Address, 616 Madison ave., N. Y. City.

**BLISS, Cornelius Newton:**

Merchant; born Fall River, Mass., Jan. 26, 1833; educated in public schools and academy of native town, and subsequently High School of New Orleans; entered office of step-father at latter place, later going to Boston and being engaged in dry goods house of James M. Bebee & Co. Later partner of commission firm of John S. & Eben Wright & Co.; subsequently head of branch house opened in N. Y. City under name of Wright, Bliss & Fabyan, firm later being reorganized to Bliss, Fabyan & Co.; active in politics as Republican; delegate to several State and National Republican Conventions; 1883-84; chairman N. Y. State Republican Convention; 1887-97, president of Protective Tariff League; treasurer of National Republican Committee, 1892,

1896, 1900 and 1904; 1897, 1898, Secretary of Interior in the cabinet of President McKinley; subsequently resigned; member of International Conference, Washington, 1889; director of Fourth National Bank, of Equitable Life Assurance Co., Home Insurance Co.; trustee Central Trust Co., and American Surety Co.; president of Union League Club, 1902-03-04; member of Metropolitan, Century, Lotos, Republican, Lawyers Clubs, N. Y.; and Metropolitan, Washington; also has been president of New England Society; member and vice-president of Chamber of Commerce; president of New York Hospital. Residence, 198 Madison Ave.; address, 117 Duane St., N. Y. City.

**BLISS, Eliphalet W.:**

President of the U. S. Projectile Co., and inventor of special machinery; born Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1836, and was educated at the public schools; at age of sixteen he was apprenticed to Metcalf & Livingston, who ran large machine shops near Cooperstown, N. Y.; ultimately became a journeyman machinist to the New York Central & Hudson River R. R., at Syracuse, and afterwards held the same position at the large metal works of the Charles Parker Gun Co., at Meriden, Conn.; at twenty-three he was manager of the gun company, and left it to go to fight for the Union; he joined Company I, of the Third Connecticut Regiment, and he was honorably discharged at the end of his term of service; after the war again managed the gun works; subsequently he joined Andrew Campbell, the inventor of the Campbell Printing Press, and worked with him for one year; then he started for himself, in a modest way, in the city of Brooklyn, as a manufacturer of special machinery for sheet metal goods; he made special machinery for stamping out cans for oil paint; to-day he is at the head of a corporation controlling a capital of over \$2,500,000, and employing one thousand skilled mechanics; he controls the patents of the Whitehead Torpedoes and is president of the U. S. Projectile Co.; in 1886 married, at Cooperstown, a daughter of one of his former employers; for many years he has been a large holder of Brooklyn real estate, and owns a beautiful residence, observatory and park at Bay Ridge, which overlooks New York Bay. He is a member of Union League, Metropolitan and Brooklyn Clubs, and the New York, Atlantic, American, Larchmont and Eastern Yacht Clubs.

Residence, 4 East 61st St., N. Y. City; office, 17 Adams St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BLISS, Robert Woods:**

U. S. Consul; born Aug. 5, 1875, at St. Louis, Mo.; resident of N. Y. City; was graduated from Harvard University; clerk in office of secretary of Porto Rico; later appointed private secretary to Governor Hunt of Porto Rico; appointed consul at Venice, Italy, June 18, 1903. Address, Venice, Italy.

**BLISS, William Dwight Porter:**

Clergyman, lecturer, author; born Constantinople, Turkey, 1856; educated at Robert College, Constantinople; Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; graduated Amherst, 1878; Hartford Theological Seminary, 1882; married 1884, in London, Mary Pangalo of Constantinople; after Congregational pastorates at Denver, Col., and So. Natick, Mass., he entered the Episcopal Church and was ordained in 1886. In 1887 he was called to Grace Church, So. Boston, remaining until 1890; Linden, Mass., 1890; rector Church of The Carpenter, Boston, 1890-96; San Gabriel, Cal., 1898; Amityville, L. I., 1902; organized 1st Christian Socialist Society in U. S., 1889. President National Social Reform Union; edited the Dawn, 1889-96; author: Handbook of Socialism, and Tracts on Christian Socialism. Editor, Encyclopædia of Social Reform. Address, Amityville, L. I., N. Y.

**BLISS, William Henry:**

Lawyer; born Cuyahoga Falls, O., Oct. 27, 1844; married. Was assistant and afterwards United States District Attorney at St. Louis, Mo., 1872-87; later vice-president and general solicitor St. Paul and Duluth R. R. Co., and then associate counsel Northern Pacific R. R. Co. Member Union League, Metropolitan, Grolier, Players, Barnard and Riding Clubs; also the Metropolitan Museum of Art, Down Town Association, Association of the Bar of the City of New York, Municipal Art Society, Metropolitan Club of Washington, and St. Botolph Club of Boston. Address, 6 East 65th St., N. Y. City.

**BLISS, William Root:**

Merchant, historical writer; born Jewett City, Conn., Oct. 20, 1825; son of Rev. Seth and Jeanette (Root) Bliss; educated in Boston schools; was graduated from Yale 1850; married Elizabeth Fearing. Author: Quaint Nantucket; September Days on Nantucket; Side Glimpses from the Colonial Meeting-House; The Old Colony Town and Other Sketches; Colonial Times on Buzzard's Bay; Paradise in

the Pacific; life member of National Academy of Design. Address, Short Hills, N. J.

**BLOEDE, Gertrude:**

Poet; born Dresden, Germany, Aug. 10, 1845; daughter of Dr. Gustavus Bloede, prominent as liberal in revolution of 1848; early came with family to U. S., residing in Brooklyn; began to contribute verses to magazines; 1875, published volume of Poems, favorably criticised by Richard Grant White in New York Times; for this criticism the poem Angelo was dedicated to him, and, being published, went through twenty-three editions, (1877-96); published also Giorgio (1881); Beyond the Shadow and Other Poems, (1888); Piero da Castiglione, (1893). Address, 34 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BLOOD, Charles Hazen:**

Lawyer and judge; (son of late Gen. Charles F. Blood; was born 1867, Ithaca, N. Y.; was graduated from Ithaca High School, 1883, and Cornell University, Ph. B., 1888; LL. B., 1890; member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity; District Attorney of Tompkins County, 1895-1904; County Judge and Surrogate of Tompkins County since Jan. 1, 1904; Republican; lecturer on Criminal Law in Cornell University Law School, 1898; trustee or director of Cornell University, Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca Trust Co., Ithaca Conservatory of Music, and First Presbyterian Church of Ithaca. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BLOODGOOD, Clarence Edelbert:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 3, 1849, Jewett, N. Y.; was prepared at Stamford Seminary and was graduated at Yale College, 1875; admitted to the Bar in Jan., 1885; School Commissioner, 1875-1884. Married, Josephine Case, Sept. 23, 1897; Democrat; State Senator, 1892-94. Address, Catskill, N. Y.

**BLOOMINGDALE, Emanuel Watson:**

Merchant; born Rome, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1852; was graduated from Columbia with degree of LL. B., 1877; married Adele Bernheimer, Jan. 3, 1887; Trustee National McKinley Memorial Association. In 1900 he was Republican presidential elector; director of Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents of Jewish Juvenile Asylum, of Lotos and Columbia College Alumni Association and other clubs. Republican. Address 42 West 69th St., N. Y. City.

**BLOOMINGDALE, Lyman G.:**

Merchant; commenced business life at an early age. He started the first busi-

ness of his own at Leavenworth, Kan., in the year 1862, and later became a traveling salesman for his father's business. On April 17, 1872, started in the Retail drygoods business with his brother, under the firm name of Bloomingdale Bros., at 938 Third Ave. The first year's sales amounted to only \$31,000. As business grew rapidly thereafter the firm removed to the northwest corner of Third Ave. and 59th St. In October, 1886, where they first occupied a building containing but 14,500 square feet, while there buildings now cover over 70,000 square feet of ground space. Married Hattie Collinberger, May 21, 1871. Mr. Bloomingdale is regular contributor to forty or fifty charitable Institutions in this city, including hospitals, homes for the aged and orphans, sanitarium for consumptives, clubs and schools for the betterment of the condition of poor children, etc. He is treasurer of the Montefiore Home, a hospital for Chronic Invalids and Country Sanitarium for Consumptives, and of the Temple Beth-El, 76th St. and Fifth Ave. Is president and director of the Arcade Realty Co., of the Walters Plano Co., and a director of the Hudson Oil Co. and the Vulcan Detinning Co. Member of the Republican Harmonie, Lotos and National Arts Clubs, Chamber of Commerce and a veteran, be- to the Lafayette Post. Address, 21 East 63d S., N. Y. City.

**BLOOR, A. J.:**

Consulting architect in building cases needing arbitration; many years trustee and secretary American Institute Architects and its New York Chapter; a founder and life member Metropolitan Museum of Art; member Willard Architectural Commission, supplying museum with large models of famous buildings; life member American Numismatic and Archaeological Society; member various art societies, American and foreign; member New York Century Club. Author of many monographs on diverse subjects; translator from most European languages; assistant secretary U. S. Sanitary Commission during Civil War. Address, Century Club, N. Y. City

**BLOSS, James Orville:**

Merchant; born Sept. 20, 1847, in Rochester, N. Y.; president of New York Cotton Exchange, 1892-3, and member of its Board of Managers, 1886-93; vice-president of Sault Ste. Marie Bridge Co.; director of the Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry.; member of Chamber of Commerce, Union League, and Metropolitan

Clubs. Residence, 912 Fifth Ave.; office, 44 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BLOSSOM, Benjamin:**

Merchant; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 20, 1858; son of Charles W. and Mary W. (Cooke) Blossom; educated at private schools and Columbia College School of Mines. He is a partner of the firm of E. Nelson Tibbals & Co., N. Y. Member of the Union League Club of N. Y., N. Y. Riding, N. Y. Yacht, N. Y. Club, Suburban Riding and Driving Club, Nassau County and Tuscarora Clubs, Member of following clubs in California. California Club of Los Angeles, Cal.; Los Angeles Country Club, Pasadena Country Club, Pasadena; also of Sons of American Revolution, American Museum of Natural History, Veteran Association, Twenty-third Regiment, and Company A Twenty-third Regiment; honorary member of Company A and Company I, Twenty-third Regiment, N. G. N. Y. Married, (first) Sarah B. Smith, Oct. 7, 1886; (second) Minnie Pettigrew Cole. Address, 844 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City, and 955 Orange Grove Boulevard, Pasadena, Cal.

**BLUMENBERG, Marc A.:**

Musical editor and authority on musical affairs and musical literature; born Baltimore, May 21, 1851; educated Loyola College, Baltimore; editor Musical Courier since 1880; president Blumenberg Press Corporation; expert in acoustics and musical instruments, pianos in particular; also on the voice and for musical performances generally. Address, 1135 Broadway, N. Y. City; London, Hotel Cecil; Paris, Hotel Chatelaines, 184 Boulevard Hausmann.

**BLUMENTHAL, Maurice B.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, 1870, educated in public schools; College of the City of N. Y., and the University of the City of N. Y.; during the period of his attendance at college he supported himself, and paid the expenses of his education through his earnings as a newspaper reporter and contributor to literary magazines. He was for several years editor of the Literary Review; admitted to the Bar in 1891. He is the son of School Inspector Benjamin Blumenthal, and the grandson of the late Rev. Simon Blumenthal, who was the first rabbi of the present Congregation Rodeph Sholom, at 63d St. and Lexington Ave. Upon the reorganization of Tammany Hall, in 1895, was assigned to organize a Speakers' Bureau, which he established as a permanent auxiliary of the Tammany Hall Ex-

ecutive Committee; continued at the head of this committee ever since. He has repeatedly been selected as a delegate to county and State Conventions of the Democratic party; in 1896 he was one of the candidates for Presidential elector on the Democratic ticket, being at the time the youngest man ever put forward for that office in this State; in 1898 was appointed assistant district attorney in this county, and in that capacity was prominently connected with the Molineaux case, and successfully prosecuted a number of indictments for business frauds secured by the Merchants Protective League. He is a member of numerous charitable and benevolent societies and institutions, as well as the Democratic Club, Progress Club, Young Men's Hebrew Association, Tammany Society, Osceola Club, the Down Town and Merchants Association, Lebanon Hospital, Montefiore Home, and American League. On Jan. 1, 1903, he was appointed deputy attorney general of this State, with offices in N. Y. City; continued in that position until the end of September, when he resigned the same because of the demands made upon his time by his private practice, to which he now devotes his entire attention. Address, 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BLUNT, Albert C.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; son of Colonel M. M. Blunt, 16th Infantry, and grandson of the late Professor A. E. Church, U. S. M. A.; born in N. Y., May 25, 1859; appointed from Texas; cadet at the U. S. Military Academy July 1, 1877; was graduated June 11, 1881; actual rank, additional second lieutenant, 3d U. S. Artillery, June 11, 1881; second lieutenant 5th Artillery, Oct. 29, 1881; first lieutenant, Aug. 10, 1887; service, assistant instructor of tactics at Military Academy, July 25 to Aug. 28, 1881; with regiment to June 1, 1884; at artillery school, Fort Monroe, Va., to July 26, 1886; promoted captain, March 2, 1899; adjutant general District of Porto Rico, July 1, 1901, to July 1, 1903. Address, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.

**BLUNT, Matthew M.:**

Brigadier general, U. S. Army; born New York, Aug. 13, 1830; appointed from New York; was graduated from Military Academy July 1, 1853; actual rank, brevet second lieutenant, 1st Artillery, July 1, 1853; second lieutenant 2d Artillery, Sept. 30, 1853; first lieutenant March 31, 1855; captain 12th Infantry, May 14, 1861; major 7th Infantry, July 30, 1865; trans-

ferred to 14th Infantry March 15, 1869; lieutenant-colonel 25th Infantry Oct. 7, 1874; colonel 16th Infantry July 3, 1883; brevet rank, brevet major, July 1, 1862; for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Malvern Hill, Va.; brevet lieutenant-colonel Dec. 13, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; brevet colonel June 19, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Va.; service, in Florida, 1852-55; assistant professor Military Academy, 1855-59; Fort Independence, Mass., 1859-61; at Tortugas and Fort Pickens, 1861-62; in the field, 1862-63; superintendent regular recruiting service, Aug. 1863, to May, 1864; in the field, June-July, 1864; on mustering duty in New York and Delaware, Oct., 1864, to Oct., 1865; Florida, Oct., 1865, to Jan., 1866; battles, skirmishes, etc., against the Seminole Indians in Florida, 1852-1855; engaged in the actions of the Virginia Peninsula Campaigns March-Aug., 1862; wounded at the battle of Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862; engaged in the Northern Virginia Campaign, Aug.-Sept., 1862; at land Campaign, Sept.-Nov., 1862; in the Rappahannock Campaign, Dec., 1862, July, 1863; engaged in the actions of the Richmond Campaign, June-July, 1864; commands held: regiment at battle of Manassas; regiment in Florida, Oct., 1865, to Jan., 1866; degrees of A. B. and A. M. conferred by Columbia College, N. Y.; retired Aug. 13, 1894. Address, 17 Annawan St., Hartford, Conn.

**BOARDMAN, Albert B.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale, 1873; formed with Thomas C. Platt, and Benjamin F. Tracy, the firm of Tracy, Boardman & Platt. Now member of law firm of Boardman, Platt & Soley. Married Miss Gertrude Bonner. Clubs: Union League, University, Bar Association, N. Y. Athletic, Garden City Golf, Manhattan. Residence, 40 W. 53d St.; office, 35 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BOARDMAN, William Henry:**

Editor; born Dixon, Ill., Aug. 3, 1846; he is by direct descent eleven generations from William Boreman (1525), of Banbury, Oxfordshire, England; and seven generations from Samuel Boreman, who landed in Massachusetts from the ship New Supply in 1638; he was graduated from Michigan University with the degree of B. A. in 1868, and civil engineer in 1869; he served as an engineer in the U. S. Coast Survey until he began journalistic work as part owner and publish-

er of the Dixon Telegraph; at the time of the Chicago fire, in Oct., 1871, he was assistant editor of the Railroad Gazette, which has since become the most important railroad engineering publication in the world; is its present editor, and president of the corporation; married, Rutland, Vt., 1874, Henrietta Frances Hall; was for many years president of the Board of Education and of the township committee at Nutley, N. J.; his club memberships are: Century, Adirondack League (past president), Ardsley. He is a student of woodcraft and has written many stories of out door life, fish culture, etc. Author of *Lovers of the Woods*; published in 1901. Address, 131 East 45th St.; office, 83 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

#### **BOAS, Emil Leopold:**

General manager of the Hamburg-American Line; born Goerlitz, Germany, Nov. 15, 1854; became a student at the Royal Frederick William Gymnasium, Breslau and Sophia Gymnasium, at Berlin; was graduated from latter in 1872; became connected with the Hamburg-American Line in 1873, and in the same year came to the U. S.; since 1892 general manager of the above steamship line; has taken a prominent part in all efforts to improve transportation facilities by water; was on the committee for extension of pierhead line; also on committee before Congress to secure appropriation for a new channel to the sea (Ambrose Channel); also was very active in obtaining the improvement of the Erie Canal, being treasurer and chairman of the finance committee of the Greater New York Canal Association; member of the committee of 100 to meet Prince Henry of Prussia, N. Y. City, 1902; decorated by Emperor of Germany, Knight of the Order of the Royal Prussian Crown, also of the Order of the Red Eagle; by King of Italy, Chevalier of the Order of St. Mauritius and St. Lazarus; by King of Sweden and Norway, Knight of the First Class of the Order of St. Olaf; by Sultan of Turkey, Commander of the Order of Osmanieh, also Commander of the Order of Medjidie; by King of Greece, Officer of the Order of the Redeemer; by President of Venezuela, Commander of the Order of Bolivar. Member N. Y. Produce Exchange and member of its Arbitration and Canal Committees; trustee of the Legal Aid Society; treasurer of the Germanistic Society of America. Member Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York,

Board of Trade and Transportation Maritime Association, German Society and different charitable societies, etc.; member American Geographical Society, American Statistical Society, American Ethnological Society, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, New York Zoological Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum of Natural History, American Science and Historic Preservation Society, etc. Clubs: N. Y. Yacht, N. Y. Athletic, Fairfield County, Golf, Lotos, Richmond County Country, National Arts, Deutscher Verein, Lawyers, Unitarian, Liederkrantz, St. Maurice Fish and Game Club, etc. Has published *See-macht*; married, New York, March 20, 1888, Harriet B. Sternfeld, who is member of Sorosis, also on board of managers of the National Society of New England Women; vice-president for the Middle States of the National Society of Unitarian Women; on board of managers of Women's Auxiliary of the American Science and Historic Preservation Society; on board of managers of Children's Charitable Union; on executive board of City History Club. City residence, 128 West 71th St.; country residence, Bonniecrest, Greenwich, Conn.; office, 37 Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **BOAS, Franz:**

Anthropologist; born Minden, Westphalia, July 9, 1858; attended universities of Heidelberg, Bonn and Kiel, 1877-82 (Ph. D., Kiel, 1881); made voyage to Baffin's Land, 1883-84; assistant Royal Ethnographical Museum, Berlin, and docent of geography, University of Berlin, 1885-86; assistant editor *Science*, 1886-88; docent of anthropology Clark University, 1888-92; chief assistant of the department of anthropology, World's Columbian Exposition, 1892-94; lecturer anthropology, Columbia University since 1896; assistant curator, then curator, department anthropology, American Museum Natural History since 1896. Directed operations and publications, Jesup North Pacific expedition; member National Academy of Sciences, Fellow A. A. A. S., corresponding member Anthropological Societies of Berlin, Stockholm, Moscow, Paris, Rome, Vienna, Washington; of Anthropological Institute Great Britain and Ireland, and of American Antiquity and Numismatic Society. Author: *Baffin Land*; *The Central Eskimo* (6th Annual Report Bureau

of Ethnology); Chinook Texts; Indianische Sagen von der Nordwestküste Amerikas (Berlin), Social Organization and Secret Societies of the Kwakiutl Indians; Kathlamet Texts; The Eskimo of Baffin Land and Hudson Bay; Kwakiutl Texts; Tsimshian Texts; reports to British Association Advancement of Science; American Museum Natural History. Address, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park, N. Y. City.

**BODMAN, Edward C.:**

Commission merchant; born Charle-  
mont, Mass., March, 1840; was graduated  
from Williston Seminary, then entered  
business life and came to New York in  
1885. He married Miss Burden, a niece  
of Chief Justice Waite. Address, 402 Pro-  
duce Exchange, N. Y. City.

**BODY, Charles William Edmund:**

Episcopal clergyman; educator; born  
Clapham, Eng., Oct. 4, 1851; son of Rev.  
E. E. Body; educated St. John's College,  
Cambridge, Eng., 1875, M. A.; D. C. L.,  
Trinity University, Toronto; D. D. Ho-  
bart's College; D. D. Bishop's College,  
Lennoxville, P. O. Can. Married Frances  
Mary Perry, Chesterton, Cambridgeshire,  
Eng., 1881. Tyrrwhit Hebrew scholar  
of University Cambridge, 1878; Fel-  
low St. John's College, Cambridge,  
1877-81; Provost and Vice-Chancellor,  
Trinity University, Toronto, Can., 1881-  
94, and since professor Old Testament  
Literature and Interpretation General  
Theological Seminary, N. Y. City. Mem-  
ber American Theological, Philosophical  
and Oriental Societies. Author: The  
Permanent Value of Genesis (Paddock  
Lectures for 1894). Address, 4 Chelsea  
Square, N. Y.

**BOEHM, Peter M.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born N. Y. and  
appointed from Montana; 2d lieutenant  
15th N. Y. cavalry, March 1, 1865; hon-  
orably mustered out, Oct. 4, 1865; 2d  
lieutenant 4th cavalry, May 1, 1866; 1st  
lieutenant, Sept. 27, 1866; captain, May 1,  
1873; retired, March 1, 1878. Address,  
Monroeville, Huron Co., Ohio.

**BOGART, John:**

Consulting engineer; born Albany, N.  
Y., Feb. 8, 1837; son of John Henry and  
Eliza (Hermans) Bogart; his family was  
among the earliest settlers of Albany, N.  
Y., going there in 1641; graduate of Al-  
bany Academy; Rutgers College, 1853 (M.  
A.). Married, Nov. 2, 1870, Emma Cher-  
ington Jefferis, West Chester, Pa.; engi-  
neer with New York Central R. R.; on  
enlargement Erie Canal for State of New

York; assistant engineer construction of  
Central Park, N. Y. City. From Dec.,  
1861, till July, 1866, in engineer service  
with U. S. Army, stationed at Fort Mon-  
roe and in charge of construction of fort  
at the Rip Raps, Va., also in service at  
other points; 1866, engineer in charge of  
construction, and, 1870, chief engineer  
Park Commission of Brooklyn; 1872-77,  
chief engineer Department of Public  
Parks, N. Y. City. Since 1877 engaged as  
engineer for many important enterprises,  
among them were municipal works at  
New Orleans, Chicago, Nashville and  
Baltimore; designed the parks of Albany,  
N. Y.; the public State Grounds at  
Nashville; west side parks of Chicago;  
park system of Essex County, N. J.; con-  
structing engineer of Washington Bridge,  
New York; consulting engineer Niagara  
Falls Power Co., St. Lawrence Power  
Co., Cascade (British Columbia) Power  
Co., Atlantic Electric and Water Power  
Co. and the Rapid Transit commission,  
New York State Board of Health, N. Y.;  
1886-88, deputy state engineer; 1888-91,  
state engineer State of New York; for  
some time treasurer, also secretary and  
editor of the publications of the American  
Society of Civil Engineers; consulting ad-  
visory or expert engineer for a number of  
railways and in various cases before the  
courts. Member various boards; dele-  
gate of U. S. Government to Congress of  
Navigation, Germany, 1902, and member  
of permanent board for U. S. Internation-  
al Navigation Congresses; Lieutenant  
colonel and chief engineer National Guard  
of New York. Member American Soci-  
ety of Civil Engineers; member Institution  
of Civil Engineers, London. Member  
Century, University, Engineers, Delta Phi  
and Down Town Clubs, Holland and St.  
Nicholas Societies. Address, 30 Central  
Park South; offices, 40 Wall St., N. Y.  
City, and 29 Great George St., London,  
Eng.

**BOGERT, Edward Strong:**

Medical director U. S. Navy (retired);  
born Geneva, N. Y.; was graduated in  
Medicine from University of City of N.  
Y., March, 1860; house surgeon Bellevue  
Hospital, 1861; appointed assistant sur-  
geon U. S. Navy, June 10, 1861; served  
on board frigate Congress, 1861; U. S.  
gunboat Cayuga, 1862, in Mississippi river  
and at capture of New Orleans; U. S.  
Naval Hospital, N. Y., 1863; on board U.  
S. S. Niagara, European Station, 1864,  
1865; Naval Hospital, N. Y., 1866; pro-  
moted to surgeon April 6, 1866; Naval



Hospital, Norfolk, 1866; U. S. Naval Laboratory, New York, 1867 to 1870; U. S. S. Congress, 1870 to 1873; Marine Barracks, N. Y. navy yard, 1873 to 1876; U. S. S. Monongahela, Asiatic Squadron, 1877 to 1879; Marine Barracks, N. Y., and navy yard, Norfolk, 1880 to 1883; Medical Inspector, Sept. 10, 1882; U. S. Flagship Trenton, Asiatic Station, 1883 to 1886; Navy yard, N. Y., 1886-89; Medical Director November 28, 1889; president Naval Examining Board, 1889 to 1892; in charge of Naval Hospital, N. Y., and special duty, 1892 to 1900; U. S. Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., 1901. Recruiting duty and special duty New York to present date. Address, Hotel San Remo, N. Y.

**BOBERT, Edward Strong, Jr.:**

Surgeon, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from N. Y.; assistant surgeon, April 16, 1890; passed assistant surgeon, April 16, 1893; surgeon, Dec. 15, 1900; Naval Laboratory, 1892; T. C. S. Albatross, 1893; Navy Yard, N. Y. City, 1896; Marine Rendezvous, 1898; Lancaster, 1899; Naval Recruiting Rendezvous, Buffalo, March, 1902-03. Address, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

**BOBERT, George H.:**

Artist; born New York, 1864; son of Henry and Helen Anderson Evans Bobert; studied under Thomas Eakins, N. Y., and Raphael Collins, Anne Morst and Puvlis de Chavannes (Paris); married, 1892, Margaret Merryman, of Baltimore; honorable mention, Pennsylvania Academy, 1892; Webb Prize Society of American Artists, 1898; First Hallgarten Prize Academy of Design, 1899; bronze medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; silver medal, Buffalo, 1901; silver medal, St. Louis, 1904; member Society of American Artists, Associate National Academy of Design; member Society of Landscape Painters, N. Y.; clubs: Lotos, Salmagundi, Colonial, Barnard. Address and studio, 204 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**BOBERT, Marston Taylor:**

Educator; born Flushing, N. Y., April 18, 1868; prepared for college at Flushing Institute; was graduated from Columbia, 1890; studied chemistry in Columbia University School of Mines, 1890-94; adjunct professor organic chemistry, Columbia, 1901-04; professor, 1904; delegate to Council New York Scientific Alliance, 1900-03. Counselor-at-large of American Chemical Society; Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science, of Chemical Society, London; vice-presi-

dent Society Chemical Industry (England) from 1902; one of founders Chemists Club of New York. Member N. Y. State Teachers' Association, Columbia College Alumni Association, Alumni Association Schools of Science of Columbia University; Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft Verein Deutscher Chemiker; Societ  Chimique de Paris, Chemistry Teachers' Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, and others. Member at large from the Particular Synod of N. Y.; on board of superintendents of Theological Seminary of Reformed Church at New Brunswick. Board of Foreign Missions of Reformed Church. Address, 430 West 154th St., N. Y. City.

**BOLDT, George C.:**

Capitalist, president of the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Co. and of the Bellevue-Stafford hotels Philadelphia; Director of the Lincoln Trust Co.; Trust Co. of America; Trust Co. of the Republic, and other financial institutions; widower; member of Suburban, Riding and Driving Clubs, and American Fine Arts Society and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Address, 6 West 34th St., N. Y. City.

**BOLDT, Hermann J., M. D.:**

Professor of gynecology of the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, and inventor of valuable gynecological instruments; born June 24, 1856, near Berlin, at "Neuenteipel" the estate of his father, Hermann Boldt, a very prominent German agriculturist; was but a child when his parents came to this country, and his preparatory education was obtained from private tutors and in the public grammar and high schools; he studied and practiced pharmacy until he had saved the required money, when he entered the University of New York, and was graduated from the Medical School with the class of 1879; he was offered and accepted the position of assistant to Professor Pallen of the University. Twelve years thereafter he devoted himself absolutely to gynecology; he was the first physician to investigate the physiological action of cocaine; was among the first to remove fibromyomatous uteri in toto, and is among the strongest advocates of vaginal hysterectomy for cancer; has invented number of gynecological instruments, and also an operating table for abdominal surgery, now almost universally used, and which received a medal at the Paris Exposition; has written numerous papers relating to his professional work, which are quoted by most authorities of the period;

he has also held important positions in the medical world from the commencement of his medical career; at present it professor of gynecology at the New York Post-Graduate School and Hospital; he is also gynecologist to the German Poliklinik and St. Mark's Hospital, and consulting gynecologist to Beth-Israel Hospital and St. Vincent's Hospital; was formerly chairman of the section of the New York Academy of Medicine, which is devoted to his specialty, and ex-president of the New York Obstetrical Society; president of the German Medical Society; is a member of the American Gynecological, the International Gynecological, the British Gynecological, the New York Obstetrical and Pathological Societies and the Academy of Medicine; in 1891 married, Hedwig Kruger, daughter of a publisher of Berlin. Address, 39 East 61st St., N. Y. City.

**BOLLER, Alfred Pancoast:**

Civil engineer; born Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 23, 1840; was graduated from University of Pennsylvania, 1858, and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1861; assistant engineer of Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co., 1862; Philadelphia and Erie R. R., 1864; Atlantic and Great Western R. R., 1866; chief engineer Hudson River R. R., 1866. West-side and Yonkers R. R., 1880. Yonkers Rapid Transit Commission, 1881. Manhattan "L" R. R. Co., 1882; Albany and Greenbush Bridge Co., 1882; consulting engineer to Zaza R. R., Cuba, 1877; to Department of Public Parks, New York, 1883, and many other such works; has been business contractor especially of bridge construction; has built double track bridge over Hudson at Albany, 8th Avenue and Madison Avenue bridge over Harlem at N. Y., Croton Lake bridge, Central Avenue bridge, Newark, N. J., great gas-holder tanks of Bay State Gas Co., Boston, tunnel under lighthouse grounds, Staten Island, and all locomotive turn-tables of West Shore R. R.; most important work as Consulting Engineer Wabash R. R. entrance into Pittsburg, Pa.; 1864 married Miss Katherine Newhold, of Philadelphia. Member of American Institute of Civil Engineers and Mining Engineers. Member of Institute of Civil Engineers, London. Member of Orange Athletic Club; author of various reports on bridge building; also of a Practical Treatise on the Construction of Iron Highway Bridges (N. Y., 1877). Address, 1 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BOND, Edward A.:**

Civil engineer, born Dexter, Mich., April 22, 1849; educated in public schools of Michigan and business college, Utica, N. Y.; chief engineer of several railroads; State engineer and surveyor State of N. Y., Jan. 1, 1899, to May 1, 1904; then assigned to accept position of chairman of Advisory Board of Consulting Engineers for Barge Canal, S. N. Y., chapter 147, laws 1903, S. N. Y.; married (1st) Gertrude Hollenbeck, Nov. 11, 1873; (2d) Clara Estelle Ellis, Nov. 10, 1904; as State engineer developed system of improvement of highways under State aid, chapter 115, laws of 1898, S. N. Y., and made complete survey for enlarged Erie Canal, chapter 411, laws of 1900; Republican. Address, State Hall, Albany, N. Y.

**BOND, Frank Stuart:**

Railway official; born Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 1, 1830; educated Norwich Academy and Hopkinton High School. Entered railway service, 1849 as clerk with N. & W. R. R. Co; vice-president of M., K. & T. R. R. and Texas Pacific, and successively as president of Philadelphia & Reading and other roads; vice-president, Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. Co. since 1886. Member Loyal Legion, S. A. R., Army of Cumberland, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum Natural History, National Academy Design, etc., and Metropolitan, Union League and Century Clubs. Address, Union Club, N. Y. City; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**BONNER, Hugh:**

Ex-chief N. Y. Fire Department; member of the fire department, 1860-99; becoming chief in 1889; retired May 1, 1899. Address, 636 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**BONSAL, Stephen:**

Journalist; born Maryland, March, 1865; he was educated at St. Paul's School Concord, N. H., and at Göttingen and Heidelberg in Germany; he served as special correspondent for the New York Herald in the Bulgarian-Servian War, also in Macedonia, Morocco, and in Cuba and in China during the Japanese War and the Boxer uprising; Mr. Bonsal has had experience in the U. S. diplomatic service as secretary of legation and charge d'affaires in Pekin, Madrid, Tokio, and Korea. Address, Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y.

**BONSTEEL, Jay Allan:**

Educator; was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1896; assistant in Ge-

ology at Cornell, 1896-98. Was graduated from Johns Hopkins University, Ph. D., 1901. Member of Cornell Greenland Expedition, 1896. Assistant on Maryland Geological Survey in summer of 1898 and 1899. In May, 1900, received an appointment in the Bureau of Soils of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, and in 1903 was appointed Professor of Soil Investigation in the College of Agriculture, Cornell University, being detailed by the U. S. Department of Agriculture; married. Address, 406 Oak Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**BOODY, David Augustus:**

Banker; born Jackson, Me., Aug. 13, 1837; educated in public schools and Phillips-Andover Academy; married Alice H. Trett, Frankfort, Me.; member Congress, 1889-92; mayor, Brooklyn, 1892-94; officer of several philanthropic institutions of Brooklyn and interested as officer or director in various corporations. Member N. Y. Stock Exchange and of Montauk, Carleton, Brooklyn, Marine and Field, New England Society, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn), Clubs. Residence, 206 Berkeley Pl., Brooklyn; office, 57 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BOOKSTAEVER, Henry W.:**

Lawyer; born Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y.; prepared at Montgomery Academy and was graduated from Rutgers College, 1859 (A. M., 1862, LL. D., 1888); admitted to the practice of law; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1885; transferred to the Supreme Court under the new Constitution in 1895; held office until 1900, when he returned to the practice of his profession at No. 256 Broadway, N. Y. City, and is now counselor and referee; is member of International Arts Club, and N. Y. Archæological Society of America, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Natural History Society, the Historical Society and Manhattan, Lotus and other clubs of N. Y. and Newport, R. I. Address, 24 East 64th St., N. Y. City.

**BOORAEM, J. Francis:**

Manufacturer; born July 27, 1869, Jersey City, N. J.; was graduated from Cornell University, M. E., 1891. Commission merchant and agent. Secretary, treasurer and director American Enamelled Brick and Tile Co. Member of Psi Upsilon, Crescent Athletic and Building Trades Clubs, American Society of Mechanical Engineers and Squadron A., N. G., N. Y. Address, 171 Field Pt. Road, Greenwich, Conn.

**BOORAEM, John Van Vorst:**

Consulting engineer; born Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 30, 1838; son Henry Augustus and Cornelia (Van Vorst) Booraem; graduate of Mount Pleasant Academy, Sing Sing, N. Y., 1854; spent one year Toulon, France; two years Hamburg, Germany, studying languages and mathematics; was graduated from Polytechnic School, Karlsruhe, Baden, 1859, M. E.; helper, draftsman and head-draftsman at McLeod's South Brooklyn Works, following general machinery and building and erecting machinery for U. S. government vessels, etc.; Nov. 7, 1867, married Elizabeth Wrecks; has two sons, John Francis (M. E.), Alfred Wrecks (lawyer); the war and tariff destroyed the business of marine engineering, ruining the position gained; 1872, draftsman, chief engineer and superintendent Decastro & Donner Sugar Refining Co.; later in same capacities in Havemeyer's and Elder as well; 1882-98, consulting engineer to Board of American Sugar Refining Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.; vice-president American Enamel Brick & Tile Co.; member American Society Mechanical Engineers, American Chemical Society, and others. Address, 204 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BOORAEM, Robert Elmer:**

Consulting mining engineer; born Jersey City, N. J., March 28, 1856; educated in Germany and was graduated from Columbia University School of Mines, 1878; mining engineer in practical field work in Colorado and Montana, 1879-91; in business in New York since 1891. Address, 267 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**BOOTH, General Ballington:**

Commander-in-chief of the Volunteers of America; born Brighthouse, England, July 28, 1857; he is the son of Rev. Wm. and Catherine Booth; he has conducted extensive religious and philanthropic work in Australia and America since 1885; founded the Volunteers of America, March 9th, 1896, and arranged for the incorporation of this body November 6, the same year. He is an ordained presbyter of the Church of God in General; married Miss Maud Charlesworth in April, 1887; Mrs. M. B. Booth is active in the Volunteer work, having the oversight of one of the largest branches; she is a public speaker and author. Address, 38 Cooper Square, N. Y. City.

**BOOTH, Henry P.:**

Shipping merchant; born July 1836, N. Y. City; was educated at the Mechanics

Institute, and allied himself with the commercial interests of the Port. Address, 94 Wall St.; Residence 326 West 56th St., N. Y. City.

**BOOTH, Mrs. Maud B.:**

Maiden name, Maud Charlesworth; wife of General Ballington Booth, commander-in-chief of the Volunteers of America; she is active in Volunteer work, conducting one of the largest and most important of the philanthropic branches of that organization; as an orator she is said to stand first among the lady speakers in America. Among her books are: *Branded; Look Up and Hope; Sleepy-time Stories; Lights of Childland; and After Prison—What?* Address, 38 Cooper Square, N. Y. City.

**BOOTH, Robert Russell:**

Minister in the Presbyterian Church, and author; born New York, May 16, 1830; son of Wm. A. and Alida R. Booth; was graduated from Williams College, Mass., 1849, and from Auburn Theological Seminary, 1852; A. M., Williams College, 1852; D. D., New York University, 1864, and LL.D., Lafayette University, 1895; installed associate pastor First Presbyterian Church, Troy, N. Y., 1853; pastor First Presbyterian Church, Stamford, Conn., 1857; pastor Mercer Street Church, N. Y. City, 1861; pastor of the University Place Church, 1870; pastor of the Rutgers Riverside Church, in N. Y. City, 1886; in 1896 retired, and was appointed Pastor Emeritus; chaplain of the Twenty-second Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y., 1864-70; director Union Theological Seminary, 1863-92; director Princeton Theological Seminary, 1881, to date; senior trustee Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.; member of Board of Foreign Missions; and of Colonial, Union League and Century Clubs. Author of many pamphlets on topics of current theological interest, *Denominational Loyalty and Christian Union; The Place For Missions in the Christian System; The Nation's Crisis and the Christian's Duty*; married, Oct. 26, 1853, Emma Louise, daughter of the Rev. L. E. Lathrop, D. D., of Auburn, N. Y. Address, 277 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**BOOTH-TUCKER, Frederick St. George**

Commander Salvation Army in the U. S.; born Monghyr, Bengal, India, March 21, 1853; son of William Thornhill Tucker; received education at Cheltenham College, England, and passed Indian civil service examinations, 1874; appointed to Punjab and held several positions of trust; resigned to join Salvation Army in 1881;

established work of the Army in India, in 1882, and was in charge until 1891; was secretary for the international work of the Army in London 1891-96; since March, 1896, has been in charge of the Army work in the U. S.; married in 1888 Emma Moss Booth, daughter General Wm. Booth, of Salvation Army; she died as a result of injuries received in a railroad accident, Nov., 1903. Address, London, Eng.

**BOOTHBY, John William:**

Lawyer; born July 21, 1848, in Rawdon, Yorkshire, England; when two years old came with his parents to Pittsfield, Pike County, Ill.; was graduated from Cornell University, 1873, and Columbia Law School, 1877. In 1881 he began practice in N. Y. City; member of City Bar Association, American Bar Association; Cornell and Church Clubs, Senior Warden of Trinity Church, New Rochelle; married in 1884, Lilla McDougall, daughter of Senator James A. McDougall of California. Residence, "Overlook," New Rochelle; office, N. Y. City.

**BORDEN, Matthew C. D.:**

Merchant and manufacturer; born Fall River, in 1842; he was educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, and Yale College; he entered the dry goods business, and in time became the sole owner of the works of the American Printing Co., in Fall River; he is a director of the Manhattan Co., Lincoln National, and Astor Place Banks; he married Miss Durfee of Fall River, and they had seven children. Address, 25 West 56th St., N. Y. City.

**BORDEN, William C.:**

Major, Surgeon, U. S. A.; born Watertown, N. Y.; educated Adams Collegiate Institute, Adams, N. Y.; medical department Columbia University, Washington, D. C.; commanded army general hospitals at Key West, Fla. and Washington, D. C., during Spanish-American War; professor military surgery, Army Medical School, Washington, D. C.; married Jennie E. Adams, Oct. 26, 1883. Address, care, Surgeon General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C.

**BORGLUM, Solon Hannibal:**

Sculptor; born Ogden, Utah, Dec. 22, 1868; son of James Mothe and Ida Borglum; married Paris, Dec. 10, 1898, Emma Vignal; pupil, L. Rebisso, Cincinnati Art School; studied in Paris under Fremiet; special prize and home scholarship, Cincinnati Art School, 1897; honorable mention Paris Salon, 1899; silver medal, Exposition Universelle, Paris 1900; silver

medal, Buffalo Exposition 1901; gold medal St. Louis Exposition 1904. Member National Sculpture Society. Residence, 316 Second Ave.; studio, 30 East 14th St., N. Y. City.

**BORNE, John Emil:**

Banker; educated in N. Y. City and Germany; married in 1877 Nellie M. Lawrence; he engaged in the oil business at age of 21 years and has established extensive petroleum works in the oil fields of Pennsylvania, and built one of the pipe lines and established offices in various parts of the world; president of Colonial Trust Co., and Borne, Scrymser & Co.; director in Merchants National Bank and Home Life Insurance Co.; member Union and Metropolitan Clubs, Down Town Association, and Hamilton and Crescent Athletic Clubs of Brooklyn. Residence, 205 West 57th St.; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BORROWE, Hallet Alsop:**

Was graduated from Columbia College 1886. Married Anna W. Corbin. Member of Lawyers, Delta Phi, Country and N. Y. Athletic Clubs. Address, 1037 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**BORST, Henry Vroman:**

Jurist; born July 6, 1853, at Cobleskill, N. Y.; prepared at Brockport State Normal School, and attended Cornell University, 1873-75; admitted to the Bar, 1877; married (1st) in June, 1878, Mattie Barner; and (2d) in May, 1872, Alida Yerdon; practiced law at Ft. Plain, 1878-87 and at Amsterdam since 1888; District Attorney, 1884-86, and County Judge and Surrogate of Montgomery County, 1888-89. Residence, Amsterdam, N. Y.

**BOSKOWITZ, George W.:**

Eclectic physician; born N. Y. City, 1856; son of Herman B. (M. D.); educated Brooklyn Public Schools, Polytechnic Institute Cooper Union; was graduated from Eclectic Medical College, N. Y. City, 1877; married N. Y. City, April 10, 1891, Lena Toms. Has practiced in N. Y. City since 1877; member, Eclectic Medical Society (County, State and National); dean and professor surgery Eclectic Review, Transactions Eclectic Medical Society, State of N. Y.; Independent in politics. Address, 140 W. 71st St., N. Y. City.

**BOSKOWITZ, Ignatz:**

Fur merchant; born Floss, Bavaria, Germany, 1837; ne came to America when sixteen years old, and was a clerk, and a bookkeeper in Chicago; in 1860, he came to N. Y. City, and engaged in fur trade, is now president of the Mechanics and

Traders Bank; he married Miss Goldsmith. Address, 40 Exchange Place, N. Y. City.

**BOSS, Lewis:**

Astronomer; born Providence, R. I., Oct. 26, 1846; son of Samuel P. and Lucinda Boss; educated public schools and Lapham Institute, No. Scituate, R. I.; was graduated from Dartmouth College, A. M., 1873, LL. D., 1902; married Washington, 1871, Miss Helen M. Hutchison; astronomer Northern Boundary Commission, 1872-76; superintendent Weights and Measures, for the State of N. Y., since 1883; director of Dudley Observatory since 1876; Republican; former associate of Royal Astronomical Society; member National Academy of Sciences, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Leipzig; corresponding member British Association of Advanced Science. Author: Declinations of Fixed Stars; Catalogue of 8,241 Stars; Leipzig, (1890) (Astronomische Gesellschaft); monographs, The Solar Motion, and related papers; Prize essay on the Physical Nature of Comets, Division Correction of the Olcott Meridian Circle; 179 Southern Stars; Solar Motion and Related Researches; Positions and Motions of 627 Standard Stars. Address, Dudley Observatory, Albany, N. Y.

**BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore:**

Librarian; son of Dr. David Elmore and Adelaide (McKinley) Bostwick; born Litchfield, Conn., March 8, 1860; is eighth in direct descent from Arthur Bostock or Bostwick, the emigrant ancestor of the family, who was of the Bostocks of Bostock Manor, near Chester, England, and came to this country about 1640; educated at Litchfield Institute and Yale University; was graduated (B. A.) 1881; held Silliman Fellowship in Physical Science (first incumbent) 1881-84; degree of Ph. D., 1883; substitute instructor and proctor 1883-84; instructor in High School, Montclair, N. J., 1884-86; literary work in N. Y. City, 1886-95, being on staff of Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography 1886-88; assistant editor Forum, 1890-92; associate editor Standard Dictionary and office expert in physics, 1892-94; in charge science department Literary Digest since 1891; in library work since 1895, being chief librarian New York Free Circulating Library, 1895-99, librarian Brooklyn Public Library, 1889-1901, chief of the circulating department New York Public Library 1901 to date; position includes charge of all branch libraries, (22 at present) including

those occupying the buildings erected with Andrew Carnegie's five million dollar gift in the boroughs of Manhattan, the Bronx and Richmond; member of Authors Club since 1892; president New York (city) Library Club 1897-99; president New York State Library Association 1902-1903; also vice-president New Jersey Library Association; member American Library Association and chairman of its committees on library training (1902) and on relations with the book-trade (1904-05); member advisory committee Public Education Association and of Library Council, N. Y. State University, (1904); author, Young Folks Cyclopedia of Games and Sports (with John D. Champlin) and contributions to periodicals, chiefly on scientific and literary topics; married, June 23, 1885; Lucy Sawyer. Residence, 116 Mountain Ave., Montclair, N. J.; office, 226 West 42d St., N. Y. City.

**BOSTWICK, Charles Dibble:**

Assistant treasurer Cornell University; was born in Ithaca, N. Y., and was graduated from Ithaca High School, 1888, and Cornell University, A. B., 1892, and LL. B., 1894; member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity; engaged in practice of law, 1894-98; general and legal assistant to Treasurer of Cornell University, 1898-1904; Assistant Treasurer, since 1904; married in 1904, Miss Cobb of Ithaca. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BOSTWICK, Charles Francis, Ph. B., LL.M.:**

Member of the law firm of Quigg, Bostwick & Coleman; was born Tuckahoe, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1866, and is of old English and New England ancestry. His parents moved from Tuckahoe to N. Y. City when he was a child, and his education was begun in the schools of that city; he attended the College of the City of New York, and was graduated from Columbia College with the degree of Ph. B., and then entered Columbia Law School, graduating in 1886, and receiving the degree of LL. B. (Cum Laude). After graduating, he traveled extensively, visiting not only the usual places in foreign countries, but made excursions into the then un-frequented districts of Russia, and the northeastern countries of Asia; he was admitted to the New York Bar in 1887 and in 1893, on the invitation of the late Austin Abbot, his personal friend, he became lecturer at the New York University Law School, and in 1894, he became professor of the Law of Corporations and lecturer of Special Statutory Procedure

in that institution, which, in 1893, awarded him the degree of LL. M.; he resigned his professorship in 1900, as the demands for his practice, in which he is prominent in matters relating to corporation interests and corporate litigation, were so urgent. Mr. Bostwick is well known to the profession as author and contributor of various legal articles and addresses; in 1885, he joined the Seventh Regiment of N. Y. City, serving actively for nearly fifteen years, and has a record of nearly twelve years' attendance without missing a roll-call. In 1898 he married Laura Bostwick, a daughter of Colonel Charles B. Bostwick and Annete H. Ccoburn, and they have a son, Charles Francis, Jr., and a daughter, Catherine; he is a member of the N. Y. City Association of the Bar, the N. Y. Bar Association; the Fort Orange Club of Albany; the Colonial Club, the Amateur Comedy Club, the New York Phi Delta Phi Alumnus Club, and is prominent in Republican politics. In 1900 he was candidate for the New York State Senate from a district hopelessly Democratic, and though defeated, he cut down the usual Democratic majority of five thousand to less than twelve hundred; in 1902, he was elected to the New York Assembly and served during that session on the Judiciary Revision and Claims Committees, introducing many important bills relating to taxation and corporation matters, but probably his most important work in the assembly was the introducing and forcing the passage of what is now known as the Bostwick-Davis Bill, which provides for the enlargement of the Erie Canal System to a 1,000-Ton Barge Canal, which bill was passed and received the approval of the people; Mr. Bostwick was senior member of the firm of Bostwick, Morrell & Bates from 1889 to 1904, when he became a member of the present firm. Address, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**BOTSFORD, Elmer Francis:**

Lawyer; born Burke, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1861; son of Henry and Jennie Bromley Botsford; was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1886; degree of A. M. conferred in 1892; chose the legal profession, admitted to Bar in 1889, and opened office at Plattsburgh, N. Y.; corporation Counsel, 1890-93; attorney for and director of the First National Bank of Plattsburgh; president, general manager, and director of the Joseph Ladue Gold Mining & Development Co., of Yukon; vice-president of the Yukon Horticultural & Industrial

Exhibition; Mr. Botsford has made six trips through Alaska and the Klondyke region, and was attorney for the late Joseph Ladue, founder of Dawson City, and is attorney for his estate and for the Dawson Townsite Co. at Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada; he is a member of the Plattsburgh Club, Zero club, Dawson, Y. T., the Transportatoin Club and New York Athletic Club of N. Y. City, the Dartmouth College Club, Psi Upsilon Club and Dartmouth Alumni Association of same place, Frontier Lodge No. 71, F. & A. M., Franklin, Vermont, De Soto Commandery, Plattsburgh, N. Y., Oriental Temple A. A. O. N. N. S., Troy, N. Y.; also a Fellow of the American Geographical Society and of the Alaska Geographical Society; married June 29, 1892, Katherine L., only daughter of Emory M., and Mary B. Lyon. Address, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BOTTOME, Margaret:**

Writer, author, president International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons, and of the women's branch of International Medical Mission; born N. Y. City, Dec. 29, 1827; educated Prof. Greenleaf School, Brooklyn Heights, N. Y.; widow of Rev. F. Bottome, D. D.; on editorial staff of The Ladies Home Journal. Author. Crumbs from the King's Table; A Sunshine Trip to the Orient; Death and Life; Seven Questions After Easter. Residence, 225 East 17th St.; address, Headquarters of The Kings Daughters, 156 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**BOUCK, James Barnes:**

Broker; born Feb. 16, 1840, in N. Y. City; prepared at Utica Free Academy, College Hill, Poughkeepsie, and Pension at Haecclus, Geneva, Switzerland, and was graduated at Union College, 1859; widower; Deputy Receiver of Taxes, Brooklyn Borough; member of Produce Exchange; member of Democratic, Lincoln, Andrew Jackson, and Bedford Democratic Clubs of Brooklyn and Union College Alumni Association. Residence, 394 Grand Ave., Brooklyn; office 19 Whitehall St., N. Y. City.

**BOUGHTON, Martha A.:**

Writer; born Corunna, Mich., Feb. 18, 1857; daughter of J. M. Arnold D. D. of Detroit; educated in Detroit High School and was graduated from Michigan University Ph. B. 1880; taught four years in Detroit High School and elsewhere; married, July, 1884, Willis Boughton, (q. v.); author: Memoir of J. M. Arnold, D.

D.; delegate to World's W. C. T. U. Convention 1895; contributor to various papers and magazines of poetry, songs and miscellaneous productions, worker in Women's clubs; member of Fortnight Club of Brooklyn. Residence, 227 East 17th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BOUGHTON, Willis:**

Educator; born Victor, N. Y., April 17, 1854; son of Myron and Jane M. Farnam Boughton; was graduated from University of Michigan. 1881; Dickinson College, A. M., 1891; Ohio University Ph. D., 1900; "higher diploma," Teachers College Columbia University, 1902; married 1884, Martha E. Arnold; after a year on editorial staff of Ann Arbor Courier and a few years of business at Ann Arbor, adopted teaching as a profession at Cincinnati, 1889; professor of English and history, Ohio University, 1890-91; lecturer, English University of Pennsylvania and Philadelphia Secretary of American Society for Extension of University Teaching 1891-92, when he returned to Ohio University as professor of rhetoric and English Literature, 1892-99; assistant in Department English Erasmus Hall High School, Brooklyn, 1899; chairman of that department, 1900-03. Author: Mythology in Art; History of Ancient Peoples; (joint author) Alien's History of Civilization; Joint editor Journal of Pedagogy, contributor to various magazines. Editor Irving's Life of Goldsmith and Tennyson's Idyls of the King. Lecturer on English Literature before the county institutes and in the Department of Education, New York City; vice-president of High School Teachers Association of N. Y. City, 1904-05. Address, 227 East 17th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BOURNE, Frederick Gilbert:**

President of Singer Manufacturing Co.; director, Bank of Manhattan Co., Central R. R. Co., of N. J., Long Island R. R. Co., Knickerbocker Trust Co., Babcock & Wilcox Co., Diehl Manufacturing Co., and Atlas Cement Co.; member of Chamber of Commerce, Racquet and Tennis, Lawyers, Riding, New York Athletic, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka, Corinthian Yacht, South Side Sportsmans, Lakewood Golf, Westbrook Golf, Robin's Island and Penauit Corinthian Yacht Clubs. New England Society and Metropolitan Museum of Art; married in 1875 Emma Keeler. Residence, Oakdale, L. I.; office, 149 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BOUTELLE, Frazier A.:**

Major U. S. Army; born N. Y. City, Sept. 14, 1840; appointed from the army;

actual rank, quartermaster-sergeant, Company A, 5th New York Volunteer Cavalry; June 4, '61, to Nov. 4, '62; second lieutenant, 5th New York Volunteer Cavalry, Nov. 5, '62; first lieutenant, April 2, '64; in Cavalry Corps Army of the Shenandoah and Army of the Potomac, 1862 to 1865; honorably mustered out, Aug. 31, '64; captain 5th New York Volunteer Cavalry, Jan. 10, '65; on Pacific coast, at various ports from 1866 to 1884; in Montana from 1884 to 1891; Arizona 1892; in department of the Columbia 1893 and 1894; on Departmental Staff; winter of 1894-1895 in Montana; retired, Aug., 1895; Superintendent Yellowstone National Park, 1888-89; Adjutant 1st Co., 1875 to 1877; Adjutant General, State of Washington, from 1895 to 1897, engaged in principal Indian wars in actions when serving; Brevet 1st Lieutenant for gallantry in action against Indians at Lost River, Oregon, Nov. 29, 1872, and conspicuous gallantry, meritorious conduct during the whole Indian war; honorably mustered out, July 19, '65; private, corporal and sergeant, Company F. and sergeant major, 1st U. S. Cavalry from Feb. 12, '66, to Feb. 12, '69; second lieutenant, 1st U. S. Cavalry, Jan. 2, '69; first lieutenant, July 31, '73; captain, April 24, '86; retired, Aug. 27, 1895. Address, Heisson, Wash.

**BOUTON, Archibald Lewis:**

Professor English Department N. Y. University; born Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1872; educated at State Normal School, Cortland, Amherst College, graduate student Columbia University; married Caroline Jessie McNair, 1901; English Department of N. Y. University, 1898. Address, University Heights, N. Y. City.

**BOUVIER, John Vernou Jr.:**

Lawyer; son of John V. and Caroline Ewing Bouvier; born Aug. 12, 1865, at Torresdale, Pennsylvania; early training in schools in France and England; entered Columbia College School of Arts, graduated with B. A. therefrom in 1886, receiving degrees of M. A., in 1887; graduated from Columbia College Law School in 1888; called to the bar in June, 1888. At college was valedictorian of class, winner of the Chanler Historical Prize Senior Essay, and elected to the Phi Beta Kappa Society. Associated with the firm of Hoadly, Lauterbach & Johnson for ten years, as managing clerk and subsequently as trial lawyer. Member of the Union, University, Columbia University Clubs, Delta Kappa Epsilon Society (of which latter was the

president of the General Convention, held in Meriden, Conn., in 1885), Bar Association of the City of New York, and the Bar Association of the State, Columbia Alumni and Law School Alumni and various associations and country clubs. Address, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BOWDOIN, George Sullivan:**

Banker; born New York. Member firm of J. P. Morgan & Co.; interested as officer or director in many corporations, including Mutual Life Insurance Co., N. Y. Life and Trust Co.; member American Fine Arts Society, New England Society, Sons American Revolution, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum of Natural History, etc. Clubs: Metropolitan, Union League, Knickerbocker, Players, N. Y. Yacht, Tuxedo, Century. Residence, 39 Park Ave.; office, 23 Wall st., N. Y. City.

**BOWDOIN, Temple:**

Banker; born Wolferts Dell, Irvington, N. Y., July 14, 1863; son of George S. Bowdoin; was graduated from Columbia College, 1885; member Metropolitan and University Clubs; New England Society, Columbia Alumni and New York Yacht Clubs. Office, 104 East 37th St., N. Y. City.

**BOWDOIN, William Goodrich:**

Editor; born South Hadley Falls, Mass., Sept. 4, 1860. Educated in the public schools of his native State, and in those of New York and New Jersey. First newspaper work done while at school for The Holyoke (Mass.) Transcript. Later was connected with The True Democratic Banner of Morristown, Morris County, N. J. Visited Europe in 1897. Upon returning to this country in the fall of the same year, began contributing to The New York Times Saturday Review of Books and Art, under Francis Whiting Halsey. Two years later became a regular contributor to The Independent under Hamilton Holt. In 1900 represented the N. Y. Sun, The N. Y. World, The Brooklyn Eagle and The Chicago Tribune at Rocky Mount, North Carolina, on an expedition to observe the total eclipse of the sun that occurred on May 28th of that year. In 1901, went to New Orleans for the Mardi Gras carnival as the representative of The Commercial Advertiser (New York) and The Woman's Home Companion (Springfield, Ohio). Was subsequently a member of the editorial staff of The Women's Home Companion, in New York City, until March 28th, 1903. On March, 30th, became an



associate editor of *The Independent*, in charge of that journal's art department. Contributed at various times to *The Sun*, *Herald*, *Times*, *Tribune*, *Journal*, *World*, *Evening Post*, *Commercial Advertiser*, *The Philadelphia Item*, *The New Orleans Picayune*, *The Brooklyn Eagle*, *The Scientific American*, *Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly*, *Littérature*, *The Metropolitan Magazine*, *The Bookman*, *The Book-Buyer*, *The Art Interchange*, *The Journalist*, *The Artist*, of London, and other publications. Author of *A Step Across the Gulf to Cuba* (1899), *The Rise of the Book Plate* (1901), and *James A. McNeill Whistler, the Man and His Work* (1901). Contributed chapters on book-plates and fancy book-bindings to *Appleton's Annual Encyclopædia*. One of the dramatic critics for *The Brooklyn Citizen* since 1901. Member of the Long Island Historical Society; the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, The Writers and the National Arts Clubs. Residence, 200 South Oxford St., Brooklyn; office, editorial rooms of *The Independent*, 130 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**BOWEN, Carroll E.:**

Cashier *Traders' National Bank*, Rochester; born Hingham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1861; his father was at that time pastor of the First Unitarian Church; at an early age he removed to Rochester, received his education in the schools of that city and at the age of eighteen years, became connected with the institution of which he is now cashier; actively interested in the organization of the *Genesee Valley Trust* company of Rochester, of which institution he is a director; 1882 married Miss Adalalde Mann. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop:**

Author; born Brooklyn, May 22, 1852; was graduated from Yale, 1873; Ph. D. from Yale, 1882; associated with *The Independent*, 1874, succeeded father, Henry Chandler Bowen, as publisher, 1896; 1889 secretary of committee of arrangements for centennial anniversary of Washington's Inauguration, N. Y. City; publications; *Boundary Disputes of Connecticut* (Boston, 1882); *Woodstock, an Historical Sketch* (New York, 1886), *Memorial Volume of Centennial of Washington's Inauguration* (1892). Address, 5 East 63 St., N. Y. City.

**BOWEN, Edgar C.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born in New York in 1844; appointed from Wisconsin to military academy, July 1, 1861;

was graduated, 1865; actual rank, second lieutenant and first lieutenant, 12th inf., June 23, 1865; transferred to 30th inf., Sept. 21, 1866; captain, 30th inf., Feb. 22, 1869; assigned to 11th inf., Jan. 1, 1871; June 7, 1879, retired from active service for disability incurred in the line of duty; staff positions occupied, regimental quartermaster 12th Infantry, Oct. 16, 1865; A. A. Q. M., A. C. S., Post Treasurer and Ord. Officer, Fort Hamilton, N. Y. H., Oct., 1865, to July, 1866; adjutant 30th Infantry, Sept. 1, 1868, to Nov. 10, 1868; Post adjutant, Fort Columbus, N. Y. H., Nov. 1868, to June, 1869; Post adjutant, A. A. Q. M., Post Treasurer and Ord. Officer, Newport Barracks, Kentucky, June to Oct., 1869; battles, skirmishes, etc., scouting against hostile Sioux Indians, Colorado and Wyoming, June to Oct., 1867; campaign against hostile Comanche and Kiowa Indians, Texas, Sept. to Dec., 1871; campaign against hostile Kiowa, Comanche and Cheyenne Indians in Texas and Indian Territory, July to Dec., 1874; participated in the pursuit, attack on camp and capture of the Nokone tribe of Comanche Indians, Elk Creek, Indian Territory, Nov., 1874; disarming Sioux Indian camps and for the relief of the Indian Mission at McKenzie's Point, Missouri River, Dakota, Nov., 1876; campaign against hostile Sioux Indians, Black Hills, Dakota, Oct. to Dec., 1877; commands held, troops in the field, McKenzie's Point, Missouri River, Nov., 1876; professor of Military Science and Tactics at the University of Minnesota, Minnesota, 1881-82; St. Paul's School, Garden City, L. I., N. Y., 1890-95; University of North Dakota, 1899-1902. Address, 710 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

**BOWEN, Herbert Walcott:**

Consul and author; son of Henry Chandler Bowen, founder of the *Independent*; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1856; education received at Paris, Berlin and at Yale, from which he was graduated, 1878; studied law at Columbia and admitted to Bar; 1890, U. S. consul at Barcelona, Spain; 1894, consul general at same city; 1899, minister to Persia; published, *Verses* (Boston, 1884); *In Divers' Tones* (1890); *Losing Ground*; *Sonnets on International Law* (N. Y., 1896). Address, Caracas, Venezuela.

**BOWERS, John Myer:**

Lawyer; born Cooperstown, N. Y. Nov. 27, 1849; married Susan Dandridge, since 1871 has resided in N. Y. City. Director Corn Exchange Bank, Coney

Island Jockey Club, New York Publishing Co.; trustee, Tennis Building Association, and New York Institution for the Blind. Member Union, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Riding and Whist Clubs; Down Town Association, Sons of Revolution and Society of Colonial Wars. Address, 7 West 21st St., N. Y. City.

**BOWKER, Richard Rogers:**

Author and editor; born Salem, Mass., 1848; educated in New York public schools; was graduated from the College of City of New York, 1868; editor of Publishers' Weekly, Library Journal, American Catalogue, etc.; 1880-82 in London, representative for Harper and Brothers; from 1890 to 1899, first vice-president and executive of the Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of N. Y. City; now vice-president of De Laval Steam Turbine Co. and De Laval Separator Co.; author: Work and Wealth (1883); The Economic Fact Book and Free Traders' Guide (1885); Primer for Political Education (1886); Copyright; its Law and its Literature (1886) Economics for the People (1886, 5th ed. 1896); The Arts of Life (1900); Of Education (1903), etc., and numerous magazine articles; in politics is an Independent; 1879 originated independent Republican movement in N. Y. City; active in promoting passing of the first civil service reform bill in New York legislature; was member of the New York Free Trade Club, and one of incorporators and on original Board of Trustees of the Reform Club; is vice president of American Copyright League. Trustee of Brooklyn Public Library and of Brooklyn Institute; has been member of Council of American Library Association, Authors Club, City Club, University Settlement Society. Address, 298 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BOWMAN, Edward Morris:**

Musician; third son of Joseph and Asenath (Burroughs) Bowman; descendant, on paternal side, of Nathaniel Bowman, who emigrated from England with John Winthrop in 1630, and on maternal side of Richard Warren and Sarah Tilley, of the Mayflower Pilgrims; born Barnard, Vt., July 18, 1848; was graduated from St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.; pupil in piano playing of Dr. William Mason, New York, and Franz Bendel, Berlin; in organ playing of John P. Morgan, New York; Edward Rohde and August Haupt, Berlin; Edward Batiste and Alexander Guilman, Paris; Sir Frederick Bridge, Westminster Abbey, London; theory of

Music of Carl Frederick Weltzmann, Berlin; Sir George A. Macfarren and Dr. E. H. Turpin, London, and John P. Morgan, New York; organist of Old Trinity Church, N. Y. City, 1866-67; teacher and conductor St. Louis, 1867-88; organist and director of music, Union M. E. Church, Second Presbyterian Church, Second Baptist Church, St. Louis; Peddie Memorial Church, Newark, N. J., 1887-94; founder and director of the Cecilian Choir; director of Newark Harmonic Society; founder and director of the Temple Choir and Temple Orchestra, 200 members; Baptist Temple, Brooklyn, since 1895; teacher and conductor, New York, since 1887; member of the Royal College of Organists, London, and the American Guild of Organists; founder and Fellow (president eight terms) of the American College of Musicians; president (four terms) of Music Teachers' National Association; professor and director of music, Vassar College, 1891-95; member executive board, Brooklyn Y. M. C. A.; member executive board department of music, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; director of Music in Ely School, N. Y., Author of Bowman's Weltzmann's Manual of Harmony and Counterpoint, (1876); contributor to musical journals. Residence, 281 Sterling Place, Brooklyn; studio, Steinway Hall, N. Y. City.

**BOWMAN, George A.:**

Division freight agent, Erie road; born May 23, 1864, Rochester Free Academy in 1879; entered railway service, Sept., 1879, as clerk in the freight office New York Central & Hudson River R. R., at Rochester, and was there until Aug. 1, 1887; 1887 to 1889, traffic freight agent, Erie road; 1889, to May 1, 1895, agent same lines at Rochester; May 1, 1891, to date, division freight agent, Rochester and Buffalo divisions, Erie road, at the same place. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BOWMAN, Henry Hopper:**

Lawyer; born May 9, 1861, in Patterson, N. J.; attended Cornell University, 1871-72, and New York University, and was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1875; lecturer on Commercial Law in Packard's Business College; in 1877 began practice in N. Y. City; president and treasurer of Peter Adams Co. and Adams & Bishop Co., manufacturers of high-grade paper; held same offices in Passaic Quarry Co.; member of Aldine Club, and Montauk Club of Brooklyn. Address, 38 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**BOWNE, Samuel W.:**

Of the firm of Scott & Bowne; director in Purity Milk Co. and J. B. & J. M. Cornell Co.; member of Whist, Union League, Knollwood, and Republican Clubs. Address, 25 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**BOYD, Charles S.:**

Superintendent of Public Works of State of New York; born July 9, 1857. Boston; son of Samuel L. Boyd; prepared at Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, and was graduated from School of Mines, Columbia University, M. E., 1877; president of Rowing Association of American Colleges, 1875-77; wholesale dry goods merchant in New Orleans for several years; banker, and engaged in important commercial enterprises in N. Y. City since 1885; superintendent of Public Works since Dec. 20, 1901; member of Calumet Club of N. Y. City and Fort Orange Club of Albany. Address, Capitol Building, Albany, N. Y.

**BOYD, Ellen Wright:**

Principal St. Agnes School, Albany, for 27 years; born Winsted, Conn., Sept. 8, 1833; educated private schools; Ipswich Seminary and the Collegiate Institute, New Haven; supplemented by scientific and art courses in U. S. and abroad; author; Outlines of Religious Instruction; English Cathedrals; Famous Art Galleries. Address, St. Agnes School, Albany, N. Y.

**BOYSEN, Hjalmar Hjorth 2nd:**

Editor, author, attorney associated with Sullivan & Cromwell, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City; born Ithaca, N. Y., July 7, 1879; son of Prof. Hjalmar Hjorth and Elizabeth (Keen) Boyesen; was graduated from Columbia College, A. B. 1900; LL. B. 1904; managing editor Cosmopolitan Magazine 1900-1903; Democrat. Address, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**BOYLE, John J.:**

Sculptor, born N. Y. City, Jan. 12, 1851; son of Samuel and Catherine (McAuley) Boyle; educated public schools; learned the trade of Stone Carving; studied drawing at Franklin Institute (1873-74), Philadelphia; attended other private schools; student private class under Doctor Keen for dissecting; student at Academy of Fine Arts, 1875-76; Ecole des Beaux Arts 1877-80; first big work, Indian Group, Lincoln Park, Chicago, 1884; spent three more years in Europe, 1884-1887; began and finished Stone Age; received honorable mention for same at Salon, Paris, 1886; placed in Fairmont Park, 1888. Among his works are Bacon & Plato

Statues in Rotunda Congressional Library, Washington; Benjamin Franklin, in front of post office, Philadelphia, numerous busts, medallions, etc.; medals received; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, Chicago, Buffalo; member (and for eight years one of the executive council) National Sculpture Society, Architectural League, N. Y.; T Square Club, Philadelphia, National Arts, New York; married Elizabeth Carroll of Philadelphia, 1882. Address 251 West 51st St., N. Y. City.

**BOYLE, William Henry:**

Colonel, U. S. A. (Retired); born Nov. 13, 1836, Bay Ridge, L. I., N. Y.; educated in Abby's Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y., and University of Louisville, Ky.; lieutenant-colonel, 19th U. S. Infantry; volunteer service—second lieutenant Fifth New York Artillery, Jan. 19, 1862; first lieutenant, Dec. 27, 1864; was mustered out March 9, 1865; captain Fifth New York Artillery, March 25, 1865, and major May 20, 1865; served in Union Army during entire period of Civil War; battles, skirmishes, etc.—Harper's Ferry, Va., Sept. 13, 14, and 15, 1862; Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864; Lexington, Va., June 12, 1864; Buchanan, Va., June 14, 1864; Lynchburg, Va., June 17, 1864; Salem, Va., June 21, 1864; Sateker's Gap, Va., July 17, 1864; Winchester, Va., July 25, 1864; Cedar Creek, Va., Aug. 12, 1864; Charleston, Va., Aug. 21, 1864; regular service, U. S. Army—second lieutenant Second U. S. Infantry, May 10, 1866; first lieutenant, Aug. 16, 1867; captain, Twenty-first U. S. Infantry, April 23, 1873; major Ninth U. S. Infantry, March 25, 1898; lieutenant-colonel Nineteenth U. S. Infantry, May 5, 1899; colonel U. S. Army (retired April 23, 1904); detailed as acting inspector general, Department of the Colorado and the Missouri, from Jan. 6, 1900, to Nov. 13, 1900; station, Denver, Colo.; retired from active service, Nov. 13, 1900; battles, skirmishes, etc., Sycamore Canon, Ariz., May 30, 1872; was recommended by General Crook, department commander, for a brevet for distinguished service; battles of the Lava Beds (Modoc Indian campaign) from Nov. 29, 1872, to June 1, 1873; was recommended by General Jeff. C. Davis, department commander for a brevet for distinguished service; engagement with hostile Bannocks and Piute Indians at Umatilla Indian Agency, Oregon, July 13, 1878; San Juan Hill, Cuba, July 1, 1898, to the surrender, July 17, 1898; was recommended for brevet for distinguished service; Guadalupe Ridge and Zapato Bridge, Luson

Island, P. I., June 11 and 13, 1899; was recommended for brevet for distinguished service; detailed professor of Military Science and Tactics at Montclair Military Academy, Feb. 27, 1902. Address, 69 Christopher St., Montclair, N. J.

**BOYNTON, Frank David:**

Superintendent of schools, Ithaca, N. Y., since 1900; born Potsdam, N. Y., April 29, 1863; was graduated from Potsdam State Normal School, classical course, 1887; from Middlebury, Vt., college, classical course, 1891; A. M. Hamilton College, 1893, D. Pd., Syracuse University, 1903; married Flora E. White, of Nicholville, N. Y., June 23, 1866; four children, Frank D., Jr., Barbara, Paul, and Beatrice; principal of Union school and academy, Webster, N. Y., 1891-92; principal Ithaca high school since 1893; director in Ithaca Conservatory of Music; chairman of the committee from the Associated Academic Principals of New York State having in charge the revision of the 1900 edition of the regents' syllabus; reelected chairman by acclamation for the 1905 revision; was appointed by the chancellor of the University of State of N. Y. chairman of a committee to arrange a suggested course of study for the high schools of N. Y. State; member Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity; National Herbart Society, National Educational Association; American Social Science Association; New York State Council of Superintendents; Academic Principals' Council; life member of N. Y. State Teachers Association, president 1904-05; contributor to educational magazines; editor of N. Y. State Teacher, 1903, 1904; author of text-book on plane and solid geometry (1900); Syllabus of Civics (1901); Manual of Civics (1902); A School Civics (1904). Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BOZEMAN, Nathan Gross, M. D.:**

Physician; born Feb. 13, 1856, Montgomery, Ala.; attended Manhattan College, and Seton Hall College, and between 1873 and '77, schools in Coburg, Germany, and Vevay, Switzerland; was graduated from University of Virginia, A. B., 1877, and Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, 1882, and College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1885; he was one of the house staff of Womans Hospital, and last year of his term was House Surgeon; assistant attending surgeon to Womans Hospital, 1888; outdoor visiting physician to French Hospital and Institution in Post Graduate Medical School; now visiting Gynecologist to St. Francis Hospital in Jersey City, and St.

Mary's Hospital in Hoboken, and consulting Gynecologist to Bayonne City Hospital; contributor to medical journals; member of State Medical Society, County Medical Association, County Medical Society, Womans Hospital Medical Society, and Physicians Mutual Aid Association; married in 1889, Marion McHenry, of Madison, Ga. Residence, 162 E. 71st St., N. Y. City.

**BRACKETT, Anna Callender:**

Teacher, writer; born Boston, May 21, 1836; daughter of Samuel E. and Caroline S. Brackett; educated in public and private schools, Boston; graduate of State Normal School, Framingham, Mass., 1856; taught in E. Brookeld, Mass., and Framingham Normal School; vice-principal Girls High and Normal School, Charleston, S. C.; assistant high school, Cambridge, Mass.; principal Normal School, St. Louis; principal girls private school N. Y. City; author: Education of American Girls; Poetry for Home and School (collection); Technique of Rest; Woman and the Higher Education; translated (from the German), Rosenkranz's Philosophy of Education. Address, 65 W. 51st St., N. Y. City.

**BRACKETT, Edgar Truman:**

Republican State Senator, representing Twenty-eight Senate district; born Wilton, N. Y., July 30, 1853; parents early removed to Mount Vernon, Iowa; in 1872 graduated from classical course of Cornell College, Mount Vernon; September of same year came to Saratoga Springs and began study of law in office of Pond & French; was admitted to Bar at Elmira General Term in June, 1875; same year received degree of M. A. from his Alma Mater, LL. D. in 1898; in spring of 1876 became member of law firm Pond, French & Brackett, later head of firm Brackett, Butler & Bancus; is now practicing alone; elected to State Senate, 1895; re-elected in 1898, 1900 and 1902; in 1903 appointed to following Senate committees: Chairman of the Judiciary Committee, member of Codes, Public Education, Privileges and Elections, and Trades and Manufactures. Address, Saratoga, N. Y.

**BEACQ, J. Charlemagne:**

Professor of the Romance Languages in Vassar College since 1891; born France and received his elementary education in that country, but his higher studies were pursued on this side of the ocean; was graduated from McGill University, Montreal, in 1881, and for two years he at-

tended the Newton Theological Seminary; has written on French Protestantism, on the Anglo-French relations, and on the Colonial expansion of France; in 1898, he delivered a course of lectures at the Lowell Institute, Boston, on Contemporary French Literature. Address, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**BRADFIELD, J. P.:**

Agent and operator L. S. & M. S. Ry., 1878-81; dispatcher Walkkill Valley R. R., 1881 to 1883; train dispatcher Hudson River Division, West Shore R. R., 1883 to 1885; superintendent, same division, 1885 to 1891; superintendent Buffalo Division, same road, 1891 to 1893; general superintendent N. Y. O. & W. R. R., 1893 to 1895; superintendent, Western Division, N. Y. C. & H. R. R., 1895 to Jan. 1, 1903; assistant general superintendent, same road, Jan. 1, 1903, to July 1, 1903, since which date has been general superintendent. Address, Grand Central Station, N. Y. City.

**BRADFORD Edward Anthony:**

Financial editor; born N. Y. City, Nov. 5, 1851; descendent of Governor William Bradford, first governor of Massachusetts; graduated from Yale University, 1873, with B. A. degree; received LL. B. from University of New York, 1876; has been contributor to Harper's Monthly, Harper's Weekly, Yale Review and others; twenty-five years American correspondent of London Standard; connected with New York Times since 1870; now financial editor; in early life reporter and legislative correspondent at Albany; married Susan Colt Packer, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, 175 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BRADFORD, John Henry, Sr.:**

Treasurer of Coney Island Jockey Club; member of Union Club, New York. Address, 276 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**BRADLEY, Alfred E.:**

Major U. S. Army; born Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1864; appointed from New York civil life; actual rank, first lieutenant and assistant surgeon, Oct. 29, 1888; captain, Oct. 29, 1893; major brigade surgeon, U. S. Vols., June 4, 1898; major surgeon, U. S. Army, Jan. 1, 1902; service: David's Island, N. Y. Harbor, to Oct., 1889; Fort Omaha, Neb., to Nov., 1890; Omaha, Neb., to Dec., 1892; Fort Sully, South Dakota, to Nov., 1894; Fort Custer, Montana to July, 1895; Fort Yellowstone, Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, to June, 1898; during war with Spain on U. S. Army hospital ship Relief,

being in command from Sept., 1898, to Sept., 1899, serving in waters of Cuba, Porto Rico and Philippines; chief surgeon Department Dakota, St. Paul, Minn., to Nov., 1899; Fort Snelling, Minn., to March, 1902; Philippine Islands to date. Present address, Manila, P. I.

**BRADLEY, Frank E.:**

Lawyer; born June 17, 1866, Colchester, Conn.; was graduated from Yale College, 1890, and attended Yale Law School; married; second vice-president of New York Commercial Co. member of Yale Club. Residence Montclair, N. J.; office, 290 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BRADLEY, George Beckwith:**

Lawyer born Greene, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1825; admitted to the Bar, May, 1848; married Hannah E. Lattimer, July, 1850; practiced the legal profession until 1884; was member of the Constitutional Commission of 1872-73; was elected to State Senate in 1873 and 1875; was elected justice of Supreme Court, in 1883, for term of fourteen years; within which term was member of Court of Appeals, second division, about four years, 1889-92; degree of LL. D. by University Rochester; was member of Appellate Division of Supreme Court in Second Judicial Department, 1896-97. Address, Corning, N. Y.

**BRADLEY, Thomas W.:**

Member of Congress; born April 6, 1844; is a retired manufacturer; entered the Union Army as a private soldier, and, passing through all intermediate grades, became a captain in the One Hundred and twenty-fourth New York Volunteers; was aid-de-camp to Major-General Mott, Third Division, Second Army Corps; was awarded the Congressional medal of honor "for gallantry at Chancellorsville;" was brevetted major of U. S. Volunteers "for meritorious service during the campaign terminating at Appomattox;" was seriously wounded at Gettysburg, again wounded at the Wilderness, and again before Petersburg; was a member of Assembly in 1876—chairman of the committee on military affairs, and assistant inspector-general of the National Guard; was a delegate to the national Republican conventions of 1892, 1896 and 1900, voting at each convention for William McKinley; is a member of the New York, Chattanooga and Gettysburg Battlefields Commission; is a companion of the first class in the military order of the Loyal Legion, a member of the City Club, of Newburgh, N. Y., and of the Army and Navy Club, of N. Y. City; was elected

as a Republican to the fifty-eighth and fifty-ninth Congresses; from the Twentieth District of New York. Address, Walden, N. Y.

**BRADY, Anthony N.:**

Capitalist; born Lille, France, 1843; is a conspicuous exponent of the success which has crowned great careers in business organization in the United States, to which he came as a boy with his parents; he became interested in the gas and traction companies of Albany and Troy, came to New York and rebuilt the Union Railway Company's lines, foresaw the supplanting of all other systems of surface traction by electricity, planned the consolidation of the traction lines of Brooklyn and of New York and their equipment with electricity, and introduced into their management, as well as that of the gas and electric-lighting companies of New York, the community of interest idea; he has been a moving spirit in similar combinations in Washington, Philadelphia and other cities, is vice-president of the Peoples Gas Light and Coke Co., and a director in the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., and the Equitable Gas Light Co.; Mr. Brady is a practical electrician, as well as one of the foremost capitalists of the day. Address, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BRADY, Rev. Cyrus Townsend, LL. D.:**

Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, author; born Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 20, 1861; son of Jasper Ewing Brady and Harriet Cora (Townsend) Brady; married, first, Clarissa Sidney Guthrie (died, 1890); second, Mary Barrett; graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy 1883; service with the Missouri Pacific and Union Pacific R. R.'s for six years; studied theology under Bishop Worthington of Nebraska; ordained deacon, 1889; priest, 1890; successively missionary and rector of Protestant Episcopal churches in Missouri and Colorado, and archdeacon of Kansas until 1895; archdeacon of Pennsylvania until 1899; rector of St. Paul's Church, Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899-1901. Since then, while retaining his clerical status, has given up parochial work for occasional and special preaching and for literary work; chaplain First Pennsylvania U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American War; received degree of LL. D. (causa honoris), in 1902, from St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.; member Society of Colonial Wars, Society of the Sons of the Revolution, Military Order of Foreign Wars,

Naval and Military Order Spanish-American War, University Club of Philadelphia, the National Arts and Author's Clubs of N. Y. City, American Academy of Social and Political Science, etc. Author of the following: (biographies), Stephen Decatur, Commodore Paul Jones, The True Andrew Jackson; (histories), The Conquest of the Southwest, American Fights and Fighters, Border Fights and Fighters, Colonial Fights and Fighters, Indian Fights and Fighters; (fiction), For Love of Country, For the Freedom of the Sea, The Grip of Honor, When Blades Are Out and Love's Afieid, The Quiberon Touch, Hohenzollern, Woven with the Ship, The Southerners, The Bishop, A Doctor of Philosophy, Sir Henry Morgan, Buccaneer, A Little Trafalgar to the South, The Corner in Coffee, The Records, The Two Captains, Tittlebat Titmouse (abridged and edited from Warren's Ten Thousand a Year); (juvenile), Reuben James, In the Wasp's Nest, A Midshipman in the Pacific, In the War with Mexico; (autobiographical), Recollections of a Missionary in the Great West, Under Top's's and Tents, etc. Address, 455 E. 17th St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BRADY, James F.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born Victor, N. Y., July 13, 1874; educated in the public schools; entered West Point, June 21, 1893, graduating, June 11, 1897, as additional second lieutenant Thirteenth Infantry; promoted to second lieutenant Nineteenth Infantry, Jan. 16, 1898; transferred to Seventh Artillery, April 2, 1898; served in Porto Rican campaign, Aug., 1898; promoted to first lieutenant Seventh Artillery, Aug. 28, 1899; to captain, Artillery Corps, Aug. 22, 1901; married Mabel Horner, of Washington, D. C., Sept. 30, 1901. Address, Fort McHenry, Md.

**BRAINARD, Albert E.:**

General agent passenger department N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., Boston and Albany and West Shore Roads; born Oct. 2, 1866; educated in the grammar and high schools at Albany; entered railway service Dec. 1, 1887, as stenographer for the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. and West Shore Road, since which he has been chief clerk, travelling passenger agent, district passenger agent, and general agent passenger department; under entire service with the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. and West Shore Road since Dec. 1, 1887. Address, Union Station, Albany, N. Y.

**BRAINARD, David L.:**

Major, commissary, U. S. Army; born Norway, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1856; after attending the State Normal School at Cortland, N. Y., entered U. S. Army as a private on Sept. 18, 1876; promoted to sergeant, and participated in the Sioux, Bannock and Nez Perce Indian campaigns under Gen. N. A. Miles, 1877-78, wounded in the fight with Sioux Indians at Little Muddy Creek, Mont., May 7, 1877; with Howgate Arctic Exploring Expedition, 1880; 1881, joined Lady Franklin Bay Arctic Expedition, serving with expedition for three years, associated with the late Lieut. Lockwood in exploration of interior of Grinnell Land and Northwest coast of Greenland, May 13, 1882, reached the then highest point north ever attained, viz.: 83 degrees, 24 minutes, 30 seconds north latitude, 40 degrees, 46 minutes, 30 seconds west longitude; shared in terrible privations of the expedition, was one of the seven survivors rescued by Lieut. Commander W. S. Schley, June 22, 1884, transferred to Signal Service and later commissioned second lieutenant of Second U. S. Cavalry "for distinguished and meritorious services in connection with the Arctic expedition, 1881-84;" promoted first lieutenant, Aug., 1893; captain, Subsistence Department, Oct., 1896; Dec., 1897, detailed for duty on Alaska Relief Expedition for destitute miners at Dawson City; lieutenant-colonel, Subsistence Department, U. S. Volunteers, May, 1898; ordered to Philippine Islands as chief commissary of all military forces, serving on the staff of Major-General Merritt, and later on that of Major-General Otis, Promoted to colonel, chief commissary, U. S. Volunteers, Nov., 1878; promoted to Major, Subsistence Department, U. S. A., Feb. 12, 1900; Fellow of the American Geographical Society; awarded the back grant of the Royal Geographical Society for 1885 "for special services in connection with his work of exploration in the Arctic regions." Address, Army Building, N. Y. City.

**BRAINERD, Cephas:**

Lawyer; born Haddam, Conn., Sept. 8, 1831; son of Cephas and Cynthia (Spencer) Brainerd; educated Brainerd Academy; farmer until 1849; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1855; married Jan. 12, 1859, Eveline, daughter Dr. Ira Hutchinson, Cromwell, Conn.; associated until 1880 with Truman Smith and Ebenezer Seeley; member International Law Association; Republican;

director New York Y. M. C. A. since 1887; member: Union League, Bar Association, New England Society, Colonial Wars, Century, Grolier and Lawyers Clubs. Residence, 30 W. 46th St.; office, 92 William St., N. Y. City.

**BRAINERD, George Cotton:**

Lawyer, born Nov. 23, 1845, at St. Albans, Vt.; was graduated from Yale College, 1867, and Harvard Law School, 1871; single; member of Alpha Delta Phi, and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities; League and Brooklyn Republican Club, Yale Alumni Association, and New England Society of Brooklyn; Universalist Club of Brooklyn. Residence, 125 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 56 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BRAMAN, Joseph Balch:**

Lawyer; commissioner of deeds for all the States, Territories, District of Columbia, U. S. Court of Claims, Porto Rico, Canada, India, Australia, etc.; passport agent, naturalization agent; born Feb. 15, 1845, at Brighton, Mass.; was educated at Harvard College; married Ella Frances Collins, Sept. 10, 1867; member of Lafayette Post, G. A. R., Beth-horon Masonic Lodge of Brookline, Mass., Union Chapter Royal Arch Masons, the York Commandery; Consistory (Scottish Rite); Mecca Temple Shrine, Masonic Veterans and New England Society, all of N. Y. City; Republican. Address, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BRAMAN, Waters W.:**

Vice-Consul; born Watervliet, N. Y., July 31, 1856; received his early education in the public schools of his native town and graduated at the Troy Academy, Troy, N. Y.; has been employed in the office of the St. Maurice Lumber Company, at Three Rivers, for over fifteen years; was appointed vice-consul, at Three Rivers, Canada, Sept. 4, 1891. Address, Three Rivers, Canada.

**BRAND, John:**

Tobacco manufacturer; born Elmira, in 1835; was educated in the public schools, and entered the tobacco business in 1873; came to New York but retained his factory in Elmira; in 1879 he married Miss Clara Woodruff; member Elmira City, and the County Clubs. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**BRANDT, Carl Ludwig:**

Artist; born near Hamburg Holstein, Germany, Sept. 22, 1831, came to the U. S. 1852; since then traveled extensively and repeatedly on the Continent and the Orient; from 1865 to 1868 studied, principally the old masters, in all the

important galleries and museums in Europe. His early instructors in art were men of ability and academic training, but nature, to him, was the great master. He has painted portraits of prominent people in this country and abroad, among them Judge Samuel Nelson of the Supreme Court, Generals Jackson and Lawton, Roosevelt's, Astor's Appleton's, Draper's Wormser's and many others; painted pictures of the Acropolis, Athens, Greece, Roman Campaign, Temples of Paestum, Bay of Naples, the Great Pyramids and Sphinx of Gerih, Egypt, and a large canvas of Christ, entitled: Get Thee Hence, Satan; now in the Telfair Academy of Arts and Sciences, Savannah, Ga.; became member of the National Academy of Design, 1862, and elected Academician 1872; made director of Telfair Academy of Arts and Sciences, Savannah, Ga., honorary member of Georgia Historical Society; served in the Schleswig-Holstein war with Denmark, 1848-50. Address, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**BRANDT, Hermann Carl George:**

Educator; born Vilsen, Germany, Dec. 15, 1850; graduated from Hamilton College, 1872; A. M., 1875; Ph. D., 1893; instructor of German in Hamilton College since 1874 (professor since 1883), excepting 1876-82, when he was associate professor at Johns Hopkins; married, 1875, Margaret S., daughter late Prof. Marcus Catlin; member Modern Languages Association, American Philological Association, American Dialect Society, Folklore Society; author: German Grammar for Schools and Colleges; German Reader; Lessing's Nathan der Weise (edited); German Science Reader; German-English and English-German Dictionary. Address, Clinton, N. Y.

**BRANN, Henry A.:**

Clergyman (Roman Catholic) and author; born Parkstown, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1897; came to the United States in 1849; educated at St. Mary's College, Wilmington, Del., and St. Francis Xavier's N. Y. City; studied for priesthood at St. Sulpice, Paris, and the American College at Rome; ordained to priesthood, 1862; vice-president of Seton Hall College, 1862-64; director of Wheeling (W. Va.) Seminary, 1868-70; from 1890 to date, rector of St. Agnes Church, East 43d St., N. Y. City; has published Essay on the Popes; The Age of Unreason; Immortality of the Soul, and other works. Address, 141 E. 43d St., N. Y. City.

**BRANN, Henry A.:**

Jurist; born 1847, in Ireland; educated at Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Suspension Bridge, and St. Vincent's College, Del.; admitted to the Bar, 1869; City Magistrate since 1895; member of Catholic, Democratic, Sagamore Clubs, Tammany Society, Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, and City Bar Association. Residence, 527 Manhattan Ave.; office, 111 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BRANNAN, John Winters, M. D.:**

Born Cincinnati, O., Feb. 14, 1853; at the Massachusetts General Hospital, 1877-78; Paris, Vienna and Strasburg, 1879; practiced in Boston, Colorado Springs and finally in N. Y. City; consulting physician Bellevue Hospital and attending physician to Hospitals of Health Department; member New York County Medical Society, Pathology Society, Harvard Medical Society, Society of Medical Jurisprudence and Academy of Medicine. Address, 11 W. 12th St., N. Y. City.

**BRANT, Louis P.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born Ohio; appointed from N. Y. cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1889; graduated, June 13, 1872; actual rank, second lieutenant Twenty-first U. S. Infantry, June 13, 1873; resigned, March 31, 1876; appointed second lieutenant First Infantry, Aug. 7, 1879; first lieutenant, Feb. 20, 1884; promoted captain, Feb. 6, 1897; retired Jan. 7, 1899. Address, 2500 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco, Cal.

**BRATTON, John W.:**

Composer; born Wilmington, Del., Jan. 21, 1869; came to New York in 1894 and became musical director of several operas and musical comedies; published over two hundred and fifty compositions, among them being: The Sunshine of Paradise Alley; I Love You in the Same Old Way; Only Me; The Tribly Waltzes; Belle of the Season Marches; When You are Near; Your Own; My Pansy Blossom Blue; My Little Belle of Japan, and Faint Heart Ne'er Won Fair Lady; Dream Days of Seville; In a Cosey Corner; Barrymore Waltzes; (the latter dedicated to Miss Ethel Barrymore); member of the Green-room Club. Address, 103 West 54th St., N. Y. City.

**BRÄUNER, Olaf Martinus:**

Educator; now assistant professor of Drawing and Painting in Cornell University; married. Address, 5 Grove Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BREARLEY, William H.:**

Author and journalist; born 18th July,



1846, at Plymouth, Mich.; son of Joseph and Hannah Brearley; attended Normal School, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1859-61; enlisted, Aug. 15, 1862, in a company of students recruited in the Normal School, which became Company E, in the Seventeenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry; served until the close of the Civil War, participating in nearly all the engagements of the Army of the Potomac, from Antietam to Appomattox; married Miss Lina DeLand, of Saginaw, Mich., on the 27th of Aug., 1868; removing to Kansas in 1870, became connected with the Leavenworth Times; organized a state advertising agency, at Detroit, Mich., in 1871; manager of advertising department of the Detroit Tribune, 1871-73; on the 23d of Aug., 1873, assisted in the establishment of the Detroit News, and managed its advertising department for fourteen years, or until 1887, when the Detroit Journal was purchased, which was conducted for five years, until 1892; in 1893, became manager of the Chicago Weekly Inter-Ocean; on Sept. 1, 1894, began the publication of The Spirit of '76 in N. Y. City; in 1898, was connected with the Rowell Advertising Agency; from April, 1899, to 1901, was secretary of the N. Y. City Baptist Mission Society; organized the Detroit Museum of Art, in 1883; the American Newspaper Publisher's Association, in 1887, and the Chamber of Commerce, in 1892; author of Recollections of the East Tennessee Campaign; Wanted, a Copyist; Leading Events of the American Revolution, and King Washington (a collaboration, with Miss Adelaide Skeel). Address, 86 Cedar Ave., N. Y. City.

**BREEN, Matthew P.:**

Ex-member of the Legislature and member of the New York Bar; has been for many years an active politician and a lawyer in large practice; born County Clare, Ireland, 1845, and was educated in the Queens, now the Royal, University of Ireland; he came to New York in 1866, and studied law in the office of Hamilton W. Robinson, late chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas; in 1882 he entered the State Legislature, where he was instrumental in passing many useful measures, conspicuously those which led to the formation of the splendid streets and parks which adorn that portion of the greater city now known as the Borough of the Bronx, in which Mr. Breen and his family reside; author of Thirty Years of New York Politics. Address, Borough of the Bronx, N. Y. City.

**BREESE, James Lawrence:**

Was born December 21, 1854, New York City; educated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Class of 1875; member of Union, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis, Lambs, Players, Hudson River Ice Yacht, Southampton, Meadow, Newport, Casino and Currituck Clubs; was married to Frances T. Potter. Address, 5 W. 16th St., N. Y. City, and The Orchard, Southampton, L. I., N. Y.

**BRENDEL, Henry W.:**

Lawyer and U. S. collector of customs; is one of the leading members of the Erie County Bar, and one of the most prominent of the German-Americans of that city; born Buffalo, Dec. 10, 1857, of German descent; education was obtained in the public schools; he entered the law office of Hawkins & Fisher, where he remained, however, for but a year, completing his studies in the office of Delavan F. Clark; after his successful passage of the examinations and his admission to the Bar, he formed a co-partnership with General James C. Strong, in the fall of 1879; this combination of youth and experience, ability and activity, proved successful, and a large practice was built up; many cases of the greatest importance were won by this firm, and their standing in legal circles was assured; in 1891 the firm was dissolved by mutual consent, and he continued the practice alone; in 1898, collector of customs for the Port of Buffalo, a position he now holds; he is a member of the Hungari, Teutonia Maennerchor, and other singing societies; also has been a member of the National Guard of the State of New York since 1878; at the outbreak of the Spanish War he went to the front as captain of Company I, Sixty-fifth Regiment, and remained in the volunteer service until Nov. 17, 1898, when the regiment was mustered out of the service. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BRENEMAN, Abram A.:**

Analytical and consulting chemist; born Lancaster, Pa., April 28, 1847; early training at private schools; entered, May, 1864, as sophomore in Pennsylvania State College; was graduated, 1866, with degree of B. S.; tutor in chemistry in the same institution, 1867; acting professor, 1868; professor of chemistry and physics, 1869-72; assistant professor of analytical chemistry in Cornell University, 1875-79; professor of industrial chemistry, 1880-82; consulting chemist and expert, N. Y. City, 1883 to date; specialist in water

analysis and water supply; chairman of the International Jury on mineral waters, Chicago Exposition, 1893, and St. Louis Exposition, 1904; vice-president of American Chemical Society, 1889-92; director in same, 1885 to 1897; member of council in same, 1889-03; editor of Journal of the American Chemical Society, 1884-92; and member and trustee of the Chemists Club; author (with C. C. Caldwell) of Introductory Laboratory Practice; author of Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, and of many chemical papers and general articles; inventor of a patented process for rendering iron non-corrodible. Address, 97 Water St., N. Y. City.

**BRENNAN, Thomas S.:**

Commissioner; born July, 1844, N. Y. City; son of Patrick Brennan; educated at Manhattan College, St. Francis, Xavier College, and St. Therese College, Montreal; warden of Bellevue Hospital, 1866; Commissioner of Public Correction, 1875; Street Cleaning Commissioner, 1893; Deputy Commissioner of Public Charities, Manhattan and Bronx, since 1898; member of Catholic Club and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 353 West 56th St.; office, Foot of East 26th St., N. Y. City.

**BRENNER, Victor David:**

Medalist; born Shavly, Russia, June 12, 1871; son of George and Sarah (Margalis) Brenner; in 1890 came to the United States; 1898, studied at Paris under Louis Roty exhibited his works in Paris Salon and at the exposition of 1900, where he received awards, as also from the Buffalo Pan-American, 1901; among his better known works are: Seals; New York Public Library; Fine Arts Federation of New York; Carnegie Institute, Life of Washington, etc.; portraits of G. A. Lucas, Wm. M. Evarts, C. P. Huntington, etc.; medals: American Geographical Society, American Commission to the Paris Exposition in 1900; Typothetae of New York; Prince Henry Commemorating His Visit to America; Michigan State to Her Soldiers and Sailors, etc. Address, 107 Second Ave., N. Y. City.

**BRESLIN, James H.:**

President Brooklyn Heights Realty Co., Congress Hotel Co., Knickerbocker Trust Co. and Garfield National Bank; trustee Excelsior Savings Bank and Garfield Safe Deposit Co. Address, 263 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**BRETT, George P.:**

President of the Macmillan Co., member of the Chamber of Commerce, and

of the following clubs: The Century Association, the Grolier, the Players, the New York Athletic. Address, 28½ Irving Place, L. I. City.

**BREVOORT, James Benwick:**

Artist; born Westchester Co., N. Y., July 20, 1832, and studied both here and abroad; spending several years in England, Holland and Italy; professor of perspective National Academy of Design; member of Century Club, Holland Society and National Academy of Design, N. Y. Address, Yonkers, N. Y.

**BREWER, George Emerson, M. D.:**

Surgeon; born Westfield, N. Y., July 28, 1861; son of Francis B. and Susan H. Brewer; was graduated from Hamilton College, A. B., 1881, A. M., 1884; Harvard Medical School, M. D., 1885; married, Chester, Pa., 1893, Effie Leighton Brown; professor in surgery, College Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University); Fellow American Surgical Society, American Association Anatomists, American Association Genito-urinary Surgeons, N. Y. Academy Medicine, N. Y. Surgical Society, and University, Century and Harvard Clubs. Address, 61 W. 48th St., N. Y. City.

**BREWER, John Hyatt:**

Organist and composer; son of William and Annie E. Brewer (Scotch-English); born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1856; began music at seven as boy-soprano in choirs of New York and Brooklyn, viz., with Organist Frank Gilder at St. John's P. E. Church (Brooklyn); with Dr. H. E. Cutler at Zion Church (New York); with Dr. W. W. Walter at Trinity Chapel (New York); returning to St. John's, where he remained until his fifteenth year; his vocal studies were with Dr. Cutler, Dr. Walter and James M. Wilder; he studied pianoforte and harmony with Rafael Navarro, organ with W. A. M. Diller, V. W. Caulfield, S. B. Whiteley, and ten years of organ, harmony and composition under Dudley Buck (from 1877); his first organ position was at City Park Chapel, 1871-73; thence to Church of the Messiah, 1873-77; thence to Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, 1877-81, and to the Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church in 1881; is a member of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences (secretary of music department); conductor of various glee clubs and societies, notably for three years of Hoadley Amateur Orchestra, and for nine years of the Cælia Ladies Vocal Society; co-founder and Fellow the Ameri-

can Guild of Organists; charter member and accompanist for twenty-five years of Brooklyn Apollo Club, and elected conductor of same upon retirement of Dudley Buck (1903); professor of music at Adelphi College since 1899; married, 1888, Miss Emma A. Thayer. Address, 88 So. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BREWSTER, William A., Jr.:**

President of the Washington Life Insurance Co., of N. Y. City; born Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1835; was graduated from the scientific department of Harvard College, in 1854, with the degree of S. B.; following the vocations of civil engineer and architect, he was for two years engaged on the construction of the Lexington and Big Sandy R. R. of Kentucky; in April, 1857, he entered the actuarial department of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y. City, under Mr. Sheppard Homan; in 1860 he was appointed actuary and secretary of the Washington Life; April 13, 1869, he was advanced to the vice-presidency, and June 30, 1879, he succeeded the late Mr. Curtiss as president. Mr. Brewer resides at South Orange, N. J., where he has served in various public capacities—two terms as president of the village; he has been fourteen years an officer, two of them as president, of the New England Society of Orange, and he is connected with most of the prominent clubs in the Oranges; by appointment of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, he is a member of the Essex County Park Commission; he is also member of the Chamber of Commerce of N. Y. City, the Down Town Association, the Metropolitan Museum of Art and New York Zoological Society. Office address, 141 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BREWERTON, Henry F.:**

Major U. S. Army; born N. Y. City, June 30, 1838; appointed from Maryland, civil life; actual rank, second lieutenant Fifth Artillery, May 14, 1861; first lieutenant, March 1, 1862; captain, Sept. 8, 1868; brevet rank captain, Oct. 19, 1864, gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cedar Creek, Va.; captured, Oct. 19, 1864, and prisoner of war in Libby Prison, Va., from Oct., 1864, to April, 1865; retired with rank of major, Nov. 28, 1892. Address, 1037 East Jersey St., Elizabeth, N. J..

**BREWSTER, Eugene V.:**

Lawyer, writer and public speaker; born Bay Shore, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1869; educated at Hackettstown (N. J.) Boarding School,

Pennington Seminary and Princeton College, pursuing at latter institution a special course, leaving 1890; studied law, and was admitted to Bar, 1894; has since engaged in practice of law; is an able lawyer and eloquent speaker, and has won numerous difficult cases in court; is a Democrat in politics, and a strong campaign orator; was president of Municipal Union of Brooklyn; married Emilie C. Churbuck, May 19, 1893; originated the idea of the Dollar Dinner, 1899; has delivered many lectures; also was the editor of a daily legal column in Brooklyn Eagle, and a contributor to other papers. Residence, 131 Rutland Road; office, 26 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BREWSTER, Henry Colvin:**

Banker; born Rochester, 1845; became a clerk in the Traders National Bank, 1863, and was elected cashier of that bank in 1868; was the first president of the Rochester Clearing House Association, and filled that position for four years; he has been president of the Rochester Chamber of Commerce twice, 1893 and 1902, and represented the thirty-first Congressional District of New York in the Congress of the U. S. for two terms, having been elected in 1894 and served 1895 to 1899; is a member of the Union League Club of N. Y. City and the Genesee Valley Club of Rochester; married, 1876, Alice, daughter of Louis Chapin; is president of the Traders National Bank, and of the Genesee Valley Trust Co. of Rochester, and a director of the Consolidated National Bank, N. Y. City. Address, 353 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

**BREWSTER, William Cullen:**

Banker; was graduated from Yale College, 1853; president of Fifth Avenue Safe Deposit Co.; director, Second National Bank; member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Metropolitan, University, Racquet and Tennis and Riding Clubs, Yale Alumni Association and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 2035 Broadway; office, 190 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**BRICE, Stewart M.:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 29, 1870, Lima, Ohio; son of United States Senator Calvin Stewart Brice; educated at Harvard College; single; councilman; director American Contract and Finance Co. and Cincinnati Northern R. R. Co.; member of Harvard, Lambs, Knickerbocker, New York Athletic, Ardsley, Casino Clubs, and Tammany Society. Residence, 693 Fifth Ave.; office, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BRICHER, Alfred T.:**

Artist; born Portsmouth, N. H., 1839; self-taught; in dry goods business in Boston until twenty-one, and began painting there; removed to New York in 1870; elected A. N. A., 1878; member of American Water Color Society; specialty, marine subjects, formerly heavy surf on cliffs; latterly still bays, with glassy water and masses of seaweed at low tide. Studio, 2 West 14th St., N. Y. City; residence, New Dorp, S. I.

**BRIDGE, Charles Francis:**

Lawyer; born Albany, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1865; prepared at Albany Academy and was graduated from Union University, A. B., A. M., and LL. B.; married. Member of Psi Upsilon and Phi Delta Phi Fraternities, Sons of Revolution, and Order of Founders and Patriots of America, assistant corporation counsel city of Albany; member Masteri Lodge, No. 5, F. & A. M., Fort Orange Club and Albany County Club. Address, Home Savings Bank Building, Albany, N. Y.

**BRIDGES, Robert ("Droch"):**

Assistant editor of Scribner's Magazine since its first volume, 1887; born Shippenburg, Pa., July 13, 1858; educated at Princeton, was graduated, 1879; went to Rochester, 1880, began his work as a writer on the Democrat and Chronicle, of that city; the next year he came to New York, and was one of the news editors of the Evening Post for six years, doing at the same time a great deal of literary work; soon after the founding of Life, in 1883, he began to write its literary reviews, which he signed Droch—a part of the Highland Scotch word which means Bridge; for seventeen years, till 1900, he continued to write those articles. A series of critical dialogues was illustrated by Oliver Herford, and appeared in book form in 1894 under the title of Overheard in Arcady; a second volume of criticism in a different vein was published in 1895, entitled Suppressed Chapters; in 1902 he collected his poems in a volume, entitled Bramble Brae; in 1904 he edited and wrote the Introduction to The Roosevelt Book; is a member of the following clubs: University, Century, Princeton, Ardsley, Aldine, of N. Y. City. Residence, 19 West 31st St.; office, 153 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**BRIDGMAN, Herbert Lawrence:**

Journalist; born Amherst, Mass., May 30, 1844; son of Richard Baxter Bridgman; was graduated from Amherst College,

1866; A. M., 1869; M. A., 1904; began journalistic work in 1864; business manager of Standard Union of Brooklyn; historian of Peary Auxiliary Expedition 1894 and in command in those of 1899 and 1901; accompanied Professor William Libbey in his ascent of Mesa Encantada, New Mexico, 1897; married, N. Y. City, Sept. 7, 1887, Helen Bartlett; member American, National and Philadelphia Geographical Societies; secretary Peary Arctic Club; a founder American Alpine Club; Chamber of Commerce, Union League, Amherst College Association, New England Society, Sons of Revolution, Hamilton (B'klyn) Clubs. Residence, 604 Carlton Ave.; office, 296 Washington St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BRIDGMAN, Oliver Benedict:**

Stock broker; born Oct. 18, 1858, Rochester, N. Y.; son of Charles D. and Lucette Benedict Bridgman; educated at Albany Military Academy; married; member of N. Y. Stock Exchange, major, squadron A., N. G. N. Y.; member of Sons of American Revolution, Calumet Club, Albany Society, and Military Service Institution of U. S. Residence, 217 West 45th St. and Mamaroneck, N. Y.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BRIGGS, Charles Augustus:**

Clergyman, teacher and writer; son of Alanson Tuthill and Sarah Mead Briggs; born N. Y. City, Jan. 15, 1841; studied at University Virginia, 1857-60; with Seventh Regiment, N. Y., in Washington, 1861; studied at Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, 1861-63; assisted father as merchant, 1863-66; married Julie Valentine, Oct. 19, 1865; studied at University Berlin, 1866-69 ordained by Presbytery of Elizabeth, June 30th, 1870; pastor in Roselle, N. J., 1870-74; professor in Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, of Hebrew and cognate languages, 1874-91; of Biblical theology, 1891-04; of Theological Encyclopædia and Symbitics 1904; charged with heresy, April, 1891; case dismissed by Presbytery of N. Y. City, Nov., 1891; trial ordered by General Assembly at Portland, 1892; tried by Presbytery of N. Y. City; acquitted, Dec. 30, 1892; suspended by General Assembly at Washington, May, 1893; united with Protestant Episcopal Church, 1898; ordained as priest, 1899; received degrees of D. D., College of New Jersey, 1876; University Edinburgh, 1884; Williams College, 1893; University Glasgow, 1901; and D. Litt. University, Oxford, 1901. Wrote translation and enlargement of Moll's Commentary

on Psalms l-xxxii, (1872), and of Schultz's Commentary on Ezra, (1876), both in the Schaff-Lange series; also Biblical Study, (1883); American Presbyterianism, (1885); Messianic Prophecy, (1886); Whither? (1889); Authority of Holy Scripture (Inaugural address upon which the charges of heresy were based), (1891); Bible, Church and Reason, (1892); Higher Criticism of Hexateuch, (1892); Messiah of the Gospels, (1894); Messiah of the Apostles, (1895); Study of Holy Scripture, (1899); Incarnation of the Lord, (1902); also portions of How Shall We Revise? (1890); Cornerstones, (1901); New Hebrew Lexicon (published in twelve parts), (1891-1904); Case Against and Defence of Professor Briggs (three parts), (1892-93); manager and joint editor of Presbyterian Review, 1880-1890; American editor of International Theological Library (in thirty-four vols., eleven already published), and of International Critical Commentaries (forty-two vols., twelve already published), writer of numerous articles in American Presbyterian Review, Presbyterian Review, Bibliotheca Sacra, Reformed Review, Lutheran Review, Forum, North American, Science Monthly, American Journal of Theology, etc., etc. Address, 700 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**BRIGGS, Walter Benjamin:**

Librarian; son of Rev. Thomas Pearl and Sarah Jane (Chamberlain) Briggs; born Charlemont, Mass., Sept. 8, 1870; married Minnie Esther Backer of Melrose, Mass., May 2, 1901; from 1880 to 1904 resided in Cambridge, Mass., attending the public schools of that city; studied at Harvard University, attending lectures on history and geography by Justin Winsor, Prof. Edward Channing and Prof. W. M. Davis; connected with Harvard College Library 1886-1904, for several years in charge of the map department and from 1896-1904 superintendent of the reading-room; since Sept. 1, 1904, reference librarian of the Brooklyn Public Library. Address, Public Library, 197 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BRIGHAM, Albert Perry:**

Geologist; born Perry, N. Y., June 12, 1855; son of Horace A. Brigham; studied at Perry Academy; was graduated from Colgate University, 1879; A. M. Harvard, 1892; married June 27, 1882, Flora Winegar, Amsterdam, N. Y.; professor of geology, Colgate University; Fellow Geological Society of America; associate editor Bulletin American Geographical Society; author, A Text-Book of Geology (with

G. K. Gilbert); Geographical Influences in American History; Students' Laboratory Manual of Physical Geography. Address, Hamilton, N. Y.

**BRIGHT, Marshal Huntington:**

Journalist; born Hudson, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1834; received academic education, 1852-53, at Lawrence Scientific School; A. M. from Rutgers; 1853 associate editor of Albany Argus, reporting for New York State Senate; served in Civil War; on staff of Generals Robert Anderson, D. C. Buell, W. S. Rosencrans and George H. Thomas; brevetted major for services; at close of war resigned to direct silver mines in Nevada; since 1873 edited Christian at Work in N. Y. City; contributor to theological, scientific and sociological magazines; public speaker. Co-author with Hamilton W. Mable of The Story of America (1895). Residence, Tarrytown-on-Hudson; office, 90 Bible House, N. Y.

**BRINKERHOFF, Elbert Adrian:**

Manufacturer; born Jamaica, L. I., 1838; he was educated at the academy of which his father was principal; he was in business in San Francisco for a time, but settled in N. Y. City in 1861, but retired from business in 1890; he married Miss Vermilye in 1869; he is vice-president of the American Bible Society, and the Merchants National Bank; treasurer of the Presbyterian Hospital, and a trustee of the American Seaman's Friend Society. Address, 42 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BRINTON, Christian:**

Editor; born Thornbury, Chester County, Pa., Sept. 17, 1870; was graduated from Haverford College, 1892; studied at University of Heidelberg and University of Paris. Was pupil of Felix Galipaux, Vaudeville Theatre, Paris; acted in Paris and London; first appeared on New York stage with Empire Stock Company. Associate Editor of the Critic from June, 1900, to Oct., 1903; Art Editor of Everybody's Magazine, 1903-04. Author of numerous papers on art and literature in The Century, The Critic, Everybody's and other magazines; member of the Arctic, Players, the University (Philadelphia), and the West Chester Country Clubs; also of the National Art Theatre Society and the Irish Literary Society. Residence, 16 Gramercy Park.

**BRISTED, Charles Astor:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, May 24, 1869; prepared at Stoneyhurst and was graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, England, 1893; married in

1894. Mary Rosa Donnelly; member of University, Catholic, Knickerbocker and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, Lenox, Mass.

**BRISTOL, Charles Lawrence:**

Professor of biology in New York University; son of Lawrence W. and Caroline (Hawkins) Bristol; born Ballston Spa; prepared for college in the public schools of that place; he was graduated from New York University in 1883 with the degree of B. S., and was given M. S. from the same institution in 1888; after teaching a few years in Riverview Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., he was called to the chair of zoology in the University of South Dakota, where he remained until 1891, when he was made a Fellow of Clark University; in the following two years he continued research work as a Fellow of the University of Chicago, from which institution he received the degree of Ph.D. in 1895; in 1894 he was called to the chair of biology in New York University; has directed the annual expeditions to Bermuda, during the last seven years, for the purpose of making zoological studies of the coral reefs, and has succeeded in transporting tropical marine animals alive to the New York Aquarium; Fellow New York Academy of Sciences; member of American Society of Naturalists, American Society of Zoologists, New York Zoological Society. Author of *The Metamerism of Nephelis*, *Journal of Morphology* (1899); *Treasures of the New York Aquarium*, *Century Magazine* (1899); *The Sea Gardens of Bermuda*, same (1904); also various contributions to zoology. Address, New York University, University Heights, N. Y. City.

**BRISTOL, George Prentiss:**

Educator; born Clinton, N. Y., June 21, 1856; son of Henry Platt Bristol; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1876, A.M., 1883; special courses at Johns Hopkins and Heidelberg Universities; was married to Lucia Raymond Bristol, July 16, 1880; assistant professor Greek Hamilton College, 1882-88, and librarian, 1886-88; assistant professor Greek, 1888-89; registrar, 1891-95, and professor of Greek science, 1898, at Cornell University; chairman of Civil Service Commission, City of Ithaca, since 1899. Author, *Selected Orations of Lysias*, *The Teaching of Greek in Secondary Schools*; editor Cornell studies in Classical Philology since 1891; contributor to New York In-

dependent, 1883-95. Address, 5 Grove Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BRISTOL, John Bunyan:**

Artist on landscapes; born Hillsdale, N. Y., March 14, 1826. Medal, Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, 1876; honorable mention Paris Exposition, 1878; member National Academy since 1875, and a regular exhibitor in its annual exhibitions. Member Century Club, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Artists Fund Society. Address, 52 East 23d St., N. Y. City.

**BRISTOL, John Isaac Devoe:**

Life insurance expert; manager N. Y. City agencies of the Northwestern Mutual Life; born Springwells, Mich., March 16, 1845; at twenty-three entered the office of the general agents of the Connecticut Mutual at Detroit, and two years later was sent to Leavenworth, Kan., to take charge of the agencies of the department, of which that city was the headquarters; in 1874 he was appointed Wisconsin state agent for the same company; in Jan., 1881, he became connected with the Northwestern Mutual Life as the special Western agent, and in 1883 was transferred to N. Y. City. Address, 1 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**BRISTOW, Algernon T.:**

Physician; born Richmond, Eng., 1851; son of Isaac and Charlotte Bristow; married, 1891, Emeline Ashmead; graduate of Yale, 1873, and from the Columbia Medical College in 1876. He was appointed attending surgeon of the Kings County and of the Long Island College Hospitals in 1894; St. John's (Episcopal) Hospital in 1895; consulting surgeon Long Island State Hospital and of the Bushwick Central Hospital in 1900. He is clinical professor of surgery Long Island College Hospital, member of the Kings County Medical Society, president of the Brooklyn Medical Society, member of the Associated Physicians of Long Island, of the Brooklyn Surgical Society, and of the Pathological Society; president Medical Society of the State of N. Y., 1903-04; Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine, and of the American Academy of Medicine. Member of the Hamilton Club, and of the University Club. Address, 234 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BRITT, Philip J.:**

Lawyer; born City of N. Y., 1886; educated at De La Salle Institute; graduating therefrom in 1883; was graduated from Manhattan College with degree of Bache-

lor of Arts in 1885; searcher of titles to real estate in office of the register of the County of New York; studied law in office of O. W. Flanagan and at Columbia College; admitted to practice at the City of N. Y. in 1892; engaged in general practice, representing largely the wholesale butcher interests in the City of N. Y.; became counsel to the sheriff of N. Y. County in 1898 and acted as counsel to the sheriffs of N. Y. County from that time until 1902, during which time was engaged in private practice, making corporation law and sheriff law specialties. In July, 1903, became assignee for the benefit of the creditors of the banking and brokerage house of Talbot J. Taylor & Co., which was the largest and most important failure seen in Wall Street in many years; settled with creditors and arranged for a resumption of business by the firm in eight weeks. Member of the Manhattan, New York Athletic, Democratic, Home, Coney Island Jockey and Turf and Field Clubs. Address, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BRITTON, Elizabeth Gertrude:**

Bryologist; born New York, Jan. 9, 1858; girlhood was spent in Cuba; educated in New York, and was graduated from Normal College, 1875; taught in training department, 1875-82; assistant botany, 1882-85; married, Aug. 27, 1885, N. L. Britton; edited Bulletin of Torrey Botanical Club, 1885-88; curator moss collections, N. Y. Botanical Garden; member Torrey Botanical Club, Botanical Society America, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Woman's Municipal League. Residence, 2965 Decatur Ave., Bedford Park; office, N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, N. Y.

**BROCKWAY, Albert Leverett:**

Architect; born Utica, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1864; son Leverett E. and Clara (Kingsley) Brockway; was graduated scientific course Brooklyn Polytechnic, 1883; Ecole des Beaux Arts; married Frances Hart Dunn, Syracuse, N. Y., 1893. Professor of architecture, Syracuse University, 1893-95. Member Beaux-Arts Society Architects, Fellow American Institute Architects, Member Architectural League, Underwriters Club, Contributor to Architectural Review, Boston. Residence, 317 W. 92d St.; office, 4 East 42d St., N. Y. City.

**BROCKWAY, Howard:**

Composer, pianist; born Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1870; son Leverett E. and Clara (Kingsley) Brockway; educated Brooklyn Polytechnic; studied music with H. and C. Kortherer, of Brooklyn, and O. B. Boise and H. Booth, of Berlin, Germany;

married, Lakewood, N. J., Feb., 1896, Anabel Boise. Gave concert with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra of his own works in Berlin, Feb., 1895. Composer Sylvan Suite; Symphony for grand orchestra; chamber music, choral music; songs for voice and piano, etc. Residence, 317 W. 92d St.; office, Carnegie Studios, N. Y. City.

**BROCKWAY, Zebulon Reed:**

Penologist; born Lyme, Conn., Apr. 28, 1827; educated E. Haddam, Conn.; married Jane Woodhouse, Wetherfield, Conn., Apr. 12, 1853. His first appointment was in 1898 as clerk of Connecticut State Prison; since which time he has been superintendent successively of Monroe County Penitentiary, Detroit House of Correction, and N. Y. State Reformatory at Elmira, being at the latter institution 21 years. Charter member National Prison Association, U. S. A. Member Society General of Prisons of France. Member Elmira Academy Science. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**BROKOW, Isaac Vail:**

Born New Brunswick, N. J., 1835; entered business life with Wilson G. Hunt & Co., cloth importers. He became an expert in the handling of wools, and the firm Brokow Bros. is a leading one. In politics he is a Republican, and religion a Huguenot, and he established the Bethany Mission. Address, 64 Cooper St., N. Y. City.

**BRONK, William Rea:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 17, 1856, New Baltimore, Greene County, N. Y.; attended Union College, 1876-78, and was graduated from Cornell University, A. B., 1880. Married Louisa Powell Fowler, Assistant U. S. District Attorney, resigning in 1882. Member of Delta Phi Fraternity, Holland Society, National Arts, N. Y. Athletic, Thirteen, University, Citizens Union, Underwriters and Good Government Clubs. President of Cornell University Club and Cornell University Alumni Association. Residence, 126 W. 45th St.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**BRONSON, Amon J.:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born New York; appointed from Nebraska Naval Cadet, September 30, 1892; second lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps, May 6, 1898; Ensign, May 20, 1898; lieutenant, July 1, 1903. On U. S. S. Adams Naval Station Tutuila, Samoa. Address, Naval Station, Tutuila, Samoa.

**BRONSON, Miles:**

Superintendent Harlem Division New York Central & Hudson River R. R.; born

May 8, 1875; he was educated in the public schools; entered railway service at Detroit, Mich.; 1890, Law Department, Grand Trunk Ry.; 1895-98, secretary to president New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R., at Cleveland, Ohio; 1898-1900, assistant to president New York Central and Hudson River R. R., New York; Nov. 1, 1900, to date superintendent Harlem Division New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Office address, White Plains, N. Y.

**BROOKS, Clark:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 18, 1843, at Clifton Park, N. Y.; was graduated from Union College, 1865; married. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities, Quill Club, City Bar Association, Presbyterian, Union and Union College Alumni Association. Residence, 122 West 103d St.; office, 54 Willam St., N. Y. City.

**BROOKS, Fred Emerson:**

Poet-humorist and lecturer; born Dec. 5, 1850, Waverley, N. Y.; he was graduated from Madison University (now Colgate) Hamilton, N. Y., class of 1873; his Greek letter society is Delta Kappa Epsilon; took the honors in elocution and oratory. Is the author of notable poems. Pickett's Charge; Sherman's March; Old Ace; Palestine; The Orthodox Team; his first volume of poems was *Battle Ballads*, published in San Francisco, Cal., (1886), *Old Ace* and other poems in New York, (1899); *Pickett's Charge*, and other poems, (1903), has written several librettos for cantatas, etc.; he stands among the first on the lyceum and lecture platform, giving recitals from his works; in this capacity he travels over the U. S. and Canada almost continually; the public rendition of his battle poems makes him a great favorite with Grand Army veterans. Address, 564 West 182d St., N. Y. City.

**BROOKS, Harry Sayer:**

Journalist; born Aug. 2, 1852, Waverly, N. Y.; educated at Waverly High School and Elmira Free Academy; settled in Elmira in 1866 and learned the printer's trade. Married, Sept. 9, 1897, Alice A. Fisher. He established the *Elmira Telegram* in 1879, and has been its owner and general manager ever since. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**BROOKS, Henry T., M. D.:**

Physician; born, 1862, Baltimore, Md.; educated at Albany, N. Y. Medical College, 1887; Johns Hopkins Medical School 1888; University of Berlin, Germany,

1890-91; University of Munich, Germany, 1892; professor pathology, New York Post Graduate Medical School, consultant pathologist St. Mark's, Beth Israel, Nassau, L. I., and Liberty, N. Y., Hospitals; member N. Y. Academy of Medicine, County Medical Society, Physicians Mutual Aid Association; married Agnes Davies, 1895; Republican. Address, 35 Woodland Ave, New Rochelle, N. Y.

**BROOKS, Hildegard (Miss):**

Author; born Germany, 1875; daughter of the late Major Thomas Benton Brooks. Author of: Without a Warrant, Scribner's (1902); The Master of Caxton, Scribner's (1902); Daughter of Desperation, McClure's (1904). Home address, New Windsor, N. Y.

**BROOKS, John C. W.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born New York, July 14, 1862; appointed to U. S. Military Academy from Pennsylvania, July 1, 1881; was graduated therefrom and appointed a second lieutenant of Fourth Artillery, June 14, 1885; first lieutenant, Aug. 14, 1889; captain of Sixth Artillery March 2, 1899; transferred to Fourth Artillery, April 21, 1899; at West Point, N. Y., as instructor till Aug., 1894; garrison duty at Fort Adams, R. I., and Fort Riley, Kan., to Nov., 1896; professor of military science at Wisconsin State University to April, 1898; garrison duty, Fort McHenry, Md., till May, 1898; staff duty as acting quartermaster and quartermaster during war and till 1901. Volunteer service—Captain, acting quartermaster, May 17, 1898; Major quartermaster, Nov. 12, 1898; honorably discharged, June 30, 1901; garrison duty at Fort Barrancas, Fla., 1902. Address, Fort Riley, Kan.

**BROOKS, William Robert:**

Astronomer; born Maidstone, Kent., England, June 11, 1844; educated in England and Darien and Marion, N. Y.; honorary degrees, A. M., Hobart, and D. S. C., Hamilton College; married, 1868, Mary E. Smith, Edwardsburg, Mich. Founded Red House Observatory (Phelps, N. Y.), 1874; since 1888 in charge Smith Observatory; writer and lecturer; discoverer of twenty-four comets, a larger number than any living astronomer has found, for which he has won in Warner gold prizes something over \$1,000, also seven medals from the Astronomical Society of the Pacific (San Francisco) as well as the Lelande medal (Paris Academy of Success). Member British Astronomical Association; Fellow Royal Astronomical Society, American Association



for Advancement of Science, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. Address, Geneva, N. Y.

**BROUNOFF, Platon:**

Musical composer, lecturer, vocal instructor; born Elizabeth, Russia, May, 1863; son Gregory and Pauline Brounoff; musical education at Institute Warsaw, Imperial Conservatory (scholarship) at St. Petersburg, and under Rubenstein; came to the U. S. in 1891. Composed: Russia (overture, which was brought out in Russia in 1890 and conducted before the Czar of Russia by Rubenstein); Angel; The Russian Village; Songs of Freedom; 21 Revolutionary songs. Address, 32 E. 23 St., N. Y. City.

**BROWER, George Vanderhoof:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 18, 1843, Paterson, N. J.; prepared for Princeton College; admitted to Bar of Pennsylvania, 1866, and New York, 1867; has practiced since in Brooklyn. Trustee and counsel, Kings County Trust Co. President of Long Island Title and Guarantee Co. of Brooklyn Central Dispensary, and Tree Planting and Fountain Society. General Appraiser, Port of New York, 1885-89; Park Commissioner, 1889, and president, and subsequently sole commissioner until 1894, reappointed by Mayor Van Wyck for four years in 1898; member of Rembrandt Club of Brooklyn, Atlantic Yacht, Brooklyn and Montauk and Riding and Driving Clubs. Residence, Park Place and Kingston Ave.; office, 44 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BROWN, Addison:**

Lawyer, jurist, and author; LL.D. Harvard, 1902; born West Newbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1830; son of Addison and Catherine Griffin Brown; fitted for college under Benj. Greenleaf, mathematician; entered Amherst College 1848, Harvard 1849, whence he was graduated 1852, and from the Harvard Law School in 1854; admitted to the Bar of New York in 1855, where he had a large and lucrative practice in the firms of Bogardus & Brown, Stanley, Langdell & Brown and Stanley, Brown & Clarke; appointed by President Garfield June 2, 1881, to be United States district judge for the Southern District of New York, during a recess of the Senate, and again by President Arthur, Oct. 14, 1881, which office he held until his resignation, Sept. 3, 1901. His published opinions, upwards of 1700 in number, chiefly in bankruptcy, shipping and admiralty, are mostly in vols. 8 to 115 of the Federal Reporter; digest

and index of his decisions were published by him in 1902. Author (in conjunction with N. L. Britton) of Illustrated Flora of the Northern U. S. and Canada (3 vols., 1896-98), which he designed; one of the chief founders, promoters and scientific managers of the New York Botanical Garden, whose charter (1891) he drew; president of the Torrey Botanical Club since 1890. Member of the Century Club and the Historical and Geographical and many other scientific societies; his portrait by A. Franzén, procured by the New York Bar, was in 1903 presented to the U. S. District Court. Address, 45 West 89th St., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, Archer:**

Member of the firm of Rogers, Brown & Co., which has establishments in New York, Chicago and other cities; born Otsego Co., N. Y., 1851, and was graduated from Michigan University, 1872; removed to New York from Cincinnati in 1895, and he now resides in East Orange, N. J., being president of the Citizens Union of that City; Mr. Brown is director in a large number of blast-furnace, coal-mining and ore-mining companies, and his firm is said to handle about thirty per cent. of the merchant pig iron—foundry, forge and basic—made in the U. S. Address, 551 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, Charles A.:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Yorktown, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1874; was graduated from General Theological Seminary, 1902; B. D., General Theological Seminary, 1903; ordained deacon, 1902; priest, 1903, and assistant minister, Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, 1903. Address, 551 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, Charles R.:**

Banker, broker and philanthropist; born Simcoe, Ont., Aug. 3, 1869; son of Mark and Jane (Irving) Brown; at the age of twenty, secretary and treasurer of the Norfolk Insurance Co.; in 1892 began real estate and banking operations throughout the northwest; in Sept., 1898, located in N. Y. in the brokerage business, buying and selling large properties; in 1902 organized the Oppenheimer Institute, of which he is now vice-president and managing director. Address, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BROWN, Elon Rouse:**

Lawyer; born Jefferson County, 1857; was graduated from Brown University 1878; admitted to the Bar, Oct., 1880; has since practiced law at Watertown; was Supervisor of the Third Ward of Water-

town for four years. Member of Constitutional Convention of 1894; in 1897 elected State Senator; re-elected in 1898, 1900 and 1902; at the close of the session of 1904 declined a re-nomination and re-election to the Senate. Mr Brown is the author of the Apportionment and Anti-pass Articles in the Constitution and is closely identified with reforms in Finance, Education and Forest legislation. Address, Watertown, N. Y.

**BROWN, Francis:**

Minister (Presbyterian); born Hanover, N. H., Dec. 26, 1849; was graduated Phillips Andover Academy, 1866; Dartmouth College (A. B.), 1870; Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, 1877; studied at the University of Berlin, Germany, 1877-79; since 1879 has been connected with Union Theological Seminary; instructor in Biblical Philology, 1879-81; associate professor of same, 1881-90; professor of Hebrew and the cognate languages since 1890; married Louise Reiss, of Berlin, Germany, Aug. 7, 1879; received degrees of A. M. (Dartmouth, 1873); Ph. D. (Hamilton, 1884); D. D. (Dartmouth, 1884); (Yale, 1894), (Glasgow, 1901); D. Litt. (Oxford, 1901); LL. D. (Dartmouth, 1901). Published: *The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles* (with Prof. R. D. Hitchcock), (1884) second edition, (1885) *Assyriology, Its Use and Abuse in Old Testament Study*, (1885) *A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament* (with Profs. S. R. Driver and C. A. Briggs), (1891-02) *The Christian Point of View* (with Profs. G. W. Knox and A. C. McGiffert), (1902) also many articles and pamphlets. Address, 700 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, G. E.:**

Second vice-president and general manager New York and Pennsylvania road; born Sept. 9, 1840, Southport, N. Y.; he was educated in the common schools and at Waverly Seminary, N. Y.; entered railway service 1864 as operator, Fall Brook Ry., since which he has been train dispatcher, assistant superintendent, and in the spring of 1886, to May 1, 1889, general superintendent same road. Office address, Canisteo, N. Y.

**BROWN, Helen Dawes:**

Author and lecturer; daughter of William Dawes and Martha Swan Brown; born Concord, Mass.; educated at Vassar College. Author of *Two College Girls*; *The Petrie Estate*; *Little Miss Phoebe Gay*; *Her Sixteenth Year*; *A Book of Little Boys* (published by Houghton, Mifflin & Co.); *A Civilian Attaché* (published

by Scribner); clubs—Onteora, Barnard, Meridian, and the Women's University of N. Y. City. Address, 24 West 38th St., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, Jefferson:**

Chief Engineer U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from New York; third assistant engineer, Dec. 17, 1862; second assistant engineer, April 8, 1864; past assistant engineer, January 1, 1868; chief engineer, November 19, 1890; retired, August 2, 1892. Address, 84th St. and Tenth Ave., Dyker Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BROWN, John Crosby:**

Banker, Brown Bros. & Co.; director Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., and Toledo, St. Louis and Western R. R. Co.; trustee Bank for Savings and United States Trust Co. Residence, 36 East 37th St.; office, 59 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, John George:**

Artist; born Durham, England, Nov. 11, 1831; early in life began to draw, and a nine made a portrait of his mother; his boyhood was passed at Newcastle-on-Tyne, where his father was a practising lawyer, and there he was apprenticed to learn the glass-cutting trade; at the age of eighteen he entered the School of Design at Newcastle, studying under Robert Scott Lander; after attaining his majority he obtained employment in the Holyrood Glass Works, Edinburgh, and began to study art in the Royal Academy, where, in 1853, he won a prize for the best drawing from the antique; soon went to London, where he supported himself by drawing for painting on glass; later came to New York, making his home in Brooklyn. He found employment in the Flint Glass Works of William Owen, and went on with his art study at the same time, having the advantage of instruction in the Academy of Design, N. Y. City, under Thomas Cummings. His first success was in painting children; later on he made a specialty of newsboys and boot-blacks; of equal merit are the canvases on which he has depicted rustic and humble life, in which men and women are the chief and only figures; his works, most of which are in oil, are very numerous, and are widely known through reproductions; he was elected an associate of the National Academy of Design in 1862, an academician in 1863, and vice-president in 1899; was made president of the American Water Color Society in 1887, and is now president of the Artists Fund Society; he received honorable

mention at Paris in 1899 and medals at San Francisco and Boston. Residence, 250 West 42d St.; studio, 51 West 10th St., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, Laurence C.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born New York, Sept. 14, 1875; appointed from the army a second lieutenant, Sixth Artillery, June 22, 1898; accepted July 7, 1898; transferred to Second Artillery April 4, 1899, to rank from June 22, 1898; first lieutenant, Artillery Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; captain, Artillery Corps, Sept. 23, 1901; previous regular service—Troop E, Seventh Cavalry, April 20, 1894, to July 19, 1897; private and corporal, Battery D, Fourth Artillery, Oct. 1, 1897, to July 6, 1898. Present address, Fort McKinley, Me.

**BROWN, Marshall Stewart:**

Educator; born Keene, N. H., 1870; son of George A. Brown and Ida Stewart Brown; was graduated from Brown University 1892; Fellow in history, Brown University, 1892-93; received degree of M. A., June, 1893; instructor in history, University of Michigan, 1893-94; professor of history and political science at New York University, 1894 to present time; studied in Germany at Heidelberg University, 1895 and 1896; married, 1900, to Margaret, daughter of Professor Henry M. Baird, D. D., LL. D., L. H. D., of New York University; children: Susan Baldwin Brown and Marshall Stewart Brown, Jr. Author of Epoch Making Papers in U. S. History, Macmillan, 1903; A History of the Zeta Psi Fraternity, privately printed; American State Constitutions in Encyclopædia Americana, and articles and reviews in periodicals. Member of the Zeta Psi Fraternity, of the Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, and of the American Historical Association; member of the general committee of the American Historical Association, vice-president of History Teachers Association Middle States and Maryland. Address, 219 Palisade Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

**BROWN, Mary Belle, M. D.:**

Physician, dean New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. Address, 30 West 51st St., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, Paul E.:**

Surgeon, major, U. S. Army; born N. Y., Nov. 4, 1846; appointed from New York—civil life. Actual rank—first lieutenant and assistant surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; accepted, Nov. 13, 1874; captain and assistant surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; service—ordered to Military Division of the At-

lantic, Nov. 30, 1874; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to July, 1875; ordered to Department of Dakota, July 20, 1875; post surgeon, Fort Shaw, Mont., to May, 1879; in the field with battalion Second Cavalry from April to Oct., 1877; post surgeon, Fort Bennett, Dak., to Sept., 1879; on leave of absence to March, 1880; ordered to Department of the East, March 2, 1880; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to Oct., 1881; ordered to Department of Texas, Oct. 24, 1881; post surgeon, Fort Davis, Texas, to May, 1882; on sick leave to Nov., 1883; ordered to Department of Arizona, Nov. 28, 1883; post surgeon, Fort Huachuca, Ariz., from Jan., 1884, to Nov., 1887; post surgeon at Fort Niagara, N. Y., Dec., 1887, to Sept., 1888; post surgeon, Sidney Barracks, Neb., Sept., to Nov., 1888; post surgeon, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., Nov., 1888, to May, 1889; on sick leave to Dec., 1889. At Army and Navy Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., from Dec., 1899, to April, 1890; post surgeon at Little Rock Barracks, Ark., from April 1890, to October, 1890; post surgeon at Fort Supply, Ind. Ter., from October, 1890, to July, 1893; promoted Major and surgeon, Dec. 3, 1891; post surgeon at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. harbor, from July, 1893, to October, 1897; retired, October, 1, 1897. Member Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Holland Society, N. Y., Huguenot Society of America, Huguenot Society of South Carolina. Address, Tulsa, Indian Territory.

**BROWN, Bay:**

Illustrator; born Groton, Conn., July 16, 1865; son of Rev. Samuel W. and Marianna (Ward) Brown; educated in private school, South Hadley (Mass.) High School, and Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute; married, Morrison, Ill., 1893, Gertrude Foster. Successively on staff of Chicago Times, Chicago Times-Herald, New York Evening Journal, and New York Morning Journal. Illustrator: Book of Child's Songs; Stage Lyrics; American Merchant Ships and Sailors. At present Art Director of Everybody's Magazine. Office 31 E. 17th St., Union Sq., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, Roscoe C. E.:**

Editorial writer New York Tribune since 1895; born in Scottsville, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1867; son of D. D. S. Brown, some time proprietor of Rochester Democrat, now Rochester Democrat and Chronicle; was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1889; M. A., 1904; Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; married, Feb

11, 1897, Bertha, daughter of Truman J. Backus, LL. D., president of Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn. Director of the People's University Extension Society and member of the committee on publication and executive committee of the New York Civil Service Reform Association. Member of the Union League Club of New York and of the Alpha Delta Phi Club. House address, No. 164 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BROWN, Samuel Q.:**

Financier; born Pleasantville, Pa.; educated Allegheny College; A. M. Princeton, 1871; merchant, banker, oil producer, commissioner of Second Geological Survey of Pennsylvania for fifteen years; one of the organizers of the Tide Water Pipe & Oil Company; now president of Tide Water Pipe Co., Tide Water Oil Co., Associated Producers Co.; member of Union League of New York, Pennsylvania Society of New York, Natural Arts Club. Address, 11 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BROWN, Vernon H.:**

Agent, Cunard Steamships; director Panama Railroad Co., Northern Insurance Co. and Hanover National Bank; trustee Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co. and Colonial Trust Co., and member of Union, New York Yacht and Richmond County Country Clubs; Residence, 95 Madison Ave.; office, 29 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BROWN, Waldron Post:**

Banker; born New York; son of James M. and Julia E. Brown; graduate of Columbia College, 1864; married, New York, 1870, Miss Isabella M. Wright; member firm of Brown Bros. Co., bankers; officer and director of various corporations, including Atlantic Mutual Ins. Co.; member N. Y. Stock Exchange, Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. Botanical Gardens, Down Town Association, Metropolitan and Riding Clubs. Residence, 32 E. 35th St.; office, 59 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, Walston Hill:**

Contractor and banker; born Cincinnati, 1842; was graduated from Columbia; admitted to the Bar in 1868; he and his father founded the firm of Augustus J. Brown & Co.; he became a contractor for building railroads; married Miss Ingersoll of New York. Residence, Dobbs Ferry; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, Walter L.:**

Republican State Senator, representing the Thirty-third Senate District (Otsego and Herkimer counties); born Carlisle, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1846; educated in common

schools; 1886, entered employ of L. Pruyn & Son, Albany, N. Y., continuing there until 1872; that year located at Oneonta and has since then engaged in hardware business and farming; prominent in latter, being one of organizers of Central New York Agricultural Society of Oneonta (1874), and its president most of the time since; many years member of local board of Oneonta State Normal School; went into politics, 1878, as Republican, and has been active ever since; for seven years represented his town in board of supervisors, serving as member of committee on equalization, etc.; in 1888, elected member of Assembly from Otsego County and served for five years; trustee of village of Oneonta one year; first elected to State Senate, 1895; re-elected, 1902; 1903, appointed to following Senate committees: Chairman of Engrossed Bills; member of Finance, Internal Affairs, Public Health, and Forest, Fish and Game. Address, Oneonta, N. Y.

**BROWN, William Adams:**

Clergyman (Presbyterian) and professor; born New York, Dec. 29, 1865; son of John Crosby Brown and Mary E. (Adams) Brown; studied at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire; was graduated from Yale, 1886 and from Union Theological Seminary, 1890; A. M. (Yale, 1887). Ph.D (Yale, 1901), D. D. (Union, 1902); married, St. Paul, Minn., 1892, Helen Gilman Noyes; teacher of the theology in Union Theological Seminary since 1892; since 1898, Roosevelt professor of systematic theology; member of Society Biblical Exegesis; patron Metropolitan Museum of Art; Clubs: Century, University, Yale, American Alpine; author of Musical Instruments and Their Homes (1888); The Essence of Christianity (1902); Articles: Salvation; Millennium, etc., in Hastings Dictionary of the Bible; article: State Control of Industry in the Fourth Century; Political Science Quarterly (Sept., 1887); Christ, the Vitalizing Principle of Christian Theology (Inaugural address, 1898). Address, 700 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**BROWN, William Lee:**

Part owner of N. Y. Daily News; born Vermont, Dec. 25, 1840; educated at public schools of Ohio; served in 85th and 115th Ohio Vol. infantry during Civil War; rank of aide de camp on staff of Gov. William Allen, Ohio; served as chief clerk territorial legislature, Montana; settled in Youngstown, O.; founded Youngstown Vindicator and served as Senator,

1875; removed to New York, 1877, and bought interest in the Daily News; served two terms as N. Y. State Senator (5th Dist.). Summer home, Locustwood, Great Barrington, Mass. Address, 42 West. 72d St., N. Y. City.

**BROWNE, Grant Hugh:**

Financier; B. A., University of Rochester, 1885; born May 31, 1864, Almond, N. Y.; son of Hugh W. Browne, Evangelist; 1885 to 1888, mathematician Department of Statistics, New York Life Insurance Co.; 1888 to 1891, mathematician Department of Statistics, Mutual Life Insurance Co.; 1892-95, consulting actuary in New York and Chicago; 1895-01, financier and broker, London, England; during Spanish-American War aided the government in purchasing ships and war material abroad; since 1901, with Thomas F. Ryan at the Morton Trust Co.; vice-president and director, United Lead Co.; treasurer and director, Royal Typewriter Co.; vice-president and director, Pine Products Co.; director, Chadwick-Boston Lead Co.; married Oct. 12, 1893, at Chicago, Laura Fish (died Bournemouthe, Eng., Oct. 30, 1897); Oct. 6, 1899, at London, Alice Allen; has two daughters. Residence, The Chatsworth; office, 38 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**BROWNE, Irving:**

Lawyer and author; born Marshall, N. Y., in 1835; educated Nashua, N. H., and Norwich, Conn.; was graduated from Albany Law School, 1857; has published a number of works, legal and humorous, and is a lecturer in Law Schools; is custodian of the State Law Library at Buffalo; 1858, married Miss Clark, and after her death in 1894 he married Miss Ferris, of Buffalo. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BROWNE, Thomas Nicoll:**

Vice-consul; born New London, Conn., Aug. 10, 1840, and educated in the grammar schools and at the Farmington and Lyme Academies; is a lawyer by profession; has held several elective offices and was in the customs service in San Francisco and New York for a number of years; appointed vice and deputy consul at Lyon, France, Sept. 6, 1893. Address, Lyon, France.

**BROWNELL, William Crary:**

Editor, author and critic; born N. Y., Aug. 30, 1851; was graduated from Amherst College, 1871, L. H. D., 1896; married Jan. 3, 1878, Virginia S. Swinburne, at Newport, R. I.; since 1888 with Charles Scribner's Sons; author: French Traits; An Essay in Comparative Criticism;

French Art Classic and Contemporary Painting and Sculpture; Victorian Prose Masters—Thackeray, Carlyle, George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Ruskin, George Meredith; also contributor on literary and art to magazines; member Century, N. Y. Athletic, Barnard Clubs, Amherst College Association, Municipal Art Society. Residence, 58 W. 59th St.; office, 153-57 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**BROWNING, John Hull:**

Merchant; born Orange, N. J., Dec. 25, 1841; parents came to New York, 1843; educated College City of New York; in clothing trade with brothers as clerk; later partner; remained twenty years; director Aetna Indemnity Co; Northern New Jersey R. R. Co.; on the death of father-in-law, became president, 1875; treasurer New York and Hackensack R. R., East and West R. R. Co. of Alabama; treasurer Cherokee Iron Co. of Georgia; director, 1877, president, 1884, Richmond County Gas Light Co., director Staten Island Dyeing Establishment, West Indies Co., Citizens' National Bank of Englewood, N. J.; Republican in politics; president Bergen County League; presidential elector for New Jersey, 1892, 1896; vice-president Christ Hospital, Jersey City; treasurer American Church Missionary Society; married Eva, daughter Charles G. Sisson. Address, Tenafly, N. J.

**BROWNING, William:**

Physician; born Connecticut, of Pilgrim ancestry, July 7, 1855; received Ph. B. from Yale, 1876; diploma in anatomy from University of Pennsylvania, 1878; M. D. from University of Leipsic, Germany, 1881; instructor in the natural sciences at Philadelphia in 1876 and 1877; house surgeon at the German Hospital, New York, 1881-82; connected with the Brooklyn Central Dispensary, 1883-84, and with the Long Island until 1893; editorial staff of Annals of Surgery, 1885-91; from 1887 to 1900, lecturer, and since then professor of diseases of the mind and nervous system at the Long Island College Hospital; from 1891 to 1901 was in charge of the Medical Society's Library, and from 1897 to 1900 secretary of its executive building committee; at present, attending or consulting neurologist to the Kings County, Long Island State, Long Island College, Norwegian, St. John's, Brooklyn, St. Christopher's, German, Bushwick, and Eastern District Hospitals; ex-president of the Associated Physicians of Long Island, of the Brooklyn Society for Neurology, and of the Medical Society of the

County of Kings; member of the American Neurological, the Association of American Anatomists, Association of Medical Librarians, and locally of the Brooklyn Institute, Long Island Historical Society, County Medical Society, Medical Club, Union League Club, Brooklyn League, Kings County Alumni and Staff Associations, Verein Deutscher Aertze von Brooklyn, and is a State examiner in lunacy. Author of *Veins of the Brain*, (1884); *The Epileptic Interval*, 1893; *Circulation in the Central Nervous System*, (1897); also of *Vessels of the Brain in Buck's Reference Hand-book; Vascular Diseases of the Brain in Sajou's Cyclopædia*, and of some fifty articles from 1879 to the present time on subjects connected with neurology, medical history, etc., besides annual reports, critical reviews, etc. Address, 54 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BROWNSON, Willard Herbert:**

Captain, U. S. Navy; born New York; appointed acting midshipman at Naval Academy, Nov. 29, 1861; was graduated, 1865; Rhode Island (second rate), West India Station, 1865-67; promoted to ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; Susquehanna (second rate), North Atlantic Station, 1867-68; promoted to master, March 12, 1868; *Dacotah* (third rate), Pacific Fleet, 1869-70; commissioned as lieutenant, March 26, 1869; *Mohican* (third rate), Pacific Fleet, 1870-71; *Ossipee*, 1871; torpedo service, 1872; Naval Academy, 1872-75; *Kearsarge* (third rate), Asiatic Station, 1875-76; Tennessee (second rate), Asiatic Station, 1876-78; Naval Academy, 1878-81; promoted to lieutenant-commander, Dec., 1880; commanding C. S. S. *Gedney*, 1881; commanding C. S. S. *Blake*, 1881-84; *Powhatan*, North Atlantic Station, 1884-85; hydrographic inspector, Coast Survey, 1885-89; commanding *Petrel*, North Atlantic Station, 1889 to Oct., 1891; promoted commander, May, 1891; general inspector *Cruiser No. 10*, Oct., 1891, to March, 1892, and July, 1893; commanding *Detroit*, July, 1893-94; Naval Academy, Nov., 1894-95; leave of absence, Nov., 1895; member board inspection and survey, Dec., 1896-98; commanding the U. S. S. *Yankee*, March, 1898, to September, 1898; promoted captain, March 3, 1899; general inspector, Alabama, May 1, 1899; commanding Alabama, Oct. 16, 1900, to 1902; Nov., 1902, superintendent Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., Nov. 6, 1902-03. Address, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

**BRUCE, Dwight Hall:**

Postmaster, Syracuse; born Lenox, N. Y., 1834. Received his education in the schools of his native town and was graduated from Jordan Academy. Was made postmaster of Syracuse in 1872, holding the office for five years. In the subsequent years was engaged in journalism until reappointed postmaster in 1897. Author of Syracuse, Onondaga County's Centennial, 2 vols.; *The Empire State in Three Centuries*, 3 vols. Is identified with business affairs and humanitarian work and is a member of several clubs. Address, 720 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**BRUCE, Matthew Lini:**

Lieutenant governor of State of New York. Republican. President of Republican Club of N. Y. City. Residence, 523 W. 150th St., N. Y. City; office, State Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**BRUCE, Wallace:**

Author and lecturer; born, Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1844; was graduated from Yale, 1867; delivered lectures on literary subjects, particularly on Shakespeare, Scott, Burns, Irving and Bryant, 1889-93, United States Consul at Edinburgh, Scotland; prominent speaker at Chautauqua meetings. President Florida Chautauqua (De Funiak Springs) since 1893; numerous publications: *Land of Burns* (1878); *Yosemite* (1879); *The Hudson* (1881); *From the Hudson to the Yosemite* (1884); *Old Homestead Poems* (1887); *In Clover and Heather* (1889); *Here's a Hand* (1893); *Hudson by Laylight* (1894); *The Hudson Panorama* (1894); *Wayside Poems* (1894). Address, 267 Stuyvesant Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BRUNDAGE, Albert Harrison:**

Physician, lecturer, toxicologist; born Candor, N. Y., March 3, 1862; son of Amos H. Brundage, M. D., and Sarah Mervina (Dimmick) Brundage; grandson of Parments Brundage; educated in the public schools of Candor and Cohoes, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.; was graduated (M. D.) from N. Y. University Medical College, 1885; took post-graduate course, New York University Medical College, 1891-92, and Long Island College Hospital, 1890-91; was graduated (Ph. G.) Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, 1892; Phar. D. from Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, 1897; received A. M. from University of Nashville, 1898; married Sarah Alice Holt, daughter of Rev. Kilburn Holt, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1888. President of the Board of Pharmacy of

the State of New York (1903). Board examiner in toxicology and physiology; professor of toxicology and physiology in the Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences; public lecturer in toxicology for the board of Education of the City of N. Y.; toxicologist to the Bushwick Hospital, etc.; professor of toxicology, physiology and hygiene in the Brooklyn College of Pharmacy (1898-03); some time teacher in Southern universities. On train in Johnstown disaster, moving to N. Y. from the South; lost all his property, packed in several trunks, on ill-fated "Day Express," and barely escaped with his life; an official commissioner representing Brooklyn at the Tennessee Centennial Exposition, Nashville, Tenn., 1897; formerly member and examiner in toxicology of the Board of Pharmacy of the City of N. Y.; founder of the Brooklyn Medical Society and formerly president of the same; one of the founders and formerly president of the Brooklyn College of Pharmacy; ex-president of the Kings County Pharmaceutical Society; honorarily elected life member New York State Pharmaceutical Association; was formerly vice-president of the same; member of the American Medical Association, the American Pharmaceutical Association; the American Microscopical Society; the American Anthropological Association; the American Association for the Advancement of Science; the New York State Medical Association; the Kings County Medical Society; the Brooklyn Pathological Society; the Associated Physicians of Long Island; Physicians' Mutual Aid Association, etc. Author of *A Manual of Toxicology* (4th edition, 1904) being a concise presentation of the principal facts relating to poisons, with detailed directions for the treatment of poisoning, etc.; also author of *Practical Points in Physiology* (2d edition, 1904), also of various contributions on Pharmaceutical and medical subjects in pharmaceutical and other journals, such as *The Dangers of Self-Medication*; *The Stability of Mercurous Chloride in Tablet Form*; *The Physician and His Mission*; *The Secret of Success*; *What a College of Pharmacy Does for a Drug Clerk*; *Disaster and Destruction in the Drug, etc.* Address, 1073 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BRUNDAGE, Frank:**

Jurist; born Jan. 4, 1847, Allen, N. Y. educated Friendship (N. Y.) Academy; admitted to the Bar, 1868; practiced law

at Angelica, N. Y., 1869-72, at Lockport, 1872-83, and at Buffalo since 1883. Married, Feb. 15, 1871, Ella S. Brown; district attorney, 1875-77 and County Judge and Surrogate of Niagara County, 1879-83. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BRUNNER, Arnold William:**

Architect; born N. Y. City, Sept. 25, 1857; was graduated in special course in architecture in Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1879; entered office of George B. Post. After extended travel in Europe he commenced practice in architecture with Thomas Tryon, under the firm name of Brunner & Tryon, in 1885, Mr. Tryon withdrawing from the firm in 1899; was architect of the Cleveland post office, custom house and court house, Mount Sinai Hospital buildings, School of Mines, Columbia University, N. Y., and many other public and private buildings in N. Y. City; designed pavilions in Wm. H. Seward Park, Thomas Jefferson Park, Public Baths, etc. He was appointed by Governor Nash, of Ohio, one of the three supervising architects to prepare group plans of the public buildings and grounds for the City of Cleveland; appointed member of Board of Education of New York, 1902; member of the Architectural League of New York and twice president, 1903 and 1904; member of the New York chapter of the American Institute of Architects and twice vice-president, 1901 and 1902; Fellow of the American Institute of Architects; member of Century Club, Players Club, and Sculptors Society, Cosmos Club, Washington; and Union Club, Cleveland. Author: *Interior Decoration, and of Cottages*. Contributor to *Russell Sturgis' Dictionary of Architecture*. Residence, 1748 Broadway; office, 33 Union Square, W., N. Y. City.

**BRUNS, Christopher L.:**

Lieutenant U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from New York; midshipman, July 1, 1867; graduated, June 6, 1871; ensign, July 14, 1872; master, Sept. 30, 1876; lieutenant, junior grade, March 3, 1883; retired, January 15, 1884. Address, 2649 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BRUSH, George Jarvis:**

Minerologist; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1831; in 1835 removed with parents to Danbury, Conn., returning in 1841; educated at schools in these cities and Western Connecticut, but though fond of science, entered business in New York, 1846. Severe illness in 1848 decided him to become a farmer, and went to

New Haven for six months' course in agriculture; remained two years more, studying chemistry and mineralogy. In Oct., 1850, became assistant to Professor Benjamin Silliman, Jr., at University in Louisville, Ky.; 1851, traveled in Europe with Professor Silliman, Sr.; received degree of Ph. B. from Yale in 1852; LL. D., Harvard, 1886; assistant in chemistry, 1852-53, at University of Virginia, where, with J. L. Smith, made important examinations of American minerals, publishing results in vols. XV. and XVI., American Journal of Science, 1853-55, studied at Munich and Freiberg; 1855, professor of metallurgy, Yale Scientific School; 1864, professor mineralogy at same; 1855-56, studied at Royal School of Mines, London; visited mines and smelter works in Europe; secretary (always treasurer) of Sheffield (Yale) Scientific School, 1862-98; also director of governing board. In 1868 he was elected to National Academy of Science; in 1880 was president of American Association for the Advancement of Science; also member of other societies at home and abroad; married Harriet Silliman Trumbull. He is a contributor to American Journal of Science, and has published Manual of Determinative Mineralogy (1875). Address, 14 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

**BRUSH, George W.:**

Physician; born village of West Hills, town of Huntington (L. I.), N. Y., 1842; prepared at public school and academy of his native town; was graduated from the Long Island College Hospital in 1876; enlisted in 1861 as a private soldier in the 48th Regiment, N. Y. S. Volunteers; promoted to corporal and sergeant, promoted to 2d lieutenant 34th U. S. C. I. in June, 1863, to 1st lieutenant and captain, same regiment; honorably discharged in December, 1865, on account of ill health. Received Congressional Medal of Honor "for conspicuous gallantry in action"; deacon Plymouth Church and Superintendent of Sunday School; later deacon Central Congregational Church and superintendent Sunday School for seven years; member of the State Assembly, 1895; State Senate, 1896-97-98; member Union League Club of Brooklyn, Sons of American Revolution, Military Order Loyal Legion, Medal of Honor Legion of U. S. and past commander U. S. Grant Post 327, G. A. R.; past commander, assistant surgeon, 13th Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y.; president Board of Examining Surgeons for pen-

sions in Brooklyn; member Kings County Medical Society, New York State Medical Society; president of the Congregational Club of Brooklyn, president Manhattan and Brooklyn Conference of Congregational Churches. Address, 462 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BRUSIE, Charles Frederick:**

Educator; principal of the Mount Pleasant Military Academy, at Ossining-on-Hudson; born in Peoria, Ill., June 22, 1864; son of William and Elizabeth (Snaw) Brusie; 1891, married Maud Sterling, at Gambier, O.; educated in public schools and Dunlop Academy; A. B., Williams College, 1887; A. M., Williams, 1893, for work on text-books. From 1888 till 1890 he was principal of the Princeville Academy, Princeville, Ill.; 1890-92, instructor in German at Kenyon Academy, Gambier O.; 1892-94, McIlvaine professor of English at Kenyon College, Gambier, O.; 1894, principal Mount Pleasant Academy, Ossining, N. Y. member of the Groller Club and National Arts Club, N. Y. City; Phi Beta Kappa Society, American Philological Association, American Historical Association, Modern Language Association of America; director of Ossining National Bank, Ossining Printing & Publishing Co. Editor of Grechichten aus der Tonne (Ginn & Co.); Das Mädchen von Treppi und Marion (Henry Holt & Co.) Address, Ossining-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**BRYAN, Henry E.:**

Clergyman of Episcopal Church; born Philadelphia, Oct. 30, 1862. Educated at the Episcopal Academy, University of Pennsylvania, and Philadelphia Divinity School. In 1887 he married Miss Jeanette Young, Aug. 1, 1895; was elected Canon of the Cathedral at Garden City, and Feb. 7, 1899, was chosen Archdeacon of Queens and Nassau, which position he retains. Address, The Cathedral Close, Garden City, (L. I.), N. Y.

**BRYAN, Mrs. Mary (née Edwards):**

Journalist and novelist; born Florida, 1846. Author: Mauch; Wild Work, a Story of the Reconstruction Period in Louisiana; The Bayou Bride; Kildce. Address, N. Y. City.

**BRyant, Frank Augustus:**

Physician; born N. Jackson, Penn., Oct., 1851. Worked on a farm and as a clerk. He was ambitious to enter professional life, and in 1879 began the study of medicine. He is a specialist for speech defects, and head of the Bryant system for Stammering. He is



a member of the N. Y. County and State Medical Associations. In 1871 he married Miss Mitchell, of Hollisterville, Pa. Address, N. Y. City.

**BRYANT, Joseph D., M. D.:**

Physician; born East Troy, Walworth, Wis., 1845; educated at Norwich, N. Y., Academy and Bellevue Hospital Medical College; interne in Bellevue Hospital, 1869 to 1871; sanitary inspector N. Y. City Health Department, 1873-79; commissioner N. Y. Board of Health, 1887 to 1893; surgeon Seventy-first Regiment, S. N. Y., 1873-82; surgeon general on the staffs of Governors Cleveland, Hill and Flower; professor of anatomy at Bellevue Medical College, 1877 to 1897; professor of surgery at University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College since 1897; visiting physician to Charity Hospital, 1881-82; visiting surgeon to Bellevue Hospital since 1882; St. Vincent's, since 1887; consulting surgeon of the New York Insane Asylum. Author of numerous articles on surgery, and of Bryant's Operative Surgery, two volumes, fourth edition. Was former president of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine and of the State Medical Association; also member of the American Medical Association, etc. Medical adviser and personal friend of former President Grover Cleveland and family. Address, 32 West 48th St., N. Y. City.

**BRYANT, William Cullen:**

Publisher Brooklyn Times since 1875; born New York, Aug. 1, 1849; educated in Brooklyn public schools and Polytechnic Institute; married Mary W., daughter of Bernard Peters; commissioner Fire Department, Brooklyn; secretary and manager American Newspaper Publishers Association; treasurer Publishers Press. Residence, 539 Bedford Ave.; office, The Times, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BRYCE, Lloyd:**

Author; born at Flushing, Long Island, Sept. 20, 1851; son of Major J. Smith Bryce, of Georgetown, District of Columbia; first attended Jesuit College at Georgetown, but after the war became pupil of the late Professor Anthon, in New York. In 1867 he traveled in Europe; entered Christ Church College, Oxford, in 1869, graduating with B. A. and later with M. A. On his return to New York he engaged in the study of law at the Law School of Columbia from which he was graduated though did not follow the profession. He early entered political life, becoming a member of the Democratic

party; appointed paymaster-general of New York; in 1886, elected a member of Fiftieth Congress. While engaged in public duties, has occupied his leisure in essay and novel writing; wrote papers on a number of interesting subjects for the leading magazines and published several novels, including: Paradise; The Romance of an Alter Ego, and A Dream of Conquest. In May, 1889, by will of his friend, Allen T. Rice, editor and proprietor of the North American Review, was bequeathed the controlling interest in the Review; purchased the remaining interest from the heirs and assumed the control of the magazine, which he conducted until 1896. Member of Century, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Union, Tuxedo, Meadow Brook and Authors Clubs. Address, 12 N. Washington Sq., N. Y. City.

**BUCHANAN, Joseph Ray:**

Editor; born Hannibal, Mo., Dec. 6, 1851; learned the printing trade in Louisiana, Mo., and published a daily newspaper in that town in 1876; went to Denver in 1878 and engaged in publishing business as editor and manager. Married Lucy A. Clise, Dec. 16, 1879. Became interested in the labor and reform movements; established The Labor Enquirer in 1882; went to Chicago in 1887 and started The Chicago Labor Enquirer. Removed to New York in 1888, accepting a position on the editorial staff of the American Press Association, where he remained sixteen years; accepted position on staff of New York Journal, Aug., 1904, where he now is; active in organization of People's party in 1892, in Omaha. Member of the National Committee for New Jersey in 1892, 1896 and 1900; was twice nominated for Congress from Sixth New Jersey district, but was defeated. Author: The Story of a Labor Agitator. Residence, 88 Watchung Ave., Montclair, N. J.; office, 45 Park Place, N. Y. City.

**BUCHANAN, William Insko:**

Diplomat; born Covington, O., Sept. 10, 1853; educated in common schools; 1874-75, engrossing clerk in Indiana House of Representatives; went to Piqua, O., in 1876; to Sioux City, Ia., in 1882, where he was connected in the organization and management of the first four "Corn Palaces." Sioux City; Democratic member of Iowa to World's Columbian Commission, 1890; chief Department of Agriculture, Live Stock and Forestry, World's Columbian Exposition; 1894-1900, envoy

extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Argentine Republic; 1899, designated by Chilean and Argentine governments deciding member of joint commission to fix boundary between the two countries north of latitude 23; 1899-01, director-general Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo; 1901-02, United States delegate to second International conference of the American States held at Mexico. Residence, Sioux City, Ia.; address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BUCK, Albert Henry:**

Physician; born N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1842; was graduated from Yale (1864) and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York (1867); clinical professor of diseases of the ear, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University (1887-1904); consulting aural surgeon, N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary (since 1884), and Presbyterian Hospital (1894-1904); edited Ziemssen's Cyclopaedia of Medicine (English translation, 18 volumes, 1875), Hygiene and Public Health (1879), Reference Hand-book of Medical Sciences (1887 and 1901); has written Diseases of the Ear (1898 and 1901), and Vest-pocket Medical Dictionary. Address, 105 E. 19th St., N. Y. City.

**BUCK, Dudley:**

Composer, organist; born Hartford, Conn., March 10, 1839; studied at Trinity College, and later at Leipsic Conservatory of Music, under Hauptmann, Richter, Rietz, Moschelles and Plaidy; associated also with A. Sullivan; then studied under Schneider at Dresden; 1861-62, at Paris; for years organist of Music Hall, Boston; in 1875 he became assistant director of Garden Concerts, New York, on invitation of Theodore Thomas; 1876, composed cantata, sung at opening of Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia, executed by 800 voices and 150 instruments, conducted by Theodore Thomas; was organist of Church of Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, and director of Apollo Club for twenty-five years; he retired from all but theoretical work and composition in 1902; published large number of compositions for organ, including prize Te Deum; Legend of Don Munio (1874); Marmion (1880); The Golden Legend, for Cincinnati May Festival, winning \$1,000 prize; composed music to Edmund C. Stedman's poems; wrote Dictionary of Musical Terms and Influence of the Organ in History (1882). Address, 183 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BUCK, Gertrude, Ph. D.:**

Educator; born Kalamazoo, Mich., July 14, 1871; was graduated from University of Michigan, 1894; following year was Fellow in English at University of Chicago; 1896-97, assistant in English at her Alma Mater and later instructor of same in High School at Indianapolis; 1897, became instructor in the English department at Vassar College and since 1901 has been associate professor; author of several works on rhetoric and English composition, among them being; The Metaphor; A Study in the Psychology of Rhetoric (1898); A Course in Argumentative Writing (1899), A Course in Expository Writing with E. Woodbridge (1899). Address, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**BUCK, Harold Winthrop:**

Electrical engineer, inventor; born New York, May 7, 1873; son of Albert H. (M. D.) and Laura Abbott Buck; was graduated from Yale, 1894, Columbia (School of Mines), E. E., 1895; married, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1902, Charlotte R. Porter; on his graduation from School of Mines entered employ of General Electric Co. at Schenectady; inventor of mechanical and electrical devices; since 1900, electrical engineer Niagara Falls Power Co.; member American Institute Electrical Engineers. Address, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**BUCK, Leffert Lefferts:**

Civil and consulting engineer; born Canton, N. Y., 1837; was graduated from St. Lawrence University, B. S.; 1863 M. S.; Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1868; served during entire Civil War in 60th N. Y. Vols.; chief engineer, New East River bridge; designer and engineer for numerous other steel arch bridges; married, Paducah, Ky., 1902, Mira Rebecca Gould; member American Society Civil Engineers, Military Service Institution, Loyal Legion, Burns Society; clubs: Engineers, Century, Hanover (Brooklyn). Residence, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; office, 18 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BUCK, William B.:**

Superintendent of Inspection, State Board of Charities; born Kalamazoo, Mich., April 3, 1874; educated at Kalamazoo High School, Abion College, A. B., 1895; Harvard University, A. B., 1896; A. M., 1898; secretary N. Y. County Visiting Committee of the State Charities Aid Association, 1901-02; superintendent of Inspection, State Board of Charities, N. Y., 1903, to date; married Miss Anna Louise

Bacorn, August 27, 1904. Address, Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**BUCKEY, Mervyn C.:**

Captain in Artillery Corps, U. S. Army; born Buckeystown, Md., April 11, 1873; appointed to U. S. Military Academy from District of Columbia, June, 1893; was graduated therefrom and appointed additional second lieutenant Fifth Artillery, June 11, 1897; March 8, 1898, second lieutenant; transferred to Fifth Artillery, April 22, 1898; promoted first lieutenant, Third Artillery, March 18, 1899; captain Artillery Corps, Aug. 22, 1901; attended public schools, Washington, D. C.; was graduated from Washington High School; served as private and corporal in Engineer Corps, District of Columbia; National Guard, 1892-93; services at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Sept., 1897, to March, 1898; Fort Hancock, March to April; at Tampa, Fla., and Santiago, Cuba, to July, 1898; expedition to Porto Rico, engagement at Guanica, Porto Rico, July 25, 1898; Yanco, Porto Rico, July 29, 1898; Philippine insurrection, battle Imus, Jan. 7, 1900; engagements at San Laguna Province, P. I., Jan. 21, 1900; ordered to inspect mountain batteries of England, France and Holland, Aug., 1899; sent to Philippines in charge of twelve dynamite guns, 1899; on special duty with dynamite guns, Eighth Army Corps, Manila, to Jan. 6, 1900; adjutant Third Artillery Battalion, Manila, March to June, 1900; garrison duty at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., 1901. Address, Fort Totten, N. Y.

**BUCKINGHAM, Charles Luman:**

Patent and corporation lawyer; born Berlin Heights, O., Oct. 14, 1852; educated at University of Michigan and Columbian University; member Ohio Soc., Univ. of Michigan Alumni Association; clubs: Metropolitan (Washington) University. Residence, 104 E. 81st St.; office, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BUCKLEY, James Monroe, D. D.:**

Editor of the Christian Advocate; born Rahway, N. J., Dec. 16, 1836; prepared for college at Pennington (N. J.) Seminary; was a member of the class of 1860 in Wesleyan University, but owing to failure in health did not graduate with the class; later pursued studies of the curriculum under private tutors. Entered Methodist ministry, and was admitted to membership at New Hampshire Conference in 1859; after five years in that State, pursuing study of theology, traveled in Europe for one year; then became pastor in Detroit, Mich., remaining three

years; 1866, became pastor in Brooklyn; elected member of general conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church every four years since 1872. In 1880 Mr. Buckley was elected editor of The Christian Advocate, and has been successively re-elected once in four years to the present time. Was president of the board of managers of the State Epileptic Village of New Jersey from its foundation until two years ago, when he resigned; member of board of managers of State Hospital for the Insane, at Morris Plains, N. J., for the last ten years; has been and is president of the board of managers of the Methodist Episcopal (Seney) Hospital in Brooklyn from its foundation. Author of Christians and the Theatre; Supposed Miracles; Oats Versus Wild Oats; or, Common Sense for Young Men; The Midnight Sun, the Czar and the Nihilist; Faith, Healing Christian Science and Kindred Phenomena; Travels in Three Continents, History of Methodism in the U. S.; Extemporaneous Oratory for Professional and Amateur Speakers; contributor to the Century Magazine, North American Review, and Review of Reviews. Address, 150 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**BUEL, Clarence:**

Clergyman; born Troy, N. Y.; was graduated from Union College in 1849; afterward pursued the study of the law and became a practicing lawyer in Troy, N. Y. Was associated with his father, the late David Buel, Jr., and others until he entered the military service in 1861. He raised a squadron of cavalry for the Second New York Volunteer Cavalry Regiment (the Harris Light Cavalry) in which he served as captain until something more than a year later, he was offered the colonelcy of the One Hundred and Sixty-ninth New York Volunteer Infantry Regiment. While in command of this regiment was severely wounded in a skirmish near Suffolk, Va. After two months he rejoined his regiment at Folly Island, S. C., where he took part in the siege operation before Charleston. While there he was attacked by typhoid malarial fever which finally compelled his resignation from the service. Some two years later he was admitted to Holy Orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church, in which he continued to serve until compelled to give up active duty by ill health. While in civil life he held office for four years as Recorder of the City of Troy. Married Laura E. David,

Dec. 30, 1863. He was a member of the National Union Convention which nominated candidates for the Presidency and Vice-Presidency of the U. S.; member of the *Loyal Legion* and also of *The Society of Colonial Wars*. Address, 23 First St., Troy, N. Y.

**BUEL, Clarence Clough:**

Writer, editor; born Laona, N. Y., July 29, 1850; received his early education in Wisconsin, University of Minnesota, 1870-72; University of Berlin, 1872-73; Polytechnic School and University, Munich, 1873-74; married Sept. 12, 1888, Mary Alice Snow (died 1898). Assistant editor *Minneapolis Tribune*, 1874-75; on staff N. Y. *Tribune*, 1875-81; assistant editor *Century Magazine* since 1881. Joint editor (with Robert Underwood Johnson) of *Battles and Leaders of the Civil War* (4 vols.). Author: *The Degradation of a State, or the Charitable Career of the Louisiana Lottery*, (*Century Magazine*, Feb., 1892); member, *Century Club*, *Players, N. Y. Churchman Association*, *American Fine Arts Society*, *Union College Alumni*, *Dunlap Society*. Residence, 131 East 16th St.; office, 33 East 17th St., N. Y. City.

**BULGER, Charles N.:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 19, 1857, Fulton, N. Y.; was educated in public schools, at *Falley Seminary*, Fulton, N. Y., and was graduated from *St. John's College*, Fordham, New York City, A. B., 1875, and since received, from same college, honorary degrees of *Master of Arts* and *Doctor of Laws*; admitted to the Bar, 1879; corporation counsel of *Oswego*, 1882-83; judge *Recorder's Court*, *Oswego*, 1883-1902; first deputy attorney-general, 1903-1904; delegate to *Democratic National Convention*, 1892-1900, and alternate delegate-at-large to same, 1904; was Democratic candidate for lieutenant-governor in 1902; eloquent advocate and public speaker; delivered memorable address on "Purposes of Party Organization and Correct Political Procedure"; married, June 5, 1883, *Caroline Adelaide Dunn*. Address, *Oswego*, N. J.

**BULKLEY, Justus Lawrence:**

Merchant; born 1840, N. Y. City; married, 1871, *Laura E. Caldwell*; member of *Union*, *Metropolitan*, *Riding*, *Adirondack League Clubs*, *Holland* and *New England Societies*. Residence, 787 *Madison Ave.*; office, 84 *Gold St.*, N. Y. City.

**BULKLEY, L. Duncan:**

Physician; born N. Y. City, Jan. 12, 1845; his father was *Henry D. Bulkley*,

a well known practitioner in N. Y. City, and mother was *Julliana Barnes*, a daughter of *Squire Wheeler Barnes*, of *Rome*, N. Y.; was graduated from *Yale College* in 1866, receiving also the degree of A. M. 1869, in which year he also was graduated from the *College of Physicians and Surgeons*, N. Y. City. After serving as house physician at the *New York Hospital* he went abroad and studied dermatology in *Vienna*, *Paris* and *London*. Married, 1872, *Katherine La Rue Mellick*, at *Bergen Point*, N. J., and has six children. A short time after his arrival he published a translation of *Neumann on Diseases of the Skin*, with notes; he soon started the *Archives of Dermatology* and edited the same for eight years. He is attending physician to the *New York Skin and Cancer Hospital*, consulting physician to the *New York Hospital*, consulting dermatologist to the *Randall's Island hospitals*, to the *Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled*, and to the *Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital*; member of many city, State and national medical societies, also of the *Union League*, *Yale and Quill Clubs*. Address, 531 *Madison Ave.*, N. Y. City.

**BULL, Charles Stedman:**

Physician; born N. Y. City; eldest son of *Henry King* and *Eliza Ludlow Bull*; received his early education at the *French School* of *Professor Elie Charlier*; entered academic department *Columbia University*; was graduated A. B., in 1864; entered *College of Physicians and Surgeons*, the medical department of *Columbia University* in 1864; was graduated M. D. in 1868; degree of A. M. in 1867. He served in *Bellevue Hospital* as house physician and surgeon; studied in *Europe* for two years in *Universities of Paris*, *Berlin*, *Vienna*, *Heidelberg* and *Utrecht*, and in the hospitals of *London*, devoting his attention mainly to *ophthalmology*, *surgery* and *pathology*; was appointed clinical assistant in the *New York Eye and Ear Infirmary* in 1871, and assistant surgeon in the *Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital* in 1871; appointed assistant surgeon to the *New York Eye and Ear Infirmary* in 1873, and surgeon to the same in 1876. Director of the *New York Eye and Ear Infirmary* in 1880; secretary of board of directors of the *Eye Infirmary*; consulting surgeon to *St. Mary's Hospital for Children*; consulting ophthalmic surgeon to *St. Luke's Hospital* and *Presbyterian Hospital*. He is a member of the *American Medical Association*, *American Oph-*

thalmological Society, New York Academy of Medicine, County Medical Association, New York Ophthalmological Society, New York State Medical Association, and the Practitioners' Society; president of the American Ophthalmological Society; president of the Practitioners Society; also member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the Huguenot Society of America; member of the Century and University Clubs. Editor of the American Edition of J. Soelberg Wells on Diseases of the Eye; one of the translators of Stellwag von Carion on Diseases of the Eye. Author of numerous articles on diseases of the eye. Adjunct professor of ophthalmology in the Bellevue Hospital Medical College from 1887 to 1890; professor of ophthalmology in the New York University Medical College from 1890 till 1899; professor of ophthalmology in the medical department of Cornell University since 1899. Address, 47 West 36th St., N. Y. City.

**BULL, Oliver Prince:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 22, 1838, N. Y. City; was graduated from Williams College, 1859; admitted to the Bar, 1861; married, 1871; Josephine McDougall; director and general counsel of the U. S. Life Insurance Co. since 1878; director United States Fire Insurance Co.; member of City Bar Association, Reformed Hardware Clubs and Vice Pres. of Catholic Club. President of Democratic Club and member of Board of Education. Address, Yonkers, N. Y.

**BULL, William Lanman:**

Broker; born N. Y. City, Aug. 23, 1844; educated University City of N. Y.; married Miss Worthington; interested as officer and director of large railroad and mining corporations; trustee Metropolitan Trust Co.; member firm Edward Sweet & Co., brokers; member N. Y. Stock Exchange, (president 1888-90); Chamber of Commerce; New England, American Fine Arts, Mayflower, Dunlap Societies, S. A. R., Metropolitan Museum of Art; clubs: N. Y. Yacht, Metropolitan, Grollier, University, Union, Players, Century. Residence, 805 5th Ave.; office, 38 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**BULL, William Tillinghast, M. D.:**

Born Newport, R. I., May 18, 1849, was graduated from Harvard, 1869; visiting surgeon to Chambers Street Hospital, 1876 to 1888; St. Luke's Hospital, 1880 to 1883, and consulting surgeon since 1883; visiting surgeon to New York Hospital since 1883; consulting Surgeon to Hospi-

tal for Ruptured and Crippled; New York State Emigrants Hospital; demonstrator of anatomy, Columbia, 1879 to 1880; professor of practice of surgery at Columbia since 1889. Author of various articles in medical journals, and a member of the Grollier, Racquet and New York University Clubs. Address, 35 West 35th St., N. Y. City.

**BULLARD, D. A.:**

Manufacturer and banker; born Oct. 16, 1869, Schuylerville, N. Y.; educated in Phillips Exeter Academy, Worcester Polytechnic Institute; married; treasurer and manager Schuylerville Paper Co.; vice-president Fort Miller Pulp and Paper Co.; director Adirondack Trust Co., Saratoga Springs; vice-president Liberty Wall Paper Co. Address, Schuylerville, N. Y.

**BUMPUS, Hermon Carey:**

Educator; born Buckfield, Me., May 5, 1862; son of Laurin A. and Abbie Ann (Eaton) Bumpus, was graduated from Brown University, 1884; Ph. D., Clark University, 1890; married 1886, L. Ella Nightingale; Professor biology, Olivet College, 1886-89; Fellow of Clark University, 1889-90; assistant professor of zoology, then associate professor of zoology, and later professor of comparative anatomy, Brown University, 1890-1901; assistant director Marine Biological Laboratory, 1893-95; director Biological Laboratory of U. S. Fish Commission, Woods Hole, 1898-01; assistant to president and curator of department of invertebrates and subsequently director American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. City, 1901. Author: A Laboratory Course in Invertebrate Zoology and articles on biological subjects; member: Century, Linnæan Society of N. Y.; Fellow N. Y. Academy of Sciences, N. Y. Botanical Garden, Zoological Society, Brown University Alumni. Address, American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. City.

**BUNCE, J. Oscar:**

Architect, sculptor; born N. Y. City, July, 1867; studied National Academy of Design and Art Students League; his work in sculpture include busts of Edward Moran and Dr. Charles Lotin Hildreth; since fire of 1902 largely interested in restoration of Patterson, N. J. Residence, Ridgewood, N. J.; studio, St. James Bldg., 1123 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BUNNELL, A. O.:**

Editor; born Lima, N. Y., March 10, 1836, of New England parentage; entered

a printing office in Sept., 1852; in 1860 established the Dansville Advertiser, which he has since published and edited. He has been secretary and treasurer of the New York Press Association since 1868; secretary and treasurer of the Republican Editorial Association of New York State since its organization in 1894; secretary and treasurer of the National Republican Editorial Association since its organization in 1900; president of the National Editorial Association, 1894-96; was grand master of the I. O. O. F. of the State of New York, 1884-85. He has never held political office and never been a candidate for one, but has held responsible positions in local historical, literary and other associations and societies and business organizations. Address, Dansville, N. Y.

**BURCHELL, George W.:**

Vice-president of the Queen Insurance Co. of America; born, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 31, 1850, when but fourteen years of age, in 1864, he entered the office of the Niagara Fire Insurance Co. as a clerk, and continued there until 1896; he was in the mercantile business two years, and then with the Phenix Insurance Co. of Brooklyn from 1871 to 1881, being special agent in the Eastern and Middle States the last eight years; in 1881 he went into the service of the Queen Insurance Co. of Liverpool, traveling for it as general agent in the Middle States until 1889, when he became deputy manager of the U. S. branch; when the Queen Insurance Co. of America was organized under the laws of the State of New York to take the business of the Liverpool Co., Mr. Burchell was appointed secretary; he was elected vice-president in April, 1900. Office address, 43 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**BURDEN, James Abercrombie:**

Iron-master; son of Henry Burden, inventor; born Troy, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1833; educated under tutor at New Haven, attending lectures in Yale Scientific School, also at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, became practical engineer and millwright, later foreman of a department of Burden Iron Works, finally president of Burden Iron Co.; some time president of Hudson River Ore and Iron Co.; has made many inventions, obtaining large income from manufacture of iron shoes and snow-and-mud shoes for horses and mules; 1880 and 1888, Presidential elector. Member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers and several times its vice-

president, also member of Civil Engineers' Society, Society of Mechanical Engineers, and many foreign scientific societies; also of Union League and other New York Clubs; married daughter of Richard Irvin, of N. Y. City. Address, Union Club, N. Y. City.

**BURDETT, Cyril Herbert:**

Lawyer; born Boston, Mass, Oct. 3, 1865; was graduated from Quincy Academy in 1884 and from Harvard University in 1888; practiced law in Boston for two years; became a member of the New York Bar and was, for ten years, associated with the Title Guarantee and Trust Co. of N. Y. City; in 1902, upon the organization of the Title Insurance Co. of N. Y. City, he was elected secretary of that company, as well as of the New York Mortgage and Security Co., two allied corporations; prominently identified with the Unitarian movement in this section of the country; president of the Liberal Club of Brooklyn and president of the New York Unitarian Sunday School Union; actively interested in all civic matters and movements for the improvement of the social and industrial conditions of his fellow citizens. Address, 149 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**BURDGE, Franklin:**

Lawyer; born Philadelphia, Feb. 22, 1835; educated at Brown University (A. M.) and Albany Law School (LL. B.). Married Ella Jackson, Sept. 10, 1891, at Manasquan, N. J.; has written the lives of John Brougham, Henry Wisner, John Haring, Simon Boerum, and others. He is a member of Brown University and Theta Delta Chi Clubs; also Metropolitan Museum of Art, Museum of Natural History, and the New York Historical, Numismatic and Geographical Societies, and has been for about twenty years a trustee of St. John's Guild. Address, 325 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**BURDICK, Francis Marion:**

Lawyer; born De Ruyter, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1845; parents were Capt. Albert G. Burdick (descended from Robert Burdick, of Newport, R. I., a member of the Colonial Assembly for several terms) and Eunetia Wheeler Burdick (descendant of Dr. John Wheeler, of Rehoboth, Mass.); he prepared for college at De Ruyter Institute and at Cazenovia Seminary; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1869, and from Hamilton College Law School, 1872; before entering upon the study of law was connected with editorial staff of the Utica Morning Herald for a year or

more; practiced at Bar, Utica, from 1872 to 1883, alone and as a member of the firms of Beardsley, Cookinham & Burdick, and of Beardsley, Burdick & Beardsley; married Sarah Underhill Kellogg in Utica, June 8, 1875; has four children, Anna Van Eps, Katherine, Charles Kellogg, Flora Margaret; Mayor of Utica, 1889-93; member of U. S. Assay Commission, 1889; professor of law at Hamilton College, 1882-1887, at Cornell University 1887-1891, and at Columbia, 1891, to date; received the degree of LL.D. from Hamilton College, 1895; member of Phi Beta Kappa, American Bar Association and various New York Clubs. Author of several legal works. Residence, 633 West 115th St.; office, Rooms 302-3 Library Building, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**BURDICK, Joel Wakeman:**

Railway official; since 1885; born Almond, N. Y., June 20, 1853; educated at public schools; married Jan., 1878, Ella Pixley Bartlett; entered employ of Delaware and Hudson R. R. Co., 1868 as telegraph operator, he has remained with the company and in 1885 became general passenger agent; president, Albany Chamber of Commerce, 1899-1901; member New England Society, (New York). Clubs: Ft. Orange, Albany Country. Address, 58 N. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y.

**BURGESS, Edward G.:**

President International Elevating Company, and treasurer, Pan-American Rubber Co.; director Consolidated National Bank, Pan-American Steamship Co., and U. S. Fire Insurance Co. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; office, Produce Exchange, N. Y. City.

**BURGESS, Edward Sandford:**

Botanist, educator; born Little Valley, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1855; was graduated from Fredonia Normal School, 1875; Hamilton College, 1879 (A. M., 1882); fellow Johns Hopkins, 1880-81; Ph. D., Columbia University, 1899; Sc.D., Hamilton College, 1904; married, 1884, Irene S. Hamilton, Fredonia, N. Y.; taught botany in Washington and Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute, 1882-95; Johns Hopkins University, 1885; since 1895 professor of natural science in the Normal College of N. Y. City. Author: *The Chautauqua Flora*; *Botanical General Tribes and Families in Century Dictionary*, M to Z; *The Asters of the Northern U. S.* (in Britton & Brown's *Illustrated Flora*—with Dr. N. L. Britton); *The Asters of the Southern U. S.* (in small *Southeastern Flora*); *History of the Pre-Clusian*

*Botany*; *Studies in the History and Variations of Asters*; member of Century Association, Hamilton Alumni, Johns Hopkins Alumni, B. K. Alumni, Torrey Botanical, N. Y. Historical Society, American Scientific Society. Address, 11 W. 88th St., N. Y. City.

**BURGESS, Frederick, D. D.:**

Bishop of Long Island; born Providence, R. I., Oct. 6, 1853; was graduated from Brown University, 1873; attended the General Theological Seminary in N. Y. City; studied a year in Oxford; was ordained Deacon by the Bishop of New Hampshire, 1876, and Priest by the late Bishop Clark, 1877; he served his diocese in charge of St. Mark's Mission, Mendham, N. J., and was successively rector of five parishes: Grace, Amherst, Mass.; Christ, Pomfret, Conn.; St. Asaph, Bala, Pa.; Christ, Detroit, Mich.; and Grace, Brooklyn Heights, N. Y. He came to Brooklyn in 1898, and the following year received the degree of doctor of divinity from Brown University; at a special convention in Nov., 1901, after the death of Bishop Littlejohn, he was elected Bishop of Long Island; was consecrated in Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, Jan. 15, 1902, the Bishop of New York being consecrator, assisted by the Bishops of Albany and Michigan; the precentors were the Bishops of Connecticut and Massachusetts. Residence, Sea House, Garden City, N. Y.; office Diocesan House, 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BURGESS, John William:**

Educator, writer on historical, legal & political subjects; born Conersville, Tenn., Aug. 26, 1844; early education in Tennessee; was graduated from Amherst, 1867 (Ph. D.; LL. D.); married Sept. 2, 1885, Ruth Payne Jewett, Montpelier, Vt. Admitted to Mass. Bar, Springfield, 1869; professor English literature and political economy, Knox College, 1869-71; went abroad for two years studying at Göttingen, Leipzig and Merlin, returning in 1873, professor of political science at his Alma Mater, 1873-76; professor political science and constitutional law since 1876, dean faculty of political science since 1890, Columbia University. Author: *Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law* (2 vols.); *The Middle Period*; *The Civil War and the Constitution* (2 vols.), *Reconstruction and the Constitution*; member: Barnard Club, Amherst College Association, American Geographical Society, National Arts Society. Ad-

dress, 323 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**BURKE, John Edmund:**

Clergyman; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1852; educated at St. Francis Xavier College, N. Y. City; for priesthood, at Mount St. Mary's Seminary, Emmetsburg, Md., and American College in Rome; ordained priest Aug. 4, 1878; returned to U. S., becoming pastor of the Epiphany, N. Y. City; interested in colored Roman Catholics; 1878, resigned pastorate to devote himself to these; 1883, became pastor of Church of St. Benedict the Moor. Address, 264 West 53d St., N. Y. City.

**BURKE, Thomas Martin Aloysius:**

Roman Catholic bishop; born Ireland, Jan. 10, 1840; began studies in St. Michael's College, Toronto, Canada, 1855; at St. Charles College, Md., 1856, teaching in meantime; was graduated from St. Mary's Theological Seminary, Baltimore, 1864, with degrees M. A. and B. T.; ordained to priesthood, June 30, 1864; connected with St. John's Church, Albany, 1864-65; with St. Joseph's, 1864-94; theologian of third plenary council, 1884; subsequently in turn vicar-general of Albany, administrator of diocese and bishop of Albany, 1894; is Knight of Holy Sepulchre and of the Grand Cross. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore:**

Editor; born Boston, Mass., May 30, 1848; son of Anson Burlingame, diplomat, for some years minister to China; entered Harvard University but left to go to China as private secretary to his father; took long trips through China and Japan; 1867, left for Heidelberg, Germany, where, after two years' study, obtained Ph. D. degree. Later studied at Berlin. Spent some time traveling in Europe; 1871, on editorial staff of New York Tribune; 1872-76, associate in revision of Appleton's American Cyclopædia; has contributed to magazines and reviews; 1879, associated with Charles Scribner's Sons publishing house; since 1886 editor of Scribner's Magazine; honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard, 1901; translated and edited Art Life and Theories of Richard Wagner (N. Y., 1875); edited Current Discussion; a collection from the Chief English Essays on Questions of the Time (1878), etc. Address, 47 East 83d St., N. Y. City.

**BURLINGHAM, Charles C.:**

President Department of Education. Address, Park Ave. and 59th St., N. Y. City.

**BURNETT, Henry Lawrence:**

Lawyer; entered Union Army, 1863, as captain of Second Ohio Cavalry; advanced to rank of brigadier-general; resigned from army, 1865; practiced law first in Cincinnati and afterwards in New York; is now United States District Attorney of southern district of New York. Residence, 7 East 12th St., N. Y. City.

**BURNETT, Jean La Rue:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing Ontario County; born Canandaigua, N. Y.; educated in public schools and academy of that village, and subsequently was graduated from University of Michigan; while at the last-named institution instrumental in organization of the American Collegiate Republican League, having membership of over 60,000; has taken active part in every State and National campaign since 1892; has been for years contributor to leading periodicals; since admission to the Bar has been engaged in practice of his profession; in Assembly, 1899, during which was member of committees of General Laws, Affairs of Cities and Public Health; has represented Ontario Co. in lower house ever since; in 1900, 1901 and 1902, chairman of the Committee on General Laws and as a member of the Committees on Excise and Affairs of Cities; re-elected to Assembly in 1902; member of following Assembly committees: Chairman of the Committees on Affairs of Cities; member of Banks, and Federal Relations. Address, Canandaigua, N. Y.

**BURNETT, Levi F.:**

Major U. S. Army; born N. Y. City; appointed from N. Y. City—civil life; private Company A, Eighty-fourth New York Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 16, 1862; transferred to Company A, Veteran Reserve Corps, Aug. 15, 1863; discharged, May 23, 1864; second lieutenant Veteran Reserve Corps, May 12, 1864; staff positions occupied—adjutant Twenty-first Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps, May, 1864; A. A. A. G. in the office of the acting assistant provost-marshal-general, disbursing officer and superintendent of volunteer recruiting service, Wheeling, W. Va., Aug., 1864, to May, 1865; adjutant post of Trenton, N. J., to Jan., 1866; bureau duty, Louisville, Ky., March, 1866; adjutant Seventh U. S. Infantry from Nov. 5, 1874, to Oct. 1, 1880; battles, skirmishes, etc.—engaged in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, Md. (severely wounded), Sept. 15 and 17, 1862; retired,



June 8, 1894; honorably mustered out, June 9, 1867; second lieutenant Thirty-sixth U. S. Infantry, May 25, 1867; transferred to Seventh U. S. Infantry, May 19, 1869; first lieutenant, May 10, 1889; brevet rank—brevet first lieutenant, May 25, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Antietam, Md.; captain, May 25, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; captain Vol., March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, Md.; service—in the field during the War of the Rebellion, 1861-65; with the Army of the Potomac in the Md. campaign, Sept., 1862; at Wheeling, W. Va. on staff duty, to Jan., 1866; at Louisville, Ky., on bureau duty from Feb., 1866, to April, 1869; on recruiting service, Oct. 1, 1880, to Oct. 6, 1882; in Dept. of Platte from 1882 to 1890; promoted to major U. S. Army; retired, April 23, 1904. Address, La Casa Grande Pasadena, Cal.

**BURNHAM, David R.:**

Major U. S. Army; born Pennsylvania; appointed from New York; first lieutenant, Aug. 28, 1861; captain, Jan. 7, 1864; honorably mustered out, Sept. 15, 1864; second lieutenant Thirty-fifth Infantry, June 18, 1867; first lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1875; captain, Oct. 31, 1884; retired, June 15, 1891; major, 1904. Address, Pasadena, Cal.

**BURNS, James Irving:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 10, 1840, Biddeford, Me.; attended Hamilton College, and was graduated from Union College, A. B., and Columbian Law School, LL. B., and received the honorary degree of A. M. from Colgate University; secretary and treasurer of Rutgers Female College several years; superintendent of the Bonded Warehouses of the Port of New York under President Arthur; member of Republican County Committee, N. Y. City and Yonkers; officer in many public and private institutions; Alderman of City of Yonkers two years; school trustee; member of Assembly, 1887-88, 1890 and 1895; State Senator, 1898-1900; candidate for Congress, 1898. Married Mary C. Russell, Sept. 30, 1868. Address, Yonkers, N. Y.

**BURNS, William H.:**

Democratic Assemblyman, representing Fourth Assembly district of New York; born N. Y. City, March 9, 1871; educated in the public and parochial schools of New York, of which latter he is a graduate; has been engaged in various pursuits; is now agent and collector; member

of Tammany Hall; elected to Assembly, 1900; appointed member of following committees: Commerce and Navigation, Indian Affairs; re-elected, 1901; appointed member of following Assembly committees: Banks, Public Institutions, and Soldiers' Home; again elected in 1902; member of following Assembly committees: Electricity, Gas and Water Supply, and Public Institutions. Address, N. Y. City.

**BURR, George Lincoln:**

Professor mediæval history, Cornell; born Oramel, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1857; was graduated from Cornell, 1881; librarian, White Historical library, since 1878; studied at Leipzig, at the Sorbonne and Ecole des Chartes, Paris, and at Zurich, 1884-86 and 1887-88; LL. D. University of Wisconsin, 1901; entered Cornell faculty, 1888; has written especially on history of superstition and persecution; historical expert, Venezuelan Boundary Commission, 1896-97; author: *The Literature of Witchcraft; The Fate of Dietrich Flade*, etc. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**BURR, Joseph A.:**

Jurist; appointed by Gov. Odell to take place on Supreme Court Bench of Edgar M. Cullen; sworn in Dec. 27, 1904. Address, 97 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BURR, William Hubert:**

Engineer; born Watertown, Conn., July 14, 1851; studied at Academy in Watertown and also prepared in private for entrance in Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, from which he was graduated as Civil Engineer (C. E.) in 1872. Married first to Caroline Kirt Serlye, died in 1894; second to Gertrude Gold Shipman in 1900; 1872-75, employed in subordinate positions in building of wrought iron bridges and the water works of Newark, N. J.; 1875, member of faculty in Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; 1876-84, professor of rational and technical mechanics, while practising civil engineering; 1884, assistant to chief engineer of Phoenix Bridge Co., later general manager; 1891, vice-president of SooySmith & Co.; 1892-93, professor of engineering at Harvard; following year to present time professor of same at Columbia; 1894, appointed by President Cleveland member of board of engineers to investigate crossing of Hudson, at N. Y. City, with one span bridge; also one of the sub-committee of "Committee of 70" for considering improvement of city front, and member of expert com-

mittee to make plans and estimates for rapid transit; 1895-98, member Board of Consulting Engineers to Dock Department; 1896 consulting engineer to Public Parks Department; in charge of building Harlem River driveway and bridges; 1896, appointed by President Cleveland on board to locate deep water harbor on South California coast; 1898 to date consulting engineer of Department of Bridges, N. Y. City; 1899 appointed by President McKinley member of the first Isthmian Canal commission; 1904 appointed by President Roosevelt member of Great Isthmian Canal Commission; 1903 Chairman of Commission on additional water supply for N. Y. City, to date; consulting engineer to Aqueduct Commission of N. Y. City; member Board of Trustees of Cathedral of St. John the Divine; member American Society of Civil Engineers, institute of Civil Engineers of Great Britain, National Geographic Society, etc. Author: *The Stresses in Bridges and Roof Trusses* (1881); *The Elasticity and Resistance of Materials* (1883); *Ancient and Modern Engineering and the Isthmian Canal* (1902). Address, 151 W. 74th St., N. Y. City.

**BURRELL, David James:**

Author, clergyman; born Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Aug. 1, 1844; son of David Burrell; was graduated from Yale, 1867; Union Theological Seminary, 1870 (D. D., Parsons College; LL. D., Hope College); served as a missionary in Chicago; held pastorates at Dubuque, Iowa and Minneapolis, Minn.; and since 1891, Marble Collegiate Church, N. Y. City; author: *The Religions of the World*; *Hints and Helps*; *Gospel of Gladness*; *Morning Cometh* (1893); *Religion of the Future*; *Spirit of the Age*; *For Christ's Crown and Covenant*; *The Golden Passional*; *The Wondrous Cross*; *God and the People*; *The Gospel of Certainty*; *The Unaccountable Man*; *The Church in the Fort*; *The Wonderful Teacher*; *The Early Church*; *Christ and Progress*; *Christ's Teaching Concerning the Scriptures*; member West Side Republican, Presbyterian, Union and Reformed Church Union. Address, 248 W. 75th St., N. Y. City.

**BURRILL, Middleton Shoobred:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 16, 1858, N. Y. City; son of John Ebenezer Burrill; was graduated from Harvard College, 1881, and attended Columbia Law School; admitted to the Bar, 1881; married, 1885, Emilie

Neilson; member of Union, Knickerbocker and Rockaway Hunt Clubs, City, Bar and Down Town Associations, and Sons of Revolution. Residence, 36 East 38th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BURROUGHS, John:**

Author and naturalist; born Roxbury, N. Y., April 3, 1837; son of farmer; left home at seventeen to try fortune; next year spent one term at Cooperstown Seminary and one at Ashland Seminary; taught following 8 or 9 years, then clerk in treasury department, Washington, 1867-73, first as vault-keeper, later chief in an organization division bureau of national books; 1873, receiver of Wallkill National Bank, Middletown, N. Y., followed by 10 years as bank examiner; 1874, settled on farm in Esopus, N. Y., occupying himself with literature and fruit culture when not away on bank duties; fond of nature, of which he writes much in prose and poetry; 1903, accompanied President Roosevelt on his trip in West; publications: *Walt Whitman as Poet and Person* (New York, 1867); *Wake Robin* (Boston, 1871); *Winter Sunshine* (1875); *Birds and Poets* (1877); *Locusts and Wild Honey* (1879); *Pepacton* (1881); *Fresh Fields* (1884); *Signs and Seasons* (1886); *Indoor Studies* (1889); *Riverby* (1894); *Whitman, a Study* (Boston, 1896); *Literary Values* (1904); *Far and Near* (1904). Address, West Park, N. Y.

**BURROUGHS, Marie:**

Actress; born San Francisco, Cal., 1866; in 1883 came to New York and made her debut in *The Rajah as Gladys*; was in E. S. Willard Company and will be long remembered as *Mary Blenkarn* in *The Middleman*; *Vashti* in *Judah*; had her own company; starred with Robt. Hilliard and with Stuart Robson; married, 1st, Louis F. Massen; 2d, 1901, Robert Barclay Macpherson, N. Y. Address, The Oakdale, 36 W. 35th St., N. Y. City.

**BURROWES, Peter E.:**

Editor; born Dublin, Ireland, 1846, of the family of the historical Peter Burrowes, who, with Grattan, Emmett, Fitzgerald and Tandy founded the old Society of United Irishmen which played so conspicuous a part in the rebellion of 1798; began to write for the press as a contributor to *Zozimus*, the Irish Punch, a short lived, but brilliant enterprise of late A. M. Sullivan of editorial and parliamentary fame; always partially blind, could not find settled work in literature;

took to bookselling early in life and with incursions into religious activities as missionary and author, made up the years; in 1855 came to America and settled in New York, as editor of religious publications, *War Cry*; *Little Soldier*, and marrying the late Jane Reading, of London, England, returned to bookselling; settled in Brooklyn, where for some years the old book store known as *The Curio*, of Montague St., was a favorite resort of literary men; during that time was devoted to the cause of socialism from the standpoint of a philosopher who regarded the period of the individual life as closed; wrote extensively as an essayist and poet in the progressive press of America; became a lecturer for, and has been without intermission a nominee of, the socialist party in every election up to date; published a rough outline of monopsychic philosophy under the name of *Revolutionary Essays*, in 1893, the first of a projected series; also author of *The Crime of Ruby Rochfort*, a novel, and some serial stories; takes a writer's part in the Arts and Crafts movement initiated in London by the late William Morris and now enlisting the sympathetic attention of many of the intellectual leaders of American Society. Address, 75th St. and 5th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BURROWS, Lorenzo, Jr.:**

Physician; born Albion, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1867, and reared in Saginaw, Mich.; entered College of Physicians and Surgeons of N. Y. City, Oct. 4, 1886, graduating June 13, 1889; assistant to professor of ophthalmology and otology, University of Michigan, during session of 1889 and 1890; established in practice in Saginaw, Mich., July, 1890; removed to Buffalo, N. Y., June, 1896, and continued practice of profession; ophthalmologist to Buffalo General Hospital. Address, 482 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**BURT, Mary E.:**

Educator; born Lake Geneva, Wis.; educated in public schools of native town, also at Geneva Lake Seminary and Oberlin College; taught in schools of Wisconsin and Chicago, Ill.; also for three years instructor of literature at Cook County Normal School; took full college course in private classes and study clubs in the evenings; also studied drawing at Chicago Art Institute; member of Chicago School Board and chairman of committee on drawing for three years; since 1892, instructor in John A. Browning School; also general editor for Scribner's

Sons; has traveled widely in Europe and Egypt; has lectured on literary subjects in Chicago, New York and other cities; contributor to *Atlantic Monthly*, *Chautauquan* and other journals; author of *Browning's Women*; *Literary Landmarks*, etc.; has edited *The World's Literature*; *The Story of the German Iliad*; editor of *Stories from Plato*, Ginn & Co., co-editor of *The Eugene Field Book*, *The Child Life Chart*, Ginn & Co.; *The Howells Story Book*; *The Boy General* (from works of Elizabeth Custer); *Fanciful Tales* (from F. R. Stockton); *The Literary Primer*; *Odysseus, the Hero of Ithaca*; *Peracles, the Hero of Thebes*; *The Cable Story Book*; *Don Quixote*, also edited *The Sidney Lanier Book*; editor of *Poems that Every Child Should Know*, Doubleday, Page & Co.; editor of *Birds and Bees*, from the works of John Burroughs, Houghton, Mifflin & Co. City address, 19 East 95th St., N. Y. City. Summer address, Parkside Cottage, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

**BURT, Silas Wright:**

Civil service reformer; born, Albany, N. Y., April 25, 1830; son of Thomas M. and Lydia (Butts) Burt; educated at Albany and Kinderhook academies; was graduated from Union College, A. B., C. E., 1849; married, Logansport, Ind., 1855, Jeanette S. Ferrell; 1861-68, collector and assistant inspector general N. Y. State; special deputy naval officer port of New York, 1869-78; naval officer, 1878-83; chief examiner, State Civil Service, 1883-85; naval officer port of New York, 1885-89; civil service commissioner State of N. Y., 1895-00; officer and a founder of Civil Service Reform Association of New York, and National Civil Service Reform League; member Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi, Union College Alumni. Residence, 256 W. 57th St.; office, 39 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**BURT, Stephen Smith:**

Physician; born Oneida, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1850; son of Oliver T. and Rebecca (Johnston) Burt, of Syracuse, N. Y.; educated at Allen's Classical School, West Newton, Mass., 1862; Eagleswood Military Academy, Perth Amboy, N. J., 1864; Edwards' Place School, Stockbridge, Mass., 1866; Cornell University, class of 1872; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, department of Columbia University, M. D., 1875; Roosevelt Hospital, 1877; honorary degree M. A., Yale University, 1890; professor of thoracic diseases, University of Vermont,

1884-85; professor of medicine and physical diagnosis, New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, since 1884; instructor in same department from 1882 to 1884; attending physician New York Post Graduate Hospital; formerly attending physician out-door service for diseases of the heart and lungs, Bellevue Hospital; examiner for Society of First Aid to Injured; member of Kappa Alpha Society, Cornell Chapter; Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; Founders and Patriots of America; Hospital Graduates Club; New York Academy of Medicine; New York State Medical Society; Medical Society of the County of New York. Address, 207 W. 44th St., N. Y. City.

**BURTIS, Areunah Martin:**

One of the secretaries of the Home Insurance Co. of N. Y. City; native of that city, and educated in its schools; soldier of the Civil War, returning from which he entered the service of the Home in the autumn of 1864 as a clerk, and in subsequent years advanced by successive steps through the positions of adjuster, special agent and assistant secretary to his present position, to which he was elected in March, 1898. Address, 56 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**BURTIS, Arthur:**

Pay director (Rear Admiral, retired), U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; appointed assistant paymaster from that State by Mr. Lincoln in 1862; his grandfather, Arthur Burtis, was an Alderman of the City of New York from 1813 to 1819; his great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather both served in the Revolutionary War; his father was the Rev. Arthur Burtis, D.D., an eminent clergyman of Buffalo, N. Y.; his first orders dated July 21, 1862, were to duty under Admiral Farragut at New Orleans, La., in the Sagamore, but on the way there in the supply steamer Rhode Island he contracted yellow fever, and he was sent north; upon recovering was ordered to the Connecticut, employed in convoying the Californian steamers through the Caribbean Sea; the Connecticut, of North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, next on the blockade, capturing four noted blockade-runners; also caused the destruction of four more, in the course of which duty she was engaged with Fort Fisher; from 1864 to 1866 was attached to the Muscota, of the Gulf Squadron; while in the Muscota, he was promoted to paymaster, May 4, 1866; from 1867 to 1869 stationed at League Island; from 1870 to 1873 was attached to the Brook-

lyn, which ship brought the body of Admiral Farragut from Portsmouth, N. H., to New York, and then went for a cruise in European waters—part of the three years' cruise on the Brooklyn he was the Fleet paymaster of the European Fleet. Upon his return home, after service at the Bureau of Provisions and Clothing, Navy Department, 1873, he became inspector of provisions and clothing at the navy yard, Philadelphia, from 1874 to 1877; most of the time he had the additional duty of paymaster of the receiving-ship St. Louis; in 1878 he was a member of the Board of Examiners; again ordered to League Island, but after about a year's service there went to the practice-ship Constellation for her summer cruise with the cadets of the Naval Academy. After this he was for some time on special duty at navy pay office, New York; from 1883 to 1886 he was attached to the Galena, of the North Atlantic Squadron; the Galena was at Aspinwall in the spring of 1885; during the rebellion on the Isthmus, and when that city was burned, the officers and crew of the ship prevented much destruction of property and loss of life; the Galena also seized at St. Andrew's Island the filibustering steamer City of Mexico in February, 1886; from June, 1886, to May, 1889, was the paymaster of the navy yard, New York; he next went to the Vermont, receiving-ship at New York, and in January, 1890, was ordered as fleet paymaster of the Pacific Squadron to the flag-ship Charleston; the Charleston brought King Kalakua from the Sandwich Islands to California, and took his remains back to Honolulu in January, 1891; from the Charleston he was transferred to the flag-ship San Francisco, March 31, 1891; the San Francisco was in Chili during the revolution in 1891, and in Valparaiso when Balmaiceda's army was defeated and the Congressional forces captured that city, Aug. 28, 1891; was promoted to pay inspector, Sept. 21, 1891; was detached from the flagship San Francisco, Jan. 30, 1892; Navy Yard, N. Y., Dec., 1892-95; settling accounts, member Board of Inspection and Survey, Jan., 1896-97; U. S. S. New York, fleet paymaster, July, 1897, North Atlantic Station; the New York was at Tortugas when the Maine was destroyed in Havana, Feb. 15, 1898; captured the Spanish steamer Pedro, April 22, 1898, and later several other prizes; action with the Matanzas batteries, April 27, 1898; engagements, San Juan, Porto Rico, May 12,

1898; engagements, Santiago de Cuba, June 6, 1898; action, Santiago, June 16, 1898; action, Aquadores, Cuba, July 1, 1898; action, resulting in destruction of Spanish fleet under Admiral Cervera by the fleet commanded by Rear Admiral Sampson; Santiago, July 2, 1898; action July 3, 1898; promoted pay director, May 5, 1899; detached from New York, July 3, 1899; in charge of Navy Pay Office, Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1899-02; Navy Pay Office, New York, 1902; retired, Nov. 21, 1902, with rank of rear admiral; received the honorary degree of A.M. from Hobart College; member of the Saint Nicholas Society, of New York; the Holland Society, of New York; the Sons of the American Revolution, the Kappa Alpha Society, the Saint Nicholas Club, of New York; the Union Club, of New York; University Club, Buffalo; the Council of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Address, care Brown, Shipley & Co., Bankers, London, England. Address, 530 Lafayette Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**BURTON, Henry Fairfield:**

Educator; born Elyria, O., July 17, 1851; was graduated from University of Michigan, 1872. A. M., 1875; and special studies in philology, 1875-77, at University of Leipzig; married, 1st, June 28, 1883, Anna Cushing McKay; 2d, June 14, 1898, Marlan Williams Perrin; for two years instructor in Latin and Greek at Denison University, and instructor in Latin one year at Michigan University; assistant professor Latin, University of Rochester, 1877-83, since which time he has been professor of Latin and was acting president, 1898-1900; member American Philological Association, American Oriental Society, Archaeological Institute of America. Address, 4 Dartmouth St., Rochester, N. Y.

**BURTON, James:**

Photographic illustrator; born London, England, Jan. 1, 1871; common school education; married, Oct. 21, 1898, Miss E. H. F. McMillan; came to U. S., 1894; illustrator for Harper's, Leslie's and other New York and London daily papers; during Santiago campaign, 1898, was photographer for Harper's Weekly. Address, 487 W. 22d St., N. Y. City.

**BUSH-BROWN, Henry Kirke**

Sculptor; born, Ogdensburg, N. Y., April 21, 1857; educated at Siglar's School, Newburgh, N. Y.; student at National Academy Design; also studeid under Henry Kirke Brown, and in Paris and Italy; married Margaret W. Lesley, of Philadel-

phia, 1886; member National Sculpture Society; Architectural League; National Arts Club; Municipal Art Society; Society for Preserving Scenic and Historic Places; Sons American Revolution; Mayflower Society; his most notable works are the statues Justinian, in Appellate Court, and decorative figures Hall of Records, N. Y. City; the Indian Buffalo Hunt for Chicago World's Fair; group, Truth, for Pan American Exposition, as well as the statues of Gen. Meade and Gen. Reynolds at Gettysburg. Address, 37 W. 34th St., N. Y. City, and Newburgh, N. Y.

**BUSH, Robert Wilder:**

Mechanical engineer; born Dec. 26, 1864, Northboro, Mass.; was graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1889; connected with the Metropolitan Works of the Brooklyn Union Gas Co.; member of Harvard Club, Country Club of Boston; Sons of American Revolution and Squadron A, N. G., N. Y. Residence, 10 Monroe Pl.; office, foot of 12th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**BUSH, W. Herbert:**

Clergyman; born Philadelphia, April 23, 1867; educated at Protestant Episcopal Academy, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Protestant Episcopal Divinity School; 1893, minister in charge of the Church of the Ascension, Gloucester City, N. J.; 1894, rector of the same; 1894, assistant minister St. John's Church, Norristown, Pa.; 1897, priest in charge of All Saints' Chapel; 1898, rector of All Saints' Church, Norristown, Pa.; also since 1903, minister in charge of the Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa.; married Abbie J. Reeves, Sept. 25, 1894; degrees: B. A., 1890, University of Pennsylvania; B. D., 1893, University of Pennsylvania; deacon, 1893; priest, 1894. Address, All Saints Rectory, Norristown, Pa.

**BUSH, William Wirt:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born Maryland, appointed from New York; cadet midshipman, Sept. 25, 1880; honorably discharged, June 30, 1886; assistant engineer, June 28, 1889; passed assistant engineer, March 28, 1896; rank changed to lieutenant, March 3, 1899; San Francisco, 1890; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1893; torpedo-boat Cushing, 1894; inspector machinery, Seattle, 1895; Philadelphia, 1898; Hartford, 1898-1901; torpedo station, 1901; Union Iron Works, Aug., 1901; Wyoming, Dec., 1902-04. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**BUSHNELL, Clarence Munson:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 2, 1856, at Bethany,

Pa.; educated at Princeton University, A. M., 1895; director Niagara Gorge R. R. Co.; attorney for International Traction Co. and Bell Telephone Co., of Buffalo; member of Buffalo, University and Independent (president) Clubs, Sons of American Revolution and Society of Colonial Wars; member of State Bar Association, Buffalo Historical Society and Liberal Club. Residence, 645 West Ferry St.; office, 864 Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N. Y.

**BUTLER, Charles Henry:**

Lawyer, author, Reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States; born N. Y. City, June 18, 1859; son of Wm. Allen Butler and Mary Marshall Butler; grandson of Benjamin F. Butler, Attorney General of the United States under Presidents Jackson and Van Buren, and of Charles Henry Marshall, sea-captain and owner of the Black-Ball line of packet ships between New York and Liverpool; educated at private schools in Yonkers, Poughkeepsie and Princeton, and in class of 1881 (partial course only), Princeton College; admitted to practice law in N. Y. State in Sept., 1882, after course in office of his father's firm, Butler, Stillman and Hubbard; practiced law in N. Y. City under firm names of Holt & Butler, Butler & Wyckoff, and Butler & Harwood, from 1884 to 1903; in 1898 was one of the counsel for the Anglo-American Joint High Commission at Washington and Quebec; in 1898-99 published a number of political pamphlets on subject of Our Relations with Spain; Cuba Must be Free; Intervention the Proper Course; The Voice of the Nation; The Story of the Virginius, and on the subject of Freedom of Private Property at Sea from Capture During War; in 1902, published 2 volume work on The Treaty Making Power of the United States; Banks Law Publishing Co.; delivered one of the funeral addresses at Yonkers on President McKinley; was on platform during campaign of 1900, and has always been a Republican since and including Garfield; in Dec., 1902, was appointed Reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States to succeed J. C. Bancroft Davis, resigned; reports commencing at volume No. 187; resided in Yonkers, N. Y., from 1865 to 1903; in 1882, married Marcia Flagg, daughter of Ethan Flagg, of Yonkers, N. Y., and has three sons and one daughter; member of American, New York City, and New York State Bar Associations, International Law Association,

St. Nicholas Society, Lawyers Club, N. Y., N. Y. Yacht Club, N. Y., Republican Club; Metropolitan Club of Washington. Address, 1535 I St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**BUTLER, Edward Hubert:**

Editor and proprietor Buffalo News; born Le Roy, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1850; educated at public and private schools; founded Buffalo Sunday News in 1873, and 1880, the Evening News; member State Editorial Association, Grade Crossings Commission; trustee Grosvenor Library; Associated Press; Lotos Club (N. Y. City), Buffalo Club. Address, 522 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**BUTLER, George Bernard:**

Artist; born N. Y. City, Feb. 8, 1838; began study of painting with Thomas Hicks; 1859, worked in Thomas Couture's studio, Paris; autumn of 1860 returned to United States; joined Union Army and lost arm at Gettysburg; 1865, returned to Europe and took up painting of animals; spent two years in work under Couture at Senlis, and winter 1867-68 in Italy; then returned to United States, going back in 1873 and spending following ten years at Rome and Venice, Italy; here met Whistler, who greatly influenced his work; since 1883 has been painting chiefly portraits; 1872, elected member of National Academy of Design. Address, 116 W. 88th St., N. Y. City.

**BUTLER, Howard Russell:**

Artist, lawyer; born New York, March 3, 1856; son of William Allen and Mary (Marshall) Butler; was graduated from Princeton, 1876; LL. B., Columbia, 1881; married, 1890, Virginia Hays; practiced law in New York till 1884; studied art in Paris till 1888; honorable mention Paris Salon, 1886; medals Paris Exposition, 1889; Atlanta, 1895; Philadelphia Temple, 1888; Paris, 1900; Buffalo, 1901; president American Fine Arts Society, which he organized in 1889; president Carnegie Music Hall since 1896; member of National Academy Design, Society American Artists, New York Water Color Club, Architectural League, Municipal Art Society, Fine Arts Federation; clubs: Century, Lotos, University. Residence, 22 E. 91st St.; studio and office, Carnegie Music Hall, N. Y. City.

**BUTLER, Nicholas Murray:**

President of Columbia University; born Elizabeth, N. J., April 2, 1862; was graduated from Columbia College, 1882; Fellowship in philosophy, 1882-85; student at Berlin and Paris during 1884-85; assis-

tant in philosophy at Columbia, 1885; tutor, 1886, adjunct professor, 1889; dean of faculty of philosophy, also professor of philosophy and education, 1890; elected president Jan., 1902; organized N. Y. College for Training Teachers, 1886, and president until 1891; member of New Jersey State Board of Education, 1887-95; president of Paterson, N. J., Board of Education, 1892-93; life director of National Educational Assn.; member of American Philosophical and American Psychological Associations, and of National Council of Education; president (1895) of National Educational Association; chairman, since 1901, of the College Examination Board; editor of Educational Review; of Great Educators series; of Teachers' Professional Library; has published *The Meaning of Education*, and other works; member of Century, Metropolitan, University, Barnard, Church, City, Garden City Golf, and Ardsley Clubs; received the following degrees: M. A. and Ph.D. from Columbia; LL. D. from Syracuse, Tulane, Johns Hopkins, Princeton, University of Pennsylvania, Yale and University of Chicago. Address, 119 E. 30th St., N. Y. City.

**BUTLER, William Allen, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born New York, July 14, 1853; son of late William and Mary R. Marshall Butler; graduate of Phillips Andover Academy, 1871; Princeton, 1876; Columbia Law School, 1878; married, Yonkers, N. Y., 1884 Louise T. Collins; admitted to Bar, 1878; now member firm Butler, Notman, Joline & Mynderse; member Association Bar City of N. Y., Institute Museum of Art, American Fine Arts Society, New York Botanical Gardens; clubs: University, Meadow, Princeton, Lawyers, Shinnecock Hills Golf. Residence, 30 E. 72d St.; office, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**BUTTRICK, Wallace:**

Secretary and executive officer, General Education Board; general agent, the John F. Slater Fund; born Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1853; son Charles H. and Polly Warren Buttrick; educated at Ogdensburg Academy, Potsdam Normal School, Rochester Theological Seminary; (D.D. University of Rochester, 1898); married, 1875, Isabella Allen, Saginaw, Mich.; pastor First Baptist Church New Haven, Conn., 1883-89; First Baptist Church, St. Paul, Minn., 1889-92; Emmanuel Baptist Church, Albany, N. Y., 1892-02; secretary and executive officer General Education Board since organ-

ization, April 1, 1902; acting general agent the John F. Slater Fund, since Feb., 1903; general agent since May, 1904; trustee Rochester Theological Seminary, Vermont Academy, American Baptist Education Society; director Southern Education Board and General Education Board. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 54 William St., N. Y. City.

**BUTTS, H. Hoyle, M. D.:**

Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 5, 1864; graduate of New York University, 1885; surgeon Throat and Nose Department Bellevue Hospital, 1889; throat and nose department Vanderbilt Clinic and Presbyterian Hospital, 1889; instructor in diseases of throat and nose, New York Post-Graduate Medical School, 1891-96; surgeon Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; surgeon first naval battalion, 1895; member County Medical Society, American and N. Y. State Medical Associations, County Medical Association, Academy of Medicine; brigade surgeon, N. Y. S., rank lieutenant commander, Naval Militia, 1898; married Margaret A. Giles, Sept. 21, 1886; member of Calumet and Strollers Clubs. Address, 45 E. 44th St., N. Y. City.

**BUXTON, Bertram Henry:**

Educator; born England; prepared at Eton College, and graduated from Cambridge University, England; in 1892, commenced study of bacteriology in Loomis Laboratory, N. Y. City, and was graduated from New York University Medical College, 1897; instructor in bacteriology in Cornell University Medical College, 1889-04, and professor since 1904. Address, 1 W. 101st St., N. Y. City.

**BYRNE, John:**

President of railroads and other corporations; born Maryland, about 1850; received his early education from private tutors and the academy of his native place; successfully followed the business of railroad promotion, construction and operation, and for over twenty years has been identified with the railroad operations of the late C. P. Huntington, in various positions of responsibility and trust; appointed by Governor Hoadly, of Ohio, in 1884, Flood Commissioner, serving without pay or emolument, to assist in distributing the moneys appropriated by the State and contributed by the country, to relieve the distress occasioned by the disastrous inundation of the Ohio Valley; president of the Pittsburgh, Shawmut & Northern Railroad Co.; president of the Shawmut Mining Co.;

director of the Detroit City Gas Co.; trustee of Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank of N. Y. City, and a stockholder in various railroad and industrial companies; has served with distinction in the U. S. Army; member of the Manhattan and Catholic Clubs, of New York; the Down Town Association, New York; the Detroit City Club, of Detroit; and the Ohio Society, of New York; has always been an ardent, uncompromising Democrat; in 1896, as a Democrat, upon the adoption of the platform at Chicago and the nomination of Mr. Bryan, he organized the Democratic Honest Money League of America, of which he was made president, and made a vigorous campaign throughout the country in opposition to free silver and the election of Bryan, contributing largely to the election of Mr. McKinley; and again in 1900, upon the breaking out of the Spanish-American War, he, with other patriotic men, organized the Soldiers' and Sailors' Families' Relief Association, of which he became president, and did good work in caring for the families of soldiers and sailors whose protectors were at the front. Address, 145 W. 58th St., N. Y. City.

## C

### **CABLE, William Arthur:**

Architect; born Feb. 6, 1855, N. Y. City; educated in public and private schools; member of Army and Navy, New York Athletic, and Larchmont Yacht Clubs, and Sons of the Revolution. Residence, 103 W. 55th St.; office, 1183 Broadway, N. Y. City.

### **CADMAN, Samuel Parkes:**

Clergyman; born Shropshire, Eng., Dec. 18, 1864; son of Samuel and Betsy Parkes Cadman; educated in Richmond College (London University) England; was graduated, 1889; received degree of D. D. from Wesleyan University and University of Syracuse; married, Buxton, Eng., Oct., 1888, Esther Lillian Wooding; pastor at Millbrook, N. Y., 1890-93; Yonkers, N. Y., 1893-95; Metropolitan Temple, N. Y. City, 1895-1901; Central Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1901; trustee Washington University, Metula College, Kansas; Adelphi College, Brooklyn; Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Dr. Cadman was chosen to deliver the sermon before the graduates of Cazenovia Seminary at the seventy-ninth anniversary, June 19, 1904. Clubs, University, Lincoln and Union

League. Address, 2 Spencer Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. City.

### **CADWALADER, John Lambert:**

Lawyer; born near Trenton, N. J., Nov. 17, 1837; Assistant Secretary of State under Hamilton Fish. Member of Sons of the Revolution, of Union League and other clubs. Residence, 13 E. 35th St.; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

### **CADY, Philander Kinney:**

Acting dean General Theological Seminary. Address, 9 Chelsea Sq., N. Y. City.

### **CAFFEY, Francis Gordon:**

Lawyer; born Gordonsville, Lowndes County, Ala., Oct. 28, 1868; son of Hugh William and Alabama (Gordon) Caffey; was graduated from Howard College (Marion, Ala.) 1887; Harvard, 1891; A. M., 1892; Harvard Law School, 1894. Admitted to the Alabama Bar, he practiced in Montgomery until 1902, when he moved to N. Y. and began the practice of his profession there. Served in Spanish-American War as lieutenant colonel 3rd Alabama Volunteer Infantry. Clubs, Harvard, Bar. Residence, 108 W. 44th St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

### **CAFFIN, Charles Henry:**

Art critic, lecturer, author; born Sittingbourne, Kent, England, June 4, 1854; son of Rev. Charles Smart Caffin (rector of Broadway, Worcestershire) and Harriet Caffin; was graduated from Oxford Univ., 1876; traveled as private tutor, and engaged in other scholastic work; several years' experience in theatrical work as actor and manager; married, 1888, Caroline Scurfield, daughter of Robert Scurfield, East India merchant; came to U. S. in 1892, first occupying a position in the decorating department at the World's Fair; settled in N. Y. in 1897, to accept position with Harper & Brothers; art critic successively of Harper's Weekly, N. Y. Evening Post and N. Y. Sun; American editor of the International Studio and contributor to various magazines. Author, American Masters of Painting; American Masters of Sculpture; Photography as a Fine Art; and of some short stories. Residence, Orienta Ave., Mamaroneck, N. Y.

### **CAHILL, John H.:**

Lawyer; born July 22, 1859, Delanco, N. J.; was graduated from N. Y. University Law School, 1885; director and agent Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Delaware & Atlantic Telegraph & Telephone Co.; secretary and director Empire



City Subway Co. (Ltd.), La Capital Co., 2nd vice-president and secretary N. Y. Telephone Co. and Northeastern Telephone & Telegraph Co.; vice-president and director the Union Subway Construction Co.; member of State and City Bar and N. Y. University Alumni Associations. Democratic and Catholic Clubs, American-Irish Historical Society, Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, and National Art Theatre Society. Address, 15 Dey St., N. Y. City.

**CALLE, Augustus:**

Physician; born Madison, Ind., 1854, of exiled Huguenot descent; was graduated from N. Y. College of Pharmacy in 1873; received M. D. from University of Würzburg, Germany, in 1877, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia, N. Y.) in 1881, since which time he has been in active practice in N. Y. City; he has been delegate to the International Medical Congress and has published a number of literary and professional articles and pamphlets; holds following positions at the present time: Executive librarian and member of council, New York Academy of Medicine; visiting physician to the New York Post-Graduate and German Hospitals; consulting physician to Isabella Home and Hospital; professor of children's diseases, N. Y. Post-Graduate Medical School, and president of American Pediatric Society. Address, 753 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**CALDWELL, B. D.:**

Vice-president Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R.; born April 27, 1858; educated in high schools; entered railway service, 1875, as clerk in auditor's office, since which he has been consecutively chief clerk in general passenger office, assistant general passenger and ticket agent same road, July 1, 1899, to date; traffic manager Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R. Office address, 26 Exchange Pl., N. Y. City.

**CALDWELL, Frank M.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born New York; appointed U. S. Military Academy from Wis., July 1, 1886; was graduated and appointed second lieutenant Third Cavalry, June 12, 1890; first lieutenant Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 7, 1897; captain Twelfth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1901; volunteer service—lieutenant Fourth Wisconsin Infantry, July 11, 1898; honorably mustered out, Feb. 28, 1899. Address, Manila, P. I.

**CALDWELL, George Chapman:**

Professor of chemistry, meritus, and lecturer on chemistry, Cornell, writer; born Framingham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1834;

was graduated, B. S., from Harvard, 1855; Ph. D., Göttingen, Germany, 1857; married, 1860, Rebecca Stanley Wilmarth; professor chemistry and physics, 1859-62; of chemistry, 1865-67, at Antioch College, O.; vice-president Agricultural College of Pennsylvania, 1867-68, and since 1868, prof. of chemistry at Cornell University; author: Agricultural Qualitative and Quantitative Analysis; (with A. Breneman) Manual of Introductory Chemical Practice; (with S. M. Babcock) Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis. Address, 11 Central Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**CALDWELL, James Henry:**

Manufacturer; born March 21, 1865, Mobile, Ala.; educated at Columbia Grammar School, N. Y., and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. (B. S., '86); married; president of Electric Lighting Co., of Mobile, Ala.; vice-president of Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., Holland Confectionery Co., and Mobile (Ala.) Gas Light and Coke Co.; secretary and trustee of Samaritan Hospital; director of Mutual State Bank, Troy and New England Ry. Co., Schuylerville Steamboat Co.; trustee of Young Men's Association, Public Library, Troy Savings Bank, and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; member of Troy Club, Delta Phi Society, and University Club of New York. Residence, 37 First St.; office, Adams St., Troy, N. Y.

**CALDWELL, Samuel Cushman:**

Journalist; born Carlisle, Penn., April 10, 1836; son of Prof. Merritt Caldwell of Dickinson College, and Rosamond Cushman; is of Puritan-Pilgrim blood; prepared for college at Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Hebron Academy; entered Dickinson College, and was graduated in 1858; was instructor in Greek and Latin in Rock River Seminary, Mt. Morris, Ill., for one year, and then studied law in Portland, Me.; was admitted to practice at the Bar in Portland, Me., in 1861, and in New York in 1863; was assistant editor of the Methodist, N. Y. City, 1866-69; editorial staff of N. Y. World, under Manton Marble, 1869-72, and has been on the editorial staff of the N. Y. Tribune since Sept. 1, 1872; has always been a Republican, but while living in N. Y. took no active interest in politics; having built a suburban home in 1894, he was chosen first president of Pelham Village, Westchester County, and was re-elected twice; received the degree of doctor of civil law in 1899, from Dickinson College, and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa Society; married, on

March 20, 1883, Carrie Forshee, daughter of Bernard and Eliza Forshee, of Monroe, Orange County. Residence, Pelham; office, 154 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CALHOUN, Henry Warner:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale College, 1883; member of University, University Athletic, Yale and Racquet and Tennis Clubs, Hamilton Club, of Brooklyn; Ardsley Club, of Ardsley-on-Hudson; Down Town Association, and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 247 Fifth Ave.; office, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CALHOUN, John C.:**

Financier; born Demopolis, Ala., July 9, 1843; is grandson of John C. Calhoun, the distinguished South Carolina statesman, and son of Andrew Pickens Calhoun, one of the largest cotton planters of the South before the Civil War; received first educational training under Rev. John L. Kennedy in pine log school house called Thalian Academy; in fall of 1860, entered South Carolina College at Columbia, as a sophomore; 1861, volunteered in Confederate army as color-sergeant in Hampton Legion Cavalry, but was soon discharged on account of his youth; returning home, he organized a troop of 160 men and again made his way to the front, and served until the end of the war; became planter after the war; 1866, went to Alabama and entered into co-partnership with James R. Powell at Montgomery, for the purpose of colonizing negroes in the Yazoo Valley, Miss., to work plantation lands on co-operative plan; this was successful, and at the end of a year went to Arkansas and repeated the enterprise; he continued in this occupation for the following fourteen years; organized and became president of Calhoun Land Co. and Florence Planting Co.; 1884, disposing of plantation, came to N. Y. City; he has since engaged in numerous successful financial enterprises in that city; is now president and principal owner of the Baltimore Coal Mining and Ry. Co.; member of Manhattan, Reform, Lawyers, New York and other clubs; was one of the chief organizers of the Southern Society of which he was for some time president. Residence, 617 West End Ave.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**CALKINS, Gary Nathan:**

Educator, biologist; born Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 18, 1869; son of John W. Calkins; educated at Chicago Manual Training School; was graduated from Massachusetts Institute Technology, S. B., 1890;

Ph. D., Columbia, 1897; married, June 28, 1894, Anne Marshall, daughter of Chauncey Smith, Cambridge, Mass.; assistant biologist Massachusetts Board of Health; lecturer in biology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1890-93; biologist in expedition to Alaska, 1897; consulting biologist N. Y. State Pathological Laboratory; professor of Invertebrate Zoology, Columbia University; Fellow A. A. A. S., New York Academy Science; member American Society Naturalists, American Morphological Society, American Statistical Society; author: *The Protozoa* (vol. vi, Columbia University Biological Series); contributor to current journals. Address, 1 W. 81st St., N. Y. City.

**CALKINS, Hiram, Jr.:**

Editor; born Dec. 27, 1870, N. Y. City; educated at New York University and N. Y. College; married, Jan. 19, 1902, Sylvie de Succa Sewell, daughter of Henry and Sophie de Succa Sewell, and granddaughter of Baron de Succa, of Belgium; member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sons of the Revolution, and Society of American Authors. Residence, N. Y. City.

**CALL, Edward P.:**

Publisher New York Commercial; private secretary to late R. M. Pulsifer, publisher of Boston Herald, for seven years; advertising manager of same paper; assistant advertising manager, Royal Baking Powder Co., 1887-93; advertising manager Philadelphia Press, 1893-97; publisher Evening Post, 1897-02; chairman Publishers' Association, 1897-03; member of Chamber of Commerce, Hardware, New England Society, Apawamis, Horseshoe Harbor, New York Press, and other clubs. Address, Larchmont Manor, N. Y.

**CALL, Richard Ellsworth:**

Geologist, publisher; born Brooklyn, May 13, 1856; son William A. and Sarah (Ellsworth) Call; educated at Cazenovia Seminary and Syracuse University; was graduated from Indiana University, A. B.; Hospital College Medicine, Louisville, Ky., M. D. M. Sc., Agricultural College of Iowa; M. A., Indiana University; Ph. D., Ohio University; served successively as assistant geologist on U. S. and Arkansas geological survey; afterward teacher of science at Des Moines, Ia., and Louisville, Ky.; superintendent of schools at Lawrenceburg, Ind.; professor of physiography at Erasmus Hall High School, 1897-98; Curator Children's Museum, Brooklyn; Institute Arts and Sciences, 1898-1904; member N. Y., Iowa and Indiana Academies

of Science, etc.; author: The Mollusca of the Great Basin; The Unionidæ of Mississippi Valley; Report on Geology of Crowley's Ridge, Ark.; Life and Writings of Rafinesque, Ichthyologia Ohienensis; The Mammoth Cave of Kentucky; The Mollusca of Indiana. Residence and office, 1238 Bedford Ave, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CALLAN, Peter A.:**

Physician; degree from N. Y. University, 1867; house surgeon Charity Hospital, 1867-68; assistant surgeon U. S. Navy, 1868-72; attending ophthalmic surgeon Central Dispensary, 1874; same at Dermitt Dispensary, 1877; surgeon to New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; ophthalmologist surgeon St. Vincent's and Columbus Hospitals; member County Medical Society, State Medical Society, American Ophthalmic Society, Academy of Medicine, Mutual Aid and American Medical Associations. Address, 35 W. 35th St., N. Y. City.

**CALLAWAY, S. R.:**

President American Locomotive Co., N. Y. City; born Dec. 24, 1850, Toronto; entered railway service, 1863; junior clerk in auditor's, and chief accountant, in secretary and treasurer's office, Grand Trunk Ry.; 1869 to 1871, chief clerk to superintendent Great Western Ry.; 1871 to 1874, private secretary to general manager, same road; 1874 to 1878, superintendent Detroit and Milwaukee Ry.; 1878 to 1881, general superintendent Detroit, Saginaw and Bay City R. R.; 1881 to 1884, general manager Chicago and Grand Trunk Ry., and president Chicago and Western Indiana Ry. and Belt Line Ry.; Sept. 1, 1884, to June 30, 1887, second vice-president and general manager Union Pacific Ry. and controlled lines; Sept., 1887, to Jan., 1895, president and receiver Toledo, St. Louis and Kansas City R. R.; Jan., 1895, to Aug. 18, 1897, president New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R.; Aug. 18, 1897, to April 27, 1898, president Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Ry.; April 27, 1898, to June 1, 1901, president New York Central and Hudson River R. R.; June 1, 1901, to date, president American Locomotive Co. Address, 21 E. 76th St., N. Y. City.

**CALTHROP, Samuel Robert:**

Unitarian, clergyman; born Swinhead Abbey, England, Oct. 9, 1829; educated at St. Paul's School, London and Cambridge Universities; came to United States, 1853; ordained, 1860; University Preacher of Cornell; Author: Essay on

Religion and Science; The Rights of the Body; One Lord and His Name One; Gold and Silver as Money; The Transvaal, Venezuela and Armenia; The Wars of 1898; wrote: The Primitive Gospel and Its Life of Jesus, and The Great Synthesis; Experimental Theology and Experimental Religion; God in His World. Address, 1821 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**CALVERLY, Charles:**

Sculptor; born Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1833; educated at Albany; 1868, came to New York; 1872, associate of National Academy; 1875, member; works: The Little Companions; Little Ida (medallion); also bronze busts of John Brown (1873); Horace Greeley (1876); Elias Howe (1884); bust of John Brown and bas-relief of Peter Cooper exhibited at Philadelphia Centennial (1876). Address, 107 E. 27th St., N. Y. City.

**CALVERT, John Betts:**

Clergyman, editor; Baptist clergyman; born Preble, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1852; son of James Alexander and Olive Adaline Betts Calvert; graduate of University of Rochester, 1876, A. M., 1879; Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1879; D. D., Shurtleff College, 1894; married, New York, 1885, Mary Dows Mairs; ordained, 1880; and until 1887 assistant pastor of Cavalry Baptist Church, New York, since when he has been interested in and editor of Christian Inquirer, which consolidated with the Examiner in 1895; trustee University of Rochester and Cook Academy; member Baptist, Ardsley and Quill clubs and Genesee Society; compiled (with Edwin A. Bedell), The Church Hymnary, for Baptist churches. Residence, 15 E. 57th St.; office, 38 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**CAMAC, Charles Nicoll Bancker:**

Physician; chief of clinic, Cornell University Medical College; visiting physician, City Hospital, N. Y. City; publications in various journals; member of City and Rockaway Hunt Clubs, New York. Address, 108 E. 65th St., N. Y. City.

**CAMERON, Alexander:**

Lawyer; born March 9, 1849, Charleston, S. C.; was graduated from Yale College, 1869; married; member of firm of Cameron & Hill; director, New York and New Jersey Telephone Co., and National Automatic Fire Alarm Co. of Long Island; member of University, Yale, Alpha Delta Phi, Riding and Driving, and Church clubs, Hamilton and Excelsior Clubs of Brooklyn, and Yale Alumni As-

sociation. Residence, 117 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 79 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CAMERON, Frederick W.:**

Lawyer; born June 1, 1859, Albany, N. Y.; educated at Albany Boys' Academy, 1877; was graduated from Union College, 1881; was graduated from Albany Law School, 1882; married Jeannie A. Dean, the youngest daughter of Hon. Amos Dean, LL. D.; member of the firm of Ward & Cameron; U. S. Commissioner for Northern District of N. Y., trustee of Union College; director of National Exchange Bank; Governor of Homeopathic Hospital, trustee of Fairview Home for Orphan Children, trustee of First Presbyterian Church; member Albany, Country, Burns (president), and Fort Orange Clubs, University Club of N. Y. City, Patent Law Association of Washington, D. C.; Albany Institute, Albany Historical and Arts Society, American Bar Association, N. Y. State Bar Association and Temple Lodge No. 14, F. & A. M. Residence, 251 State St.; office, Albany County Bank Building, Albany, N. Y.

**CAMPBELL, Archibald:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born Pennsylvania; appointed from New York; cadet at the Military Academy, July 14, 1885; additional second lieutenant, Third Artillery, June 12, 1889; second lieutenant, Fifth Artillery, October 4, 1889; was graduated from the Artillery School, 1894; first lieutenant, June 7, 1897; captain Artillery Corps, Feb. 2, 1901. Address, World's Fair Station, St. Louis, Mo.

**CAMPBELL, Archibald M.:**

Physician; born Oct. 27, 1843, England; educated at Columbus College and was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1873 consulting physician, Home for Incurables, Mt. Vernon Hospital, and N. Y. Infant Asylum; president of the Mt. Vernon Trust Co.; also president of Board of Health; member Psi Upsilon Club Society Medical Jurisprudence, Columbia University Alumni Association, Academy of Medicine and various medical societies. Residence and office, 36 First Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

**CAMPBELL, Douglas:**

Lawyer; born June 24, 1873, N. Y. City; educated at Union College and Harvard Law School; single; senior member of the firm of Campbell & Thayer; member Harvard and Union Clubs, and Sigma Phi Society. Residence, 71 E. 54th St.; office, 44 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**CAMPBELL, Frank:**

Banker; born March 27, 1858, Bath, N. Y.; educated at Haverline Union School and State Model School, Trenton, N. J.; Comptroller State of New York, 1892-93; member of Democratic National Committee, 1896-00; chairman of State Committee, 1900-04. Address, Bath, N. Y.

**CAMPBELL, Helen Stuart:**

Educator and author; born Lockport, N. Y., July 4, 1839; early education at Warren, R. I.; 1850-58, at Mrs. Cook's Seminary, Bloomfield, N. J.; married, 1859; has contributed to periodicals, studied housekeeping, also condition of poor in large cities; 1881-84, literary editor of Continent, Philadelphia; 1889, on editorial staff of Good Housekeeping, Springfield, Mass.; 1891, professor of household economics in School of Sociology, University of Wisconsin; 1897, professor at State Agricultural College, Kansas; published, Ainslee Series, (New York, 1864-67); His Grandmothers (1877); Six Sinners (1878); Unto the Third and Fourth Generation (1880); The Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking (1881); The Problem of the Poor (1882); Under Green Apple Bough (1883); Prisoners of Poverty; Women Wage-Workers, Their Trades and Their Lives (1887 and 1893), etc.; 1886, began series of articles in Tribune on Working Women of New York; member of Sorosis, New York, Economic Association, Consumer's League, Women's Press Club. Address, 170 W. 76th St., N. Y. City.

**CAMPBELL, John:**

Brigadier General, U. S. A. (retired); born Albany, N. Y., 1821; sixth of seven sons of Archibald Campbell, forty years deputy secretary of the State of N. Y.; graduated in medicine, 1843; assistant surgeon, U. S. A., 1847; served with army in Mexico until evacuation; on duty in Texas, Cal., and other parts of the U. S.; in April, 1861, sailed with troops for relief of Fort Pickens; in 1862 medical director Department of Washington; surgeon in charge of general hospital, Bedloe's Island, N. Y. Harbor; by special order, detailed as medical attendant to General Winfield Scott; 1863, member of first army retiring board, of which General McDowell was president; 1863-65, medical director Department of the Susquehanna, stationed at Philadelphia; 1865, medical director District of Georgia; 1878, medical director Department of the South, station Newport Barracks, Ky.; received brevets

of lieutenant colonel and colonel for meritorious services in the Civil War; retired from active service Sept., 1885, by operation of law; in 1888 moved to present residence; in 1864, married Mary, daughter of James E. Price, of Wilmington, Del.; has six sons and two daughters; the eldest son, Archibald, is now captain Artillery Corps, U. S. Army. Address, Cold Spring, N. Y.

**CAMPBELL, John:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born N. Y. City, March 3, 1867; son of John and Elizabeth (Kilpatrick) Campbell; was graduated from the City College, 1888; student of law with Hon. John De Witt Warner and at Columbia; A. M., Columbia, 1890; admitted to the Bar, Dec., 1890; was graduated from the General Theological Seminary, 1904; made deacon, 1894; priest, 1895; assistant minister of St. Paul's Church, New Haven, 1894-96, under Rev. E. S. Lines, now Bishop of Newark; assistant at the Church of the Incarnation, New York, 1896-97, under Rev. W. M. Grosvenor; since Nov. 15, 1897, rector of the Church of the Mediator at Kingsbridge, N. Y. City; received degree, Ph. D. from New York University, 1896; member American Oriental Society, Churchman's Association, Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. Address, Kingsbridge, N. Y. City.

**CAMPBELL, John Lorne:**

Baptist clergyman; born Dominionville, Canada, Jan. 14, 1845; son of Peter and Flora (McLean) Campbell; was graduated from Woodstock (Ont.) College, 1868; Baptist Theological Seminary, same, 1868; B. A., Toronto University, 1883; D. D., Central University of Iowa, 1893; B. A., from the McMaster University, Toronto, 1899; married, 1868, Maggie C. McIntyre, Dominionville, Ont.; ordained, 1868; and held pastorates in Ontario and Quebec until 1873; travelled in Holy Land and Europe, preaching in London, England, during summers of 1899, 1901 and 1902; pastor of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church since 1889; Republican; author; Heavenly Recognition and Other Sermons; Sanctification. Address, 129 E. 111th St., N. Y. City.

**CAMPBELL, Palmer:**

Banker; born Dec. 25, 1856, New Orleans, La.; educated in Edinburgh, Scotland; married; president and director Campbell Stores and Campbell & Co. (Inc.); general manager, treasurer and director, Hoboken Land and Improvement Co., and Hoboken Shore Road; secretary

and director, Tietjen & Lang Dry Dock Co.; director, N. Y. & Hoboken Ferry Co., and First National Bank of Hoboken; president of Board of Health of Hoboken, 1893-98; member of Metropolitan Museum of Art. Address, Produce Exchange Annex, N. Y. City, and Fifth St., Hoboken, N. J.

**CAMPBELL, Samuel E.:**

Cotton manufacturer; born 1838; married; treasurer New York Mills; president Walcott & Campbell Spinning Co.; president, Aragon (Ga.) Mills; director, First National Bank of Utica; ex-U. S. Consul, member of Fort Schuyler, Sadaquada Golf Clubs, Utica Chamber of Commerce, and Oneida Historical Society. Address, New York Mills, N. Y.

**CAMPBELL, Thomas Blake:**

Builder; born June 8, 1854, Fayetteville, N. Y.; educated at Ithaca Academy; married, in 1881, Laura Frances Poole, of Ithaca, N. Y.; alderman, 1890-92; builder of nearly all the great buildings at Cornell University, including Memorial Chapel, Lincoln, Franklin and Morse Halls, Sibley College, Sage College Annex, Armory and Annex, and Chi Psi, Zeta Psi, Kappa, Alpha, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Phi and Delta Chi Fraternity Chapter houses; also Morgan Hall at Wells College; manufacturer of fine white and buff pressed brick; inventor of brickmaking machinery; member of American Brick Manufacturers Association and Society of American Inventors, Knight Templar; Republican. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**CAMPBELL, Thomas C.:**

Lawyer; born April 27, 1845, Rochester, N. Y.; was graduated from Cincinnati Law School and began practice in that city. Meantime, at the age of sixteen years he enlisted in the Union Army and was honorably discharged in Oct., 1865. Quartermaster-general, staff of commander-in-chief G. A. R., 1867; councilman, 1868; assistant revenue collector, 1869; prosecuting attorney of Hamilton County two terms, commencing in 1873; Republican counsel in numerous prominent political contests; attorney for Gazette ten years; founded the Evening Telegram in 1884 which he conducted three years; since 1888 he has practiced in N. Y. City; president of Hamilton Republican Club four years; member of Ohio Society; Thirty-second degree Mason; member of Reorganizing Committee of Columbus Central R. R. Co. Address, 265 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CAMPBELL, Thomas Joseph:**

Educator; born N. Y. City, April 29, 1848; educated at St. Francis Xavier College; entered Society of Jesus; ordained priest 1880; professor of belles lettres and rhetoric at St. Johns College, Fordham; (president of same 1885-89, 1896-99); professor belles lettres and rhetoric St. Xavier College, and St. Francis Xavier College; associate editor Messenger of the Sacred Heart, since 1900. Residence, 29 W. 16th St.; office, 44 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CAMPBELL, William Auchinbreck:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 29, 1866, in Schenectady, N. Y.; was graduated from Yale College, 1888, and attended Harvard Law School; member of University, Union, University Athletic and Harvard Clubs; City Bar Association, Society of Colonial Wars and Military Order of Loyal Legion. Residence, 136 Madison Ave.; office, 44 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**CANDA, Charles J.:**

President of Canda Realty Co.; vice-president of Chrome Steel Works; chairman and trustee, Texas Pacific Land Trust; member Reform, Democratic and Manhattan Clubs, Metropolitan Museum of Art and American Geographical Society. Residence, Summit, N. J.; office, 11 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**CANDA, Ferdinand E.:**

Civil engineer; president of Ensign Manufacturing Co.; vice-president of Chrome Steel Works, Canda-Cattle Car Co., and Canda Manufacturing Co.; director American Car and Foundry Co.; member of Engineers, Manhattan, Reform and Lawyers Clubs. Residence, 48 Central Park South; office, 11 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**CANFIELD, Edward:**

Railway official; born Geneva, N. Y., May 27, 1848; was graduated from Hobart College, 1869. A. M., 1874; married, 1874, Jane M. Hastings; civil engineering 1869-82; since which time he has been successively division superintendent, chief engineer and now general superintendent of N. Y. Ontario & Western Ry. Member American Society of Civil Engineers. Address, Middletown N. Y.

**CANFIELD, George Folger:**

Lawyer, educator; born N. Y. City, Aug. 21, 1854; son of Albert Warren and Elizabeth I. H. Canfield; was graduated from Phillip's Exeter Academy, 1871, Harvard College, 1875, spending two years at German Universities; Harvard Law School, 1880; married, (first) Peekskill,

N. Y., 1884, Sarah Kittredge (died 1897); (second), Sept. 20, 1904, Frances Maynard Marshall, of Charleston, S. C. Admitted to the New York Bar, 1881; member of the law firm of Wilmer & Canfield; professor Columbia Law School since 1894; member Association of the Bar of the City of N. Y., New York Zoological Gardens, Down Town Association, Law Institute, Civil Service Reform Association; president State Charities Aid Association. Clubs: Harvard, University, City. Residence, 32 East 33d St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CANFIELD, James Hulme:**

Librarian of Columbia University, N. Y. City, since 1899; born Delaware, O., Mar., 1847; son of Rev. Dr. E. H. and Martha C. (Hulme) Canfield; was graduated from Williams College 1868, LL. D., 1893; Litt. D., (Oxon) 1902; married Flavia A. Camp; admitted to Michigan Bar, 1872; after practicing his profession for five years he accepted the professorship of history, State University of Kansas, 1877-91; chancellor University of Nebraska, 1891-95; president Ohio State University, 1895-99; member of Century, Authors, Quill and Independent clubs; Society Colonial Wars, American Society of Letters, American Library Association, N. Y. Library, and National Educational Association; author, Taxation; A Short History of Kansas; Local Government in Kansas; The College Student and His Problems; contributes to periodicals and current press. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**CANNON, Duncan B.:**

Financier; born July 19, 1844, in Baltimore, Md.; educated at Monumental Academy; married; secretary and treasurer and director Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R. Co., Brooklyn City & Newtown R. R. Co.; director Gatling Ordnance Co.; member of Reform Club and Southern Society. Residence, 311 Washington Ave.; office, De Kalb and Central Aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CANNON, Henry White:**

Chairman Board of Directors Chase National Bank and ex-comptroller of the currency; born Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1850; Benj. Cannon, his parental grandfather, in whose honor Cannonsville, N. Y., received its name, was a man who stood high in the business world, and the same may be said of his son, George B. Cannon; postmaster for many years at Delhi, under President Grant. Henry W. Cannon was educated in the private

schools at Delhi, and studied at the Delaware Literary Institute; he inherited a strong business proclivity, and, having decided to pursue the business of banking, he obtained a position in the First National Bank of Delhi, where he was made teller before he became twenty years of age; he left immediately afterwards, being offered, in 1870, what seemed to him a better position in the Second National Bank of St. Paul, Minn.; in 1871 he removed to Stillwater, Minn., and, though only twenty years old, he organized there the Lumberman's National Bank, of which he became cashier and active manager, and continued so for thirteen years. Two years after this institution came into existence the panic of 1873 began, and banks everywhere suspended currency payment, but so skillful and judicious was the management of the youthful cashier that his bank was carried through the storm without once refusing payment; when the public debt was refunded he became active in purchasing and exchanging government bonds for Minnesota banks; he also negotiated loans for the city of St. Paul; his operations in these various directions, which frequently brought him to the East, and into contact with prominent officials and financiers, gave him such a reputation as an able banker that in 1884, at the solicitation of the Minnesota Congressmen and numerous bankers, he was appointed, by President Arthur, comptroller of the currency, to succeed Hon. John J. Knox; in this responsible position Mr. Cannon quickly demonstrated his ability; young as he was, his experience had been varied, and he had diligently studied the principles of banking and commercial law; he found himself at once in a position of difficulty, the financial crisis of 1884 causing great trouble in the banking community, during which many banks were saved from going into the hands of receivers by the skill and judgment of the new comptroller; he also wisely dissuaded the Senate from ordering an inquiry into the condition of the banks of New York, which might have precipitated disaster; during his term of office the charters of numerous national banks expired, and few charters were granted only after the comptroller had satisfied himself of the soundness of the institutions; this was a task demanding great labor and vigilance on the part of Mr. Cannon; it was very

judiciously performed. On the election of President Cleveland, Mr. Cannon was asked to continue in office, but he resigned early in 1886 and removed to New York, where he became vice-president of the National Bank of the Republic. In November of the same year he became president of the Chase National Bank; resigned in February, 1904, and was elected chairman of its board of directors, which position he still holds. Mr. Cannon was appointed by Mayor Grant aqueduct commissioner; he was chosen by President Harrison as a member of the assay commissions of 1891 and 1892, and as one of the United States commissioners in the International Monetary Conference of 1892, in which he played a very important part; he has been a frequent contributor to newspapers on financial subjects; he is director of Great Northern, Lake Erie & Western; Oregon R. R. & Navigation Co.; director Guarantee Co., of North America; trustee Imperial Insurance Co. of London (Ltd); director Manhattan Trust Co.; chairman and president of the Pacific Coast Co., U. S. Guarantee Co. Residence, 288 Madison Ave.; office, Chase National Bank, N. Y. City.

#### **CANNON, James Graham:**

Banker; vice-president Fourth National Bank; treasurer Chamber of Commerce; Board of Trustees International Committee, Y. M. C. A.; interested as officer or director in banks and corporations. Publications: Clearing Houses, Their History, Methods and Administration. Residence, Scarsdale, N. Y.; office, 114 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

#### **CANNON, Le Grand Bouton:**

Retired banker; vice-president of railroads; served in Civil War, 1861-65; vice-president American Protective Tariff League; interested as officer and director in many railway and other corporations; member Metropolitan Museum of Art, Loyal Legion; Academy of Design; Jekyl Island; clubs, Union League, Army and Navy. Residence, 19 West 47th St.; office, 135 West 23d St., N. Y. City.

#### **CANNON, Sylvanus T.:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 11, 1838, in Orange County, N. Y.; prepared at Denniston's Academy, and attended Columbia College; married; member of firm of Cannon & Cannon; member of City Bar Association, Law Institute and St. Nicholas Society. Residence, 323 West End Ave.; office, 115 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CANNON, Wilson Lee, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born Dover, Del., Aug. 23, 1865; was graduated from Yale College, 1886; single; member of City Bar Association and Delaware Society. Residence, Hotel San Remo; office, 115 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CANTOR, Jacob A.:**

Lawyer; born in N. Y. City; was educated in the public schools; in 1867 entered the law office of William Ware Peck; also a law student in the office of Webster & Craig. In 1844, during the first Presidential campaign of Grover Cleveland, he first entered politics. He was the Democratic candidate for Assembly in the Twenty-first District, and was elected; in 1885 he was re-elected to the Assembly and re-elected to the same position in 1886; his career as a State Senator began in 1887, when he was elected in the Tenth District. At the opening of the Legislature, in 1888, he was elected Democratic leader; in 1891 he became chairman of the Committee on Finance; president of the Borough of Manhattan in 1902-03. Address, 9 West 76th St., N. Y. City.

**CARBONE, Agostino:**

Singer and vocal teacher; born 1856, Geneva, Italy. He studied singing at the Municipal College of Music in Genoa, and with the famous tenor, Settimio Malvezzi; at nineteen years of age he made his debut and in a few years was one of the most successful and prominent actors-singers in Europe. He sang in the grand opera houses in Milan, Rome, Florence, Moscow, Paris, London, Lisbon, Barcelona, etc., and in America was a member of the Strackosh Gerster, Sembrich, Campanini's opera and concert companies, and was also for many seasons a member of the Grau Metropolitan Grand Opera Co. Among his artistic successes most remember the remarkable one as Beckmesser in Wagner's opera, Die Meistersinger, and Bartolo in Rossini's opera, Il Barbiere di Siviglia. His ambition to teach singing began in 1885 in Moscow, and there his spare time was spent in giving instruction to a limited number of pupils. He continued to teach in New York during his engagements at the Metropolitan Opera House. He left the stage in 1900 to devote twenty-five years of experience in teaching singing, and is at present one of the most prominent vocal teachers in New York, with studio at 240 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**CARD, Albert M.:**

Lawyer; born at Ancram, N. Y.; educated at Sharon (Conn.) High school, Amenia (N. Y.) Seminary and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married; Judge of Probate at Sharon, Conn.; Representative and State Senator of Connecticut; president of village of Sharon, 1900-02; vice-president, secretary and director, Salisbury Carbonate Iron Co.; secretary, treasurer and director Landon Iron Co.; secretary and director Amenia Mining Co.; director Sharon Water Co., Sharon Electric Light Co., Sharon Telephone Co., First National Bank of Amenia and Amenia Water Co. Member of Harlem and Democratic Clubs; Tammany Society; State Bar Association and a Mason. Residence, Grand Union Hotel and Amenia, N. Y.; office, 93 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CAREY, Chauncey Sherwood:**

Physician; born Aug. 10, 1858, Centre Moreland, Pa.; prepared at Keystone Academy, Factoryville, Pa.; was graduated from United States Medical College in New York City, 1880, and afterwards attended the Post Graduate Medical College, New York City, 1891-92; engaged in general practice in N. Y. City; afterwards located at Mill City, Pa., where he remained until 1892, when he located in Elmira, N. Y., as a specialist in diseases of the eye, ear and throat; member of Knights Templar and thirty-second degree Mason, Odd Fellow, and member of Chemung County Medical Society and Century Club; also of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**CAREY, Daniel Graham:**

Physician; born Nov. 22, 1842 at Dolsontown, N. Y.; educated at United States Eclectic Medical College in N. Y. City, and Eclectic Medical Institute and American Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati; was graduated from the latter in 1893; married, in 1861, Louisa J. Conkling, of Montrose, Pa.; captain of militia; manufacturer of Carey proprietary medicines; author of Dr. Carey's Guide to Health; founder of the Waverly Farmer. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**CAREY, Henry Dewitt:**

Banker; born near Middletown, N. Y., was graduated from Lowell's Commercial College, Binghamton, N. Y.; married, in 1873, Ella J. Ludlum, of Middletown, N. Y.; merchant in Middletown; manager of legal and foreign departments of



New Home Sewing Machine Co., in N. Y. City for many years, until about 1900, when he engaged in private banking; Justice of the Peace; Justice of Sessions of Westchester County, N. Y., 1889-90; president of Pelham Park R. R. and City Island R. R.; president of Metropolitan Dispensary and board of trustees of New York College of Midwifery, and president of the Northmoreland and Minnewa Clubs. Life member of the American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; member Tammany Society; thirty-third degree Mason; member of American Historical Association and Sons of American Revolution. Address, City Island, N. Y.; office, 70 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

**CARHART, Alfred B.:**

Lawyer; born 1872, Iowa; educated at Princeton University; married; member Princeton and Crescent Athletic Clubs and Society of Colonial Wars. Residence, 1331 Pacific St., Brooklyn; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CARHART, Henry Smith:**

Physicist; born Coeymans, N. Y., March 27, 1844; was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; A. B., 1869; honorary LL. D., 1893; later studied at Yale, Harvard and Berlin; instructor in Northwestern University, 1872; professor of physics in same institution, 1873-86; professor of physics in the University of Michigan since 1886; in 1881, member international jury of award at the Paris Exposition of Electricity; president board of judges in Electricity at the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; one of the five official members of the chamber of delegates at the International Electrical Congress in Chicago, 1893, and in St. Louis in 1904; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers; foreign member of the British Institution of Electrical Engineers; president of the American Electrochemical Society; member of the American Physical Society; vice president of the committee of organization of the International Electrical Congress at St. Louis, 1904. Author of: Primary Batteries; Elements of Physics; University Physics; Electrical Measurements, and High School Physics. Married, 1876, Ellen M. Soulé. Address, Ann Arbor, Mich.

**CARICHOFF, Eugene Russell:**

Electrical engineer; born Virginia; was graduated as master of arts at Washing-

ton and Lee University; post-graduate student under Professor Rowland at Johns Hopkins University for two years ending 1903; associated with Frank J. Sprague in development of controlling apparatus for electrical elevators and for the multiple unit system of electric railways; later associated with the Otis Elevated Co., N. Y. City, and retained by the General Electric Co.; member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers; at present consulting engineer with offices at 20 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**CARL, William C.:**

Organist; director of music in the First Presbyterian Church of N. Y. City; director of the Guilman Organ School, and of the Manuscript Society, and director and founder of American Guild of Organists. Address, care of The Guilman Organ School, 34 W. 12th St., N. Y. City.

**CARLETON, Henry Guy:**

Inventor, journalist and playwright; born Fort Union, New Mexico, June 21, 1856; son of Gen. James H. Carleton; a graduate of Santa Clara College (C. E.), 1870; second lieutenant 8th Cavalry; served in Indian campaigns, 1873-76, when he resigned; began journalistic work in 1876 on editorial staff of Louisiana Times; afterward managing editor of Life; on editorial staff of N. Y. World since 1886; inventor of a barometer, a telegraph repeater and others; member New York and Larchmont Clubs; author of Memnon, The Pembertons, Victor Durand, Thompson Street Poker Club. Residence, 27 W. 37th St.; office, 1133 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CARLETON, Will:**

Author, poet, lecturer; born Hudson, Lenawee County, Mich., Oct. 21, 1845; was graduated from Hillsdale College, 1869, B. S. (A. M., Litt. D.); 1878, 1885 and 1888, visited Europe several times; ever since leaving college, has delivered lectures and original readings, visiting Great Britain, Canada, and all parts of the United States; also engaged in newspaper work in Hillsdale, Detroit, and Chicago; now editor of Every Where, illustrated magazine, Brooklyn; member of Authors Club, Brooklyn University Club, etc., etc. Publications: Poems (1871); Farm Ballads (1873); Farm Legends (1875); Young Folks Centennial Rhymes (1876); Farm Festivals (1881); City Ballads (1885); City Legends (1889); City Festivals (1893); Rhymes of our Planet (1895); The Old Infant, and Similar Stories (1896); Songs of Two Centuries

(1902). Address, 420 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CARLISLE, John Griffin:**

Statesman; born Campbell County, Ky., Sept. 5, 1835; received common school education; studied law with J. W. Stevenson and W. B. Kinkhead; after teaching at Covington, admitted to bar, 1858; one term in House of Representatives, 1859-61; 1866 and 1869 member of Democratic Convention; 1871-75 lieutenant governor of Kentucky; 1876 presidential elector; also chosen member of Congress and seven times re-elected; appointed member of Committee on Ways and Means; elected Speaker of House of Representatives, 1883; twice re-elected, serving six years; is an able speaker and prominent in Democratic party, supporting tariff reform; 1890 United States Senator, succeeding James Beck; 1893, appointed by President Cleveland, Secretary of the Treasury; 1897, removed to N. Y. City. Residence, 4 Washington Square; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**CARLTON, Caleb H.:**

Brigadier general, U. S. A., retired; born Ohio; appointed to Military Academy as cadet, July 1, 1854; was graduated from Military Academy, West Point, 1859; served in Peninsula campaign and brevetted major 1862; at Chicamauga and brevetted lieutenant colonel 1863; since the war served in regular infantry; 1st Cavalry, 7th Cavalry, 8th Cavalry; brigadier general, June 28, 1897; retired June 30, 1897; member Army and Navy and Richmond (Washington) Clubs. Address, 305 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**CARMALT, Woolsey:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 25, 1863, Lake Wausling, Pa.; was graduated from Yale College 1883; assistant corporation counsel, N. Y. City, 1887-91; member Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Yale, and New York Canoe Clubs and City Bar Association. Residence, 103 W. 54th St.; office, 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CARMODY, Thomas:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 9, 1859, Milo, N. Y.; prepared at Penn Yan Academy and attended Cornell University, 1878-80; admitted to Bar, 1887; district attorney of Yates County, 1891; Chief Examiner State Board of Civil Service Commissioners, 1892-94; Democratic campaign speaker. Address, Penn Yan, N. Y.

**CARNEGIE, Andrew:**

Manufacturer and philanthropist; born Dunfermline, Scotland, Nov. 25, 1835; came to the U. S., 1845; tended small

stationary engine, but soon became telegraph messenger for Atlantic and Ohio company; later operator and clerk in office of superintendent and manager of telegraph lines, Pennsylvania R. R., Pittsburg; while there, made acquaintance of Mr. Woodruff, inventor of sleeping car, and joined with him in enterprise which proved successful; became superintendent of Pittsburg Division of Pennsylvania R. R.; successful in venture at Oil Creek, and in founding of rolling-mill, from which grew immense control of iron and steel industries, Edgar Thomson Steel Works, Pittsburg Bessemer Steel Works, Lucy Furnaces, Union Iron Mills, Keystone Bridge Works, Hartman Steel Works, Frick Coke Company, Scotia Ore Mines, etc.; also large number of English newspapers; has made many magnificent donations to towns and institutions; founded Pittsburg Institute; has given large sums of money for libraries and other philanthropic works; these include: \$10,000,000 to Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg; \$5,000,000 to New York for establishment of branch libraries; \$10,000,000 to Carnegie Institution, Washington; \$10,000,000 to Scotch Universities; \$5,000,000 to fund for Employees of Carnegie Steel Co., and in all has given over \$50,000,000; lord rector of University of St. Andrew, Edinburgh; has published articles on labor question; also, An American Four-in-hand in Britain (New York, 1883); Round the World (1884); Fifty Years' March of the Republic (1886); member of Union League, Authors, Engineers, Lotus and other Clubs; married Miss Louise Whitfield. Address, 2 East 91st St., N. Y. City.

**CARNOCHAN, Gouverneur Morris:**

Banker; born N. Y. City; son of Dr. John Murray Carnochan and Estelle Morris; was graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1886, and matriculated at Ecole de Medicine in Paris, but engaged in banking and brokerage in N. Y. City; first lieutenant and inspector of rifle practice, 7th Regiment, N. G. N. Y.; member of Delta Phi Fraternity; married in 1888, Matilda Grosvenor, daughter of Frederick Goodridge; member of Calumet, Military, Country and New York Athletic Clubs, Society of Colonial Wars and Seventh Regiment Veteran Association. Address, 44 New St., N. Y. City.

**CARPENTER, Charles W.:**

Manufacturer of printing presses; born March 13, 1847, Albany, N. Y.; educated at Albany Academy; married; member

of firm of R. Hoe & Co.; member of Metropolitan, Grollier, and Union League Clubs, Chamber of Commerce, Sons of Revolution, New England Society and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 526 West End Ave.; office, 504 Grand St., N. Y. City.

**CARPENTER, Elon Nathaniel, M. D.:**

Physician; studied medicine in New York University, graduating 1884; assistant physician Insane Asylum, Ward's Island, 1884-85; medical superintendent, Long Island Home, Amityville, Long Island; member Academy Medical Co., Medical Society, Medical Legal Society, Neurological Society. Address, 110 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**CARPENTER, Fanny Hallock:**

Lawyer; born Rainbow, Conn; educated in Mill's College, California, New York University Law School; president of the New York State Federation of Women's Clubs; first vice-president of Sorosis; president of the Women Lawyers Club of N. Y. City; ex-president of the National Society of New England Women; married Philip Carpenter; was the second woman lawyer to appear in the N. Y. Court of Appeals and the first to win anything there; Republican. Address, 265 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**CARPENTER, George Rice:**

Educator, writer; born Labrador, Oct. 25, 1863, of American parentage; was graduated from Harvard, 1886, and after two years' study in Berlin and Paris returned to Harvard as instructor 1880-90; professor English, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1890-93, since which time he has been professor of Rhetoric and English composition at Columbia University; married, 1890, Mary Seymour; member of Players and Century Clubs and Dante Society, (V. P.). Author: Elements of Rhetoric; Life of Longfellow; Life of Whittier; Teaching of English. Editor: Latham's Letters of Dante; American Prose; and also of Longmans' English Classics, and other text-books in English. Residence, 137 West 93 St., N. Y. City.

**CARPENTER, Herbert Sanford:**

Stock broker; born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 22, 1862; son of Frank B. Carpenter, the artist who painted the Emancipation Proclamation which hangs in the capitol at Washington; was a member of the firm of Charles Head & Co., Boston and New York, from 1890 to 1895; then formed firm of Thomas L. Manson & Co., members N. Y. Stock Exchange; elected mem-

ber Boston Stock Exchange, 1903; member of the Union League, Lawyers, New York Athletic and Ardsley Clubs; New England Society and Pilgrims; trustee Peoples Symphony Concert and director School of Applied Design for Women; married, Feb. 13, 1884, Cora Anderson, of Louisville, Ky. New York address, 56 West 55th St.; country seat, Fairlight Cottage, Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**CARPENTER, Philip:**

Lawyer; descended from a race of lawyers; his father, Alonzo P. Carpenter, a graduate of Williams College in 1849, practiced law in New Hampshire from 1852 to 1881; in the latter year he accepted a position on the bench of the Supreme Court, which post of honor he filled until his death in May 1878, having been chief Justice for the last three years of his service. Ira Goodall, his grandfather on his mother's side, was also a lawyer of high consideration, being the leading and most successful member of the profession in northern New Hampshire from the beginning of the century until about the period of the civil war. Another member of the family, Mr. Carpenter's uncle, Jonathan Ross, occupies an honorable a position in the leading and judicial circles of Vermont, having been a justice of the Supreme Court of that State for thirty years and for ten years chief justice of that court; born Bath, N. H., March 9, 1856; after receiving the usual district school education of New England children, he was entered, to prepare for college, at the well-known and well-endowed academy at St. Johnsbury, Vermont, in which his father had taken a similar preparatory course thirty years before; in 1873, he entered Dartmouth College, where, after a four years' course, he was graduated in 1877, having served as class historian in his senior year, and on his graduation being appointed to write the class prophecies for the commencement exercises; Mr. Carpenter subsequently entered upon the special study of the law, and was admitted to the New Hampshire Bar on Sept. 2, 1880, receiving on his examination for admission to practice the highest percentage of any then examined; selecting Lancaster, New Hampshire, as his field of practice, he continued there until June, 1885, gaining a good clientage and considerable reputation. In that month he removed to New York, having sought that city as offering a wider field, and better opportunities for progress and success; since that date he

has continued in New York, steadily and successfully engaged in the practice of his profession; during his period of practice in New Hampshire served as judge-advocate-general on the staff of Governor Moody Currier, and in addition attained some political prominence as an active member of the Republican party, in whose principles he has an unyielding faith; in New York his practice quickly became large, and has gradually drifted towards "corporation law;" he was first Assistant District Attorney of New York County throughout 1897, when Hon. Wm. K. Olcott was District Attorney, the only Republican to hold that office in many years; Mr. Carpenter successfully tried many important criminal cases during that period, and kept up his private business at the same time, returning to it at the end of the year; he has had his offices in the Potter Building, 38 Park Row, since its opening in 1886; Mr. Carpenter is a member of various associations, including the N. Y. City and New York State Bar Association, and the Union League, the Republican, the Colonial, the Manhattan Athletic Clubs and the New England Society of New York; married Sept., 1880, Miss Fanny H. Rouse; Mr. Carpenter was appointed Assistant District Attorney of New York County in 1877, and served the full term. Residence, 265 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**CARPENTER, Reese:**

Financier, promoter and manufacturer of railroad appliances; born North Castle, near Wampus Lake; was educated in the country schools and entered business life at seventeen, and in time became identified with iron and steel industries; he organized and founded many cemeteries, and is comptroller of the Cemetery Association. Address, 16 East 42d St., N. Y. City.

**CARPENTER, Rolla Clinton:**

Educator, consulting engineer; born Orion, Mich., June 26, 1852; son of Charles K. and Jennette Coryell Carpenter; educated at Michigan Agricultural College, B. S., 1873; M. S., 1877; graduate of University of Michigan, C. E., 1875; Cornell M. M. E., 1888; married, Greenville, Mich., 1876, Marion Dewey; professor Michigan Agricultural College, 1878-90; since 1890, professor experimental engineering, Cornell University; also engaged as consulting engineer for large cement works and in construction of hydraulic and steam power stations; mem-

ber American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Society Mining Engineers, American Society of Heating and Ventilating Engineers; jury of awards, World's Fair, 1893; Pan American, 1901. Author: Experimental Engineering (5 editions); Heating and Ventilating Engineering (5 editions); various engineering papers. Address, 125 Eddy St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**CARPENTER, William Henry:**

Professor of Germanic philology, Columbia University; born Utica, N. Y., July 15, 1853; educated at Utica Academy; student at Cornell University, 1877-78; A. B., Hamilton College, 1881; Ph. D., University of Freiburg, in Baden, 1881; Fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins University, 1881-83; married July 2, 1884, Anna Morgan Douglass, Utica, N. Y.; instructor in rhetoric and lecturer on North European literature, Cornell University, 1883; instructor in German and the Scandinavian languages, Columbia University, 1883-89; assistant professor of the Germanic languages and literatures, 1889-90; adjunct professor, 1890-95; professor of Germanic philology, 1895-1902; Villard professor of Germanic philology, 1902; charter member Hins Islenzka Fornleifafélags, Reykjavik; member Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde; vice-president of Germanic Museum Association, Cambridge; contributing editor of Americana Germanica; trustee of the Columbia University Press. Author of Grundriss der Neuisländischen Grammatik (Leipzig, 1881); Nikolasdrapa Halls Prest, an Icelandic Poem from A. D., 1400 (doctor's dissertation, Halle, 1881). Contributor to Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, International Cyclopædia, Century Cyclopædia of Names, Library of World's Best Literature; also articles on Iceland, etc., in various magazines and reviews, member Century Club. Address, 253 W. 100th St., N. Y. City.

**CARR, Eugene A.:**

Brigadier and brevet major-general U. S. Army; born N. Y. City, March 20, 1830; was graduated from West Point July 1, 1850; second lieutenant M. Rifles (now Third) and first lieutenant and captain First and Fourth Cavalry, June 11, 1858; major Fifth Cavalry, July 17, '62; colonel Third Illinois Cavalry Aug. 16, '61; brigadier-general volunteers March 7, '62, for distinguished service in the battle of Pea Ridge; lieutenant-colonel Fourth Cavalry, Jan. 7, '73; transferred to Fifth Cavalry April 10, '73; colonel Sixth Cav-

alry April 29, '79; promoted brigadier-general July 19, '92; retired Feb. 15, '93; he has held twenty-eight commands larger than those of his rank at the time; been in thirty-seven fights, fifteen Indian, of which thirteen were since the War of the Rebellion; been hit four times, his sabre hit twice and horses hit twice; in action of Dug Springs and the Battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, '61; battle of Pea Ridge, Ark., March 7, '62; medal of honor battles of Magnolia Church and Port Gibson (leading), capture of Jackson, action at Edward's Station (commanding), battle of Campaign Hill, capture of the enemy's works at Big Black River Bridge, the assaults upon Vicksburg, 18th (leading) and 22d of May, and the siege and capture of Vicksburg, May 23 to July 4, '63, actions at the crossing of Little Red River, at Poison Spring (commanding), at Prairie D'Ane, and crossing of the Saline River at Jenkin's Ferry, '64; and many others; served in Spanish-American War. Address, The Marlboro, 915 Eighteenth St., Washington, D. C.

**CARRAWAY, John:**

Bank president; born Jackson, Miss., July 16, 1873; clerk in National Bank of Biloxi, Miss., 1892; became cashier, then second vice-president; came to N. Y. City 1902, to become second vice-president Equitable National Bank; one of the founders and a director of the City National Bank of Mobile, Ala.; first vice-president Biloxi Trust and Savings Bank; director in the Bank of Quidman, Miss.; member D. K. E. Club, Alpine, Shriners, Woodmen of the World, and Elk Clubs; married Cora Mae Litel, of Alabama, Wis., 1897. Address, Equitable National Bank, N. Y. City.

**CARREBE, John Merven:**

Architect; born Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Nov. 9, 1858; has designed many important buildings including the New York Public Library, new National Academy of Design, Church of St. John the Divine; member of New York Chapter of American Institute of Architects, and twice president; founder and twice president of Beaux-Arts Society of N. Y. City; delegate to Fine Arts Federation; member of Architectural League of N. Y. City and other associations; married, 1886, Miss Marion Dell, of Jacksonville, Fla. Address, 28 East 41st St., N. Y. City.

**CARRINGTON, Augustus Burr:**

Lawyer; born January 31, 1853, Delhi, N. Y.; was graduated from Wesleyan

University, 1876, and Columbia Law School, 1881; principal of Cochituate (Mass.) High School, 1878-80; teacher of Higher Mathematics in Williamsport, Dickinson Seminary; president, Manhattan Mortgage Co.; member of the City Bar Association. Residence, 469 West End Ave.; office, 115 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CARRINGTON, FitzRoy:**

Member of firm of Frederick Keppel & Co., 20 E. 16th St.; treasurer of the same; print dealer; born Surbiton, Surrey, England, Nov. 6, 1869; arranged and published artistic works, Dante's *The New Life*, translated and illustrated by Rosetti; *The Queen's Garland*; *The King's Lyrics*; *The Shepherd's Pipe*; *Songs and Sonnets*, by Lovelace; *The Apocalypse*; *Pictures and Poems*, by Rosetti; *The Doom of King Acrisius*, by William Morris; *Pictures of Romance and Wonder*, by Burne-Jones; *The Song of Songs*, illustrated, by Burne-Jones; essay by Carrington; contributor to *The Metropolitan Magazine*, *The Book Buyer*, etc. Address, 20 E. 16th St., N. Y. City, and Mallowfield, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

**CARRINGTON, James Beebee:**

Editor, writer; born Columbus, O.; son of Gen. Henry Beebee and Margaret Sulivant Carrington; A. M., Wabash College, 1898; has been on staff of Scribner's Magazine since 1887, now assistant editor; member Salmagundi Club. Address, 153 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**CARROLL, Bradish J.:**

Born Oct. 6, 1866, N. Y. City; graduate of N. Y. University, B. S., 1889; president of Duvall Metallic Packing Co.; director Manufacturers' Record Publishing Co., of Baltimore; secretary Power Specialty Co.; member Union Club. Residence, 221 W. 79th St.; office, 126 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**CARROLL, Edward Tourtellot:**

Clergyman; born Johnstown, N. Y., June 22, 1867; educated public and private schools, Union College, Episcopal Theological School; married Belle Huntley, Sept. 28, 1898; ordained deacon, All Saints Cathedral, Albany, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1893, by Bishop Doane; ordained priest, St. John's Chapel, Cambridge, Mass., May 18, 1894 by Bishop Lawrence. Address, St. Ann's Church, Amsterdam, N. Y.

**CARROLL, Henry:**

Brigadier General, U. S. A. (retired); born N. Y. City, May 20, 1838; appointed to the army; actual rank, private, corporal, sergeant and first sergeant Company F, Third U. S. Artillery, from Jan.

13, '59, to Jan. 13, '64; as first sergeant, Co. E, Third Artillery, Sherman's Battery; participated in battles of Blackburns Ford, July 18, 1861 and Bull Run, July 21, 1861; private and sergeant Company G. Third Artillery from Feb. 3, '64, to June 4, '64; second lieutenant Third Cavalry May 8, '64; first lieutenant April 14, '66; captain Ninth Cavalry Jan. 22, '67; major First Cavalry July 3, '85; service, at Fort Ridgely, Minn.; engaged in expeditions against hostile Indians in Dakota Territory; engaged in the Port Royal, S. C., expedition; occupation of Jacksonville and Fernandina, Fla.; operations on James Island, S. C.; in the field with the Army of the Potomac, and participated in the Wilderness campaign of '64; joined Third Cavalry in Arkansas in June, '64; in Colorado and New Mexico to '67; at various stations with Ninth and First Cavalry; engaged in the capture of Morris Island; siege and bombardment of Forts Sumter, Wagner and Gregg, S. C.; slightly wounded during the operations on Morris Island, S. C.; in the battle of the Wilderness May 5-6, '64; lieutenant-colonel Sixth Cavalry May 23, '96; colonel Seventh Cavalry March 29, '99; brigadier-general Volunteers, July 8, 1898, at Santiago, Cuba; severely wounded July 1, '98; wounded twice San Andosa Mountains, New Mexico, April 6-7, 1880 in an engagement with Apache Indians; retired April 23, 1904; wounded at San Juan or Kettle Hill, Santiago, Cuba induced retirement. Address, 635 Rhode Island Ave., Lawrence, Kan.

**CARROLL, Howard:**

Journalist, author; born Albany, N. Y., 1854; educated public school, N. Y. City, Hanover, Germany, and Geneva, Switzerland; connected with N. Y. Times for many years as reporter and special correspondent; chief of artillery, N. Y., 1895-98, now vice-president Starin Transportation Co.; president Sicilian Asphalt Paving Co. Author: *A Mississippi Incident*; *Twelve Americans, Their Lives and Times*; *The American Countess*, (play) etc. Clubs: N. Y. Athletic, Lotos, N. Y. Yacht, Army and Navy. Residence, 9 West 38th St.; office, 41 Park Row, and Pier (new) 13, N. R., N. Y. City.

**CARROLL, John F.:**

Banker; clerk of grand jury. 1879; clerk 7th district civil court; clerk court of special sessions; clerk courts of oyer, terminer and general sessions, 1891-98; resigned; sachem and member executive committee, Tammany Hall. Director Ad-

irondack Trust Co., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; vice-president 14th St. Bank; director 12th Ward Bank, 19th Ward Bank, Quincy Gas Co., Quincy, Ill. Residence, Savoy Hotel; office, Fourteenth St. Bank, N. Y. City.

**CARROLL, Philip:**

Vice and deputy consul general; born N. Y. City about the year 1854; appointed clerk in Department of State, 1871; consular agent at Port Rowan, 1879; commercial agent at Port Stanley and St. Thomas, 1881; consul at Palermo, 1884; consul at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890; consul at Demerara, 1891; retired, 1893; appointed vice and deputy consul general at Monterey, Mexico, 1898; appointed commercial agent at Aguascalientes, Mexico, in 1903.

**CARROLL, Royal Phelps:**

Yachtsman; born Oct. 29, 1862, N. Y. City; son of Gov. John Lee Carroll; was graduated from Harvard College, 1885; married in 1891, Marion, daughter of Eugene Landon of N. Y. City; in 1894 his famous yacht Nahoe participated in the important European regattas, and in the race for the Brenton Reef Cup defeated the celebrated Britannia, of the Prince of Wales; member of Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet, N. Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, and Eastern Yacht Clubs; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity and Porcellian Club. Residence, 41 E. 49th St. N. Y. City, and in summer, Newport, R. I.

**CARRUTH, Clarence Uri:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 23, 1865, Berlin, Wis.; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1889; A. M. Hamilton College, 1902; professor of Greek and Latin in Highland University, Kansas, 1889-90; member of Chi Psi and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities and University Club, Liberal Club, Lawyers Club and Erie County Bar Association. Residence, 849 Front Ave.; office, 838 Prudential Building, Buffalo, N. Y. Member of the firm of Charles R. & Clarence U. Carruth at above address, and also at 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**CARRUTH, (Fred) Hayden:**

Editor and author; born Lake City, Minn., Oct. 31, 1862; educated at the University of Minnesota; contributor to Century Magazine, Harper's Magazine, Harper's Weekly, Youth's Companion, Saturday Evening Post, Collier's Weekly, Smart Set, and other publications; author of *The Adventures of Jones*, (1895); *The Voyage of the Rattletrap*, (1897); Mr.

Milo Bush and Other Worthies, (1899); all published by Harper & Brothers. Address, Tarrytown, N. Y.; office, care of Harper & Brothers, N. Y. City.

**CABRYL, Charles Edward:**

Broker, writer of juvenile and other stories; born N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1841; interested in railroad corporations as officer and director, 1863-72; member New York Stock Exchange since 1874; Players University, Union, Century and Church Clubs; author: Davy and the Goblin; The Admiral's Caravan; The River Syndicate and Other Stories. Address, 23 West 20th St.; office, 5 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CABSON, James C. M. D.:**

Superintendent Syracuse State Institution for Feeble Minded Children; lecturer on mental diseases, Syracuse University. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**CABSTENSEN, John:**

Railroad official; born Aug. 14, 1854, N. Y.; educated at Cayuga Lake Academy and Alexander Military Institute at White Plains; entered railway service 1871 as office boy New York Central and Hudson River R. R., became auditor and is now fourth vice-president of the road. Address, 7 East 42d St., N. Y. City.

**CARTER, Ernest:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 12, 1858, Galena, Ill.; was graduated from Yale College, 1879; single; member of University, Yale, Union, Chicago, Washington, and Metropolitan Clubs, Ardsley, Casino, Down Town Associations, and Graduates Club of New Haven. Residence, 27 West 26th St.; office, 29 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CARTER, James Coolidge:**

Lawyer; born Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 14, 1827; was graduated from Harvard 1850, law school 1853, with LL. B.; entered law office of William Kent, N. Y. City, and was admitted to Bar; 1875 member commission to plan municipal government for cities of New York State; LL. D., Harvard, 1885; 1892 appointed by President Harrison with Ed. J. Phelps and Judge Henry W. Blodgett and F. R. Coudert representative for U. S. at Behring Sea Tribunal, Paris, Feb., 1893; he is a member of social and political organizations of N. Y. City, of Union League, of University and Harvard Clubs, of New York Bar Association, and twice its president, of Century Club and Phi Beta Kappa; has devoted much attention to subject of Codification and the Provinces of the written and the unwritten laws

and written several monographs thereon. Address, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CARTER, James Lowell:**

Banker; born Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1849. Served in Civil War as aide to special agent, Treasury Department, in care of captured and abandoned property, and as second lieutenant Nineteenth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; promoted; first lieutenant One Hundred and Fourth U. S. C. Troops. Educated at U. S. Naval Academy. Connected with Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. from 1870 to 1901. At present in banking business with J. P. Morgan & Co., Wall St., N. Y. City. Served many years in various grades in Massachusetts Volunteer Militia and on the staffs of four governors of the State, attaining rank of Inspector-general with the rank of brigadier-general and now retired with that rank. Married Louisa H. Frost, of Worcester, Mass., in 1870; member of Calumet Club, N. Y. City. Address, 55 East 65th St., N. Y. City.

**CARTER, Oliver Stanley:**

Banker; born July 25, 1825, New Hartford, Conn.; son of Hermas Carter and Hannah Booth; settled in N. Y. City, 1845 and became a clerk and later a partner in a tea firm; director for many years, vice-president in 1888, and president of the National Bank of the Republic since 1892; director, National Surety Co., Home Life Insurance Co.; vice-president Standard Gas Light Co.; director N. A. Fire Insurance Co., and of the World Mutual Life Insurance Co.; member of Union League, Orange and Essex County Country Clubs; Down Town Association; New England Society of Orange, N. J., and Chamber of Commerce. Residence, Orange N. J.; office, 2 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CARTER, Robert Inglee:**

Journalist, critic; born Petersham, Mass., Sept. 10, 1868; son of William Carter and Jane Loring (Coolidge) educated in France, Spain, Germany and Wellington College, Berks, England; was graduated from Harvard University 1892; from 1892 to 1900 connected with Cincinnati Times-Star, is dramatic and music critic, and, from 1898 managing editor; editor Baltimore Herald from 1900 to 1903, since then on editorial staff New York Herald. Address, Herald Square, N. Y. City.

**CARTER, Walter Frederick:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 10, 1873, in Brooklyn; was graduated from Yale 1895 and

attended Columbia Law School; member of Yale Club and Knickerbocker Field Club. Residence, 379 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn; office, 96 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CARTER, William H.:**

Brigadier-general, U. S. Army; born Nashville, Tenn., and appointed from New York; cadet at the Military Academy July 1, 1868; second lieutenant June 17, 1873; first lieutenant April 14, 1879; captain Nov. 20, 1889; major Jan. 29, 1897; lieutenant-colonel May 18, 1898; colonel April 15, 1892. and brigadier-general July 15, 1902; he holds a medal of honor which was awarded to him for distinguished bravery in action against the Apache Indians at Cibicu Creek, Ariz., on the 30th of Aug., 1881; he is the author of Horses, Saddles and Bridles; An Historical Sketch of the Sixth United States Cavalry; and From Yorktown to Santiago. Address, Manila, P. I.

**CARVALHO, David Nunes:**

Expert in handwriting and inks; born Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1848; son of S. N. Fartist) and Sarah Solis Carvalho; graduate of New York College; special studies in organic chemistry, photography, light and color; married, New Orleans, 1876, Annie Abrams. Handwriting expert since 1876; official grand jury handwriting expert New York, 1881-99, and has acted as expert in handwriting and ink in all parts of the U. S.; city librarian in charge of archives, 1885; president N. Y. State Reformatory for Women, 1892-99; Democrat. Residence, Far Rockaway, N. Y.; office, 265 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CARVER, William B.:**

Lawyer; born, 1876, in Binghamton, N. Y.; prepared at Binghamton High School and attended Hamilton College; member of Binghamton Club. Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

**CARVETH, Hector Russell:**

Chemist; graduated at Toronto and Victoria Universities, A. B., 1896, and at Cornell University, Ph. D., 1898; single; instructor in Physical Chemistry in Cornell University; member Delta Upsilon and Sigma Xi Fraternities. Address, 110 Cook St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**CARY, Annie Louise (Mrs. Charles M. Raymond):**

Singer; born Wayne, Me., Oct. 22, 1842; educated at female seminary, Gorham, Me., graduating 1862; studied in Milan, Italy, 1866, till January, 1868, under Giovanni Corsi; first appearance at Copen-

hagen in Italian opera, Achille Lorini, director; sang also at Gothenburg and Christiania; summer 1868 at Baden-Baden studying with Madame Viardot-Garcia; autumn in Italian opera at Stockholm, Ferdinand Strakesch, director; later in Royal Swedish opera; summer 1869 spent studying at Paris under Signor Bottisini; autumn in Italian opera, Brussels; winter 1869-70 again studying in Paris; spring singing in Drury Lane Theatre, London; September, 1870, in America, singing at Steinway Hall, N. Y. City, with Nilsson, Vieuxtemps and Brignoli; following twelve years in opera and concerts with Carlotta Patti, Mario, Albani and others; 1875-76 and 1876-77 went to Moscow and St. Petersburg; 1877-78, 1878-79 in America singing opera with Clara F. Kellogg and Marie Rose; following three winters engaged in opera with Clara Kellogg and Marie Rose; 1882, married Charles Monson Raymond, N. Y. City, and retired from stage. Address, 20 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**CARY, Charles S.:**

Lawyer, ex-Assemblyman; born 1837, at Arkport, N. Y.; educated at Alfred University and the National Law School, Balston, N. Y.; admitted to the Bar and began practice at Olean, N. Y.; member of Assembly, 1883; was known in Cleveland's administration at "bosom friend Cary"; Solicitor General of the U. S. Treasury, 1892-96. Address, Olean, N. Y.

**CARY, Edward:**

Journalist; born Albany, N. Y., June 5, 1840; graduated from Union College, 1863, and Albany Law School; editor Brooklyn Union, 1863-70; since then on editorial staff of New York Times; member of Century and Lawyers Clubs, Long Island Historical Society, and Union College Alumni. Author of Life of George William Curtis (Am. Men Letters Series). Residence, 204 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn; office, The Times, N. Y. City.

**CARY, Elizabeth Luther:**

Author, translator from the French; born Brooklyn, 1867; daughter of Edward Cary; educated by private instruction. Translator; Recollections of Middle Life, Francisque Sarcy; Russian Portraits, Vte E. Melchior Vogué; The Land of the Tawny Beasts; author: Alfred Tennyson, His Homes, His Friends and His Work; Robert Browning, Poet and Man; The Rossettis, Dante, Gabriel and Christina; Life of William Morris; member of Barnard Club (N. Y. City). Address, 204 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn.



**CARY, Eugene:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 21, 1857, Dunkirk, N. Y.; was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1878; admitted to the Bar, 1884; director Bank of Suspension Bridge and vice president Bank of Niagara; trustee Niagara Co. Savings Bank; formerly trustee State Institution for the Blind, Batavia; married Mary Waud. Address, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**CARY, George:**

Architect; born 1859; president Buffalo Chapter, American Institute of Architects, member of board of architects of Pan-American Exposition, architect of University of Buffalo Dental College and Buffalo General Hospital; member Buffalo University, Liberal and Country Clubs, Beaux Arts Society, Buffalo Society of Artists, Charity Organization Society and University and Arts Clubs of N. Y. City. Address, 181 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**CASAD, Campbell Blades:**

Writer; born Covington, Ken., July 10, 1878; received education at Howard School and Peabody Normal College of Nashville, Tenn.; writer of short stories and special theatrical articles; contributor to leading magazines, and now with the Woman's Home Companion in the editorial department. Address, 35 West 21st St., N. Y. City.

**CASE, Jason D.:**

Banker; born Oct. 3, 1847, at Lyndon, N. Y.; educated at Rushford Academy; married Jan. 27, 1873, Helen C. Morgan, of Cuba, N. Y.; became a produce dealer and later superintendent of an oil company in Pennsylvania; in 1873 became manager of a private bank, and since 1877 has been cashier and manager of First National Bank; president Citizens Bank of Arcade, N. Y. Address, Franklinville, N. Y.

**CASE, Mary Emily:**

Professor Latin, Wells College since 1883; born N. Y. City, Sept. 23, 1857; daughter of Albert and Jane (Huntington) Case; graduate Oberlin College, A. M., 1879; author: Did the Romans Degenerate?; The Love of the World. Address, Aurora, N. Y.

**CASEY, Edward Pearce:**

Architect; born Portland, Me., June 18, 1864; son of Brig. Gen. Thomas Lincoln and Emma Weir Casey; educated at Emerson Institution, Washington; graduated C. E. from School of Mines, Columbia College, 1886; architect, 1888; studied also at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris,

France; supervising architect of Congressional Library Bldg., Washington, 1892-97; was one of the six equal prize winners in N. Y. City Hall competition in 1893; also in conjunction with Prof. Burr in 1900 won first prize for design for bridge over Potomac River, Washington, and in conjunction with N. M. Strady won first prize for design for Grant monument, Washington; member N. Y. Chapter American Institution of Architects; Beaux-Arts Society (Paris), Architectural League, National Sculpture Society, Fine Arts Federation, Sons of American Revolution; clubs, Century, University. Residence, 55 West 33rd St.; office, 1 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CASEY, Silas:**

Rear-admiral U. S. Navy; born R. I. Sept. 11, 1841; appointed from N. Y., as acting midshipman, Sept. 25, 1856; Naval Academy, 1856-60; appointed midshipman, June, 1860; attached steam frigate Niagara, 1860-62; promoted master, 1861; engagements with batteries at Pensacola, Fla., October, 1861; commissioned as lieutenant, July, 1862; executive officer, gunboat Wissahickon, South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1862-63; several engagements with Fort McAllister, 1862; first attack on Charleston, under Admiral Dupont, executive officer U. S. S. Quaker City, North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-65; attack on Fort Fisher, December, 1864; navigating officer U. S. S. Winoski, Atlantic Squadron, 1865-67; commissioned as lieutenant-commander, July 25, 1866; Naval Academy, 1867-70; executive officer frigate Colorado, flagship Asiatic Squadron, 1870-73; command of battalion of sailors, from the fleet in the Korean Expedition and assault on Fort McKee (Elbow Fort), Seoul river, June, 1872; ordnance duty, navy yard, Philadelphia, 1873-74; commissioned as commander, June, 1874; command of training ship Portsmouth, Pacific coast, 1875-76; inspector Twelfth Lighthouse District, 1876-79; command of U. S. S. Wyoming and Quinnebaug, European Station, 1880-82; equipment officer navy yard, Washington, 1882-84; inspector Fifth Lighthouse District and commanding United States receiving ship Dale, 1884-89; promoted captain, February, 1889; duty connected with the Newark, July, 1890, to February, 1891; commanding Newark, February, 1891, to May, 1893, and then granted leave of absence; commanding receiving ship Vermont, April, 1894, to February, 1897; command-

ing U. S. S. New York, March, 1897, to December, 1897; commandant League Island navy yard, January, 1898, to January, 1901; promoted rear-admiral, March 3, 1899; commanding Pacific Station, January, 1901, to February, 1903; retired, 1903. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**CASEY, Thomas L.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born in N. Y. City; appointed from Washington, D. C.; cadet at the military Academy, July 1, 1875; second lieutenant of engineers, June 13, 1879; first lieutenant, June 17, 1881; captain July 22, 1888; major July 5, 1898. Present address, Custom House, St. Louis, Mo.

**CASSIDY, Joseph:**

Born at Laurel Hill; was educated at the public schools, and later embarked in the fur business; he married Miss Elizabeth Casey, of Cincinnati; he entered public life as a member of the Board of Excise, and later was elected to the Board of Aldermen; Democrat. Address, 61 Irving Place, N. Y. City.

**CASTLE, Frederick Albert:**

Physician; born Fabius, N. Y., April 29, 1842; contributor to the Medical Record, Boston Medical and Surgical Journal, etc.; co-author with Leroy M. Yale of Report on the Epidemic of Cholera on Blackwell's Island in 1866; also edited Wood's Household Practice of Medicine, Hygiene and Surgery (New York, 1880). Address, 51 West 58th St., N. Y. City.

**CATHECART, William Ledyard:**

Educator; born Mystic, Conn., Aug. 12, 1855; son of Rev. Dr. William and Eliza Caldwell Cathcart; two years at University of Pennsylvania; was graduated from U. S. Naval Academy 1875; became passed assistant engineer, 1881; having served in home waters and Asiatic squadrons; resigned in 1891; manager marine engineering department; assistant Naval Architecture, Fordham Heights, N. Y., 1897-99; chief engineer U. S. N.; Bureau Steam engineering, Navy Department, during Spanish-American War; adjunct professor mechanical engineering, Columbia University. Member American Society Naval Engineers, Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, American Society Mechanical Engineers, Club, Army and Navy (Washington). Author, Machine Design—Fastenings. Home, Gwynedd, Pa.; address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**CATLIN, Isaac S.:**

Brigadier General, U. S. Army; born on the Catlin homestead near Owego, N. Y., July 8, 1835; educated in the common schools in the neighborhood, and at the Owego Academy; he early chose the legal profession and began its study in the office of Benjamin F. Tracy, and continued it in N. Y. City, where he was admitted to the Bar in 1857. When Gilbert C. Walker, afterward the Governor of Virginia, retired from the firm of Tracy, Warner & Walker, young Catlin was invited to take his place as junior partner of the firm, where he remained in active practice until he entered the Union Army in April, 1861. In the fall of 1860 he was elected to the position of mayor of Owego, being the youngest man up to that time who had held that office; upon the evening of the day in which President Lincoln issued his proclamation for 75,000 troops he raised a company of volunteers, of which he was unanimously elected captain; it is claimed that this was the first full company of volunteers enrolled in the North, which has never been seriously disputed; Catlin sprang from fighting stock; his grandfather, Nathaniel Catlin, enlisted at New Haven in the early days of the Revolution and served faithfully until the cause was gained; his maternal grandfather, Garrett Brodhead, then of Stroudsburgh, Pa., served as an officer with Pennsylvania troops, and his great-uncle, General Daniel Brodhead, of Milford, Pa., served with distinction directly under Washington, who gave him command of the Department of the Delaware. Catlin's company joined the late General Frederick Townsend's Third Regiment of New York Volunteers; of his conduct in the battle of Big Bethel, General Townsend wrote, "There was no braver officer on that field than Captain Catlin;" in July, 1862, he was appointed lieutenant colonel 109th New York Volunteers, and became its colonel in June, 1864, and commanded it in most of the battles from the Wilderness to Petersburg; he was then appointed president of a general court-martial in Washington, where he served until June, 1865, when he was mustered out with his regiment. General Catlin received three brevet commissions for bravery in the field, and afterwards a medal of honor for most distinguished gallantry in action; in 1865 he was elected dis-

trict attorney for Tioga County, N. Y.; in 1870 he was placed upon the retired list as colonel of infantry, having previously been commissioned as major-general by brevet; in 1871-72 assistant to the United States district attorney for the eastern district of New York; in 1877 he was elected district attorney for Kings County, N. Y., and re-elected in 1880; in 1885 he was nominated for mayor of Brooklyn, and was defeated by a defection in his own party in favor of the independent candidacy of General John B. Woodward. In 1893 he was nominated for Congress, but declined the nomination; in 1896 he was offered the nomination for lieutenant governor on the Democratic ticket; though General Catlin was prosecuting officer for ten years, he also defended many persons accused of crime, including those charged with murder in the first and second degrees; he was nine years counsel for the sheriff of King's County; six times chosen grand marshal of the Grand Army of the Republic, and selected by the mayor and common council to command the Columbian parade reviewed by President Cleveland. At the Centennial celebration on July 4, 1876, he was chosen by the mayor and common council to deliver the Centennial oration at Fort Greene, which was published by the city in pamphlet form; at the unveiling of the Soldiers' and Sailor's Monument in Owego, July 4, 1891, he delivered an address. Senator Thomas C. Platt presided at the meeting, and the then Secretary of the Navy, General Benjamin F. Tracy, delivered a great speech; General Catlin took a prominent part in public affairs during the Spanish-American War, and during the guerilla warfare in the Philippines; he visited Cuba in the winter and spring of 1899, and took the trip to the Philippines in December, 1900, and remained till April, 1901. His observations of the situation in Cuba and the Philippines were published in various journals of the country; General Catlin's son, G. deG. Catlin, is a first lieutenant in the Second United States Infantry, and served gallantly in Cuba and the Philippines; General Catlin has retired practically from business, and while his legal residence is in Brooklyn, he spends most of his time at the Catlin homestead, known as "Meadowfield," in Tioga County, N. Y., where he expects to make his permanent home in his advancing years. Address, 26 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CATT, Carrie Chapman:**

Lecturer, woman suffragist; born Ripon, Wis.; daughter of Lucius and Maria Clinton Lane; educated at State Industrial College of Iowa; studied law; was successively principal and superintendent of schools in Mason City, Ia.; married 1884, Leo Chapman (died, 1886); 1890, George W. Catt; ardent worker in procuring enlargement of woman's rights in many parts of the United States, and instrumental in securing legislation to that end in Colorado, Idaho, Louisiana and elsewhere; organized Iowa Woman's Suffrage Association and its president 1890-02, and with National Association Woman's Suffrage since 1892; president since 1900. Residence, 5760 Bay 31st St. Bensonhurst, L. I.; office, American Tract Society Building, N. Y. City.

**CATT, George William:**

President and chief engineer of the Atlantic, Gulf & Pacific Co.; born in Davenport, Iowa, March 9, 1860; was graduated from Iowa State College in 1882, with the degree of C. E.; became connected with the King Bridge Co., of Cleveland, Ohio, serving for three years; then became chief engineer of the San Francisco Bridge Co.; in 1893 he organized and became president and chief engineer of the New York Dredging Co., which engaged in numerous harbor improvements for the United States Government and for private parties along the Atlantic and Gulf coasts; is consulting engineer and vice-president of the Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co., at Seattle. Mr. Catt is a member of the Engineers Club, National Arts Club, the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Institute of Civil Engineers, London; American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the American Economic Association, the Franklin Institute, and the American Academy of Political and Social Science; was one of the founders, in 1892, of the Northwestern Society of Engineers, at Seattle, and was its first president; in May, 1903, was elected president of the Iowa State College Alumni Association; married, 1890, Miss Carrie L. Chapman. Address, Park Row Building, N. Y. City.

**CATTELL, James McKeen:**

Professor of psychology and head of the division of philosophy, psychology and anthropology, Columbia University; born Easton, Penn., May 25, 1869; was graduated from Lafayette College in 1880; appointed professor of psychology in the University of Pennsylvania in 1888. He

is the author of contributions to psychology connected with the measurement of mental processes and individual differences; editor of *The Psychological Review of Science*, and of *The Popular Science Monthly*; has been president of the American Psychological Association, the American Society of Naturalists and of the New York Academy of Sciences, and vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; is a member of the National Academy of Sciences. Home address, Garrison-on-Hudson, N. Y.; office, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**CATTERALL, Ralph Charles Henry, Ph. D.:**

Educator; married; assistant professor of history in charge of Modern European History in Cornell University. Address, 304 Heustis St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**CAVANAUGH, George Walter:**

Educator; was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1896; married Miss Fahey, of Ithaca; assistant professor of chemistry in its relations with agriculture, in Cornell University. Address, Willard Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**CEBALLOS, Juan M.:**

Banker; born and educated in N. Y. City; director New York & Porto Rico Steamship Co.; director, International Banking Association; member Automobile, Union, Democratic, Lawyers, Olympia, Fifth Avenue Riding, N. Y. Athletic. Residence, 28 East 62d St.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**CESNOLA, Luigi Palma di:**

Archæologist; born Turin, Italy, July 29, 1822; graduate of Royal Military Academy; served in Sardinian Army, 1849, and in Crimean War; 1860, came to United States; sent as U. S. Consul to Cyprus, from which, 1873, he brought large collections of antiquities for Metropolitan Museum of Art; 1877, director of museum; author of *Researches and Discoveries in Cyprus* (1878); LL. D. from Columbia, 1880; married daughter of Captain Samuel C. Reid. Address, Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. City.

**CHACE, Alfred B.:**

Lawyer; born Hillsdale, N. Y., March 2, 1868; eldest son of A. Frank B. Chace and Mary Z. Bruce Chace; married Marguerite B., daughter of Richard W. Bender; was graduated from Williston Seminary, 1887, Phillips Andover, 1888, and Yale College, 1892; chose legal profession and admitted to the Bar of the State of New York, 1896; became a mem-

ber of the firm of A. Frank B. Chace & Sons, in 1897, the firm being now composed of A. Frank B. Chace, Alfred B. Chace, J. Frank Chace and Wm. Wallace Chace; was on the platform of the Florida Chautauqua, and gave several lectures on legal topics, 1900; elected district attorney of Columbia County, 1901; re-elected District Attorney, 1904; identified with local Masonic and social organizations; member of New York State Bar Association. Address, Hudson, N. Y.

**CHADWICK, Charles Noyes:**

Capitalist; born Connecticut; educated at Yale College and in Germany; A. M., Yale, 1897; president of C. N. Chadwick & Co.; director, Manufacturers Association of Kings and Queens Counties, N. Y.; member of Sons of Revolution, Yale Alumni Association of Long Island and New England Society. Residence, 692 Willoughby Ave.; office, Baltic St., and 4th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CHADWICK, John White:**

Clergyman and author; born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 19, 1840; graduate of Harvard Divinity School, 1864; 1886, preached alumni sermon at Harvard Divinity School; has been a diligent writer for magazines and reviews of books, especially on biographical lines; received honorary degree M. A., 1888. Address, 626 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CHAFFIN, Lucien G.:**

Composer, musical editor, organist; born Worcester, Mass., March 23, 1846; was graduated from Brown University, class 1867; member Brown University Club, N. Y. City; has been headmaster St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass., Prof. Latin, Hobart College, musical editor Buffalo (N. Y.) Express and Commercial Advertiser of N. Y. City; secretary Peoples Symphony Concerts, N. Y. City; secretary Manuscript Society, N. Y. City; married Gertrude Sidway, Oct. 16, 1876; was in charge of the great organ Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, 1876; dedicated some of largest organs in country, notably at cathedrals Boston and Buffalo. Address, 331 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**CHAHOON, George:**

Manufacturer; born Feb. 2, 1840, Sherburne, N. Y.; mayor of Richmond, Va.; Republican Supervisor in Clinton County, N. Y.; State Senator, 1896-1900; he was formerly an iron manufacturer but is now a maker of sulphite spruce syrup. Address, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

**CHALMERS, James:**

Retired manufacturer; born Gorgie Mills, Scotland, Oct. 15, 1844; educated at Gillespie's Free School, Edinburgh; served an apprenticeship for five years at George Bertram's engine and machine shop, Sciennes, Edinburgh; employed at Palmer's marine shops, Jarrow on the Tyne, England; superintended the erection of large saw-mills, straw-board, paper, and cereal mills in and around Edinburgh. Came to America in 1872, and was employed at Krehbiel's hammer shop at Williamsville, N. Y., and at the Susquehanna repair shops of the Erie R. R., at Susquehanna Depot, Pa.; established the gelatine works at Williamsbridge in 1872; has now practically retired from business. Mr. Chalmers identifies himself with all public improvements; he was interested in building the Buffalo & Williamsville Electric Ry., of which he was vice-president and manager; he was one of the first trustees of the Williamsville High School; was president for many years of the Board of Trustees of Williamsville; also superintended the installation of the Williamsville Water Works and was President of that Board for years; Republican in politics, but would never accept any political office; married Helen Wilson of Peebles, Scotland. Address, Williamsville, N. Y.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Eugene T.:**

United States Commissioner of Navigation; born Albany, N. Y.; a graduate of Harvard; was engaged for a number of years in newspaper work, as associate editor of the Albany Journal, editor of the Albany Argus, and political correspondent at Albany for Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and Washington papers; in Dec., 1893, he was appointed United States Commissioner of Navigation. Has published a number of reports on navigation and shipping legislation and contributed to standard magazines, etc. Address, Washington, D. C.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Frank:**

Miller; born Romulus, (now Varick), N. Y., Dec., 1826; son of Jacob P. and Catherine Kuney Chamberlain; educated at public schools; academy, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; Geneva (now Hobart) College, and studied law under Gov. William H. Seward; engaged in grain and milling business, Seneca Falls and Albany, N. Y.; married 1850, Celia D. Tyler (died, 1894). Served in Civil War as lieutenant-colonel, 10th N. Y. N. G., and was appointed commissary-general with rank of brigadier-general; interested as officer and director in banks and corporations; member Board of Trade, Albany, N. Y.; past commander George S. Dawson Post, G. A. R.; member Loyal Legion; Alpha Delta Phi. Address, Museum Building, Albany, N. Y.

**CHAMBERLAIN, George Finch:**

Lawyer; born April 15, 1861, at Croton Falls, N. Y.; educated at Lafayette College and was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1883; admitted to the Bar, 1884; married; member of American Yacht, and Apawamis Clubs, Lafayette College and Dwight Alumni Associations. Residence, 67 West 52d St.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CHAMBERLAIN, John:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Newmarket, N. H., Dec. 7, 1838; parents were Rev. Schuyler (Methodist Episcopal) and Ellza (Scott) Chamberlain; was graduated from Griswold College, Davenport, Iowa, in 1864; ordained deacon in 1864, priest 1866; rector of St. Paul's Church, Council Bluffs, Iowa, from 1865 to 1871; curate of St. Ann's Church for Deaf-Mutes, N. Y. City, 1872; assistant manager of the Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes, 1872; received degree of D. D. from Washington and Lee University, Virginia, 1896; general manager of the Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes, 1902. Address, 587 West 145th St., N. Y. City.

**CHAMBERLAIN, John L.:**

Lieutenant-colonel, U. S. Army; born Livonia, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1853; appointed U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1876; was graduated; appointed second lieutenant First Artillery, June 12, 1880; first lieutenant, Aug. 14, 1887; captain, March 2, 1899; major-inspector-general, Nov. 10, 1900; lieutenant-colonel-inspector-general, March 1, 1901; volunteer service, major and chief ordnance officer, July 18, 1898, to April 12, 1899, when honorably discharged; graduate of Artillery School and School of Sub-marine Mines, Willet's Point. Services: regimental duty until Jan. 1, 1883; School of Sub-marine Mines Point. Services: regimental duty until Aug., 1884; Instructor, Department of Chemistry, U. S. Military Academy, Aug., 1884 to Aug., 1888; artillery school until July, 1890; ordnance duty Navy Yard, Washington, until April, 1892; Chief Ordnance Officer Department of the Missouri, until Aug., 1893; regimental duty until Jan., 1895; Military Instructor, Peekskill Military Academy, until Aug., 1896; regimental duty, until July, 1897; appointed Military Attaché, American Legation,

Court of Vienna, July, 1897; adjutant Siege Artillery Train and chief ordnance officer and adjutant-general, 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, 1898; Adjutant, First Artillery, 1899 and 1900; inspector-general, Philippines Division, 1903 to 1904. Address, Manila, P. I.

**CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Edgar:**

Editor, author; born Newbury, Vt., Aug. 6, 1851; son of Abner and Mary Haseltine Chamberlin; educated in Wis.; until 1890 on editorial staff of Chicago Times, Newport (R. I.) Daily News, Fall River (Mass.) Daily Herald, Boston Record, Advertiser and Transcript; 1890-1901 assistant editor Youth's Companion, and since on editorial staff of New York Mail and Express; Cuban war correspondent of New York Evening Post, 1898. Author: The Listener in the Town; The Listener in the Country; Life of John Brown (Beacon Biographies). Residence, 575 West 155th St.; office, Mail and Express, N. Y. City.

**CHAMBERLIN, Ward B.:**

Lawyer; born June 25, 1843, in Amenia, N. Y.; educated at New York University; married; member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity and N. Y. University Alumni Association. Residence, 1302 Madison Ave.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CHAMBERS, Arthur Deputy:**

Assistant secretary and treasurer D. L. & W. R. R. Co.; son Talbot Wilson Chambers, for over forty years pastor Collegiate Dutch Reformed Church, N. Y. City; born Somerville, N. J., May 1, 1847; ancestors conspicuous in the military and professional life of this country; received his education in the schools of N. Y. City and in the College of the City of New York; in 1869 he entered the service of the D., L. & W. R. R. Co. as clerk, and for thirty-three years has had uninterrupted connection with that company; assistant secretary and treasurer of the Syracuse, Binghamton & N. Y. R. R. Co., as well as of the N. Y., Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co., the Passaic & Delaware, and director in the Chester R. R. Co. and very many others; married in 1872, Miss Corinne Stoney, daughter of Colonel I. J. Stoney, of South Carolina; member of the Down Town Association, the New York Reform Club, and the Railroad Club. Address, General Office D., L. & W. R. R. Co., N. Y. City.

**CHAMBERS, Hilary B.:**

President, born Jan. 25, 1863, N. Y. City; educated at Columbia College, class of 1886; married; president and director,

National Fire & Marine Insurance Co., Elizabeth, N. J.; secretary and director, Insurance Co. of State of New York; director, Globe and Rutgers Fire Insurance Co.; member of Alpha Delta Phi Club; Sons of Revolution. Residence, 35 West 71st St.; office, 76 William St., N. Y. City.

**CHAMBERS, James, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 24, 1867, in Brooklyn; educated in Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute; was graduated from Amherst College, 1889, and New York Law School and attended Columbia Law School; single; Mason and member of Union League Club of Brooklyn. Residence, 215 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CHAMBERS, Julius:**

Author; born at Bellefontaine, O., Nov. 21, 1850; was graduated from Cornell in 1870; studied law with the late Benjamin Brewster, afterwards Attorney General; discovered Elk Lake in Minnesota, June 4, 1872, supposed to be source of Mississippi; was managing editor of the New York Herald for three years, and was first editor of Paris Herald; was managing editor of the New York World from 1889 to 1891; author of Lovers Four and Maidens Five; Missing. A Mad World and its People, a romance of the Sargasso Sea; One Woman's Life; on a Margin; Cheats on Journalism; the Rascal Club; The Destiny of Doris; author of a farce produced in New York in 1903, and a comedy produced in New York in 1904; has contributed to many magazines. Address, Lotus Club, 558 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**CHAMBERS, James, D. D.:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born March 1, 1851, Canada; was graduated from Princeton College, 1871, and Princeton Theological Seminary; married; literary editor, New York Church Publishing Co.; member of Presbyterian Union. Residence, 214 Lenox Ave., N. Y. City; address, Sherburne, N. Y.

**CHAMBERS, Robert William:**

Author and artist; born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1865; studied at Brooklyn Polytechnic School; later, art in Paris with Lefebvre, Carmon, Conlin and Benj. Constant; work in Champs de Mars Salon 1891; returned to U. S.; illustrating in Life, Vogue, Truth, etc.; since 1894 has given time to literary pursuits; publications: In the Quarter (New York, 1894); The King in Yellowstone (1894); The Red Republic (1895); A King and a Few Dukes (1896); With the Band (verse); Lorraine (1897); The Conspirators (1900);

Cardigan (1901); *The Maids of Paradise* (1903); *The Witch of Ellangowan* and others; member of the Century Club. Address, The Century Association, 7 West 43rd St., N. Y. City.

**CHAMBERS, Washington Irving:**

Lieutenant-commander U. S. Navy; born Kingston, N. Y.; entered Naval Academy June 5, 1871; was graduated, June 20, 1876; Pensacola, 1876; Portsmouth, 1877; promoted ensign, Nov. 30, 1878, Marion, 1879-82; special duty, Bureau of Navigation, 1883-84; Greely relief steamers Alert, Thetis and Look Garry, 1884; special survey of Niagara Canal, Dec. 1884, to June, 1885; promoted lieutenant (junior grade), Dec. 31, 1885; office Naval Intelligence, 1885-88; Navy yard, New York, 1888-89; Petrel, December, 1889, to July, 1891; promoted lieutenant, May 29, 1891; Atlanta, July, 1891, to November, 1892; War College, November, 1892, to November, 1893; Inspector of Ordnance, March, 1894; Minneapolis, July, 1895, Puritan, June, 1897; recorder of Armor Factory Board, August, 1897; Torpedo Station, February, 1898; Texas, Sept. 25, 1899; promoted lieutenant-commander, July 1, 1899; Annapolis, Sept. 25, 1900; commanding Frolic, March 12, 1902; Torpedo Station, Oct. 21, 1902, to 1904, on duty in connection with general board, Navy Department. Address, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**CHAMOT, Emile Monnin:**

Educator and author; was graduated Cornell University, B. S., in Chemistry, 1891, and Ph. D., 1897; assistant in analytical chemistry in same, 1890-91; instructor in same, 1891-97; he studied in Europe at Nancy, Braunschweig and Delft, 1897-98; lecturer in chemistry in Cornell University, 1898; instructor in toxicology in same, 1899; instructor in sanitary and toxicological chemistry and micro-chemical analysis, 1900; assistant professor sanitary chemistry and toxicology in same since 1900; married Cora Genung of Ithaca; member of Sigma Xi Fraternity, American Public Health Association, and American Chemical Society; expert for Boards of Health and Corporations on Purity of Water. Address, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

**CHAMPLIN, John Denison:**

Author; born Stonington, Conn., Jan. 29, 1834; was graduated from Yale 1856, receiving M. A., 1866; studied law with Gideon H. Hollister, at Litchfield, Conn., was admitted to the Bar in 1859; subsequently formed partnership with Mr.

Hollister, the firm being called Hollister, Cross & Champlin; co-author with Mr. Hollister of the tragedy *Thomas à Becket*, played by Edwin Booth in New Orleans in 1861, and published in 1866; in 1861 abandoned practice of law to write for periodicals; 1864 was associate editor of Bridgeport, Conn., *Evening Standard*, having charge of the literary department; 1865 began the *Litchfield Sentinel*, Litchfield, Conn.; 1869 sold the *Sentinel* and engaged in literary work in N. Y. City; author of *Narrative of the Mission to Russia*; 1873-77; associate editor of the *American Cyclopaedia*; 1886-87, editor of the *Cyclopaedia of Painters and Paintings*, and 1888-91, of *Cyclopaedia of Music and Musicians*; associate editor of *Standard Dictionary* (1892-94); also published *The Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of Common Things* (1880); *Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of Persons and Places* (1880); *Young Folks' Astronomy* (1881); *Young Folks' History of the War for the Union* (1881); *Chronicle of the Coach* (1886); and *Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of Literature and Art* (1901); *Young Folks' Cyclopaedia of Natural History*, 1905; member of Yale Alumni Association, of Authors, Century, and Barnard Clubs. Address, 201 West 78th St., N. Y. City.

**CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth Williams:**

Writer; born (Williams) Springfield, O., Feb. 6, 1850; is graduate of Vassar, 1869; married the artist, J. Wells Champney, 1873 (died May 1, 1903), who illustrated many of her books; traveled in Europe; wrote especially for Harper's and Century; author: *The Witch Winnie*; *Books*; *The Bubbling Teapot*; *Howling Wolf and His Trick Pony*; *All Around a Palette*; *Bourbon Lilies*; *Rosemary and Rue*; *Sebba's Tangled Web*; *In the Sky Garden*; also the eleven volume series; *Vassar Girls Abroad*; also four vols. *Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days* (*Patience Anneke*, *Yvonne* and *Margarita*); also *Romance of the Feudal Chateaux*; *Romance of the Renaissance Chateaux*; *Romance of the Bourbon Chateaux*. Address, Deerfield, Mass.

**CHANDLER, Albert Brown:**

President of the Postal Telegraph Cable Co.; born West Randolph, Vt., Aug. 29, 1840; the American family of Chandlers had its origin in three brothers who settled at Roxbury, Mass., in 1637, and the subject of this sketch is also a descendant of John Winthrop, the first governor of Massachusetts, through his daughter, Mary Winthrop. Mr. Chandler

was educated in the schools of his native town, and spent his school vacations in studying the printer's art and in working as a compositor in West Randolph and in Montpelier, Vt.; he also spent part of his leisure time in a telegraph office in his native town, performing duties here as a messenger and learning the art of operating. His knowledge of telegraphy thus gained stood him in good stead; his oldest brother, William W. Chandler, was then freight agent of the Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R., and procured him, in 1853, when eighteen years of age, the position of manager of the Western Union Telegraph office at Bellaire, Ohio. Early in the following year he was removed to Pittsburg and given a position in the office of the superintendent of the Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R., and three months afterwards was made agent of the railroad at Manchester, an important freight shipping point opposite Pittsburg; he remained here until 1863, when he entered the military telegraph service of the Government as cipher operator in the War Department at Washington, to which position, in October, was added that of distributing clerk for General Eckert, superintendent of the Department of the Potomac; his duties took him frequently to the armies in the field, and brought him into contact with the President and the chief officials of the Government; in 1866, while the organization into one company of the several telegraph companies was in progress of completion, Mr. Chandler was made chief clerk in the superintendent's office for the eastern division, and also placed in charge of the transatlantic cable traffic, to which duties he subsequently added those of superintendent of the sixth district of the eastern division; January, 1875, was made assistant general manager of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph Co.; from this post he rapidly advanced through the offices of secretary, trustee, treasurer, and vice-president to that of president, which position he attained in 1879, and held until the Atlantic and Pacific was absorbed by the Western Union in 1882; in October, 1881, accepted the presidency of the Fuller Electrical Co., one of the first to engage in the arc system of electric lighting. In December, 1884, at the instance of John W. Mackay, he was employed as counsel by the Postal Telegraph and Cable Co., and in 1885 was appointed by the N. Y. Supreme Court receiver of that company; when, through

his efforts, the company was reorganized, he was elected its president and manager, and was also made general manager of the United Lines Telegraph Co.; he also became a director, member of the executive committee, and vice-president of the Commercial Cable Co. and of the Pacific Postal Telegraph Co., and a director, and afterwards president, of the Commercial Telegraph Co. In 1887, he, with several of the chief officials of the Western Union Telegraph Co., effected arrangements for the discontinuance of the destructive competition which had previously existed, much to the advantage of the telegraph companies and the public. He is now president New England Telegraph Co.; vice-president Commercial Cable Co., Postal Telegraph and Cable Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co., Otis Elevator Co. and National Surety Co. Residence, 389 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 253 Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **CHANDLER, Arthur D.:**

Publisher; secretary and director North American Review Publishing Co.; director Metropolitan Magazine Co., Morning Telegraph Publishing Co., of Harper Bros. Address, Orange, N. J.; office, 11 Warren St., N. Y. City.

#### **CHANDLER, Charles Frederick:**

Chemist; born Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1836; studied in Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, then at Berlin and Göttingen, where, 1856, received Ph. D.; 1857, in U. S., assistant professor of chemistry at Union College, shortly after, full professor; 1864, associate in founding of Columbia School of Mines; made professor of analytical and applied chemistry and dean of faculty; 1877 chair of chemistry in scientific and literary departments of Columbia; 1872 assistant professor of chemistry and medical jurisprudence in College of Physicians and Surgeons; 1866, professor of chemistry in College of Pharmacy; in the same year he investigated sanitary conditions and questions of N. Y. City for board of health; later became chemist of board of health; 1873 to 1894, president; also associated with State board, making analyses of water supplies, etc., and publishing reports in American Journal of Science and The American Chemist; has also given many lectures; received hon. M. D. from N. Y. University 1873 and LL. D. from Union College, he also received, 1900, D. Sc. from Oxford; member of London, Berlin, Paris and New York



Chemical Societies, of National Academy of Sciences; 1874 president of Northumberland convention for celebration of Priestley's discovery of oxygen. Address, 51 East 54th St., N. Y. City.

**CHANDLER, Frank Wadleigh:**

Professor literature and history, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, since 1901; born Brooklyn, June 16, 1873; son of Frank Hilton and Narcissa Davis Chandler; was graduated from Polytechnic Institute, A. B., 1894; from Columbia, A. M., 1896, Ph. D., 1899; special studies in literature at Oxford (London) and in Paris; married 1901, Adele Walton; instructor and assistant professor literature Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, 1899-01, and since, professor literature and history; lecturer comparative literature, Columbia, 1900-04; member Modern Language Association of America; author: Romances of Roguery, and Episode in the History of the Novel; wrote: Some Theories of the Novel's Evolution, East and West. Address, 22 Orange St., Brooklyn.

**CHANDLER, Izora (Mrs.):**

Artist, author; was graduated from College of Fine Arts of Syracuse University, receiving therefrom degrees of Bachelor and Master of Painting, also studied abroad, making miniatures her specialty; art and music critic for The Christian Advocate, N. Y. City; author: Anthe; Methodist Episcopalianism; Three of Us; A Dog of Constantinople (illustrated by herself); Elvira Hopkins of Tompkins Corners. Address, 65 West 11th St., N. Y. City.

**CHANEY, Lucian West, Jr.:**

Naturalist; born Heuvelton, N. Y., June 26, 1857; graduate of Carleton College, 1878, teaching in Mankato and Paribault, Minn., schools till 1880; 1880-82, superintendent of schools, Glencoe, Minn.; 1882, called to chair of Biology and Geology, Carleton College; here he made its laboratories the finest in the West. Author, Guides for the Laboratory (1886), and biological papers to Bulletin of Minnesota Academy of Sciences; Siderial Messenger, and others. Address, Northfield, Minn.

**CHANLER, Lewis Stuyvesant:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 24, 1869, in Newport, R. I.; son of Hon. John Winthrop Chandler, M. C. and Margaret Ward, daughter of Samuel Ward, Jr., and Margaret Astor, daughter of William B. Astor; educated at Columbia Law School and Cambridge University, England. Married Alice Chamberlain; admitted to

the Bar, 1891; he was of counsel in defense of Carlyle Harris and Roland B. Molyneux on trial for murder; member of Board of Managers, Hudson River State Hospital and House of Refuge, Randall's Island; member of St. Nicholas, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Rockaway Hunting, Lawyers, Manhattan and Church Clubs, and City Bar Association. Residence, 14 East 75th St.; office, 346 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CHANLER, William Astor:**

Legislator, explorer and writer; born Newport, R. I., June 11, 1867; grandson of William B. Astor; he was prepared in private schools and was graduated from Harvard University, 1887; spent one year exploring in Africa; 1892 made second expedition to Africa, remaining two years; for these services was made honorary member of Royal Geographical Society, Vienna, and member of British Royal Geographical Society; 1896, became member of Tammany Hall; 1897, elected to State legislature; at outbreak of Spanish-American War he equipped a regiment, which, being refused by Governor Black, he left, going to Tampa; there soon appointed, by President McKinley, assistant adjutant on General Wheeler's staff; at close of war, 1898, elected to Congress from New York and served one term; member of American Geographical Society, of Union, Players, Knickerbocker, Lambs, Turf and Field and other clubs. Author: Through Jungle and Desert; Travels in Eastern Africa. Address, "Rokely," Barrytown, N. Y.

**CHANLER, Winthrop:**

Secretary; born in N. Y. City; son of Hon. John Winthrop Chanler, M. C. and Margaret Astor, daughter of Samuel Ward, Jr.; married Margaret, daughter of John Terry; secretary and treasurer of Roanoke Rapids Power Co.; member of Union, Knickerbocker, City, Tuxedo, Racquet, and Players Clubs of New York, and Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C. Residence, 11 West 37th St., N. Y. City, and Tuxedo Park, N. Y.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CHAPIN, Alfred Clark:**

Lawyer; born S. Hadley, Mass., March 8, 1848; was graduated from Williams College, 1869, Harvard Law School, 1871; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1872; 1884 married Grace Stebbins; member N. Y. Assembly, 1882-83; State comptroller, 1884-87; mayor of Brooklyn, 1888-91; member Congress, Second New York District, 1891-92; interested as officer or director

in corporations; clubs, Union, Metropolitan, New York Yacht. Residence, 24 East 56th St.; country house, Pointe à Pic P. Q., Can.; office, 192 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CHAPIN, Augusta J.:**

Universalist minister; born Lakeville, N. Y.; daughter of Almon and Jane Pease Chapin; educated in Olivet College; was graduated from University of Michigan, A. M., 1881; D. D., Lombard University, 1893; ordained (Universalist), 1893; has held pastorates in Michigan, Iowa, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Nebraska, New York; writer and lecturer on art and literature; extension lecturer in English, University of Chicago; lecturer in literature and art, Lombard University; delegate World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; member of Scrosis and other clubs; president National Association of Woman Ministers. Address, 37 Hamilton Terrace, N. Y. City.

**CHAPIN, Henry Dwight:**

Physician and author; born Steubenville, O., Feb. 4, 1857; son of Henry Barton Chapin, D. D., Ph D., and Harriet A. Smith; graduate of Princeton College, 1877, and College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City (Columbia University), 1881; has held professorship of diseases of children at the Woman's Medical College of the N. Y. Infirmary, at the University of Vermont and at the N. Y. Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital; attending physician to the Post-Graduate, William Parker and Riverside Hospitals; consulting physician to the Randall's Island Hospital; director of the Post-Graduate Hospital and the N. Y. Juvenile Asylum; has contributed many articles to the medical journals and written a book entitled, *The Theory and Practice of Infant Feeding, with Notes on Development*; has contributed articles on social topics to the Forum, Popular Science Monthly, and various periodicals; member of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, the N. Y. County Medical Society and the American Pediatric Society; also, Century Club, N. Y. City, Sons of the Revolution and Society of Colonial Wars. Address, 51 West 51st St., N. Y. City.

**CHAPIN, H. Gerald:**

Lawyer and editor of *The American Lawyer*, and law editor of *The American Banker*; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1875; nephew of D. D. Whitney, ex-mayor; educated in Halsey Collegiate School; N. Y., and University Law Schools, (LL.M.); married, April 7, 1900, Mary Campbell

Knox, daughter of J. Armoy Knox, founder of Texas Siftings. Author of *Banking Forms* and an edition of the *Uniform Negotiable Instruments Act* (three editions); the *Law of Associations*; the *Law of Citizenship*; and *The Law of Domicile*, these last three being published in the *Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure*; author of a number of magazine articles published in *Success* and elsewhere; joint author with Charles F. Bostwick of *Minute Book of New York Corporations*; was associate editor of *The University Law Review*; is member of the *Bronx Bar Association*; was a member of the *Third Battery, N. G. N. Y.*; *Independent Democrat*; residence, 2356 Davidson Ave., Bronx Boro.; office, 149th St. and Bergen Ave., N. Y. City.

**CHAPIN, Josiah L.:**

Contractor; born Aug. 18, 1847, in Rhode Island; educated at Massachusetts Institute of Technology; member *Players and Union League Clubs* and *Metropolitan Museum of Art*. Residence, 34 Gramercy Park; office, 105 East 17th St., N. Y. City.

**CHAPIN, Samuel Austin:**

Editor; born July 24, 1858, in San Francisco, Cal.; son of Gen. Samuel Austin Chapin; attended University of California and was graduated from Amherst 1880; member of *Zeta Psi Fraternity, University Club, and Society of Colonial Wars*; for sixteen years with the *Century Co.*, in editorial work; later editor of *Pearson's Magazine*, and now managing editor at *Current Literature*. Residence, 12 West 18th St.; office, 34 West 26th St., N. Y. City.

**CHAPIN, William Viall:**

Banker; born Jan. 1, 1855, in Providence, R. I.; son of Gen. Walter B. Chapin and Ann Frances Lou Viall Chapin; prepared *St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.*; was graduated from *Trinity College*; married, 1890, Mary Worth, daughter of Loomis L. White; member of *Delta Psi and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities, St. Anthony and Knickerbocker Clubs* and *New England Society*. Residence, N. Y. City.

**CHAPLIN, Stewart:**

Lawyer; born July 10, 1859, Abington, Mass.; was graduated from *Brown University*, 1882; *Columbia Law School*, 1886; admitted to the Bar, 1886; lecturer on *Wills and Administration* in *Metropolis Law School*, 1892-94; lecturer, *Columbia Law School*, 1898-99. Author: *Suspension of the Power of Alienation* (1891); member of *Lawyers Club and City Bar Associa-*

tion. Residence, East Orange, N. J.; office, 17 Battery Place, N. Y. City.

**CHAPMAN, Carlton T.:**

Artist; born New London, O.; pupil National Academy Design and Art Students League, New York, and of Academy Julian, Paris; member Society American Artists and American Water Color Society; awarded silver medal Boston, 1893, and medal at following expositions: World's Columbian (1893), Atlanta (1895), Pan-American, Buffalo (1901), Charleston (1902); member International Jury of Awards, St. Louis, 1904; war correspondent and artist for Harper's Weekly, Spanish-American War, 1898; Associate National Academy of Design; clubs: Century, N. Y. Athletic, Lotos and Players, Ohio Society, American Fine Arts Society. Address, 58 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**CHAPMAN, Charles H.:**

Merchant; was born Sept. 16, 1865, Springboro, Ohio; educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; member of Sigma Psi Fraternity, Collie, Metropolitan Kennel, and Crescent Athletic Clubs. Residence, 160 Hicks St., Brooklyn; office, 427 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CHAPMAN, Frank Michler:**

Ornithologist; born Englewood, N. J., June 12, 1864; associate curator of department of ornithology and mammalogy, American Museum Natural History since 1887; president Linnæan Society N. Y. C.; member of N. Y. Zoological Society, Fellow American Ornithologists Union; married, 1898, Fannie Bates Embury; associate editor of The Auk and editor of Bird Lore; author: Handbook of Birds of Eastern North America; Bird Life, a Guide to the Study of Our Common Birds; Bird Studies with a Camera; A Color Key to North American Birds; The Economic Value of Birds to the State (N. Y.); Residence, Englewood, N. J.; office, American Museum Natural History, N. Y. City.

**CHAPMAN, George:**

President Century Bank, N. Y. City; born February 13, 1870, Florence, Italy; prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; was graduated from Harvard College, 1892; engaged in the office of the Astor estate; and as president and general counsel, Findlay, Fort Wayne & Western Ry. Co., 1896-1901; member of University Club and Harvard Club. Residence, 172 West 58th St.; office, 2717 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CHAPMAN, Henry T.:**

Stock broker; born June 19, 1837, N. Y. City; educated in Brooklyn, England and France; member of Fine Arts Club and Brooklyn and Rembrandt Clubs. Residence, 340 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn; office, 52 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CHAPMAN, John Jay:**

Lawyer, writer; born N. Y. City, 1862; son of Henry G. Chapman; was graduated from Harvard, 1884; admitted to N. Y. Bar and has ever since practiced; married, first, 1889, Minna Timmins, Boston; second, 1898, Elizabeth W. Chanler, New York; member Century (N. Y.), Tavistock (Boston) Clubs; author: Emerson and Other Essays; Causes and Consequences; Practical Agitation. Residence, 325 W. 82d St.; office, 56 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CHAPMAN, Joseph H.:**

Secretary; born N. Y. City; educated at High School; president of Kensington Coal & Iron Co.; secretary, Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.; trustee, Franklin Savings Bank and Atlantic Trust Co.; director, Randolph Water Co.; member of G. A. R. Address, East Orange, N. J.

**CHAPMAN, J. Wilbur:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born Richmond, Ind., June 17, 1859; son of A. H. and Lorinda Chapman; educated Richmond, Ind., and Oberlin, O.; was graduated from Lake Forest (Ill.) University, 1879; Lane Theological Seminary, 1882; D. D., Wooster University, O.; LL. D., Harriman University, Tenn.; married, in 1882, Irene E. Stoddard (deceased); second, Albany, N. Y., 1888, Agnes Pruyn Strain; evangelist in all parts of the U. S.; held pastorates at Albany, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., and Fourth Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City; since 1903 executive Secretary Com. Evangelical Work, Gen'l Presbyterian Assembly. Author: Received Ye the Holy Ghost; And Peter; Kadesh Barnea; The Lost Crown; The Secret of a Happy Day; The Surrendered Life; Spiritual Life in the Sunday School; From Life to Life; Present Day Parables; Life of D. L. Moody; Present Day Evangelism. Address, 631 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**CHAPMAN, William Allen:**

Civil engineer; born Oct. 16, 1852, in Canajoharie, N. Y.; educated at Rutgers College. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, Engineers and University Clubs of N. Y. City, Sons of Revolution and Rutgers College Alumni Association. Address, Hillburn, N. Y.

**CHAPMAN, William H.:**

President of the Williston & Knight Co., born Sept. 24, 1834, Easthampton, Mass.; educated at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. Member of Colonial and Republican Clubs, New England Society, West End Association and Chamber of Commerce. Residence, 116 West 85th St.; office, 540 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CHARD, J. Alfred:**

Merchant; born May 24, 1869, Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute and Amherst College, 1892; senior partner of the firm of Chard & Howe, manufacturers of oils and greases. Member Alpha Delta Phi, Montclair and Salmagundi Clubs. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; office, 253 Front St., N. Y. City.

**CHARLOUIS, Jean I.:**

Journalist; born Feb. 25, 1844, in Havre, France. Educated at St. Cyr, Paris. Married. Secretary of the publishing firm of E. L. Kellogg & Co. Member of the N. Y. Press Club and Pen and Pencil Club of Philadelphia. Residence, 243 W. 98th St.; office, 61 East Ninth St., N. Y. City.

**CHASE, Austin C.:**

Manufacturer; born Nov. 16, 1834, Whitefield, N. H. Educated in public schools. President of Syracuse Chilled Plow Co.; vice-president of Syracuse Savings Bank; trustee of N. Y. State Agricultural Society, N. Y. State Experiment Station, Onondaga Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital and Onondaga County Homeopathic Hospital. Member Citizens Club and Syracuse Athletic Association and Republican Club, N. Y. City. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**CHASE, Emory A.:**

Justice of Supreme Court of N. Y., 3d Judicial District; term expiring 1910; born Greene County, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1854; elected to Supreme Court, 1896; since 1900, also associate judge of the Appellate division of the Supreme Court, Third Department. Address, Catskill, N. Y.

**CHASE, George:**

Jurist; born Portland, Me., Dec. 29, 1849; was graduated from Yale, 1870; Columbia Law School, N. Y. City, 1873; assistant professor of municipal law at Columbia, 1875; professor of criminal law, torts and procedure, 1878; 1891, dean of N. Y. Law School, which position he still holds; published American Students' Blackstone, (N. Y., 1876); edited Stephen's Digest of the Law of Evidence (1886);

Chase's New York Code of Civil Procedure (1901); Chase's Cases on Torts (1904). Address, 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CHASE, William Merritt:**

Artist; born Franklin, Indiana, Nov. 1, 1849; studied art in Indianapolis, 1868, under B. F. Hays, portrait painter; 1869 at National Academy, N. Y. City, and with J. O. Eaton; 1872, continued work in Europe at Munich Academy under Wagner and Piloty; spent one year at Venice, studying, particularly, works of Tintoretto; returned to U. S., 1878; received honorable mention at Paris Salon, 1882; his studio is in N. Y. City; works: portraits of the five children of Piloty; Venetian Fish Market; The Dowager (1875); Boy Finding a Cockatoo; Broken Jug (1877); Ready for a Ride; The Apprentice (1878); Interior of St. Mark's in Venice; Court Jester; Interior of An Artist's Studio (1883); The Coquette (1884); also portraits of Duveneck (1879), General Webb (1880), and Peter Cooper (1882). Residence, 234 E. 15th St.; office, 303 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**CHAUNCEY, Elihu:**

Treasurer; born Aug. 17, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa.; was graduated from Harvard College, 1861. Married, in 1871, Mary Jane Potter, daughter of Bishop Horatio Potter. Resident of N. Y. City for many years. Treasurer of the House of Mercy of the General Theological Seminary and Clergyman's Retiring Fund Society. Member of University, Grolier, Harvard and Church Clubs, Century Association, Society of Colonial Wars, New York Historical, American Geographical Society and University Club of Boston. Address, 11 West 38th St., N. Y. City.

**CHESSMAN, Timothy Mattach, Jr., M. D.:**

Bacteriologist; born N. Y. City; A. B. Columbia 1874; A. M., 1877; M. D., 1878; assistant in Bacteriology, Columbia; house surgeon, Bellevue, 1879; assistant professor College of Physicians. Address, 105 East 18th St., N. Y. City.

**CHENEY, Charles Edward:**

Bishop of the Reformed Episcopal Church; born Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb., 1836; was graduated from Hobart, 1857; studied for ministry of Protestant Episcopal Church; ordained and made rector of Christ Church, Chicago, 1860; instrumental in organizing Reformed Episcopal Church, 1873, consecrated Missionary Bishop of Northwest, Dec. 14, of that year; 1878, made Bishop of Chicago; member of Sons of the American Revolution;

of the Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants; of Art Institute and Citizens' League, Chicago; also of University and Chicago Literary Clubs, and of the Chicago Historical Society. Author: The Evangelical Ideal of a Visible Church; A Word to Old-fashioned Episcopalians; A King of France Unnamed in History, etc. Address, 2409 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**CHENEY, William H.:**

Insurance official; born Glens Falls, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1850; educated in the schools of his native town and the Alexander Military Institute, White Plains, N. Y.; was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1873. Soon afterwards he entered the employ of the Glens Falls Insurance Co., where he remained until April, 1881, resigning to become assistant State agent of the Home Insurance Co. He was appointed one of the assistant secretaries of the Home in April, 1898, and was made secretary in 1900. Office address, 56 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**CHENOWETH, Alexander Crawford:**

Civil engineer and contractor; born Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1849; was graduated Dickinson College, 1868; received degree of A. M.; studied engineering at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.; served as an engineer on Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1871; assistant engineer Brunswick & Western R. R., Ga., 1873; assistant engineer Public Works, Washington, D. C., 1874-75; engaged in mining works in U. S. of Colombia, 1882; consulting engineer to General Mariano Y. Prado, president of Peru, 1884; prepared the foundations for the statue of Liberty Bedloe's Island; 1889, appointed resident engineer in charge of Croton aqueduct; 1895, engaged in general engineering and contracting business. Member of Zeta Psi Fraternity, of the Chamber of Commerce of the City of N. Y.; Society of Colonial Wars, War of 1812, veteran of the 7th Regiment of New York; awarded the John Scott bronze medal by the City of Philadelphia in 1889 for improvements relating to placing electrical conductors underground; awarded the Edward Longstreth silver medal by the Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, for improvements in constructing concrete drainage conduits in 1890; received an award for plans to reclaim land under water in the City of Newark, N. J., by the Board of Water and Street Commissioners, after a public competition; devoting much time to archæological investigation in North and South America, made a collection of In-

dian remains which he discovered on Manhattan Island, the only one in existence, now in the Museum of Natural History. Member of the Academy of Science, married Catharine Richardson Wood, daughter of the late Hon. Fernando Wood. Address, 7 East 31st St., N. Y. City.

**CHENOWETH, Mrs. Catharine Richardson:**

Founder of Society of Daughters of Holland Dames, descendants of old New York families; born N. Y. City; daughter of the late Hon. Fernando Wood; educated at the French School. Married, Alexander Crawford Chenoweth; has traveled in Europe, especially in Holland, studying its history and seeking for historical material relating to the Dutch period in New York's history; collected funds for the hospital ship Maine for wounded English and Boer soldiers in the South African War; member of the Red Cross Society appointed by London committee. Address, 7 East 31st St., N. Y. City.

**CHERRIE, George Kruck:**

Field naturalist; born Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 22, 1865; educated at Knoxville, Ia., and State Agricultural College, 1880-84; married Stella M. Bruce, Knoxville, Ia., 1895. Taxidermist at U. S. National Museum, American Museum (N. Y.); taxidermist and curator National Museum, Costa Rica; Assistant Curator Field Columbian Museum, Chicago; curator Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Science since 1899. Wrote: Central American Birds for Auk and Proc. U. S. Nat. Museum, (1890-96). The Ornithology of Santo Domingo, Publications; Field Columbian Museum, Chicago (1896). Member Ornithologists Union. Address, Museum Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CHESTER, Alden:**

Justice of the Supreme Court of N. Y.; born Westford, Otsego County, Sept. 4, 1848; educated in the district school in his native place and at the Westford Literary Institute; 1869 entered the Columbia College Law School, taking the full course while that school was under the charge of Judge Theodore W. Dwight and Dr. Francis Lieber; admitted to the Bar, 1871, and commenced practice of law at Albany in partnership with his cousin, Andrew S. Draper, now Commissioner of Education of the State of New York; continued in practice with him for sixteen years; deputy clerk New York As-

sembly, 1874 and 1876; assistant United States Attorney, northern district of New York 1882 to 1885; president Board of Public Instruction, Albany, 1884; assistant corporation counsel of the City of Albany in 1894 and 1895; appointed by Gov. Morton a member of the commission to prepare a uniform charter for cities of the second class, and in Nov., 1895, he resigned from the commission on being elected a justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York in the Third Judicial District; he was the first Republican elected to that office in that district in over thirty years, and had a majority of nearly five thousand. From his location at the capital of the State he has been called upon to determine many controversies of great importance; among these are what is known as the Ice Trust, the Coal Trust and the Beef Trust cases. Has also presided over a large number of murder trials, prominent among which was that of the Van Wormer brothers, which resulted in the conviction of all three of murder in the first degree. In Nov., 1902, he was designated by Governor Odell to the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the Third Judicial Department of the State. He is a trustee of the Albany Medical College; the Albany Female Academy; the Graceland Cemetery, and of the Albany Exchange Savings Bank; special lecturer on the Federal Judicial System in Albany Law School of Union University, and is an elder of the First Presbyterian Church in Albany; he married, Oct. 5, 1871, Lina Thurber, daughter of the late Ezra R. Thurber, of East Worcester, N. Y., and has one daughter, Mrs. Amy Chester Merrick, the wife of Charles Van Merrick, an architect in N. Y. City. Residence, 139 Lake Ave.; office, County Building, Albany, N. Y.

**CHETWOOD, Charles Howard:**

Physician, surgeon; born Elizabeth, N. J., Oct., 1866; son of Bradbury C. and Eleanor Keyes Chetwood; educated in the public schools, New York; one year at Princeton College; was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1887; married, 1891, Jeanette Campbell Mecke, Philadelphia. Was interne Bellevue Hospital, 1887-89; professor (genito-urinary) surgery, New York Polyclinic and Hospital, 1897; visiting surgeon Bellevue Hospital, 1899. Member American and N. Y. State Medical Associations; Fellow N. Y. Academy of Medicine. Author: Compend of Genito-Urinary Diseases; Vener-

eal Diseases (Keyes & Chetwood). Residence, 120 E. 34th St.; office, 109 E. 34th St., N. Y. City.

**CHEW, Beverly:**

Banker; born March 5, 1850, Geneva, N. Y.; son of Alexander Lafayette Chew and Sarah Augusta Prouty Chew; prepared at Peekskill Military Academy and was graduated from Hobart College. Married in 1872, Clarissa Taintor Pierson of Ionia, Mich., who died in 1889. 2d vice-president of Metropolitan Trust Co. President of Grolier Club, four years. He is owner of a notable private library. Member Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities, Players, University and Church Clubs; Colonial Order, and Century Association; Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; The Pilgrims. Vice Chancellor of Colonial Order and secretary N. Y. Society Library. Residence, 47 West 43d St.; office, 37 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CHILDS, Henry A.:**

Justice Supreme Court, N. Y.; born Gaines, N. Y., 1836; son of Levi L. and Ann M. Wright Childs; married Nov. 16, 1859, Julia B. Freeman, of Onondaga, N. Y.; at twenty-one began to study law with Judge B. F. Besack, of Albion, N. Y.; admitted to Bar four years later; has since been actively engaged in his profession; in politics became affiliated with the Republican party; 1865 elected district attorney, serving three terms; 1874 formed partnership with Senator Pitts; elected one of the Supreme Justices in Western District of New York; 1887, the degree of LL. D. conferred upon him by Williams College; 1897 unanimously re-elected to the Supreme Court, having been regularly nominated by both Democratic and Republican parties. Address, Medina, N. Y.

**CHILDS, John Lewis:**

Florist and seedsman of Floral Park, Long Island; born North Jay, Me., 1856; by ceaseless activity and industry he has built up a flourishing business which is known in floricultural circles throughout the world. Publishes a monthly magazine: The Mayflower, which has a circulation of over three hundred thousand copies among floriculturists, horticulturists and farmers. Married Carrie Goldsmith, of Washingtonville, N. Y., a lady of rare culture, and one who, while a skilled housewife, is an artist and writer of ability. In 1893 he was nominated for State Senator and was elected; he served two years as Senator, retiring from poli-

tics in 1897, he has pushed his seed and bulb growing business until now his gardens at Floral Park occupy over 300 acres. Address, Floral Park, Long Island.

**CHIPMAN, Richard Harrison:**

Member of the Sons of the Revolution; son of Rev. Richard Manning and Mary Ann (Harrison) Chipman; born in Harwinton, Litchfield County, Conn., Jan. 19, 1837; educated at private schools and at Williston Seminary; appointed paymaster's clerk in the U. S. Navy, June 15, 1862, and assigned to the bark Roebuck; engaged in the blockade service in the Gulf of Mexico; 1863 on duty on the gunboat Hendrick Hudson, stationed at the Charlestown navy yard; June, 1864, commissioned A. A. Paymaster, U. S. N., serving until the close of the war; first assigned to U. S. S. Isonomia, as paymaster in the North Atlantic Squadron, off Fort Fisher, N. C.; ordered thence to the East Gulf Squadron, with headquarters at Key West, Fla., was soon after transferred to headquarters of Admiral Theodorus Bailey; discharged duties of paymaster on sloop-of-war Dale, steamer Nita, Marigold, schooner Beaugard and the famous Wanderer, used as guard ship; on Oct. 20, 1865, he retired; then engaged in the railroad business; was five years chief clerk of transportation of the Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore R. R.; then terminal freight agent of the N. Y. Ontario and Western R. R.; later, general freight agent, passenger agent and purchasing agent of the N. J. Midland R. R. Co.; Jan., 1878, he engaged in wholesale coal business; in 1887 he became general manager of the Coal-dale Mining Co., successor to his own firm, later becoming president of company. Member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Is past master of Lodge of the Temple, Free and Accepted Masons, of Jersey City; past district deputy grand master of Seventh Masonic District of N. J.; was R. and S. C. of Enterprise Chapter, No. 1, R. A. M., of Jersey City; captain-general of Hugh de Payen's Commandery, and has advanced to the eighteenth degree in the Scottish Rite. Married, Oct. 10, 1857, Fannie Ellen Brooks, of Guilford, Conn. Address, 31 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CHISHOLM, Hugh J.:**

Capitalist; born Canada 1847, settled Portland, Me., became interested in the manufacture of paper; recognizing the value of the water power at Rumford Falls on the Androscoggin river, planned

and started the town of Rumford Falls, organizing a power company; this town now has two large paper mills and a paper bag mill, besides other industries; its population is 7,000, and one development of Mr. Chisholm's interest in the town has been the establishment in one section, of Strathglass Park, where he has erected several scores of model dwellings for mill operatives; aside from his large interests at Rumford Falls, Mr. Chisholm controls the Portland and Rumford Falls Ry. and the Rumford Falls and Rangeley Lakes Ry.; Mr. Chisholm was a prime mover in the organization of the International Paper Co. in 1898, and is now its president. Residence, 813 Fifth Ave.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**CHITTENDEN, Hiram M.:**

Captain, United States Army; born New York, October 25, 1858; appointed from New York; cadet Military Academy, July 1, 1880; second lieutenant engineer June 15, 1884; first lieutenant Dec. 31, 1886; captain Oct. 22, 1895; volunteer service lieutenant colonel; chief engineer May 9, 1898; honorably mustered out, Feb. 25, 1899; major, January 23, 1904. Address, Custom House, Sioux City, Iowa.

**CHITTENDEN, Jonathan Erace:**

Lawyer, professor of mathematics; born Milford, Conn., May 13, 1864; son of Richard H. and Lucy Erace Chittenden; educated Brooklyn Polytechnic, was graduated from Harvard, 1889, A. M., 1890; Kirkland Fellow, 1891; Parker Fellow, 1892; Worcester Polytechnic Institute, M. E., C. E., 1888; A. M., Ph. D., Konigsberg, Prussia, 1892; married N. Y. City, 1900, Evelyn Louise Betts; instructor of mathematics, Princeton, 1892-94, Columbia, 1894-99; professor of mathematics, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute since 1899; also professor of mathematics, Cooper Institute, N. Y. City. Admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1901, and has since practiced, making a specialty of engineering law; member American Mathematical Society; member American Association for the Advancement of Science, Sons of Revolution, Harvard Club of N. Y., Crescent Club of Brooklyn; author of Functions of Law (1893), and of articles on mathematics, (Encyclopedia Americana, 1904). Residence, 144 Montague St., Brooklyn; office, 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CHIVERS, Eijjah Eynon:**

Baptist clergyman; born Maesteg, Glamorganshire, South Wales, Oct. 8, 1850; son of John M. and Ann Chivers; educat-

ed Swansea, So. Wales; was graduated from Haverfordwest, So. Wales; D. D., Hamilton Theological Seminary, Colgate University; married Waterford, N. Y., 1871, Jane E. Shires; held pastorates in Waterford and Buffalo, N. Y.; District Secretary American Baptist Missionary Union, 1894-97; when he became editor of Baptist Union and general secretary of Baptist Young People's Union and served until 1901; when he became pastor of Sixth Avenue Baptist Church, Brooklyn, and since 1903 field secretary American Baptist Home Mission Society. Address, 312 4th Ave., N. Y. City.

**CHOATE, Joseph H.:**

United States Ambassador to England since 1899; born Salem, Mass., Jan. 24, 1832; a descendant of one of the oldest and most respected of New England families, many of his relatives and ancestors having gained distinction in various fields of effort, particularly at the Bar. Mr. Choate entered Harvard when sixteen years of age, and was graduated in 1852; thence he passed to the Dane Law School, having decided to enter the profession so honorable in the family records, and was graduated in 1854; admitted to practice at the Massachusetts Bar in 1855. In 1856 Mr. Choate came to N. Y. City, to whose Bar he obtained admission; from that date to this he has been engaged in the practice of law in N. Y. City with a reputation equal to that of the finest advocates in the country. He has been engaged in many famous cases, in most of which he has borne a leading part, due to his forensic ability and thorough knowledge of the law; his distinction as one of the leaders of the Bar of New York is not his only legal claim to consideration; he is as popular as he is able, and may be considered as decidedly the leading lawyer of the city in this regard; his popularity is not confined to his clientele and to the people at large, but extends to the profession as well, it being doubtful if any other lawyer in the city has as many professional friends and well-wishers as Joseph H. Choate; this popularity is due, in a large measure, to his personal gifts of courtesy and geniality. Among the most celebrated cases in which he has been engaged may be named that of General Fitz-John Porter, whom he served as counsel in his protracted suit for reinstatement in his military rank, of the rights of which he had been deprived by sentence of a court-martial; the origin of this celebrated case

must be familiar to all students of the Civil War; General Porter was charged by General Pope with disobedience of orders during the second battle of Bull Run, in failing to bring his troops into the engagement, although his corps was "within sight and sound of the battle," thus imperiling the army and being the principal cause of the defeat of the Union forces; the court-martial, convened at General Pope's instance, sustained these charges, and General Porter was cashiered and dismissed from the service in Jan., 1863; he continued under the ban of this decision for many years; in 1870 he appealed without effect to President Grant for a reversal of the decision of the court-martial; the struggle to obtain this reversal continued for years, and brought into play all Mr. Choate's legal powers; it was finally successful, its success being largely due to the ability of the plaintiff's counsel, and in 1886 General Porter was finally restored to the army with all disabilities removed. Another almost equally celebrated case in which Mr. Choate acted as premier counsel was the notable Cesnola case, in which also he was successful; these are but the most famous of the many important legal struggles in which he has been engaged; politically Mr. Choate is a member of the Republican party, and a very active one, taking a prominent part alike in national, State, and municipal politics, and exerting his powers particularly in the work of reform; Mr. Choate took the leading part in the formation of the recently formed Constitution of New York. In social circles Mr. Choate is highly esteemed; he is ready as an after dinner speaker, in which art he is noted for his pungent wit, and, if necessary, can be caustic and sarcastic; he is a member of the Union League, Harvard and other clubs, and the New England Society. Address, 1 Carlton Terrace, London, S. W., England.

**CHOATE, William Gardner:**

Lawyer; born Massachusetts, 1830; was graduated from Harvard, 1852, and Dane Law School, 1854; United States Judge of southern district of New York; resigned and continued law practice, N. Y. City. Residence, 40 Central Park, South; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CHRISTENSEN, C. T.:**

Banker; born 1831; was for many years president of the Brooklyn Trust Company; entered the National Guard of Brooklyn in 1879 as Major of the Thirtieth, and soon became lieutenant-colo-



nel; in 1889 he was placed in command of the Third Brigade; from 1869 to 1876 he was the Danish Consul in New York, and the King of Denmark made him a knight of the Order of Dannebrog; Gen. Christensen took a prominent part in the Civil war. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CHRISTY, Howard Chandler:**

Artist; born Morgan County, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1873; illustrator for leading books and periodicals; has traveled much abroad; accompanied the "Rough Riders" during the campaign in Cuba; instructor of illustrating at Cooper Institute. Residence, The Warwick Arms, 101 West 80th St. Address, The Players Club, 16 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**CHUBB, Percival:**

Educator; born Devonport, England, 1860. Has been lecturer on literature in the Brooklyn Institute of Art and Sciences. Became head of the English Department, Brooklyn Manual Training High School and instructor in pedagogy at the Pratt Institute; later became connected with the New York Society for Ethical Culture, and is now associate lecturer for the society, and teacher and supervisor of the English in the Ethical Culture School; is also editor of and contributor to the Ethical Record. Has been recently appointed as lecturer on Methods of Teaching English at the New York University School of Pedagogy and does a great deal of general lecturing on ethical, educational and literary subjects in New York and elsewhere. Has edited several English classics and is author of *The Teaching of Literature*. Resides at Summit, N. J.; office, 33 Central Park West, N. Y. City.

**CHURCH, Benjamin Silliman:**

Civil engineer; born April 17, 1836, at Belvidere, N. Y.; was graduated from Dartmouth College, C. E., 1856. He has been prominently connected with some of the most important public works in N. Y. City; engaged on surveys of Central Park, Croton River, and reservoir Central Park, in 1860 became principal assistant on Croton Aqueduct, but became captain of Engineers, 12th N. Y. Regiment Volunteers, and was later engineer on Gen. Yate's staff, in Civil War; colonel of engineers, N. G. N. Y., after the war; he prepared in 1875 plans for utilizing the entire Croton watershed, and in 1883 became chief engineer under the commission having in hand the construction of the new aqueduct; he retired in 1889 from directing its construction but his

plans have been carried out in the completion of the work; he has since been occupied principally in hydraulic and mining operations. Member of Union League and other clubs and societies. Residence, 36 West 12th St.; office, 11 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CHURCH, Francis Pharellus:**

Editor; born Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1839; son of the Rev. Dr. Pharellus and Clara Emily (Conant) Church; educated at Charles Anthon's Grammar School, N. Y.; was graduated from Columbia College, 1859; member of the Phi Beta Kappa; associated with his brother, William C., in the foundation of the Army and Navy Journal and of the Galaxy Magazine, of which latter he was the editor; for the last twenty-five years a leading editorial writer on the N. Y. Sun; member of the Century Club, N. Y., since 1868; of the Sons of the Revolution; married, 1871, at Philadelphia, Elizabeth Wickham. Residence, 46 E. 30th St., N. Y. City.

**CHURCH, Frederick Stuart:**

Painter and illustrator; born Grand Rapids, Mich., 1842; art education in National Academy and Chicago Academy; illustrates books and periodicals; painter of figures and animals; member American Water Color Society and Society of American Artists; works: *Sea Princess*; *Back from the Beach* (1879); *Muskrat's Nest* (1880); *Foggy Day* (1881); *A Willing Captive* (1883); *Retaliation* (1864); *Peacocks in the Snow* (1885); *The Sorceress*; *Pegasus Captured* (1886). Address, 1512 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CHURCH, Irving Porter:**

Educator, writer; born Ansonia, Conn., July 22, 1851; son of Dr. Samuel P. Church; was graduated from Cornell, 1873 (C. E.); assistant and associate professor of civil engineering, 1876-92, and since professor of applied mechanics and hydraulics at Cornell University; married Elizabeth P. Holley, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Author: *Statics and Dynamics for Engineering Students*; *Mechanics of Materials*; *Hydraulics and Pneumatics*, (these three afterward published as *Mechanics of Engineering*); *Notes and Examples in Mechanics*; *Diagram of Mean Velocity of Water in Open Channels*. Address, 9 South Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**CHURCH, James Congdon:**

Lawyer; born May 24, 1861, Wickford, R. I.; was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn; admitted to the Bar, 1883; director, Nassau Electric R. R. Co. and

Kings County Electric R. R. Co. Address, Hall of Records, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CHURCH, John Adams:**

Mining engineer; born Rochester, N. Y., April 5, 1843; was graduated from Columbia School of Mines, 1867; studied abroad, 1868-70, becoming, on return, substitute professor of mineralogy and metallurgy; 1872-74, edited Engineering and Mining Journal; 1878, on U. S. Geographical and Geological Survey, west of 100th meridian; his private report of Comstock lode caused his election to chair of mining and metallurgy in Ohio State University; received Ph. D., Columbia University, 1879; superintendent of Tombstone Mill and Mining Co., Ariz., 1881. Author: The Mining Schools of the U. S., (1871); Report upon the Striking of Artesian Water, Sulphur Spring Valley, Arizona, (1883); and various other reports. Address, 15 William St., N. Y. City.

**CHURCH, Ransom Moore:**

Clergyman of the Episcopal Church; born N. Y. City; educated at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., and General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City; was ordained deacon by Bishop Potter in 1900, and was advanced to the Priesthood the same year, being ordained by Bishop Johnson of Los Angeles. Address, 24 South St., Auburn, N. Y.; rector of St. John's Church.

**CHURCH, William C.:**

Editor and writer; born Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1836; has been for the past forty-nine years a resident of the city of N. Y., where he has large interests; during the Civil War, served as an officer on the staff of Major-General Silas Casey, bearing with him on his return to civil life the brevet of lieutenant-colonel; editor of the Army and Navy Journal, which he established in 1863; established the Galaxy Magazine, and, during the ten years from 1868 to 1878, when it was merged in the Atlantic Monthly, maintained for it a chief place among our literary periodicals. Author: Life of John Ericson, (Scribner's, 1890), Life of Ulysses S. Grant, (Putnam's Sons, 1899). He has taken an active part in public affairs in N. Y. City; member and trustee of the Century Club and the Authors Club; member of the Players and Army and Navy Clubs; member of the Grand Army, George Washington Post, and was one of the earliest members of the Loyal Legion; charter member of the New York Commandery; now member of the commandery-in-chief of the Legion; took an

active part in the establishment of the National Rifle Association, and was its president; he was, previous to the establishment of the Army and Navy Journal, publisher of the New York Sun, leaving it to enter the military service; in 1882 was appointed by President Arthur government inspector for the Northern Pacific R. R.; he was one of the founders of the Metropolitan Museum of Art in N. Y. City, and is a Fellow in Perpetuity of that organization; director of the Zoological Society. Address, 51 Irving Place, N. Y. City.

**CHURCHILL, Alfred Vance:**

Artist; student in Oberlin College, 1881-87; A. M., Oberlin College, 1898; student in the Königliche Hochschule, Berlin, the University of Leipzig, and the Academie Julien, Paris, 1887-90; director of the art department, Iowa College, 1891-93; instructor in St. Louis secondary and normal schools, 1893-97; professor of fine arts, Teachers College, 1897; president of the Eastern Art Teachers' Association, 1901; lecturer on art interpretation and criticism, Johns Hopkins University, 1902; consulting editor of University Lessons on the Fine Arts. Author of Representative Judgments on the Principles of Art. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**CHURCHILL, John Charles:**

Lawyer; born Mooers, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1821; son of Samuel and Martha Bosworth Churchill; was graduated from Middlebury College (Vt.), 1843., A. M., LL.D., Harvard Law School; LL. D., Hamilton College; admitted to New York Bar, 1847; married 1849, Catharine Thomas, daughter of Lawrence Sprague, surgeon U. S. Army, now deceased; member Congress, 1867-71; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., 1881-1902; Republican, president Oswego Bar Association; Oswego State Normal and Training School Board. Address, Oswego, N. Y.

**CHURCHILL, Lida A.:**

Author and journalist; born Harrison, Me.; daughter of Josiah Churchill and Catherine Hilton; descendent of the English branch of the Churchill family (House of Marlborough) on paternal side, and of John Alden on the maternal side; orphaned in childhood and self-educated; learned stenography and telegraphy as stepping-stones to a literary career; wrote first story when nine years old; first book, My Girls, written at Northbridge, Mass., while acting as telegraph operator; began journalistic work in Bos-

ton in 1890; wrote for the Boston Globe, Boston Herald, Boston Transcript, Independent, New York Observer, Collier's and various monthly and weekly magazines; second book, entitled *Interweaving*, became assistant editor of *Success*, 1897, when the magazine was founded; retired from *Success* in 1902 to devote herself to general literary work; wrote *The Magic Seven* in 1901, and *The Magnet* in 1903, books now circulating in all civilized countries. Address, 23 West 12th St., N. Y. City.

**CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph (Mrs. George Cornwallis-West):**

Born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1854; daughter of Leonard Jerome, N. Y. City; education obtained chiefly in Paris; 1874, married in Paris Lord Randolph Churchill; later died 1895; married, July 28, 1900, George Cornwallis-West; is prominent in London Society; vice-president of Primrose League; 1899, established the *Anglo-Saxon Review*, a handsome but expensive quarterly. Orders, Crown of India, Royal Red Cross, Lady of Grace, and others. Address, 35A Great Cumberland Pl., London, W., England.

**CHURCHILL, Winston:**

Author; born St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 10, 1871; prepared at Smith Academy, St. Louis; graduate of U. S. Naval Academy, 1894; published *The Celebrity* (1898); *Richard Carvel* (1899); *The Crisis* (1901); *The Crossing* (1904). Summer Home, Windsor, Vt., address, Care Macmillan Co., N. Y. City.

**CHYNOWETH, Edward C.:**

Major U. S. Army; born Dec. 27, 1853, in N. Y. City; appointed U. S. Military Academy from Wisconsin, Sept. 1, 1873; appointed second lieutenant, Seventeenth infantry, June 15, 1877; first lieutenant Nov. 26, 1884; captain, April 26, 1898; major, Feb., 1903; conducted expedition to Cuba, being engaged at San Juan and El Caney, July 2, 3, 10, 11, 1898; in Philippines, in engagements San Luis, May 17, 1899; San Fernando, June 16, 22, 30, July 4, 9, Aug. 9, 1899; Angeles, Aug. 10, San Pedro, Sept. 9, 1899; Angeles, Oct. 11; Angeles and Magalang, Nov. 5; Masapint, Nov. 10; Conception, Nov. 11, 1899. Address, Manila, P. I.

**CILLEY, Jonathan Longfellow:**

Physician, educator; born Cincinnati, Jan. 25, 1838; son of Jonathan and Sarah Lee Cilley; was graduated from Harvard, 1858, Miami Medical College, 1866, Medical College of Ohio, 1879; married, 1869,

Mary P. Hubbard, Philadelphia; served during Civil War as hospital steward 137th Ohio volunteer infantry and as acting master's mate in Mississippi squadron, U. S. N.; began practice in Cincinnati, 1866; professor of anatomy, Miami Medical College, 1871-78, Medical College of Ohio, 1878-99; professor physiology, Ohio College; lecturer on art anatomy at Cincinnati Museum Art Academy, now New York. Member medical societies of Cincinnati, G. A. R., Naval Veterans Association; Republican, Club; Harvard (Cincinnati). Address, 1190 44th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CLAFLIN, John:**

Merchant; head of the great mercantile corporation, The H. B. Clafin Co., and son of Horace Brigham Clafin, founder of the house; born Brooklyn, July 24, 1850; his father, a native of Milford, Mass., came to N. Y. City in 1843, and began the wholesale dry goods business which has since grown to such extensive proportions; received a preparatory education in the schools of Brooklyn and N. Y. City, and afterwards entered the College of the City of N. Y., where he was graduated in 1869; he entered the Clafin establishment in 1870, and three years later was admitted into the firm as junior partner; in the later years of the elder Clafin much of the care and responsibility of the business fell upon the shoulders of his son; his management proved all that could be desired, and for the extension and continued prosperity of the house the credit is very largely due to him. On his father's death, in 1885, he became the responsible head of the concern; director of many financial and charitable institutions; traveled much abroad; member of Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Sons of American Revolution, and other clubs. Address, 15 Washington Square North; office, 224 Church St., N. Y. City.

**CLAGHORN, Kate Holladay:**

Author; born Aurora, Ill., Dec. 12, 1863; daughter of Charles and Martha Holladay Claghorn; resided in N. Y. City since childhood; was graduated from Bryn Mawr College, 1892; Ph. D., Yale, 1896; engaged in research work for U. S. Industrial Commission, 1900-01; U. S. Census Office, 1902; assistant registrar of records, Tenement House Department, N. Y. City, since July 1, 1902; at present Acting Registrar; member Advisory Council of Society for Protection of Italian Immigrants, and of Manhattan Trade School for Girls; member of Association of

New York School of Phllanthropy; clubs: Women's University (N. Y. City). author: College Training for Women; contributor to many magazines. Residence, 81 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn; office, 61 Irving Place, N. Y. City.

**CLAIBORNE, John Herbert, M. D.:**

Ophthalmologist and otologist; born Louisburg, N. C., June 29, 1861; academic course and M. D., University of Virginia, 1883; clinic assistant, New York Polytechnic, 1883-84, in ophthalmology; adjunct professor, same, till 1896; for six years attending surgeon Northwest Dispensary for Eye, Ear and Throat; clinic assistant to Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital; instructor ophthalmology, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia, ten years; assistant surgeon, New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital; member Academy Medicine, County Medical Society, Virginia Medical Society, New York Ophthalmology Society, American Ophthalmology Society, and American Medical Association; student in Berlin, Halle, Paris and London; enlisted as second lieutenant U. S. Volunteers in Spanish-American War; mustered out at end as captain, Oct. 15, 1899. Author Theory and Practice of the Ophthalmoscopic, Functional Examination of the Eye. Address, 39 West 36th St., N. Y. City.

**CLARK, Emmons:**

Secretary; born Huron, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1827; was graduated from Hamilton College; studied medicine, but, coming to N. Y. City, became clerk in railroad office; later manager; Jan., 1857, private in Seventh Regiment, N. Y. Militia; Sept., 1859; second lieutenant; Jan., 1860, first lieutenant; Dec. 1860, captain; served in three campaigns in Civil War and draft riots, 1863; colonel, 1864; brevetted brigadier general for services; commanded Seventh Regiment in Orange riots, 1871; labor riots, 1877; by his exertions sufficient funds were raised to complete building of Seventh Regiment armory, 1880; secretary to board of health, 1866-1901, published History of the Second Company of the Seventh Regiment, N. Y. State Militia, (1864); History of the Seventh Regiment, (1889). Address, 406 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**CLARK, Gaylord Parsons:**

Educator, physician; born Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1856; son of Charles Parsons and Aurelia Lyons Nolton Clark; was graduated from Williams College, 1877 A. M.; College of Medicine, Syracuse University M. D., 1880; married 1881, Bald-

winsville, N. Y., Jessie H. Suydem; since 1891 professor of physiology, Syracuse University, College of Medicine; member American Physiological Society, American Society of Naturalists, American Microscopical Society. Address, 619 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**CLARK, George Crawford:**

Banker; born St. Louis, Aug. 3, 1845; educated Colver City of N. Y.; married Harriet S. Averill; member firm of Clark, Dodge & Co.; interested as director in many large corporations as well as the Brearley School (Ltd.), and New York Cancer Hospital; member N. Y. Stock Exchange, National Academy of Design, Museum of Art, New England Society, American Museum of Natural History. Clubs: Union, Century, Racquet and Tennis, University, Down Town, Riding, N. Y. Yacht. Residence, 7 West 37th St.; office, 51 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CLARK, Henry Austin:**

Born Sidney, N. Y., August 3, 1815; after a preliminary education at Cazenovia Seminary, he entered Hamilton College, from which he was graduated in 1836; after studying law in Buffalo, he located in the Village of Bainbridge, N. Y., in 1841. He was State Senator in 1861-1862, and while in the Legislature was appointed by Governor Morgan, chairman of a committee to raise the 114th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, which was done in Chenango and adjoining counties. Mr. Clark has erected a handsome soldiers' monument of Barre granite, twenty-five feet high on a base seven feet square, and presented it to the village in which park it now stands; he married, February 12, 1865, Ellen A. Curtiss, of Bainbridge. Address, Bainbridge, N. Y.

**CLARK, Hollis C.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born Illinois; appointed from Military Acad., N. Y.; cadet at the Military Academy July 1, 1886; second lieutenant, Twenty-third Infantry, June 12, 1891; first lieutenant, Tenth Infantry, March 8, 1898; transferred to Twenty-fifth Infantry, April 18, 1898; captain, Twenty-fourth Infantry, Sept. 23, 1900; retired, May 13, 1901. Address, Baltimore Country Club, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

**CLARK, Imogen:**

Author; born N. Y. City; educated at French and English schools; author: God's Puppets; Will Shakespeare's Little Lad; The Victory of Egey Gardner. Address, 302 West 88th St., or care Chas. Scribner's Sons.

**CLARK, John Bates:**

Educator; born Providence, R. I., Jan. 26, 1847; educated at Providence High School, Brown University (two years), Amherst College (two years), Universities of Heidelberg and Zurich; degrees, A. B., Amherst, 1872; Ph. D., Amherst, 1894; LL. D., Princeton, 1896; LL. D., Amherst 1897; professor of political economy and history, Carleton College, Minn., 1877-81; professor of history and political science, Smith College, 1882-92 inclusive; professor of political economy, Amherst College, 1892-95; professor of political economy in Columbia University since 1895; lecturer at the Johns Hopkins University, 1892-93-94; honorary offices, president of the American Economic Association, 1893-95, and of a number of philanthropic organizations; works: *The Philosophy of Wealth* (Ginn & Co.); *The Distribution of Wealth* (Macmillan Co.); *The Control of Trusts* (Macmillan Co.); *The Modern Distributive Process*—jointly with F. H. Giddings—(Ginn & Co.); and *The Problems of Monopoly* (Columbia University Press, Macmillan Co.); perhaps fourscore articles and monographs on economic subjects; special contribution to science; a new system of economic theory which proceeds on the plan of establishing the natural standards to which wages, interest and profits tend to conform, and then analyzes the forces which cause actual incomes to deviate from these normal rates; it makes a special study of industrial progress and of the consolidations of capital and of labor by which that progress is attended. Address, 616 W. 113th St., N. Y. City.

**CLARK, John C.:**

Member of the firm of Olin, Clark & Phelps; born Plattsburg, N. Y.; educated at Wesleyan University and Columbia Law School; was assistant corporation counsel assigned to the office of Mayor Low, was the first secretary of the Citizens Union, and is a director of the Y. M. C. A. Address, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CLARK, John Mitchell:**

Iron and steel merchant; born, Boston, July 23, 1847; son of Bishop Thomas M. Clark and Caroline Howard Clark; was graduated from Brown University, 1865; entered the iron business with Naylor & Co., Boston, and has long been senior member and at the head of their business in N. Y. City; member Union Club and Down Town Association. Residence, 524 Fifth Ave.; office, 45 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CLARK, Joseph Bourne:**

Congregational clergyman; born, Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1836; son of Rev. Dr. Joseph S. and Harriet Bates Bourne Clark; educated at Munson Academy, Mass., Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; was graduated from Amherst College, 1858; Andover Theological Seminary, 1861; D. D., Amherst, 1884; ordained Congregational minister, 1861; married, Falmouth, Mass., 1878, Clara N. Herendeen; held pastorates successively 1861-79 at Yarmouth, Newtonville and Jamaica Plains, Boston; when he became secretary of Mass. Home Missionary Society, until 1882, when he became secretary of National Congregational Home Missionary Society; author: *Leavening the Nation*. Residence, 271 McDonough St., Brooklyn; office, United Charities Bldg., N. Y. City.

**CLARK, Mrs. Kate Upson:**

Author and lecturer; born Camden, Ala., Feb. 22, 1851; was graduated from Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass., 1869; and from Westfield (Mass.) Normal School, 1872; taught in Cleveland (O.) Central High School, 1872-73; has lectured widely upon literary, educational, social and domestic topics; member of Meridian Club of N. Y. City; president Wheaton Club of N. Y. City since its founding in 1886; has edited *Good Cheer*, 1882-87; *Helping Hand* department Philadelphia Press, 1883-86; *Romance*, 1892-95; contributor to most of leading magazines, especially for the young; has published: *That Mary Ann* (1892); *Bringing Up Boys* (1900); *White Butterflies* (1900); *How Dexter Paid His Way* (1901); *Move Upward* (1902); *Up the Witch Brook Road* (1902); *A Soldier of Conscience* (1903); *The Adventures of Spotty* (1904); *Donald's Good Hen* (1904); *The Wreck of the Valiant* (1904). Address, 545A Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CLARK, Walter Appleton:**

Artist, illustrator; born Worcester, Mass., 1876; pupil of H. Siddons Mowbray and William M. Chase; married Anne Hoyt, Greenwich, Conn., 1902; for some years connected with Scribner's Magazine; his latest work is the illustration of the *Canterbury Tales* (modern version) by Percy Mackaye; instructor Art Students League, N. Y. City; silver medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; silver medal, Pan-American Exposition, 1901; member Players Club, Down Town Association. Address, care Scribner's Magazine, N. Y. City.

**CLARK, Walter:**

Landscape artist; born Brooklyn, March 9, 1848; son of Daniel Candee and Helen Maria Ballard Clark; married, 1876, Jennie W. Clark; studied art at National Academy of Design under Prof. Wilmarth and Art Students League and under the late George Innes; sculpture under J. S. Hartley; exhibited at World's Columbian, Paris (1900), and Pan-American Expositions, being awarded by the last silver medal; also awarded Inness gold medal, National Academy Design for Gloucester Harbor; associate member National Academy Design; member Society American Artists, Society Landscape Painters, New York Water Color Club, Artists Fund Society; clubs, Century, Salmagundi. Studio, Van Dyck Studios, 939 Eighth Ave.; residence, 37 W. 84th St., N. Y. City.

**CLARK, William Andrews:**

United States senator, banker, mine owner; born near Connellsville, Pa., Jan. 8, 1839; educated at Laurel Hill and other academies; studied law Mt. Pleasant (Ia.) University; spent from 1889-93 in Missouri, Colorado and Montana; extensive interests in mines and railways; president United Verde Copper Co., Arizona; married, 1869, Kate L. Stauffer (died, 1893); served in Nez Perce Indian campaigns, 1878, as major (Butte, Mont., battalion); commissioner from Mont. to New Orleans Exposition, 1884; nominated by Democrats for United States senator, 1890, and claimed election, but was denied seat; candidate for United States senator 1898, and elected; contest ensued at Washington, but before investigation concluded he resigned; elected by legislature for term, 1901-07, U. S. Senate; member, American Institution Mechanical Engineers, Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. Historical Society, N. Y. Zoological. N. Y. Botanical Gardens (N. Y. City), Silver Bow (Butte), Jefferson (Helena), Home Butte, Mont.; residence, 175 W. 58th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CLARK, William Anthony:**

University Settlement director; born Mineral Point, Wis., July 13, 1867; was graduated from Harvard, 1893; married, Boston, 1894, Frances Marie Freese (died 1895); was director in charge Lincoln House, Boston, until 1902, and editor of Lincoln House Review, when he came to N. Y. City to superintend the building and founding of Gordon House, a new settlement house; wrote two chapters in City Wildernesses; Boys Clubs as Social

Substitutes for the Saloon; A System of Play-Work, etc., etc. Address, 353 W. 17th St., N. Y. City.

**CLARKE, Charles Cameron:**

Railway official; born Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1823; vice-president and director of the N. Y. & Harlem R. R. Co. of N. Y., and Putnam R. R. Co. of Clearfield; Bituminous Coal Corporation, of Spuyten Duyvil, and Port Morris R. R. Co.; also director of N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., the West Shore & Ontario Terminal Co., West Shore R. R. Co., Allegheny Valley & Pittsburgh R. R. Co., Hudson River Bridge Co., and is connected with many other like corporations; member of Metropolitan Museum of Art, the American Museum of Natural History. Address, Grand Central Station, N. Y. City.

**CLARKE, Charles J. T.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born N. Y. City; appointed second lieutenant 10th Infantry from the army, Mar. 27, 1882; first lieutenant, Aug. 1, 1886; captain, April 26, 1898; previous regular service private band 22d Infantry, Nov. 15, 1870, to Nov. 15, 1875; private, principal musician of band, corporal and sergeant Company K, 22d Infantry, Dec. 15, 1875, to April 27, 1882. Address, Fort McIntosh, Tex.

**CLARKE, Creston:**

Tragedian; born Philadelphia, Aug. 20, 1865; son of John Sleeper Clark, and nephew late Edwin Booth, actor; attended College of St. Croix, Paris, France; was graduated from Hampstead Collegiate School, London, in 1886; married, in 1895, Adelaide Prince, actress; made debut in London, 1882; author: The Last of His Race (drama); part author, The Ragged Cavalier (comedy drama). Address, Players Club, Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**CLARKE, Frederick H.:**

Councillor at law; born Worcester, Mass., Feb. 8, 1874; descended from the earliest settlers of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay colonies; son of the eminent physician, Dr. Henry F. Clarke, and Mary E. Davidson; educated at Harvard University; admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1895; engaged in the practice of law in Boston; removed to N. Y. City, 1897, later becoming a member of the law firm of Blymyer, Hobbs & Clarke, which dissolved in 1903; has been prominent as counsel to many syndicates and construction companies in N. Y. City and Brooklyn, and to many iron and steel interests; director of numerous commer-

cial and land corporations, and of the Security Co. of America; member Harvard Club, Harvard Law School Association, Harvard Club of N. J., N. Y. Yacht Club, National Horse Show Association of America, Republican Club, New England Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Art Collectors Club, the Old South Church (Boston), Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite in Freemasonry, thirty-second degree; and a trustee and vice-president Massachusetts Society in the State of New York. Address, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**CLARKE, George Hyde:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, Aug. 27, 1858; direct descendant in the fifth generation from George Clarke, royal governor of the colony of N. Y., 1737-44; was educated at Harrow School in England, 1872-76; was graduated LL. B. from Columbia Law School, 1880; admitted to the Bar of the State of New York the same year; married Nov. 10, 1885, Mary Gale Carter, of Cooperstown; is engaged in farming in Otsego County, N. Y.; director First National Bank of Cooperstown, N. Y., and warden of St. Paul's Church, East Springfield, N. Y.; member Knickerbocker and Racquet Clubs of N. Y. City, and other local organizations in Otsego County, N. Y. Address, Hyde Hall, Cooperstown, N. Y.

**CLARKE, John Mason:**

Geologist; born Canandaigua, N. Y., April 15, 1857; descended from William Clarke, of Dorchester (1834), and Northampton, Mass. (1652), and from Governor William Bradford and Captain John Mason; early education received at Canandaigua Academy; was graduated from Amherst College, 1877; studied at University of Göttingen; after graduation was teacher in Canandaigua Academy, 1877; instructor in geology at Amherst, 1878; teacher in Utica (N. Y.) Free Academy, 1879; professor of geology and mineralogy, Smith College, Northampton, 1881-84; lecturer on geology and zoology, Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1885; Jan. 1, 1886, went to Albany to aid in the preparation of the work entitled The Paleontology of New York; appointed professor of geology and mineralogy in the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., and assistant State geologist, 1894; 1898, appointed State paleontologist; in 1904, appointed Director of Science in N. Y. State Department of Education and State geologist and paleontologist; in 1898 received honorary Ph. D. from the Uni-

versity of Marburg (Germany), and in 1902, LL. D. from Amherst; editor of the American Geologist; collaborator in revision of the Century Dictionary; member of American, German and Russian Scientific Societies; writer of about 200 books and papers on geology and paleontology. Address, State Hall, Albany, N. Y.

**CLARKE, John Proctor:**

Justice of the Supreme Court of New York; born Florence, Italy, April 23, 1856; was graduated from Yale, 1878; studied law and was admitted to the Bar, 1880; from July, 1881, to May, 1886, assistant United States district attorney of Southern District of N. Y.; elected to Supreme Court, term expiring 1915; member Union League, Larchmont Yacht and Republican Clubs. Address, 1 W. 81st St., N. Y. City.

**CLARKE, Joseph Ignatius Constantine:**

Editor, playwright; born Kingstown, Ireland, July 31, 1846; came to United States, 1868; on editorial staff successively of New York Herald, New York Journal, and in 1902 again on New York Herald; author: Robert Emmet, a Tragedy; Mal- (in collaboration); For Bonnie Prince Charlie; The First Violin; Her Majesty and Lady Godiva. Residence, 159 W. 95th St.; office, 112 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CLARKE, Joseph T.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born District of Columbia; appointed from N. Y., cadet at Military Academy, July 1, 1883; assistant surgeon, June 6, 1890; captain, assistant surgeon, June 6, 1895; volunteer service, major surgeon, Aug. 17, 1899; honorably discharged, June 30, 1901. Address, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

**CLARKE, Richard Henry:**

Lawyer; born Washington, D. C., July 3, 1827; was graduated from Georgetown College, 1846; studied law and admitted to bar, Washington, 1864; came to N. Y. City and resumed here the practice of law; was engaged with Charles O'Connor in Forrest divorce case, Jumel will case and suit of government against Jefferson Davis; member and officer of several Catholic organizations, and advocates civil service reform, temperance, freedom of worship in public institutions, and legal reform; author: Sketches of Roman Catholics of America in Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, contributing also to Catholic journals; has published Lives of the Deceased Bishops of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States (1872-83); Illustrated History of the Catholic Church in the United

States; Old and New Lights on Columbus (1893); Life of Pope Leo XIII (1903). Address, 51 Chambers St., N. Y. City.

**CLARKE, Thomas Benedict:**

Art connoisseur and collector; born New York, Dec. 11, 1848; son of George W. and Mary Clark; educated Washington Collegiate Institute, N. Y. City; married, N. Y. City, 1871, Fanny E. Morris; founder of the competition prize at the National Academy Design; member Century Association, National Academy of Design, American Fine Arts Society, Archaeological Society, American Museum of Natural History, Chamber of Commerce; clubs: Metropolitan, Century, Union League, Lambs, Yale, N. Y. Yacht. Residence, 22 E. 35th St.; office, 5 East 34th St., N. Y. City.

**CLARKE, Thomas Shields:**

Sculptor, painter; born April 25, 1860; son of Charles J. and Louisa Semple Clarke; was graduated from Princeton, 1882; student of painting and sculpture at École des Beaux Arts (Paris) and in Rome and Florence; married, Geneva, Switzerland, 1887, Adelaide Knox; has been awarded many medals at expositions here and abroad; member National Sculpture Society; vice-president Architectural League, National Academy of Design, American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. Zoological Society; clubs: Princeton, Century, University, National Arts. Address, 50 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City, and Lenox, Mass.

**CLARKE, William Newton:**

Baptist clergyman, educator, writer; born Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1841; was graduated from Colgate (then Madison) University, 1861, and of Hamilton Theological Seminary, 1863; D. D., Colgate University, 1878; D. D., Yale, 1900; D. D., University of Chicago, 1901; married, Sept. 1, 1869, Emily A. Smith, Waverly, Pa.; held pastorate at Keene, N. H., 1863-69; Newton Centre, Mass., 1869-80; Montreal, Que., 1880-83; Hamilton, N. Y., 1887-90; professor, Toronto Baptist College, 1883-87; 1890, professor Christian theology, Colgate University; author: Commentary on the Gospel of Mark; Outline of Christian Theology; What Shall We Think of Christianity?; Can I Believe in God the Father?; A Study of Christian Missions. Address, Hamilton, N. Y.

**CLARKSON, James S.:**

Journalist, politician; 1902, surveyor of customs at Port New York; born, Indiana, 1842; removed to Iowa, 1856; educated in public schools; married, 1867, Anna

Howell; became school teacher, 1859; in employ of Daily State Register (Des Moines), 1862-70; owner and editor, 1870-71; postmaster, Des Moines, 1871-77, 1889-90; Chairman Republican National Committee 1890-92; member same committee from 1884 to 1896; member all Republican National Conventions from 1880 to 1896; organized and constructed five of the rail-ways into Des Moines; president New York & New Jersey Bridge Co., which is building a suspension bridge over Hudson river at 59th St., N. Y. City. Residence, No. 210 West 57th St.; office, Custom House, N. Y. City.

**CLARY-SQUIRE, Mrs. Mary Louise:**

Concert and oratorio singer; born Monroeville, O., 1867; studied in N. Y. City, music under Belari, Sauvage and Frank and Walter Damrosch; contralto soloist in St. Patrick's Cathedral; sung solo parts in Messiah, Elijah, Samson and Delilah and other oratorios; season of 1902-03, toured for ten weeks with the first Circle of Canadian Music Festivals in Canada, including the Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland. Address, 142 E. 27th St., N. Y. City.

**CLAXTON, Kate (Mrs. Chas. Stevenson):**

Actress; born N. Y. City, 1850; appeared first with Lotta, Chicago, later becoming member of Daly's Fifth Avenue company, and Union Square company; first attracted attention as Mathilde in Led Astray, 1873; also as Louise in The Two Orphans, playing in Brooklyn Theatre when it caught fire, Dec. 5, 1876; again was in fire of Southern Hotel, St. Louis; with her coolness and courage saved her own and brother's life; played in Charles Reade's Double Marriage and Sea of Ice; married Isador Lyon, N. Y. City merchant, but later divorced; married second time (1878) Charles Stevenson, member of her company. Address, Larchmont Manor, N. Y.

**CLEARWATER, Alphonso Trumbour:**

Jurist, publicist and historical writer; of Dutch and Huguenot ancestry; born West Point, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1818; son of Isaac Clearwater and Emily Baudoin Trumbour; admitted to the Bar, Nov., 1871; LL.D., Rutgers, 1903; married Anna Houghtaling, daughter of Colonel William D. Furrand of San Francisco; counsel in numerous important causes of far-reaching public consequence; elected District Attorney of Ulster County, N. Y., 1877; re-elected, 1880; again elected to that office, 1883; declined nomination for member of Congress, 1884; declined same



nomination 1886; repeatedly delegate to the national, state, judicial, congressional and senatorial conventions of the Republican party; elected county judge of Ulster County, 1889; re-elected, 1895; re-signed the county judgeship, 1898, to accept the appointment by Governor of New York of Justice of the Supreme Court of that State in place of Alton B. Parker, then elected Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals; trustee of Rutgers College; delegate of the New York State Bar Association to the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists at the Universal Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. At the request of David Dudley Field prepared many of the provisions of the Penal Code and Code of Criminal Procedure of New York; appointed a commissioner, 1895, to supervise the translation from Dutch into English of the Dutch Records of Ulster County, covering the period from 1661 to 1684; completed the work in 1898; member of the Union League, Metropolitan and Grolier Clubs of New York; one of the founders and first vice-president for Ulster County of the Holland Society; one of the founders and since its formation one of the vice-presidents of the Huguenot Society of America; one of the founders and president of the Kingston Club; one of the founders and president of the Twaalfskill Club; vice-president of the old Senate House Association of Kingston; vice-president of the Ulster Historical Society; member of the St. Nicholas Society of New York, Society of the Sons of the Revolution, New York State Bar Association, New York Historical Society, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Huguenot Society of London, Huguenot Society of South Carolina, Huguenot Society of New Paltz, Ex Libris Society of London, American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands, Minnisink Historical Society; corresponding member of the historical societies of various states; has written many papers and delivered frequent addresses in America, Holland and France upon the influence of the Dutch and Huguenots in formation of the American Republic, and has made a large collection of original and unpublished manuscripts relative to that subject. Author: *The Influence of the Dutch and Huguenots in the Formation of the American Republic*; *Louis XIV and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes*; *The Huguenot Settlement at New Paltz in Ulster County*; *The Huguenot Medals in the British Museum*;

*The Founders of New Amsterdam*; *The Dutch Governors of New York*; *The Dutchman of Albany and the Iroquois*; *The Dutch Settlement of Esopus*; *The Jurists of Holland*; *Lord North and the American Colonies*; *Ulster in the War of the Revolution*; *The Adoption of the First Constitution of New York at Kingston, 1777*; *The Struggle for the Highlands During the War of the Revolution*; *The Inauguration of George Clinton, First Constitutional Governor of New York, at Kingston*; *Memorial Address Upon the Life and Services of Abraham Lincoln*; *Memorial Address Upon the Life and Services of General Ulysses S. Grant*; *Memorial Address Upon the Life and Services of William McKinley*; *Ulster in the War of the Rebellion*; *A Protest Against the Destruction of the City Hall of New York*; *The Antiquity of Free Masonry*; *Heridity and Criminal Propensity*; *Lambrose and the Danger of Sentimental Criminology*; *The Moral Accountability of Criminals*; *Goethe and the Sentimentalists*; *The Significance of Dutch Local Names*; *The Trial of Christ from the Standpoint of a Roman Lawyer of the Time of Tiberius*. Address, 316 Albany Ave., Kingston, N. Y.

**CLEARWATER, Anna Houghtaling Farrand:**

Wife of Judge Clearwater; daughter of Colonel William D. Farrand, of San Francisco, and Julia, daughter of Henry Houghtaling, of Kingston; educated at the old Spanish Convent at Santa Cruz, Cal.; one of the founders of Wiltwyck Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; author: *The Old Senate House of Kingston, Its Traditions and Associations*. Address, 316 Albany Ave., Kingston, N. Y.

**CLEARY, Peter J. A.:**

Brigadier general, U. S. Army; born in Malta; appointed from New York; assistant surgeon U. S. Volunteers, Oct. 4, 1862; surgeon U. S. Volunteers, April 13, 1863; brevet lieutenant and colonel, Aug. 9, 1865; honorably mustered out for war service Aug. 10, 1865; first lieutenant and assistant surgeon U. S. Army, Oct. 9, 1867; captain, Dec. 26, 1867; major surgeon, Jan. 30, 1883; lieutenant colonel and deputy surgeon general, Nov. 15, 1897; colonel and assistant surgeon general, Feb. 4, 1901; brigadier general U. S. army, Aug. 6, 1903; retired, Aug. 7, 1903. Address, The Atherton, San Francisco, Cal.

**CLEAVES, Edwin Chase:**

Educator; was graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute, B. S., 1873.

Assistant professor freehand and mechanical drawing in Cornell University, 1873-1904. Residence, Cortland, N. Y.

**CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain):**

Author; leading humorist of the world; born Florida, Mo., Nov. 30, 1835; educated in the common schools and by personal application; in early life was a pilot on Mississippi river steamboats and private secretary to his brother; took up journalism and writing. Among his books which have been read in all countries and enjoyed by millions are: *The Innocents Abroad*; *Roughing It*; *Adventures of Tom Sawyer*; *A Tramp Abroad*; *The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn*; *A Yankee at the Court of King Arthur*; *Puddinhead Wilson*; *A Double-Barrelled Detective Story* and *Christian Science*. Mr. Clemens has been a world-wide traveler, and, as a lecturer and reader, has achieved a national reputation for finished and artistic work. In the death of his wife, which occurred in Europe, in 1904, he received the silent sympathy of the reading world. Member of the Lotos Club and other organizations. Address, Tarrytown, N. Y.

**CLEMENT, George Ansel, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 22, 1851, N. Y. City; educated at Collegiate Institute and was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1872; studied law with Hon. Charles O'Connor; admitted to Bar, 1872; practiced law two years in Orange County, N. Y., while also editor of the *Port Jervis Gazette* and then returned to N. Y. City, where he has since practiced. He assisted in compiling the earlier editions of *Duss' Annotated Code*; edited an edition of *Court Rules*, and is the author of the *Fire Insurance Digest*. Member of State and City Bar Associations and Law Institute. Officer of 98th Regiment, N. G. N. Y. Residence, 1915 Morris Ave.; office, 3 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**CLENDENIN, Frank Montrose:**

Clergyman; born Washington, Sept. 17, 1853; educated Columbian University; was graduated from Princeton, 1879; S. T. D., Nashotah, 1893; married Gabrielle, daughter late Horace Greeley; ordained priest, 1880; held rectories at Belleville, Ill.; Cleveland, O., and was called to St. Peter's Church, West Chester, N. Y., in 1887, and has since been rector; earnest advocate and worker for annexation of West Chester to New York. Author: *Idols by the Sea*, and *Other Sermons*. Member: Authors Guild, Churchmen's Association.

City, and New York Clubs. Address, The Rectory, West Chester, N. Y. City.

**CLENDENIN, William Wallace:**

Educator; born Audrain County, Mo., April 5, 1862; son of Thomas Jefferson and Nancy Gibson Clendenin; was graduated from Missouri State University, B. Sc., 1886; M. Sc., 1889; M. A., Harvard, 1892; married, 1895, Amanda McKowen Pipes, E. Feliciana Parish, La. Was twice granted Morgan fellowship (500) at Harvard; professor of mathematics, 1886-87, Christian University, Canton, Mo.; assistant mineralogy and geology, Missouri University, 1889-93; professor mineralogy and geology, Louisiana State University, and geologist of Louisiana agricultural and geological survey, 1893-98; superintendent Blees Military Academy, Macon, Mo., 1899-1900; instructor physiography, Wadleigh High School, N. Y. City; member American Geographical Society; author: *Louisiana Supplement to Hinman's Geography* and many reports and papers in his particular field; member A. A. A. S. and Louisiana Society Naturalists. Address, 53 W. 104th St., N. Y. City.

**CLEPHANE, James Ogilvie:**

Promoter of inventions; born Feb. 21, 1842; educated as a lawyer, but became interested in the subject of typewriters; gave a great deal of thought to the subject, and finally learning that Charles T. Moore, of West Virginia, had made one or more inventions in this line, he sent for him and started him at work on an invention for the purpose indicated; later he engaged Ottmar Mergenthaler to carry out his ideas in this direction. The result was the invention of the present linotype machine; he has remained actively associated with the enterprise, and is still a director in the Linotype Co.; while he had Mr. Moore at work developing his invention he also aided Mr. Sholes in perfecting and introducing what is known to-day as the Remington typewriter; was instrumental in developing the graphophone, and after its development organized the American Graphophone Co.; this machine is the invention of Profs. Graham Bell and Sumner Taintor; also organized and became president of the Horton Basket Machine Co, and the Locke Steel Belt Co. He is now engaged in developing the planograph, a machine which, in connection with the processes to be used in conjunction therewith, will, it is claimed, take the place

of all other typewriters at present in use, as well as all typesetting machines, and do away with electrotyping and stereotyping. Address, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CLEVELAND, Clement, M. D.:**

Obstetrician; born Massachusetts, 1843; was graduated Harvard, A. B., 1867; A. M., 1870; from College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1871; attending surgeon Charity Hospital; surgeon Woman's Hospital; member County Medical Society, Academy of Medicine, etc. Address, 59 West 39th St., N. Y. City.

**CLEVELAND, Cynthia Eloise:**

Author and reformer; born Canton, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1845; educated in Michigan and Medina, N. Y.; in business at Medina and Pontiac, Mich.; 1880-82, president of Women's Christian Temperance Union of Dakota; her great success in organizing unions in Dakota changed vote for constitutional prohibition; 1882, went to Pierre, where (1883) admitted to Bar; 1884, public speaker in Presidential campaign, Michigan and Indiana; 1885, went to Washington, D. C., being appointed law clerk in Treasury Department; published, See-saw, or Civil Service in the Departments (Detroit, 1887); His Honor or Fates Mysteries (1888); member of the Bar of the District of Columbia, and an LL. B. and an LL. M., having graduated and past graduated from the Law Department of Harvard University. Address, 3,600 13th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**CLEVELAND, Stephen Grover:**

Former President of the United States; born Caldwell, N. J., March 18, 1837; admitted to the Bar, Buffalo, N. Y., 1859. Elected in that city and in Erie County to minor offices, which he administered so thoroughly in the interests of the people that he was elected Mayor of Buffalo in 1881 and Governor of the State in 1882. In the administration of these offices he gained a national reputation for ability, honesty, integrity and statesmanship and was nominated by the Democratic party for the Presidency in 1884. After his election he incurred the displeasure of some of the party workers and, owing to this, and to the firm adherence to principles which he had enunciated during his term of office, he was not re-elected. Nominated again by his party he was re-elected in 1892. His two terms as President left him an enduring place in the respect of all good citizens without regard to party affilia-

tions and his place in national history is exalted and secure. Since his retirement from public service he has devoted his leisure hours to literary and educational work chiefly with Princeton College, of whose faculty he is a member; writer of trenchant articles on public affairs. Married, in the White House, June 2, 1886, Frances Folsom. Address, Princeton, N. J.

**CLEVELAND, Rose Elizabeth:**

Author; born Fayetteville, N. Y., 1846; sister of ex-President Grover Cleveland; when she was still a child her father was called as pastor (Presbyterian) of the church at Holland Patent, N. Y.; and he died there in 1854. She was educated at Houghton Seminary, New York; taught for some time, then took charge of a school in Lafayette, Indiana, and afterward in Pennsylvania; when she returned to her Alma Mater to lecture on historical subjects. When her brother was elected President of the U. S., she was Mistress of the White House until his marriage, June, 1886. Author: George Elliot's Poetry and Other Studies; The Long Run (novel); numerous magazine articles. Taught in New York several years, since which time she has traveled, making Vienna her headquarters.

**CLEWS, Henry:**

Banker. He is English by birth, coming from an old family of Staffordshire. His father, making a visit to this country, brought with him his son, not yet fifteen, and found young Henry so fascinated with the enterprise of the American people that he yielded to his desire to remain and engage in business life in N. Y. City, instead of returning to continue his studies for the ministry as originally designed to fit him, as an assistant to his cousin, the Vicar of Wolstanton; a position as clerk in the importing house of Wilson G. Hunt & Co., was obtained for him, where he remained several years, gradually advancing in position. In 1857 he became a member of the newly-organized banking firm of Stout, Clews & Mason; soon after its organization a change took place in the firm, its name becoming Livermore, Clews & Co.; it was well established and doing a good business at the outbreak of the Civil War, a contest which proved highly to its advantage. Mr. Clews had the highest confidence in the ability of the government to suppress the rebellion, was outspoken on the side of the North, and was in consequence selected by Secretary Chase as

the agent for the sale of U. S. Treasury Notes and bonds issued by the government to meet the ordinary expenses of the war; neither the notes or bonds were at first very favorably received by the garded them as very risky securities, owing to their doubts as to final results of the war; but Mr. Clews though he knew the treasury was empty, had the utmost faith in the strength and ability of the government and the recuperative power of the North, and not only put all his firm's money in the notes and bonds, but borrowed largely, bringing himself seriously into debt; the task he had undertaken was one of magnitude and difficulty, and his exertions in its successful prosecution have become a matter of history; in 1864 his firm subscribed to the national loan at the rate of from five to ten millions a day. After the war he made banking his distinctive business. The present firm of Henry Clews & Co. was formed in 1877. Its business has since grown so large as to make it one of the great and renowned banking houses of the world. Mr. Clews has always taken a deep interest in American politics, but merely to the extent of securing good government, he persistently declining to accept an official position; twice the portfolio of the U. S. Treasury Department has been tendered him, and as often the Republican nomination for mayor of New York, but business interests have in each case forced him to decline these proffered honors; he also declined the post of collector of the port of New York, offered him by President Grant, and subsequently conferred upon General Arthur; yet he has not hesitated to act when reform became imperative, and to him is due the credit of originating and organizing the famous Committee of Seventy, before whose assault the Boss Tweed ring went down. His views on public or business affairs are broad and liberal, his opinions on the latter topic being particularly expressed in his book entitled *Twenty-eight Years in Wall Street*, a work of great literary merit, which has called out highly favorably comment; he served for many years as treasurer of the American Geographical Society and the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; was one of the founders of the Union League Club; is one of the oldest members of the Union Club, and is connected with many other institutions of the city. Married Miss Lucy Madison Worth-

ington, of Kentucky, grand niece of President Madison. Residence, 630 Fifth Ave.; office, 15 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**CLINEDINST, Benjamin West:**

Artist; born Woodstock, Va.; educated at Virginia Military Institute, class of 1881; studied profession at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1881-85, under Cabanel and Bonnat; married Emily G. Waters, Baltimore; came to N. Y. City in 1888; member of the National Academy of Design, Society of American Artists, American Water Color Society; won Evans prize, American Water Color Society, 1899; medal, Buffalo Exposition; medal, Charleston Exposition, 1902; director, Department of Illustration, Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, N. Y. School of Applied Design for Women; instructor, Art Students League; member of the Century and the Fencers Club, N. Y. City. Address, 1000 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**CLINTON, Charles William:**

Architect; born N. Y. City; son of Dr. Alexander Clinton and Adeline Arden, daughter of Alexander James Hamilton; educated in N. Y. City; studied architecture with Richard Upjohn; architect of Mutual Life Insurance Building and Seventh Regiment Armory; director, Clinton Apartment Co.; vice-president of New York Chapter, American Institute of Architects; member of Seventh Regiment, N. G. N. Y., and volunteered three times during Civil War; member of Chamber of Commerce, Architectural League, Municipal Art Society, Tuxedo and N. Y. Yacht Clubs, and Century Association. Residence, 545 Madison Ave.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CLINTON, George:**

Lawyer; born Buffalo, N. Y.; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1868; married Jan. 18, 1870, Alice Thornton; member of Assembly, 1884; Park Commissioner; member of Board of Trunk Sewer Commissioners; member of Buffalo Historical Society and Academy of Natural Sciences; president of Merchants Exchange, 1893. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**CLINTON, Spencer:**

Lawyer; born Buffalo; educated in Buffalo and Albany; married; president of Buffalo Savings Bank; director, Third National Bank; member of Buffalo and Reform Clubs. Address, 58 Johnson Park, Buffalo, N. Y.

**CLOPTON, William C.:**

Lawyer; born March 16, 1853, at Holly Springs, Miss.; son of Major John H. Clopton; educated at Universities of Vir-

ginia and Berlin; member of Democratic Club, City Bar Association and Southern Society. Address, Hotel Empire, N. Y. City.

**CLOSE, Emory P.:**

Lawyer and United States District Attorney for Northern District of New York; born Dec. 13, 1859, Buffalo, N. Y.; educated in public schools; Assistant Librarian, Y. M. C. A., 1894-97; Supreme Court stenographer, 8th Judicial District, 1880-88; official stenographer, New York Assembly, 1884-87; admitted to the Bar, 1886; United States District Attorney since 1897; married Jan. 7, 1885, Etta S. Cobb. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**CLOVER, George F.:**

Clergyman and superintendent St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y. City; born Massachusetts, June 12, 1866; educated at Hobart College; married Laura Brand, Louisville, Ky., April 22, 1896; member Kappa Alpha Society, Century Club, etc. Address, Cathedral Heights, N. Y. City.

**CLUTE, Willard Nelson:**

Publisher; born Painted Post, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1869; son of George N. and Ruth Wright Clute; educated public schools; married, 1897, Carrollton, Miss., Ida Martin; assistant curator, 1897, botanical department, Columbia University; curator N. Y. Botanical Garden, 1898-99; editor and publisher of the Fern Bulletin and the American Botanist; founder of the Linnean Fern Chapter; one of the founders and 1st secretary Binghamton Academy of Sciences; author; A Flora of the Upper Susquehanna Valley; Our Ferns in Their Haunts; The Fern Collector's Guide. Address, 42 Jarvis St., Binghamton, N. Y.

**CLYDE, Marshall H.:**

Agent, Clyde Steamship; was graduated from Harvard University, 1888; member of University, Manhattan, Ardsley, Racquet, Knickerbocker and Down Town Clubs; married Margery L. Bucklin. Address, 124 East 37th St., N. Y. City.

**CLYDE, William P.:**

Merchant; born Nov., 1839; son of the founder of the Clyde Line of coast steamers; was graduated from Trinity College, beginning business life in the office of his father; he is a member of the Union League, Down Town, Riding, St. Anthony, Racquet, N. Y. Yacht, and Trinity Alumni Clubs. Address, 19 State St., and 1 West 50th St., N. Y. City.

**COAKLEY, Cornelius Godfrey:**

Physician, throat and nose specialist; born Brooklyn, Aug. 14, 1862; son of

George W. and Isabelle Hoe Coakley; was graduated from College of City of N. Y., A. B., 1884, A. M., 1887; was graduated from University Medical College, 1887; interne Bellevue Hospital, 1887-88; professor of laryngology, University and Bellevue Hospital Medical Colleges; Fellow N. Y. Academy of Medicine, American Laryngological Society; member N. Y. College Medical Society; Richmond Hill (L. I.) Golf Club. Author: Diseases of the Nose and Throat. Address, 49 West 58th St., N. Y. City.

**COAN, Titus Munson:**

Physician, author, critic; born Hilo, Hawaiian Islands, Sept. 27, 1836; received private education, also prepared for college at the Royal School in Honolulu and at the Punahou Academy; 1856, went to Yale, following year to Williams, graduating 1859; studied medicine at N. Y. College of Physicians and Surgeons, receiving M. D., 1861; practiced two years in city hospitals, and 1863-65 in U. S. Navy as assistant surgeon, serving in the West Gulf (Admiral Farragut's Squadron), and the Brazil Squadron; resigned at close of war, coming to live in N. Y. City; 1880, founded New York Bureau of Revision, and is now director of it; besides many contributions in periodicals, has published Ounces of Prevention, (1885); Universal Gazetteer, as supplement to Webster's International Dictionary, (1885); edited also Topics of the Time; Dictionary of Proper Names in the Standard Dictionary, etc. Address, 70 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**COATES, Edwin Morton:**

Brigadier General U. S. Army; born N. Y. City, Jan. 29, 1836; first lieutenant 11th N. Y. infantry "Fire Zouves," Col. E. E. Ellsworth, commanding, April 20, 1861; resigned Aug. 4, 1861; second lieutenant, second regiment cavalry, Aug. 5, 1861; transferred to 12th regiment infantry Sept. 20, 1861; first lieutenant Oct. 24, 1861; captain April 11, 1865; transferred to 30th regiment infantry Sept. 21, 1866; transferred to 4th regiment Infantry March 23, 1869; major 19th regiment infantry July 14, 1890; lieutenant-colonel, 16th regiment infantry, Nov. 23, 1893; colonel, 7th regiment infantry July 23, 1898; retired, age limit, Jan. 29, 1900; brevetted captain and major for gallant services in the battle of the Wilderness, and during the Campaign before Richmond, Va. Address, Hamilton Court, 39th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

**COBB, George H.:**

District Attorney of Jefferson County; born Hounsfield, Oct. 10, 1864; educated at common schools and Potsdam State Normal School, graduating in 1886; principal of graded schools in 1887-88; customs officer, 1889 and 1900; admitted to Bar, Nov., 1891; deputy county clerk Jefferson County from March, 1892, to Jan. 1, 1893; recorder City of Watertown from Jan. 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1897; elected district attorney of Jefferson County in fall of 1898, and re-elected in fall of 1901, term expiring Dec. 31, 1904; elected State Senator for Thirty-fifth District of State of New York, November 8, 1904. Address, Watertown, N. Y.

**COBB, Henry Nitchie:**

Clergyman; born New York, 1834; son of Sanford and Sophia Lewis Nitchie Cobb; was graduated from Yale, 1855; one year at Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.; D. D., Rutgers, 1878; married Matilda E. Van Zandt, Tarrytown, N. Y.; ordained to Presbyterian ministry, 1860; missionary to Persia, 1860-62; pastor Reformed Church in America, 1866-81, and since corresponding secretary Board of Foreign Missions, Reformed Church in America; member American Oriental Society, Reformed Church Union, Phi Beta Kappa; author: *Far Hence—A Budget of Letters from Our Mission; Fields in Asia*. Residence, E. Orange, N. J.; office, 25 E. 22d St., N. Y. City.

**COBB, Levi Henry:**

Clergyman; born Cornish, N. H., June 30, 1827; son of Levi and Calista S. Cobb; educated Dartmouth College and Andover Theological Seminary, D. D., 1881; married, Malone, N. Y., 1858, Harriet J. Herrick; since 1882, editor of *Church Building Quarterly*, and secretary of Congregational Church Building Society (was secretary emeritus); member New England Society, Congregational Ministers Union. Residence, Maynard, Mass.; office, 287 4th Ave., N. Y. City.

**COBB, Sanford Hoadley:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born New York, Feb. 4, 1838; son of Sanford and Sophia (Nitchie) Cobb; was graduated from Yale, 1858; taught for a year; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1862; married Nov. 9, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Capon, Dorchester, Mass.; ordained to ministry, 1864; held pastorates at Schoharie, N. Y., 1864-71; Saugerties, N. Y., 1871-83; spent a year in travel, and on his return in 1885 accepted pastorate at Grand Rapids, Mich., where he remained

until 1894; Greenwich, Conn., 1900-01; author: *The Story of the Palatines; The Rise of Religious Liberty in America*; contributor to religious reviews. Address, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

**COBLENTZ, Virgil:**

Professor of chemistry in College of Pharmacy of the City of New York; analytical chemist and scientist; born Springfield, O., March, 1862; educated at Wittenberg College, Springfield, O.; was graduated from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy in 1882, and was subsequently made honorary master of pharmacy of that college; studied the natural sciences in the Universities of Göttingen, Strassburg, Wurzburg and Munich; was made a doctor of philosophy in Berlin in 1891; has been a constant worker and a devotee to science; was professor of materia medica and toxicology to the Cincinnati College of Pharmacy from 1884 to 1887; president of the Ohio Pharmaceutical Society in 1885; professor of chemistry and physics in the N. Y. College of Pharmacy since 1891; chairman of the N. Y. Section of the Society of Chemical Industry of Great Britain; Fellow of the London Chemical Industry of Great Britain, of the German Chemical Society, and of the American Pharmaceutical Association; has been a voluminous writer and is author of *Manual of Chemistry; The Newer Remedies; Handbook of Pharmacy*; joint author of *Pharmaceutical and Medical Chemistry (Sadler and Coblentz)*; sub-chairman of Committee for Revision of Pharmacopoeia in 1883; married Anna Beuel, of Strassburg, Alsace, Germany. Residence, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; office, 115 W. 68th St., N. Y. City.

**COBURN, Edward Bernard:**

Physician-ophthalmologist and otologist; born Troy, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1868; received degrees of A. B., A. M., and M. D. from Union University, and studied in Paris, Vienna, Berlin, London; was for one and one-half years interne at Albany Homoeopathic Hospital; clinical assistant and assistant surgeon for nine years at N. Y. Ophthalmic and Aural Institute; clinical assistant, seven years at Vanderbilt Clinic, College of Physicians and Surgeons; instructor, two years, New York Polyclinic; clinical assistant at Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital; assistant surgeon and pathologist to New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital; clinical assistant, Cornell University Medical College; collaborator to *La Revue Hospital Generale d'Ophthalmologie*; member N. Y. Acad-

emy of Medicine, County Medical Society, Sons of American Revolution; Republican in politics. Address, 63 W. 56th St., N. Y. City.

**COCHEU, Frank S.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; cadet Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1889; second lieutenant, Twelfth Infantry, June 12, 1894; first lieutenant, April 26, 1898; captain, Twelfth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1901. Present address, Manila, P. I.

**COCHNOWER, James H.:**

Born Cincinnati, O., Nov. 29, 1841; enlisted in Union Army under first call for 75,000 troops, April 15, 1861, for ninety days, in the Sixth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry; re-enlisted June 18, 1861, in the same regiment for three years under the first call for 200,000 troops; served through the West Virginia campaign under General George B. McClellan; with his regiment joined the Army of the Ohio under General Don Carlos Bull at Louisville, Ky., in Dec., 1861; promoted to a first lieutenant Co. K Seventy-fourth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Dec. 21, 1861; with his regiment joined the Army of the Cumberland at Nashville, Tenn., Feb., 1862, serving as adjutant and regimental quartermaster till Dec., 1862, when by an order of General W. S. Rosecrans, he was detailed for duty with the Engineer Corps, Army of the Cumberland, and served with that corps till March 1, 1865, when he was mustered out of service at Nashville, Tenn., on account of expiration of term of service; up to 1879 he was engaged in various commercial enterprises; in that year he entered the government service, custom house department, and is still connected with it. Address, 286 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. City.

**COCHEAN, David Henry:**

Educator; born Springfield, N. Y., July 5, 1828; graduate of Hamilton, 1850; professor of natural sciences, 1850-51, at Clinton Liberal Institute; 1852-54, principal of Fredonia Academy; 1854-55, occupied chair of natural sciences, State Normal School, Albany; 1855-64, its president; 1864, president of Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, reorganizing the courses of study; has travelled much abroad, visiting educational institutions of Europe and the mining regions of America; is trustee of Hamilton College, which conferred upon him degree of LL. D., 1869. Address, 301 Cleremont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**COCHRANE, A. V. S.:**

Justice of the Supreme Court, N. Y.; Born Coxsackie, N. Y., March 14, 1858; was graduated from Yale, 1879; admitted to Bar, 1881; district attorney of Columbia County, 1889, until 1892; in Congress, 1897, until 1901; the latter year being elected to Supreme Court. Address, Hudson, N. Y.

**COCHRAN, W. Bourke:**

Orator, lawyer, congressman; elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress from the Twelfth District of New York by a plurality of 9,867; born Ireland, Feb. 28, 1854; active in State and national policies; member of Congress, 1891-95, 1902-04; added materially to his reputation for ability as a public speaker in the campaign of 1904, when, in spite of the Republican landslide, he was re-elected to Congress; member of Metropolitan, Manhattan, Larchmont Yacht, Strollers, Catholic and other clubs. Residence, 763 Fifth Ave.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**COE, Edward Benton:**

Clergyman; born Milford, Conn., June 11, 1842; fitted for college in N. Y. City, and graduated from Yale in 1862; continued studies at Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City (1862-63), and in France and Germany (1864-67); was Street professor of modern languages in Yale from 1864 to 1879, when he resigned in order to enter the ministry; 1877, was licensed to preach by the Manhattan Congregational Association, and Oct. 2, 1879, was ordained to the ministry by the Classis of New York (Reformed Church in America) and installed as one of the ministers of the (Collegiate) Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the City of New York; he at once became pastor of the church, corner of Fifth Avenue and Forty-eighth street and served in this position until Jan., 1899, when he was made senior minister of the Collegiate Church, with general administrative duties, but without charge of any particular congregation; received from Yale the degree of S.T.D. in 1885, and from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., the degrees of D. D. and LL. D. in 1881 and 1893 respectively; is a trustee of Rutgers, also of Columbia University, and of Robert College, Constantinople; a trustee of the Leake and Watts Orphan House; was president of the general synod of the Reformed Church in America in 1898; is a member of the boards of superintendents of both the Eastern and Western Theo-

logical Seminaries of the Reformed Church, and is a member of the Yale and Barnard Clubs and of the Century Association; has published a volume of sermons entitled *Life Indeed* (New York, the F. H. Revell Co., 1889), and a number of sermons and addresses. Residence, 42 West 52d St.; office, 156 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**COE, Henry Clark, M. D.:**

Born Cincinnati, O., Feb. 21, 1856; was graduated from Yale, A. B., 1878; A. M., 1881; Harvard, M. D., 1881, and Cal. Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1882; M. R. C. S. and L. R. C. P., London, 1884; Professor Gynecology, University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York Polyclinic, 1889-97; Editor *Clinical Gynecology*, 1893, etc.; Gynecologist, Bellevue and General Memorial Hospitals; Formerly Consulting Gynecologist, Manhattan and Foundling Hospitals, Consulting Obstetrician Maternity and Foundling Hospitals, and Assistant Surgeon Woman's Hospital; member N. Y. State Medical Society, New York Academy of Medicine, Obstetrical Society, Clinical Society, American Gynecology Society and others. Address, 8 West 76th St., N. Y. City.

**COFFEY, Michael J.:**

Contractor; born 1842, Ireland; came to America when a child; educated in Brooklyn; alderman of Brooklyn, 1867-72, and 1886-93; president of the Board of Aldermen, 1892-93; member of Assembly, 1873-76, and 1884-85; State Senator, 1894-1900. Address, 46 Fourth Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**COFFIN, Charles Albert:**

Financier, manufacturer; born Somerset County, Maine, 1844; he was educated in the public schools and at the academy at Bloomfield, Maine. Engaged in manufacturing business in Massachusetts and in 1881 formed one of the number who bought the Thomson-Houston Electric Co. This in 1892 was merged into the General Electric Co. together with the Edison General Electric Co. Was elected president of the General Electric Co. and continues to hold that office; is director in many financial and other institutions; is a member of Union League, Lawyers, National Arts, Barnard, Midway, and other clubs of New York and Boston. Was married to Caroline L. Russell, daughter of Rev. E. Russell, D. D., of Holbrook, Mass. in 1872. Address, 165 West 58th St., N. Y. City.

**COGGESHALL, Henry James:**

Lawyer; born Waterville, N. Y., April

28, 1845; son of Dr. James Stirling and Deidama Rurey Coggeshall; educated Waterville Seminary, admitted to Bar, 1866; married Waterville, N. Y., 1867, Lillian Alene Terry; member N. Y. Assembly, 1873; clerk Oneida County, 1880-3; State Senator, 1884-1901; re-elected to State Senate, 1904; for many years member of Board of Education, Waterville, N. Y.; Republican. Residence, Waterville, N. Y.; office, 136 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**COGHLAN, Joseph Bullock:**

Rear-Admiral, U. S. Navy; born Kentucky; appointed from Illinois to the Naval Academy Sept. 27, 1860; was graduated in 1863 and promoted to ensign, May 28, 1863; actively employed the last two years of the Civil War, serving on the S. S. Sacramento; lieutenant, 1866; lieutenant commander, 1868; commander, 1882; captain, 1896; commanding Raleigh Asiatic Station, 1897-99 took part in the battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898; commanded expedition for capture and destruction of batteries entrance to Manila Bay, May 2 and 3, 1898; commanded expedition for capture of Isle Grande, Subig Bay, July 7, 1898; commanding Puget Sound Naval Station July 3, 1899; Naval War College, June 1, 1901; promoted to rear-admiral, April 11, 1902; commanding Caribbean Squadron, North Atlantic Fleet, from June 2, 1902 to 1904; commandant Navy Yard, N. Y. City at present. Address, Navy Yard, N. Y.

**COGSWELL, Cullen Van Rensselaer:**

Born September 5, 1869, at New Brunswick, N. J.; son of Andrew K Cogswell and Jane Endora, daughter of Gen. J. Cullen Van Rensselaer; educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; married in 1896, A. Eugenia, daughter of Albert W. Nickerson, president of Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe R. R. Co.; director and treasurer of Exploration Co. of N. Y. City and Guanajunto Consolidated Mining and Milling Co.; member of Union, City and Seventh Regiment Veterans Clubs, Sons of Revolution and Society of Colonial Wars. Residence, 23 West 11th St.; office, 15 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**COGSWELL, George E.:**

Lawyer; born 1877; was graduated from Trinity College, 1897; chief yeoman, U. S. S. Jason, 1898; was graduated from N. Y. Law School and admitted to the Bar, 1899; office of Evarts, Choate and Beaman; member Trinity Alumni, St. Nicholas Club and Order of Loyal Legion. Ad-



dress, 52 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**COGSWELL, William Brown:**

Vice-president and managing director Solvay Process Co.; born Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1834; educated Syracuse and Seneca Falls, N. Y.; Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, C. E., 1854; apprenticed for three years to Lawrence, (Mass.) Machine Shop, the following year he became assistant superintendent of Marietta & Cincinnati R. R.; served in U. S. Navy during entire Civil War; established Solvay Process Co. 1881; member Engineers, University, Republican, Transportation and Chemists Clubs; American Geological Society, American Institute of Mechanical Engineers, American Society of Civil Engineers, Society of Chemical Industry, Republican, Transportation. Residence, 801 James; office, 25 White Building, Syracuse, N. Y.

**COGSWELL, William S.:**

Lawyer; born Jamaica, L. I., Dec., 1840; was graduated from Trinity College, 1861, and entered the army as first lieutenant of the Fifth regiment; was admitted to the Bar in 1866, and has practiced law in Brooklyn and New York. Address, Jamaica, N. Y.

**COHEN, William Nathan:**

Lawyer; born New York, May 7, 1857; son of Nathan and Ernestine Erdmann Cohen; prepared at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H.; was graduated from Dartmouth, 1879, A. M., 1884; LL. D., 1899; graduate in law, Columbia, 1881; Justice of Supreme Court, 1897-98; member Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa Associations; Bar, City of New York, N. Y. State Bar Association; clubs: Lawyers, City, Lotos, City Harmonic, Republican, American Fine Arts Societies and Arion. Residence, 19 W. 31st St.; office, 22 William St., N. Y. City.

**COHN, Adolphe:**

Professor of Romance languages and literature, Columbia University, since 1891; born Paris, France, May 29, 1851; son of Albert and Mathilde Lowengard Cohn; was graduated from University of Paris, 1868, LL. B., 1873; archiviste Paléographe Ecole Nationale des Chartes, Paris, 1874; married Marian Loys Wright, Cambridge, Mass., 1887 (died, 1888); served in French army, 1870-71; came to New York, 1875; instructor of French, Columbia, 1882-84; instructor, then assistant professor of French at Harvard, 1884-91, and since, professor of Romance languages and literature at Columbia University; member Modern Language

Association of America, American Historical Association, Knight of the Crown of Italy, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; author: Voltaire's Prose (with Dr. B. D. Woodward), Le Sage's Gil Blas (with R. Sanderson); clubs: Columbia University, Authors. Residence, 308 West 94th St.; office, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**COHN, Alfred I.:**

Pharmacist, chemist, author; born New York, Nov. 1, 1860; son of Marx, and Rose Haris, Cohn; educated at public schools and College, City of New York; was graduated from College Pharmacy, City of New York, 1881; married, New York, 1887, Laura Lambert; now with chemical firm of Merck & Co.; member American Chemical Society, Society Chemical Industry, Verein Deutscher Chemiker; author: Indicators and Test Papers; Tests and Reagents; Translated and Enlarged Fresenius' Quantitative Analysis, and Analysis. Residence, 122 E. 74th St.; Translated Lunge's Techno-Chemical office, 13 University Place, N. Y. City.

**COHN, Isidor:**

Born Philadelphia, Pa., 1874; following year his parents removed to N. Y. City, where he received early education in public schools; entered commercial life, but followed up studies preparatory to entering college; before twenty-one years of age, had begun a course of law at N. Y. University; soon thereafter was admitted to the Bar; elected to the Assembly, 1899 and 1902. Address, 302 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**COLBY, Bainbridge:**

Lawyer; born, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 22, 1869; was graduated from Williams College, 1890; studied law at Columbia University Law School, N. Y. City; admitted to Bar, Dec., 1892; since 1896 a member of the law firm of Alexander & Colby, 120 Broadway, attorneys for the Equitable Life Associate Society of the United States, the Western National Bank of the United States, and other large interests; 1900-01, a member of the New York Legislature; 1902, delegate to the Republican State Convention; member of the Republican County Committee, etc. Address, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**COLBY, Frank Moore:**

Editor and educator; born Washington, D. C., Feb. 10, 1865; studied at the Columbian University, and afterwards at Columbia College, where he graduated in 1888, and took the degree of A. M. in 1889; during the year 1890-91 he was acting professor of history at Amherst,

and in 1891 became lecturer in history at Columbia, and instructor in history and economics at Barnard College; in 1895 he became professor of economics at New York University, but resigned in 1900, to become editorial writer on a New York daily paper and to organize and edit the New International Encyclopædia and the International Year Book; he was on the editorial staff of the Johnson's Cyclopædia (1893-95) in the department of history and political science; author of many critical articles in the Bookman and other periodicals, of a text-book of history, entitled Outlines of General History (1900), and of Imaginary Obligations (1904), upon the completion of the New International Encyclopædia he devoted himself mainly to writing of articles on literary subjects and the drama, and early in 1904 to editing the Bookman. Address, 372 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**COLBY, William Irving:**

Teacher, author and traveler; born Warner, N. H., Oct. 29, 1852; son of B. S. and Maria Harriman Colby; educated public schools, Warner, N. H., was graduated from Chicago College of Elocution; teacher of German since 1881; married Carrie Fisk; widow since 1898; author and publisher of Der Lehrer (German reader and conversation book); Practical Synopsis of German Grammar, Der Leitstern, Key to German Grammar and Literal Translation of Der Lehrer. Address, 182 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. City.

**COLE, Frank Nelson:**

Educator; born Ashland, Mass., Sept. 20, 1861; was graduated from Harvard, A. B., 1882, Ph. D., 1886; lecturer mathematics, Harvard, 1885-87; instructor and assistant professor mathematics, University of Michigan, 1888-95; professor mathematics Columbia since 1895; secretary American Mathematical Society. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**COLE, George Watson:**

Bibliographer; born Warren, Conn., Sept. 6, 1850; son of Munson and Antoinette Fidela (Taylor) Cole; married, first, Martha Ann Thrall, Guilford, Conn., 1872; second, Louise Elvira Warner, New Haven, Conn., 1878; third, Mrs. Laura W. Roys, Lyons, N. Y., 1894; educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; studied law with Edward W. Seymour, of Litchfield, and was admitted to the Bar in 1876; practiced until 1885, when he gave up the law for library work; cataloguer

public library, Fitchburg, Mass., 1885-86; was graduated from Library School, Columbia College, N. Y. City, 1888; librarian Pratt Institute Free Library, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1886-87; assistant under Dr. William F. Poole, in the Newberry Library of Chicago, Ill., 1888-91; librarian, Free Public Library, Jersey City, N. J., 1891-95, when he resigned his position to devote himself to bibliographical work; member of the Bibliographical Society, London; associate member Institute Internationale de Bibliographie, Brussels, Belgium; life member (treasurer, 1893-96) American Library Association; life member American Historical Society; fellow of the American Geographical Society, etc.; has been a contributor to the Library Journal and has published several pamphlets on bibliographical subjects; is at present cataloguing an important private library of Americana in N. Y. City. Address, Graham Court, 1925 Seventh Ave., N. Y. City.

**COLE, James A.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born N. Y. City; appointed U. S. Military Academy from Wisconsin, July 1, 1880; appointed second lieutenant Sixth Cavalry, June 15, 1884; first lieutenant, Ninth Cavalry, April 1, 1891; transferred to Sixth Cavalry, July 20, 1891; captain Ninth Cavalry, April 8, 1899; transferred to Sixth Cavalry, 1900. Address, Fort Meade, S. Dak.

**COLE, Lawrence Thomas:**

Priest and educator; born Ann Arbor, Mich., April 24, 1869; educated in Ann Arbor public schools and University of Michigan, from which latter he received degrees of B. A. in 1892 and M. A. in 1896; was graduated from General Theological Seminary in 1895 and received degree of B. D. in 1896; attended Harvard and Columbia Universities, 1896-98, and received the degree of Ph. D. from the latter in June, 1898; rector of Crowfordsville, Ind., 1898; archdeacon of the diocese of Michigan City, 1899; warden of St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., 1899-1903; at present rector of Trinity School, N. Y. City. Address, Trinity School, 139-147 West 91st St., N. Y. City.

**COLE, Lucius Azel:**

President of National Lead Co.; born May 25, 1847, in Columbus, son of George Cole and Elvina Moore Cole; educated in public schools; at age of sixteen, in 1863, entered the U. S. Navy and served till close of Civil War; married in 1872; he engaged in mercantile business in Ohio,

and later in petroleum business; secretary, 1890-93, vice-president, 1896, and president of National Lead Co, since 1896; president of Mississippi, Hamburg, and Western R. R. Co.; director, Seaboard National Bank; he removed to N. Y. City in 1890. Residence, E. Orange, N. J.; office, 100 William St., N. Y. City.

**COLEMAN, Charles Caryll:**

Painter; born Buffalo, N. Y., 1840, studied art abroad, but returned when Civil War broke out, serving three years in Union army; 1866, went back to Europe, painting at Paris, London and at Rome, where he has had his studio since 1886; member of London Art Club; associate member of National Academy since 1881; works: Troubadour; Nuremberg Towers, (1870); Bronze Horses of St. Mark's, (1877); Venice, Ancient and Modern, (1880); Remote Quarter of Paris in 1878, (1881); Capri Interior Capri Grainfield; Capri Reapers, and Head of Capri Girl, (1886); Foreign Address, Villa Narcissus, Island of Capri, Italy. Address in N. Y. City, The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**COLEB, Bird S.:**

Broker and former comptroller of the City of N. Y.; born Oct. 9, 1867, Champagne, Ill.; early education obtained in the public schools of Brooklyn, and subsequently completed at the Polytechnic Institute and the Andover Academy; on leaving the Andover Academy he entered his father's banking house and demonstrated his qualifications to become a member of that firm, in which he was taken, as a partner, soon after attaining his majority; he devoted a great deal of his time, apart from the ordinary routine of the banking business, to the special study of financial and municipal law, and was speedily recognized in Wall St. as an authority upon these vital and intricate subjects. This gave him a remarkable prestige as the representative of his banking house, and one of the youngest and most active members of the Stock Exchange, and in a few years he came to be regarded as one of the most farsighted and shrewdest of financiers in N. Y. City; in 1891 he identified himself with Brooklyn's political affairs, and in 1892 was nominated for alderman-at-large, and although defeated, he ran so far ahead of his ticket that he was looked upon as one of the most prominent rising young Democrats of Brooklyn. He organized the Young Men's Democratic Club of the Twenty-third Ward of Brooklyn, and

when the office of comptroller, under the original Charter of Greater New York, was being considered, it was conceded that the strongest man in Brooklyn should be selected as the candidate the Democracy nominated him, and it was a most justifiable selection, as he was elected by the largest vote given for any candidate on the ticket, and he carried the Twenty-third Ward, which had always previously been the Republican banner ward, by the largest majority ever cast there, thus showing his great popularity among those who knew him best of both parties; his election was most fortunate for the people and the taxpayers of the five boroughs consolidated into the new city. When his term was ended and he gave up his office he was universally complimented as having been one of the best and most efficient comptrollers the City of New York ever had; he not only administered the affairs of the comptrollership with ability and honesty, but in several instances when the treasury was illegally attacked by what he regarded as piratical methods, and no funds were available to defend the city's interests, he advanced the money necessary to maintain the city's rights out of his private means; was nominated for governor on the Democratic ticket in 1902, but was defeated by a close margin. Residence, 224 Hancock St., Brooklyn, office, 34 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**COLEY, William Bradley:**

Physician; born Westport, Conn., Jan. 12, 1862; son of Horace Bradley and Clarine Bradley Wakeman Coley; was graduated B. A. from Yale, 1884; Harvard Medical School, 1888; New York Hospital, 1890; married Newton, Mass., 1891, Alice Lancaster; attending surgeon, General Memorial Hospital; associate surgeon to Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled; clinical lecturer in surgery Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons; Fellow American Surgical Association, Southern Surgical and Gynecological Association; member New York Surgical Society, American Medical Association, Harvard Medical Society of New York, Pathological Society, N. Y. County Medical Society, N. Y. State Medical Association, American Academy of Medicine, New England Society. Clubs: University, Yale, Harvard, Richmond Hill (L. I.) Golf, University Glee. Author: Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine—part on Cancer (vol. XVII); Hernia (in Dennis' System of Surgery); Hernia (in Warren and Gould's International Text Book of

Surgery). Address, 5 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**COLLIER, Peter F.:**

Publisher; founder and owner of Collier's Weekly and head of publishing house of P. F. Collier & Sons; member of Metropolitan, City, Catholic, Rockaway Hunt, Turf and Field, The Brook, Westchester County, Westchester Polo and Meadow Brook Hunt Clubs and is Master of the Meadow Brook Hounds. Address, 29 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**COLLIER, Price:**

Secretary Outing Publishing Co.; born May 25, 1860; son of Robert Laird and Mary Price Collier; educated in Geneva, Switzerland, Leipzig, Germany; was graduated from Harvard, 1882; Harvard Divinity School; married Katherine Robbins Delano, N. Y. City, 1893, European editor of Forum; served through Spanish-American War as naval officer; author: Essays: Mr. Pickett Pin and His Friends; America and the Americans from a French Point of View; joint author of A Parish of Two; Driving, in Macmillan's Sportman's Library; member: Metropolitan Club; New York Zoological Society; Tuxedo, Harvard, N. Y. Yacht Clubs, Army and Navy (Washington). Address, Tuxedo Park, N. Y.

**COLLIER, William Miller:**

Lawyer; son of Rev. Isaac H. and Frances Miller Collier; born Lodi, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1867; was graduated from Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in 1889 (A. B., 1889; A. M., 1892), and afterwards attended the Columbia University Law School in N. Y. City; was admitted to the Bar in 1892, and has since practiced in Auburn, N. Y.; married Frances Beardsley Ross, of Auburn, in 1893; became referee in bankruptcy for the Northern District of New York in 1898; in Jan., 1899, was appointed by Governor Roosevelt a member of the State Civil Service Commission, retaining the same position under Governor Odell until resignation in 1903; in Feb., 1901, was elected president of the commission; in March, 1903, was offered the position of Solicitor of Internal Revenue by President Roosevelt, but declined it; later in the same month was offered the position of special assistant to the Attorney General of the U. S., and accepted the same, and was assigned to act as solicitor of the newly created Department of Commerce and Labor; appointed as solicitor of this department in 1904, when the office was permanently created. Is the author of Collier on Bankruptcy,

first published in 1898, which has run through several editions, and is the standard work on the subject in the U. S.; is also the author of The Trusts: What Can We Do With Them? What Can They Do For Us? a comprehensive work published in 1900, dealing carefully and conservatively with the social, economic and political questions springing out of the great trust problem; this book has had a wide sale and been most favorably reviewed; is editor of the American Bankruptcy Reports, twelve volumes of which have been published; is also author of Collier on the Civil Service Law, written in 1901; in Jan., 1903, was made special lecturer on the law of bankruptcy in the New York Law School; has traveled extensively; member City Club of Auburn, Owasco Country Club, Metropolitan Club of Washington; University and Republican Clubs of N. Y.; Auburn Lodge No. 431, F. and A. M., State Bar Assn. and the N. Y. Civil Service Reform Association; Mar. 6, 1905, appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Spain. Address, American Legation, Madrid, Spain; home address, Auburn, N. Y.

**COLLIN, Charles Avery:**

Lawyer; born May 18, 1846, Benton, N. Y.; was graduated from Yale in 1866, and holds from this university the degrees of A. B. and A. M.; was teacher in the Norwich (Connecticut) Free Academy from 1866 until 1870; practiced law at Elmira, N. Y., from 1870 to 1887; professor of law in Cornell University from 1887 to 1895; since 1895 has been practicing law in N. Y. City as member of the firm of Sheehan & Collin, of which former Lieutenant-Governor William F. Sheehan is member; was corporation counsel of Elmira, N. Y., for two years, and special counsel to Governors Hill and Flower during their gubernatorial incumbency; was a commissioner of statutory revision from 1889 to 1895; May 23, 1871, married Emily Lathrop Ripley; member of the Lawyers, Yale, Brooklyn and Cornell University Clubs. Residence, 1038 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**COLLIN, Dwight Ripley:**

Architect; born in Elmira, N. Y.; was graduated from Ithaca High School, 1890, and attended Cornell University, 1890-92; member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Address, 192 Georgia St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**COLLIN, Frederick:**

Lawyer; born Benton, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1850; prepared at Pen Yan Academy; was graduated from Yale College, 1871; admitted to the Bar in 1876; member of firm of Reynolds, Stanchfield & Collin; city attorney; mayor of Elmira, 1894-96. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**COLLIN, Grace Lathrop:**

Author; born Elmira, N. Y.; daughter of Prof. Charles A. Collin; was graduated from Ithaca High School, 1892; Smith College, B. L., 1896, and Columbia University, M. A., 1899; member of Phi Kappa Psi literary society; teacher, 1896-98; has since been engaged in literary work. Address, 1033 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**COLLINS, Alfred Quinton:**

Artist; illustrator; pupil of Bonnat; married Mary H. Watson; Association National Academician, 1901; member Society American Artists, Century Association; life member Lambs Club. Address, 883 7th Ave., N. Y. City.

**COLLINS, Howard Dennis:**

Physician; born N. Y. City, July 9, 1868; son of George and Anna Taft Collins; was graduated from Yale College, 1890; College Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia College, 1893; married New York, 1895, Helen Gawtry; interne at Roosevelt Hospital, N. Y. City; now assistant surgeon City Hospital; assistant demonstrator of anatomy, Columbia; member New York Academy Medicine, Association American Anatomists. Club, University, Yale Alumni; author: Text Book on Physiology; Contributor to International Text-book of Surgery. Address, 50 W. 55th St., N. Y. City.

**COMAN, (Mrs.) Charlotte B.:**

Painter; born Waterville, N. Y., about 1845; studied art in N. Y. City under James R. Brevoort and H. Thompson; in Paris with Emile Vernier; for six years painted in France and Holland; upon return to U. S., opened studio in New York. Works: French Village; Sunset at the Seaside, France; Pleasant Home in Normandy; Cottage in Picardy; Old Mills in Holland; Springtime in Picardy; View near Schiedam; Farmer's Cottage in Picardy; Poppy-Field in Normandy. Address, 939 8th Ave., N. Y. City.

**COLLINS, Joseph:**

Physician; born Brookfield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1866; educated public schools, Brookfield, Newtown Academy and University of Michigan; was graduated from

medical department, University of N. Y., 1883; post graduate studies, Frankfurt; professor neurology, New York Post-Graduate Medical School; member of Manhattan, Charaka, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht; member New England Yacht, N. Y. Academy Medicine, American Neurology Association, N. Y. Neurology Association; author of Diseases of the Brain; Diseases of the Nervous System; Pathology of Nervous Diseases; also monograph, the Sympathetic Nervous System. Address, 32 West 38th St., N. Y. City.

**COLLYER, Robert:**

Unitarian clergyman; writer; born Keighly, Yorkshire, England, Dec. 8, 1823; son of Samuel and Harriet Norman Collyer; by trade a blacksmith; married Bradford, Yorkshire, April, 1850, Anne Armitage; immediately thereafter coming to the United States; he was then a Methodist local preacher; becoming a Unitarian in 1859; he did missionary work in Chicago, and there founded and was pastor of Unity Church, 1860-79, when he accepted call to Church of the Messiah, N. Y. City, of which he is now senior associate minister; also University preacher at Cornell; member Century Club, N. Y. Historical Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art; author: Nature and Life (1864); The Life That Now Is (1871); The Simple Truth; a Home Book (1878); Talks to Young Men (1888); History of Ikley in Yorkshire (with Horsefall Turner) (1883); Things New and Old (1893); club; Century. Address, 201 W. 55th St., N. Y. City.

**COLSON, Frederick Diamond:**

Educator; was graduated from Cornell University, B. L., 1897, and LL. B., 1898; member of Delta Chi and Sphinx Head Fraternities; admitted to the N. Y. State Bar; practiced law in Buffalo, N. Y., 1898 to 1899; since 1899, instructor in Procedure in the Cornell University Law School. Address, 131 Quarry St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**COLTON, Charles H.:**

R. C. bishop of Buffalo, consecrated 1903; was graduated from College of St. Francis Xavier, 1872; theological course St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.; ordained June 10, 1876, he became assistant and in 1896 rector of St. Stephen's Church as well as chancellor of archdiocese of New York, remaining such until 1903, when he became bishop of Buffalo. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**COLTON, Albert J.:**

Physician; son of Joseph B. and Abby M. (Winegard) Colton; born April 18, 1864, at West Webster, N. Y.; received his education from the district and union schools of that town, the State Normal School at Geneseo, and medical department, Niagara University, from which he was graduated April 15, 1890; through a competitive examination he received an appointment as interne to the Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, where he remained one year; at the end of his hospital service he opened an office in Buffalo, where he has since been in general practice; in 1891 was appointed assistant demonstrator of anatomy at his Alma Mater; in 1898 he was appointed paediatrist to the Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity; in 1903 received appointment as physician to the St. Mary's Maternity and Infant Hospital. He is author of monogram on infant feeding and infantile eclampsia; he is physician for the International Ry. Employees Association; surgeon for the Barber Asphalt and Iroquis Iron Works; is an active member of the Erie County Medical Society; Erie County Medical Association; Central N. Y. Medical Assn.; N. Y. State Medical Assn., American Medical Assn., Buffalo Academy Medicine and the Aesculapian Club; is also member of several fraternal bodies, such as the F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., I. O. F., K. O. T. M.; in 1892 he married Stella M. Marvin, daughter of Addison G. and Ruth (Curtice) Marvin, of Springwater, N. Y.; has two sons, Ralph M. and Harold J.; one daughter, Ruth A. Address, 25 East Ferry St., corner Otis Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

**COLMAN, Samuel:**

Artist; born Portland, Me., 1832; became pupil of Asher B. Durand, N. Y. City, 1860-62; studied abroad; 1871-76; traveled through Europe, in Switzerland, Italy, France, Spain, etc.; 1860, associate member of National Academy; 1862, full member; was one of the founders of the American Water Color Society, and became its president, 1866-71; charter member of Society of American Artists, 1878; paintings: Bay of Gibraltar, Market Day in Brittany, The Ships of the Western Plains (in the Union League Club), A Moorish Mosque, Algeria (Astor library), The Spanish Peaks, Colorado, and Moonrise in Venice (Metropolitan Museum of Art), French village by Moonlight (Lotos Club), and

others. Address, Grand Central branch of Corn Exchange Bank, N. Y. City.

**COLVIN, Verplanck:**

Geodetic and topographical engineer, geologist, scientist; born Albany, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1847; studied at private schools and the Albany Academy; in 1864 studied law in the office of Colvin & Bingham; was successful in cases he tried; being interested in sciences, began making surveys in Adirondack regions, 1865, besides numerous explorations; 1869, ascended Mt. Marcy, and, 1870, was first to ascend and measure height of Mt. Seward; in 1870 originated plan for Adirondack Park in report to regents of the University of N. Y.; made first report recommending the preservation of the State forests of N. Y.; carried on the Adirondack Survey as a private work for many years; discovered Lake Tear-of-the-Clouds, source of the Hudson River; ascended and determined heights of all prominent mountains in the Adirondacks; member of many scientific societies, and author of numerous reports and papers; 1895, under act of Legislature of N. Y. was given special authority over State land surveys, etc.; the first joint Cadastral and Topographical Survey under State Authority in America; in 1896 he devised the plan for settlement of American Negro question, published in West Africa (Liverpool, England, Magazine, June 21, 1902, proposing American (U. S.) purchase of Congo Free State for U. S. Negroes under white officers, and for Africa Central R. from mouth of Congo to British territory and railroad; estimating total cost at \$100,000,000, including ten great Atlantic steamships, transports, at \$1,000,000; life member of American Institute of Mining Engineers and of American Geographical Society; member Appalachian Mountain Club, Boston; honorary member of Rocky Mountain Club, Denver, Colo.; Society of American Authors; American Association for the Advancement of Science; honorary member of the British Association for the Advancement of Sciences; member of the Sons of the Revolution; (honorary member of the Club Alpine Francais, Paris, as honorary member of Rock Mountain Club); of Adirondack Club; Association for Preservation of Adirondacks; 1902-03, president of the New York, Canadian Pacific Ry.; given a sword by Albany Burgesses Corps, 1894, for his services in securing the great U. S. gun foundry at

Watervleit, N. Y.; is unmarried. Address, The Elms, 175 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y.

**COMFORT, George Fisk:**

Educator, author, art critic; born Berkshire, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1833; son of Rev. Silas C. (D. D.) and Electa (Smith) Comfort; was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1857; L. H. D., University of the State of N. Y., 1888; LL.D., Syracuse University, 1893; traveled and studied art, history, philosophy and philology in Europe and the Orient, 1860-65; two years at the University and Academy of Fine Arts in Berlin; traveled and studied in Europe in 1879, 1887 and 1891; professor of esthetics (the first in America) and modern languages and literature in Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., 1865-68; lecturer on Christian art and archaeology in the Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J., 1868-74; one of the founders of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. City, 1869-72; lecturer in the same, 1898; organized the American Philological Association, 1869; its secretary, 1869-74; elected professor of esthetics and modern languages in Syracuse University, 1871; originated and organized, in 1873, in this university, the College of Fine Arts, co-ordinate with the Colleges of Liberal Arts throughout the country, with curricula of four years' length in each of the different branches of fine arts, being the first college of its kind in America, and in some respects the first of its kind in the world; dean of this college, 1873-93; originated for its graduates scholastic degrees in fine arts, architecture, painting, sculpture and music; organized, in 1896, the Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts (on the same plan as the Metropolitan Museum of Art), of which he has been the director since its beginning; organized, in 1901, the Central N. Y. Society of Artists, which holds annual exhibitions in the Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts; author: Art Museums in America; Modern Languages in Education; a series of text books of the study of the German language and literature; has contributed many articles upon art history and criticism to encyclopædias and the periodical press; art editor of the Northern Christian Advocate, 1872-93; corresponding member of the Archæological Institutes of Rome, Berlin and Paris; member of the Society of Arts, London; honorary fellow for life of the Metropolitan Museum of Art and of Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts; honorary member of the American Anthropo-

logical Society and of the Texas Historical Society; member of the National Arts Club, the Society of American Authors, the American Philological Association, the National Art Theatre Society, the Municipal Art Society of New York, the Syracuse University Club, the Onondaga County Historical Society, the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, and other clubs; married Dr. Anna Manning (q. v.), Jan. 19, 1871. Address, Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. City.

**COMFORT, (Mrs.) Anna Manning:**

Physician; born Trenton, N. J., Jan. 19, 1845; daughter of Alfred Curling and Elizabeth (Price) Manning; academic education in Boston, Mass.; was graduated from the first class of the N. Y. Medical College for Women in 1865; was the first woman medical graduate to practice in the State of Connecticut; later a lecturer in the college from which she was graduated, and specialist in gynecology in N. Y. City and Syracuse; author: Woman's Education and Woman's Health; also of many fugitive articles in prose and poetry in various medical and other periodicals; married Professor George F. Comfort (q. v.), Jan. 19, 1871. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**COMPTON, Alfred G.:**

Educator; born London, Eng., Feb. 1, 1835; parents emigrated to America Mar., 1842; educated in the public schools of the city and was graduated from the College of the City of New York in the first graduating class, July, 1853; tutor in the college from 1853 to 1869, then professor of physics (mechanics, etc., mixed mathematics); acting president of the college from Dec. 1, 1902, to Sept. 1, 1903, between the resignation of President Alexander S. Webb and the appointment of his successor, John H. Finley. Author of First Lessons in Wood Working, The Speed Lathe (with J. H. De Groot), The Engine Lathe (with J. H. De Groot); member of The American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the City College Club. Address, Convent Ave., N. Y. City.

**COMSTOCK, Anna Botsford:**

Lecturer; natural history artist and wood engraver; born Otto, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1854; daughter of Marvin and Phebe Irish Botsford; was graduated from Chamberlain Institute, Randolph, N. Y., 1873, Cornell, 1878; studied art at Cooper Union and under John P. Davis; married 1878, Prof. John Henry Comstock of

Cornell; assistant professor Cornell extension work in Nature Study, 1899; lecturer Leland Stanford, Jr., University extension work, 1899-1900; now lectures on Nature Study Cornell University; exhibited wood engraving at following exhibitions: Columbian, 1893; Paris, 1900; Pan American (Buffalo), 1901, and awarded prize medal; member Society American Wood Engravers; author: Problems of the Six-Footed; joint author of How to Know the Butterflies. Address, 43 East Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**COMSTOCK, Anthony:**

Secretary and special agent New York Society for Suppression of Vice since March 2, 1872; born New Canaan, Conn., March 7, 1844; son of Thomas A. and Polly A. Lockwood Comstock; educated district school and Wyckoff's Academy, New Canaan; High School, New Britain, Conn.; enlisting in 17th Conn. Volunteer Infantry, Dec., 1863; served under Gen. Gilmore in 3d separate brigade, Department of South; married, 1871, Margaret Hamilton; post office inspector, N. Y. City since 1873; prominent in Y. M. C. A.; author: Frauds Exposed; Gambling Outrages; Morals vs. Art; Traps for the Young. Residence, Summit, N. J.; office, 141 and 142 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**COMSTOCK, Cyrus Ballou:**

Brigadier-general U. S. Army; born West Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1831; son Nathan C.; graduate of West Point, 1855. First Lieutenant, July 1, 1860, Captain, March 3, 1863, Major, December 28, 1865, Lieutenant-Colonel, July 17, 1881, Colonel, April 7, 1888, retired February 3, 1895. Served in Civil War. Author of Primary Triangulation of the U. S. Lake Survey. Address, 124 East 27th St., N. Y. City.

**COMSTOCK, John Henry:**

Educator, writer; born Jamesville, Wis., Feb. 24, 1849; was graduated from Cornell, 1874, B. S.; instructor and professor at Cornell University, 1874-79; U. S. entomologist at Washington, 1879-81; since then he has been professor of entomology and general invertebrate zoology at Cornell; author: A Manual for the Study of Insects; Insect Life; Notes on Entomology; Report on Cotton Insects; Introduction of entomology; contributor to scientific journals. Address, 43 East Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**CONANT, Alban Jasper:**

Artist, naturalist; born Vermont, Sept. 24, 1821; removed to Troy, 1844; to St. Louis in 1857; to New York, 1881; executed portraits of President Lincoln,

Sherman, Attorney General Bates, and other heads of departments. In 1880 appointed Délégué Correspondent of Institution Ethnographique, Paris; A. M. from Madison University, N. Y., 1855; from State University of Missouri, of which he was a curator eight years; was chairman of commission which founded the School of Mines and Metallurgy; reports published by the St. Louis Academy of Science of his Mound and Cave Exploration, translated into many European languages; published Footprints of Vanished Races in the Mississippi Valley. Address, 51 W. 10th St., N. Y. City.

**CONANT, Charles A.:**

Treasurer of the Morton Trust Co.; born Winchester, Mass., July 2, 1861. He entered newspaper work in Boston, 1880, and was engaged in this for about twenty years, serving about ten years as Washington correspondent of the New York Journal of Commerce. He was a candidate for the Massachusetts Legislature in 1886; secretary to the Postmaster at Boston, 1887; Democratic candidate for Congress in Harvard University district 1894; and a delegate to the Gold Democratic Convention in 1896. He became associated with the executive committee of Indianapolis Monetary Convention in 1897, and suggested several of the provisions of the Gold Standard Law of March 14, 1900. Was appointed by Secretary Root special commissioner to the Philippine Islands in the summer of 1901, for the purpose of investigating coinage and banking conditions there. His report was the basis of the Philippine Coinage Act of 1903, and the new coins acquired the popular name of "Conants." In February, 1902, elected treasurer of the Morton Trust Co. of New York; visited Mexico, 1903, on invitation of Mexican government to confer with a committee regarding reform of Mexican currency. Appointed by President Roosevelt member of Commission on International Exchange of the U. S., which, in summer of 1903, conferred with European governments in regard to reform of currency systems of China and other Oriental countries. Published, 1896, A History of Modern Banks of Issue, with an account of the Economic Crises of the Present Century; in 1900, The United States in the Orient; in 1904, Wall Street and the Country. He is a director of the Seaboard Air Line, Metropolitan Securities Co. and American Surety Co.; a member of the American Economic Association, Washington Economic Society,



Chamber of Commerce (N. Y.), American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Asiatic Association, alos of Reform, Metropolitan, Lawyers Clubs. Residence, 14 E. 60th St.; office, 38 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CONANT, Ernest Lee:**

Lawyer; born Dudley, Mass.; was graduated A. B., Harvard College, 1884; studied at Johns Hopkins University and Maryland Law School, 1884-86; A. M. and LL. B., Harvard, 1889; instructor in English in Harvard College, two years; instructor in law and lecturer on international law at Harvard, two years; practices law in N. Y. City, and in Havana, Cuba; was, in 1898, associate counsel to American Evacuation Commission in Havana; president of Havana Finance Commission for examining financial condition of Havana, 1899-1900. Member Havana Charter Commission, 1900; special prosecuting attorney (fiscal) in Cuban post-office fraud cases, 1901. Address, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City, and Mercaderes 4, Havana, Cuba.

**CONDE, Switz:**

Manufacturer; born April 24, 1844, Oswego County, N. Y.; grew sugar and cotton in Louisiana, 1863-67; returned to Oswego and entered the firm of H. S. Condé & Co., manufacturers of knitted goods, and in 1874 succeeded to his father's business, which now employs 700 operatives. Inventor of forty appliances used in business. Married, in 1873, Apama I. Tucker of Fulton. Member of Chamber of Commerce, Union League, Riding and Republican and several Yacht Clubs, and Huguenot Society. He has a palatial winter home in N. Y. City. Address, Oswego, N. Y.

**CONDICT, George Herbert:**

Mechanical and electrical engineer; born Newark, N. J., March 7, 1862; son of J. Elliot and Sarah J. Condict; educated in schools of N. Y. and Philadelphia and University of Pennsylvania. Married, Philadelphia, 1888, Anna Neill. Entered employ Central Gas Light Co., San Francisco, 1882; built and repaired gas works. Assistant of Mr. Van Depoele in electrical railway and lighting experiments and installing trolley line New Orleans exposition, and South Bend, Ind., 1885; general manager Electric Car Co. of electrical devices, including series-parallel controller and storage batteries; now engaged as vice-president Electro-Dynamic Co., and consulting engineer; member of American Institute Electrical En-

gineers, N. Y. Electrical Society, Franklin Institute, Engineers Club. Address, Hanover Bank Building, N. Y. City.

**CONE, Helen Gray:**

Educator, writer; born New York, Mar. 8, 1859; daughter of John C. Cone and Julia D. (Gray) Cone; was graduated from N. Y. City Normal College, 1876; assisted Jeanette L. Gilder in editing Pen Portraits of Literary Women; since 1899 professor of English at N. Y. City Normal College. Author: Oberon and Puck; The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems; Baby Sweethearts. Also wrote article Woman's Work in American Literature for Woman's Work in America, and a contributor to current magazines. Address, 823 East 165th St., N. Y. City.

**CONE, Orello:**

Universalist clergyman, educator, author; born Nov. 16, 1835; son of Daniel and Emily (Sadd) Cone; educated Woodstock and Cazenovia Academies, N. Y., and St. Paul's College, Missouri, and receiving degree of D. D. from Lombard University. He married, 1864, Miss M. N. Pepper. Taught in public schools; professor Biblical languages and literature, St. Lawrence University (1865-80) president of Buchtel College, Ohio, 1880-96; professor Biblical Theology St. Lawrence University since 1900; author: Gospel-Criticism and Historical Christianity; The Gospel and Its Earliest Interpretations; Paul, the Man, the Missionary, and the Teacher; Rich and Poor in the New Testament. Editor International Handbooks to the New Testament and author of volume 3. Address, Canton, N. Y.

**CONGDON, La Fayette:**

Minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church; principal of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y.; born Ellington, N. Y., 1845. Admitted as freshman to University of Rochester, 1860; was graduated A. B. Genesee College, 1867. College course broken by teaching engagements including one year in city schools of Cincinnati, Ohio, and by one year in 21st N. Y. Cavalry, where he served in Sheridan's command until close of war. Entered ministry, 1867. Served, among other churches, University Avenue, Syracuse, and First Church Bradford, Pa., and the Niagara District Conference as presiding elder. Elected principal of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, 1903. Married, Frances A. Kingsley, Pittsburg, N. Y., 1871. Traveled in Europe summer of 1884. Holds following degrees from Syracuse University: A. M. in Cursu; Ph. D., 1883,

by examination in Metaphysics and Ethics; D. D., 1888, honorary. Was Delta Upsilon in college and wears Phi Beta Kappa key. Address, Lima, N. Y.

**CONGDON, Stewart H.:**

Mine operator and financier; born Shelter Island, N. Y., May 4, 1857; began his mining experiences in the iron district of Alabama, and was one of the first to foresee the vast possibilities of the new zinc field in Northern Arkansas, and the great copper gold mines of Nevada. Address, 359 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**CONGER, Benn:**

Banker; born Oct. 29, 1856, Groton, Tompkins County, N. Y.; educated at Groton Academy. Married, June 9, 1880, Florence Buck. Merchant, president of Groton Bridge and Manufacturing Co. since 1902. President of Mechanics Bank. Trustee of Village of Groton. President of Board of Water Commissioners. Member of Board of Education. Member of Assembly, 1900-02; Republican. Address, Groton, N. Y.

**CONGER, Frank:**

Retired vice-president of the American Bridge Co.; born Groton, N. Y., May 21, 1849; son of Coryden W. and Mary J. Brown Conger; he received his early education in his native town; in 1868 he accepted a position as clerk; in 1870 he embarked in business on his own account; a few years later he founded the C. W. Conger & Co. mercantile company of Groton, which is to-day one of the largest mercantile houses in Central New York; in 1885 he organized the Groton Bridge & Manufacturing Co. of Groton; then the company turned out \$75,000 worth of work a year; in 1900, when the company was absorbed by the American Bridge Co., they were turning out \$2,000,000 worth of work annually. He holds the office of president of the First National Bank of Groton; president of the Universal Safety-tread co. of New Jersey; president of the American Visible Type-writer Co., of Delaware; vice-president Groton Carriage Works, Groton; director Conger Manufacturing Co., of Groton, and a partner in the C. W. Conger Co., and the Conger Produce Co., all of Groton, N. Y. He is also prominent and active member of the Engineers and Lawyers Clubs of N. Y. City, and the Duquesne Club of Pittsburg, Pa.; he is a high degree Mason and Odd Fellow; in 1870 he married Miss Jennie E. Conant of Groton. Address, Groton, N. Y.

**CONGER, Jay:**

Banker; born Groton, Tompkins County, N. Y.; merchant, vice-president of Groton Bridge and Manufacturing Co., President of First National Bank and vice-president of Mechanics Bank. Director, First National Bank of Groton. Republican. Address, Groton, N. Y.

**CONKLIN, Arthur S.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y.; cadet at the Military Academy, June 21, 1893; additional second lieutenant, June 11, 1897; second lieutenant, Aug. 8, 1897; first lieutenant, April 20, 1899; captain Artillery Corps, Aug. 22, 1901. Present address, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

**CONKLIN, John, Jr.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born in N. Y.; appointed United States Military Academy from N. Y., July 1, 1880; was graduated; appointed second lieutenant Second Artillery, June 15, 1884; first lieutenant, May 29, 1891; captain Artillery Corps, Oct. 17, 1899; was graduate of Artillery School, 1890; services, on ordnance duty, Navy Department, Jan., 1892, to Oct., 1893; Artillery School, 1890 to 1892; garrison duty in departments of Missouri and Texas to April, 1898; engaged in Spanish-American War at Santiago, July 1, and 2, 10, and 11; in various camps in U. S. till end of war; on special duty as collector of customs at Trinidad, Cuba, from Dec., 1898 to 1900; in command of Light Battery at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt., from 1900 to date. Present station, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

**CONKLIN, Roland Ray:**

Vice-president of North American Trust Co.; born Feb. 1, 1858; son of Joseph Okell Conklin and Julia Louisa Hunt Conklin; was graduated from University of Illinois, 1880; married; became a mortgage-loan banker in Winfield, Kan., in 1880, and in 1886 his firm became incorporated as Jarvis-Conklin Mortgage Trust Co. In 1881 he removed to Kansas City, and about 1900 to N. Y. City. Director, Ottawa Waterworks and Electric Light Co., Lincoln Fire Insurance Co., Bear River Irrigation Co., Ogden City R. R. Co., Augusta Ry. and Electric Co. and Northeast Electric Co.; member of Men's Club (President), Colonial, Manhattan, Lawyers and Maryland Club of Baltimore and Chicago Club. Residence, 35 E. 72d St.; office, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CONKLIN, William A.:**

Born N. Y. City, March 16, 1837; super-

intendent Central Park Menagerie for twenty years; resigned in 1892, to enter business of importation of foreign animals; received degree of D. V. S. from Columbia Veterinary College and Ph. D. from Manhattan College; corresponding member Philadelphia Zoological, London Zoological and other foreign societies; edited Journal of Comparative Medicine and Surgery for fourteen years. Author of number of papers on care, treatment and breeding of wild and domestic animals, published in scientific journals in this country and abroad. Address, 160 Greenwich St., N. Y. City.

**CONKLIN, Alfred Bonald:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, Sept. 28, 1850; was graduated from Yale, 1870, and after studies in Harvard and at Berlin became connected with U. S. Geological Survey; then studied law, and was admitted to Bar, 1879; assistant U. S. Attorney, 1881-82; unsuccessful Republican candidate for Congress, 1884; 1887-88, member of the Board of Aldermen; 1892 and 1895 member of N. Y. State Assembly; prominent in Republican politics and member of the Citizens Union. Has written Appleton's Guide to Mexico, (1884); Life and Letters of Roscoe Conkling, (1889); City Government in the U. S., (1894), and Handbook for Voters in N. Y. City, (1894). Address, 41 East 60th St., N. Y. City.

**CONKLIN, Howard:**

Lawyer; born in N. Y. City in 1856; educated at private academies in N. Y. City; engaged in commercial pursuits, but in a few years abandoned them and took up the study of law; graduating from the New York University Law School with the degree of LL. B., subsequently admitted to Bar; later removed to Indiana and was admitted to Bar in Indianapolis, but soon returned to New York; visited European countries. Author of several books, including: The Game Laws; and Travels in Mexico. Student of real estate law and taxation; member of Assembly from Warren County in 1892 and 1893; formerly president of Madison Square Republican Club; in 1898 was a candidate for Congress, but was defeated by George B. McClellan; elected to the Assembly, 1901 and 1902, from N. Y.; appointed member of following Assembly committees: Canals, Codes, Charitable and Religious Societies. Clubs: Union, Metropolitan. Residence, 39 E. 30th St.; office, 76 William St., N. Y. City; summer residence, Luzerne, N. Y.

**CONKLING, John B., M. D.:**

Born Troy, N. Y.; received his education at West Winfield and at Utica, and in 1880 was graduated from the Utica Business College; taking up study of medicine he was graduated in 1883; followed practice of medicine at Richfield; elected to office of county clerk of Otsego County in 1893; has occupied several public positions, notably that of member of Board of Supervisors of Otsego County and chairman of the board; one of the directors of the Soldiers' Monument Association; director in the Second National Bank at Cooperstown, and one of the board of managers of the Thanksgiving Hospital; member of the Mohican Club; honorary vice-president of the Central N. Y. Agricultural Society and of the Otsego County Agricultural Society; elected to the Assembly in 1901 and 1902. Address, Cooperstown, N. Y.

**CONLAN, Lewis J.:**

Justice of the City Court of N. Y. City, term expires December 31, 1909. Address, 7 West 26th St., N. Y. City.

**CONNAH, Douglas John:**

Artist; born N. Y., April 20, 1870; received his art education at Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Weimer, Germany; subsequently worked under Count Kaulkreth, Paris, during 1887-91; also with Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant; is director of New York School of Art. Residence, Bayport, L. I.; studio, 57 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**CONNELL, William H.:**

Treasurer of the American Bridge Co.; born May 29, 1845, at Wilmington, Del.; son of William and Sarah Shipley Connell; educated at Wilmington and was graduated from the Classical Commercial Academy; his first occupation was with the first National Bank at Wilmington as note teller; was later made receiving teller; leaving the bank became general freight agent of the Delaware Western R. R. Co., which post he held until 1874, when he associated himself with the Edgmoor Iron Co.; 1888 the Edgmoor Bridge Works was organized to take over the Edgmoor Iron Co.'s bridge business; upon the formation of this company he was elected treasurer, and later was made president of the corporation, a position he held until the American Bridge Co. was formed; the Edgmoor Iron Co. had the contract and supplied the filled steel superstructure for the New York and

Brooklyn Bridge, and also designed and constructed the Sixth Avenue Elevated structure; he was married, in 1871, to Emma J. Pyle. Address, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CONNELLY, Celia Logan:**

Author, playwright; born Philadelphia, 1837; daughter of Cornelius Ambrosius and Eliza (Ackley) (sister Olive Logan); educated at schools and Academy of Sacred Heart in Cincinnati, O.; married M. K. Kellogg, American painter (now deceased). Began literary career in London as a protege of Charles Reade. Married, 1872, James H. Connelly (died 1903). Author of *Sarz. a Story of the Stage*; *An American Marriage* (drama); *Gaston Cadol*; also contributes to magazines. Address, 838 E. 167th St., N. Y. City.

**CONNERY, Thomas Bernard Joseph:**

Editor, author; born Ireland, ct. 13, 1835; was graduated from St. John's College, N. Y., 1853, (A. M.); graduated Columbia College Law School; on editorial staff of N. Y. Herald, 1856-84; secretary U. S. legation and chargé d'affaires to Mexico, 1866-68; also on editorial staff of N. Y. Truth, Once a Week, and Collier's Weekly; since 1902 member of Board of education. Author of *Black Friday*; *That Noble Mexican*; *All the Dog's Fault*; *History of American Comic Journalism*; *My Trip to Mars*; *Violet Bland*; *Character Marks Autorial*; *Essays on Literary Women of England*. Member of Authors Club and Authors Guild. Address, 103 W. 58th St., N. Y. City.

**CONNOR, Washington E.:**

Broker; born N. Y. City, Dec. 15, 1849; educated in the College of the City of N. Y.; showed financial ability of the highest order from the time he entered business, and his rise was rapid and sure; when Jay Gould was conducting his heaviest deals, was made Gould's agent in matters requiring integrity, quickness and natural financial aptitude; he met every situation with generalship and won the approbation of his client and the admiration of those whose business it is to watch "The Street"; he is married. Member of the Union League, Republic, Lotos, Lawyers, New York Athletic, American Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Geographical Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art, and American Society of Natural History. Residence, 532 Madison Ave.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CONNORTON, Luke J.:**

City magistrate; born Nov. 21, 1853,

Flushing, N. Y.; son of Luke Connorton and Hannah Curley Connorton; was graduated from Flushing Institute, 1872; admitted to the Bar, 1877; married Kate E. O'Brien of Flushing; town clerk, 1878-90; Justice of the Peace since 1889; village clerk fifteen years; Democrat; city magistrate of Greater N. Y. since 1898. Residence, Flushing, N. Y.

**CONSTANT, Samuel Victor:**

Lawyer; a descendant from an old New England family conspicuous during the Colonial and Revolutionary times; he is a direct descendant of John Tuttle, who came from Hertfordshire in 1635; born N. Y. City, Sept. 9, 1857; educated at the Charlier Institute and by private tutors; was graduated from the school of arts, Columbia College, 1880; entered a law office in 1880; admitted to the Bar in Oct., 1882; afterward entered Columbia Law School and received his degree of LL. B. in 1886; has engaged in historical and literary work and is connected with various societies, literary, scientific, historical, etc., among which are the American Oriental Society, Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain, the American Academy of Sciences, the American Historical Association, the New York Historical Society, the New York Biographical and Genealogical Society, and Virginia Historical Society; he is a member of and solicitor for the U. S. of the Mercantile Marine Service Association; in 1876 he joined the Seventh Regiment, and at the expiration of his time became a member of the Veteran Association of this regiment; a member of the Republican Club, St. David's Society and the Psi Upsilon Club. Residence, 420 West 23d St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CONVERSE, Edmund C.:**

Capitalist; born Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1849; president Liberty National Bank; president of Bankers' Trust Co.; director National Tube Co., American Bank Note Co., U. S. Steel Corporation, Illinois Steel Co., and Minnesota Iron Co.; member of Metropolitan, Union League, New York Athletic and Country Clubs. Residence, Greenwich, Conn.; business address, 139 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CONVERSE, Florence:**

Author; born New Orleans, April 30, 1871; daughter of George T. and Caroline (Edwards) Converse; was graduated from Wellesley, B. S., 1893; lived several years in San Francisco and now lives in Boston; on editorial staff of *Churchman* since Jan., 1900; author: *Diana Victrix* (novel,

1897); *The Burden of Christopher* (1900); *Long Will* (12); also stories in magazines. Office, 47 Lafayette Place, N. Y. City.

**CONWAY, James L.:**

Merchant; born Jersey City, Aug. 1863; graduate of Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmettsburg, Md.; his business is dry goods, at 113 Worth St.; he married Miss Anna McGauran in 1893. Address, 113 Worth St., N. Y. City.

**CONWAY, Moncure Daniel:**

Author; born Middleton, Virginia, Mar. 17, 1832; educated at Dickinson College, Carlisle, and Harvard Divinity School, 1854; minister at Unitarian Church, Washington, and First Unitarian Church, Cincinnati; afterwards (1864) at South Place Chapel, Finsbury, London, Eng.; married Ellen Davis Dana, of Cincinnati, 1858; author: *Tracts for To-day*, (1857); *The Rejected Stone*, (1861); *The Golden Hour*, (1862); *Testimonies Concerning Slavery*, (1864); *The Earthward Pilgrimage*, (1870); *Republican Superstitions*, (1872); *Idols and Ideals*, (1877); *Demonology and Devil Lore*, (1878); *A Necklace of Stories*, (1880); *The Wandering Jew*, (1881); *Thomas Carlyle*, (1881); *Travels in South Kensington*, (1882); *Emerson, at Home and Abroad*, (1883); *Farewell Discourses*, (1884); *Pine and Palm*, (1884); *Life of Edmund Randolph*, (1888); *Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne*, (1890); *Prisons of Air*, (1891); *Barons of the Potomack and the Rappahannock*, (1892); *Life of Thomas Paine*, (1892); *Solomon and the Solomonite Literature* (1899); *Thomas Paine et la Révolution dans les Deux Mondes*, (Paris, 1900); *Autobiography* (1904). Address, 22 Eas 110th St., N. Y. City.

**CONWAY, Patrick:**

Band leader; born July 4, 1865, Buskirk's Bridge, near Troy, N. Y.; educated at Homer Academy; organized and became leader of the Ithaca Band, and Instructor in Band Music in the Ithaca Conservatory in Jan., 1895, and later in Cornell University; under his instruction the Ithaca band has become one of the most famous in the U. S., having won the State Prize in competition, and having filled engagements at the Pan-American Exposition and for the past two years at the famous Willow Grove Park in Philadelphia, where at the close of his last season, he was presented with a handsome silver loving cup by his admirers in Philadelphia; his band was offered an engagement at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, but declined; it is conceded to be one of the finest bands in the U. S. by

the best critics; married Dec. 28, 1893, Alice W. Randall, Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**CONWAY, William:**

Major, U. S. Army; born and appointed from New York; first lieutenant Seventy-fourth New York Infantry, June 27, 1861; captain, January 14, 1863; honorably mustered out, June 19, 1864; second lieutenant Sixteenth Infantry, March 22, 1866; first lieutenant, April 4, 1867; assigned to Twenty-second Infantry, April 6, 1870; captain, July 4, 1879; retired, June 6, 1894; major, 1901. Address, 321 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**COOK, Ernest Herman:**

Banker; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1874; was graduated from Public School No. 39, N. Y. City, June, 1889, entering the office of the Mount Morris Bank of the City of N. Y. the same month; rose to the position of bookkeeper, resigning in Jan., 1892, to enter the Plaza Bank of New York as bookkeeper; appointed paying teller, Jan., 1896, and assistant cashier, July, 1901; treasurer of the People's Choral Union, of New York, from 1895-97; treasurer of Alexander Hamilton Chapter of the American Institute of Bank Clerks, 1902-93; elected president, May, 1903; a delegate to the First National Convention of Bank Clerks of the U. S., held at Cleveland, O., Sept., 1903; member of the Arlon Society of New York and the Longwood Club. Address, 753 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**COOK, Henry F.:**

Treasurer and secretary of the Fahys Watch Case Co.; born Brooklyn, N. Y., 1855. Upon the completion of his studies, his first business association was with Joseph Fahys, in 1873., in the manufacture of watch cases, in N. Y. City; admitted as a partner in 1880, since which time he has been the active business man of the firm; in the following year the business was incorporated with Joseph Fahys as president, and Henry F. Cook as treasurer and secretary, and within a few years the new corporation absorbed several of the leading concerns of the country; president of the Sag Harbor Real Estate Co.; president of the Sag Harbor Water Works Co.; vice-president of the Peconic Bank of Sag Harbor; secretary and treasurer of the Sag Harbor Heating and Lighting Co.; trustee of the Sag Harbor Savings Bank, and of the Presbyterian Church; member of the Sons of the Revolution, the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, the Union League Club of N. Y. City, Society of

Colonial Wars, Apawanus Golf Club, the Down Town Association, and of the New York Chamber of Commerce. Address, 9 East 82d St., N. Y. City.

**COOK, Joseph Tottenham, M. D.:**

President of the medical and surgical staff of the Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital; son of the Rev. Philos G. and Clarissa (Tottingham) Cook; born Ludlowville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1885; educated at the Buffalo Classical School, where he was prepared for Yale College; he also attended the Homeopathic Hospital College at Cleveland, O., graduating in 1881, with the degree of M. D.; he later spent a year in study under Drs. Samuel Tenwick and Ernest Sansom at the London Hospital, London, England, and also attended the Royal Imperial General Hospital, at Vienna, Austria; is an interested and active member of the Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association, being a delegate thereto from the Society of the War of 1812; he is attending physician to the Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital, having served in turn as president and as secretary of the medical and surgical staff; an enthusiastic and successful practitioner of homeopathy; married on Aug. 1, 1888, to Anna Poole, Buffalo, N. Y.; is a member of the Saturn Club of Buffalo, the Buffalo Historical Society, the New York State Historical Association, the New York State Society, Sons of the Revolution, the Pennsylvania Society of the War of 1812; president of the Buffalo Association Sons of the Revolution, the Sons of Veterans of the Civil War, the Buffalo Society of Vermonters; also a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, the New York State Homeopathic Medical Society, the Western New York Homeopathic Medical Society, the Erie County Homeopathic Medical Society, and the Clinical Club of Buffalo. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**COOK, Walter:**

Architect; born N. Y. City 1846; was graduated from Harvard College in 1869; studied his profession abroad, spending about three years at the Royal Polytechnic School in Munich, and a somewhat longer time at the School of Fine Arts in Paris; returning to N. Y. City, has since practiced his profession in this city, being a member of the firm of Babb, Cook & Willard; among the buildings designed by the firm are the De Vinne Press Building, the buildings of the N. Y. Life Insurance Co. in Montreal, St. Paul and

Minneapolis, the houses of Andrew Carnegie, in N. Y. City, and F. B. Pratt, in Brooklyn, and a number of the branch libraries in N. Y. City built by the New York Public Library; was the American member of the international jury which judged the Phoebe Hearst competition for the University of California, and has been a member of the jury for many other competitions, among them those for the New York Public Library, Washington University at St. Louis, and the scheme for the remodelling of West Point; past president of the New York Chapter of the American Institute of Architects and of the Society of Beaux-Arts Architects, and a director of the American Institute of Architects. Residence, 135 East 37th St.; office, 3 West 29th St., N. Y. City.

**COOKE, William V.:**

Lawyer; born Albany, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1877; attended public schools and Albany High School; entered the law office of Rosendale & Hessberg in fall of 1897; and was graduated from the Albany Law School with the class of 1900; admitted to the Bar shortly after; established an office for the practice of law in the fall of 1900 in Albany, where he is now practicing; elected to the Assembly, 1902; member of the following Assembly committees: General Laws and Internal Affairs. Address, 1206 Broadway; office, 57 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**COOK, William Wilson:**

LL. D., lawyer, writer; born Hillsdale, Mich., April 16, 1858; son of John Potter and Martha Wolford Cook; was graduated from University of Michigan, 1880; law department, 1882; admitted to New York Bar 1883; now one of the trustees of the Mackay Cos. and general counsel for Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Commercial Cable Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co., and Federal Sugar Refining Co.; member Bar Association of Union League and Lawyers Clubs; author: Cook on Corporations (5 edits.); Cook on Stock and Stockholders. Residence, 55 West 47th St.; office, 44 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**COOKE, William Gates:**

Lawyer; born June 6, 1851, Kingston, N. Y.; son of Erastus Cooke and Lucretia Root; admitted to the Bar, 1872; practiced in N. Y. City until 1879, when he removed to Brooklyn; counsel to Kings County Board of Supervisors, 1884-85; Assistant Corporation Counsel of City of Brooklyn, 1896-97. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**COOKINGHAM, Henry J.:**

Lawyer; born Prospect, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1843; son of John D. and Diantha L. Cookinham; graduate of classical course, Whitestown, N. Y., Seminary in 1865; studied Latin, Greek and French under a private teacher, was graduated from law department of Hamilton College in 1867; married, at New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872, Mary Louise, daughter of General R. U. Sherman; admitted to Bar in 1867; has since practiced in Utica; special surrogate of Oneida County in 1873; for many years one of the trustees of Whitestown Seminary; member of New York Assembly in 1880; candidate for Congress in 1884; delegate to New York Constitutional Convention in 1894; was a member of the following committees: Judiciary, Suffrage and Privileges and Elections, and chairman of committee to draft address to the people explanatory of new constitution; director of United Glass Co.; Utica Industrial Co.; Troy Public Works Co.; director and secretary of New Hartford Canning Co.; one of the commissioners for erection of a new courthouse in Utica for Oneida County, and chairman of the executive and finance committees; for many years a director of the Y. M. C. A.; member of the Society of Sons of the Revolution, and statutory charter member of American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; member of State Bar Association of New York, Bar Association of City of N. Y., Oneida County Bar Association (several years president) and of Republican Club, City of N. Y.; engaged in many important suits in the U. S. Courts; retained by the Tobacco Combination to argue in the U. S. Supreme Court the case of U. S. against Rothschilds, involving important duties upon leaf tobacco; Republican; author: Truly Rescued (1881); Memorial of President James A. Garfield (1881); Recollections of the Oneida County Bar, (published by the Oneida Historical Society). Address, Utica, N. Y.

**COOLEY, Alphonso E.:**

Born Ellisburg, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1839; a son of John and Fanny (Toul) Cooley; received academic and collegiate education; graduate of the National Law School; studied law with Judge Conklin; though a lawyer by profession, he has done considerable literary work; entered the army at breaking out of Civil War and served about three years as captain in Ninety-fourth New York Volunteers and on General Heintzleman's staff; served six years

as school commissioner of Jefferson County; twenty years as special county judge, to which office he has been re-elected; married, 1872, to Frances M. Whitley. Address, Adams Centre, N. Y.

**COOLEY, Le Roy Clark:**

Educator; born Point Peninsula, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1833; son of James and Sally Cooley, who came from Wales to Massachusetts about 1725; he was graduated from N. Y. State Normal College, 1855, and of Union College, 1858; was professor of natural science in New York State Normal College, 1861-74; professor of physics and chemistry in Vassar College, 1874-95, and of physics, 1895, to the present time (1903); received the degree of Ph. D. from Union College in 1870; is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and a member of the National Educational Association; of the N. Y. State Science Teachers Association, a member from its beginning; chairman of its "Committee of Nine" to investigate the condition, and suggest improved methods, of science teaching in secondary schools, and its president in 1899; has contributed many papers to educational and scientific journals and conventions; author of text-books in physics and chemistry. Address, 2 Reservoir Square, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**COOLIDGE, Clarence Edwin:**

Educator and author; was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph. B., 1895; he was engaged in practice eight years; instructor in mechanical engineering, Worcester Polytechnic Institute three years; adjunct professor of drawing, University of Georgia; assistant professor of machine design, Cornell University since 1900; married. Address, 402 Oak Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**COOMBS, William Jerome:**

Merchant, banker; born Jordan, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1833; his parents were Charles Coombs, a soldier in the War of 1812, and Mary Wooleaver; educated at Jordan Academy; 1847, having been refused admission to Union College on account of his age, turned his attention to business; 1850 came to N. Y. City in charge of a wholesale dry goods house; in 1856 began the business of exporter of American manufactured goods, in which he continued until elected to the Fifty-second and Fifty-third Congresses; on his retirement from Congress was appointed by President Cleveland government director of the Union Pacific R. R., with special commission to devise method to collect the

debts of over \$124,000,000 due the government from the various roads; continued in office by President McKinley and succeeded in collecting them in full; was president of the Manufacturers' Trust Co. from its organization, until it was consolidated with the Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; also chairman of Advisory Board of the Title Guarantee and Trust Co.; elected in October, 1904, president of the South Brooklyn Savings Institution to succeed A. E. Orr, who resigned; the South Brooklyn Savings Institution is one of the oldest savings banks in Brooklyn, having been established in 1850; its career has been as honorable as it has been long, and it is looked upon to-day as one of the strongest and most reliable financial institutions of Brooklyn; member Reform, Commonwealth and Hamilton Clubs. Residence, 63 South Portland Ave.; office, 160 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**COON, Daniel Wells:**

Manufacturer; vice-president of the International Shirt and Collar Co., Troy, N. Y.; born Gloversville, N. Y., June 10, 1813; his place of birth has long been famous for the manufacture of gloves, and at an early age he manifested an inclination to follow that occupation in life; at the age of eighteen, however, he was invited by his brother, John H. Coon, then in partnership with Mr. Van Volkenburg in the manufacture of collars at Troy, N. Y., to visit that city, and the result was that he became interested in the collar business, and devoted himself for a period of three years to a thorough study of its details. So arduous, indeed, were his efforts in that direction that his health became impaired, and he was compelled to seek rest and change in the West; this he found in Minneapolis, Minn., where, with the coming of renewed health, he established a woolen business; after an experience of five years in the West, he came again to the East, located in Philadelphia, and established the house of Coon, Reynolds & Co., destined to be a great factor in the collar business of the U. S.; he then visited N. Y. City and established a branch of the business there, under the firm name of Coon & Co., and formed a like organization in Chicago. Soon after he returned to Troy, N. Y., where, in 1888, was organized the firm of Cluett, Coon & Co., by the consolidation of the two concerns of George B. Cluett Bros. & Co. and Coon & Co., which union was a complete success, and

the great prosperity which attended the venture was an ample justification of that important change in the conduct of affairs in the collar manufacturing industry; the connection was continued for ten years, the firm being known as the largest shirt, collar and cuff manufacturers in the world. He devoted special attention to the superintending of its New York office, making his home at Mount Vernon, N. Y.; about eight and a half years ago he retired from the firm; after a short period of inactivity he joined interests with the International Shirt and Collar Co., of which he is now vice-president; he is regarded everywhere as one of the strongest and most sagacious men identified with the great collar industry; he is a man of rare judgment in dealing with business problems, and has a genius for big things. It was he who proposed the successful collar combine, and the result revealed the soundness of his judgment; in addition to his connection with the International Shirt and Collar Co., he is a director in the Mount Vernon Trust Co., and in the Peerless Shoe Machinery Co.; he is a member of the Troy Club, the Aldine Association, New York, the Siwanoy Country Club, and the Republican Club of Mount Vernon, N. Y. Address, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

**COONEY, Michael:**

Brigadier General U. S. Army; born Ireland; appointed from New York; private, corporal and sergeant Company A, First Cavalry, Dec. 4, 1856, to Dec., 1861; private and first sergeant Company M, Dec. 18, 1861, to Dec. 30, 1864; captain, Fifth U. S. Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1865; honorably mustered out, March 16, 1866; first lieutenant, Ninth Cavalry, July 28, 1866; captain, Jan. 1, 1868; major, Dec. 10, 1888; lieutenant colonel, Seventh Cavalry, June 21, 1897; colonel, Fourth Cavalry, June 9, 1899; retired, Sept. 14, 1899. Present address, 500 T St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**COOPER, Charles L.:**

Brigadier general, U. S. Army; born Pennsylvania; appointed from New York; private, Company B, Seventy-first N. Y. State Militia, June 27, 1863; discharged, Sept. 2, 1862; private, Company A, N. Y. State Militia, June 27, 1863; discharged Aug. 6, 1863; second lieutenant, U. S. Infantry, Sept. 5, 1864; first lieutenant, March 5, 1865; honorably mustered out, Oct. 20, 1865; second lieutenant, Thirty-ninth Infantry, July 28, 1866; first lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1867; assigned to Tenth



Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1871; captain, Sept. 15, 1883; major, Fifth Cavalry, July 5, 1898; lieutenant colonel, Feb. 17, 1901; later colonel and brigadier-general; transferred to Fourteenth Cavalry, March 7, 1901; retired, 1903. Address, State Capitol, Dever, Col.

**COOPER, Edward:**

Merchant; son of Peter Cooper, philanthropist; born N. Y. City, Oct. 26, 1824; received public school education, entering Columbia, but leaving non-graduated; after tour abroad, returned to U. S., forming partnership with Abram S. Hewitt in firm Cooper, Hewitt & Co.; soon assisted father in managing of his affairs, with successful results, particularly in iron and steel works in N. J.; Mayor of N. Y. City, 1879-81; member of "Committee of Seventy," of Charleston national convention, 1860, and St. Louis convention, 1876; member, also, of several business firms; trustee of Cooper Union; honorary A. M. from Columbia, 1845. Address, 12 Washington Square, North, N. Y. City.

**COOPER, Henry Dodge:**

Importer, manufacturer; born Wantage, N. J.; was graduated from College, 1872; captain Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.; resigned, 1890; married Rosalie Martindale Purdy, daughter of Alfred Seaman Purdy, M. D., of N. Y.; member University Club, and various other clubs and associations. Residence, 29 W. 70th St., N. Y. City.

**COOPER, Theodore:**

Consulting engineer; born Cooper's Plains, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1839; son of John and Elizabeth (Evans) Cooper; graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1858; assistant engineer, Troy and Greenfield R. R., 1861; entered U. S. Navy as assistant engineer, 1861, U. S. S. Chocura; at Hampton Roads second appearance of the Confederate iron-clad Merrimack; siege of Yorktown; battle of West Point, York River; at White House, Pamunkey River, during Chickahominy campaign; on blockade off Forts Caswell and Fisher, 1863; Texas Blockade, 1864-65; June, 1865, ordered for duty as assistant professor at U. S. Naval Academy, steam engineering and chemistry; also in charge of construction of new buildings and the sea-wall; 1868, ordered to U. S. S. Nyack, South Pacific Squadron; 1870, again, ordered to the Naval Academy; after a short service, was granted furlough of one year, preparatory to entering civil

life; 1872-75, with Capt. Jas. B. Eads in charge of the construction and erection of the St. Louis arch bridge over the Mississippi River; 1875-76, superintendent Delaware Bridge Works; 1876, assistant general manager and superintendent Keystone Bridge Co.; 1877-78, after the disaster of the Ashtabula Bridge, made critical examination of the bridges over many of the principal railroads; 1879, opened an office as consulting engineer in N. Y. City; Mr. Cooper has designed numerous bridges and other structures during the intervening years for railroads, towns, cities and private concerns; he has acted as consulting engineer for many of the most important railroads in the U. S., Mexico, Japan, etc.; New York Elevated R. R.; Rapid Transit Commissions of N. Y. City and Boston; Washington Bridge, N. Y. City; member of the board of experts appointed by President Cleveland on Hudson River Bridge, and by Mayor Low on Manhattan Bridge; 1903, is consulting engineer for all structural work of New York Public Library and for the Quebec Bridge over the St. Lawrence River with a span of 1,800 feet, the longest span in the world. He is the author of Cooper's Specifications for the superstructure of railroad and highway bridges and for bridge foundations; has published many papers on engineering subjects and has twice received the Norman medal from the American Society of Civil Engineers. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Loyal Legion, N. Y. Historical Society, Century Association; life member Naval Institute, Navy League, Society of Fine Arts, American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. Botanical Garden; honorary member American Institute of Architects. Residence, 12 West 44th St.; office, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**COOPER, William Albert:**

Photographer; born London, Canada, Aug. 27, 1843; educated in the Union School, London; studied photography; practicing in various parts of Ontario, including Toronto, and finished his Canadian career in St. Thomas, Ont.; studied the carbon process in London, England, and assisted Lambert to introduce it into America in 1876; studied photo-mechanical printing with Obernetter, at Munich, and introduced the Artotype process in the U. S.; studied with Guillaume at Paris; in 1889 brought the half-tone process to America; in 1892 took up the study

of reproducing paintings with Color-Valves and in 1894 opened a studio permanently in N. Y. City; has also taken up the work of interior photography and has photographed many of the finest homes; honorary president London Old Boys Association of Greater New York, and a member of the Canadians Camp and Canadians Club of New York. Address; 106 East 23d St., N. Y. City.

**COPELAND, Henry Clay:**

President of Riverside Bank; born May 23, 1844, at Middletown, Vt.; son of Lucius Copeland; educated at Union College, class of 1866; cashier of First National Bank of Brandon, Vt., 1870-83; founder and cashier of Sprague National Bank of Brooklyn, 1883-85; founded Minehaha National Bank at Sioux Falls, Dak., 1885; founder of Riverside Bank of N. Y. City in 1887 and was its cashier, 1887-94, and its president; from 1894 to 1902 retired member of Union College Alumni Association. Address, N. Y. City.

**COPPINGER, John J.:**

Brigadier general, U. S. Army; born Ireland; appointed from New York; captain, Fourteenth Infantry, Sept. 30, 1861; colonel, Fifteenth New York Cavalry, Jan. 27, 1865; major, Tenth Infantry, March 20, 1879; lieutenant colonel, Eighteenth Infantry, Oct. 31, 1883; colonel, Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 15, 1891; brigadier general, April 25, 1895; major general, U. S. Volunteers, May 4, 1898; retired, Oct. 11, 1898. Present address, Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.

**CORBIN, Austin:**

Capitalist; born 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.; was graduated from Harvard College, 1896; president of Real Estate Mortgage Co. and Rockaway Park Improvement Co.; vice-president of Manhattan Beach Co., Manhattan Beach Hotel and Land Co., New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan Beach R. R. Co. and Sunny Side Co.; director, Marginal R. R. Co. and Coal & Iron National Bank; member of Lawyers, University, Lambs, and N. Y. Athletic Clubs and Soberet Club of Boston. Residence, 76 Park Ave.; office, 192 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CORBIN, Austin:**

Banker; born July, 1827, Newport, N. H.; died June 4, 1896; was graduated from Harvard Law School; he was the first man in the U. S. to begin banking under the Federal Law; in 1874 he turned his attention to the Long Island R. R. and promoted travel by developing the at-

tractions at Coney Island and other beaches; he was president Reading R. R., etc.

**CORBIN, John:**

Author; born Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1870; B. A., Harvard, 1892, M. A., 1893; 1894-95 at Balliol College, Oxford; has contributed much on literary and other subjects to periodicals; 1897 until 1900, was assistant editor of Harper's Magazine; 1899 until 1900, dramatic critic of Harper's Weekly; on editorial staff of Encyclopædia Britannica during 1900-02; dramatic critic of New York Times, 1902-05; from 1905, dramatic critic of New York Sun. Has published: The Elizebethan Hamlet (1895); School-Boy Life in England—An American View, (1898); An American at Oxford, (1902); A New Portrait of Shakespeare, and The First Loves of Perilla, (1903). Address, 128 West 11th St., N. Y. City.

**CORBIN, William H.:**

Lawyer; born McDonough, N. Y., July 12, 1851; son of Eli Lyon Corbin and Abigail (Taintor); Cornell University, 1869-70; Columbia College Law School, 1872; admitted to New York Bar, Binghamton, Sept., 1872; New Jersey Bar, 1874; practiced law in Jersey City; school commissioner, Elizabeth, 1876-81; member of New Jersey Legislature, 1885-86-87; New Jersey State commissioner to erect Gettysburg monuments, 1886-90; councilman of Elizabeth, 1890-95; published: New Jersey Corporation Act, (1881), and annual editions since; Corbin's Forms, (1882). Commissioner to revise New Jersey corporation and other laws, 1896-99; married Clementine Kellogg, Elizabeth, 1878; member Union League and Lawyers Clubs, New York; Town and Country Club, Elizabeth; Carteret Club, Jersey City; first vice-president New Jersey Title Guarantee Trust Co., Jersey City; director First National Bank, Jersey City; United Electric Co., etc. Address, Jersey City, N. J.

**CORBUSIER, William Henry:**

Surgeon and ethnologist; born N. Y. City; son of William Morrison Corbusier and Mahala Myers; graduate of Bellevue Medical College, N. Y. City; served as acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Army during the War of the Rebellion, May 30, 1864, to June 14, 1865; acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Army, Aug. 19, 1867, to Dec. 16, 1868, and July 17, 1869, to May 30, 1875; surgeon, Rio-Verde Indian Agency, Ariz., Sept. 12, 1873, to Feb. 27, 1875; first lieutenant and assistant surgeon

United States Army, Aug. 5, 1876; captain, Aug. 5, 1881; major and surgeon, Oct. 17, 1895, and served at many frontier posts; inspector of annuities, Rio-Verde Indian Agency, Ariz., Feb., 1874; Pine-Ridge Indian Agency, Dakota Territory, Nov. 23, 1877, to April 27, 1880, and at Fort Washakie, Wyo. Ter., Oct., 1880; in the field against hostile Apache tribes at various times in 1874, 1875 and 1885; acting medical purveyor of the expedition to the Philippine Islands, May 17, 1898, to April 30, 1900; chief surgeon, Department of Mindanao with station at Zamboanga, Mindanao, P. I., from Sept. 11, 1903; lieutenant-colonel and deputy surgeon general, April 26, 1904; has made a study of the sign language of the North American Indians; of the dialects of the Mojave, the Apache-Yuma and Apache-Mojave Indians, and discovered several Winter-Counts—or calendars—among the Dakota Indians; the results of his labors have been published in the annual reports of the bureau of ethnology, 1879-80, 1882-83 and 1888-89; the *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*, Berlin, 1883 and 1892, and the *American Antiquarian*, Sept. and Nov., 1886; member Empire State Society Sons of the American Revolution, Society of the War of 1812 of Pennsylvania, Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, National Society of the Army of the Philippines and the American Flag Association. Address, Manila, P. I.

**CORDES, August W.:**

Architect; born, 1850, in Hamburg, Germany; received his first training at the Technical School of Hamburg, combined with courses in practical work and modeling; continued his studies at the Royal Academy of Berlin, here interrupted by the Franco-Prussian War, in which he participated; resumed his studies at Berlin where he was a pupil of Gropius & Schmieden, and, in 1873, studied under Theophile Ritter von Hansen at the Vienna Royal Academy and finished his studies by traveling ten months through Italy and Sicily; came to New York, in 1880, and formed partnership with Mr. Theodore W. E. DeLemos in 1884, under the firm name of DeLemos & Cordes; were the architects of Arion Club House, 59th street and Park avenue, Siegel-Cooper department store, Adams department store, Macy department store, office building for Messrs Speyer & Co., No. 24-26 Pine street; office building for the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y. in Mexico City, and many other well known office,

public and business buildings; Mr. Cordes is a fellow of the American Institute of Architects and member of the Architectural League of New York. Address, 634 West 158th St., N. Y. City.

**CORLISS, George Wilhelm:**

Insurance journalist; born New York, May 8, 1836; educated in the common schools of Connecticut; prepared for college at the Lancasterian School, New Haven; early manhood passed principally as an accountant and in teaching; in 1861 recruited, at his own expense, a company of the Fifth Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, which he commanded from May, 1861, to Jan., 1863; he was severely wounded at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862 and was brevetted major for "conspicuous bravery" while advancing in a charge upon the enemy under a terrific fire of musketry and artillery. He was taken prisoner at this battle and confined during several months in the notorious "Libby Prison" at Richmond, Va.; Aug. 12, 1867, Major Corliss was awarded "a Congressional medal of honor" for most "distinguished gallantry in action" at this battle; after partial recovery from physical disabilities, in 1864, he entered the Veteran Reserve Corps, U. S. Volunteers, and served until his discharge in 1869; from 1870 to 1875 he was general insurance agent and broker; in the latter year he joined The Insurance Critic, which he afterwards purchased and removed from Chicago to New York; Major Corliss is a thirty-second degree Mason, prominent in Masonic and Grand Army affairs, and has been a member of the Old Guard of New York since Feb., 1884. Address, 80 William St., N. Y. City.

**CORNELL, Charles Ezra:**

Secretary and Clerk of N. Y. State Veterinary College, Cornell University; born Dec. 29, 1855, N. Y. City; son of Gov. Alonzo B. Cornell, and grandson of Ezra Cornell, founder of Cornell University; was graduated from Columbia College, 1879, and Albany Law School, 1880; admitted to the Bar, 1880; married Katharine Lawyer Bouck, daughter of Charles Bouck, son of Gov. William Christian Bouck; delegate to National Republican Convention, 1880, and was one of the 306 who voted for Gen. U. S. Grant; served in U. S. Treasury Department, and in private corporations; president of Cornell Transfer Co., Life Trustee of Cornell University, and Cornell Free Library; member of Town and Gown Club and Life Member State Agricultural Society; past re-

gent and supreme representative, Royal Arcanum. Address, 508 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**CORNELL, Franklin Cuthbert:**

Financier; son of Ezra Cornell, founder of Cornell University; born Aug. 28, 1837, Ithaca, N. Y.; president of Ithaca Trust Co. since its organization, in 1891; commission of education several years; trustee of Cornell University several years; married Jan. 16, 1862, Susan Pettigrove, of Owego, N. Y.; member of Protective Fire Police; trustee of Cornell Free Library; director Lehigh Valley R. R.; large real estate owner in and near Ithaca; Republican. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**CORNELL, John M.:**

Iron manufacturer; born April 27, 1846, in N. Y. City; son of John Black Cornell; educated at Mount Washington Collegiate Institute; married in 1873, Sarah Keen; he became a partner with his father at age of 21 and upon his father's death, in 1887, became the head of the firm of J. B. & J. M. Cornell; director New York Real Estate Association, and Dear Hill Co.; member of Sketch and Building Trades Clubs. Address, 29 East 37th St., N. Y. City.

**CORNELL, Samuel Douglas:**

Born Glenville, Conn., Dec. 2, 1839; was graduated from Hobart College, 1860; agent for examination of gold mines in Colorado, 1862-64; engaged in his father's business 1860-62, and 1864-88; Colonel N. G. N. Y.; member of Buffalo, United Service, Army and Navy and Reform Clubs of N. Y. City, and Theta Delta Chi Fraternity. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**CORNWALL, Andrew C.:**

Merchant; born Pultneyville, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1844; son of Andrew and Mary Calhoun Cornwall, of Alexandria Bay; his father owned nearly all the Thousand Islands in American waters, between Clayton and Morristown and made a fortune by selling the timber on the islands; he ultimately sold them cheap or gave them away for residential purposes and summer resorts; he was one of the greatest developers of the St. Lawrence river; educated at the Alexandria Bay District School; the Watertown High School, and Eastman's Mercantile College, Rochester, N. Y.; his first business occupation was clerk in his father's store; in 1877 he succeeded to the great mercantile business; the partners in the new firm which was then formed were the four sons of Andrew Cornwall: An-

drew C., Charles W., John I., and Harvey A., under the name of Cornwall Bros.; he, as the head of the house, is the most prominent citizen of Alexandria Bay, where he resides; he has been supervisor of the town of Alexandria for five years and is connected with most of its financial institutions, being president of Cornwall Bros., director of the National Bank & Loan Co., of Watertown, and president of the First National Bank of the Thousand Islands, at Alexandria Bay; on July 1, 1869, married Miss Julia Fuller, of Alexandria Bay. Address, Alexandria, N. Y.

**CORNWALLIS, Kinahan:**

Lawyer; editor; born London England, Dec. 24, 1839. Entered British Colonial civil service; two years in Melbourne Australia; came to New York in 1860; on editorial staff of N. Y. Herald until 1869; accompanied the Prince of Wales while in the U. S. as Herald correspondent; purchased and edited the Knickerbocker Magazine and the Albion; and in 1886 the Wall Street Daily Investigator, of which he is still proprietor and editor; admitted to the New York Bar, 1863, and has since practiced in N. Y. City. Author: Yarra Yarra; Howard Plunkett; An Australia Poem; Pilgrims of Fashion, or British Columbia; Two Journeys to Japan; A Panorama of the New World; Wreck and Ruin, or Modern Society; My Life and Adventures, an Autobiography; The Crossticks, a Medley Performance; also. Royalty in the New World, The New El Dorado; Adrift With a Vengeance; A Marvelous Coincidence; Historical Poems; The Song of America and Columbus; The Conquest of Mexico and Peru; The War for the Union, or the Duel between North and South; The Gold Room and the New York Stock Exchange and Clearing House; International Law, a treatise, and The History of Constructive Contempt of Court; member American Social Science Association, and St. George's Society of New York; associate member National Institute Arts and Letters. Residence, 16 East 22d St.; office, 95 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CORNWELL, William C.:**

President of the City National Bank, Buffalo, N. Y.; began as messenger in the banking house of H. N. Smith & Co., of Buffalo; at twenty-six he became cashier of the Bank of Buffalo; is a careful student of finance, and his earnest efforts have been to secure for the country a better banking and currency system

that will disconnect the United States Treasury from the entanglement of banking operations; is authority on financial subjects through his addresses and publications during the past ten years, which have created much interest throughout the United States; was one of the founders of the New York State Bankers' Association in 1894, and its first vice-president. He has served as vice-president and member of the executive council of the American Bankers' Association, and is now chairman of the committee on education; in addition to his interests in banking and financial subjects, he is a student of art and a writer on art subjects; he was president of the Buffalo Society of Artists during 1894-96, and has long been connected with the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, and is chairman of the fund commissioners of that institution. Address, City National Bank, Buffalo, N. Y.

**CORSON, Hiram:**

Educator; born Philadelphia, Nov. 6, 1828; private tutor and assistant instructor in Tremont seminary, Morristown, Pa.; associated with Congressional Library and Smithsonian Institution, 1849; instructor, 1856; instructor and lecturer on English literature, Philadelphia, 1859; professor of history and rhetoric, Girard College, 1865-66, when appointed professor of rhetoric and English literature in St. John's College, Annapolis, 1870; since 1870 professor of English language and literature, rhetoric and oratory, Cornell; published *An Elocutionary Manual*; *Handbook of Anglo-Saxon and Early English* (1871), also volume, edited by him, of *Canterbury Tales*; *Pier's Ploughman*; *Wycliffe's Bible*; *Gower's Confessio Amantis*; *Spencer and Chapman's Homer*. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**CORTELYOU, George Bruce:**

First Secretary of Commerce and Labor; born in N. Y. City, July 26, 1862; was educated at public and private schools; was graduated at Hempstead (L. I.) Institute and State Normal School, Westfield, Mass.; received the degree of I.L.B. from Georgetown and that of LL.M. from Columbian University, and on June 10, 1903, the degree of LL.D. from the former university; in 1883 was a general law and verbatim reporter in New York; was principal of preparatory schools in New York from 1885 to 1889; in the latter year entered the public service, and has been private secretary to various public officials,

among them the post office inspector in charge at New York, the surveyor of the port of New York, and the fourth assistant postmaster-general; Nov., 1895, was appointed stenographer to President Cleveland; Feb., 1896, executive clerk; July 1, 1898, assistant secretary to President McKinley, April 13, 1900, secretary to the President; reappointed March 15, 1901, and on Sept. 16, 1901, reappointed by President Roosevelt; was appointed Secretary of the newly established Department of Commerce and Labor, Feb. 18, 1903, and was confirmed the same day. Resigned June 30, 1904, to accept chairmanship of Republican National Committee, which conducted one of the most triumphant campaigns in our history, resulting in the election of President Roosevelt. On March 5, 1905, he was appointed by President Roosevelt Postmaster General, and was confirmed by the Senate at the special session. Home Hempstead N. Y.; address 2111 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D. C.

**CORTHELL, Elmer Lawrence:**

Civil engineer; born South Abington (now Whitman), Mass., Sept. 30, 1840; prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, N. H.; matriculated at Brown University, Class of 1863; left the University in 1861 to enlist as a private in the 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery, serving through the various grades up to captain of Battery D; being mustered out in 1865, Captain Corthell resumed his studies at Brown, and was graduated A. B. 1867, A. M. 1868; engaged, as civil engineer, in railroad hydraulic and city work 1867-68; as assistant engineer in charge of railroad construction in Illinois and Missouri, east and west of Hannibal, 1868-70; as chief assistant engineer in construction of the bridge over the Mississippi river at that point, 1870-71; from 1875-80 was resident engineer in charge of construction of the Jetties at the mouth of the South Pass, Mississippi river; from 1881-84, was chief engineer of the New York, West Shore & Buffalo Ry., building a double track railroad between N. Y. City and Buffalo, N. Y.; during two years, 1887-89, engaged in civil engineering work, in designing and building great steel railway bridges over the Missouri, Mississippi, Ohio, and other rivers, from Portland, Ore., to Jacksonville, Fla.; in 1888-94 chief engineer constructing Jetties at the mouth of the Brazos river, Tex.; building the Merchants bridge over the Mississippi at

St. Louis; consulting engineer examining projected waterways and railways and railway properties. After a severe illness in Europe, he undertook in 1897-99 a still more extensive examination, of almost every variety of engineering work in Europe, from the north of Scotland to Russia, Hungary and Italy, giving the results of his work to the Engineering Magazine and to Societies of Engineers; 1898; appointed a delegate by the U. S. Government to the International Congress of Navigation held at Brussels, and made a report—215 pages and 115 illustrations—to the Secretary of State, which was published by U. S. Senate resolution and widely distributed in the United States and other countries. He was elected a vice-president of that Congress and placed on the committee to permanently organize the Congress; is a member of the International Council representing the U. S.; during this period, 1897-99, he made another examination of Technical schools of Europe, and presented a report to President Harper of the University of Chicago, of which he was a trustee, upon Engineering Education. In 1899 Mr. Corthell was selected by the U. S. Government for recommendation to the Argentine Government as consulting engineer; spent the years 1900-1902 in Argentine in that capacity engaged on the public works of that country, and on his return to the United States, gave a series of lectures on Argentine in many cities of the United States and Mexico at the request of the Argentine Government; 1894, received the degree Dr. Sc. from Brown University—the first engineer to receive this degree from that University. Member of two college societies, the Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi and of many leading engineering and scientific societies in the U. S., Canada, Mexico, Argentine, Great Britain, France and Portugal; also Army and patriotic societies, commercial bodies and clubs, thirty-eight in all; his literary works are numerous and well known; presented to the Committee of International Engineering Congress, held at St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1904, an illustrated paper on large passenger terminals of the world; is now investigating the important question of pressures on deep foundations for a paper to be presented to the Institution of Civil Engineers, London, and is preparing by correspondence with the engineers of 350 ports of the world and over one hundred steamship companies, a paper on ports

and maritime commerce, to be presented to the International Navigation Congress, which convenes at Milan, Italy, in Sept., 1905. He was married in 1867, to Emilie Theodate, daughter of William S. and Betsy A. Wood Davis, of Providence R. I., and they have two children, Alice E. and Howard L.; Mrs. Corthell died in 1884. Mr. Corthell was married the second time April 23, 1900, at Berne, Switzerland, to Marie, daughter of Pastor Frederick W. and Pauline Krebs Knechler of that city. Address, 1 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CORTISZOZ, Ellen Mackay Hutchinson:**

Writer; born New York; married Royal Cortisoz; author: Songs and Lyrics; editor (with E. C. Stedman). The Library of American Literature. Address, 31 W. 10th St., N. Y. City.

**CORTISZOZ, Royal:**

Journalist; born N. Y. City; the foundations of his artistic education were laid in the architectural office of McKim, Mead & White; his studies have been further pursued in Europe, especially in France and Italy; is now the literary editor and art critic of the N. Y. Tribune; has contributed many essays on literary and artistic subjects to the leading magazines. Address, 154 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CORWIN, Charles Edward:**

Clergyman of the Reformed Church and author; born Millstone, N. J., Sept. 7, 1868; A. B., Rutgers College, 1892; Theological seminary, New Brunswick, N. J., 1895; B. D., Rutgers College, 1895; married Ellen Gibb Kingsley, 1898; member Phi Beta Kappa, Hudson River Ministerial Association; pastor Reformed Church, Cuddeback, N. Y., 1895-97; Reformed Church, Greenport, N. Y., 1897; author: Onesimus; Christ's Freedman; A Tale of the Pauline Epistles (Revell Co., 1900); King Solomon's Riddle (a serial, 1903); numerous contributions to the religious reviews and papers. Address, Greendale, N. Y.

**COSGRAVE, John O'Hara:**

Editor of Everybody's Magazine; born Melbourne, Australia, July 11, 1866; educated Auckland, New Zealand, and came to San Francisco 1886; was engaged on the San Francisco Call for three years; began publication of The Wave in 1899 and continued as editor and manager until 1900; became managing editor of Everybody's Magazine, 1901; editor, in 1903. Address, 31 East 17th St., N. Y. City.

**COSTELLO, Thomas M.:**

Real estate dealer, ex-Assemblyman; born Prince Edward's Island, June 1, 1845; educated in public schools; tanner and currier by trade; came to Woburn, Mass., in 1864, and to N. Y. State in 1869; engaged in mercantile business and manufacturing lumber for many years, and is now engaged in the real estate business; in 1899 introduced and passed sweat shop bill and also bill putting all labor laws of the State under the Factory Inspector's care; has held many offices, viz.: school trustee, village clerk, trustee for three years and president for nine years of the village of Sand Bank, now Altmar; supervisor of the town of Albion in the years 1887 and 1888, and county clerk of Oswego County, 1889, '90, '91; elected to Assembly, 1895, '96, '97, '98, '99, '00, '01, '02; appointed member of following Assembly committees: Chairman of Labor and Industries, member of Ways and Means and Railroads. Address, Sand Bank, Oswego County, N. Y.

**COSTELLO, P. C.:**

Born 1829; from the common schools he went into his father's tannery; he became an operator in the art of leather making on his own account in 1848 at Camden, N. Y.; became president of N. Y. City in 1873, and is a director of the U. S. Leather Co. and the Leather Down Town Club. Address, 41 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**COTTMAN, Vincendon L.:**

Commander, U. S. Navy; born Donalds-ville, La., Feb. 13, 1852; received primary education, preparatory department, Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md., and at Manhattanville, N. Y.; appointed by Hon. James Brooks, Seventh District, N. Y. City; entered Naval Academy, Sept. 21, 1868; graduated, June 1, 1872; ensign, July 15, 1873; master, May 9, 1878; lieutenant, Jan. 8, 1885; lieutenant-commander, March 3, 1899; commander, June 3, 1902; Tuscarora, 1872-75; deep-sea sounding in Pacific; landing-party, Panama, 1873; landing-party, Honolulu, 1874; Samoa with Steinberger, Latrobe, etc., 1875; Colorado, receiving-ship, New York, 1875-76; Supply, training squadron, 1876; Alliance, European station, 1877-80; receiving ship, Colorado, 1880-81; Richmond, Asiatic Station, 1881-82; Monocacy, Asiatic station, 1882-84; Richmond, Asiatic station, 1884; branch hydrographic office, New York, 1885-89; New York nautical schoolship St. Mary's, as senior instructor and navigator, 1889; secretary International Marine Conference, 1889-90;

Concord, 1891-94; Marion, 1894; Navy Yard, N. Y., Oct., 1894-96; Monterey, Dec., 1896-98; U. S. S. Alert, Feb. to April, 1898; command Brutus, 1898-99; towed Monterey to Manila, and engaged in landing party Samoa; established nautical school in Manila, P. I., 1899, and was the first superintendent of that school; hydrographic office, bureau of equipment, 1899; bureau of navigation, March 7, 1900-02; in command Wyoming since 1902; aid to President Roosevelt during his visit to San Francisco, Cal., 1903. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**COUDERT, (Mrs.) Amalia Kussner:**

Miniature painter; born Terre Haute, Ind., March 26, 1873; began artistic career in New York in 1892 and afterwards went to London; painted King Edward, then Prince of Wales, and most of the highest aristocracy of England; in 1892 she was summoned to Russia to paint the Czar and Czarina and the Grand Duchess Vladimer and the Grand Duchess Ellen; in the autumn of 1899 went to South Africa to paint Cecil Rhodes; on July 3, 1900, she married Charles du Point Coudert. Address, 53 West 48th St., N. Y. City.

**COURTNEY, Charles Edward:**

Oarsman; born Nov. 13, 1849, Union Springs, N. Y.; educated at Friends Academy and learned the carpenter's trade; began rowing on Cayuga Lake when a boy, and first began to attract attention as an oarsman in Sept., 1868, when he won a race on the lake at Aurora over several competitors, in a boat which he built himself; this was the first time he prize; after practicing some time, he defeated several competitors in June, 1873, on Onondaga Lake, at Syracuse; after this victories came fast; he never lost an amateur race, although he rowed 89 single scull races and 15 or 16 doubles before he rowed a professional race; he has rowed in all 134 races and only lost 7; his friends since 1883 he has been coach of the Cornell University Navy, and has taught its crews the "Courtney stroke" by which it has won many notable victories over dered and well built; married. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**COULTANT, Charles F.:**

Republican Assemblyman; born Rifton, New Jersey, June 23, 1848; educated in the common schools; was repeatedly elected justice of the peace followed by his election as justice of sessions; represented his town in the board of supervisors of his county and served for six consecutive years; he has also served six

years as coroner of the county; elected to Assembly 1902, 1903 and 1904; appointed member of the following Assembly committees: Commerce and Navigation, Fish and Game, and Public Lands and Forestry. Address, Kingston, N. Y.

**COVILLE, Frederick Vernon:**

Botanist; born Preston, N. Y., March 23, 1867; prepared at Oxford Academy; was graduated from Cornell, 1887; instructor of botany, Cornell, 1888, assistant botanist in U. S. department of agriculture; 1893, chief botanist and curator of U. S. national herbarium in national museum; leader of expedition to Death Valley, 1890-91; Fellow of American Association of Advancement of Science; author of Botany of the Death Valley Expedition (Washington, 1893). Address, 1836 California Ave., Washington, D. C.

**COVILLE, Luzerne:**

Physician; born Preston, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1865; was graduated from Oxford Academy, 1882; Cornell University, B. S., in Natural History, 1886, and College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1889; interne, Bellevue Hospital, 1889 and 1891, and St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn, 1890; practiced in Brooklyn, 1891-95; Oxford, N. Y., 1895-96, and Ithaca, since 1896; secretary of Cornell University Medical College at Ithaca, 1898-00; lecturer in anatomy, 1898-00, lecturer on surgery, 1900-03; author of Work-Book in Surgery, 1901 and 1903; president Tompkins County Medical Society, 1897-99; member of State Medical Society since State Civil Service Commission. Democrat; member of Theta Delta Chi, Nu Sigma Nu and Sigma Xi Fraternities, and of Theta Delta Chi Club and Columbia University Club, in N. Y. City; member of Town and Gown Club; married, June 23, 1896, Alice Perkins. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**COWAN, James A. R.:**

Banker; born May 22, 1858; 1891, elected president of National Bank of Hobart, which position he still holds; in 1889, 1890 and 1891 he was supervisor of the town of Stamford, and the last year mentioned was chairman of the board; in 1891 he was elected member of Assembly from Delaware County and re-elected to Assembly 1901 and 1902; appointed member following Assembly committees: Banks, General Laws, Public Lands and Forestry, Public Institutions. Address, Hobart, N. Y.

**COWEN, Sidney J.:**

Lawyer; born Albany N. Y., Feb. 1st,

1847; son of Patrick Henry Cowen and Louise Beach. Comes of distinguished Revolutionary and legal stock. His father was a noted lawyer of Northern New York, who served his country in the Civil War, first as captain and later as major of the 115th Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers, part of which time while a prisoner on parole, he was made provost marshal of the City of Chicago and surrounding camps. After the war, Major Cowen became president of his native village, Saratoga Springs, supervisor of the town of Saratoga and held other important offices. Mr. Sidney Cowen's cousin was Supreme Court Judge Miles Beach; one of his uncles, Supreme Court Judge Enoch H. Rosekrans, and another uncle, the distinguished advocate, William A. Beach. His grandfather on his father's side was Vice-Chancellor and Supreme Court Judge Esek Cowen; his great-grandfather on his mother's side was Captain John Warren, who fought in the War of the Revolution; his great-grandfather on his father's side was Colonel Sidney Berry, who was aide-de-camp to General Washington at the battle of Monmouth. Mr. Cowen was graduated from Union College, class of 1867, taking an honor and the degree of A. B., and subsequently, the honorary degree of A. M.; resided four years in France and Germany, acquiring the languages of those countries and completing his education; graduate of Albany Law School, Class of 1872, taking the degree of LL.B., and from the law office of U. S. Senator Ira Harris of Albany. Mr. Cowen compiled a treatise on the law of warrants and attachments known as Cowen on Warrants and Attachments, after which he became a resident of N. Y. City, where he has since been actively engaged in the successful practice of the law, frequently appearing before the courts in actions of great importance and of diversified character, involving large sums, and, in a large number of cases, being designated by the courts as a referee to hear and determine controversies of magnitude. He served as assistant corporation counsel of N. Y. City from 1889 to 1896; member of the Union College Alumni Association, the Sigma Phi Fraternity, Polar Star Lodge F. and A. M., the Tammany Society or Columbia Order, the Sons of the Revolution and member of the Board of Governors of the Saratoga County Society in New York. Address, 302 Broadway, N. Y. City.



**COWLES, Alfred A.:**

President Ansonia Brass & Copper Co., Ansonia Clock Co., Birmingham Water Power Co., Pebbledale Phosphate Co., Terra-Ceja Estates, Inc.; Vice-President the American Brass Co.; member Union League and Larchmont Yacht, Fulton, Knollwood and County Clubs. Address, care Union League Club, N. Y. City.

**COWLES, Augustus Woodruff:**

Educator, born Reading, N. Y., July 12, 1819; was graduated from Union College, 1841; taught an academy, Schoharie County, also in Schenectady; studied theology in Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City; also taught art in Jacob Abbot's School, and painted miniature portraits; was stated supply and pastor of Presbyterian Church in Brockport from 1846 to 1856; was inaugurated as the first president of Elmira College, Aug. 7, 1856; received D. D. from Ingham University and from Union College, and LL. D. from Hamilton College; introduced regular study of art-history and criticism into curriculum of Elmira College, 1856; continued president for thirty-three years; was acting president for one and a half years; became President Emeritus, and professor of art criticism and Biblical literature, and still continues the full work of his professorship in his eighty-sixth year (1905). Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**COWLES, William Sheffield:**

Captain, U. S. Navy; born Farmington, Conn.; appointed to Naval Academy, July 21, 1863; graduated, 1867; Minnesota in Mediterranean squadron, 1867-68; Pensacola and Saginaw in North Pacific squadron, 1868-70; promoted to ensign, 1869, and master in 1870; naval observatory, Washington, D. C., 1870; torpedo station, Newport, R. I., 1871; promoted to lieutenant in 1871; practice gunnery ship Constellation, 1872; Alaska, Mediterranean, West Indies, 1873; Alaska, coast of Africa, 1874-05-06; Tennessee and Monocacy, China station, 1877-78-79 and 80; Navy Yard, N. Y., 1881-82; flag-lieutenant, North Atlantic squadron, 1882-03-04; secretary board of inspection merchant ships, N. Y. City (during this detail served three weeks on Isthmus of Panama, guarding the transit across the Isthmus, and property of Panama R. R. Co., and property of American citizens on the Isthmus), 1884-85-86; in command of Despatch, 1887-88-89 and 1890-91; naval aide to Secretary of Navy, and in charge of Naval Militia, 1891-92; promoted to lieutenant-commander, 1892; naval attache, U. S. Embassy,

London, 1893-97; commanding Fern, North Atlantic squadron, April, 1897, to April, 1898; commanding Topeka, April, 1898; commanding Topeka, April, 1898, to 1899; promoted commander June 5, 1899; assistant to bureau of navigation, Sept. 30, 1899-03; promoted captain, Nov. 2, 1902; Dec., 1903-04, in command of battleship Missouri. Address, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**COX, Charles Fimey:**

President American Safe Deposit Co., Canada & Michigan Bridge & Tunnel Co., and Canada Southern Ry. Co.; director New York & Putnam R. R. Co. and twenty-five other railroad corporations; member of Union League, Century and other clubs. Residence, 54 E. 67th St.; office, 501 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**COX, Kenyon:**

Painter; born Warren, O., Oct., 1856; studied art at Cincinnati and Philadelphia; 1877-82 at Paris under Carolus Duran and Gerome; 1882, returned to N. Y. City; member of Society of American Artists, National Academy of Design and others; has painted landscapes, portraits and ideal figure subjects; has decorative paintings in the Library of Congress, in the court room of the Appellate Court of New York, and in other public buildings; is a writer of articles on art subjects contributed to the leading periodicals. Address, 75 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**COX, Louise:**

Painter; maiden name, King; born San Francisco, 1865; studied art at National Academy of Design and Art Students' League, of New York, mainly under Kenyon Cox, whom she married, 1892; member of Society of American Artists and associate of National Academy of Design; paints portraits and figure subjects; received third Hallgarten prize at National Academy of Design, 1896; bronze medal, Paris Universal Exposition, 1900; silver medal, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1902; Julia A. Shaw memorial prize, Society of American Artists, 1903. Address, 75 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**COX, Palmer:**

Artist and author; born Granby, Quebec, April 28th, 1840; was graduated from Granby Academy; in 1860 lived in Springfield, Mass., for six months; in Lucknow, Ont., two years; San Francisco, from 1863 to 1875, contributing to Golden Era, Alta California, and other papers; since 1875 has lived in New York; specialty, original humorous pictures illustrating own works; he is author of Squibs of Califor-

nia, or Every Day Life (illustrated, 1875); afterwards rewritten and published as Comic Yarns (1889); Hans Von Pelter's Trip to Gotham (1876); How Columbus Found America (1877); That Stanley (1878); The Brownies, Their Book (1887); Queer People (1888); Queer People with Wings and Strings (1888); Queer People with Paws and Claws (1888); Another Brownie Book (1890); The Brownies at Home (1893); The Brownies Around the World (1894); The Brownies Through the Union (1895); The Brownies Abroad (1899); The Brownies in Fairyland (cantata in 2 acts for children, 1895); Palmer Cox's Brownies (spectacular play in 3 acts, 1895); The Brownies in the Philippines (1903); designer of toys and games, The Brownie Blocks, Brownie Scroll Puzzles, Brownie Nine Pins, Brownie Portrait Gallery, Brownie Calendar, or Year Book, etc. Address, 134 W. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**COX, Robert Lynn:**

Lawyer; born Illinois, Nov. 27, 1865; came to Buffalo, 1885, and began work as shipping clerk in large manufacturing concern, afterwards superintendent; established business for himself at twenty-four years of age; fitted himself by night study to enter the legal profession; having passed preliminary regents' examination he attended the University of Buffalo in the law department, from which he was graduated with the degree of LL. B.; began practice of law alone, but afterward formed a law partnership with Maulsby Kimball; in 1901 the firm was enlarged under the firm name of Cox, Kernan & Kimball; member of Phi Delta Phi Fraternity; member of Ellicott Club since its organization, and of the Buffalo Club; elected to Assembly, 1902, 1903 and 1904. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**COXE, Alfred C.:**

Justice of the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals since June, 1902; admitted to the Bar in 1868; was United States District Judge, northern district of New York, from 1882 to 1902; received degree of LL. D. from Columbia University in June, 1904. Is the nephew of Senator Roscoe Conkling and Bishop Arthur Cleveland Coxe. Address, Utica, N. Y.

**CRABTREE, Lotta:**

Actress; born N. Y. City, Nov. 7, 1847; went to California, 1854; 1855, first appeared on stage in amateur theatricals; 1858, played Gertrude at Petaluma in Loan of a Lover; became, with mother, member of variety company, 1860; ap-

peared at Niblo's Garden, N. Y. City, 1864, making a reputation in Little Nell and the Marchioness; thereafter popular in comedy parts, having performed as Topsy, Sam Willoughby, Firefly, Musette, Zip, Bob, The Little Detective, and Nitouche. Address, 59 W. 51st St., N. Y. City.

**CRAFT, David:**

Presbyterian minister; born Carmel, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1832; Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1858-60; pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Wyalusing from 1861 to 1891 and at Lawrenceville, 1891, 1898, and at Angelica, since 1899; captain One Hundred and Forty-first Pennsylvania Volunteers; delivered historical address, 1879, at dedication of monument at Elmira, also at Waterloo, Genesee and Aurora, N. Y., commemorating 100th anniversary of Sullivan's expedition, published State of New York (1888); author of Wyalusing, History of Bradford Co., History of the Sullivan Expedition against the Indians, and History of One Hundred and Forty-first Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers; Grand Chaplain I. O. O. F. of Pennsylvania; chaplain of 141st Regiment of Pennsylvania Infantry Militia and member M. O. L. L. Address, Angelica, N. Y.

**CRAGIN, Edwin Bradford, M. D.:**

Obstetrician and gynecologist; born Oct. 23, 1859, Colchester, Conn.; educated at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn.; A. B., Yale, 1882; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1886; professor of obstetrics and gynecology, College Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y.; attending physician Sloane Maternity Hospital; consulting obstetric surgeon City Maternity Hospital, and N. Y. Infant Asylum; consulting gynecologist, N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children and Fairhaven Sanitarium; member of N. Y. Academy of Medicine, N. Y. Obstetrical Society, American Gynecological Society, N. Y. County Medical Society, Medical Association of Greater New York, etc.; married Mary Willard, May 23, 1889; assistant gynecologist to Roosevelt Hospital, 1889-99; secretary of College Physicians and Surgeons, 1895-99; professor of obstetrics College of Physicians and Surgeons since 1899; professor of gynecology since 1903; Republican. Address, 10 West 50th St., N. Y. City.

**CRAIG, James M.:**

Actuary of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. of New York; born of Scotch

parentage at Philadelphia, April 5, 1848; education obtained in the public schools and at the Cooper Institute, N. Y. City; entered the life insurance business as clerk in the office of the National Life Insurance Co. in New York in 1866; he immediately began the study of the mathematics underlying the life insurance system, and was called to the service of the Metropolitan Life in May, 1872; has since become the company's actuary. Address, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., N. Y. City.

**CRAIG, John:**

Educator; born April 27, 1864, Lakefield, Canada; prepared at Montreal High School; attended McGill College, and was graduated from Iowa State College, 1887, and Cornell University, M. S., in Aug., 1899; married, 1894, Mrs. Florence Augusta Slater Currier; horticulturist. Dominion Experimental Farms, 1890-7; professor of horticulture and forestry, Iowa State College, 1899-00; professor of Extension Teaching in Cornell University, 1900-02; professor of Horticulture in Cornell University since 1903; horticultural writer; secretary of American Association, 1902; editor National Nurseryman, 1904; juror at World's Fairs, 1893 and 1904; Republican. Address, 3 East Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**CRAIG, Joseph Edgar:**

Captain, U. S. Navy; born New York; appointed acting midshipman at Naval Academy, Nov. 29, 1861; title changed to midshipman July 16, 1862; graduated, 1865; Monongahela, West India squadron, Nov., 1865, to July, 1868; promoted to ensign Dec. 1, 1866; promoted to master, March 12, 1868; Portsmouth, South Atlantic fleet, Jan., 1869 to Oct., 1871; promoted to lieutenant March 26, 1869; Naval Academy Dec., 1871, to June, 1874 (Constellation, summer practice cruise, June to Sept., 1873); Naval Observatory, special duty as astronomer, North Pacific survey, Nov., 1874, to Aug., 1875; hydrographic office, special duty in connection with Narragansett's survey, Aug., 1875, to Oct., 1877; Alaska, Pacific station, April, 1878, to April, 1881; promoted to lieutenant-commander, March 13, 1885; Naval Academy, June, 1881, to Sept. 1885 (commanding Mayflower, summer practice cruise, 1882); Vandalia, Pacific Station, Feb., 1886, to April, 1887; commanding Palos, Asiatic station, June, 1887, to March, 1890; promoted to commander, Jan. 3, 1890; Naval Academy, June, 1890, to Dec., 1894, when took command of U.

S. S. Concord, to May, 1896; Navy Yard, N. Y., July 1, 1896; 60etaoin shrdlu cmfwy of navigation, April 19, 1897; promoted captain, March 3, 1899; commanding Albany, May 29, 1900, to Oct., 1902; captain of yard, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., since Dec. 30, 1902. Address, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va.

**CRANDALL, Arthur Fitz-James:**

News editor of the N. Y. Evening Post born Easton, N. Y., August 11, 1854; prepared for college, Greenwich, N. Y., and entered the school of architecture of Cornell University in the class of 1877; two years later was given leave of absence from Cornell to pursue art study in N. Y. City; Chester A. Arthur, then collector of the Port of New York, appointed him to a clerkship in the Custom House, where he remained about five years, when he resigned his office to resume art study at the Art Students' League; after about two years of study he took up newspaper work for a livelihood, his first employment being upon the staff of the Commercial Advertiser; when that paper was sold to John Cockerill, of the World, he was invited to join the staff of the Evening Post, where he has since remained; married, Jan. 1, 1892, Marion Stevens, of Orwell, Vt.; is one of the original members of the Cornell University Club; in politics he is an independent Republican. Address, The Evening Post, 206 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CRANDALL, Floyd Milford:**

Physician and editor; born Belfast, N. Y., May 2, 1858; son of Charles Milford Crandall, M. D., and Deborah J. (Wood) Crandall; graduate of Genesee Normal College, 1880; University Medical College of New York, 1884; interne Bellevue Hospital, 1884-85; attending physician, Bellevue Dispensary, 1886-89; attending physician Northwestern Dispensary, 1889-90; surgeon New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, 1890-95; visiting physician Children's Hospital, 1895-98; visiting physician Infants' Hospital, 1895-98; visiting physician Minton Hospital, 1897-99; consulting physician Infants' and Children's Hospitals since 1898; lecturer, Diseases of Children, New York Polytechnic, 1889-93; adjunct professor New York Polyclinic since 1893; on editorial staff N. Y. Medical Journal, 1889-93; managing editor Galliard's Medical Journal, 1893-95; editor Archives of Pediatrics, 1895-01; president West End Medical Society, 1895; president Section on Pediatrics, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, 1895; member of Amer-

ican Pediatric Society, Pan-American Medical Association, N. Y. County Medical Society, Alumni Society of Bellevue Hospital; author of *How to Keep Well* (1903), and about sixty medical monographs and papers. Address, 113 West 95th St., N. Y. City.

**CRANDALL, William H.:**

Banker and manager; born Almond, N. Y.; parents removed to Alfred, N. Y., when he was three years old; he was engaged in the mercantile business in Alfred for some years, under the firm name of A. E. & W. H. Crandall, and was one of three to organize the University Bank, of which he was vice-president for eleven years; upon the incorporation of the bank as a State institution in 1894, he was made president; one of the organizers of the Alfred Mutual Loan Association in 1884; director and treasurer, and in 1897 was elected its president, which office he still holds; in 1879 was elected treasurer of Alfred University; is also a trustee of the University; in Oct., 1889, he was appointed agent for the Equitable Life Assurance Society, and in Jan., 1892, became its district manager; in 1897 he was prominent in the organizing of the Alfred Telephone and Telegraph Co., and was made its secretary and treasurer; Mr. Crandall is not only a busy citizen, but an energetic and progressive one, to whom his community is indebted greatly for its thrift and the possession of the great modern conveniences. Address, Alfred, N. Y.

**CRANE, Bruce:**

Artist; born N. Y. City; studied art with A. H. Wyant, first exhibiting at National Academy of Design, 1879; painter of landscapes; studio in Summit, N. J.; paintings: *On Mill-Pond in Long Island* (1879); *On Shrewsbury River*; *After the Rain* (1880); *Blossom Time* (1882); *The Waning Year*; *Indian Summer* (1885); *November Woods*, and others. Address, 14 West 12th St., N. Y. City.

**CRANE, John M.:**

Banker; born Dec. 8, 1833, at Jamaica, L. I.; son of Rev. Elias W. Crane and Sarah R. Wickham Crane; educated at Union Hill Academy; in 1853 he entered the Shoe and Leather Bank, was its cashier seventeen years and has been its president since 1883, it having meantime been changed from a State to a National Bank; he married, May 7, 1861, Harriet Mewlett, daughter of John S. Seabury of Jamaica; director, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.; mem-

ber of Hardware Club. Residence, Jamaica, L. I.; office, 271 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CRANE, Thomas Frederick:**

Educator, author; born New York, July 12, 1844; was graduated from Princeton, 1864 (A. M., 1867; Ph. D., 1874; Litt. D. 1903); married, July 10, 1872, Sarah Fay Tourtellot, Ithaca, N. Y.; assistant professor modern languages, 1872-81, and since 1881, professor romance languages and literature, and now also Dean of University Faculty at Cornell; author: *Italian Popular Tales: The Exempla, or Illustrative Stories from the Sermons of Jacques de Vitry*; *Tableau de la Revolution Francaise*; *Le Romantisme Francaise*; *La Société Francaise au Dix-Septième Francaise*; *La Societe Francaise au Lix-Septième Siècle*; *Chansons Populaires de la France*; *Boileau's Les Héros de Roman*; and other works and contributions to magazines on philology, folk-lore and romance literature. Address, 9 Central Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**CRAWFORD, Francis Marion:**

Author; born Bagni di Lucca, Italy, Aug. 2, 1854; remained in Italy until he was twelve years old, then was sent to St. Paul's School, Concord, Mass., subsequently studying at Carlsruhe, Heidelberg and Rome Universities; went to India soon after and became editor of *The Indian Herald*; in 1880 returned to reside in Italy, removing, 1885, to Sorrento, Italy, where he now resides; is connected with New York clubs, having lectured in United States and published here thirty novels, among them are: *Mr. Isaacs* (1882); *A Roman Singer* (1884); *Saracinesca* (1886); *Paul Patoff* (1887); *Sant' Hario* (1888) *Don Orsino* (1892); *Love in Idleness* (1894); *Casa Braccio* (1895), and others. Address, Sant' Agnello di Sorrento, Italy; also care of Macmillan Co., N. Y. City.

**CRAWFORD, George R.:**

President of the Westchester Fire Insurance Co. of New York; born White Plains, N. Y., June 21, 1841; at sixteen he entered the insurance business as clerk; three years later he became partner with his father in the fire insurance business, the firm name being Elisha Crawford & Son; 1865, was elected secretary of the Westchester, serving in that capacity until 1879, when he was promoted to the presidency; Mr. Crawford has been president of the village of Mount Vernon, N. Y., and organized the Mount Vernon fire department, acting as its

chief engineer. Address, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

**CRAWFORD, John Wallace:**

("The Poet Scout") born County Donegal, Ireland, March 4, 1847; son of John Austin and Susie (Wallace) Crawford; came to U. S. in boyhood; received no early school education; joined 48th Pennsylvania volunteers; severely wounded; as government scout served under Gen. Crook in Sitting Bull campaign, 1876, becoming chief of scouts in 1876 against Apaches in New Mexico; retired from army life, 1886; principally interested in mining since, also as ranchman; author, and lecturer: *The Poet Scout*; *A Book of Song and Story*; *Campfire Sparks* (songs and poems); *Early Days in the Black Hills*; *Tat* (a drama in 3 acts); *Fonda* (drama in 3 acts); *Private Brown* (serial story); *Pickles* (a serial story); as well as songs, which have been set to music; also a large contributor to current magazines. Address, San Marcial, New Mexico, and Press Club, N. Y. City.

**CRAWFORD, William:**

Dry goods merchant; born Lanarkshire, Scotland, Aug., 1845; attended parish schools, and entered a dry goods store in Glasgow; in 1866 he came to America and took a Boston clerkship; established stores in Nashua and Manchester, N. H., and in Taunton, Mass.; came to New York in 1877, and in 1879 the house was organized of Simpson, Crawford and Simpson, to succeed Mr. Mears; the store is now on Sixth Ave., and is very successful. Address, 6th Ave., between 19th and 20th Sts., N. Y. City.

**CRICKMORE, H. G.:**

Racing official; born England, 1839; received public school education; served as an enlisted man and officer in Union army during the Civil War; in 1866, became a newspaper writer and for many years was the turf editor of the *New York World* and published *Krik's Turf Guide*; resigned place on the *World* to accept an offer made by D. D. Withers to become officially connected with the Monmouth Park Racing Association; has for the past fifteen years been an officer of New York racing associations. Address, Gilsey House, 29th St. and Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CRIMMINS, John D.:**

Contractor, public man and philanthropist; born N. Y. City, May 18, 1844; educated in the public schools, with two years in St. Francis Xavier's College; was the first to make use of mechanical ap-

pliances and steam-drills in the City of New York; has been one of the large real estate operators in the city and the business, of which he is the moving spirit, has attained vast dimensions, covering the field of general contracting; the firm has erected more than four hundred buildings in New York, built the Broadway, Columbus Avenue and Lexington Avenue cable roads, and done other important pieces of work; is ex-president of the Metropolitan Traction Co. and a large stockholder in the surface lines; director in the Fifth Avenue Bank, the City Trust Co., the Title Insurance Co. of New York, the New York Mortgage & Security Co., the Chelsea Realty Co., Metropolitan Securities Co., and a member of the Chamber of Commerce; member of several well known clubs, a patron of the Museum of Natural History, a member of the Geographical Society and Museum of Arts, trustee of the Provident Loan Society, and treasurer of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick and of the Irish Industrial League; being connected with nearly all of the Catholic charitable societies; considered an authority on labor questions, and is often called upon to act as arbitrator or expert in disputes of this character; was married in 1868, but has been a widower for the past fourteen years, and maintains a city home at 10 East Sixty-eight Street and a beautiful summer residence, "Firwood-on-the-Sound," at Noroton, Conn.

**CROCKER, Francis Bacon:**

Professor of electrical engineering, Columbia University; born N. Y. City, July 4, 1861; son of Henry H. and Mary Eldridge Crocker; was graduated from school of mines, Columbia University, 1882; received degree of Ph. D., Columbia, 1895; founded, with Charles G. Curtis, the C. & C. Electric Co., and with Schuyler S. Wheeler the Crocker-Wheeler Co., both of which are prominent manufacturers of electrical machinery. When the course in electrical engineering was established at Columbia University in 1889 was appointed head of department; president New York Electrical Society, 1889-92, and American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1897-98; permanent secretary International Electrical Congress, Chicago, 1893; fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; foreign member of the (British) Institution of Electrical Engineers; member American Physical Society, American Electrochemical Society,

Union Club and University Club; chairman of committees that formulated National Electrical Code and Standardization of Electrical Apparatus. Author: Practical Management of Dynamos and Motors and Electric Lighting (2 vols.). Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**CROCKER, George:**

Capitalist, banker; born in California; son of Charles Crocker, one of the founders of the first railroad across the Sierras; has made his residence in N. Y. City; married, June, 1894, to Miss Emma Hanchett, of New York; special partner of the banking house of Price, McCormick & Co.; second vice-president of the Southern Pacific R. R.; director of the Trust Co. of America and various other corporations; member of Metropolitan, City, Mid-day, New York, New York Athletic, Lawyers, Union League, Tuxedo and other clubs. Residence 1 East 64th St.; office, 25 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**CROES, John James Robertson:**

Civil engineer; born Richmond, Va., Nov. 25, 1834; was graduated from College of St. James, Md., 1853; 1854 began engineering with the N. J. R. R. & T. Co. on straightening line between N. Y. and New Brunswick, N. J.; 1857-60 engaged on construction of Ridgewood reservoir of the Brooklyn Water Works. From 1860 to 1863 in service of Croton Aqueduct Department on new reservoir in Central Park and in charge of High Bridge enlargement. In 1863-65 Mr. Croes was principal assistant engineer of the Washington, D. C. aqueduct, completing the works and introducing the Potomac water; 1872 to 1878 was in the service of the Department of Public Parks, having charge of the topographical surveys and designing the street plan in borough of the Bronx. Becoming chief engineer in 1876 he, in conjunction with Mr. Frederick Law Olmsted, presented reports and plans advocating a departure from the rectangular system of laying out streets and the adoption of street lines conforming to the topography; this was the beginning of the more rational system of lay-out which, after many modifications, has finally prevailed in the outlying boroughs of N. Y. City; Messrs. Croes and Olmsted also prepared plans for a complete overhead rapid transit system in the Bronx; 1880-91, he was engineer to Rapid Transit Commissioners in Bronx Borough and Building the Suburban Rapid Transit R. R.; 1885-1905, made numerous reports on water supply

and sewerage for cities and as expert on hydraulic cases and valuations and instances of the future design or constructions, among which were the Speedway and the new Croton Dam. Was appointed by Governor Morton on the joint commission of New York and New Jersey to secure the preservation of the Palisades of the Hudson; has contributed largely to the engineering press; articles on canals and other hydraulic subjects to Johnson's (now Appleton's) Universal Cyclopedia, and the Encyclopedia Americana, and reviews of technical books to the New York Times Saturday Review; he has been a frequent contributor to the Transactions of the American Society of Civil Engineers, of which he became a member in 1867, was treasurer for ten years, vice-president in 1888 and president in 1901; member of the English Institution of Civil Engineers and of the Century Association and the Union League Club of N. Y. City. The American Public Health Association, The American Water Works Association, and honorary member of The New England Water Works Association. Since 1903 he has been consulting engineer of the New York State Health department with special reference to the preservation of the purity of sources of water supply. Address, 68 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**CROKER, Richard:**

Ex-leader of Tammany Hall, and founder of the Democratic Club, N. Y. City; born in Black Rock, Ireland, Nov. 24, 1843; came to the U. S. at age of 3; public school education, N. Y. City; alderman 1867 and 1869; coroner 1872 and 1875; alderman 1883; same year fire commissioner; 1889-90 city chamberlain; attracted attention of John Kelly, prominent in opposing Tweed Ring; rose to leader in Tammany Hall; 1897 caused election of Robert A. Van Wyck, first mayor of Greater New York. Address, Democratic Club, N. Y. City.

**CROMWELL, Frederic:**

Treasurer Mutual Life Insurance Company; was graduated from Harvard 1863; director Delaware & Hudson Co., Sixth Avenue R. R. Co., Jefferson & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co. and Guaranty Trust Co.; member of Metropolitan, Century, Tuxedo, University and Down Town clubs. Address, 32 Nassau St.; residence, 5 West 56th St., N. Y. City.

**CROMWELL, George:**

Lawyer; president of Borough of Richmond; born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 3, 1860;

son of Henry B. Cromwell; prepared at Juvenile High School; attended Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; was graduated from Yale College, 1883, A. B.; and attended Columbia Law School, Class of 1886; member of Assembly 1888; Republican candidate for member of Congress, 1888; member of State Committee, 1888-89; president of Richmond Co. Board of Park Commissioners, 1897; first Borough President since 1898; member of firm of Butler, Stillman & Hubbard; director Walker Chemical Co.; member of Scroll and Key Fraternity, Union League, Century and University clubs and Down Town Association, and Hamilton Club of Brooklyn; he breeds hackney horses on his estate on Staten Island. Address, First National Bank Building, St. George, N. Y.

**CROMWELL, William Nelson:**

Lawyer and financier; was graduated from Columbia Law School; entered law office Sullivan Kobbe & Fowler; in 1877 succeeded to partnership in the firm which then became Sullivan & Cromwell; has been retained in the largest financial organizations and reorganizations and has attained the leading position in his profession in conducting cases of great financial importance; was counsel for the reorganization committee of the Northern Pacific Railroad; he organized the American Cotton Oil Co. and the \$80,000,000 National Tube Co., reorganized and set on its feet under another title the Produce Exchange Trust Co.; he settled up the affairs of the Seventh National Bank, the Metropolitan Fire Engine Co., and the tangle of the Penfield companies, which last no other man is believed to have ever fathomed; these are but a few of the cases he has handled where the figures were of similar magnitude and the difficulties to be overcome as great. The affairs of the French Panama Canal Co. were placed unreservedly in his hands in and all the world knows of his success against great obstacles in satisfactorily adjusting the difficulties and completing the sale. He is a member of the Lawyers, Union League, New York and Metropolitan clubs, and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 12 West 49th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**CRONIN, David Edward:**

Artist; born Greenwich, N. Y., July 12, 1839; studied at Washington Academy, later at Brussels, Antwerp, and Dusseldorf; served in Civil War in Union Army, and advanced to captain of 1st New York Mounted Rifles; later judge-advocate of

General August V. Kautz's cavalry division and provost-marshal of Williamsburg, Va., later being made major; after war, studied law and, being admitted to the Bar, practiced till Dec., 1872; then began the Binghamton, N. Y. Times, which (1876) was united with Binghamton Republican; Mr. Cronin is best known as an illustrator of wide margin books; also invented editions de luxe, a difficult and delicate method of illustrating; in this way he illustrated General Grant's Memoirs; Valentino for Wm. Waldorf the negotiations with the United States Astor; Domesticus for Wm. Allen Butler; Dame Berner's The Art of Fysshynge with an Angle; Washington Irving's Sketch Book; Isaac Walton's Complete Angler, and The Evolution of a Life, (1884), the story of his own career. Address, 2161 Newkirk St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**CRONKHITE, Adelbert:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in N. Y. City; appointed from Arizona; cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1878; was graduated June 13, 1882; actual rank, second lieutenant, Fourth U. S. Artillery, June 13, 1882; first lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1889; service, at Barrancas Bks., Fla., 1890; captain, Fourth Artillery, March 2, 1899. Address, Quartermaster's Department Governor's Island, N. Y. City.

**CROOK, James King:**

Physician; author; born Allenton, Ala., Feb. 25, 1859; son Hon. James Alexander and Sarah Stover Crook; 1887 married Grace, daughter of John E. Flagler, of N. Y. City; educated private schools and instructors; A. M., University of Alabama; was graduate of medical department, University of N. Y., 1880; resident physician city institutions on Blackwell's and Ward's Islands, 1880-81; attending physician St. Stephen's Home for Children, 1882-83; assistant attending physician out-patient department, Mt. Sinai Hospital (internal medicine), 1886-87; attending physician for diseases of the heart and lungs, Bellevue Hospital, outdoor department, 1884-1894; clinical assistant, 1883; instructor, 1884-98; adjunct professor, 1898-1903; department of clinical medicine and physical diagnosis, Post Graduate Medical School; visiting physician, Post Graduate Hospital, since 1898; secretary Post Graduate Clinical Society, 1886-88; member Medical Society County of New York, Medical Society State of N. Y., Medical Assn. Greater City of New York; fellow New York Acad-

emy of Medicine, chairman of its section on general medicine, 1902-03; member and delegate Second Pan-American Medical Congress, City of Mexico, 1896; delegate British Medical Association, 1897 and 1903. Author of various contributions to contemporaneous medical literature since 1884, including monographs on general medicine, diseases of the heart, lungs, liver and digestive tract, and climatology. Author, 1899, of the Mineral Waters of the U. S. and their Therapeutic Uses; octavo pp. 588; contributor of section on Mineral Waters and on Neuroses of the Heart, Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, (vols. 1 to vol. viii now complete; author of section on Mineral Waters and Spa Treatment, Hares' System of Practical Therapeutics; latest publications (1904): American Climates and Localities Suitable for Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Spa Treatment at Homburg, Hamburg, Germany, and Evi-an-Les-Bains: French Savoy, Medical News, 1903; the Isle of Man as a climatic Station, Chicago Clinic, July and Aug., 1904; in preparation, The Climatology of North America, octavo, about 600 pages; associate editor Chicago Clinic and Pure Water Journal. Address, 48 West 84th St., N. Y. City.

**CROSBY, Ernest Howard:**

Lecturer and author; born N. Y., 1856; was graduated from University of N. Y., 1876, and Columbia Law School, 1878; member of Assembly, 1887, 1888, 1889; judge of International Court at Alexander, Egypt, 1889-94; interested in social reform, labor movement and peace movement; president of New York Anti-Imperialist League. Author of Plain Talk in Psalm and Parable; Swords and Ploughshares; Captain Jinks, Hero, etc.; frequent writer for press. Married, 1881, Fanny, daughter of Henry M. Schieffelin, of N. Y. Residences, Grasmere, Rhinebeck, N. Y., and 665 Fifth Ave.; office, 19 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**CROSBY, Frances Jane (Mrs. Alexander Vanalstyne):**

Hymn writer; born in South East, N. Y., March 24, 1820; became blind at six weeks; 1835, entered an institute for blind, N. Y. City, graduating 1844; in 1847 became instructor of English grammar, rhetoric, Greek and Roman history at institute; 1858, married to Alexander Vanalstyne, also blind, and teaching music in N. Y. City; has written many well known hymns, among them being Safe in the Arms of Jesus; Saved by Grace, and

others of Moody and Sankey's Gospel Hymns, and Sankey's Sacred Songs and Solos; is also author of The Blind Girl and Other Poems (1844); Monterey (1849); A Wreath of Columbus's Flowers (1859); Bells of Evening (1897); co-author with George F. Root of Pilgrim Fathers (1854). Address, 2526 North Ave., Bridgeport, Ct.

**CROSBY, John Schuyler:**

Soldier and ex-Governor; born Albany, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1839; educated at public schools and University of City of N. Y., but before graduating traveled abroad; when Civil War broke out, became second Lieutenant of Artillery in McClellan's Army of Potomac; transferred to Department of the Gulf, under General Banks, and promoted to captain after Teche campaign; brevetted major for carrying Red River dispatches to Farragut; lieutenant colonel in regular army for bravery at Sabine, Cross Roads and Pleasant Hill; Aug., 1864, declined rank of colonel of Seventh N. Y. Heavy Artillery, becoming assistant adjutant general in General Canby's staff and later on General Sheridan's; 1866, went with Sheridan and Custer against the Indians; 1872, retired from Army; 1874, U. S. Consul to Florence, Italy; Aug., 1882, Governor of Montana; Nov., 1884, first assistant postmaster general, resigning March 4, 1886. Address, Union Club, N. Y. City.

**CROSS, Andrew Jay:**

Optometrist; born Antwerp, N. Y., April 30, 1855. Was among the first opticians of America to become thoroughly acquainted with the principles of optometry and their relation to vision and eye-strain. Lived in California a number of years. In 1889 located in N. Y. City where he identified himself with the opticians. Is known as the "father" of the Optical Society of the City of N. Y. Was president of the Optical Society of the State of New York, 1897-1900; president of the American Association of Opticians, 1900-01. Inventor of numerous instruments and devices for determining optical condition of eyes without necessity of questioning the patient. His dynamic method for supplanting the use of "drops" in adapting glasses has received the highest commendation of his fellows. Author of the textbook, A System of Ocular Skiametry. Address, 20 East 23rd St., N. Y. City.

**CROSS, Charles Robert:**

Physicist; born Troy, N. Y., March 29, 1848; was graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1870; instructor



in physics department; 1869-70, student assistant; 1870-71, instructor; 1871-75, assistant professor; 1875 to date, he has been full professor; director of Rogers' laboratory; head of department of electrical engineering in 1882 to 1902; member of Appalachian Mountain Club and, in 1880, president; member and one of vice-presidents of International Congress of Alpine Clubs, Geneva, 1879; fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences and chairman of Rumford Committee; large contributor of scientific articles to journals. Address, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.

**CROSS, Frank Bethel:**

Physician; born Visalia, Cal.; early education in San Jose, Cal.; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University in 1900; interne in Methodist Episcopal Hospital of Brooklyn, N. Y. City, 1900-02; in 1903 appointed assistant to first medical service, Methodist Hospital; member American Association for the Advancement of Science, British Association, American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Address, 131 Seventh Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CROSSMAN, W. H.:**

Born Oct. 9, 1864, N. Y. City; was graduated from the College of N. Y., and was greatly assisted in his studies by his talented mother; he spent three years in banking houses abroad; he has accomplished great reforms in New York; in 1895, he married Miss Effie Underhill, of Bronxville, N. Y.; their children are Wm. H. Jr., and Grace Thorne. Address, 270 West 89th St., N. Y. City.

**CROWNINSHIELD, Arent Schuyler:**

Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy; born New York; appointed from New York, Sept. 21, 1860; Naval Academy, 1860-63; promoted to ensign, May 28, 1863; attached to steam sloop Ticonderoga, North Atlantic blockading squadron, 1864-65; both attacks on Fort Fisher; steam sloop Hartford, East India squadron, 1865-68; commissioned as lieutenant Nov. 10, 1866; commissioned as lieutenant commander, March 10, 1868; steam sloop Richmond, European squadron, 1868-69; Richmond (second rate), European fleet, 1870-71; Lackawanna (second rate), Asiatic station, 1872-74; ordnance duty N. Y., Wash., 1875-78; commanding Portsmouth (training ship), 1878-82; promoted to commander, March, 1880; lighthouse inspector, 1882-85; member of advisory board, 1885-86; commanding school-ship St. Mary's, 1887 to Oct., 1891; Navy Yard, New York,

Oct., 1891, to March, 1892; commanding Kearsarge, March, 1892, to Sept., 1893; member board of inspectors, Navy Yard, New York; promoted to captain, July 21, 1894; commanding U. S. receiving-ship Richmond, Dec. 11, 1894; command U. S. S. Maine, Sept. 17, 1895, to April, 1897; chief bureau of navigation, April 8, 1897, to 1901; promoted rear admiral, March 16, 1902; commanded U. S. European squadron, April 30, 1902; retired, 1903. Address, Seal Harbor, Me.

**CROWNINSHIELD, Frederic:**

Artist; born Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1845; was graduated from Harvard University 1866; studied art in Europe; made a specialty of mural painting and stained glass windows; member of National Society of Mural Painters, of Architectural League; corresponding member of American Institute of Architects; president of Fine Arts Federation since 1900; has published: *Pictris Carmina*; *Mural Painting*, and volumes of poetry: *A Painter's Moods*; *Tales in Metre* and other poems. Address, 314 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**CRUGER, Mary:**

Novelist; born Oscawana, N. Y., May 9, 1834; assisted on Standard Dictionary; member; *The Authors World Union*, Chicago; author of *A Den of Thieves* or *the Lay Reader of St. Mark's*; *Hyperesthesia*; *The Vanderheyde Manor-House*; *How She Did It*; *Brotherhood*. Address, Wood Rest, near Montrose, N. Y.

**CUDEBACK, William Herman:**

Lawyer; born March 25, 1854, in Deer Park, N. Y.; prepared at Goshen Academy and attended Cornell University, 1870-74; admitted to the Bar, 1877; chairman of the Democratic Committee of Buffalo, 1895-96; practiced at Goshen, 1877-85, and at Buffalo since 1885. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**CULLEN, Edgar M.:**

Justice of Supreme Court of N. Y.; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1843; was graduated from Columbia, 1860; served in Civil War; elected to Supreme Court, 1880; re-elected, 1894; member of University Club and Loyal Legion; also of Hamilton Club, Brooklyn. Address, 144 Willow St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CULLEN, Thomas H.:**

Democratic State Senator, representing Third Senate District of Kings County; born 1865; was graduated from St. Francis College in 1881; engaged in shipping business; office in the Maritime Exchange; member of the Exchange in N. Y. City; member of the Sixth Ward Dem-

ocratic Club, and other prominent political organizations in Brooklyn; elected to Assembly, 1902; in 1903 appointed a member of the Senate committees on Taxation and Retrenchment, Miscellaneous, Corporations and Indian Affairs. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CULLINAN, Patrick W.:**

State Excise Commission; born June 26, 1851; prepared at Oswego High School, and attended Cornell University, 1869-72; admitted to the Bar, June 10, 1875; city attorney of Oswego, 1878; member of Assembly, 1880-81; chairman Republican State Convention, 1893. On the organization of the State Excise Department in 1896, he was appointed its attorney and continued in this position until the spring of 1901, when, upon the death of Col. H. H. Lyman, he was appointed to succeed him as State Excise Commissioner on May 8, 1901, and was reappointed on Jan. 8, 1902. Address, Oswego, N. Y.

**CUNNEEN, John:**

Lawyer; ex-attorney general; born May, 1848, Ennis, Ireland; came to America in 1862, and settled at Albion, N. Y.; was graduated from Albion Academy; admitted to the Bar, 1874; clerk of Board of Supervisors seven years; chairman of Democratic County Committee; in 1890 began practice of law in Buffalo; lecturer on Equity Jurisprudence in Buffalo Law School; trustee of Public Library; chairman of General Democratic Committee; married. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**CUNNINGHAM, John L.:**

President of the Glens Falls Insurance Co., New York; elected to that office Jan. 20, 1892; born Hudson, N. Y., April 5, 1840; pursued his legal studies at the Union University Law School, at Albany, graduating in 1861 with the degree of LL. B.; practiced law at Essex until he enlisted in the 118th New York Regiment in 1862 and went to the front; he saw a good deal of active service, was for some time provost marshal at Portsmouth, Va., and came out of the war with the rank of major and brevet lieutenant colonel; on returning home he was appointed collector of the internal revenue for the Sixteenth Congressional District of New York, which position he resigned to join the field force of the Glens Falls as a special agent; in 1872 Colonel Cunningham was elected secretary of the company and became virtually its manager; on the death of President Little, in 1892, he succeeded to the presidency. Address, Glens Falls, N. Y.

**CUPPY, Hazlitt Alva:**

Publisher; born Sullivan County, Ind.; was graduated from Rockville, (Ind.) High School and Franklin College (Ind.); (Ph. D.) Heidelberg University; post-graduate courses at Oxford University (England); Berlin (Germany); Sorbonne (Paris); married, 1895, Elizabeth Overstreet; correspondent and contributor to various English and American publications; author: Rise of the Anglo-Indian Empire; founder and editor Altruistic Review, 1893-95; assistant editor Woman's Home Companion; editor Baptist Union; director University of Chicago Press (1896-98); publisher Public Opinion since 1898; editor Our Own Times—A Continuous History of the Twentieth Century. Residence, 26 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City and Waveland, Ind.; office, 44 to 60 East 23d St., N. Y. City.

**CUREAN, Charles C.:**

Artist; born Hartford, Ky., 1861; studied in Cincinnati School of Design, Art Students League and National Academy of Design in New York and the Julian Academy, under Benjamin Constant, Lefevre and Doucet in Paris; is a National Academician; member of the Society of American Artists, New York Water Color Club and American Water Color Society; was awarded the second and third Halgarten and Clarke prizes at the National Academy of Design; Carnegie prize of \$500, for best figure composition, Society of American Artists, 1904; honorable mention, Paris Salon; medals at Cotton States Exposition in Atlanta and World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, and a silver medal at the Pan-American Exposition in Buffalo; silver medal St. Louis World's Fair; life member of Lotos and Fencers Clubs and a member of the Salmagundi Club; served as assistant to the director of fine arts, American section, Paris Exposition Universelle, 1900, and assistant director of fine arts at Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo. Address, 16 West 61st St., N. Y. City.

**CURTIS, Arthur F.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born N. Y. City; appointed U. S. Military Academy from New Jersey, July 1, 1881; second lieutenant, June 14, 1895; first lieutenant, Dec. 17, 1891; transferred to Second Artillery, Feb. 9, 1892; transferred to Sixth Artillery, March 8, 1898; captain, First Artillery, Aug. 10, 1900; honorary graduate Artillery School, class of 1892. Address, Fort Hunt, Va.

**CURTIS, Charles Boyd:**

Lawyer; born Yates County, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1827; was graduated from Hamilton College, A. M.; admitted to the Bar, 1849; in Civil War was captain of the Fifty-seventh Regiment, New York Volunteers 1861-63, when he resigned; clubs: Union League, American Yacht, Apawamis; patron of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York Museum of Natural History; Botanical Garden; author: Catalogue of the Works of Velaquez and Murillo (London, 1882), and Rembrandt's Etchings, (New York, 1888). Address, 9 East 54th St., N. Y. City and Locust-wood, Rye, N. Y.

**CURTIS, Edward, M. D.:**

Physician; born Providence, R. I., June 4, 1838; was graduated A. B., from Harvard College, 1859; A. M., 1862; was graduated M. D., from University of Pennsylvania, 1864; entered U. S. Army as medical cadet, 1861; acting assistant surgeon, 1863; assistant surgeon, 1864; captain and major by brevet, for services during the Civil War, 1865; resigned from army, 1870 and engaged in medical practice, N. Y. City; assistant surgeon and surgeon, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1872 to 1876; honorary microscopist to the Board of Health, New York; professor of materia medica and therapeutics, College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of N. Y. (medical department, Columbia University), 1873 to 1885; one of the medical directors of Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S., 1876 to 1904; married, 1864, Miss Augusta Lawler Stacey, of Chester, Pa.; author: General Medicinal Technology; Months and Moods, A Fifteen Year Calendar, and various brochures and encyclopædia articles on medical subjects; member Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, Medical Society of the County of New York, Roman Medical Society, American Institute, and of the following clubs: Century, Harvard, Lawyers; honorary member Alpha Delta Phi and corresponding member of various medical and scientific societies. Address, 23 West 69th St., N. Y. City.

**CURTIS, George Milton:**

Lawyer; born Worcester County, Mass., June 18, 1843; served in the Civil War, in Third Battalion, Massachusetts Rifles, under Major Devins afterwards General Devins, subsequently attorney general of U. S. under President Hayes; studied law with Hon. John W. Ashmead and was admitted to the Bar Nov., 1863; was elected

to the Legislature in Nov., 1863-65; made a speech in favor of Governor Seymour, which is still regarded as a Democratic classic; elected judge of the New York Marine Court, now the City Court, in 1867; served full term of six years and then returned to the Bar. He has tried causes in eleven States of the Union; his success in will controversies caused the New York World to give him the name of the "Will Smasher"; among the more celebrated causes in which he has appeared are the Buford murder trial, in Kentucky, the Rhineland insanity case in N. Y., the Helmbold lunacy case in Philadelphia, the case of Riddle, president of the Pennsylvania Bank, in Pittsburg, Pa., and the celebrated Fair case, in California, when he carried the majority of the jury for Mrs. Craven Fair; among the will cases in which he has met with success are the John Anderson will controversy, the contest of the will of Maltby G. Lane, president of the Third Avenue R. R.; it is claimed that Mr. Curtis has caused to be settled the law of ejectment, the law of insanity, and the law of pedigree in relation to will controversies; is a magazine writer and the author of a treatise on Insanity Cases and How to Try Them. Address, 68 William St., N. Y. City.

**CURTIS, H. Holbrook:**

Physician; born N. Y., December 15, 1856; studied at Yale University, graduating in 1877 with degree of Ph. B.; M. D., in 1880; afterwards in hospitals of Vienna and Paris; made valuable discoveries in method of vibration of vocal chords and practically used them to cure singers' nodules; author: Voice Building and Tone Placing; member British, French and American Laryngological and Otolological Societies, consulting laryngologist to N. Y. Throat and Nose Diphtheria and Scarlet Fever Hospitals; consulting aurist to the Nassau Hospital, Long Island. Address, 118 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**CURTIS, Newton Martin:**

Soldier; born De Peyster, N. Y., May 21, 1835; educated at public schools; Gouverneur Wesleyan Academy, 1854-55; postmaster at De Peyster, 1857-61; April 14, 1861, enlisted in Union Army; May 7, captain of 16th New York Volunteers; lieutenant colonel and colonel of 142d New York Infantry, commanding brigade at Cold Harbor; Oct., 1864, brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers; major-general of volunteers March, 1865; chief of

staff to Gen. E. O. C. Ord; July, 1865, commanded Southern Virginia; Jan., 1866, mustered out; 1866-67, collector of customs of Osewegatchie, N. Y.; 1867-80, special agent of U. S. Treasury; 1883-85, member of Legislature; 1880, president of State Agricultural Society; also secretary and trustee of State Agricultural Organization. Address, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

**CURTIS, William Edmond:**

Lawyer; born N. Y., June 2, 1855 eldest son of the late William Edmond Curtis, chief justice of the Superior Court of New York; educated at school in Connecticut, was graduated from Trinity College, in 1875; admitted to the Bar in 1877; began practice at once as member of the firm of Stearns & Curtis; he has always been an active independent Democrat, and served as secretary of the Democratic Club of New York for seven years; he took an earnest part in the movement which resulted in the Syracuse Convention of 1892, and was treasurer of the Provisional State Committee; he was appointed by President Cleveland in April of 1893 assistant secretary of the U. S. Treasury; he was sent to England in the spring of 1895 on a special mission for the Treasury Department, and was there for several months; he resigned in April of 1897, and returned to New York to become a member of the firm of Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Colt, of which he is now the senior member, and to which firm Hon. John G. Carlisle, Secretary of the Treasury during the last Democratic administration, is counsel; he was aqueduct commissioner of the City of N. Y., having been appointed by Mayor Low in Sept., 1902. He is a life trustee of Trinity College, and in June, 1902, received the honorary degree of LL. D. from that institution; he is a member of the judiciary committee of the Association of the Bar of the City of N. Y.; he is a fellow of the Geological Society a life member of the Historical Society, and a member of various scientific organizations; delegate to National Democratic Convention, St. Louis, 1904. Address, 27 W. 47th St., N. Y. City.

**CUSACK, Joseph E.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from the army private and corporal, Troop C, Fifth Cavalry, Jan. 13, 1890, to Nov. 21, 1892; second lieutenant, Fifth Cavalry, Nov. 19, 1892; first lieutenant, March 2, 1899; captain, Twelfth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1901; was graduated from

University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind., Oct. 9, 1901. Present address, Manila, P. I.

**CUSHMAN, Elin Sill:**

Educator; born New Berlin, N. Y.; was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1893; married Miss Manley, also a graduate of Cornell; instructor in Chemistry in Cornell University since 1893; member of Alpha Tau Omega and Sigma Xi Fraternities. Address, 109 Elston Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**CUSHMAN, Daniel Burr:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 18, 1852, at Plymouth, N. Y.; was graduated from Yale College, 1876, and Columbia Law School, 1878; married, Dec. 3, 1891, Sadie Van Cleft; supervisor, 1882-89. Address, Norwich, N. Y.

**CUSHMAN, Joseph Wood:**

President of the real estate corporation of J. W. Cushman & Co.; born N. Y. City, Sept. 15, 1863; son of E. Holbrook Cushman and grandson of Don Alonzo Cushman, who bought and settled in what was then the old village of Chelsea in the neighborhood of Ninth Ave., from 19th to 23d Sts., where the family have since held property and resided; descendant of Robert Cushman, who chartered the Mayflower and Fortune; was graduated from Columbia College with honor in 1884. President of the City Land Improvement Co.; President of the Cushman and Denison Manufacturing Co.; Chairman of the Citizens' Union of the Ninth Assembly District during Low Campaigns of 1901-03; Warden of St. Peter's Church in West 20th St.; member of the University Club, Amateur Comedy Club, Columbia University Club and Alpha Delta Phi Club; married, 1893, Frances J. Rathborne, daughter of Charles L. Rathborne, there being four children, two sons and two daughters. Address, 240 W. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**CUTLER, Arthur Hamilton:**

Educator; president of the schoolmasters Association of N. Y., 1897; born Holiston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1849; was graduated from Harvard, 1870; received Ph. D. from Princeton, 1885; established the Cutler School, N. Y. City in 1876, from which more than 350 graduates have entered the leading colleges of the country. He was appointed secretary of the National Conference on Mathematics, Harvard, 1893, and again, Columbia, 1896; married, 1890, Elizabeth Jones (Wilson); clubs: Harvard University and Century. Address, 20 East 50th St., N. Y. City.

**CUTLER, Charles F.:**

President New York Telephone Co., New York and Pennsylvania Telephone Co. and Empire City Subway Co.; director Norristown Trust Co. and Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co.; member of the Metropolitan, Lawyers and other clubs. Address, 15 Dey St., N. Y. City.

**CUTLER, Condict Walker, M. S., M. D.:**

Born Morristown, N. J., Feb. 27, 1859; B. S. Rutgers, 1879; M. S., 1882; M. D., Columbia, 1882; house physician of Bellevue Hospital, also of St. John's Guild Nursery and Child's Hospital, New Dorp, N. Y., 1884; attending surgeon East Dispensary, N. Y. City, 1885-86; attending physician, New York Dispensary, 1885-88; physician in chief since 1888; assistant attending surgeon New York Hospital Dispensary; doctor of skin and genito-urinary diseases, 1884-90; professor of the skin, University of Vermont, 1890-94.; author: Medical Students' Essentials of Physics and Chemistry (third edition, 1889); Manual of Differential Medical Diagnosis (tenth edition), etc.; member County Medical Society; Academy of Medicine. Address, 135 West 76th St., N. Y. City.

**CUTTING, Robert Fulton:**

President of Citizens' Union of N. Y. City; born New York, June, 1852; was graduated from Columbia, 1871; active in New York politics, especially during the last campaign of 1903; member of several corporations; also of Century, City, Delta Phi, Church, and other clubs. Residence, 24 East 67th St.; office 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**CUTTING, William Bayard:**

Lawyer and real estate owner; born New York, January 12, 1850; president New York and South Brooklyn Ferry and Steam Transportation Co.; trustee and director in American Exchange Bank, U. S. Trust Co., American Beet Sugar Co., Improved Dwellings Association, City and Suburban Homes, Columbia College; member of Union, Metropolitan, Riding, Players, South Side Sportsmens, Jeckyl Island and other clubs. Address, 32 Nassau St.; residence, 24 East 72d St., N. Y. City.

**CUYLER, Cornelius C.:**

Banker; was graduated from Princeton, 1879; Cuyler, Morgan & Co; vice-president U. S. Guarantee Co., Mercantile Trust Co., Mobile & Ohio R. R. Co., and U. S. Mortgage and Trust Co.; member of Un-

ion, University, Down Town, Lawyers, Century, and City Clubs. Address, 44 Pine St.; residence, 214 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**CUYLER, Theodore L., D. D.:**

Clergyman; born Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1822. At sixteen entered Princeton College, and at seventeen joined the Presbyterian Church; later entered Princeton Theological Seminary, where he was graduated in 1846; resigned pastorate of Lafayette Avenue Church, Brooklyn, in 1890, after thirty years of service. The growth of Brooklyn had, at the beginning of Dr. Cuyler's pastorate, fairly begun, and he, seeing there a promising field for Christian ministration, consented to take charge of the church; the growth of the church proved marvelous, and from that time to the present its history, under Dr. Cuyler's vigorous pastorate, has been one of the highest prosperity; as a Christian orator, Dr. Cuyler holds a very high rank; his power as a preacher "lies in picturesque description, and the weaving in of scenes and illustrations from Scripture and from daily life; in manner he is ver yearnest, and in results highly effective, being possessed of the highest qualities of oratory and the most impressive power. In addition to his labors in the pulpit he has been a voluminous writer, both in the columns of the religious press and in published books, of which he has written many on religious subjects. He has also been a persistent laborer in great reforms such as the Children's Aid Society, the National Temperance Society, and others, and as a whole his life has been one "mighty for good." He is author of God's Light on Dark Clouds; Beulah Land; Recollections of a Long Life—and Autobiography, and twenty other books, and more than 4,000 articles in religious papers and periodicals. Address, 176 Oxford St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**D****DAGGETT, Joseph M.:**

Lawyer; born April 2, 1873, Chicago; educated at Columbia College; single; member of Delta Epsilon Fraternity and New York Athletic and Lawrence Harbor Country Clubs and a Mason. Address, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DAGGETT, V. Chapin:**

Pharmacist; born South Weymouth, Mass., May 8, 1859; educated in common schools; served an apprenticeship in the drug business in Rockland, Mass.; was

graduated from the Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1883, with honors; was valedictorian of his class. Removed to N. Y. City, 1885; subsequently manager of the pharmacy at Thirty-fourth street and Broadway; founded the firm of Daggett & Ramsdell at 328 Fifth avenue, 1890; incorporated, 1898. Director of the Pharmacists' Manufacturing Co.; member of the American Pharmaceutical Association, Manhattan Pharmaceutical Association and the New York College of Pharmacy. Address, Richmond Hill, N. Y.

**DAINGERFIELD, Elliott:**

Artist, lecturer on art; born Harper's Ferry, Va., March 26, 1859; son of John E. P. and Matilda Brua Daingerfield; received his education in Fayetteville, N. C.; studying art at Art Students League and special instructions both here and abroad; married, 1895, Anna E. Grainger, Louisville. First exhibited at National Academy of Design, 1880; commissioned to paint the Lady Chapel of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, 1902; professor of painting and composition Philadelphia School of Design; also of Art School at Blowing Rock, N. C.; paintings: Madonna and Child (property of Haley Fiske); Child of Mary (silver Medal); The Story of the Madonna (prize, 1902); received silver medal Pan-American Exposition, 1901, Clark Prize National Academy of Design, 1902; member Fine Arts Federation, Municipal Art Association, Society American Artists; N. Y. Water Color Club; associate National Academy of Design; clubs: Lotos, Church. Residence, 406 West 57th St.; studio, 145 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**DALE, Alan:**

Author; born Birmingham, England, May 14, 1861; came to this country in 1886, engaging in journalism; 1887 dramatic critic for the New York Evening World; this position he held until 1895, when he became connected in the same capacity with the New York Journal. Author: Johnathan's Home; A Marriage below Zero; His Own Image, and other books. Residence, 110 St. Nicholas Ave.; office, New York Journal. N. Y. City.

**DALE, Harry Howard:**

Lawyer; represents the Fifteenth Assembly district of Kings county in the Assembly; born Dec. 3, 1868, New York, but his parents soon moved to Brooklyn, where he attended public School No. 2, and at the age of eleven years graduated therefrom; secured employment in the Union Porcelain Works at Greenpoint, and at-

tended for two years the evening school at South Second and Keep streets in the city of Brooklyn; later became a law clerk in the office of Callahan, Swift & Lynn. In 1888 Mr. Dale saw the benefits to be derived from an evening law school, which had been established on Twenty-third street, New York, and persuaded Professor Abner C. Thomas, one of the instructors, to continue the school; and assisted him in securing for the institution a charter, which was granted to the New York Evening Law School, which finally became merged in the present Law School of New York University. Mr. Dale continued his studies and was admitted to the practice of law in May, 1891; 1897, was elected an Assemblyman from his present district. In the Assembly of 1898 Mr. Dale was a member of the committees on Judiciary, and Unfinished Business; was renominated in 1901, 1902 and 1903; Speaker Nixon, in 1902, appointed Mr. Dale a member of the following Assembly Committees: Codes and Claims. In 1903 Speaker Nixon appointed Mr. Dale a member of the following Assembly Committees: General Laws and Judiciary; 1904 was a member of the Codes, Railroads and State Prison Committees. Address, 187 Grand St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DALY, John:**

Turfman; born Troy, N. Y., 1844; educated in the public schools of Troy; ten years ago formed a partnership with David Gideon in a racing stable and stock farm at Homedale, N. J.; this partnership lasted for several years, during which time it met with almost phenomenal success, winning the most important stake events. Address, 12 E. 54th St., N. Y. City.

**DALY, Joseph Francis:**

Lawyer; born Plymouth, N. C., Dec. 3, 1840; son of Denis and Elizabeth T. Daly; came to New York when nine years old, where he was educated; received degree LL. D., St. John's College, 1883, Villanova, 1902; married, 1873, Emma Robinson Barker (died, 1886); 1890, Mary Louise Smith; admitted to Bar, 1862; judge, 1870-90, and chief justice 1890-96 court of common pleas, N. Y.; justice Supreme Court, 1896-98, since, private practice; member board of managers, Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum; member advisory board, St. Vincent's Hospital; president United Catholic Charities Association, 1896-97; member board of Trinity College, Washington; American Geological Society, Southern Society, N. C. Society, Association of the Bar, Dunlap Society; clubs: Catholic,

Players, Lawyers. Residence, 117 West 58th St., and Yonkers, N. Y.; office, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**DAMON, William Emerson:**

Author, naturalist; superintendent credit department Tiffany & Co.; born Windsor, Vt., Nov. 15, 1838; at the school of which and Kimball Union Academy, at Meriden, N. H., he received his education; married Alma C., daughter of Timothy B. Ctis, Windsor, Vt.; member New England Society, Scientific Alliance, New York, New York Microscopical Society, Royal Microscopical Society, London, New York Mycological Club, New York Naturalists Club, New York Zoological Society; author: Ocean Wonders. Address, The Chelsea, N. Y. City.

**DAMBOSCH, Frank:**

Musical director; born Breslau, Germany, 1859; came to U. S., studying at public schools, later at the College of the City of N. Y., after which he entered business; 1879, went to Denver, Colo., where he organized Denver Chorus Club, performing principal oratorios; 1884, superintendent of music in Denver public schools; 1885, returned to New York, where, 1888, he married Miss Hetty Mosenenthal; chorus master of German opera until 1891; conductor of the Musical Art Society of New York, Oratorio Society of New York Young People's Symphony Concerts; director of music in the public schools of New York, and founder and director of the People's Choral Union and Singing Classes. Address, 181 West 75th St., N. Y. City.

**DAMBOSCH, Walter Johannes:**

Musical director; born Breslau, Prussia, Jan. 30, 1862; became assistant director and conductor at Metropolitan Opera House and conductor of Symphony and Oratorio Societies; conducted performance of Parsifal, March, 1886, by Oratorio and Symphony Societies; conducted many other musical performances, and lectured extensively on musical subjects; May, 1890, married to Margaret, daughter of James G. Blaine; in 1891 founded the New York Symphony Orchestra; in 1894 founded the Damrosch Opera Co., and performed Wagner's Niblungen Trilogy; Tristan; Meistersinger, etc.; composer of two operas, The Scarlet Letter, and Cyrano; also Manila Te Deum. Address, 523 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**DANA, Arnold Guyot:**

Journalist; was graduated from Yale College, 1883; treasurer and director, William B. Dana Co., publishers of the

Commercial and Financial Chronicle; Residence, 140 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.; office Pine and Pearl Sts., N. Y. City.

**DANA, Charles Loomis:**

Physician, lecturer; born Woodstock, Vt., March 25, 1852; son of Charles and Charity S. Loomis Dana; was graduated from Dartmouth College, A. B., 1872, A. M.; Columbia University, M. D., 1877; married Lillian Farlee (now deceased); professor of diseases of the nervous system at Cornell University and at Dartmouth Medical College; physician to Bellevue Hospital; member Association of American Physicians; president American Neurological Association, New York Neurological Society; Fellow A. A. S.; corresponding member Société de Neurologie, Paris; author: Text-book of Nervous Diseases (4th edition); Monographs in Hamilton's Legal Medicine on Traumatic Neuroses; editor and contributor to Proceedings of the Charaka Club; many monographs on nervous and mental diseases. Clubs: University, Century, Racquet and Tennis, City, Ardsley, N. Y. Athletic, Dartmouth Association, Sons of Revolution. Address, 53 West 53d St., N. Y. City.

**DANA, Marvin:**

Editor and author; born Cornwall, Vt., 1867; son of the late Hon. Edward Summers Dana and Mary Howe Squier Dana; his descent traces on the father's side to the Comte de Dunois; educated at Middlebury College, where he received B. A. in 1886; M. A. in 1889. In 1889 he received LL.B. from Union University, and this was followed in 1890-93 by post-graduate courses at Columbia and the University of New York; married Gertrude daughter of the late I. M. Hill, of Pasadena, Cal.; for nearly two years on the staff of the New York Herald; in 1896 he founded and edited the Hungarian-American Magazine, which afterwards became a newspaper. In 1897 he went to Boston, where he engaged in researches in the Boston Public Library and delivered some lectures. At this time he wrote the last volume of Dr. Ridpath's Universal History, and a chronology of the world, to be used in the new edition of Webster's Dictionary, besides other historical work, essays, short stories, etc., for the magazine. In 1898 he went to England, where he became editor of Judy, in which position he remained for about three years, and there published his first novel, The Woman of

Orchids, besides a large number of short stories, poems and essays, notably a poem, *The Song of the Saxon*, which was widely quoted and received the praise of King Edward, and a series of signed leading articles in the *Pall Mall Gazette*. On his return to America, became editor of the *Smart Set Magazine*, in which position he continues. In 1903 his second novel, *A Puritan Witch*, was published in New York. Mr. Dana was a charter member of the Order of Founders and Patriots, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, a councillor of the American Institute of Civics, and in 1894 was elected by Middlebury College to deliver the alumni poem at its commencement. In 1894 he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of Great Britain, and in 1899 was made a Chevalier de Melusine. Mr. Dana devotes much of his leisure to the study of modern languages, is fond of fencing, golfing, sailing, hunting and shooting. In town his chief recreation is music. Residence, The Victoria, Riverside Drive and 97th St.; office, 452 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**DANA, Paul:**

Editor; born New York, Aug. 20, 1852; son of the late Charles A. Dana; after preparatory courses in private schools, entered Harvard University, and was graduated in 1874; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1878; became connected with the *New York Sun*, and upon the death of Charles A. Dana became editor-in-chief of that journal; resigned July, 1903. Address, 1A Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**DANFORTH, Elliot:**

Treasurer; born Middleburgh, N. Y., March 6, 1850; educated in common schools; studied law and was admitted to the Bar, 1871; practiced first in Middleburgh, then (1874) in Bainbridge; in partnership with Hon. G. H. Winsor until latter's death, 1880; active in politics; elected several times president of Bainbridge; delegate to national Democratic conventions of 1880 and 1884; deputy state treasurer, 1885; state treasurer, 1889; re-elected, 1891; Democratic nominee for lieutenant governor, 1898; president First National Bank of Bainbridge; member of I. O. O. F., Canton Nemo of Albany, Masonic Order, B. P. O. E., Order of United Workmen etc.; 1874, married Miss Ida Prince. Address, 2 East 45th St.; office, 256 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DANFORTH, Loomis L., M. D., LL. D.:**

Born Monticello, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1849;

M. D., Columbia, 1874; professor of obstetrics, New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital; visiting physician maternity department, Flower Hospital; visiting physician Hahnemann Hospital. Address, 49 West 52d St., N. Y. City.

**DANIELS, Frank:**

Actor; born Dayton, O., 1860; since his first appearance, in 1883, has taken leading parts in comedies and operettas; has taken leading role in *A Rag Baby*; *Little Puck*; *The Wizard of the Nile*; *The Idol's Eye*; *The Ameer*; *Miss Simplicity*; *The Office Boy*, and other comedies. Address, Rye, N. Y.

**DANIELS, George Henry:**

Railroad official; general freight and passenger agent, Chicago & Pacific R. R., 1872-80; general ticket agent of Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific, 1880-82; commissioner of Colorado R. R. Association, 1882-85; Utah Traffic Association, 1884-85; assistant commissioner central passenger committee, 1886-87; vice-chairman, Central Traffic Association, 1887-89; chairman East bound passenger committee, 1886-89; general passenger agent, New York Central & Hudson River R. R., 1889 to date. Address, Grand Central Station, N. Y. City.

**DANIELS, William Peck:**

General manager and treasurer of Mason & Hamlin Co.; born Sept. 20, 1866, N. Y. City; was graduated from Harvard College, 1888; single; member of University, Harvard, Players Manuscript and Westchester and Garden City Golf Clubs. Address, 139 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**DANN, Hollis E.:**

Educator; instructor, 1903-04; Assistant Professor of Music and head of the Department of Music in Cornell University since 1904; Supervisor of Music Ithaca Schools since 1887; Conductor Ithaca Choral Club, 1889-1896; Director Cornell University Glee Club since 1889; Instructor New School of Methods, Boston, Mass., since 1896; born Canton, Pa., 1861; married Lois A. Hanford of Ithaca, 1890. Address, 110 West Seneca St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**DARLING, Charles William:**

Soldier, historical writer; born New Haven, Conn., Oct. 11, 1830; son of Rev. Charles Chauncey Darling; educated New York University; was on military staff of Gov. E. D. Morgan, N. Y.; aide on staff of Gen. B. F. Butler, Army of the James; military engineer-in-chief, N. Y., on staff of Gov. R. E. Fenton, with rank of brigadier-general; married Angeline E. Robertson; cor. secretary Oneida



Historical Society; honorary secretary Egypt Exploration Fund; received decoration for services from Society of Science, Letters and Art of London; member Sons of Revolution, Colonial Wars, Society of American Authors, Victoria Institute of London, American Historical Association, etc. Address, Utica, N. Y.

**DARLINGTON, Charles Francis:**

Lawyer; educated Newark Academy, Princeton University and Columbia Law School; married Letitia Craig O'Neill, Jan. 28, 1903. Address, 143 West 57th St., N. Y. City; country residence, Rock Gate Farm, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

**DARLINGTON, James Henry:**

Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; born Brooklyn, June 9, 1856; was graduated from Newark High School, 1873; New York University, 1877; Princeton Seminary, 1880; degree of Ph. D., after three years' study at Princeton University, 1884; received D. D. from New York University, 1895; ordained to the diaconate, 1882; priesthood, 1882; assistant to the Rev. Dr. Partridge in Christ Church, Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, 1882-83; rector of the same church since 1883; archdeacon of Northern Brooklyn, 1896-97-98; chaplain of the Forty-seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y.; married, Garden City Cathedral, July 26, 1886, Ella Louise Bearns, daughter of Jas. Sterling Bearns; trustee Rutgers College; lecturer at New York University, University Club, Huguenot Society, Academy of Sciences and St. Nicholas Society; editor of The Hymnal of the Church with Music; author: In Memoriam; Rhymes for Little People; A Twenty Years' Pastorate; also sermons, pamphlets and addresses on many subjects. Address, Christ Church Rectory, 481 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, New York.

**DARLINGTON, Thomas:**

Physician and Commissioner of Health; born Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 24, 1858; son of Thomas and Hannah A. (Goodlife) Darlington, and grandson of Peter Darlington; educated in public schools of N. Y. City, and Newark, N. J.; took a three years' scientific and engineering course at the University of the City of N. Y., and later studied at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, graduating in 1880; practiced medicine in Newark, N. J., 1880-82; subsequently, until 1888, at Kingsbridge, N. Y. City; 1888-91, at Bisbee, Arizona Territory, but returned and continued his practice at Kingsbridge, 1891; visiting assistant at St. Michael's Hospital, New

ark, N. J., 1880-82; district physician of Seventh District, 1882; surgeon to new Croton Aqueduct Corporation, New York, 1885-88; to Harlem Canal Improvement Works, 1888; surgeon to Copper Queen Consolidated and other mining companies, and to Arizona and South Eastern Ry., 1888-91; is visiting physician to New York Foundling, Fordham and St. John's Hospitals, the Seton Hospital for Consumptives; also consulting physician to the French Hospital; has been member of several congresses of physicians and surgeons held in Washington; author of numerous medical papers; member of New York County and State Medical Associations, and is vice-president of American Climatology Society; member also of the Society of Colonial Wars, Tilden and Jefferson Clubs. Appointed by Mayor McClellan, January 1, 1904, Commissioner of Health of the City of N. Y. Address, Kingsbridge, N. Y.

**DAULTON, Agnes McClelland:**

Author and illustrator; reared in the Tuscarawas Valley in a family keenly appreciative of humor and personal anecdote, which they drew from the earliest settlement of Ohio, while the quaint community of Zoar was on one hand and the historic Moravian village, Gnadenhutten, was on the other. After receiving education at Oberlin began writing and drawing to amuse herself during a prolonged illness. The first story and the first sketch sold, and she was soon contributing regularly to a number of periodicals. While living in Cleveland she became a prominent member of the Ohio Woman's Press Club and was married to George Daulton, also a writer, of Chicago. She has written and illustrated many stories and poems for children, and three books on nature: Wings and Stings; The Autobiography of a Butterfly, and Dusk-Fliers, besides the Philamclique Stories for the Outlook, drawn from the delightful material with which she was familiar in her childhood. Address, 408 Richmond Terrace, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.

**DAULTON, George:**

Writer; of English descent and Southern parentage; born Missouri in the hardships of war and the settlement of a new country, he inherited a taste for writing from both his parents; his mother implanting in him a reverence for the English classics so early that the music of the uncomprehended phrases held his fancy until he was inspired into an

understanding of them. Being physically frail, his education was almost wholly at home, after an unsettled boyhood, in the retirement of his own library. His first published productions were on Shakespearean and dramatic subjects. Subsequent poems and stories for periodicals led him into magazine writing as an occupation. He married Agnes Warner McClelland, a writer, of Cleveland, Ohio, and as their work developed it became necessary for them to remove from Chicago to the wider literary field of New York. The range of his work is from practical business stories of banking and mining for men to the thoughtful and leisurely narrative, or again to the fanciful. Address, 408 Richmond Terrace, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

**DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict:**

Teacher, investigator and author; born Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1866; son of Amzi Benedict and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) Davenport, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Gertrude Crotty daughter of William Crotty, ranchman, of Crotty, Kan.; he studied at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute (B. S., 1886), and at Harvard University (A. B., 1889; Ph. D., 1892); instructor of zoology at Harvard, 1890-99; assistant, then associate professor of zoology, University of Chicago, 1899-1904; now of the Department of Experimental Biology of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, and director of its station for experimental evolution at Cold Spring Harbor, also director biological laboratory of Brooklyn Institute at Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island; editor Cold Spring Harbor Monographs; co-editor *Biometrika*, *Journal of Experimental Zoology*, and *American Naturalist*; author: *Experimental Morphology*; *Statistical Methods*; *Introduction of Zoology*, and various scientific papers. Address, Cold Spring, L. I., N. Y.

**DAVENPORT, Homer C.:**

Cartoonist; born Silverton, Oregon, March 8, 1867; 1892, became connected with the San Francisco Examiner; 1895, came East, entering the employ of W. R. Hearst, and has since been connected with the New York Journal; originated the figure representing trusts and the Mark Hanna \$-mark suit of clothes; published collection of his cartoons, 1898; author: *The Bell of Silverton*, (1899); *Other Stories of Oregon*, (1900); *The Dollar and the Man*, (1900); married Daisy Moore, San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1893. Address, Journal, N. Y. City.

**DAVENPORT, James Pierpont:**

Lawyer; born July 27, 1856, Brooklyn, N. Y.; prepared at Williston Seminary, and was graduated from Yale College, 1877; married; Justice of Civil District Court, N. Y. City, 1896-97; member of Yale Alumni Association, Heights Club, Harlem Board of Commerce, Property Owners Association of St. Nicholas Avenue and several Republican Clubs. Residence, 842 St. Nicholas Ave.; office, 150 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**DAVENPORT, William Bates:**

Lawyer; born March 10, 1847, N. Y. City; was graduated from Yale College, 1867; married; Public Administrator of Kings County; director, American District Telegraph Co. of Brooklyn; treasurer and trustee, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; trustee, People's Trust Co. of Brooklyn; member of Yale, Manhattan, University, Hamilton and the N. Y. Yacht Clubs, Sons of Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Yale Alumni and City Bar Association, and America's Settlers and Defenders. Residence, 201 Washington Park; office, 189 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DAVIDSON, Arnold:**

Lawyer and certified public accountant; born Aug. 24, 1840, Danzig, Germany; educated there; was graduated from Columbia Law School, N. Y. City, 1883; served in 1861-63, in the Forty-sixth Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, and was discharged for disabilities contracted in the service as quartermaster sergeant; his law practice is large, but mostly connected with intricate accounts. Residence, 269 Macon St., Brooklyn; office, 56 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**DAVIES, Augustus:**

Artist; painter and sculptor; born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; son of William A. Davies, of that city and great grandson of the Rev. Thomas Davies, missionary of the S. P. G. in Connecticut and founder of several parishes of the Episcopal Church in that State. Mr. Davies was educated at the College Preparatory School and at Leslie's English and Classical School, in Poughkeepsie; he studied painting with H. Siddons Mowbray at the Art Students' League of New York, and sculpture in the studio of George E. Bissell. He was elected a member of the Art Students' League of New York, in 1897. His principal works in painting are *The Mother of God* (made familiar through the photographic reproductions published under the title *Madonna and Child*, by Woodbury E. Hunt, Concord,

N. H., and Edwin S. Gorham, New York); Lynette; The Months, (series); The Adoration of the Magi, (decorative triptych), etc. Mr. Davies also designed the seal of the O'Rourke Engineering Construction Co. and the decorative setting to the Resolutions of the Cooper Union Alumni Association on the death of Mr. Abram S. Hewitt, and has executed a number of successful portraits. His works in sculpture have not been numerous. The most important is The Branath Crucifix, replicas of which have been placed in several churches and religious houses. Residence, "Branath," Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; studio, 107 East 27th St., N. Y. City.

**DAVIES, Julien T.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, Sept. 25, 1845; his father was Henry E. Davies, justice of the Supreme Court, and chief justice of the Court of Appeals of New York State; received early education at the Mount Washington Collegiate Institute, and at the Walnut Hill School, Geneva; when the Civil War broke out, entered the army, serving in Company A, of the Twenty-second Regiment; 1866, was graduated from Columbia University, and in 1869 received the degree of A. M. from this institution, and in 1868 the degree of LL. B. from the law school; his preceptor in the law was the Hon. Alexander W. Bradford; 1867 formed a partnership with Richard M. Harrison, a former partner of Judge Bradford's; 1884 succeeded David Dudley Field as general counsel of the Manhattan Ry. Co. When the firm of Grant & Ward failed, he was made assignee, and afterwards receiver; was one of the organizers of the Title Guarantee and Trust Co., in 1881; won much distinction among his colleagues by his compilation of the statutes relating to taxation and assessments, which he prepared for the Senate Committee on Taxation and Retrenchment, in 1886; he also held the office of president of the Tax Reform Association of New York; trustee of and counsel for the Mutual Life Insurance Co.; member of the Union League, Metropolitan, University, City, Players, South Side Sportsmen Clubs, and vice-president of St. Davids Society and the Robins Island Club. Residence, 17 West 9th St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**DAVIES, William Gilbert:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, March 21, 1842; descended from a Welsh family, some members of which settled at Kingston, Herefordshire, England, whence

John Davies, the ancestor in this country, moved to Litchfield, Conn. in 1735; was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1860; subsequently studied at University of Leipsic, Germany; on his return he entered the law office of Messrs. Slosson, Hutchins & Platt; admitted to the Bar in May, 1863, and, after a partnership of a few years' duration with Henry H. Anderson, entered the service of one of the large insurance companies, where he was for many years office counsel, a position which he has recently resigned in order to resume the active practice of his profession; a member of the State and City Bar Associations, of the Lawyers Club, and a special lecturer on the law of Life Insurance in the law school of the University of the City of N. Y.; he is an active member of the New York and Virginia Historical Societies, of the New York Biographical and Genealogical Society, and a corresponding member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society; also member of the Union, University, Century, Tuxedo, Grolier, Manhattan, Metropolitan Liederkranz, and St. Nicholas Clubs, of the Sons of the Revolution, the Society of Colonial Wars, and the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Association; served with the Twenty-second Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y., during the Gettysburg campaign of 1863, and is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic; he married, on Dec. 15, 1870, Lucie Rice, daughter of the Hon. Alexander H. Rice, of Boston, Mass., who has been mayor of Boston, representative in Congress for several terms, and for three terms governor of Massachusetts, a position which he occupied during the Centennial celebrations in 1876. Address, 22 East 45th St., N. Y. City.

**DAVIS, Boothe Colwell, Ph. D., D. D.:**

President of Alfred University since 1895, also professor of ethics; born Jane Lew, W. Va., in 1863; was graduated from Alfred University in 1890, and from the divinity school of Yale University in 1893 (Ph. D., National Normal University, 1897; D. D., Alfred University, 1901); pastor of the First Alfred Church, 1893 to 1895; member of the National Religious Education Association, and of the National Education Association; prominent as preacher and lecturer on educational, social, economical and historical subjects. Address, Alfred, N. Y.

**DAVIS, Charles Belmont:**

Author; born Philidelphia, Jan. 24, 1866;

son of L. Clarke and Rebecca Harding Davis; was graduated from Lehigh University; was United States consul at Florence, Italy; author: *The Borderland of Society*; club: Lambs. Address, 30 West 30th St., N. Y. City.

**DAVIS, Charles Henry:**

Professional engineer; born May 4, 1865; son of Henry Corbett and Martha Melor Davis; was graduated from School of Mines, Columbia University, M.E., 1887; was married to Helen Maria Hinds; ex-president of John Stephenson Co.; member of Union League Club and Lawyers Clubs, Union League Club of Philadelphia, American Societies of Civil and Mechanical Engineers, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and Alumni Association of School of Mines. Residence, Bellevue Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**DAVIS, Charles L.:**

Brigadier General. U. S. Army; born Pennsylvania; appointed from Delaware. Was graduated from the High School of Lawrenceville, N. J. Second lieutenant, 10th infantry February 23, 1866. First lieutenant, 1866; captain, March 30, 1879. Major, 6th infantry, April 26, 1898; lieutenant colonel, 6th infantry, December 15, 1899. Colonel, 5th infantry, July 11, 1901. Brigadier General, January 26, 1903; retired February 10, 1903. Served throughout the Civil War and Spanish-American War. Address, 23 Front St., Schenectady, N. Y.

**DAVIS, Frank H.:**

Vice-president, treasurer and director Iowa Central Ry. Co.; director and treasurer Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co.; Des Moines and Ft. Dodge R. R. Co.; director Iowa Central & Western R. R. Co.; Pittsburg, Shawmut & Northern Ry. Co.; director Chattanooga Southern R. R. Co.; member Lawyers and City Midway Clubs. Born Aug. 18, 1859, Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.; office 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**DAVIS, George Allen:**

Republican State Senator, representing the Forty-ninth Senate district, which consists of the rural part of Erie County and the Sixth Assembly district in the city of Buffalo; born Buffalo, Aug. 5, 1858; received his education in the public schools of Buffalo; in 1877 he began the study of law in the office of Day & Romer, where he remained until admitted to the Bar in 1880; since that time has practiced his profession in the city of Buffalo; 1885, married Miss Lillie N.

Grimes, daughter of Judge Grimes, of Lancaster, N. Y., and in 1887 took up his residence at that place; he was the Republican nominee for Congress in the Thirty-third New York district in 1890, but was defeated by a small majority; he enlisted, Aug. 25, 1875, as private in Company D, Seventy-fourth Regiment, soon after being chosen quartermaster-sergeant; he obtained his commission as second lieutenant July 17, 1876; was promoted first lieutenant, March 16, of the following year; captain, Feb. 18, 1878, and was honorably discharged Dec. 11, 1880; he was chosen major of the regiment, Jan. 4, 1886, and Oct. 14, 1895, was elected lieutenant-colonel to succeed Colonel Johnson, and for a number of years commanded the regiment; member of De Molay Lodge, Keystone Council, Buffalo Chapter, and Lake Erie Commandery and Buffalo Consistory, 32d degree; in 1895 elected Senator, and was re-elected 1898, 1900 and 1904; during his term of service he has secured the enactment of many important laws; that for establishing a State Hospital in the Adirondacks for the treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, and the Davis Canal Bill, providing for the appropriation of \$101,000,000 for the enlargement of the canals of the State—this is the largest appropriation ever made by any legislative body in the world for a single purpose; in 1903 he received the following Senate committee appointments: Chairman of the committee on Canals, member of Judiciary, Cities, Penal Institutions, and Military Affairs. Address, 936 Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N. Y.

**DAVIS, George B.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y.; cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1882; was graduated, July 1, 1886; actual rank—second lieutenant, Twenty-third U. S. Infantry, July 1, 1886; served in garrison at Fort Mackinac, Mich., 1886 to Feb., 1888; Fort Brady, Mich., to June, 1888, and Fort Mackinac, Mich., to Aug., 1889, and at the infantry and cavalry school of application at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Sept., 1889; first lieutenant, Aug. 14, 1893; captain commissary subsistence, Oct. 14, 1896; major commissary subsistence, Feb. 12, 1900. Address, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.

**DAVIS, George B.:**

Lawyer; born in 1840; McLean, N. Y.; prepared at Homer Academy, attended New York Central College, McGrawville,

N. Y., and was graduated from Columbia University Law School, Washington, D. C.; served in the Military Telegraph under Gen. Eckert, during the Civil War, and afterwards became a clerk in the Interior Department in Washington; has practiced his profession in Ithaca since 1876, where he is a leading member of the Bar and successful trial lawyer; chairman of Tompkins County Democratic Committee and candidate for County Judge and Surrogate; Knight Templar and Deputy State Grand Master of Masons; member of Town and Gown Club, and Ithaca Club. Married Miss Houtz of Etna, N. Y. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**DAVIS, Gherardi:**

Lawyer; graduate of Harvard College, 1885; member of University and Republican Clubs, Down Town Association and Association of N. Y. City Bar. Residence, 34 East 39th St., N. Y. City; office, 44 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**DAVIS, Henry C.:**

Broker; born Sept. 11, 1849, in Norwich, Vt.; educated at Lawrence University Appleton, Wis. Connected with the firm of A. A. Housman & Co., members of the N. Y. Stock Exchange. Member of the N. Y. Athletic, Lawyers, Indian Harbor Yacht Clubs, Union Club of Tacoma, Wash., and Minnesota Club of St. Paul, Minn. Residence, Greenwich, Conn.; office, 20 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**DAVIS, Howland:**

Banker; director Baltimore & Ohio R. Co., Corn Exchange Bank, Land & River Improvement Co. and N. Y. Improved Real Estate Co. Member of Union League, Players and Riding Clubs, American Geographical and New England Societies, Down Town and Century Associations. Residence, 194 Madison Ave., N. Y. City; office, 50 Ex. Place, N. Y. City.

**DAVIS, Oscar King:**

Journalist; born Baldwinsville, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1866; was graduated from Colgate University, 1888; A. M., 1892; war correspondent at Manila and the Philippines during Spanish-American War, and in China during Boxer troubles for N. Y. Sun and Harper's Weekly. Author: Our Conquests in the Pacific; Dewey's Capture of Manila; Sherreaf's Exclusion, and other stories. Clubs: Lotos, Cloister, Colgate Alumni, Montauk, Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). Residence, 39 Hamilton Terrace, Brooklyn; office, 170 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**DAVIS, Richard Harding:**

Novelist, journalist, playwright; born Philadelphia, 1864; son of L. Clarke Davis, editor of the Philadelphia Public Ledger, and of Rebecca Harding Davis, the well known author; educated at Lehigh and the Johns Hopkins Universities; then turned his attention to literary work; in 1887 became reporter on the Philadelphia Record, and later on the Press; engaged in this line for two years, part of the time being spent in England as correspondent. Then went to N. Y. City, under an engagement to write special articles for the Evening Sun; his first success in the purely literary line was the story of "Gallagher"; in consequence of this he was offered and accepted in 1890 the editorial management of Harper's Weekly, and held it successfully for two years, when he resigned in order to travel; 1896, present at coronation of Czar Nicholas II., reporting spectacle Harper's Magazine; in 1900, married Miss Cecil Clark, of Chicago, daughter of John Marshall Clark. Among his books are Van Bibber and Others (1893); Soldiers of Fortune (1897); The King's Jackal; Cuba in War Time (1898). In the Fog; Captain Macklin; With Both Armies in South Africa; Princess Aline, and twelve others. Acted as war correspondent of the London Times in the Greek-Turkish war, Spanish-American War, for the New York Herald in South African War, and for Collier's Weekly with Gen. Oku in Manchuria during Japanese-Russian War; also in Cuban-Spanish rebellion and revolution of Matos in Venezuela and Gazia against Viagon on the Rio Grande. Plays, Taming of Helen; Ranson's Folly. The Dictator; member of Royal Geographical Society and American Explorers' Club. Address, Marion, Mass.

**DAVIS, Thomas F.:**

Lieutenant colonel, U. S. Army; born N. Y., May 8, 1853, and appointed from N. Y.; was graduated from the Military Academy and promoted to second lieutenant, June 16, 1875; served on frontier duty in New Mexico, Oct. to Nov., 1875; constructing military telegraph line, 1875 to 1876; at Fort Craig, New Mexico, 1876 to 1878; promoted to first lieutenant, March, 1879; acting assistant adjutant general of New Mexico column of the Ute Expedition, to Feb., 1880; at Fort Bliss, Texas, to Jan. 2, 1882; Fort Randall, Dakota, 1882 to April, 1887; regimental quartermaster, March 31, 1887, to, and at Buford, Dakota, May 20, 1887; captain,

April 25, 1892; major, Twelfth Infantry, Dec. 7, 1900; transferred to Fifteenth Infantry, May 28, 1901; lieutenant colonel, 30th Infantry, Aug. 14, 1903; transferred to 28th Infantry Feb. 7, 1903; to 30th Infantry, 1904. Address, Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark.

**DAVIS, Varina Howell Jefferson:**

Born Natchez, Miss., May 7, 1826; granddaughter Gov. Richard Howell of N. J., and daughter William Burr and Margaret Kempe Howell; educated Madame Grelaud's School, Philadelphia, and private tutors; married, 1845, Jefferson Davis of Warren County, Mass.; lived at the Brierfield plantation at Davis Bend, Warren County, Miss., and at Washington during the time Jefferson Davis was Senator and Secretary of War, 1847-61; and at Richmond during the time he was president of the Confederate States, 1861-65; during the second year of her husband's imprisonment at Fortress Monroe, she obtained permission to be with him and on his release they went abroad; acted as her husband's secretary. Author: Jefferson Davis: A Memoir by His Wife; contributor to magazines. Home: Beauvoir House P. O., Harrison Co., Miss., now occupied by the Southern Veterans, sold to Sons of Veterans. Address. Hotel Girard, 123 W. 44th St., N. Y. City.

**DAVIS, Vernon Mansfield:**

Jurist; born N. Y. City. 1855; educated in the public schools and was graduated from the College of the City of N. Y. in 1876, and from Columbia University Law School; instructor in the college in the department of Greek and mathematics; devoted himself also to the prosecution of his legal studies, and in 1879 was admitted to the Bar; entered upon the active duties of his profession, and in it obtained almost from the start, an extensive practice; 1885 was appointed assistant district attorney, and served under District Attorneys John R. Fellows and W. M. K. Olcott, and their predecessors, R. B. Martine and Delancy Nicoll, and continued in the office for a period of twelve years, at the end of which time he resigned his position. During the last term of District Attorney Fellows, he, as first assistant district attorney, gained much prominence by his successful prosecution of arson cases, and conducted some of the most important prosecutions ever brought in the City and County of N. Y.; he was district attorney of N. Y. County, 1897; has since practiced act-

ively both in civil and criminal law; has also been commissioner of education in the City of N. Y., a position which he filled with signal ability; president of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, succeeding Mr. Elbridge T. Gerry, elected, 1902, justice of the Supreme Court, 1st district of N. Y., for term, Jan. 1, 1903, to Dec. 31, 1916; Democrat; he is a member of the Church, Metropolitan and Manhattan Clubs, the Society of Medical Jurisprudence, and of the Association of the Bar of the City of N. Y. Address, 194 Lenox Ave., N. Y. City.

**DAVIS, William C.:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 21, 1857, Mifflin Co., Pa.; educated at Mountain Seminary, Birmingham, Pa., and at Princeton University. Single. Member of Princeton, Lotus, Union League and Larchmont Yacht Clubs. Residence, 36 West 35th St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DAVIS, William C.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born in N. Y. July 1, 1886; appointed from N. Y.; was graduated, and appointed additional second lieutenant, Fifth Artillery, June 12, 1890; second lieutenant, Third Artillery, May 22, 1891; transferred to Fifth Artillery, Aug. 12, 1891; first lieutenant, Sixth Artillery, March 8, 1898; captain, Artillery Corps May 8, 1901; volunteer service, captain, A. Q. M., Oct. 29, 1900, to honorable discharge, June 30, 1901. Address, Presidio San Francisco, Cal.

**DAVISON, George Howard:**

Vice-president N. Y. State Agricultural Society; born July 16, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y.; was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph. B., 1888; Cornell University, B. S., in Agriculture, 1889, and American Veterinary College, D. V. S., 1890; secretary of National Association for Exhibition of Live Stock; director, Bank of Millbrook; member Board of Control, New York State Agricultural Experiment Station; member of Executive Committee of International Live Stock Exposition, and American Shropshire Sheep Association; member of Delta Psi Fraternity, Calumet and St. Anthony Club and New York Zoological Society; 1st lieutenant, Squadron "A," N. G. N. Y. Address, Altamont Stock Farm, Millbrook, N. Y.

**DAVY, John M.:**

Jurist; born Ottawa, Canada, June 29, 1835; removed early to Rochester, N. Y.; studied for the legal profession; served for some time in the Union Army during

the Civil War; 1863, was admitted to Bar; 1868 to 1871, was district attorney of Monroe County; 1872 to 1875, U. S. Collector of Customs, Rochester; was in Congress for the term 1875-77; took office of justice of the Supreme Court, 7th judicial district, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1889, term expiring Dec. 31, 1916. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**DAWSON, Miles Menander:**

Actuary, translator, author, poet; born Viroqua, Wis., May 13, 1863. Parents, John Dawson and Martha Wright (Ady) Dawson; educated public schools and Kentucky University; married Grace Lu-enette Burnett; profession consulting member, Actuarial Society of America, fellow Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain; member German Actuarial Society of Berlin; honorary member Insurance Ins. of N. S. Wales, Australia; fellow American Statistical Association, Royal Statistical Society and American Geographical Society; member of Psychical Research Society, American Economic Association and American Academy of Political and Social Science; author: *Elements of Life Insurance*, (1892); *American Life Insurance Methods*, (1893); *The Effect of Free Surrender and Loan Privileges in Life Insurance* (1894), *Assessment Life Insurance*, (1895); *Principles of Insurance Legislation*, (1896); *Practical Lessons in Actuarial Science*, (1897); *The Function of Insurance in Modern Society*, (1898); *Various Derived Tables*, *American Experience*, (1900); *Things Agents Should Know*, (1900); *Development of Insurance Mathematics*, (1901); *Poems of the New Time*, (1902); translator: *Elsie*, a novel (from Norwegian of Alexander Kjelland, 1892). Residence, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.; office, 11 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DAY, Clarence Shepard:**

Banker; special partner firm Day, Adams & Co., member New York Stock Exchange; vice-president and director, Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg R. R. Co.; member of Union League, Metropolitan, American Yacht, N. Y. Yacht and Riding Clubs and New England Society, Down Town Association, Chamber of Commerce. Residence, 420 Madison Ave.; office, 45 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**DAY, Clarence Shepard, Jr.:**

Retired banker; born 1874; was graduated from Yale College, A. B., 1896. Former member of New York Stock Exchange; now secretary of his class at college and member of the University

Club, Riding Club, and Yale Club. Residence, 420 Madison Ave.; office, 45 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**DAY, Frederick R.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from the army a second lieutenant, Twenty-second Infantry, Feb., 1891, to rank from July 15, 1884; accepted, Feb. 9, 1891; first lieutenant, Ninth Infantry, June 15, 1891; transferred to Twentieth Infantry, July 20, 1891; captain of Infantry, Nov. 1, 1898; assigned to Third Infantry, Jan. 1, 1899; previous regimental service, private and sergeant, Signal Corps, Aug. 6, 1880, to July 24, 1884; second lieutenant, Signal Corps, July 15, 1884; accepted, July 25, 1884. Address, Pay Department, Portland, Ore.

**DAY, Harry Valette:**

Stock broker; born May 11, 1874, N. Y. City; was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph. B., 1895; single; member of New York Stock Exchange, Delta Phi Fraternity, Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Luncheon and Westchester County Clubs, and Squadron A, N. G. N. Y. Residence, 6 East 44th St.; office, 6 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**DAY, James Roscoe:**

Educator; born Whitneyville, Me.; educated at Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Bowdoin College; minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church; preached at Bath and Portland, Maine; Boston and New York; received degree of D. D. from Wesleyan University and Dickinson College; S. T. D. from Bowdoin College; LL. D. from Northwestern University; D. C. L. from Cornell College, Iowa; elected chancellor of Syracuse University in 1894; elected Bishop of M. E. Church, 1904, but resigned. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**DAY, Richard Edwin:**

Author, lecturer; born West Granby, N. Y., April 27, 1852; son of Richard and Susan L. Huggins Day; was graduated from Syracuse University, 1877, A. M., 1878, Litt. D., 1899; married, 1880, Frances E. Northrop; for many years on editorial staff of Syracuse Standard, from 1899 to 1904 on staff of Regents' Office, in State Capitol; now in State Historian's Office; author: *Lines in the Sand*; *Thor*, a Drama; *Lyrics and Satires*; *Poems*. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**DAY, S. Edwin:**

Jurist and banker; born Jan. 20, 1840, Moravia, N. Y.; educated at Moravia Institute; president of Moravia National Bank; County Judge and Surrogate of Cayuga County twelve years; member

Auburn City Club. Address, Moravia, N. Y.

**DAYTON, Charles W.:**

Lawyer; born Brooklyn, Oct. 3, 1846; comes from New England ancestry; his grandfather became a leading merchant in N. Y. City, and his father, Abraham C. Dayton, whose tastes were literary, contributed much to the periodicals of his day, and was the author of, *Last Days of Knickerbocker Life in New York*; is descended from Andrew Adams, colonel in the Revolutionary War, speaker of the Continental Congress in 1779 and 1780, and chief justice of Connecticut; Mr. Dayton was educated in New York, and in 1861 entered the College of the City of N. Y.; on account, however, of financial reverses to his father at the outbreak of the Civil War, he left college and entered a law office, studying also in the Columbia College Law School, where he was graduated in 1868; was admitted to the Bar, and since then he has been actively engaged in legal labors; aside from his professional duties has been very active in metropolitan affairs; trustee of the Church of the Puritans; director of the Twelfth Ward Bank and Empire City Savings Bank, both of which he is counsel; trustee of the Harlem Library and the Harlem Law Library, and president of the "Board for the Improvement of Park Avenue above One Hundred and Sixth Street," a work which has involved the expenditure of several million dollars, much to the public benefit; this work was authorized by the Legislature in 1892. In addition to these corporations he is a member of various clubs and societies, including Harlem Democratic, Sagamore, Manhattan, Down Town and Players Clubs, Geographical Society, and the Sons of the Revolution; was one of the incorporators of the Post-Graduate Medical School; belongs, in addition, to the Bar Association of the State of N. Y. and the City of N. Y. He early took an active interest in politics, as a member of the Democratic party; in 1864 he made speeches advocating General McClellan as a candidate for the Presidency, and in 1881 was elected to the State Legislature, where he became prominent in the deliberations of that body; municipal reform was earnestly advocated by him, and the primary election law of 1881 owed its passage largely to his efforts. He declined a re-nomination, owing to the pressure of professional duties; in 1882 he organized

the Harlem Democratic Club, which has since then been highly influential; in the same year he acted as secretary of the Citizen's Reform Movement. On a number of occasions he has served as a delegate to Democratic state conventions; when Grover Cleveland was nominated for President in 1884; he worked energetically in the campaign for his election, and was one of the electors; in the campaign of 1888 he was equally active, making numerous speeches in favor of Cleveland, not only in New York but in other states; one delivered by him in Burlington, Iowa, was circulated as a campaign document by the Democratic National Committee; he again became active for his favorite candidate in 1892, and used all his powers to aid Cleveland's second election. In 1889 he served on the Centennial Committee of the Washington Inauguration, and in 1893 was elected a member of the New York State Constitutional Convention; June 5, 1893, he was nominated by the President as postmaster of New York; this nomination was unanimously confirmed by the Senate; delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1904. Address, 13 Mount Morris Park, N. Y.

**DEAL, Charles:**

Consul; born New York; educated in the common schools of that State; served in Company D, Thirty-fourth New York Infantry, 1861-63, and in Company H, Sixteenth N. Y. Cavalry, 1864-65; was a merchant and insurance agent for thirty-six years; collector of customs fourteen years; represented by his village as trustee and president twelve years, and his town as supervisor three years; July 17, 1897, appointed consul at St. Johns, Quebec, Canada.

**DEAN, Bashford:**

Zoölogist and archæologist; born N. Y. City, Oct. 28, 1867; received degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. from Columbia University, where he is now; professor of zoölogy; honorary curator of vertebrate palæontology, American Museum of Natural History; member of the Advisory Board of New York Aquarium. Married Mary Alice, daughter of T. M. Dyckman of Kingsbridge. In charge of collection of Arms and Armor, Metropolitan Museum of Art. Address, 20 West 82d St., N. Y. City.

**DEAN, Casper W.:**

Civil engineer; born Aug. 14, 1844, Milan, N. Y.; educated at Kenyon, Col- lege; he is president of Dean-West-



brook Bridge Co.; member of Colonial Club and Ohio and American Geographical Societies. Residence, 2609 Broadway; office, 136 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**DEAN, David M.:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 31, 1852, Newfield, N. Y.; attended the Ithaca Academy and Albany Law School and was admitted to the Bar in 1873; district attorney of Tompkins County, 1876-82; until his recent removal to N. Y. City to enter the law firm of Griggs, Baldwin and Baldwin; was for many years the leading trial lawyer of Tompkins County, being engaged on one side or the other of all the leading cases; Republican; Knight Templar; was married to Hattie Labar of Newfield. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.; office, N. Y. City.

**DEAN, Herbert H.:**

Superintendent of Equitable Life Assurance Society of U. S.; born May 4, 1865, N. Y. City; educated at College of City of N. Y.; director, Campagna Metalurgica Mexicana, Mexican Lead Co., and Potosi and Rio Verde R. R. Co.; member of Lawyers and Colonial and Rye Apawamis Clubs. Address, 264 West 73d St., N. Y. City.

**DEANE, John Hall:**

Lawyer; born Canada; came to U. S. in boyhood; partial course at Rochester University; private Union army, 1862; captured at Gettysburg, and, after being exchanged served in navy to end of war; admitted to the Bar and has since practiced in N. Y. City; made gift of \$100,000 to Rochester University and many benefactions to Baptist institutions; club; Union League; American Geographical Society, Genesee Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 62 East 78th St.; office, 27 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**DEANE, Joseph Griswold:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Amherst College, 1890; member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity and Nineteenth Century Club and Amherst College Alumni Association. Residence, 200 West 79th St.; office, 15 William St., N. Y. City.

**DE ANGELIS, Jefferson:**

Comedian; born San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 30, 1859; has followed the theatrical profession all his life; has taken up every branch of it from vaudeville to tragedy and finally devoted himself to comic opera; has travelled all over the world. First appearance in New York in comic opera was with the McCaull Opera Company in 1886; since that time has appeared in many operas in N. Y. City; for the

last eight years he has been at the head of the De Angelis Opera Company; member of the Masonic Fraternity 32d degree, the Mystic Shrine, the Lambs Club of New York and the City Club of Yonkers. Address, Yonkers, N. Y.

**DEARBORN, George S.:**

President American-Hawaiian Steamship Co.; born March 20, 1858, Brooklyn; educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; president of Flint, Dearborn & Co., Crude Rubber Co. and Manhattan Storage and Transportation Co.; vice-president of National Sugar Refining Co.; director, West Indies Land and Trading Co. and Cuban-American Sugar Co.; member of Players, Knollwood, Country, Racquet, American Yacht and Apawamis Golf Clubs. Residence, Rye, N. Y.; office, 6 Bridge St., N. Y. City.

**DEARBORN, Henry Martin:**

Professor of dermatology; born Epsom, N. H., 1846; prepared for college at Blanchard Academy, Pembroke, N. H.; studied medicine at Harvard University Medical College and Bowdoin Medical College and was graduated from the latter in 1869; practiced medicine in Boston until 1880, and since that year in N. Y. City; professor of dermatology, New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital; professor of principles of medicine and clinical professor of dermatology New York Medical College and Hospital for Women; visiting physician to the Metropolitan Hospital; visiting dermatologist to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for children; consulting dermatologist to the Flower Hospital, the St. Mary's Hospital (Passaic, N. J.), and the Women's Hospital of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women; ex-president and member of the Hom. Medical Society of the County of New York; member of New York State Hom. Medical Society, American Institute of Homeopathy, National Society of Electro-Therapeutists, Academy of Pathological Science, New York Materia Medica Society, Jahr Club, New York Medical Club; honorary member N. H. Medical Society; ex-associate editor North American Journal of Homeopathy, ex-member Medical Council University of the State of N. Y.; author: Diseases of the Skin (illustrated), and numerous contributions to medical journals; married in 1873, to Sadie Smith, of London. Summer home, Hopkinton, N. H.; residence, 146 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**DEARTH, Henry Golden:**

Artist; born Bristol, R. I., April 22, 1863; began the study of painting with Horace Johnson, a portrait painter in Waterbury, Conn.; went to Paris in 1883, and was received at the Ecole des Beaux Arts in the studio of Hébert; in 1887 studied in the private class of Aimé Morot; exhibited first in the National Academy of Design of New York, about 1887; was elected a member of the Society of American Artists in 1889; received the Webb prize for landscape in 1893; received a bronze medal at the Paris Exposition of 1900; a silver medal at the Pan-American Exposition, at Buffalo, in 1901, and a silver medal at the Charleston Exposition in 1902; his picture, Harvest Time in Normandy, went to the Berlin International Picture Exhibition in May, 1903; was purchased by the German government; was elected associate of the National Academy of Design in 1902; is a member of the Fencers, Century and Lotos Clubs of New York. Address, 883 Seventh Ave., N. Y. City.

**DE BELLEVILLE, Frederick:**

Actor; born Belgium, 1857; studied for stage and made his debut in England; played also in Australia; came to the U. S. and made a name for himself as the impersonator of Count de Carojac in the Banker's Daughter; has been leading man with Union Square Co., Frohman's Stock Company; starred with Clara Morris, Rose Coghlan and Mrs. Fisk; later with Liebler & Co.; member of Players and Lambs Clubs. Address, 101 West 86th St., N. Y. City.

**DEBEVOISE, Thomas McElrath:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale College, 1895 and New York Law School, 1897; married; member of Alpha Delta Phi, Quill, Yale and University Clubs and Yale University Alumni Association. Residence, Summit, N. J.; office, 62 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**DE CAMP, William Scott:**

Forest, land and mining engineer; born Powerville, N. J., Nov. 10, 1846; common school education, and special studies in engineering; mining operations confined magnetic ores of N. J., forestry to Herkimer and Lewis cos., N. Y.; member American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Forestry Association, Engineers Club, New York, Adirondack League Club. Address, 35 Mount Morris Park, West, N. Y. City.

**DE COPPET, L. Casimir:**

Broker; born N. Y. City, 1872; was

educated at Lucerne, Switzerland. His grandfather after whom he is named was one of the original members of the Stock Exchange, and founded the house of de Coppet & Co., Bankers & Brokers, of which Mr. de Coppet is one of the principal members; married Mrs. John W. Greene, nee Adele T. Haft. Mr. de Coppet is a member of Atlantic Yacht Club, Automobile Club of America and Calumet Club. Residence, 24 East 10th St.; office, 44 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**DE CORDOVA, Alfred:**

Broker; born Aug. 19, 1848, on the island of Jamaica, being a descendant of the De Cordova who annexed Grenada to Spain; educated in the West Indies, and New York; was a broker in petroleum, but in 1875 purchased a seat in the Stock Exchange, and in 1894 was elected a governor of the Exchange; retired from active business in 1901, but still owns seat in Stock Exchange; he once owned a large trotting-horse farm in New Jersey; he was the first commodore of the American Yacht Club, and is member of the Lotos, Manhattan, Larchmont, and other clubs; was married Aug. 19, 1880 at the Church of the Heavenly Rest to Mrs. Schroeder Loweree. Address, Hélène Hotel, New York.

**DEEMS, Rev. Edward Mark:**

Presbyterian clergyman, author; born Greensboro, N. C., April 22, 1852; son of Rev. Charles F. Deems, D. D., LL. D. and Anna (Disosway) Deems; his father was the well-known founder and pastor of the Church of the Strangers, New York, and founder of the American Institute of Christian Philosophy; prepared for college at the Lawrenceville, N. J., High School, and was graduated from Princeton University, 1874; he spent two years in Union Theological Seminary and one in Princeton Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1877; devoted his Seminary vacations to home mission work in Elko, Nev., and Idaho Springs, Col.; May 7, 1877, was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of New York, and Oct. 28, of the same year, was ordained to the ministry and installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Longmont, Col. In 1879 he spent several months abroad and on his return supplied the pulpit of Church of the Strangers for six months; on July 13, 1880, was installed pastor of Westminster Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, where he remained ten years. In 1890 he became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Hornellsville, N. Y.,

where he now resides. On April 17, 1884, in Norfolk, Va., he married Miss Virginia Watkins Price, daughter of the late William H. Price, of N. Y. City. In 1884, Dr. Deems made a second voyage to Europe, accompanied by his wife; for six years he has been the Stated Clerk and Treasurer of Steuben Presbytery; he was a commissioner to the general assembly from New York Presbytery in 1887, and a commissioner to the assembly, from Steuben Presbytery, in 1897; moderator of New York Presbytery in 1885. In Masonry Dr. Deems has gone as far as the degree of Knights of Malta; he is one of the vice-presidents of the American Sabbath Union; one of the Board of Examiners of Elmira College for the Synod of New York. The following degrees have been conferred on him: A. M., from Princeton, 1877; Ph.D., from the University of the City of New York, 1899, D.D. from Alfred University, 1904; he is the author of a biography of his father, Charles F. Deems, (The Revell Co., N. Y.) and of Holy Days and Holidays, (The Funk & Wagnalls Co., N. Y.) and is a writer for reviews and periodicals. Address, Hornellsville, N. Y.

**DE FOREST, George E.:**

Capitalist, bibliophile, art connoisseur; was graduated from Columbia College; married Anita Hargous; clubs: Metropolitan, Union, Union League, Players, Century, Grolier, Racquet, Knickerbocker, N. Y. Yacht, Sons of American Revolution, Zoological Garden, American Museum of Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art. Address, 14 East 50th St., N. Y. City.

**DE FOREST, Henry P., M. D.:**

Born Fulton, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1864; was graduated from Cornell University, 1884, with the degree of Ph. B.; then taught school; 1887, received degree of M. S., for graduate work at Cornell; the next year took medical course at Columbia University, Washington, D. C., and during 1888-90 at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, receiving M. D. degree in 1890; since 1893 has been connected with various hospitals in this country and in Europe; spent two years on house staff of Charity, Seney and Sloane Maternity Hospitals, and a year of graduate study in Freiburg and Vienna; during the Spanish-American War, was acting assistant surgeon, Third Division Hospital, Seventh Army Corps; 1902 to 1903, was medical examiner in police and fire departments, N. Y. City; 1902 to date has been

police surgeon; member Seney Hospital, Sloane Maternity Alumni, Kings County Medical, Brooklyn Pathological, Brooklyn Gynecological, New York Academy of Medicine, Medical Society of County of New York, New York State Medical, and other societies; lecturer on obstetrics and gynecology at Long Island College Hospital and also New York Post-graduate Hospital; author: One Thousand Miles Afoot, (Magazine of Travel, 1894), and various professional papers. Address, 124 West 47th St., N. Y. City.

**DE FOREST, Lockwood:**

Artist; born New York, 1850; studied art with Herman Corrode, Rome, 1869; Frederick E. Church and James M. Hart, 1870; Egypt, Syria and Greece, 1875 and 1876; Greece and Egypt, 1877 and 1878; associated with Mr. Louis C. Tiffany in decoration, 1879; in India studying oriental art and collecting examples of interest in 1881 and 1882; at the Lahore Exhibition of 1882 he exhibited India wood carving made under his direction; received medals for Indian carving in the Colonial Exhibition in London, and at the World's Fair at Chicago in 1893; associate of the National Academy of Design, 1891; Academician, 1898; member of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, Artists' Fund Society, Artists' Aid Society, Architectural League, Arts and Crafts, Boston, etc. Was married to Miss Meta Kemble of N. Y. in 1880. Address, 7 East 10th St., N. Y. City.

**DE FOREST, Robert Weeks:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, April 25, 1848; degrees: Yale, A. B., '70, A. M., '73, and LL. D., '04; Columbia, LL. B., '72; became member of his father's law firm, Weeks, Forester & De Forest, in 1872; now senior member of the firm of De Forest Brothers, 30 Broad St., with his brother and son; president of the Charity Organization Society of N. Y. since 1888; one of the founders and first president of the Provident Loan Society; president of the New York State Conference of Charities and Correction, 1901; president National Conference of Charities and Correction, Atlanta, Ga., 1903; chairman New York State Tenement House Commission, 1900; first Tenement House Commissioner of the City of New York, 1902-03; vice-president and general counsel Central R. R. of New Jersey; president Hackensack Water Co.; trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art; manager New York Botanical Garden; officer or director of Hudson Trust Co., New York Trust Co., Niagara

Fire Insurance Co. Address, 7 Washington Square, N. Y. City; country address, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.

**DE GARMO, Charles:**

Educator; born Wisconsin, Jan. 7, 1849; educated in Illinois schools; was graduated from Illinois State Normal University, Normal, Ill., 1873; Ph. D., Halle University, Germany, 1886; principal public schools, Naples, Ill., 1873-76; assistant training teacher, 1876-83 and professor of modern languages 1886-90, Illinois State Normal University; professor psychology, University of Illinois, 1890-91; president Swarthmore College, Pa., 1891-98, since which time he has been professor of science and art of education in Cornell University; author: Essentials of Method; Herbart and Herbartians; Language Lessons; Interest and Education. Address, 809 East State St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**DE GARMO, James M.:**

Life insurance agent; linguist; lecturer; born Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1838; educated district school and Dutchess County Academy, Poughkeepsie; hon. A. M., Princeton; Ph. D., Hamilton College; member Vasar Brothers' Institute, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; proprietor and director of the De Garmo Institute at Rhinebeck, and afterward at Fishkill, N. Y., for over forty years; Republican campaign orator since 1856; collector of butterflies, birds and their nests, and geological specimens; Mason; author: The Hick-site Quakers and their Doctrine; contributor to magazines on scientific and literary subjects; married at Pleasant Valley, 1863, Emily L. Drake. Address, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**DE GARMO, William Burton:**

Professor surgery New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital; born East Troy, Wis.; April 24, 1849; descendant on father's side of Pierre de Garmaux (the spelling of name having been changed), and Caatje Vander Hayden, who settled in Albany about 1682; on mother's side descended from Thomas and Susanna Coleman, Nantucket, 1662; prepared at common schools and by private instruction in Rochester, N. Y., and Ann Arbor, Mich.; began medical studies in University of Michigan, 1870-71, and was graduated in medicine from medical department of the University of the City of New York in 1875, and has followed the practice of medicine and surgery in that city since that date; member of American Medical Association, N. Y.

City, State Medical Association, N. Y. County Medical Association; fellow N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Medical Society of the State, of N. Y., and member of N. Y. County Medical Society; honorary member of the Virginia State Medical Society; fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; married Elizabeth Emery Milligan, N. Y. City, Feb. 20, 1873, contributor to leading medical journals of articles upon surgical subjects. Address, 616 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**DE HAVEN, Frank:**

Artist, landscapist; born Bluffton, Ind., Dec. 26, 1856; son of Nathaniel and Fannie De Haven; studied art under George H. Smille; awarded Inness prize, 1900 and Shaw prize, 1901; member National Academy of Design, Salmagundi Club. Address, 23 West 24th St., N. Y. City.

**DE KALB, Courtenay:**

Mining engineer; educator; born Loudoun County, Va., Sept. 18, 1861; educated at Frederick, Md., Indianapolis, Ind., and Syracuse University; mining engineer in Western and Southern States, 1883-1889; and conducted expeditions up the Amazon River and into Peru, Central America and Mexico, 1889-95; professor Mining and Metallurgy, University of Missouri, 1895-98; 1898-1901, held same professorship at Queens College, Ontario; since 1901 consulting engineer in Mexico and California for N. Y. Companies; published monograph on the Mosquito Coast in Bulletin American Geological Society, N. Y. City; Manual of Explosives; honorary member Geographic Society of Peru, 1894; member American Geographic Society, American Institute of Mining Engineers, Canadian Mining Institution, National Society of Mines of Chile; Union Club, Boston. Address, 159 Front St., N. Y. City.

**DE KAY, Charles:**

Author, journalist, lecturer; born Washington, D. C., July 25, 1848; son of Commodore George Coleman de Kay and Janet Halleck Drake; grandson of Joseph Rodman Drake, descended from William De Kay of Haarlem, Holland; fiscal treasurer of New Amsterdam in 1641; many of his ancestors in America were aldermen of the city; one of them Jacobus, owned the major part of the land on the Hudson, where Columbia University and St. Luke's now are; was graduated from Yale, 1868; married Edwalyne, daughter of Major Edward Lees Coffey, of the British East India Army,

postmaster general of Scinde, and of Lucy Edwalyn Haxall of Richmond, Va. For twenty years connected with New York Times as literary, art and editorial writer; in 1880, founded the Fencers Club, N. Y.; in 1882, the Authors Club, N. Y. City; in 1892, the National Sculpture Society; in 1895, the Berliner Fecht Klub of Berlin and in 1899, the National Arts Club, N. Y. City; from 1894 to 1897 consul general of the United States at Berlin; editor American Connoisseur, 1903; his writings include a novel; *The Bohemian*; *Hesperus* and other Poems, dramatic poems in two volumes, called *Vision of Nimrod*, and *Vision of Esther*; a study of myths in ancient Europe, called *Bird-Gods*; essays in the *Century Magazine* on Ancient Ireland and in *St. Nicholas*, on the Wonders of the Alphabet; other poems in one volume called *Love Poems of Louis Barnaval*; *Life and Works of Bayre the Sculpter*; edition de luxe for the Barye Monument Association, translation from the German; *Family Letters of Henry Heine*; various translations from the French of Alphonse Daudet; articles, chiefly on art and archæology, in the magazines. Address, National Arts Club, 37 West 34th St.; residence, 413 West 23d St., N. Y. City.

#### **DE KOVEN, Reginald:**

Musical composer; born Middletown, Conn., April 3, 1859; prepared abroad; entered St. John's College, Oxford, 1879, was graduated from with B. A.; studied first with William Speidl, at Stuttgart, and after Oxford course, harmony and piano under Dr. Lebert and Prof. Pruckner, also at Stuttgart; later took up harmony and counterpoint with Dr. Huff, of Frankfort, and singing under Signor Vancuccini at Florence; finally studied under Richard Genee, the famous operatic composer; has composed many operas and songs which have become popular; among them being the operas *The Begum* (1887); *Don Quixote* (1889); *Robin Hood* (1890); *Knickerbockers* (1882); *Fencing Master* (1892); *The Algerians* (1893); also songs, *Majorie Daw*; *O Promise Me*, and *Indian Love Song*; member of many social clubs; married, 1884, daughter of ex-Senator C. B. Farwell, of Illinois. Address, Knickerbocker Club, N. Y. City.

#### **DE KROYFT, Susan Helen (Aldrich):**

Author; born Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1818; graduate of Lima Seminary; married Dr. William De Kroyft, of Rochester, who died from accident upon their wed-

ding day, Mrs. De Kroyft, becoming blind from grief, went to New York Institution for the Blind to become an organist; published: *A Place in Thy Memory*, (1849), a volume of letters written from institution; *The Story of Little Jakey* (1871); *Mortara* (1888). *The Foreshadowed Way*, (1901); *The Soul of Eve* (1904). Address, Dansville, N. Y.

#### **DELAFIELD, Albert:**

Lawyer; born 1846, N. Y. City; was graduated from New York College, B. S., 1868, and Columbia Law School, 1870; member, Co. I, 7th Regiment, N. G. N. Y.; member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, Military Order of Loyal Legion, Sons of Revolution, New York Historical Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art and American Museum of Natural History. Address, Greenport, L. I., N. Y.

#### **DELAFIELD, Francis:**

Physician and pathologist; born N. Y. City, 1841; studied in private schools; was graduated from Yale, 1860; studied medicine at College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, receiving M. D., 1863, and, after visiting London and Paris hospitals, began practice in New York; 1875 adjunct professor of medicine in College of Physicians and Surgeons, full professor, 1882; has made much original research of pathology; has been physician to Bellevue Hospital, pathologist and physician to Roosevelt Hospital, and surgeon to New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; member of N. Y. County Medical Society, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Pathological Society, Association of American Physicians; also of Century, Riding, City and Yale Clubs, and St. Nicholas Society; received LL. D. from Yale, in 1890; LL. D., Columbia, in 1904; author: *Studies in Pathological Anatomy*, (1892); *A Handbook of Postmortem Examinations and Morbid Anatomy* (1872); paper on *Renal Diseases* (1892), etc.; married, Jan. 17, 1870, Miss Katherine Van Rensselaer. Address, 12 West 32d St., N. Y. City.

#### **DELAFIELD, Richard:**

President of National Park Bank; born Sept. 6, 1853, New Brighton, Staten Island; educated at the Anthon Grammar School, New York; 1873 entered a mercantile house as clerk, and eventually became manager, and, in 1880, began business in the California trade; member of the Union League, Tuxedo, Church Clubs and of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution; trustee of the Colonial Trust Co.; director in the Frankfort American,

Mount Morris Bank, National Surety, Plaza Bank, Scarsdale Estate and Thuring, a American Fire Insurance companies; interested in many charities, and was a World's Fair Commissioner from the State of New York; vestryman of Trinity Church; president of the Staten Island Philharmonic, and secretary of the New York Symphony societies. Residence, 40 West 47th St.; office, 214 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DE LAMAR, Joseph Raphael:**

Capitalist; born Amsterdam, Holland, Sept. 2, 1843; son of Maximilian and Johanna Teune De Lamar; indentified with various financial interests; Republican; member New York, Larchmont and Columbia Yacht Clubs; Metropolitan Museum of Art; Clubs: Lawyers, New York Athletic. Residence, Madison Ave., and 37th St.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DE LANCEY, Edward Floyd:**

Lawyer and author; born Mamaroneck, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1821; studied at University of Pennsylvania; was graduated from Hobart College, 1843; from Harvard Law School, 1844-45; admitted to Bar, Dec., 1846, practicing in N. Y. City; traveled widely in Europe, Egypt and Asia Minor; 1873-77, president of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; 1874-79 of Westchester County Historical Society; 1880-81 of St. Nicholas Society; since 1879 domestic corresponding secretary of New York Historical Society; edited Jones' History of N. Y. During the Revolutionary War (1879), also Secret Correspondence of Sir Henry Clinton (1883); published, Memoir of the Hon. James De Lancey, Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of N. Y., (1851); The Capture of Fort Washington the Result of Treason (1877); Memoir of James W. Beckman (1879); Memoir of William Allen, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania (1879); Origin and History of Manors in the Province of N. Y., (1886); History of Mamaroneck County, N. Y., (1886). Address, Ossining, N. Y.

**DE LANY, Edwin Smith:**

Clerk of New York State Agricultural College, Cornell University; born Phila., Pa.; was graduated from Ithaca High School, 1892; he was connected with the First National Bank, 1892-1904; married, Mrs. Lola C. Hawkins, daughter of Henry L. Stewart of Ithaca. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**DELANY, John J.:**

Lawyer; born, 1860; prominent member of Tammany and a leader in its po-

litical campaigns; in 1889 he was assistant corporation counsel and later assistant district attorney; had charge of Fire Chief Edward F. Croker's fight against Commissioner Sturgis and was successful in having the courts reinstate him; appointed by Mayor George B. McClellan corporation counsel; prominent Roman Catholic circles. Address, William St., N. Y. City.

**DELEHANTY, Daniel:**

Captain, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from N. Y. Midshipman September 25, 1862. Was graduated June 6, 1867. Ensign, December 18, 1868. Master, March 21, 1870. Lieutenant, March 6, 1872. Lieutenant-Commander, January 9, 1893. Commander November 22, 1898. Retired with rank of captain, June 29, 1900. Governor of Sailors Snug Harbor. Address, Sailors Snug Harbor, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

**DELEHANTY, F. B.:**

Judge of the City Court of N. Y.; term expires Dec. 31, 1910. Address, N. Y. City.

**DELEHANTY, John Augustine:**

Lawyer; born May 18, 1857, in Albany, N. Y.; was graduated from Union College, 1877; was assistant district attorney, 1881-86 and corporation counsel, 1892-1900; director Municipal Gas Co.; trustee Albany City Savings Institution; member of Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Albany and Fort Orange Clubs, Reform Club of N. Y. City and Albany Historical and Art Society. Residence, 451 State St.; office, 250 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DE LEMOS, Theodore W. E.:**

Architect; born 1850, Holstein, Germany; participated in the Franco-German War, in the Fifth German Army Corps; studied his profession at Berlin, Royal Academy of Buildings; thereafter employed principally on army buildings by the German Government; came to the U. S. in 1881; designed the Eden Museum building together with the late Mr. H. Fernbach, and completed this building on the latter's death in 1883; formed partnership with Mr. A. W. Cordes, 1884, under the firm name of De Lemos & Cordes; they were the architects of the Arion Club House, 59th Street and Park Avenue; the Siegel-Cooper department store, the Adams department store, the Macy department store, the bank building for Messrs. Speyer & Co., 24-26 Pine Street, the office building for the Mutual Life Insurance Co., of New York in Mexico City; also many other well known

office, public and business buildings; **Mr. De Lemos** is fellow of the American Institute of Architects, and member of the American Geographical Society. Address Fulton and Nassau Sts., N. Y. City.

**DE LEON, Daniel:**

Editor; born in Curacao, off the coast of Venezuela, Dec. 14, 1852; came to U. S. from Europe, July, 1872; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1878; lecturer in School of Political Economy of Columbia University, 6 years; instrumental in founding and since its organization, 1895, an officer of Socialist Trade and Labor Alliance; joined Socialist Labor party, Oct., 1890; becoming editor of its English organ, 1892; since 1892 editor of the Weekly People and founder and editor of Daily People since 1900. Address, 2-6 New Reade St., N. Y. City.

**DELLENBAUGH, Frederick Samuel:**

Artist, author; born McConnellville, O., Sept. 13, 1853; educated public schools, Buffalo; studied art, N. Y. City, Munich and Paris; accompanied Major Powell's second expedition down Colorado River; Harriman expedition to Alaska; member American Ethnological Society, A. A. A. S., International Congress Americanists. Author: The North Americans of Yesterday; The Romance of the Colorado River; contributions to Sturgis's Dictionary of Architecture on American Aboriginal Buildings, etc.; clubs: Century, Salmagundi, Authors, Barnard; married, Ellenville, N. Y., 1885, Harriet Otis. Residence, (winter) 16 W. 61st St.; (summer) Cragmoor, N. Y.; address, 7 West 43d St., N. Y. City.

**DEL MAR, Alexander:**

Author; born N. Y. City, Aug. 9, 1836; education received in America, France, Spain and England; 1854 financial editor of the American Daily Times; later editor in chief of Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, Social Science Review, Financial and Commercial Chronicle, National Intelligencer (Washington); The Age (Phila.); 1865 Director of U. S. Bureau of Statistics; 1866-68 superintendent of United States population censuses; 1869 retired from Statistical Bureau, practicing civil and mining engineering; 1871 led municipal reform movement of Brooklyn, resulting in final overthrow of ring; 1872 United States representative to international statistical congresses at Florence, the Hague and St. Petersburg; from 1874 connected with movement to re-monetize silver; March, 1890, editorial manager of Cambridge Encyclopedia.

Author: Gold and Paper Money (1862); Essays on Political Economy (1863); Essays on the Treasury (1865); What is Free Trade? (1867); The Resources, Productions and Social Conditions of Egypt, Spain, France, Russia, etc. (1874); History of the Precious Metals (completed, 1880); History of Money in Ancient States (1885); Money and Civilization (1886); The Beneficial Effects of Metallic Money During the Seventeenth Century (1890); History of Monetary Systems (1895); History of Money in Modern States (1896); History of Money in America (1899); The Science of Money (1899); Barbara Villiers: A History of Monetary Crimes (1899); Britain in the Light of Modern Discoveries (1900); The Worship of Augustus Caesar (1900); The Middle Ages Revisited (1900); The Venus de Milo, Its History and Its Art (1900); also Letters on the Finances, and Impeachment of the Treasury; History of the Precious Metals, second edition, on a different plan from the first (1903); History of Marylandia (1903). Mr. Del Mar is now engaged on two important works: First, The History and Antiquities of the Veneti; second, The History of the Khozars. He has also completed the following historical dramas: Publius Ovidius Naso, Justinianus Rhinotmetus, and The Theandrians. Address, 10 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**DE LUCE, Percival:**

Artist; born New York, 1847; studied at Antwerp Academy, also under Portaels (Brussels), and Leon Bonnat (Paris); associate National Academy of Design; member: Salmagundi Club, Sons of Revolution, American Water Color Society and Artists' Funds Society. Studio, 52 E. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**DEMING, Charles Clerc:**

Lawyer; born 1852, Hartford, Conn.; graduated from Yale College, 1872, and Columbia Law School, 1875; single; member of Psi Upsilon and Skull and Bones Fraternities, University, Union, Yale, Manhattan, Racquet and Tennis, Lawyers and Hudson River Ice Yacht Clubs, Maryland Club of Baltimore, Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C., City Bar Association, and Ardsley Club. Residence, 114 E. 27th St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DEMING, Henry Champion:**

Vice-president Mercantile Trust Co.; born Hartford, Conn., 1850; graduate of Yale, 1872; director Union Pacific R. Co.; member of Psi Upsilon and Skull

and Bones Fraternities, Union University and Lawyers Clubs. Residence, Union Club; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DEMING Laurent C.:**

Assistant secretary Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co.; born Hartford, Conn.; graduate of Yale College, 1883; single; member of University, N. Y. Yacht. Garden City Golf and Yale Clubs. Address, 5 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**DEMING, Philander:**

Author, stenographer; born Carlisle, N. Y., 1829; was graduated from University of Vermont and the Albany Law School; engaged in newspaper and legislative reporting in several States; in 1866 he introduced short-hand into the Supreme Court Circuits of Albany and the adjoining counties. During a noted trial a long altercation took place between the lawyers as to the exact character of a piece of disputed testimony. Mr. Deming settled the matter by laying before the judge an exact transcript of the disputed passage, thus demonstrating the absolute necessity of stenography in court proceedings. His official appointment as court reporter soon followed, a position which he continued to hold until his retirement in the year 1882. Author: Adirondack Tales, Tompkins and the Other Folks, and various tales and sketches in the Atlantic Monthly and other magazines; was one of the earliest to see the importance of the typewriter in connection with stenography. Address, 12 Jay St., Albany, N. Y.

**DEMOND, Charles Mason:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 23, 1860. Boston, Mass.; graduate of Williams College 1881; and Columbia Law School, 1885; married; member of firm of Logan, Demond & Harby member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity and Society of Medical Jurisprudence. Residence, 41 South Eight Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**DEMOREST, William C.:**

President of the Realty Trust; born N. Y. City, Aug. 2, 1859; son of late William Jennings Demorest, one of the most noted men of N. Y. City. His education was completed at Columbia College, graduating therefrom, B. A., 1881; 1883 the degree of LL. B. was conferred upon him; studied law in the office of Norwood & Coggeshall, being especially connected with their title and mortgage departments, and for several years he de-

voted himself to the practice of the law, but the management of his father's estate made such demands upon his time and attention that he finally abandoned his law practice, and, having a thorough knowledge of conveyancing, devoted himself entirely to the care of business affairs, and made real estate his specialty. He accordingly mastered that business in every detail and acquired a reputation for ability in that line, and in 1896, on the organization of Realty

Trust, became its president, and has ever since held that position. Is an expert in the management of real estate, suburban as well as city, and upon all questions bearing upon the value of properties and upon financial operations connected with mortgages is a recognized authority. In his official capacity as an officer of Realty Trust and its allied companies, he has an extensive influence in the real estate field. In addition to being president of the Realty Trust, Mr. Demorest is a director and member of the executive committee of the Irving National Bank; director in the Bankers' Life Ins. Co.; president of the Cleveland, and director of the Royal and Price Baking Powder Companies and the Tartar Chemical Co., director of the American Coinometer Co., treasurer and director of the State Realty & Mortgage Co. and of Demorest & Little (incorporated), and also trustee of the Irving Savings institution; member of the Chamber of Commerce, of the Bar Association, Lawyers, University Glee, Nineteenth Century, National Arts, Municipal Art, Knollwood, Niantic and St. Bernard Clubs, of the St. Nicholas Society, the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, and the Pilgrims; also a trustee of the Women's Hospital and the Hospital Guild, Holland Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, and of St. Thomas Church; married, in 1884, Miss Alice Louis Gilbert, and has three children. Mr. Demorest's chief characteristics are his activity and strict attention to business details. He has a thorough grasp of his business affairs, and determination and individuality are strong traits in his composition; the eminence he has achieved in his chosen profession entitles him to be classed among successful Americans and as a thoroughly competent authority on real estate. Address, 68 E. 66th St., N. Y. City, and Hukweem Lodge, Loon Lake, Adirondacks, N. Y.



**DEMUTH, William:**

Merchant and manufacturer; born Germany, 1835. After leaving school he came, at the age of 17, to this country, engaging in the importation of smokers' articles; later went into business for himself on Liberty St. He has built up the largest business of its kind, and received the gold medal at Paris; Republican. Address, 507 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DENHARD, Charles Edward:**

Physician; born Schluchtern, Germany, July 15, 1840; was educated in public schools and Schluchtern Gymnasium; came to U. S., 1865; was graduated in pharmacy in 1871; M. D., University of the City of New York, 1874; on staff Charity Hospital, Bellevue Hospital, and Park Hospital; German Poliklinik (of which he was also one of the founders), and St. Mark's Hospital; since 1875, commissioner of relief to the poor; member New York Academy of Medicine, Society of Medical Jurisprudence, Obstetric Society, County Medical Society, New York Medical Union, German Medico-Chirurgische Society, New York Physicians Mutual Aid Society. Residence, 197 Edgecomb Ave.; office, 90 Madison St., N. Y. City.

**DENISON, Mrs. Dimies T. S.:**

Ex-president of Sorosis Club and honorary president of the Federation of Women's Clubs; as the pioneer club of N. Y. City, the founder of the General Federation of Women's Clubs and of the New York State Federation, Sorosis must always occupy a position unique among clubs. It is purely a literary and social club, and in that quaint language of its certificate of incorporation, which is dated Dec. 30, 1863, several months after its organization, "the particular objects for which the said society shall be and is formed and incorporated, shall be and are hereby declared to be the promotion of agreeable and useful revelations among women of literary, artistic and scientific tastes; the discussion and dissemination of principles and facts which promise to exert a salutary influence on women and on society; and the establishment of an order which shall render the female sex helpful to each other and actively benevolent in the world". In the last clause is seen the germinal idea of the great federation, which the latter years developed. Sorosis has so long since passed the formative stage that the club is sometimes

criticised because it retains its conservatism, but it has been a training school and has almost become a club of presidents—a "Loyal Legion"; it can afford to retain its customs and venerate its traditions, for its officers and members are leaders in the most practical activities of the hour, and these are the bonds that connect it with all clubs and promote the agreeable and useful relations among women for which the club was founded. Address, care Sorosis Club, N. Y. City.

**DENNIS, Frederic Shepard:**

Surgeon; born Newark, N. J., April 17, 1850; son of Alfred L. and Eliza Shepard Dennis; graduate of Yale, 1872; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1874; Royal College Surgeons, England, 1877; F. R. C. S., 1899; married, Brooklyn, 1880, Fannie Rockwell; professor clinical surgery, medical department Cornell University, N. Y.; on staff of Bellevue Hospital, St. Vincent Hospital, Montefiore Home and St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.; member: American Surgical Association, Clinical Society, of London, N. Y., Academy of Medicine, German Congress of Surgeons, Berlin; clubs: Century, University, Ardsley. Address, 542 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**DENNIS, James Shepard:**

Presbyterian clergyman and author; born Newark, N. J. Dec. 15, 1842; son of Alfred L. and Eliza (Shepard) Dennis; was graduated from Princeton University in 1863; studied law at Harvard Law School, 1863-04; entered Princeton Theological Seminary, 1864, and was graduated in 1867; ordained to the ministry by Presbytery of Newark in 1868; went to Syria as a foreign missionary in autumn of same year; was principal and professor of Theology in the Seminary of the Syria Mission at Beirut, 1873-1891; prepared several theological text-books in the Arabic language; returned to the U. S. in 1891; students' lecturer on missions at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1893 and 1896, repeating the latter course, by invitation, at Lane, Allegheny and Auburn Seminaries the same year; chairman of committee on statistics, and member of executive committee of Ecumenical Conference on Foreign Missions, New York, 1900; author: Foreign Missions After a Century, Christian Missions and Social Progress (3 vols.), and Centennial Survey of Foreign Missions; member of Princeton, Apawamis, and Quill Clubs, Society of Mayflower De-

scendants, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Presbyterian Union of New York, Chi Alpha, Sigma Chi, American Academy of Political and Social Science, Fellow of the American Geographical Society; member of Metropolitan Museum of Art, and of American Museum of Natural History; received honorary degree of D.D. from Princeton University, 1879. Address, 17 E. 37th St., N. Y. City.

**DENNIS, Louis Munroe:**

Chemist, educator; born Chicago, May 26, 1863; son of Joseph S. and Faustina Munroe Dennis; was educated in Chicago public schools; graduate of University of Michigan., Ph. B. 1885, B. S., in chemistry, 1886; special studies; University of Munich, Polytechnikum of Dresden, Polytechnikum of Aix-la-Chappelle, and under Fresenius, of Wiesbaden; married, 1887, Minnie Clark, Grand Rapids, Mich.; has taught since 1886; now head of department of chemistry and professor of inorganic chemistry at Cornell University; Fellow A. A. A. S.; member: American Chemical Society, Sigma Xi. Author: Chemical Problems in Inorganic Chemistry (with F. W. Clarke), Elementary Chemistry; also Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry; Manual of Qualitative Analysis (with Theodore Whittlesey); translator: Methods of Gas Analysis (Walter Hempel); contributor to American and German chemical journals. Address, 722 University Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**DENNIS, Rodney Strong:**

Certified public accountant; born Dec. 17, 1868, Hartford, Conn.; son of Rodney Dennis and Clara Strong Dennis; educated at Hartford High School; secretary and treasurer of Laughlin Hough Co.; commissioner of accounts N. Y. City, by appointment of Mayor Strong, 1900-02; private, Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, Conn., 1887-91; member Calumet, Country Cycle, Brooklyn and Crescent Athletic Clubs, American Historical, American Geographical, and New England Societies, N. Y. State Society of Certified Public Accountants, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Mayflower Descendants, Sons of Revolution, Sons of American Revolution, Institute of Accounts, Veteran Artillery Corps of the Washington Continental Guards, Settlers and Defenders of America, Founders and Patriots of America, America's Founders and Defenders, and

American Association of Public Accountants. Address, 148 W. 95th St.

**DENNISTON, Henry Martyn:**

Rear Admiral U. S. Navy; born New York, June 13, 1840; son of Hon. Robert Denniston, who was an important member of the N. Y. State Senate for several years and comptroller of the State in 1860-61. The great-grandfather of the latter came from Ireland in 1729 in company with his brother-in-law, the grandfather of De Witt Clinton; entered the service as assistant paymaster, Sept. 9, 1861; promoted to paymaster, April 14, 1862; pay inspector, Aug. 19, 1876; pay director July 31, 1884; duty as follows: Nov., 1861., to Sept., 1862, gunboat Winona, West Gulf Squadron; at bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, and capture of New Orleans; Dec., 1862, to Jan., 1863, supply steamer Blackstone; March, 1863, to May, 1865, steamer Ticonderoga; at both battles of Fort Fisher; Aug., 1865, to Aug., 1868, storeship Onward, South Atlantic Squadron and naval storekeeper, Rio de Janeiro, Oct., 1868, to Oct., 1871; steamer Michigan on the lakes; Sept., 1872, to Sept., 1874, fleet paymaster, North Atlantic Squadron, flagship Worcester; Sept., 1875, to Jan., 1876, navy yard, Philadelphia; Jan., 1876, to Jan., 1879, navy yard, League Island; Feb., 1880, to June, 1882, member of board of inspection; June, 1882, to July, 1884, fleet paymaster, Pacific Squadron, flagship Hartford; Oct., 1884, to July, 1887, inspector provisions and clothing, navy yard, Mare Island; July, 1887, to June, 1888, navy pay office, San Francisco; March 1889, to March, 1892, Naval Home, Philadelphia; March, 1892, to May 1895, navy pay office, Philadelphia; April, 1896, to June, 1899, general storekeeper, navy yard, Portsmouth; July, 1899, navy pay office, New York; July, 1899, to July, 1902, retired June 13, 1902, with rank of rear admiral. Address, Washingtonville, N. Y.

**DENSLOW, William Wallace:**

Illustrator; born Philadelphia; son of William Wallace Denslow; studied drawing at Cooper Institute and National Academy of Design, New York; worked on most of the principal newspapers and magazines and for the Roycroft Shop of East Aurora, N. Y. Among his best-known works are pictures: What's the Use, and Victory; since 1899 he has devoted himself principally to the illustration of books for children, which are as

follows: *Father Goose, His Book; The Wonderful Wizard of Oz, Dot and Tot of Merryland, Denslow's Mother Goose, Denslow's Night Before Christmas, Denslow's One Ring Circus, Denslow's Humpty Dumpty; Denslow's Scare Crow and Tin Man, and Denslow's Picture Books for Children* (16 vols.), the last four mentioned being compiled or written by Mr. Denslow; *The Pearl and the Pumpkin*, a collaboration in the text with Paul West, illustrated by Denslow. Mr. Denslow designed the eccentric costumes for the play of *The Wizard of Oz*, and is making designs for the entire stage production of *The Pearl and the Pumpkin*. He signs his drawings with a totem, the Hippocampus or Sea Horse. Much of Mr. Denslow's time is spent in Bermuda, where he has built a winter home upon an island named after him. Address, 129 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

#### **DENSMORE, Emmet:**

Physician; born Crawford Co., Pa., May 19, 1837; son of Joel and Sophia Densmore; was educated in local schools and at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.; was graduated from New York University Medical College, 1885; married, Blooming Valley, Pa., 1855, Elizabeth Heard; Chicago, 1881, Helen Barnard. In 1862 in business with his brothers in development of oil wells on Tarr Farm, Oil Creek, Pa., and invention of tank cars; became interested in development of Sholes Typewriter and in British patents of Remington typewriter; in partnership with his brother, developed and put upon the market the Densmore typewriter. He and his wife's estate, the late Dr. Helen Densmore, are sole proprietors of Garfield Tea. Author: *Natural Food of Man; How Nature Cures; Consumption and Chronic Diseases*. Residence, 84th St. and 11th Ave.; office, 145 41st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### **DENTON, Edgar:**

Lawyer; born May 11, 1855, Ulster Co., N. Y.; district attorney of Chemung County, 1886-93; clerk of police board, 1881-86; president Board of Education, City of Elmira, 1894-1898; city judge, Elmira, 1895-1898; mayor of City of Elmira, 1898-1900; married, in 1881, Miss Bidwell, of Massachusetts. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

#### **DEPEW, Chauncey M.:**

Senator; born Peekskill, N. Y., April 3, 1834; on his father's side he comes from Huguenot stock, his ancestors having left France on the revocation of the Edict of

Nantes, and founded New Rochelle, in Westchester County, N. Y.; on his mother's side is descended from Roger Sherman; was graduated from Yale, 1856; studied law in Peekskill and was admitted to the Bar in 1858. He had already manifested a decided tendency towards politics, and developed that oratorical ability to which he owes his widespread reputation; while still studying law, he was recognized as a valuable aid to his party, and was sent as a delegate to the Republican State Convention of New York in 1858; in 1859 began legal practice, but in the same year took the stump in the political campaign, in which he showed marked power as an orator. In 1860 Mr. Depew became a candidate for the State Legislature, and was elected, though his district was Democratic; he was re-elected in 1862, and during this term served as chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means; in 1863 he received the Republican nomination for Secretary of State of New York; in the campaign he showed an industry and capacity that have rarely been equaled; for six weeks he made speeches twice a day, and with such effect that he was not only elected, but received a majority of thirty thousand. In 1866 Mr. Depew withdrew from political life to devote himself to his profession, and was appointed attorney for the New York & Harlem Railroad. In this position he showed such industry and skill that in 1869 he was made attorney for the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad. Ten years later the entire Vanderbilt system of railroads was placed under his legal care, and he was made a director in the board of each road; this important field of duty gave him an abundance of labor, much of it requiring the highest legal skill. In 1874 he was made regent of the University of the State of N. Y., and was appointed on the commission to superintend the erection of the State Capitol; in 1881, at the time of the resignations of Senators Conkling and Platt from the U. S. Senate, Mr. Depew became one of the candidates for the vacant seats; the struggle was a protracted one, his force growing till on the twenty-fourth ballot he lacked but ten votes of election; the murder of President Garfield ended the struggle. It became imperative that New York should be represented in the Senate, and Mr. Depew withdrew his name in favor of his leading opponent. In 1885 he was elect-

ed to the presidency of the N. Y. Central; this important post he filled until 1898; he was president of the West Shore railroad Co. Mr. Depew was elected U. S. Senator, 1899; delegate-at-large to five National Republican Conventions; candidate for President of the United States in convention of 1888, receiving ninety-nine votes, but withdrew in favor of Benjamin Harrison, who was nominated and elected. Among other positions which have been occupied by him are those of president of the Union League and of the Yale Alumni Association, director in the Union Trust Co., the Western Union Telegraph Co., the Equitable Life Assurance Co., and St. Luke's Hospital, and member of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce. As a lawyer, Mr. Depew has been a remarkably hard worker; he is best known, however, for his telling oratory, which has been heard effectively in national Republican conventions (as in his striking presentation of ex-President Harrison's claims at the convention), at the Chicago World's Exposition, and on many other important occasions; married, in 1901, Mary Palmer. Address, 27 W. 54th St., N. Y. City.

**DEPEW, Ganson:**

Lawyer; born March 6, 1866, Buffalo, N. Y.; son of William B. Depew and Helen S. G. Depew; was graduated from Buffalo High School, 1884; admitted to the Bar, 1887; married, Nov. 15, 1894, Grace E. Goodyear; is one of the attorneys for the Central R. R. Co.; member of Buffalo, Saturn, Liberal, Independent and Country Clubs, and Sons of American Revolution. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**DE PEYSTER, Frederic James:**

Lawyer; born New York Feb. 5, 1839; son of Capt. James Ferguson and Frances Goodhue Ashton De Peyster; was graduated A. M., College City of N. Y.; LL. B., LL. M., Columbia Law School; married, 1871, Augusta McEvers, daughter of William H. Morris; treasurer American School classical studies, 1881; lecturer on history and archaeological subjects; officer of many philanthropic institutions, including N. Y. Dispensary, Institute for Deaf and Dumb; Home for Incurables; member of N. Y. Historical Society, Colonial Wars, Nat. Acad. Design, Amer. Geog. Society; Alumni College of the City of N. Y., St. Nicholas Club, N. Y. Archaeol. and Numismatic Society; member University, N. Y. Yacht, Country and City Clubs. Residence,

Lakewood, N. J.; office, 156 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DE PEYSTER, John Watts:**

Soldier and historian; born N. Y. City March 9, 1821; in both his lines of descent can be traced a succession of soldiers, during the Colonial and Revolutionary periods, an ancestry which naturally predisposed him towards a military career. Military reading was his youthful delight, and mock battles, in association with his cousin, Philip Kearney, afterwards major-general, U. S. Vol., a veteran of four wars and of three continents; became a writer and critic on military matters of very unusual powers; from his youth he controlled his own studies in this direction, and became in a true sense self-educated in military lore; became connected with the N. Y. Fire Department, in which he was so active as to bring on an affection of the heart, from which he suffered severely ever afterwards; was among the first to advocate a paid fire department and also to recommend the organization of a police force conducted on principles of military discipline; he entered the State military service in 1845, and was commissioned colonel; was appointed brigadier-general in the State service, being the first officer of this rank to be appointed by the governor; was sent to Europe as special military agent of the State, fully endorsed by the Federal Government with recommendations to U. S. ministers abroad and authority to call upon them for assistance in the performance of his duties to report on the organization of the militia and of municipal military organizations in foreign lands; his report became of great service in the organization of State troops and in the Civil War; appointed by Governor Clark in 1855 adjutant-general upon his staff. He resigned in a few months, having found the department so controlled by political influences as to render military reform next to hopeless; he combated this condition of affairs vigorously, and only resigned on finding his efforts unavailable; when war was threatened, he offered President Lincoln three regiments, and made a similar offer in the autumn of 1861; General de Peyster did not share in the general feeling, at that time, that the war would soon be over; he predicted in advance the extent and greatness of the struggle, and was the first to advocate the employment of colored men as soldiers. In

1869, on the occasion of the State of New York appointing him brevet major-general, flattering testimonials of his great military knowledge and the value of his advice and influence during the war were given by Generals Kearney, A. A. Humphreys, Pleasanton, Grant, Hooker, Rosecrans and others; General de Peyster has been a voluminous writer on the subject of his special study and on historical subjects in general. In addition to his service in this direction he has followed the philanthropic example of his father, and given much attention to matters of charity; he has built a home for consumptives and a hospital and home for invalid children, and furnished a home for girls in Dutchess County, N. Y., and in connection with it has erected a training school and donated nearly 300 acres of ground, part of the old family estate; he also has built and equipped a Methodist church at Madalin, Dutchess County; he has received the thanks of the New Jersey and Pennsylvania Legislatures for portraits of military celebrities presented to them, and has given the State of New York a bronze bas-relief representing the Continental camp at West Point during the Rebellion. General de Peyster, while retaining his city residence, on ancestral domain, dwells principally in his beautiful country seat at Tivoli, on the banks of the Hudson. Address, Rose Hill, Tivoli P. O., N. Y.

**DERBY, George McC.:**

Major of Engineers, U. S. Army; born at sea; appointed from Missouri; cadet at U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1874; graduated June 14, 1878; actual rank, second lieutenant engineers June 14, 1878; first lieutenant, Jan. 2, 1881; captain April 7, 1888; major of engineers July 5, 1898; volunteer service, lieutenant colonel chief engineer May 9, 1898, to honorable discharge May 12, 1899; service, assistant to Gen. John Newton in local charge of works at Hell Gate, N. Y., from 1881-1889. instructor of engineering, West Point, to March, 1893; assistant to engineer commissioner District of Columbia, to Nov., 1894; in charge of sewers and street lighting, District of Columbia, and in charge of fourth district Mississippi river to June, 1898; served as chief engineer Fifth Army Corps, June 5, to Oct., 1898, being in the field throughout the Santiago campaign; chief engineer Second Army Corps, Oct., 1898, to 1899; in charge improvements Mississippi river, New Orleans, La., 1900 to 1902;

river and harbor work, Louisville, Ky., 1902. Address, Globe Building, St. Paul, Minn.

**DERBY, Orville Adelbert:**

Genealogist; born Niles, N. Y., July 23, 1851; graduate of Cornell 1873, receiving M.S., 1874; went as assistant to geological expeditions to Amazon Valley, 1870-71; instructor of Geology, 1874-75; again in Brazil, 1875-78; assisting in imperial geological expedition; 1880-91 director of geological and mineralogical department of National Museum of Rio de Janeiro; in Brazil continued his activity in geological expeditions; member Geological Society of London, American Geological Society; vice-president of International Geological Congress, Chicago, 1893; associate editor of the Journal of Geology; has published many reports of his scientific investigations. Address, San Paulo, Brazil.

**DERBY, Richard H., M. D.:**

Ophthalmologist; Harvard A. B., 1864, M. D., 1867; member of N. Y. County Medical Society, Academy of Medicine, American Ophthalmological Society, surgeon Eye and Ear Infirmary, ophthalmic surgeon, Trinity Hospital; consulting ophthalmologist to Orthopaedic Hospital. Address, 9 W. 35th St., N. Y. City.

**DE REMER, John A.:**

Lawyer; born Charlton, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1835; son of William and Sarah J. Harmon De Remer; graduate of Union College, 1857, A. M., 1860; married, Schenectady, N. Y., 1888, Laura C. Waring. admitted to Bar, 1867; postmaster Schenectady, 1871-75; 1881-85; adjunct professor of mathematics Union College; president Mohawk National Bank, Schenectady; member: Union College Alumni, United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi; Republican. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

**DE RIDDER, John H.:**

Banker; born Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; son of Henry De Ridder and Catharine Ann Schermerhorn, both of whose ancestors came from Holland; upon the completion of school, at Williston Seminary; in 1864 accepted the position of teller in the Bank of Old Saratoga, at Schuylerville, N. Y., which bank later was succeeded by the National Bank of Schuylerville; was elected cashier and continued as such until 1891; then became interested in the Citizen's National Bank of Saratoga Springs and its cashier, occupying that position until June, 1901, giving a continuous service of forty years

in the two banking institutions; was one of the organizers of the N. Y. State Bankers' Association, its vice-president, and in 1903 was unanimously elected president; has been a member of the board of education, supervisor of the town and chairman of the board of supervisors; member of the Holland Society of New York. Address, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

**DE RUSSY, Isaac D.:**

Brigadier-general U. S. Army; born Virginia, June 13, 1840; appointed from New York, civil life, actual rank, second lieutenant First U. S. Infantry, April 26, 1861; accepted May 9, 1861; first lieutenant, May 14, 1861; captain, Feb. 27, 1862; major Fourth Infantry, Sept. 29, 1879; lieutenant-colonel Fourteenth Infantry July 1, 1885; brevet rank, brevet major, March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service during the war; promoted brigadier general April 1, 1902; retired April 15, 1902. Address, Hotel Gordon, Washington, D. C.

**DESHON, George:**

Missionary; born New London, Conn., Jan. 30, 1823; graduate of West Point, 1843; class-mate and room-mate of Gen. Grant; instructor in mathematics and ethics; 1851 became converted to Roman Catholic church, and after studying theology in Cumberland, Md., was ordained to priesthood 1855; member of redemptionist order and served as missionary in various localities; prominent in founding of St. Paul's Church, N. Y. City, and superintendent in construction of its building; published Guide for Catholic Young Women (1860). Address, 415 W. 59th St., N. Y. City.

**DE SILVER, Carl H.:**

Broker; born Jan. 9, 1846, Cincinnati, A.; came to Brooklyn, 1859; attended Polytechnic Institute, 1862; commenced business career at Hong Kong, China; remained in the Orient for five years; entered Wall St., 1869, became member of the N. Y. Stock Exchange, 1871; severed connection in 1900; has not been actively engaged in business since; trustee of the Brooklyn Institute of Art and Science; trustee of the Brooklyn Art Association, director Brooklyn Academy of Music, trustee Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, trustee South Brooklyn Savings Institution, director Nassau National Bank, trustee Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital. Address, 43 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DESSAR, Leo Charles:**

Lawyer; born Cincinnati; son of Dr. Julius H. Dessar; educated in Cincinnati and Columbia College Law School; admitted to New York Bar, 1870; Assemblyman, 1875; civil justice, 11th judicial district, 1885; Democrat; author: A Royal Enchantress; member: American Geographical Society; Manhattan and Hardware Clubs. Residence, 238 West 72d St.; office, 261 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DESSAR, Louis Paul:**

Artist; born Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 22, 1867; educated public school, studied art at National Academy of Design and under M. M. Bouguereau and Tony Robert Fleury, and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; medal World's Columbian Exposition, 1903, picture bought by French government, 1893, mention Carnegie Institute, 1897, first Hallgarten prize, National Academy of Design, 1900; married Elizabeth Coombe, New York, 1891; member: National Academy of Design, Salmagundi and Lotos Clubs. Address, 27 West 67th St., N. Y. City.

**DETWILLER, Jacob J.:**

Merchant; born Switzerland, May 28, 1834; graduated in college at Neuville, 1853, visited this country in 1854, and remained permanently since 1855; he engaged in various manufacturing enterprises, but principally in the art of pyrotechny, which he brought to great perfection and commercial success; made many inventions for the use of the army, navy, and railroads, for signaling, most of which are still in use; prominent as Republican; was active in the Union League during the war and is still a member of the Jersey City Union League Club, as well as other social clubs; served as member of the board of education, and was appointed as finance commissioner for four years under the Wanser Republican Government of Jersey City; director of the Commercial Trust Co., of Jersey City; director of Greenville Banking & Trust Co.; vice-president of the Coahuila & Pacific R. R. Co.; also president of the Detwiller Street Fireworks Co.; vice-president of the Central Fireworks Co.; vice-president of the Consolidated Fireworks Co.; director of the National Salt Co., of Mexico, and other minor companies; in 1859, married the daughter of Dr. Henry Detwiller, of Easton, Pa., the originator and founder of homeopathy in this country. Address, 172 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**DEVINE, Edward Thomas:**

Editor of Charities and general secretary of the Charity Organization Society of the City of N. Y.; born Union, Ia., May 6, 1867; son of John and Laura Hall Devine; was graduated, B. A., from Cornell College, Iowa, 1887; M. A., 1890; Ph. D., University of Pennsylvania 1893; studied at the University of Halle 1890-91; Fellow of the Wharton School of Financial Economy, University of Pennsylvania, 1891-95; married Hattie Evelyn Scovel 1889; principal public schools, Albion, Ia., 1886-87; Marshalltown, Ia., 1887-88; Mount Vernon, Ia., 1888-99; staff lecturer on economics for American Society for the extension of University Teaching, 1891-96, and secretary, 1894-96. During the above period gave courses of lectures in Pennsylvania and adjoining States; lectured at Oxford, England, University Extension summer meeting 1892 and 1894, and also at the Edinburgh summer meeting in 1892; director of the Philadelphia summer meeting 1892-96; member of the Council of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and a member of the Council of the American Economic Association. Editor University Extension, 1893-94; associate editor Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, 1902-03, and editor of Charities since Dec., 1897. Author: Economics, a text-book for high schools and colleges (Macmillan Co., 1898); The Practice of Charity (Lentilhon & Co. 1901); Economic Function of Woman, (1894); The Shiftless and Floating City Population, (1897); The Essentials of a Relief Policy, 1903, last three published in Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science); Public Outdoor Relief (1898); Relief and Care of Needy Families in Their Homes (1900, in Charities Review); The Principles of Relief (Macmillan Co. 1894); has taken an active part in tenement house reform, in the movement for the prevention of tuberculosis, and in promoting legislation for the welfare of public dependents, for the regulation of child labor and for the better administration of charitable institutions; member of Century and Aldine Clubs. Residence, New Rochelle, N. Y.; office, 105 East 23d St., N. Y. City.

**DE VINNE, Theodore Low:**

Printer; born Stamford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1828; educated in schools of Catskill, White Plains and Amenia, N. Y.; 1844, entered printing office of Gazette, Newburgh, N. Y.; 1848, came to N. Y. City;

1850, connected with printing house of Francis Hart, soon becoming foreman, and in 1858, junior partner, 1883, after death of Mr. Hart, firm changed to Theodore L. De Vinne & Co., with son as junior partner; 1873, received a contract from Scribner & Co. to print St. Nicholas Magazine; 1874 to print Scribner's Monthly, now Century. Has printed many books for various publishers; president and organizer (with late Peter C. Baker, 1896) of the New York Typothetæ; president of United Typothetæ, member of New York Typographical Society; president of Groller Club; member of Aldine, Century, Authors' Clubs, etc.; author of The Invention of Printing (1877); Historic Types (1886); Plain Printing Types (1900); Correct Composition (1901); Title Pages (1902); Married, 1850, Grace Brockbank, of Willimantic, Conn. Address, 300 West 76th St.; office, 12 Lafayette Place, N. Y. City.

**DEVOE, Frederick William:**

Merchant; manufacturer; born New York, Jan. 26, 1828; formed firm of Raymond & Devoe in 1852, and 1864 firm of F. W. Devoe & Co., paint and varnish manufacturers, incorporated in 1890; since which time he has been its president; was president of Greater New York Commission and is an officer in philanthropic and commercial institutions, including N. Y. Juvenile Asylum; member: Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. Botanical Gardens, American Museum Natural History, Historical Society, Scientific Alliance, St. Nicholas Society. Fulton and Church Clubs. Residence, Jerome Ave. and 190th St.; office, 101 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**DEVOORE, Ann (Mrs. Walden):**

Author; born New York, Sept. 16, 1872; daughter Ulysses Doubleday and Jane Brevoort Eddy; married Reginald Prescott Walden, Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1900; author of Oliver Iverson; His Adventures During Four Days and Nights in the City of New York, in April of the Year 1890; The Whip Hand; The Stolen Saint; The Kentucky Heiress. Address, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

**DE VRIES, Marion:**

U. S. general appraiser; born Woodridge, Cal., Aug. 15, 1865; son of William Henry and Cornelia (Crowe) and stepson of Mary (Crowe) De Vries; early education was received in local public schools; was graduated from San Joaquin Valley College, Woodbridge, Cal., in June, 1886, Ph.B.; from Law Department University of Michigan, June, 1883; LL.B.;

elected class orator and delivered valedictory of the law class; admitted to Supreme Court of Michigan, June 13, 1887; to Supreme Court of California, July 2, 1887 and Supreme Court of the U. S., March 27, 1897; commenced practice of law in copartnership with John B. Hall, uncle of John Hays Hammond, at Stockton, Cal., Jan. 1, 1889; formed law partnership with W. B. Nutter Aug. 1, 1889; under Judge Nutter, acted as assistant district attorney San Joaquin County from Jan., 1893, to Feb., 1897; appointed and served as lieutenant-colonel and assistant adjutant-general of the Third Brigade, N. G. C., General James H. Budd, subsequently Governor of California, then commanding, and later as signal officer and major and inspector of rifle practice same brigade; elected to 55th Congress, Nov., 1895, and to 56th Congress Nov., 1898, serving until Aug. 22, 1900, at which time resigned as a representative in Congress and qualified as a member of the board of U. S. general appraisers, to which he was appointed as a Democrat by President McKinley, June 9, 1900, and confirmed by unanimous vote of the U. S. Senate in Dec. of that year, which position he now holds; member California and Engineers' Club, N. Y.; Knight Templars, Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Elks, Turneys and Native Sons of Golden West. Address, 641 Washington St., N. Y. City.

**DEWEY, Charles Melville:**

Artist; born Lowville, N. Y., July 16, 1851; in 1874, coming to N. Y. City, he began art study in National Academy of Design; 1876, studied in Paris in atelier of Carolus Duran and was chosen by him to assist decorating the "plafond" of the Louvre; 1878, returned to U. S., opening studio in N. Y. City and exhibiting in National Academy and at exhibitions of Society of American Artists, which he helped organize; is landscape painter, both in oils and water colors, and has done many portraits; among paintings, Edge of the Forest (1884); The Queen of Night (1901); An Autumnal Pastoral (1890); Shadows of the Evening Hour (1888); The Stars and the Shadows (1900); Gray Robe of Twilight (1894); Marsh Island (1891); River at Night (1888); Return of the Hay Boats (1890); exhibited at Munich International Exhibition 1895 and attracting much attention; married, 1887, Miss Julia Henshaw, of Batavia, N. Y. Address, 222 W. 23rd St., N. Y. City.

**DEWEY, Melvil, M. A., LL. D.:**

Educator and librarian; born Adams Centre, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1851; was graduated from Amherst, 1874; acting librarian Amherst, 1873-76; 1876 moved to Boston, establishing American Library Assn., Library Journal, Metric Bureau, and Spelling Reform Association; also Library Bureau to secure better library methods, appliances and supplies; managed these till May, 1883, when appointed chief librarian of Columbia College; 1884, professor of library economy; 1887, director of Columbia College School of library economy, whose establishment he had suggested; 1889, secretary and treasurer of University of State of New York; also director of New York State Library; Library School; secretary of Library Association, 1870-90; 1897-98; treasurer, 1879-81; president, 1890-93; edited Library Journal, 1876-81, Library Notes, Metric Bulletin, Metric Advocate and Spelling Reform Bulletin; author of Library School Rules; Simplified Library School Rules; Decimal Classification and Relativ Index; director N. Y. State educational exhibit, Columbian Exposition, 1893. The value of his peculiar work has been recognized by the universal expositions in Paris, 1878, 1889; Chicago, 1893, and Paris, 1900, where of 9 grand prizes awarded to the U. S. one was for an exhibit of methods of education by means of reading and traveling libraries, another for the general library exhibit (both prepared by the New York State Library) and a third to him in honor of his distinguished services not only as a librarian, but as an educator whose administration during the period of reorganization of the University of the State of New York. (1889-1900), produced such marked advances in both secondary and higher education. A similar award of a gold medal was made by the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. Address, 315 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y.

**DEWING, Mrs. Maria Oakey:**

Artist; wife of Thomas Wilmer Dewing; born New York, Oct. 27, 1855; studied art in National Academy of Design, also with John Lafarge and Thomas Couture; painter of figures and flowers. Address, 76 E. 55th St., N. Y. City.

**DEWING, Oliver Morse:**

Physician and alienist; born Westminister, Conn., July 18, 1862; was graduated M. D. from Columbia University in May, 1887; entered the general practice of medicine in the City of N. Y.; appointed to the position of assistant physician in the



N. Y. City Asylum for the Insane, May, 1889; assistant physician at the Kings County Insane Asylum at Kings Park, Long Island, N. Y., Dec., 1889; superintendent, Jan. 1., 1893; superintendent of the Long Island State Hospital, Kings Park, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1895; general superintendent of the Long Island State hospitals at Kings Park and Brooklyn, Sept., 1897; re-appointed medical superintendent of the Long Island State Hospital, Kings Park; transferred June 1, 1904, to be Superintendent of the Long Island State Hospital, Brooklyn; member of the American Medico-Psychological Association, the Kings County Medical Society, and of the Associated Physicians of Long Island. Address, Long Island State Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DEWING, T. W.:**

Artist; born Boston, Mass., May 4, 1851; studied in Paris under Lefebvre and Boulangier; figure painter; member of the National Academy and of the Society of Ten American Painters. Address, Players Club, 16 Grammercy Park, N. Y. City.

**DE WOLFE, Miss Elsie:**

Actress; born New York, 1865; daughter Stephen and Georgina Copeland de Wolfe; made her debut in Sardou's *Thermidor*, 1890; was a member of the Empire Stock Co. until the formation of her own company. Address, 122 E. 17th St., N. Y. City.

**DEXTER, Henry:**

Founder and ex-president American News Co.; born W. Cambridge, Mass., March 14, 1813, where he was educated; was employee of Boston publishing and wholesale book, periodical and newspaper houses; originator and one of the organizers of American News Co. in 1864, of which he was president until recently; officer of many philanthropic institutions, including Seaman's Mission, P. E. Ch., N. Y. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, St. Luke's Hospital, Children's Aid Society, Charity Organization; married, 1855, Lucretia Marquand Perry. Easton; life member, in perpetuity, and one of founders, Metropolitan Museum of Art; life Fellow Geographical Society; life member and patron N. Y. Historical Society; member American Museum Natural History. Residence, 42 W. 56th St.; office, 10 W. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**DEXTER, Stanley Walker:**

Lawyer; Referee in Bankruptcy; born 1857; was graduated from Yale College, 1878; member of Scroll and Key Society, Union, University, Yale Clubs, St. Nicho-

las Society, Sons of Revolution, Down Town Association and Holland Lodge of Masons. Residence, 48 West 55th St.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DEYO, George Nelson:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Highland, N. Y.; educated St. Stephen's College, Seabury Divinity School and Church Divinity School of the Pacific; ordained deacon 1893; priest, 1895; principal St. Mark's Academy, Salt Lake, 1892; rector St. Peter's Mission, Coronado, Cal., 1893; rector St. Luke's Church, Los Gatos, Cal., 1896; curate, Calvary Parish, N. Y., 1898; curate St. Augustine's Chapel, Trinity Parish, N. Y., 1901. Address, 105 East Houston St., N. Y. City.

**DEYO, Israel Tripp:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 28, 1854, Union, N. Y.; was graduated from Amherst College, 1879; married; member of Assembly, 1890-3; member of Commission appointed by Governor to investigate charges preferred against manager of Elmira State Reformatory, 1894; member of firm of Carver, Deye & Hitchcock; director of the People's Bank; trustee, State Normal School, Cortland; trustee, Binghamton Public Library; member of Binghamton Club, a Knight Templar and Thirty-second degree Mason. Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

**DEYO, Robert Emmet:**

Lawyer; born near Newburgh, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1843; son of Nathaniel Deyo, M. D., and Cornelia Bruyn Dubois; his mother was a granddaughter of Lewis Dubois, colonel of the Fifth Regiment, New York Continental Line in the Army of the Revolution; was graduated from Princeton in 1864, and from the Albany Law School in 1865; elected justice of the peace of the City of Newburgh, at its first charter election, in 1866; removed to N. Y. City the same year; in 1873 became member of the law firm of Field & Deyo, the members of which were David Dudley Field, Dudley Field and himself; married in 1876, Jane Crawford Denniston, daughter of Robert Denniston, State Comptroller, 1859-61; delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1894, in which he was a member of the Committee on Rules, Education, and Revision; member of the first Civil Service Commission appointed under the Greater New York Charter; appointed by Governor Odell a member of the Commission authorized to inquire into the delays and expenses in the administration of justice in the Counties of New York and Kings; now member of

the firm of Deyo, Duer & Bauerdorf; member of the Bar Association, Manhattan, Democratic and Princeton Clubs, Huguenot Society and New York Historical Society, and one of the executive committee of the New York Law Institute. Address, 106 West 48th St., N. Y. City.

**DE ZALDO, Williams:**

Banker; born Havana, Cuba, about forty-seven years ago. He comes of a family which has always been identified with State and social affairs in Cuba. Although he has, for the last twenty years, made annual trips to this city to look after his business interests here. In Havana he is closely identified with the city government and municipal societies. He is head of the firm of De Zaldo & Co., Havana, representatives of the Ward Steamship line. In this city he is identified with De Zaldo & Co., brokers and bankers who have offices in Wall Street, and also with several Cuban shipping concerns. He is a member of the Manhattan and New York Clubs. Address, Manhattan Club, N. Y. City.

**DICKERMAN, George Washington:**

Vice-president Monarch Typewriter Company; born 1860; was graduated from Harvard College, 1882; single; member of University, Harvard, New York Athletic and Amateur Comedy Clubs. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**DICKERMAN, Watson Bradley:**

Stock broker; born Jan. 4, 1846, Mt. Carmel, Conn.; educated in Wiliston Seminary; began business in a bank, Springfield, Ill.; in 1868 came to N. Y. City, joining the open Board of Brokers, which was consolidated with the Stock Exchange; is president of Norfolk and Southern R. R., and director of the L. I. Loan & Trust Co.; was married in 1869 to Miss Swift of Brooklyn. Residence, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; office, 8 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**DICKERSON, Edward Nicoll:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 23, 1852, Newport, R. I.; was graduated from Trinity College, 1874, and from Columbia Law School, 1876; member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity; also of Lawyers. St. Nicholas, Tuxedo, Manhattan, Riding, Fencers, Lambs, Camera, New York Athletic, Larchmont Yacht, Suburban Rocking and Driving, Mendelssohn Glee, Rickaway Hunt, New York Yacht, Hudson River Ice Yacht and American Yacht Clubs, Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C., Hartford (Conn.) Club, Royal Thames Yacht Club of Eng-

land and City Bar and Trinity College Alumni Associations. Residence, Stovall, N. C.; office, 141 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DICKEY, William D.:**

Jurist; born Newburgh, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1845; studied law at Albany Law School; served in the civil law and rose from private to the rank of colonel; was admitted to the Bar of New York State; became justice of the Supreme Court Jan. 1, 1896, term expiring Dec. 31, 1909. Address, 8677 Twenty-second Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DICKINSON, Andrew Glassell, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 14, 1866; was graduated from Yale College, 1890; married; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, Yale Club, Squadron A, N. G. N. Y., and City Bar Association. Residence, 512 Fifth Ave.; office, 41 W. 33d St., N. Y. City.

**DICKINSON, Charles M.:**

Consul general; born Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1842; was educated at Fairfield, N. Y., Seminary and Lowville, N. Y., Academy; studied law at Binghamton, N. Y., and was admitted to the Bar in Nov., 1865; practiced law in Pennsylvania and N. Y. City and in the Federal Courts in several of the States until 1879; has been the editor and proprietor of the Binghamton, N. Y., Daily Republican since 1878; appointed consul general at Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 17, 1897. Address, U. S. Consulate General, Constantinople. Home Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

**DICKINSON, Dwight, M. D.:**

Medical director, U. S. Navy; born Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1847; educated Jamestown Academy and University of Buffalo, N. Y., was graduated from the latter institution 1869; entered Navy as assistant surgeon April 21, 1869; Yantic, N. A. Fleet, 1870-71; naval hospital, N. A., 1871-72; promoted to passed assistant surgeon, 1872; naval hospital, Yokohama, 1872-76; S. S. Jamestown, 1876-7; navy yard, Boston, 1877-78; promoted to surgeon, Dec., 1879; Adams, Pacific Station, 1879-82; naval hospital, Mare Island, 1883-85; training ship Portsmouth, 1885-88, naval hospital, Mare Island, 1888-89; navy yard, Mare Island, 1890-92; Miantonomah, N. A. Station, March, 1893-94; ordered to the Minneapolis, Dec., 1894; promoted to medical inspector, Sept., 1895; member of retiring board, Feb., 1896; flagship Philadelphia, fleet surgeon, July, 1898, to Jan., 1899; naval hospital, Washington, D. C., April, 1899, to Dec. 1, 1899; promoted to medical director, Nov.,

1899; member medical examining board, Jan., 1900-01; command U. S. Naval Hospital, Boston, Mass., 1901-04; member New York Yacht Club, Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C., and Sons of Revolution, N. Y. Address, Naval Hospital, Boston, Mass.

**DICKINSON, Edwin E.:**

Secretary and treasurer, Boynton Furnace Co.; born Vermont; educated at University of Vermont; married; member of Sigma Phi Fraternity and Union League Club. Address, 312 West 77th St., N. Y. City.

**DICKINSON, George W.:**

Consul; born New York, 1843; educated in the public schools and Auburn Academy, of Auburn, N. Y.; served two terms in the N. Y. State legislature; appointed consul at Acapulco, Mexico, Jan. 22, 1898. Address, Acapulco, Mexico.

**DICKINSON, Ketcham Platt:**

Financier; born N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1840; educated at the All Saints' School, and later was graduated from the Mechanics' and Traders' Society School, where he received the degree of A. B.; was member of the New York Stock Exchange firm of Stout & Dickinson, the general partners being Theodore B. Stout and K. P. Dickinson, and the special partners Andrew V. Stout and John B. Dickinson. In 1884 Mr. Dickinson retired from the Stock Exchange commission business, and since then has operated on his own account; he has devoted his time to mining interests, carrying on the operations commenced by his father in the early days of the gold discovery in California and Nevada; he was interested with his father and Ben Holliday in the building of the Central and Union Pacific R.R. Mr. Dickinson has been quite active in the Union League, New York and Lotos Clubs of N. Y. City; in 1865 he was married to Adelaide Eastman. Address, Union League Club, N. Y. City.

**DICKINSON, Robert Latou:**

Physician; born Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 21, 1861; son of Horace and Jeannette Latou Dickinson; educated Polytechnic of Brooklyn and in Switzerland and Germany; was graduated from Long Island College Hospital, 1882; married, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1890, Sarah Truslow; assistant professor obstetrics and gynecology, Long Island College Hospital; surgeon, Brooklyn Hospital; member American Gynecological Society, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Kings County, N. Y. Obstetric, Brooklyn Gynecological and British Gynecological

Societies; editor: American Text Book of Obstetrics; clubs: Crescent Athletic. Address, 168 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DICKINSON, William:**

Alderman; born Boston, May 28, 1857; educated in the public schools of Brooklyn, and began work at fourteen for a lithographing company; for some time was head of the American Lithograph Co., only resigning to go into business for himself; he is alderman from the 58th District of Brooklyn, and one of the new reform members; was a delegate to the City Convention which elected Mayor Low; in 1877 he married Miss Mitchel. Address, 295 Graham Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DICKSON, Robert:**

U. S. manager for the Corporation of the Royal Exchange Assurance; born Scotland, 1845; 1866 arrived in San Francisco, and entered the service of Cross & Co.; in 1874 they were appointed Pacific Coast agents of the London Assurance, and the management of its affairs were intrusted to Mr. Dickson in 1877; appointed manager for the Imperial, Northern and Queen, in association with the British Consul, now Sir William Lane Booker; the following year the London Assurance was added; Mr. Booker being appointed consul-general for New York in 1882, the sole management of the companies devolved upon Mr. Dickson; in 1891 he was appointed Pacific Coast manager, and a few months later, U. S. manager for the Royal Exchange, causing his removal to New York in 1898. Address, 92 William St., N. Y. City.

**DIDAMA, Henry D.:**

Physician; was graduated from Albany (N. Y.) Medical College, M. D., 1846, LL. D.; emeritus professor of science and art of medicine and clinical medicine, and dean College of Medicine, Syracuse University; on staff of St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Good Shepherd; honorary member American Academy of Medicine; member American Medical Association, American Climatological Association, etc. Address, 424 South Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**DIEHL, Conrad:**

Physician; born Buffalo, July 17, 1843; educated at public and private schools; was graduated from medical department University of Buffalo, 1866; coroner Erie Co., 1867-70; member Buffalo Board of School Examiners since its organization, 1892; Mayor of Buffalo, 1898-01; consulting physician General Hospital; member N. Y. Physicians Mutual Aid Association;

married, 1869, Caroline Trautman, of Weisembourg, Alsace; 1892, Lois M. Masten, of Somersct, Mass. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**DIELMAN, Frederick:**

Artist; born Hanover, Germany, Dec. 25, 1847; was graduated from Calvert College, Maryland; served as draughtsman and topographer in the U. S. Engineer offices at Fort Monroe and Baltimore from 1866 to 1872; resigned to study art; spent four years as a student in the Royal Academy of Munich; practiced his profession in N. Y. City since 1876, devoting himself to illustration and etching, and to genre historical and mural painting; examples of his work in the latter department are the two mosaic panels Law and History in the new Congressional Library; a series of seven mural paintings in the new building of the Washington Evening Star, and the large decoration in mosaic, called Thrift, in the Albany Savings Bank; he was one of the founders of the Society of American Artists; elected National Academician in 1883; has been president of the National Academy of Design since 1899; member and vice-president of the Art Commission of N. Y. City, 1901-03; appointed professor of descriptive geometry and drawing in the College of the City of N. Y. in 1903; member of the Century Association; married in 1883, Lilla Marion Benham. Address, 51 W. 10th St., N. Y. City.

**DIETER, Frederick Jewett:**

Lawyer; born New Orleans, La.; attended Harvard College and Law School and was graduated from Boston University Law School, 1884; single; member of Metropolitan and Tuxedo Clubs. Residence, Metropolitan Club; office, 3 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**DIKE, Norman S.:**

Lawyer; born Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; 1885, was graduated from Brown University, Ph. B., and in 1887 from the Columbia Law School, LL. D.; 1894, elected supervisor of the County of Kings for two years; in 1895, appointed assistant to the judge advocate general by Governor Morton with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, in the N. G. N. Y., and in 1901, appointed by Governor Odell one of the trustees of the Adirondack Hospital for Consumptives, from which he resigned in March, 1902, having been appointed sheriff of Kings County by the Governor for that year, when he resumed

the practice of the law; member of University Club of N. Y., Hamilton, Brooklyn and many others; residing still in the borough of Brooklyn, where he has identified himself with many institutions. Address, 194 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DILL, James Brooks:**

Lawyer; born Spencerport, N. Y., July 25, 1854. Was graduated from Yale, 1876; Law School, University of New York, 1878. Began practice of law in New York in 1878. About 1885 gave special attention to the subject of Corporation Law, the branch in which he has made his reputation. In New Jersey, as well as New York, has been prominent in corporation matters. Since 1892 has been a leader in molding and shaping of the Corporation Laws of New Jersey of which he has been the exponent. Has been connected with the organization of important corporations and is in the management, as director or counsel, of various corporate interests, industrial, financial and railroad. Resides at East Orange, N. J., and his private law library is said to be one of the most extensive in the State. Has written several books: Dill on Corporations (N. J.), being a standard authority. Author of a number of articles, mainly on Economics and kindred topics, his address at Harvard University on National Corporations, being widely commented upon. His attitude has been quite independent of so-called corporate influences, and his utterances, both in addresses and writings, have been severely critical of certain corporate tendencies and practices. Business address, 27 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**DILLENBACK, John W.:**

Major U. S. Army; born Jeff. Co., N. Y., May 9, 1842; appointed from New York—civil life; actual rank, private and corporal Company G, 10th New York heavy artillery, Aug. 7, 1862, to Aug 21, 1863; captain fourth U. S. C. Infantry, Aug. 22, 1863; severely wounded in the battle of Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1864; again Feb. 29, 1865; in the advance on Wilmington, N. Y., after the fall of Fort Fisher; honorably mustered out, April 11, 1866; second lieutenant first artillery, Feb. 23, 1866; first lieutenant, May 1, 1866; Captain, June 30, 1882; brevet rank, brevet Major Volunteers and brevet Lieutenant Colonel Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; staff positions occupied: A. A. Q. M. first artillery, Mar. 1, 1875, to June 30,

1882; Major second artillery, Mar. 8, 1898; retired March 31, 1899; Chief of Artillery, fifth army corps, during the Santiago campaign, June and July, 1898. Address, 4 Sherman St., Watertown, N. Y.

**DILLINGHAM, Edwin Lynde:**

Publisher; born May 3, 1861, Bangor, Me.; was graduated from Yale College, 1882; manager of subscription department, Charles Scribner's Sons; member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity and Yale Club. Address, 155 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**DILLINGHAM, Frank Ayer:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 31, 1869, N. Y. City; was graduated from Yale College, 1891, and Columbia Law School, 1894; is a member of firm of Rounds & Dillingham; secretary, treasurer and director, Lake Placid Improvement Co.; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Delta Phi Fraternities, Yale and Baltusrol Golf and Adirondack League Clubs. Residence, Summit, N. J.; office, 96 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DILLINGHAM, Frederick Henry:**

Physician; born Bangor, Maine, April 7, 1857; received degree A. B., 1877, A. M., 1880 from Bowdoin College and M. D., 1880 from College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City; married, first, Helen Alexandra Ganson, of N. Y. City, Nov. 15, 1893, who died Jan. 20, 1894; second Susy Maria Ferguson, Nov. 3, 1897; interne St. Francis Hospital, 1880-82; appointed on Board of Health, N. Y. City; as inspector in 1882; 1893, appointed assistant sanitary superintendent, which position he resigned in 1903; clinical assistant Diseases of Children, N. Y. Post-Graduate College, 1884-85; assistant physician diseases of heart and lungs Demilt Dispensary, 1885-87; attending physician N. Y. Free Dispensary for Children, 1884-86; adjunct professor of dermatology, N. Y. Polyclinic since 1895; visiting physician St. Joseph's Hospital; member Academy of Medicine, N. Y. County Medical Society, Medical Association of the Greater City of N. Y., Physicians Mutual Aid Association, Society Relief Widows and Orphans of Medical Men; member Maine Society, Psi Upsilon and Democratic Clubs; secretary Bowdoin Alumni Association since 1886; author of articles on smallpox, rubeola, etc. Address, 148 W. 85th St., N. Y. City.

**DILLON, John Forrest:**

Jurist; born Northampton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1831; removed to Davenport, Ia., 1838;

studied medicine at seventeen, beginning practice at twenty, but soon took up study of law and was admitted to Bar 1852; same year prosecuting attorney; 1858 judge of seventh judicial district, Iowa, being re-elected later; 1863 and 1869 elected judge of Supreme Court; chief justice of court; nominated circuit judge of eighth circuit district by President Grant; 1879 professor of real estate and equity jurisprudence, Columbia College Law School; 1882, resigned professorship and resumed practice of law, author of numerous legal works, and lecturer on legal subjects; member of third annual conference of the Association for ried, 1853, daughter of Hiram Price of Iowa. Address, Far Hills, N. J.

**DILLON, John M.:**

Lawyer; born April 28, 1867, Iowa; educated at Columbia University; member of firm of Dillon & Hubbard; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity; Lawyers and New York Athletic Clubs and Columbia University Alumni Association. Address, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DIMOCK, Henry P.:**

Vice-president and treasurer Metropolitan Steamship Co.; director Boston and Maine Steamship Co.; director Boston and Maine R. R. Co., Dominion Coal Co., Dominion Iron and Steel Co., National Bank of North America, New York Loan and Improvement Co., Knickerbocker Trust Co., and Cuba R. R. Co.; member of University, Manhattan, Metropolitan, Down Town, Barnard, Lawyers and Mayflower Descendants Clubs. Residence, 25 East 60th St.; officer, Pier 11, North River, N. Y. City.

**DININNY, Ferral Carlton:**

President Allegheny Iron Co. and Neptune Meter Co.; born Jan. 12, 1851, Addison, N. Y.; educated at Cornell University, 1868-70; member of Lawyers, Colonial, New York, American and Larchmont Yacht Clubs, and New England Society. Residence, 186 Riverside Drive; office, 29 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DITHMAR, Edward Augustus:**

Editor; born New York, May 22, 1854; educated public schools of New York; on editorial staff Evening Post and N. Y. Times since 1871; editor of Saturday Review Supplement of New York Times since 1902; married 1882 Ella B. Knapp; author of John Drew—a Biographical Sketch; member of Savage (London), National Arts (New York) Clubs. Address, Hotel San Remo, N. Y. City.

**DITMARS, Edward Wilson:**

Lawyer; born Astoria, L. I.; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1883; single; member Crescent Athletic Club, Sons of Revolution, Holland Society and Aldine Association. Residence, 612 Charlton Ave., Brooklyn; office, 302 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DITMARS, Raymond Lee:**

Curator, writer on entomology and herpetology; born Newark, N. J., June 20, 1876; was graduated from Barnard Military Academy, 1891; assistant curator of entomology, American Museum of Natural History, five years; curator of reptiles, New York Zoological Park since 1899; member West Side Natural History, Harlem Zoological, American Ophiological and N. Y. Zoological Societies; also Chi Sigma Chi Fraternity; author of Snakes Found Within Fifteen Miles of N. Y. City. Address, N. Y. Zoological Park, N. Y. City.

**DITSON, Charles Healy:**

Publisher of music; born Aug. 11, 1845; son of Oliver Ditson of Boston; educated in Boston schools, entered his father's store, being admitted to the firm in 1867, and then established a branch house in N. Y. City, making it his home; he is a member of the Players Club, the Mayflower Society, the New England Society, and the Algonquin Club of Boston. Residence, 17 East 38th St.; office, 867 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DITTENHOEFER, Abram Jesse:**

Lawyer; born Charleston, S. C.; educated in public schools and Columbia College; at twenty-one admitted to the Bar; at twenty-two he was selected by the Republican party as its candidate for justice of the City Court, and some years thereafter was appointed a judge by Governor Fenton; upon the expiration of his term he declined a renomination; while on the bench he gave his entire salary to the widow of his predecessor, who had been left in destitute circumstances; delegate to the Republican convention that nominated President Hayes; though a Southerner by birth, Judge Dittenhoefer identified himself with the Republican party and served as chairman of the German Republican Central Committee for twelve successive councils of the party. As a lawyer the judge has gained a high reputation; his services have been required in every branch of the legal profession; has been conspicuous in litigations relating to the law of the stage, and is recognized as an authority in that branch of the law; for nearly fifty years

a controversy raged between the U. S. and England as to the right to try a person for a different crime than the one for which he was extradited. England insisted that this could not be done, while the U. S. contended that the right existed. In the case against one Rauscher, Judge Dittenhoefer, appearing for the defendant, who was extradited for murder on the high seas, but subsequently tried and convicted for cruel and inhuman punishment of a seaman, moved for a dismissal of the latter charge on the ground that Rauscher was not extradited therefor. The lower courts decided against him, but the Supreme Court of the U. S., on appeal taken by him, reversed the crime for which he was extradited. This decision has become of international importance and since then the principle has been embodied in the extradition treaties with the U. S. He was originally assigned by the court to look after the interests of Rauscher, who was a poor mate of an American vessel, and became so interested in the important questions that he consented to carry on the proceedings to their final determination, without receiving any compensation. He was counsel in the criminal prosecution of the parties indicted in the importation of Japanese silks, and gained conspicuous success in defeating the application made by the heirs of Richard Wagner to enjoin the Metropolitan Opera House from producing Parsifal. He is also the counsel for Frank A. Barnaby and the other directors of the Knickerbocker Steamboat Co. in the indictments growing out of the "General Slocum" disaster in the summer of 1904. Address, 96 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DIVEN, Eugene:**

Superintendent of La France Fire Engine Manufacturing Co.; born Elmira, N. Y.; was graduated from Lehigh University; married Jeanette Murdock of Elmira. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**DIVEN, George Miles:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 28, 1835, Angelica, N. Y.; attended preparatory school at Geneva; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1857; admitted to the Bar, 1861, president of Board of Education; trustee of Hamilton College; president N. Y. State Bar Association, 1890-91; president La France Fire Engine Manufacturing Co.; director Erie Ry., Elmira and Williamsport R. R. Co., Elmira and Lake Ontario R. R. Co., Elmira, Cortland and Northern

R. R. Co., Waverly and State Line R. R. Co., and Canal R. R. Co., Elmira Steel Rolling Mill Co.; manager Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital; Married June 3, 1863, Lucy M. Brown; member of Manhattan and Lawyers Clubs, Union League Club of Philadelphia, Red Jacket and Seminole Clubs. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**DIX, Alfred P.:**

Note broker; born Dec. 12, 1839, Massachusetts, and is a grandson of Gen. Artemus Ward; educated at the Lawrence Academy, Groton, then for five years was clerk in a dry goods store in Wor-N. Y. in 1864 and became a partner in the firm of Harden & Dix, Commission Merchants; in 1875 engaged in banking, purchase and sale of notes. In 1866 he married Miss Carruth of Boston. Address, 5 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**DIX, Rev. Morgan, D. D.**

Rector Trinity Parish; born New York, Nov. 1, 1827; son of General John A. Dix, ex-governor of N. Y., and Catharine (Morgan) Dix; in 1845 entered Columbia College, and was graduated, 1848; entered the General Theological Seminary of N. Y., and was graduated, 1852; ordained during the same year in St. John's Chapel, N. Y., by Bishop Chase, of N. H., and in 1854 was admitted to the priesthood by Bishop Alonzo Potter, in St. Mark's Church, Philadelphia; then went to Europe, where he spent a year and a half in travel and study; on his return to New York he was elected assistant rector of Trinity Parish; Nov. 10, 1862, was elected rector; received degrees: S. T. D., Columbia, 1862; D. D., University of South, 1885; D. D., Princeton, 1896; D. D., Oxford, England, 1900, and D. D., Harvard, 1902; Dr. Dix has been active in promoting the growth of sisterhoods, and was pastor of the Order of St. Mary at its origin; he has taken great interest in church music, and has been very successful in its improvement; he was a member of the choral society under Dr. Hodges, and took part in the first choral service ever held in New York; as rector he has had under his immediate direction seven churches and eighteen clergymen; delegate to seven general conventions, in five of which he was president of the House of Deputies; since 1869 he has been president of the standing committee of the diocese of New York, and is also trustee of Columbia College, Sailors Snug Harbor, Leake and Watts Orphan Asylum, etc.; vice-presi-

dent of the Protestant Episcopal Public School of New York and of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; in the midst of these multifarious duties Dr. Dix has been able to do no small amount of literary labor. His productions include: Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans; Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians and Colossians; Lecture on Pantheism; Lecture on the Two Estates: the Wedded in the Lord and the Single for the Lord's Sake; Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical; Memoirs of John A. Dix; History of Trinity Parish, etc. As a preacher Dr. Dix is forcible, earnest and courageous; has been an ardent collector of rare books, manuscripts, etc.; his library contains many highly valuable examples of mediæval literary treasures, together with an extensive collection of Americana. Residence, 27 West 25th St.; office, 187 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**DIX, William Frederick:**

Editor and writer of prose and verse; born Newark, N. J., Nov. 18, 1867; son of John Edwin and Mary Fisher (Joy) Dix; descendant of John Dix, who settled in Waterbury, Mass., 1635; on maternal side is direct descendant of Thomas Joy, who settled in Hingham, 1630, and built the first statehouse of Mass.; educated at Berkeley school, New York, and Princeton University (1889), receiving honors in literature and being managing editor Nassau Literary Magazine; has traveled extensively in Europe, North Africa, Asia Minor, India, Burma, Cochin China, China, Japan and the West; in 1892 was literary editor The Churchman, New York, and in 1900 became editor of the Home Journal, founded in 1846 by N. P. Willis, which, in 1901, changed its name to Town and Country; has delivered lectures on India and on Literature from an Editor's Standpoint; member of the Society of Colonial Wars; residence, 123 Harrison St., East Orange, N. J.; office, 289 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City; on June 2, 1900, married Mary Alice Tennille, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Tennille. Address, 289 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City.

**DIXEY, Henry Edward:**

Actor; born Boston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1859; began at eight years to play children's parts at Howard Athenæum; 1875-1880 engaged under Edwin E. Rice; has appeared in varied roles in Evangeline; Reouls; Babes in the Woods; The Mascot; Patience; Pinafore; Iolanthe; The Sorcerer; Billie Taylor; The Merry Duchess, etc.;

also in Confusion; Romany Rye; Paunce and Leo; The Duke's Motto, and the extremely popular Adonis; 1894-95 member of August Daly's stock company; has played numerous comedy parts both in U. S. and England. Address, Lambs Club, N. Y. City.

**DIXON, Thomas, Jr.:**

Author; born Cleveland County, N. C., Jan. 11, 1864; was graduated from Wake Forest College, N. C., going thence to Greensboro, where he studied law; was admitted to the Bar in the courts of North Carolina, U. S. District and Supreme Court; elected to the North Carolina legislature, term 1884-86; in the latter year he was ordained to the Baptist ministry, filling in turn pastorates at Raleigh, N. C., Boston, Mass., and New York. Author: The Leopard's Spots, The One Woman, and the Clansman. Address, Dixondale, Va.; Ashland House, N. Y. City.

**DIXON, William Palmer:**

Lawyer; born March 19, 1847; was graduated from Yale College 1868, and Columbia Law School, 1870; married; member of firm of Dixon & Holmes; treasurer and director Lawyers Title Ins. Co., director American Exchange National Bank, Central Real Estate Assn., Colonial Real Estate Assn., Fidelity and Casualty Co., and United States Mortgage and Trust Co.; trustee Mutual Life Ins. Co.; member, Yale University, Union, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Riding, Rockaway Hunt and Suburban Riding and Driving Clubs and City Bar, Century, and Down Town Associations. Residence, 29 W. 49th St.; office, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**DOANE, George W.:**

Vice-president and general manager of the New Amsterdam Gas Co., and president of the Union Gas Co.; born Dec. 14, 1853; direct descendant of Deacon John Doane, who settled in the Plymouth Colony in 1623; has been identified in an official capacity with the gas interests of N. Y. City since 1873. Address, 66 W. 46th St., N. Y. City.

**DOANE, William Crosswell:**

Bishop Protestant Episcopal church; Born Boston, Mass., March 2, 1832; son of Bishop George Washington Doane, of N. J.; educated for ministry and ordained deacon March, 1853, and priest, 1856; became assistant to his father in rectorship of St. Mary's, Burlington, N. J., and later rector; established St. Barnabas free church, Burlington, and was

for three years its minister; 1863 became rector of St. John's Church, Hartford, Conn.; 1867, rector St. Peter's, Albany, N. Y.; Dec., 1868, elected bishop of diocese of Albany, being consecrated Feb., 1869; elected (1903) chancellor of University of State of N. Y.; has begun and directed construction of All Saints' Cathedral, Albany; has founded sisterhood of Holy Child Jesus, St. Agnes' School for Girls, and Child's Hospital, Albany; has published Mosaics for the Christian Year; edited Life and Writings of his father, and Rhymes from Time to Time. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**DOBSON, George Frederick:**

Editor; born Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 5, 1850; son Henry E. and Helen Dobson; managing editor Brooklyn Eagle; member Brooklyn, Montauk, Germania and other clubs; Democrat; married, Brooklyn, 1871, Mary Marr. Residence, 90 Joralemon St.; office, The Eagle, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DODD, Frank Howard:**

Publisher; born Bloomfield, N. J., April 12, 1844; prepared at Bloomfield Academy for Yale, but did not enter college; was engaged in father's business until 1870, when he formed the firm of Dodd & Mead, which was the successor of his father; now head of the firm of Dodd, Mead & Co.; established The Bookman, 1895; The New International Encyclopedia, 1903, etc; president of the Riverside Association; married Martha Bliss Parker, 1868. Residence, 308 W. 73d St.; office, 372 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**DODD, Samuel C. T.:**

Lawyer; born Franklin, Penn., Feb. 20, 1836; graduate of Jefferson College, 1857; admitted to the Bar and practiced law at Franklin, Pa., from 1860 to 1881; member of Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, 1872-73; removed to N. Y. City in 1881 to accept the position of general solicitor of the Standard Oil Co.; organized the Standard Oil Trust in 1882. Author of many magazine and newspaper articles upon combination, corporations, and similar economic and industrial subjects. Residence, 42 E. 64th St.; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DODGE, Mrs. Arthur Murray:**

Philanthropist; born Hartford, Conn., 1855; daughter of the late Marshall Jewell, once U. S. Minister to Russia and afterwards Postmaster General in the Cabinet of General Grant. Mrs. Dodge has been very prominent and successful in the organization of the Day Nurseries; she is the widow of A. M. Dodge, who



died in 1900. Address, 125 E. 39th St., N. Y. City.

**DODGE, Charles Wright:**

Educator; born Cape Vincent, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1863; son Jasper Newton and Charlotte Augusta Wright Dodge; was graduated from the Univ. of Mich., B. Sc., 1886; M. S., 1889; professor of biology, Univ. of Rochester, since 1890; president Rochester Acad. Science; fellow A. A. S., Rochester Acad. Medicine; member Am. Soc. Naturalists. Author: Introduction to Elementary Practical Biology, Orton-Dodge General Zoölogy, also revised Orton's Comparative Zoölogy. Address, 330 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y.

**DODGE, Grace Hoadley:**

Educator; daughter of William Earl Dodge; active in benevolent societies; Nov., 1886, appointed to Board of School Commissioners; member of N. Y. State Charities Assn.; president of Working Girls' Society; vice-president of Industrial Education Assn. Address, 262 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**DODGE, Grenville M.:**

Civil Engineer and major-general, U. S. Volunteers; born Danvers, Mass., April 12, 1831; received training as a boy at Norwich University. When the War of the Rebellion commenced, he having previously organized a militia company at Council Bluffs, hastened to tender himself to the State government, but not having any arms, Governor Kirkwood sent him to Washington, and by his energy and zeal obtained what the members of Congress could not get for the State—arms and ammunition. It was Dodge's regiment that first entered the city at the battle of Springfield, and at Pea Ridge his brigade saved Curtis's army from disaster, although he was there wounded and had three horses killed and a fourth wounded under him; Colonel Dodge was then promoted brigadier-general, and, after recovering from his wounds, was assigned to duty at Columbus, Ky., with the task set before him of rebuilding the Mobile & Ohio R. R. He built all railroads needed in his department, and those that could be of use to the enemy he destroyed; he intercepted and defeated all raiding parties and almost effectively put a stop to guerilla warfare. About this time President Lincoln called him to Washington to consult about the construction of the Union Pacific R. R. When Vicksburg fell, Grant recommended Dodge for important promotion in recognition of his services;

then Grant succeeded Rosecrans, and he sent for Dodge for one of his fighting generals, but before he reached him he ordered him to halt and rebuild the railroad from Decatur to Nashville; this he did in forty days. Since the war his career has been one of great business and political importance; he was elected to Congress over a rival possessed of many and varied accomplishments, and on going to Washington was recognized as an authority on all great national questions; his important duties in connection with the completion of the Union Pacific R. R.—a directorship and the executive position he held in that great corporation—led him to decline election to Congress; appointed, 1898, president of the President's commission to inquire into the management of war with Spain; chairman of board of directors of Colorado & Southern Ry.; director of Fort Worth & Denver City R. R., also of Bowling Green Trust Co. Address, 1 Bowling Green, N. Y. City.

**DODGE, Guy Phelps:**

Capitalist; born Feb. 21, 1874, N. Y. City; was educated at Yale College, class of 1896; president of American Wood Fire Proofing Co. (Limited); member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, Lawyers' Lambs, Racquet, Union, Strollers, Ardsley, National Fine Arts, and Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Clubs and Yale Alumni Assn. Residence, 44 W. 44th St.; office, 156 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**DODGE, Mary Mapes:**

Author; born N. Y. City, 1831; received education from tutors; early married William Dodge, of New York, but soon became widow; was for some time editor of the Home Department of *Hearth and Home*; 1873, upon issuing of *St. Nicholas*, became connected with it, and has since conducted it. Author: *Irvington Stories* (1864); *Hans Brinker*, or the *Silver Skates* (1865), since translated into many foreign languages; *A Few Friends and How They Amused Themselves* (1869); *Rhymes and Jingles* (1874); *Theophilus and Others* (1876); *Along the Way* (1879); *Donald and Dorothy* (1883); *Poems and Verses* (1904). Address, care of Century Co., N. Y. City.

**DODGE, Philip T.:**

Lawyer; graduated at Washington University; president and director Mergenthaler Linotype Co.; member of N. Y. Yacht, N. Y., Manhattan, Engineers, Lawyers, Republican, N. Y. Athletic, Larchmont Yacht, Automobile Club of

America, Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C., and Atlantic Yacht, and Marine and Field Clubs. Address, Tribune Bldg.

**DODGE, Raymond Eadie:**

Publisher and editorial writer; born Troy, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1854; son Elias E. Dodge; received academic education in Troy, N. Y.; married Harriet S. Payne, 1877; statistician for Republican Nat. Com., 1892-96, since which time he has been in publishing business and is editor of, the magazine Money, N. Y.; Republican; member: Am. Statistical Association, Am. Economic Association, American Academic Political and Social Science. Author: Republican Reference Book (1891). Address, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**DODGE, Richard Elwood:**

Professor Teachers College, Columbia University; born March 30, 1868, Wrenham, Mass.; was graduated from the Salem (Mass.) High School; entered Harvard University in the class of 1890; graduate student at Harvard from 1890-91, and assistant in geology 1891-94; received A. M. in 1894, and was instructor in geology 1894-95; in 1895 removed to N. Y. City, and has been in his present position since that time and has held present title since 1897; 1890-95 inclusive, Mr. Dodge was an assistant to the U. S. Geological Survey, working especially in New England and the Southern Appalachians. Mr. Dodge married Stella Pomeroy Dalton, of Brattleboro, Vt., on Aug. 19, 1896; identified closely with the New York Academy of Sciences, and is now corresponding secretary and fellow; also a fellow of the Geological Society of America, the American Geological Society, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Mr. Dodge has published numerous articles, particularly on the teaching of geography, which have appeared in different periodicals; in 1897 he founded the Journal of School Geography; in 1902 that journal was merged with another journal of similar scope, and now appears as the Journal of Geography, of which Mr. Dodge is editor; has also published A Reader in Physical Geography for Beginners (1900), and Dodge's School Geographies (1903-04). Address, Teachers College, N. Y. City.

**DODGE, Theodore Ayrault:**

Lieutenant-colonel U. S. Army; author; born Pittsfield, Mass., May 28, 1842; received military education in Berlin; entered University College, London, and

university at Heidelberg; graduate of University of London, 1861; received L.L.B. from Columbia College in 1866; July, 1861, joined Army of Potomac; wounded at Gettysburg; 1864, major of volunteers; brevetted colonel; July, 1866, captain Forty-fourth U. S. Inf.; brevet of lieutenant-colonel U. S. Army; later chief of bureau in War Department; 1870, retired. Lecturer and author: Chancellorsville (1881), A Bird's Eye View of Our Civil War (1883), A Chat in the Saddle (1885), Great Captains (1889), Alexander (1890), Hannibal (1891), Cæsar (1892), History of the Art of War, Riders of Many Lands (1893). Address, 253 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DODGE, Walter Phelps:**

Author and lawyer; born Beirut, Syria, June 13, 1869; studied in Greece and Germany under private tutors, and entered Yale in 1887, leaving without graduating; he then went to Oxford, and completed his education with three years' travel in France, Italy and Switzerland; he studied English law, and in 1898 he was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, London; has made a specialty of international law; has written several books, his most important work being Piers Gaveston, a Chapter in Early Constitutional History (1899), and From Squire to Prince (1901); Fellow of Royal Geographical Society, Reform Club, and the Wellington, of London, and in America he belongs to the Sons of the Revolution, Racquet, Players, Strollers, and Authors Clubs. He has places at 27 Park Lane, London, and "The Grange," Weatogue, Conn. Address, 6 East 49th St., N. Y. City.

**DODGE, William de Leftwich:**

Artist; born Liberty, Va., March 9, 1867; studied in Paris and Munich, 1886; entered number one in examination Ecole des Beaux Arts; there he studied under Gérôme and received two third prizes and one first prize; received gold medal for picture "Minnehaha," Exhibition of American Arts, New York, 1887; painted "David and Goliath," which received third medal, International Exhibition, Paris, 1889; same year painted "Burial of the Minnisink," Salon, 1889; came to America, 1889; gave exhibition at American Art Galleries of all his works, 1890; painted dome of administration building, World's Fair Building, Chicago, 1893; received bronze medal; went to Paris, 1894; received commission in 1895 to decorate northeast corner pavilion, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.; exhibited

ceiling entitled, "Ambition," Salon, 1896; married, March 31, 1897, Fanny Theodora Bland Pryor; resided in Paris from 1897 to 1900; painted "War," "Eighth Olympiad," "Conquest of Mexico"; did numerous illustrations for Figaro, Illustré, and other magazines; on return to America made covers for many leading magazines and weekly papers; mural decorations for Café Martin in 1901; decorated Keith's Theatre, Philadelphia, 1902; following year made mural decorations for Majestic Theatre in Boston, King Edward Hotel in Toronto, Can., decorations for Frohman's Empire Theatre, N. Y. Address, 155 E. 79th St., N. Y. City.

**DODSON, John E.:**

Actor; born London, Eng., Sept. 25, 1858; educated for the Bar; appeared first on the stage at the Prince's Theatre, Manchester, in Sept., 1876, with J. L. Toole; played in the provinces of England and London until Sept. 1889; then came to the U. S. with the Kendal company; appeared at the Fifth Avenue Theatre, N. Y., in Oct., 1889, as Dr. Penguin in The Scrap of Paper; remained comedian of the Kendal company until June, 1891; opened at the Empire Theatre, N. Y., in The Bauble Shop in Sept., 1894; remained as principal comedian of that theatre until 1898, when he appeared as John Weatherby in Because She Loved Him So; in 1901 joined Mrs. Fiske at the Manhattan Theatre; played Captain Marriner in Miranda of the Balcony; then went to London; played Simonides in production of Bén Hur at Drury Lane Theatre; returned to N. Y. and in Oct., 1902, produced An American Invasion at the Bijou Theatre, playing John Brainerd; in Sept., 1903, again appeared as Simonides in revival of Ben Hur at the New York Theatre. Season 1904-05 appeared as Pierre in all-star cast of The Two Orphans, touring throughout the country. Address, Lotos Club, N. Y. City.

**DOHERTY, Robert Remington:**

Editor; born Dec. 24, 1848; was educated in public schools; A. M., Dickinson College, Pa.; married, Hoboken, N. J., 1875, Dora Burnett; connected with Methodist publishing house as editor; 1889, one of founders of Epworth League, Cleveland, O. Author: Illustrative Notes, Representative Methodists, Torchbearers of Christendom, Life of John Bunyan, Rhymes Without Reason, etc. Residence, Jersey City, N. J.; office, 150 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**DOLPH, John Henry:**

Artist; born Fort Ann, N. Y., April 18, 1835; studied portrait painting under Allen Smith, Cleveland, 1855-58; spent years 1863-70 in N. Y. City; 1870-73, studied with Louis Van Kuyck at Antwerp; 1880-83, at Paris; returned to U. S. 1883; 1877, associate of National Academy; 1899, full member; 1878-93, member of Society of American Artists life member of Lotos Club; among his paintings are Knickerbocker Farmyard (1869), Country Blacksmith (1870), Horse Doctor (1873), Beggars (1875), The Ante-Chambers (1878—exhibited in Paris Salon 1880), The Rehearsal (1878), The Reprimand (1883), Alexander and Diogenes (1892), etc. Address, 58 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**DOMINICK, Lamont:**

Stock broker; born Feb. 4, 1873, in N. Y. City; was graduated from Yale College, 1895; member of firm of Dominick & Williams; member of N. Y. Stock Exchange, Yale and Riding Clubs, and Society of Colonial Wars. Residence, 37 E. 57th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**DONALDSON, Chester:**

Consul; born Ovid, N. Y., March 28, 1862; was graduated from Hamilton College in 1884; was instructor of mathematics at Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1884-85; master in Berkeley School, 1885-87; principal of West End School, N. Y. City, from 1887 to 1895; in May, 1895, he accompanied the Ludlow Canal Commission to Nicaragua; member of the Twenty-second regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., in which he served seven years; appointed consul at Managua, Nicaragua, Jan. 14, 1898. Address, Managua, Nicaragua.

**DONLEVY, Miss Alice Heighes:**

Writer and lecturer on art industry; decorative designer, illuminator, and teacher; with eight other professional women artists of N. Y. City, founded the Ladies Art Assn. in 1867; honorary member of the N. Y. Society of Ceramic Arts and the American Assn. of Allied Arts; member: Alumnae and Students Association of Woman's Art School of Cooper Union, Woman's South African League, Art Workers Club, Art Committee of the Trade School for Girls. Author: Practical Hints on Illumination; received second prize for illumination from Philadelphia Sketch Club, 1866; 1875-76, served without remuneration for six months as technical expert for woman's work in art industry for the Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, in N. Y. City; painted the

first illumination exhibited in N. Y. City; for tapestry painting in dyes, was awarded gold medal Columbian Exposition, Chicago. Address, 217 W. 125th St., N. Y. City.

**DONOHUE, Charles:**

Lawyer, ex-judge; born New York, April 16, 1825; educated at Columbia College Grammar School; D. C. L., St. John's College; served as judge N. Y. Supreme Court fourteen years; member Bar Assn., Tammany Society, American Inst.; Democrat. Residence, 105 W. 86th St.; office, 15 William St., N. Y. City.

**DONOVAN, William P.:**

Democrat, who represents the Second Assembly district of Rensselaer county; born Troy, Oct., 24, 1868; member of the firm of Donovan & Maney, general insurance agents. Mr. Donovan's official life began when he was elected a Superior from the Eleventh ward of Troy in 1896, and he served the people continuously as a member of the Board of Supervisors until 1904. He was a member of the county contracting board from the date of its existence until his retirement from the board. As a member of the board he earnestly favored the abolition of the tollgate system in Rensselaer county, and this reform has been accomplished. As the Democratic candidate for Assemblyman in the Second Assembly district of Rensselaer county, Mr. Donovan received 5,552 votes, while James J. Landrigan, Republican, had 3,908 votes cast for him. In 1904 Mr. Donovan was a member of the following committees of the Assembly: Canals, Public Land and Forestry. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**DOOLING, Peter J.:**

Democrat, who represents the Sixteenth Senate district in the Senate, one of the N. Y. City districts; born N. Y. City, 1857. Mr. Dooling was educated in the public schools and entered early upon an active and successful business career. He represented the old Seventeenth Assembly district in the Board of Aldermen in 1891 and 1892. Upon the redistricting of the city in 1892 he was chosen leader of the Tammany Hall organization in the New Seventeenth, now the Thirteenth Assembly district. Under his leadership the district has become strongly democratic. He has served as Deputy Clerk of the Special Sessions Court, president of the Aqueduct Commission, and Deputy Commissioner of Building, Lighting, and Supplies; is an active member of many political and fraternal organizations, in-

cluding the Tammany Society, Democratic Club, A. O. U. W., Improved Order of Red Men, Catholic Benevolent Legion, and the Knights of Columbus. The late Senator Patrick F. Trainer represented the Senate district now represented by Senator Dooling in 1901 and 1902. He was re-elected in 1902, but died late in the year 1902. Mr. Dooling was elected State Senator by a large majority, as the candidate of the Democratic party, on January 27, 1903. In 1903 Senator Dooling was appointed a member of the following Senate Committees: Insurance, Public Education, Public Health, and Roads and Bridges. Residence, 460 West 43d St.; office, 315 West 42d St., N. Y. City.

**DOREMUS, Charles Avery:**

Chemist; born N. Y. City, Sept. 6, 1851; A. B., College City of N. Y., 1870; studied in Heidelberg and Leipsic, 1870-73. A. M., Ph. D., Heidelberg, 1873. M. D., (honorary) Buffalo, 1879; assistant in chemistry, Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1875-79; adjunct professor Chemical Toxicology and Medical Jurisprudence, Bellevue, 1879-97; professor Chemistry and Toxicology, Medical Department, University of Buffalo, 1879-82; professor Chemistry American Veterinary College, N. Y. City, 1882-92. Emeritus Professor Chemistry, 1892-98; assistant in Chemistry and Physics, College City of N. Y., 1882-97; Assistant Professor Chemistry and Physics, 1897-1903. Acting Professor Chemistry, 1903-04; U. S. Reporter, Vienna Exposition, 1873; U. S. Delegate, International Congress Applied Chemistry in Paris, 1896. Member of Committee of Organization to Congresses at Vienna, '98; Paris, 1900; Berlin, 1903; author section Gaseous Poisons; Text-book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology. Contributor of many papers to scientific societies, Fellow N. Y. Academy of Sciences; member American Chemical Society, Society of Chemistry of Paris, Chemical Gesell of Berlin, Society Chemical Industry, American Electro-chemical Society, Medico-Legal Society, Association Massachusetts Medico-Legal Society, American Institute Electrical Engineering. Acted as chemical expert in many poison cases in N. Y. and other States; expert in patent causes and consulting chemist. Address, 55 West 53d St., N. Y. City.

**DOREMUS, Robert Ogden:**

Chemist; born N. Y. City, Jan. 11, 1824; entered Columbia, but graduated from New York College, 1842; assistant in medical department, N. Y. College, 1843;

studied chemistry and electro-metallurgy, Paris, 1847; 1848, opened laboratory in N. Y. for instruction of analytical chemistry; 1849, chair of chemistry in N. Y. College of Pharmacy; 1850, received M. D.; active in establishment of N. Y. Medical College, 1851; chair of chemistry in College of City of N. Y.; 1859, assisted in foundation of Long Island College Hospital; since 1861, professor of chemistry and toxicology, Bellevue Hospital Medical College; since 1862 professor of chemistry and physics in College of City of N. Y.; 1871, president board for examining druggists and their clerks, N. Y. City; has rendered much scientific service in introducing disinfectants of disease germs, inventing chemical engines and improved gun-cartridges, etc.; has been president of N. Y. Medico-Legal Society and N. Y. Philharmonic Society; has written many scientific papers; LL.D. from N. Y. College. Address, 80 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**DORRANCE, Charles Pierson:**

Lawyer; born May 25, 1852, Carbondale, Pa.; graduate of Rutgers College, 1873; married; examining counsel for Title Guarantee & Trust Co. for ten years; manager real estate department of Lachman & Goldsmith; member of Chi Phi Fraternity and Club. Residence, 29 W. 82d St.; office, 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**DORSETT, Robert Clarence:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 30, 1853, in N. Y. City; graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1872, and LL. B., 1877; member of Lawyers, and Union League Clubs, City Bar, Columbia University and Dwight Alumni Associations, and Presbyterian Union. Residence, 53 W. 70th St.; office, 25 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**DOS PASSOS, John E.:**

Lawyer; born Philadelphia, Pa., July 31, 1844; attended law lectures University of Pennsylvania; served in militia of Pennsylvania during Civil War; practiced his profession in Philadelphia, and later in N. Y.; in his early practice, counsel in many notable criminal cases; secured acquittals of Edward S. Stokes for murder of James Fisk, and in case of Emil Andre; of late years has made a speciality of the law of corporations and stock brokers practice; with John E. Parsons formed Sugar Trust, receiving for same the largest fee on record at that time. Author: The Inter-State Commerce Act, Commercial Trust; Anglo-Saxon Century; A Treatise on the Law of Stock Brokers and Stock Exchanges; and during the last Presidential campaign wrote an ad-

dress to the members of the Bar entitled: The Trend of the Republican Party; Charter member of Pennsylvania Society; member of Lawyers, Manhattan, Strollers, Metropolitan of Washington, American Yacht Clubs, and Eastern Yacht Club of Boston; owner of large plantation in Virginia, where he is deeply interested in farming, etc. Residence, 18 E. 56th St.; office, 29-22 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**DOTY, Douglas Zabriskie:**

Journalist, writer of stories for young people; born N. Y., Oct. 15, 1874; son Samuel W. and Charlotte G. Zabriskie Doty; educated Stevens Prep. School, Hoboken, N. J., Columbia Grammar School, and School of Mines, Columbia University; on editorial staff of Boston Journal 1898-99; of N. Y. Sunday Herald 1899-1901; McClure Syndicate 1901-02, since which time he has been with the Century Co. as literary adviser, etc.; member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Columbia University Club. Author: Andy's Adventures on Noah's Ark, Pictures of Paint-Box Town. Office, 33 E. 17th St., N. Y. City.

**DOUBLEDAY, Frank Nelson:**

Publisher; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1862; educated at the Polytechnic School at Brooklyn; entered the employ of Charles Scribner's Sons, where during an apprenticeship of twenty years he acquired a full knowledge of the publishing business; founder of The Book Buyer in 1884, which grew to be one of the best known of the American book reviews, and when Scribner's Magazine was issued in 1886 was appointed its manager; in 1897 he joined the S. S. McClure Co., and shortly afterward a partnership with Mr. McClure was formed under the name of Doubleday & McClure; during its first year published some very successful books, notably Mr. Kipling's The Day's Work; in 1900 the firm of Doubleday, Page & Co. was formed, with Walter H. Page and H. W. Lanier as partners, and within a year a new magazine, The World's Work, was founded, the first number of which was issued in November, 1900; early in 1904 Doubleday, Page & Co. became an incorporated company, with Mr. Doubleday as president. Address, 133-137 E. 16th St., N. Y. City.

**DOUBLEDAY, Neltje DeGraff:**

Author; born Chicago, Oct. 23, 1865, private schools; married in 1886, Frank Nelson Doubleday. Author: The Piegan Indians, Bird Neighbors, Birds that Hunt

and Are Hunted; Nature's Garden; Our Wild Flowers and their Insect Visitors; How to Attract the Birds. Address, 111 E. 16th St., N. Y. City.

**DOUGLAS, Amanda Minnie:**

Author; born N. Y. City, July 14, 1837, and received her education there; 1853, removed with family to Newark, N. J.; is author of many novels and juvenile stories. Address, Sumner Ave., Newark, N. J.

**DOUGLAS, James:**

Mining engineer, railroad official; born Quebec; educated in Edinburg, Scotland, and Queen's University, Kingston, Can., B. A., 1858 LL. D.; professor of chemistry, Morrin College; came to U. S. in 1875 and was placed in charge of copper works at Phoenixville, Pa., later in Arizona; president Arizona & Southeastern R. R. Co. and other large Arizona corporations; with late Dr. T. Sterry Hunt did much original work in hydro-metallurgy of coppers. Author: Canadian Independence, Imperial Federation and Annexation; biographical sketch of Dr. T. S. Hunt; member American Institute Mining Engineers, American Philosophical Society; American Geographical Society; Society of Arts of London; Iron and Steel Instit.; clubs: Engineers, The Century Association, Westchester Country, Adirondack League. Residence, Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y.; office, 99 John St., N. Y. City.

**DOUGLAS, William Harris:**

Merchant, ex-member of Congress, New York City; born New York, Dec. 5, 1853; received early education in the Lespinasse Boarding School, Fort Washington, N. Y.; in the Mt. Pleasant Military Academy, Sing Sing, N. Y., and College of the City of N. Y.; in 1881 formed the firm of Arkell & Douglas; member of the Chamber of Commerce, the N. Y. Produce Exchange, N. Y. Consolidated and Petroleum Exchanges, the Sons of the Revolution, the Society of Colonial Wars, the N. Y. Historical Society, The Merchants Association, the West Side Republican Club, and the Republican Club of the City of N. Y. has been active in politics for many years as a Republican, but never held office until elected to Congress on Nov. 6, 1900, representing the Fourteenth Congressional District of N. Y. City. He had the distinction of being the only Republican representative at Washington from Manhattan Island in

the Fifty-seventh Congress, and again elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress, representing the 15th District; married, in N. Y. City, April 11, 1889, to Juliette H. Thorne. Address, 317 W. 76th St., N. Y. City.

**DOUGLAS, William Proctor:**

Capitalist; born Oct., 1842, N. Y. City; his father owned a large estate at Douglaston, L. I.; was educated in Edinburg, Scotland, and inherited the L. I. estate from his father; director in the Greenwich, and the North River Ins. Co., and is a stockholder in several banks. He is known all over the world for his defence of the America's Cup against the British challenges; in 1879 he married Adelaide Townsend; he belongs to many of the best clubs of this country and Europe. Address, 7 Central Park West, N. Y. City.

**DOWD, Charles Ferdinand:**

Educator; born Madison, Conn., April 25, 1825; graduated from Yale 1853; principal of preparatory department, Newton University, Baltimore; professor of mathematics at same; principal Waterbury, Conn., High School; associate principal Connecticut Normal School; school superintendent, Waterbury, Conn.; principal Granville (N. Y.) Military Academy; president Temple Grove Seminary, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; originator of longitude time standards adopted by railroads Nov. 18, 1883; Ph. D. from N. Y. University, 1888. Address, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

**DOWD, Charles N.:**

Physician; born New Britain, Conn., 1858; son of Charles F. Dowd and Harriet North Dowd; was graduated from Williams College in 1879, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1886; interne at Roosevelt Hospital two years; assistant surgeon, General Memorial Hospital, 1890, and has been attending surgeon at that institution since 1894; assistant surgeon, St. Mary's Hospital for Children, 1894; attending surgeon, since 1901; has written numerous articles on surgical subjects; member of Century Assn., Williams Alumni Assn., Surgical Society, Academy of Medicine, N. Y. County Medical Society, West End Medical Society, and Hospital Graduates Club. Address, 135 W. 73d St., N. Y. City.

**DOWD, Herman:**

Vice-president of North American Trust Co., director Fleming Coal and Coke Co., N. Y. Mutual Savings & Loan

Assn., and South Yuba Water Co. Residence, Orange, N. J.; office, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DOWD, Willis B.:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 3, 1861, in Carthage, N. C.; educated at Trinity College, N. C.; single; member of Democratic and Manhattan Clubs and City Bar Assn. Residence, 182 W. 75th St.; office, 141 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DOWLING, Edward C.:**

Republican Assemblyman; born Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1870; entered Cornell University, and in 1891 graduated from the Law School; entered the office of the Hon. Abraham Gruber in N. Y. City; admitted to the Bar in 1894; member of the Invincible, Stuyvesant Heights Republican, Levi P. Morton, and the Seventh Assembly District Republican Club of Kings County, of which he is secretary; elected to Assembly, 1902, and re-elected in 1904; in 1903 was appointed member of committees on Codes, Public Lands and Forestry, and Charitable and Religious Societies. Address, 227 Madison St., Brooklyn; office, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DOWLING, Victor J.:**

Justice of the Supreme Court; born N. Y. City, July 20, 1866; son of Denis Dowling and Elizabeth Fierlants (Faidler) Dowling; married Mary A. Ford; A. B., Manhattan College, N. Y., 1883; studied law in the office of Judge James Fitzgerald; LL. B., University City of New York Law School, 1887, taking "double first" prizes for best written and best oral examinations; admitted to Bar, 1887; in continuous practice of law in N. Y. City since that date, having large clientage among labor organizations as well as general practice; A. M., Manhattan College, 1888; member Catholic Committee, Washington Centennial, 1889; state secretary Catholic Benevolent Legion, 1888-94; supreme representative same society, 1894-99, and State president, 1899-00; delegate to Catholic Congresses, Baltimore and Chicago; member committee of three, Catholic Columbian parade, 1892; of Assembly, Sixteenth N. Y. District, 1894; executive committeeman, Twenty-fourth N. Y. District, Tammany Hall, from creation of district in 1895 until 1898, and secretary of executive committee; nominated for city court judge by United Labor party in 1899, but declined it; district deputy and national director, Knights of Columbus; elected to State

Senate, Eighteenth Senate District, in 1900, and re-elected in 1902; introduced and passed constitutional amendment for eight-hour day, prevailing rate of wages, and anti-gambling law; returned as executive committeeman, Tammany Hall, Twenty-fourth District, 1902-03; Sachem, Tammany Society, 1903-04; elected Justice of the Supreme Court, 1904; lecturer, writer and speaker on historical and general subjects; delegate to State and national Democratic conventions; member Association of the Bar, City of N. Y., and N. Y. State Bar Association; Manhattan, Catholic, Democratic, Wyandot, G. N. Y. I. Athletic Association, and Oakland Golf Clubs; Arion Society; Friendly Sons of St. Patrick and Friends of Ireland; American Catholic and United States Catholic Historical Societies, Bibliophile Society of Boston, Columbian Order, Catholic Benevolent Legion, and Knights of Columbus. Address, County Court House, N. Y. City.

**DOWNEY, David George:**

Methodist Episcopal clergyman; born Ireland, Sept. 21, 1858; son of Archibald and Mary Anne Downey; was graduated from Wesleyan University, 1884; studied at Drew Theological Seminary; A. M., 1887, D. D., 1899; married, Middlefield, Conn., 1887, Lillian May Terrill; member New York East Annual Conference since 1884; chaplain Connecticut House of Representatives and Senate, 1885-87; held pastorates in Connecticut; now pastor of St. Johns M. E. Church, Brooklyn, for some years. Address, 530 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DOWNING, Augustus S.:**

Educator; born Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1856; son of George F. and Margaret Walter Downing; was graduated from Pennsylvania College, 1874, A. M., 1877; married Louise J. Brown, Palmyra, N. Y., 1889; State Institute instructor, 1890-95; state supervisor of institutes and training classes, 1895-98; from September 1, 1898 to May 1, 1904, Principal New York Training School for Teachers; since May 1, 1904, Third Assistant Commissioner of Education, State of N. Y., in charge of the elementary schools and the training of teachers therein; member National Educational Association, National Council of Education; clubs: Harlem, City, (New York); Aurania and University, (Albany). Residence, 141 South Allen St., Albany, N. Y.; office, Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**DOYLE, Alexander:**

Sculptor; born Steubenville, Ohio, 1858;

son of George and Alice C. Butler Doyle; educated in private schools in Europe and American public schools; art education from academies at Carrara, Florence, Rome and Paris; married, 1881, to Fannie B. Johnson, Hallowell, Maine; has executed many statues mostly for public monuments, among them Horace Greely for N. Y. City; Senators Benton, Blair and Kenna for U. S. Capitol; Generals Johnston and Lee for New Orleans; Philip Schuyler for National Monument at Saratoga; Emma Willard for Troy, N. Y.; Senator Hill and Henry W. Grady for Atlanta, Ga.; Soldiers' Monument at New Haven and Statue of General Garfield in the Tomb at Cleveland, Ohio; Soldiers' Monument at Montgomery, Ala. Residence, San Remo Hotel; studio, 287 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City.

**DOYLE, Alexander P.:**

Roman Catholic priest; member of the Paulist Fathers; born San Francisco, Cal., 1857; was graduated from St. Mary's College with A. B. and A. M., and joined the Paulist Fathers in 1875; ordained, 1880; did missionary work in every State in the Union for thirteen years; appointed editor of the Catholic World Magazine in 1892; founded the Catholic Book Exchange, an institution analogous to Methodist Book Concern, for the widespread dissemination of Catholic literature; organized the Temperance Publication Bureau; served ten years as general secretary of the Catholic Total Abstinence Union, during which time the membership increased from 40,000 to 90,000; formed the Catholic Missionary Union; built the Apostolic Mission House at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., and created an endowment fund for it. He is author of many magazine articles on social, temperance and religious topics. Address, 415 West 59th St., N. Y. City.

**DOYLE, Andrew J.:**

Real estate dealer; born Lowell, Mass., April 19, 1858; educated in the public and parochial schools of New York; entered the hotel business, and about seventeen years ago embarked in business for himself; is at present in the hotel and real estate business; is a prominent member of the A. O. U. W.; for the last eighteen years he has also been a member of the Tammany Hall General Committee; elected to Assembly, 1902; 1903, was appointed member of Committees on Banks and Military Affairs. Address, N. Y. City.

**DOYLE, John F.:**

Senior member of the real estate firm of John F. Doyle & Sons; born N. Y. City, Dec. 1, 1837; educated in the public schools of N. Y. City; entered the law office of John Gorham Vose, No. 72 Wall street, in 1851, and in 1853 became a clerk in the office of Alexander Hamilton, grandson of the first secretary of the treasury, where he studied law; admitted to the bar in 1862; in 1867 he assumed the management of several large estates, and since that time has made real estate management and brokerage in real estate his chief business; in Feb., 1893, he formed a co-partnership with his sons, Colonel John F. Doyle, Jr., and Alfred L. Doyle, under the firm name of John F. Doyle & Sons, real estate brokers, agents and appraisers, at No. 45 William street; the business transacted by this concern is large, among the prominent institutions represented by them as real estate agents being the New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., and the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co.; the mortgage investments of the majority of the foreign fire insurance companies in this country are also in their charge, in addition to which a large number of estates of old Knickerbocker families; Mr. Doyle married on June 19, 1862, Alicia Lawler, of N. Y. City; member of the Catholic Club, the N. Y. Athletic Club, Democratic Club, Leo Catholic Club, Nameoki Club, The U. S. Catholic Historical Society, The American-Irish Historical Society, The American Geographical Society, The Gaelic Society; The Catholic Summer School of America, The Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, The Real Estate Board of Brokers, West End Association, and numerous charitable organizations. Address, 14 W. 87th St., N. Y. City.

**DRACHMAN, Bernard:**

Jewish theologian and scholar; born N. Y. City, June 27, 1861; son of Benjamin and Matilda Stein Drachman; graduate of Jersey City High School, 1878; from 1878 to 1882 he studied at Columbia College and the Hebrew Preparatory School, and took the degree of B. A. at Columbia; his thesis was on the Poets and Poetry of the Karaites; then spent three years in Germany, where he received the degree of Ph. D. at Heidelberg University in 1884, and of rabbi at Breslau Jewish Theological Seminary in 1885; married, in 1888, Sarah, daughter of Jonas



Weil, a well known Jewish philanthropist of N. Y. City; has been the rabbi of the Congregation Zichron Ephraim, of New York, since 1889; in 1887, appointed to the chair of Biblical exegesis and Hebrew philosophy in the Jewish Theological Seminary, and in 1889 dean of the institution; these positions he held until 1902, when the seminary was merged into the Jewish Theological Seminary of America; he then was appointed instructor in Bible and reader in rabbinical codes in the new institution; author of numerous works and essays in English, German and Hebrew, among which are *Die Stellung und Bedeutung des Jehuda Hazzug in der Geschichte der Hebraischen Grammatik* (Breslau, 1885); *The Nineteen Letters of Ben Uziel* (from the German of Samson Raphael Hirsch, N. Y., 1899); *Neo-Hebraic Literature in America* (N. Y., 1900); *The Second Book of Samuel*, translated from the original Hebrew for the new Bible translation of the Jewish Publication Society of America (in preparation). Address, 36 East 75th St., N. Y. City.

**DEAKE, Alexander Wilson:**

Wood engraver, art director; born near Westfield, N. J., 1843; taught drawing, Cooper Institute; in business for himself as wood engraver, 1865-70, when he became and has since been art director of Scribner's, now *The Century*; holds same position with *St. Nicholas*; author of several short stories and poems; member Architectural League, American Fine Arts Society, Dunlap Society, National Sculpture Society, Municipal Art League; Clubs: *Grolier*, *Aldine* (one of founders), *Century*, *Players'*, *Salmagundi*, *National Arts* (New York), *Caxton* (Chicago). Residence, 17 East 8th St.; office, 33 E. 17th St., N. Y. City.

**DEAKE, Charles W.:**

President of Bath & Hammondsport R. R. Co.; born Dec. 2, 1851, Elmira, N. Y.; educated in public schools; president, treasurer and director, *Lake Keaka Navigation Co.*; trustee, *Provident Savings Life Assurance Society* and *North American Trust Co.*; member of *Lawyers*, *Fulton* and *Colonial Clubs*, and *Metropolitan Museum of Art*. Residence, 140 West 71st St.; office, 29 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DEAKE, Franklin J.:**

Captain U. S. Navy; born Yates Center, N. Y.; entered Naval Academy, Feb. 22, 1863; appointed from the Thirty-first District of N. Y. State by competitive

examination; graduated, 1868; promoted to ensign, April 19, 1869; commissioned master, July 12, 1870; lieutenant, Nov. 15, 1872; lieutenant-commander, Oct. 1, 1893; commander, March 3, 1899; first sea service U. S. S. *Marion*, blockade duty, North Atlantic Squadron; *Gettysburg*, 1865; *West Indies*, 1868; gunboat *Penobscot*, North Atlantic fleet, 1868-69; *Frolic*, 1869; temporarily transferred to army for signal instructions and service, 1869-70; ordered to *Colorado*, flagship of rear-admiral John Rodgers, as fleet signal officer, Asiatic Squadron, 1870-71; *Benicia*, Asiatic Squadron, 1871; commanded Company B in the assault by land forces made on the Korean forts at Seoul, 1871, and was commended for conspicuous conduct in battle; *Monocacy*, 1872; *Colorado*, 1872-73; *Torpedo Station*, Newport, R. I., 1873; *Monitor Terror*, North Atlantic Station, 1873; *Portsmouth*, North Pacific Fleet, 1872; *Pensacola*, 1874; Independence, 1875; ordnance department, navy yard, *Mare Island*, 1875-76; *Coast Survey steamer Hassler*, North Pacific coast, 1878-79; *Powhatan*, North Atlantic Station, 1878; *Ticonderoga*, 1878-81; commanded surveying expedition into the interior of Africa, Liberia, west coast, and mapped out the head-waters of the *St. John River*, fall of 1879; navy yard, N. Y., 1881-82; special duty, first Advisory Board and inspector of material in the construction of the first steel vessels for the navy, 1883-85; *Pensacola*, European Station, 1885; *Quinnebaug*, European Station, 1886-87; inspector of construction of the first torpedo boat built for the new navy, *Cushing*, 1888; inspector of the construction of the *Howell* automobile torpedo for the new navy, 1889-91; special duty, Bureau of Ordnance at the *Columbian Exposition*, 1892; assistant inspector building of the *Montgomery*, *Columbian Iron Works*, Baltimore, Md., 1893; commanding *Fish Commission steamer Albatross*, 1894-96; detached from the *Albatross* and ordered as executive officer, battleship *Oregon*, June, 1896; detached from *Oregon*, Aug. 22, 1897, and ordered to duty as inspector of ordnance at the *Mare Island Navy Yard*; commanded *Pensacola* in May, 1898, in addition to regular duties as inspector of ordnance; preliminary orders, May, 1900, to command the *Mohican* for training landsmen as seamen and gunners; detached from duty as inspector of ordnance, navy yard, *Mare Island, Cal.*, Dec. 12, 1900, and ordered to the *Asiatic Squadron*; proceeded to Syd-

ney N. S. W., and took command of the U. S. S. Culgoa, March 17, 1901; returned to Manila, P. I., May 27; detached, ordered to Naval Station, Cavite; July 8, command of U. S. S. Monterey at Canton, China; from that time until Feb., 1903, engaged in cruising on the China coast and up the Yang-tsee River to protect U. S. citizens and commercial interests; while at Canton, China, during Chinese New Year, Jan., 1903, as senior naval officer Captain Drake, by prompt action, succeeded in suppressing an uprising of 5,000 armed rebels who had entered old Canton in disguise for the purpose of massacring the Viceroy of the Two-Kwang provinces and all other Manchurian officials in power; promoted to captain, Sept. 11, 1903; detached from Monterey, Feb. 12, 1903, and is now serving as inspector of ordnance at the Mare Island Navy Yard. Address, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal.

**DRAKE, William Henry:**

Artist, illustrator; born New York, June 4, 1856; common school education; studied at Académie Julien, Paris, under Constant and Doucet; exhibited at Paris Expositions of 1889 (honorable mention), and 1900; illustrated Rudyard Kipling's *Jungle Book*; member American Water Color Society, New York Water Color Club, Fine Arts Federation, N. Y. Zoological Society, Salmagundi Club, Artists' Fund Society. Address, 37 W. 22d St., N. Y. City.

**DRAPER, Andrew Sloan:**

Educator; born Westford, N. Y., June 21, 1848; was graduated from Albany Academy, 1866; Albany Law School, 1871; practiced law at Albany, 1871 to 1885; member N. Y. Legislature, 1881; member State Normal College Board, 1881-86; appointed by President Arthur judge Court of Alabama Claims, 1884; State superintendent of Public Instruction, 1886-92; superintendent of instruction, Cleveland, O., public schools, 1892-94; president of the State University of Illinois, 1894-04; elected first superintendent of schools of Greater New York, 1887, but declined; appointed by President Roosevelt member of the U. S. Board of Indian Commissioners, 1902; commissioner of education of the State of N. Y. since April 1, 1904; degree LL. B. Union University, 1871, LL. D. Colgate University, 1888, and Columbia University, 1903. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**DRAPER, Daniel:**

Meteorologist; born N. Y. City, April 2,

1841; began education in New York University Preparatory School; 1868, established and became director of Central Park Meteorological Observatory, inventing for it many instruments and making other improvements; 1871, began investigations showing that clearing the land of trees did not diminish rainfall; also that American storms crossed the Atlantic; this led to reporting of U. S. disturbances in Great Britain; has made many other researches which have been published; Fellow of American Institute for Advancement of Science; member of American Philosophical Society, National Geographical Society; elected member of the Health Department of N. Y., 1870; University of the City of N. Y. conferred upon him the degree of Ph.D. in 1880 for the work he had done in science; married, April 28, 1887, Anna Ludlow, of St. Louis. Residence, Hastings-on-Hudson; office, N. Y. Meteorological Observatory, Central Park, N. Y. City.

**DRAPER, William H.:**

Congressman, manufacturer; born Worcester Co., Mass., June 24, 1841; moved to Troy, N. Y., when six years old and was educated there in the public schools; member of firm of Wm. H. Draper & Son, manufacturers of cordage and twine; was trustee, Lansingburg, N. Y.; commissioner of jurors, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1896-00; member of Congress, 1901-03, 19th N. Y. district, and 1903-05, 22d dist. Republican. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**DRESSER, Daniel Le Roy:**

Merchant; born New York, Dec. 13, 1866; educated in private schools until the age of fifteen, then prepared himself for the school of mines, Columbla College; graduated from there in 1889; married Emma Louise Burnham, Nov. 20, 1889; began business in commission dry goods in 1889, and became head of Dresser & Co., which he organized; elected president of the Merchants' Association in 1900; in 1902, organized the Trust Co. of the Republic and became its president; member of Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, New York Yacht, and St. Anthony's Clubs. Address, 71 Franklin St., N. Y. City.

**DRESSLER, Louis R.:**

Organist and choir director; born N. Y. City, 1861; son of Wm. Dressler, a well-known composer; conductor of choral societies, glee clubs, etc.; among the first to produce with amateurs the famous Gilbert & Sullivan operas in New York; has acted as accompanist for leading art-

ists, including Lilli Lehman, Emma Thursby, Victor Herbert, Lillian Blauvelt, and others; editor of the World's Best Music; composer of numerous songs, church music, anthems, etc.; member of the Manuscript Society and The American Guild of Organists and other organizations. Residence, Jersey City, N. J.; office, 867 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DREW, John:**

Actor; born Philadelphia, Pa.; educated at Protestant Episcopal Academy at Philadelphia, and by private tutors; went on the stage at nineteen; was for many years member of Augustin Daly's company; for the last ten years has starred under the management of Charles Frohman; married Miss Josephine Baker, of Philadelphia; member of the Lambs, Riding and other clubs. Address, Easthampton, L. I., N. Y.

**DREW, William Lincoln:**

Educator; was graduated from Iowa State University, B. S., 1889, and LL. B., 1892, and attended Harvard Law School, 1892-93; was one of the editors of the Harvard Law Review; began active practice in Omaha, Neb., 1893; married; assistant professor of law in University of Wisconsin, 1896-98; professor of law in University of Illinois, 1898-04; gave instruction in suretyship in the summer quarter of University of Chicago, 1904; professor of law in Cornell University Law School since 1904. Address, 13 East Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**DRIGGS, Marshall S.:**

President Williamsburg City Fire Insurance Co., Brooklyn; born N. Y. City, Jan. 9, 1834; educated Reading Institute, Conn.; entered the service of the Williamsburg City as policy clerk, March 22, 1853; he resigned the assistant secretaryship in 1857 to begin business of warehouseman; elected director of the insurance company in 1868, and chairman of the finance company in 1883, and succeeded his father; in Aug., 1892 as president; member of the Underwriters Club, the New England Society and the Chamber of Commerce of New York; director in the first National Bank of Brooklyn; member of the Lawyers Club; director of the National Surety Co., Williamsburg Trust Co., Empire Surety Co., Broadway Trust Co. of New York, and the Casualty Co. of America. Address, 279 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DRISCOLL, John T.:**

Clergyman; born Albany, N. Y., 1836; received elementary education in schools

of Albany; 1855, was graduated from Manhattan College; after studying for four years at the Troy Theological Seminary, was ordained to the priesthood; was selected to take advanced course at the Catholic University; received degrees of S. T. B. and S. T. L.; the former being the first degree conferred by the university; for three years Father Driscoll taught the philosophical branches in the Theological Seminary at Brighton, Mass., and for several seasons he has been a regular lecturer at the Plattsburg Summer School; his principal philosophical works thus far published are two treatises entitled, respectively, Christian Philosophy: the Human Soul, and Christian Philosophy: God. Address, Fonda, N. Y.

**DRISCOLL, Michael Edward:**

Lawyer; member of Congress; born Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1851; educated in the district schools, Monro Collegiate Institute, at Elbridge, Onondago County, and Williams College; was elected to the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh and Fifty-eighth Congress, and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**DRONE, Eaton Sylvester:**

Editor, writer; born Zanesville, O., Jan. 25, 1842; was graduated from Harvard, 1866; admitted to New York Bar, 1869; on editorial staff of N. Y. Herald since 1880; author: Law of Property in Intellectual Productions, Embracing Copyright and Playright; member Harvard Club. Address, The Herald, N. Y. City.

**DROUET, Robert:**

Actor, playwright; born Clinton, Ia., 1870; adopted the stage at an early age; had a company of his own in Shakespearean repertoire; played leading parts with Robert Downing, Gen. Delarouche, Joseph Haworth, Effie Ellsler, Mary Mannering and stock companies; was the original John Storm in The Christian in the Viola Allen Co.; also Col. Jack Brereton in Janice Meredith; married, 1899, Mildred, daughter of M. A. Loring; author: (plays) To-morrow; An dyl of Virginia.; Doris; The White Czar; Montana; Fra Diano; Captain Bob. Address, Players Club, N. Y. City.

**DROWNE, Henry Russell:**

Merchant; member of the Rhode Island Society, of the Cincinnati and the N. Y. State Society of the Sons of the Revolution; born N. Y. City, August 31st, 1860; son of Henry Thayer and Sarah Arnold

**Drowne;** educated at Dr. Callisen's School; started as a young man in the dry-goods commission business; after being with several prominent houses, in Dec., 1895, established the woolen commission house of Stockton & Drowne, which was later succeeded by the present firm of Lawrie, Mann & Drowne; has a fine collection of books and engravings, Revolutionary and early documents connected with American history, old coins, paper money and historical relics; for ten years was secretary of the American Numismatic and Archæological Society of New York, later its first vice-president; in 1901 was elected life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and in 1903 became secretary of that society; member of the National Arts Club of N. Y. City; July 4, 1898 was elected an hereditary member of the Rhode Island Society, of the Cincinnati by right of his great-grandfather, Dr. Solomon Drowne, surgeon 2d Regiment Infantry, Rhode Island State Brigade in Continental service; also in 1888 became a member of the Sons of the Revolution of New York; the Drowne family are descended from old New England stock, its ancestors dating back to early Puritan days, and with the Arnold, Rhodes, Stafford, Greene, Russell, Rice, Loud and Tillinghast branches are prominently connected with the early history of the State of Rhode Island. Address, 61 Leonard St., N. Y. City.

**DRURY, John Benjamin:**

Clergyman and editor; born Rhinebeck, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1838; was graduated from Rutgers College, 1858, and from the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, 1861; entered ministry of the Dutch Reformed Church and became pastor at Davenport, Ia.; 1864 to 1887, pastor of the First Reformed Church, Ghent, N. Y.; 1886, elected president of the General Synod of the Reformed Church; 1887, elected trustee of Rutgers College and still continues to hold that office; since same year he has edited the Christian Intelligencer at N. Y. City; he is on the board of superintendents of the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick; has delivered many lectures on theological and ecclesiastical subjects and is author of various works in the same line. Residence, 88 Livingston Ave., New Brunswick, N. J.; office, 4 Warren St., N. Y. City.

**DEYDEN, John Fairfield:**

Republican U. S. Senator; born near

Farmington, Me., August 7, 1839; removed with his parents, when in his seventh year, to Massachusetts, fitted for college at Worcester, Mass., and entered Yale University, intending to drop the legal profession, but before fully completing his course was obliged to leave on account of ill health; subsequently he graduated with the class of 1865; during a period of enforced rest he made a special study of life insurance, and in 1875, at Newark, N. J., originated and founded the Prudential Insurance Co. of America, becoming its first secretary and, in 1881, its president, a position he still holds; was also one of the founders of the Fidelity Trust Co., is identified with the management of various street railways, banks, and other large financial enterprises of New Jersey and New York; has been a Republican all his life, but was more active in business than in politics; was one of the New Jersey Presidential electors at large in 1896 and 1900; was elected to the U. S. Senate to succeed the late William J. Sewell on Jan. 29, 1902. His term of service will expire March 3, 1907. Address, Newark, N. J.

**DUANE, Alexander:**

Physician, writer; born Malone, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1858; son of Gen. J. C. and Harriet W. Duane; was graduated from Union College, 1878; College Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1881; married, 1891. Susan Williams Galt; during Spanish-American War in charge 2d district Coast Signal Service; member N. Y. County Medical Society, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Medical Association Greater N. Y., Hospital Graduates Club, N. Y. Ophthalmological Society, associate member American Ophthalmological Society; member Naval order of U. S. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-American War, Phi Beta Kappa Association, N. Y.; clubs, University, Sigma Phi. Author: Student's Medical Dictionary; Fuchs' Text-book of Ophthalmology; Motor Anomalies of the Eye, Rules for Signaling on Land and Sea (adopted for instruction of Naval Militia of U. S.); wrote medical terms for Webster's International Dictionary; contributor to Murray's New Dictionary of the English Language (London); Foster's Encyclopedic Dictionary of Medicine; works of De Schwenitz & Randall, and Posey and Wright on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. Address, 49 East 30th St., N. Y. City.

**DUANE, James May:**

Banker; educated at Brown University,

1872; member of firm of Brown Bros. & Co., members of N. Y. Stock Exchange; member of the Zeta Psi Fraternity, member University Club and Down Town Association, N. Y., Rittenhouse Club, Philadelphia, Sons of Revolution, Pa., Pennsylvania Society, N. Y., Brown University Association. Address, 62 East 55th St., N. Y. City.

**DUCEY, Thomas James:**

Clergyman (Roman Catholic); born Ireland, Feb. 4, 1843; came to this country at age of five and was adopted by James T. Brady, 1859; educated at College of St. Francis Xavier, N. Y. City; studying theology at Troy Theological Seminary; was ordained to priesthood, 1868, and appointed to Church of the Nativity, 1869, where he preached sermons denouncing Tweed ring; 1872 connected with St. Michael's; 1873 began organization of Roman Catholic societies; 1880 established Church of St. Leo; was one of the founders of People's Municipal League and Social Reform Club; is a brilliant theologian and preacher and active in charitable work. Address, 16 East 29th St., N. Y. City.

**DUDLEY, A. Palmer, M. D.:**

Born Phippsburg, Me., 1853; M. D., Dartmouth Medical School, 1877; professor surgeon at New York Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School and at University of Vermont; attending surgeon Harlem Hospital and to Randall's Island Hospital; member County Medical Society, Obstetrical Society, Academy of Medicine, Physicians' Mutual Aid Association. Author of various professional articles. Address, 678 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**DUDLEY, Edgar S.:**

Colonel U. S. Army; born Oppenheim, N. Y., June 14, 1845; retiring year 1909; appointed from New York; cadet U. S. Military Academy Sept. 1, 1866; was graduate June 15, 1870; second lieutenant First N. Y. Light Artillery, May 28, 1864; honorably mustered out Nov. 28, 1864; second lieutenant 2nd U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1870; first lieutenant, Oct. 29, 1875; captain assistant quartermaster, Dec. 20, 1892; major, judge advocate general's department, Feb. 2, 1901; lieutenant colonel, May 24, 1901; colonel Nov. 22, 1903, member of Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the American Revolution; War of 1812, and Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S.; in Masonic Orders Knight-Templar, and 33d degree

Mason of the Scottish rite; has held office of Grand Commander Knights-Templar of the State of Nebraska; Grand Sword Bearer of the Grand Encampment, ment, Knights-Templar of the United States; and Deputy of the Supreme Council A. A. Scottish Rite, Southern Jurisdiction of the U. S. for the Army of the U. S., its Posts, etc.; Honorary member of Covington Commandery, No. 7 Kentucky Knights-Templar; Raleigh Commandery No. 4, North Carolina, Mount Vernon Commandery No. 1, Columbus, Ohio; and of the "Association de Veteranos Masones de la Isla de Cuba" and of the "Supremo Conséjo de Coloñ," Habana, Cuba; received degree of LL. B. from Union University, Albany Law School, N. Y., 1875, and LL. D. from the State University of Nebraska 1904; on the staff of Major General Brooke, U. S. Army and Major General Leonard Wood, U. S. Army, as legal adviser in civil and military affairs during their office as Military Governors of the Island of Cuba, from Dec., 1898, to May, 1901; professor of law, Military Academy, Aug. 1, 1901. Address, West Point, N. Y.

**DUDLEY, Philemon Henry:**

Inventor; civil and metallurgical engineer; born Freedom, Ohio, May 21, 1843; son of Charles and Sarah Dudley; educated there and at Eclectic Institute, Hiram, Ohio, Ph. D.; chief engineer city Akron, Ohio, 1868-72; Valley Ry., 1872-74; indicator, the stremmatograph and other railroad devices and designed and introduced, 1883, first five-inch steel rail used in the U. S.; expert on railroad construction and equipment; reporter for U. S. on the Nature of the Metal for Rails to International Railway Congress, Paris, 1900, and on Rails for Lines with Fast Trains (seventh session); married, 1871, Lucy May Bronson; member American Institute Mechanical Engineers; Scientific Alliance, Engineers Club. Address, 80 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**DUELL, C. H.:**

Jurist; Patent Law a specialty; born Cortland, N. Y., April 13, 1850, educated in Cortlandville Academy, Hamilton College, Hamilton College Law School; member N. Y. State Assembly, 1878-80; U. S. Commissioner of Patents, Feb., 1898, to April, 1901; assistant treasurer Republican National Committee, 1904; December, 1904, appointed by President Roosevelt associate justice of the Court of Appeals of District of Colum-

bia; married Harriet M. Sackett, Nov. 20, 1879; counsel for many large manufacturing, financial and business corporations; also officer or director in same lines; Republican. Clubs: University, Republican, Sons of the American Revolution, American Bar Association. Residence, Majestic Hotel; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DUER, Francis X.:**

Was born in College Point, N. Y., of German parents, in 1872; in 1899 he was elected supervisor of the borough of Queens, an office which was abolished by the Greater N. Y. charter; elected to assembly 1901 and 1902; member of the following assembly committees; Internal Affairs, and Fisheries and Game. Address, 93 Second Ave., College Point, N. Y.

**DUFFIELD, Howard:**

Clergyman; was graduated from Princeton University, 1873, and from Princeton Seminary, 1877; entered the ministry of the Presbyterian denomination and was called to a charge in Leacock, Pa., June 1877; in 1880 he went to Beverly, N. J., and in 1884 to Detroit; 1891 came to N. Y. City to be over the Old First Presbyterian Church, corner Fifth Ave. and 12th St.; a director of the Princeton Seminary, trustee of the Presbyterian Hospital, Sailor's Snug Harbor, and Leake & Watts Orphan Home. Member of Century and Quill Clubs, Society of Colonial Wars and Sons of the Revolution. Address, 12 West 12th St., N. Y. City.

**DUFFY, Richard:**

Editor and dramatic critic; born N. Y. City, Nov. 26, 1873; son of John Giblon and Annie O'Brien Duffy; educated in schools of N. Y. City and St. Mary's College, Northeast, Pa.; married, 1895, Louise Chauvet; editor Ainslee's Magazine since foundation. Address 156 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**DUGRO, Philip Henry:**

Jurist; born N. Y. City, Oct., 1855; educated at Columbia College, from which he received the degree of A. B. in 1876; also was graduated from Columbia College of Law; elected to the Assembly in 1878 from the City of N. Y.; in 1880 elected to Congress; defeating Mr. William W. Astor; in 1884 he was nominated by the Democratic convention as comptroller of the City of N. Y.; this nomination he declined; shortly thereafter he was nominated by Governor Hill to the State Senate of N. Y. for

commissioner of emigration; while this nomination was pending in the Senate he was elected, in 1886, judge of the Superior Court of the City of N. Y.; the consolidation of the courts by the recent constitution placed him in the Supreme Court in 1895; in 1900 he was elected a justice of the Supreme Court of the State; in 1889 he organized the Union Square Bank in the City of N. Y., and in 1890 built the Hotel Savoy. Address, Hotel Savoy, N. Y. City.

**DUKE, James B.:**

President American Tobacco Co.; British American Tobacco Co., and Consolidated Tobacco Co.; director American Surety Co., Havana Tobacco Co., and Morton Trust Co. Residence, Somerville, N. J.; office, 111 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**DUMBELL, Rev. George William:**

Priest; rector of Goshen, New York; born Douglas, Isle of Man, England; educated Rugby School and University of Cambridge, both in England; married Georgiana Mary, eldest daughter of the Hon. Austin Cox, Belize, Honduras. Degree of Doctor of Divinity from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., June, 1892. Address, St. James Rectory, Goshen, N. Y.

**DU MOND, Frank Vincent:**

Artist; born Rochester, N. Y., 1865; studied under Boulanger, Lefebvre and Benjamin-Constant, Paris; was awarded medal (3d class), Paris Salon, 1890; gold medal, Boston, 1892, and Atlanta Exposition, 1895; 2 silver medals, Pan American Exposition, 1901; associate National Academy of Design; member; Society Mural Painters, Architectural League, Artists Fund, Art Students League; member of National Arts, Lotos, Salmagundi Clubs. Address, 25 W. 67th St., N. Y. City.

**DUNBAR, Olivia Howard:**

Journalist, writer; born Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 21, 1873; daughter Nathaniel William and Olive Howard Dunbar; was graduated from Smith College, 1894; literary editor The Spy, Worcester, Mass., 1894-95; on staff N. Y. World, 1895; with exception of 1898-99, when abroad, as European correspondent for several papers; contributor to magazines. Address, 53 Washington Sq., S., N. Y. City.

**DUNCAN, Louis:**

Electrical engineer; born Washington, D. C., March 25, 1862; son Thomas and Maria Thomas Duncan; graduate of U. S. Naval Academy, 1880, and served in Naval Service until 1887; Johns Hopkins University, Ph. D.; married, 1887, Edith McKee, Philadelphia; professor applied

electricity, Johns Hopkins University, 1887-98; head department electrical engineering, Massachusetts Institute Technology, 1902-1904; contributed to Encyclopædia Britannica, article on Electric Traction; honorary member Franklin Institute; fellow American Philosophical Society; member Mathematical Society of France; clubs: University, Engineers (N. Y.); Maryland (Baltimore); U. S. Naval Academy Alumni; Army and Navy (Washington); Automobile Club of America. Residence, 1770 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.; 56 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**DUNCAN, William Butler:**

Railway official; born March 17, 1830; son Alexander and Sarah Butler Duncan; educated at Edinburg, Scotland, and was graduated from Brown University, R. I.; president, since 1874, Mobile & Ohio R. R. Co.; interested as officer or director in railroad and other corporations, including Southern & Atlantic Telegraph Co., U. S. Guarante Co.; member: Chamber of Commerce, National Academy of Design, Brown University, also Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum of Natural History; member of Players, Lawyers, Manhattan, N. Y. Yacht, Racquet Clubs, Dunlap Society. Residence, 1 Fifth Ave.; office, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DUNCKLEE, John B.:**

Civil engineer; born Boston, Mass., July 7, 1848; educated in the public schools and the Lawrence Scientific School at Harvard, graduating in 1866 with the degree of S. B.; subsequently (from 1866-68) took a special course in mining engineering at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology; engaged as civil engineer on the construction of the Brooklyn Park system from 1868-74; from 1870-74 was division engineer in charge of one-half of Prospect Park, all the smaller parks of Brooklyn and the Ocean Parkway; in 1874, was appointed as civil engineer in U. S. Engineer Department, at Washington, D. C., from 1874-82 was engaged on various river and harbor improvements in District of Columbia, Maryland and Virginia; from 1882-99 was resident civil engineer on the Potomac River improvement, at Washington. The cost of this work was about \$2,300,000; during the same period was also in charge of the construction of the Aqueduct bridge across the Potomac River, at Washington, and of the Pennsylvania Avenue bridge across the Anacostia River, at Washington; also

prepared design for the Memorial bridge, from Washington to Arlington, for the South Capitol Street Bridge and for the Massachusetts Avenue bridge across Anacostia River, at Washington; also designed the new iron and steel wharf at Fort Monroe, Va.; in 1900 removed to South Orange, N. J., and engaged in general practice; in 1901 prepared for U. S. Engineer Department designs and plans for the new Long bridge across the Potomac River, at Washington; member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and of the Engineers Club. Residence, 25 Fairview Ave., South Orange, N. J., office, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DUNHAM, Edward K.:**

Physician, educator; born Newburg, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1860; son of Carroll and Harriet E. Kellogg Dunham; married, N. Y., 1893, Mary Dows; professor of Pathology, N. Y. University, since 1898; member: N. Y. Academy of Sciences, American Chemical Society, American Medical Assn., N. Y. Academy of Medicine; Fellow A. A. S., N. Y. Botanical Gardens, Metropolitan Museum Art, Scientific Alliance, Society Chemical Industry, N. Y. Zoological Society; clubs: Century, Chemists, City, University. Address, 338 E. 26th St., N. Y. City.

**DUNLAP, Andrew:**

Captain U. S. Navy; born N. Y., entered Naval Academy April 23, 1862; graduated 1867; Minnesota, special cruise, 1867-68; promoted to ensign, 1868; Mohican, Mohongo and Jamestown, Pacific Fleet, 1868-70; promoted to master 1870, and commissioned as lieutenant, 1871; Worcester, flagship, North Atlantic Fleet, and Canandaigua 1871-74; receiving ship Sabine 1874-76; Hydrographic Office, 1877; Ossipee and Powhatan, North Atlantic Station, 1877-81; Torpedo Station, 1881; ordnance duty, navy yard, Washington, 1881-82; assistant lighthouse inspector, 1882-83; Kearsarge, European Station, 1883-84; Lancaster, European and South Atlantic Stations, 1884-86; ordnance duty, navy yard, Washington, 1887-89; Dolphin, North Atlantic Station, 1889 to June, 1891; Bennington, South Atlantic Station, June, 1891, to April, 1893; promoted to lieutenant commander Aug. 2, 1891; navy yard, Washington, Aug., 1893, to May, 1896; commanded coast survey steamer Blake, May, 1896, to April, 1898; commissioned commander Feb. 1, 1898; commanded ambulance and hospital ship Solace during the Spanish-American War and the Solace afterwards as a

naval transport to the West Indies and the Philippines, April, 1898, to April, 1900; War College June and July, 1900; equipment officer, navy yard, Norfolk, Va., July to Oct., 1900; lighthouse inspector Tenth District, Oct., 1900, to Oct., 1902; commissioned captain, June 8, 1902; commandant naval station San Juan, Porto Rico, since Oct. 11, 1902.

**DUNMORE, Watson Thomas:**

Jurist; born Rush, Pa., March 28, 1845; son of Matthew and Sarah James Dunmore; prepared for college at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa.; graduate of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., class of 1871; member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity; subsequently principal of Bradford Academy, Bradford, Vt., and of high school at Susquehanna Depot, Pa.; also superintendent of schools at Hornellsville, N. Y.; read law with ex-Governor Roswell Farnham, of Bradford, Vt., and was admitted to the Bar in June, 1874; was graduated from the law department of Hamilton College 1875, located at Utica, N. Y., Sept., 1875; elected treasurer of the N. Y. State League of Building and Loan Associations in 1887-88-89-90-91; elected president in 1892; elected special county judge of Oneida County in 1886, and in 1889; elected county judge 1892 and 1893; president of the Homestead Aid Association of Utica since 1895; director in Utica Knitting Co.; president of Pine Lake Club; alternate delegate to Republican National Convention in 1890; one of five Americans chosen to prepare an address to the World's Congress of Building and Loan Associations held in Chicago in 1893. Address, Utica, N. Y.

**DUNN, Elias Bound:**

President Excelograph Co.; born Brooklyn, March 23, 1855; educated in public schools; entered U. S. Weather Bureau, 1874; local forecast official, N. Y. City, fourteen years. Address, 11 Park Pl., Brooklyn.

**DUNN, Francis E. V.:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 3, 1872, N. Y. City; was graduated from St. Francis Xavier College and New York University Law School; single; ex-assistant Corporation Counsel; member of City Bar Association and Xavier Alumni Association. Residence, 341 East 18th St.; office, 21 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**DUNN, John P.:**

Lawyer; born 1860, N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1885; admitted to the Bar, 1887; assistant

Corporation Counsel since 1889; in charge of the Bureau of Street Openings since its organization in 1893; member of Commercial Club. Residence, Creston Ave., near Highbridge Road; office, 90 West Broadway, N. Y. City.

**DUNNE, Finley Peter:**

Journalist, author; born Chicago, July 10, 1867; son of Peter and Ellen Finley Dunne; educated at Chicago public schools; on editorial staff Chicago Evening Post and Times-Herald, 1892-97; editor Chicago Journal, 1897-00; married, Margaret Abbott, New York, 1902. Author of Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War; Mr. Dooley in the Hearts of His Countrymen; Mr. Dooley's Philosophy; Mr. Dooley's Opinions; Observations by Mr. Dooley. Address, 14 W. 29th St., N. Y. City.

**DUNNELL, Elbridge Gerry:**

Journalist; born N. Y. City, April 9, 1845; educated in public and private schools; married Marie C. Fish; learned the printing business in office of Orange (N. J.) Journal, and after service there entered the establishment of Baker & Godwin, New York, where he familiarized himself with book-making; in 1868, joined the staff of the Orange (N. J.) Chronicle; returning to New York he became a reporter for the New York Evening Post, 1873; was employed in political writing, and in 1875-76 was Albany correspondent for the Evening Post, reporting the State conventions and campaigns for that paper. Immediately after campaign of 1876 joined the New York Times, and soon after began writing on political subjects for that paper; was made Albany correspondent of the Times at the beginning of the legislative year, 1879, and continued to occupy that post until the close of the Conkling-Platt campaign for a re-election, in 1881; accompanied James A. Garfield on the trip from Mentor to New York, in 1880, to attend the conference in New York to arrange a truce between the "stalwart" and "half-breed" factions of the Republican party, and wrote a daily report of the progress of that campaign from the headquarters of General Arthur, at the Fifth Avenue Hotel; in Nov., 1881, was transferred to the Washington bureau of the New York Times, of which he was placed in charge in 1883; assisted in reporting the National Convention of 1880, and was in charge of the representatives of the Times at the National conventions of 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896 and 1900; has trav-



eled extensively for the Times, through nearly every State in the Union, for political, special and general information and in attendance upon conventions of different States; has repeatedly toured "doubtful" States to ascertain probabilities of success for rival candidates; incidentally traveled with President Arthur in Florida, in 1883, and through the Yellowstone Park country with him in the same year; at the beginning of the Fifty-third Congress he was elected a member of the standing committee of Press Correspondents at Washington, and was chosen by the committee as its chairman, and was re-elected member and chairman of that committee for the Fifty-fourth, fifth and sixth Congresses; since 1902 has been engaged in occasional newspaper, magazine and other literary work; is an original member of the Gridiron Club, of Washington. Address, 124 West 94th St., N. Y. City.

**DUNNING, Samuel W.:**

Major U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y.; cadet at U. S. Military Academy, June 14, 1876; was graduated June 12, 1880; actual rank second lieutenant Sixteenth Infantry, June 12, 1880; on frontier duty in Indian Territory, 1880, Texas, 1881; served on expedition to explore and survey country west of Fort Concho, Texas, and Pacific R. R. and head of Red River; on scouting duty, 1881 to July, 1884; at Fort Davis, 1885 captain, April 26, 1898; major, 1903; instructor U. S. M. A., 1891-95; served through Santiago Campaign, wounded, July 1, 1898, in P. I., 1899 and 1902. Address, Military Secretary's Department, Headquarters Department of Cal., San Francisco, Cal.

**DUNNING, William Archibald:**

Professor of history, Columbia University; editor; born Plainfield, N. J.; son John H. and Catherine D. Dunning; was graduated from Columbia College, A. M., Ph. D.; managing editor of Political Science Quarterly since 1894; member Academy of Political Science, American Historical Association, National Sculpture Society, Century Club, Columbia University Alumni. Author: Essays on the Civil War and Reconstruction, History of Political Theories, frequent contributor to various magazines. Address, 256 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**DUNNING, William B.:**

Lieutenant U. S. Navy; born in N. Y. City; appointed from N. Y.; cadet engineer Oct. 1, 1873; assistant engineer

July 1, 1878; passed assistant engineer Dec. 1, 1887; Ranger, Asiatic Station, 1877-79; European Station 1880-83; special duty, Wilmington, 1884-87; coast survey steamer McArthur 1887-88; Thetis, North Pacific Station, 1889-91; Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1891; U. S. S. Olympia, Feb., 1895, to 1897; promoted to chief engineer July, 1897; U. S. S. Monadnock March, 1898, to June, 1898; retired Oct. 29, 1898. Address, 530 California St., San Francisco, Cal.

**DUNWELL, Charles Tappan:**

Insurance; ex-U. S. Congressman; born Newark, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1852; educated at Lyons Union School; entered Cornell University in the class of 1873; at the close of his junior year entered Columbia College Law School, where he was graduated in 1874 with the degree of L.L.B.; admitted to the Bar of N. Y. State in May, 1874; practiced law for many years in N. Y. City; became general agent for the N. Y. Life Insurance Co. in 1889; was unanimously nominated for comptroller of the City of Brooklyn by the Republican City Convention in 1890; member of the N. Y. Republican State Committee, 1891-92; elected to 58th Congress in Republican district; re-elected to 59th Congress; married April 22, 1880. Emma B. Williams, Pittsburg, Pa. Residence, 207 Hart St., Brooklyn; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**DUNWELL, James W.:**

Jurist; born Newark, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1849; student Cornell University 1869-71; studied law and was admitted to the Bar 1873; was counsel for N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co.; Jan. 1, 1896, became justice of the Supreme Court; term expires Dec. 31, 1909. Address, Lyons, N. Y.

**DUNSCOMB, Samuel Whitney, Jr.:**

Lawyer; writer on legal and economical subjects; born N. Y., Jan. 11, 1868; son Rev. Samuel W. and Mary M. Dunscomb; graduate of College of City of N. Y., 1888; Columbia University, A. M., 1891 L.L.B., Ph. D., 1893; admitted to Bar Nov., 1893; member: Bar Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Numismatic and Archæol. Society, American Geographical Society, Torrey Botanical Club, Scientific Alliance of N. Y., Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. Botanical Garden, American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, Association for Protection of Adirondacks, Columbia College Alumni, City University Alumni, University Glee Club.

Author: Bankruptcy, A Study in Comparative Legislation. Residence, 28 W. 128th St.; office, 132 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**DUQUESNE, Frits Joubert:**

Captain, South African Republican forces during Anglo-Boer War; born East London, Cape Colony, South Africa, Dec. 21, 1879; studied in Calcutta, India, Melbourne, Australia, Paris, France; was graduated from South African College, A. B., Cape Town, Cape Colony, S. A.; before the Boer War was known as a hunter of big game in Mozambique, and the owner of a large cattle and ostrich ranch in Namaqua Land, S. A.; lieutenant and captain in the South African Republican forces, Anglo-Boer War; captured in Portuguese South Africa and exiled by the Portuguese to Europe; there was attached to Africaner Legations, acted as secretary to Commandant de Wet in his Pro-Boer propaganda in European cities; carried despatches between seat of war and European legations; betrayed and captured in Somerset House, Cape Town, Cape Colony, South Africa; sentenced to death; sentence commuted to life imprisonment; escaped from Bermuda and reached N. Y. City; went to Paris, France, and was a journalist on the staff of *Le Petit Bleu*; sent to Russia, Macedonia and Morocco as war correspondent; received prize for fencing with sabre, foil and rapier at International Tournament in Brussels; author: *Perdu* (play) written in French, acted in Brussels; *Cossack Life*, published in *Le Petit Bleu*; *The Spectacles of War*; *Lost in the Bush* (novel), published in South Africa; *The Yankee Amazon*, a play written in English, copyrighted in the U. S.; exiled from British territory, and now settled in N. Y. City. Present address, Union Square Hotel.

**DURAND, Elias Judah:**

Educator; was graduated from Cornell University, A. B., 1893, and D. Sc., 1895; instructor in botany in Cornell University; Fellow of the American Association for The Advancement of Science; member of Sigma Xi and Quill and Dagger Fraternities. Address, 120 Oak Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**DURAND, George R.:**

Commander U. S. Navy; born Connecticut; appointed from Rhode Island; mate, October 28, 1861; acting master, April 14, 1862; acting volunteer lieutenant, June 27, 1866. Master, March 12, 1868; lieu-

tenant, December 18, 1868; lieutenant-commander, November 25, 1877. Commander, March 26, 1889. Retired, June 21, 1894. Address, 133 Lexington Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**DURAND, John Stewart:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 30, 1859, Cincinnati, Ohio.; graduate of Yale College 1881, and Columbia Law School 1883; married; formerly member of firm of Tyler & Durand, Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Yale, Republican, University, Automobile of America and West Side Republican Clubs; Ohio Society; State and City Bar Associations. Medical Jurisprudence, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; American Geographical Society; The American Historical Association, and the American Numismatic and Archaeological Society. Residence, 126 W. 79th St.; office, 81 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**DURFEE, William Pitt:**

Dean Hobart College; born Livonia, Mich, Feb. 5, 1855; was graduated from University of Michigan 1876; teacher at Berkeley, Cal., 1876-80; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins University, 1883; professor of mathematics, Hobart College, 1883; dean Hobart College since 1888; acting president Hobart College, 1901-03. Author: *Elements of Trigonometry*. Address, Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

**DURHAM, Charles Love:**

Assistant Professor of Latin, Cornell University; author and writer; born Jan. 2, 1872, Shelby, North Carolina; prepared at Greenville (S. C.) Military Institute and was graduated from Furman University, M. A., 1891, and Cornell University, Ph. D., 1899; married, March 4, 1903, Jean Lyddell Glendinning; instructor in Greek and mathematics, Furman University, 1891-96; Fellow in Latin and Greek, Cornell University, 1896-97; instructor in Latin, 1897-91, and assistant professor of Latin in Cornell University since 1901. Residence, 70 Thurston Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**DURYEA, Hiram:**

President of the National Starch Company; born at Manhasset, L. I., April 12, 1834; he received a good education in public and private schools, and at the age of twenty-one became a partner of his father in the starch manufacturing business; the process of manking starch originated with him; he was the vice-president and president of the Glen Cove Starch Manufacturing Co., for many years, and afterwards became president of the National Starch Co., which suc-

ceeded the Glen Cove Co.; 1855, commissioned by Governor Myron Clark first lieutenant of artillery in the Forty-eighth Regiment of the State Militia, a commission which he held for several years. A the beginning of the Civil War he promptly tendered his services to the state, and on April 25, 1861, was commissioned captain in the Fifth New York Infantry (Duryea Zouaves), and on Aug. 15, 1861, was commissioned major in the same regiment, and on Sept. 3. lieutenant colonel; after the siege of Yorktown he commanded the regiment in the Peninsula and Maryland campaigns; in the Seven Days' Battles, and in the operations before Richmond, his regiment was specially mentioned for its gallantry and efficient services, being one of the most famous New York commands in the war, and he was several times commended, in official reports, for distinguished service. He was appointed colonel of the same regiment, Oct. 29, 1862, and on May 26, 1866, was commissioned by the President of the U. S. brevet brigadier-general of Volunteers "for distinguished conduct at the battle of Gaines Mills, Va.;" he retired from the service, Dec., 1862. In consequence of many injuries received in the field, and which incapacitated him for further duty. He is now president of the Veterans' Association; was married, in 1868, to Laura D. Burnell, daughter of Leander Burnell and Anna Noble (Dewey) Burnell; his children are Henry H., Chester B., Anna E., and Millicent S. Duryea; is a member of the Veteran Association of the regiment which he commanded during the war, of the Society of the Fifth Army Corps, of the United Service Club, and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Address, 80 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**DURYEE, Joseph R.**

Founder and pastor of the congregation called Grace Reformed in N. Y. City; born Newark, N. J., Nov. 22, 1853; his father was a director in many corporations; was graduated from Rutgers College in 1874, and read law with Charles Green, of Trenton, but entered the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., graduating in 1870; is an advocate of civic reform; member of Century Association, Historical, Holland and Huguenot Societies. Address, 139 E. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**DUTCHER, John B.:**

President N. Y. State Bankers' Association; born Dover, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1836; member of the State Assembly,

1861-62; State Senator, 1864-65; delegate to the National Convention which renominated Lincoln, 1864; became director of the N. Y. & Harlem R. R. in 1864, and has continued on the board ever since; in 1865 assumed charge of the department of live stock transportation on the N. Y. C. & H. R. and N. Y. & Harlem R. Rs.; a director in several other roads; was one of the incorporators, and is now president, of the Union Stock Yards & Market Co. of N. Y.; president of the National Bank of Pawling, director of the American Safe Deposit Co. and of the Fifth Ave. Bank, member of the Chamber of Commerce and Produce Exchange, Transportation Club, and St. Nicholas Society of N. Y. City; married, 1860, Christina Dodge, of Pawling. Address, Pawling, N. Y.

**DUTCHER, Silas Belden:**

Capitalist; born Springfield, N. Y., July 12, 1829; son Parcefor C. and Johanna Low Frink Dutcher; educated in public schools and Cazenovia Seminary; married, N. Y., 1859, Rebecca J. Alwaise; appraiser of merchandise, port of N. Y., 1877-80; president Hamilton Trust Co., and interested as officer or director in many corporations; Republican. Member Brooklyn, Hamilton (Brooklyn) Clubs. Residence, 496 3d St.; office, 191 Montague St., Brooklyn.

**DUTTON, Edward Payson:**

President of the corporation of E. P. Dutton & Co., publishers; born Keene, N. H., 1831; removed to Boston, Mass., 1833; educated at public schools and Latin School; entered the book business Oct. 1, 1852, as partner in the firm of Ide & Dutton; 1858, bought out his partner's interest; 1864 bought out the real estate business of Ticknor & Fields and carried on the famous "Old Corner Bookstore" for several years; in 1869 removed to N. Y., where the firm had had a branch store for some years; in 1882 the firm moved to 23d St., where they have since remained. Address, 31 W. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**DUTTON, Samuel T.:**

Educator; born Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., Oct. 16, 1849; was graduated from Yale, 1873; M. A., 1900; superintendent of schools, New Haven, Conn., 1882-90; Brookline, Mass., 1890-1900; professor of school administration and superintendent of Teachers' College Schools in Columbia; member American Historical Association; chairman educational section of American Social Science Association.

Author: Social Phases of Education in the Home and the School, the Morse Speller, and a book on School Management; editor of a series of historical readers. Address, Teachers' College, N. Y. City.

**DUVAL, Horace Clark:**

Vice-president of Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.; born July 4, 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; son William Duval and Caroline N. Clark Duval; director and vice-president Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., Brooklyn Warehouse and Storage Co; vice-president Mechanics' Bank; Kings County Elevated R. R. Co; Sea View R. R. Co.; Kings Co. Light, Heat & Power Co.; and Edison Electric Illuminating Co.; first Lieutenant, Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y.; member Union League, Calumet, Lotos, Excelsior, New York Yacht, Dyker Meadow Golf, Riding and Driving, Crescent Athletic and Brooklyn Clubs, Sons of Revolution, Sons of American Revolution and New England Society. Address, 709 Madison ave., N. Y. City.

**DUVAL, H. Rieman:**

Late president of the South Bound R. R. Co., & Florida Central & Peninsular R. R. Co.; born Baltimore, Oct. 17, 1843; son of John Rawlings and Elizabeth Warfield Duval of Maryland; educated at St. Timothy's Hall and Springfield Hall, Md.; married Anne Gordon, daughter of John Hanson Thomas of Baltimore; served in the Confederate Army through and to the end of the war, under General Lee; chairman of the Board of Directors, the American Beet Sugar Co.; director American Car and Foundry Co., The Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co., The Santa Fe Pacific R. R. Co., The Sonora R. R. Co.; vestryman, St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Islip, L. I. Member of the Cincinnati and Huguenot Societies, Union, Metropolitan, South Side Sportsmen's, Tuxedo and City Midway Club. Address, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**DWIGHT, Frederick:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale College, 1894; member of Yale, Reform and Hamilton Clubs and National Academy of Design. Residence, 51 Remsen St., Brooklyn; office, 15 William St., N. Y. City.

**DWIGHT, John Wilbur:**

Republican Member of Congress from the Thirtieth District; born May 24, 1859; was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of the Hon. G. W. Ray

to become judge of the northern district of N. Y., and also to the Fifty-eighth Congress; re-elected 1904. Address, Dryden, N. Y.

**DWIGHT, Jonathan, Jr.:**

Physician; ornithologist; born N. Y., City, Dec. 8, 1858; was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1880; M. D., from Columbia, 1893; assistant surgeon, department of laryngology, Vanderbilt Clinic, N. Y.; member County Medical Society, N. Y.; Linnaean Society, American Museum Natural History, American Geographical Society, Scientific Alliance, N. Y. Academy of Science; clubs: Harvard. Address, 2 East 34th St., N. Y. City.

**DWIGHT, Stanley:**

President of C. & C. Electric Co.; was graduated from Yale College 1876; single; director Tennis Building Association; member Delta Kappa Epsilon and Scroll and Key Fraternities, Country and University Clubs, Yale Alumni Association and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, University Club; office, 143 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**DWIGHT, William Buck:**

Geologist, educator; born Constantinople, Turkey, May 22, 1833; came to U. S. at sixteen; was graduated from Yale, 1854, A. B.; also Union Theological Seminary 1857; Yale Scientific School, Ph. B., 1859; opened boarding school for girls at Englewood, N. J., 1859, continuing there until 1865; from 1865 until 1867 examined mines; 1867-70 principal of Officers' Family School, West Point, N. Y.; 1870-78, associate principal and instructor of science, Connecticut State Normal School; 1872-75, edited Connecticut School Journal; 1878-90, professor of zoology, Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute, Cottage City, Mass.; 1878, professor of natural science, Vassar College, and director of its museum; 1894, State examiner in geology; has made many stratigraphical and paleontological investigations in the Cambrian & Ordovician of Southern N. Y., and has discovered many new fossils; has invented a scientific rock-slicing machine of precision, in use in Yale University, Vassar College, etc.; editor of department of geology of Standard Dictionary, 1893-94, and of its supplement (1903). Author of many geological papers; one of the original Fellows of Geological Society of America; Fellow of American Society for the Advancement of Science; member of American Society of Naturalists; director of the Mine La

Motte Lead and Smelting Co., and president of the Mine La Motte Development Co., of N. Y.; married Eliza Howe Schneider, Nov. 17, 1859, at Englewood, N. J. Address, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**DWYEB, Charles:**

Editor of The Delineator; born Richmond, Surrey, Eng., March 3, 1859; was educated at private schools; newspaper work, London, 1878-81; came to N. Y. in latter year and was assistant editor of The Delineator until appointed editor in 1885; member of Players, N. Y. Athletic and Barnard Clubs, Society of American authors. Office, The Butterick Building, N. Y. City.

**DWYEB, Eugene J.:**

Lawyer; born Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873; attended the University of Rochester and the N. Y. Law School, and was admitted to the Bar in March, 1894; in June of the same year he was appointed second assistant corporation counsel of Rochester, and the following year was promoted to the office of first assistant corporation counsel; retired from the corporation counsel's office in June, 1898, and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession; elected to assembly of 1903 and was appointed a member of the following committees: Charitable and Religious Societies, Electricity, Gas and Water Supply, and Public Health. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**DYER, Elisha, Jr.:**

Banker; was graduated from Brown University, 1883, and Columbia Law School 1885; admitted to Bar, 1885; president and director Popp Compressed Air and Electric Power Co.; director Sea Side and Brooklyn Bridge Elevated R. R. Co.; member of Fencers, Knickerbocker, Brooklyn, and Baltimore Clubs, and Brown University Alumni Association. Residence, 37 W. 56th St.

**E**

**EAMES, Francis L.:**

Retired broker; born Fall River, Mass., Jan. 29, 1844; entered stock broker's office in New York, 1863; joined the N. Y. Stock Exchange, 1866; elected member of the governing committee, 1879; devised and put in operation the Clearing House of the N. Y. Stock Exchange, 1892; presented by the members of the Stock Exchange with a service of silver, in recognition of the value of the Clearing House, 1893; elected president of the Stock Exchange, 1894, '95, '96, and '97; formed firm of Eames & Moore, 1869; re-

tired, 1903; author of a history of the N. Y. Stock Exchange, 1894; trustee of Brooklyn Savings Bank, Brooklyn Hospital, Long Island Historical Society, N. Y. Stock Exchange Gratuity Fund, N. Y. Stock Exchange Building Co.; member of N. Y. Stock Exchange Governing Committee. Address, 125 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**EAMES, John C.:**

Second vice-president and general manager of the H. B. Claflin Co.; born New York, 1860; educated at St. John's Military Academy at Sing Sing, N. Y., and was graduated from there with high honors in 1887; immediately entered the great concern with which he is now associated, but soon went West, where he was interested in various enterprises; in 1886 he married Miss Cary, of Louisville, Ky.; moved his residence to New York in 1895, again connecting himself with the H. B. Claflin Co.; second vice-president of the Merchants' Association, vice-president of the Associated Merchants' Co., treasurer of the Dry Goods Auxiliary of the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, trustee of the Grant Monument Association; member of the order of Founders and Patriots of America, New England Society, Englewood Golf and Englewood Field Clubs, County Club of Lakewood, Merchants' Club of New York. Address, H. B. Claflin Co., N. Y. City.

**EAMES, Wilberforce:**

Librarian; born Newark, N. J., Oct. 12, 1855; educated in schools of Brooklyn, N. Y., his home since 1861; engaged for twelve years in book stores; 1885, assistant in Lenox Library; 1892, assistant-librarian; 1893, librarian; since consolidation in 1895 of the Lenox Library with Astor Library and Tilden Trust as the New York Public Library he has title "Lenox Librarian"; compiled: Sabin's Dictionary of Books relating to America, vols XV to XX (1885-92); Bibliographic Notes on Eliot's Indian Bible, Washington, 1899; Early New England Catechisms, Worcester, 1898; and extensive bibliography in Growoll's Three Centuries of English Booktrade Bibliography, New York, 1903. Contributed largely to all of Pilling's Indian bibliographies. Edited: Letter of Columbus on the Discovery of America, New York, 1903; facsimile of The Bay Psalm Book (1640); New York, 1903; John Elliot's Logic Primer (1672), Cleveland, 1904. Received honorary A. M. (Harvard), 1896. Has systematically

gathered a private library of about 18,000 volumes on history, travels, philology, religious, bibliography, archeology and ethnology of all parts of the world, being the largest private library of its kind ever made in America. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 895 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**EARLE, Alice Morse:**

Author; born Worcester, Mass.; educated Worcester and Boston; married, 1874; author: *The Sabbath in Puritan New England*; *Customs and Fashions in Old New England*; *China Collecting in America*; *Life of Margaret Winthrop*; *Costumes of Colonial Times*; *Old Narragansett*; *Curious Punishments of Bye-Gone Days*; *Colonial Dames and Goodwives*; *Diary of Anna Green Winslow*; *Colonial Days in Old New York*; *Home Life in Colonial Days*; *Child Life in Colonial Days*; *Stage Coach and Tavern Days*; *Old-time Gardens*; *Sun-dials and Roses of Yesterday*; *Two Centuries of Costume in America*; member of Society of Colonial Dames, Daughters American Revolution, American Historical Association, etc. Address, 242 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**EARLE, Mary Tracy:**

Author; born Cobden, Ill. Oct. 21, 1864; was graduated from the University of Illinois 1885, taking the degree of B. S., and in 1903 the honorary degree of A. M. was conferred upon her by the same university; about 1892, she turned her attention to fiction writing as a profession and since then has written many short stories for the best magazines and two books for young people; two volumes of her short stories have been collected and published in book form, making the list of her books as follows: *The Wonderful Wheel* (1896); *The Man Who Worked for Collister*, and other stories (1898); *Through Old Rose Glasses* (1900); *The Flag on the Hilltop* (1902); most of her stories are of the South, where she has spent much time, but some are of Southern Illinois. Address, 105 Waverley Place, N. Y. City.

**EARLE, Mortimer Lamson:**

Educator, writer; born New York, Oct. 14, 1864; son of Mortimer Lent and Josephine Mercy Allen Earle; was graduated from Columbia College, 1886; student American Schools of Classical Studies, Athens; M. A., 1887; Ph. D., 1889; instructor Greek, Barnard College, New York, 1889-95; associate professor Greek and Latin, Bryn Mawr College, Pa., 1895-98; lecturer in Greek, 1898-1900,

and since then professor classical philology Columbia University; member American Philological Association, Archæological Institute of America; author: *An Edition of Euripides' Alcestis*; *An Edition of Sophocles' Oedipus Tyrannus*. Married Ethel Deodata Woodward, New York, 1892. Address, 462 W. 22d St., N. Y. City.

**EASTABROOK, Henry Dodge:**

Lawyer, orator; born Alden, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1854; son of Experience and Caroline Augusta Maxwell Estabrook; educated Omaha Neb., public schools; graduate of law department, Washington University, 1875; married, Omaha, 1880, Clara Campbell. Practiced Omaha, 1875-1896; Chicago, 1896-1902, member law firm Lowden, Estabrook & Davis; since 1902 solicitor Western Union Telegraph Co., N. Y.; Republican; member of State and National Bar Associations; Saddle and Cycle, Law, Twentieth Century, Forty (Chicago); Lawyers, Players, Lotos, Metropolitan, Republican (N. Y.) clubs. Residence (summer), Elberon, N. J.; (winter), 301 West 76th St.; office, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**EASTMAN, Annis Ford:**

Independent minister; born Peoria, Ill., April 24, 1852; educated Peoria public schools; Oberlin College, 1872-73; married Rev. Samuel E. Eastman, Peoria, Elmira, N. Y.

**EASTMAN, George:**

Inventor; born Waterville, N. Y., July 12, 1854; son of George W. and Maria Kilbourne Eastman; educated at Rochester, N. Y.; inventor of the kodak; treasurer and general manager Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y.; managing director Kodak Co., Ltd., London, Eng.; member Genesee Club. Address, 350 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

**EASTMAN, William Reed:**

Clergyman; N. Y. State inspector of public libraries; born New York, Oct. 19, 1835; son of Ornan and Mary Reed Eastman; graduate of Yale, 1854; Union Theological Seminary, 1862; married, 1867, Laura E. Barnes; Chaplain 72d regiment, N. Y. vols., 1863-64; pastor congregational churches in Plantsville, and Suffield, Conn., and South Framingham, Mass.; connected with N. Y. State Library since 1892; member of Order of Founders and Patriots of America. Address, N. Y. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

**EASTON, Edward Denison:**

Stenographer, lawyer; organizer of the talking-machine business; president Col-

umbia Phonograph Co., American Graphophone Co., the Burt Co., and vice-president of the Hackensack Trust Co.; born Gloucester, Mass., April 10, 1856; son of Denison Mitchell Easton and Mary Lyle Easton; his parents moved to Arcola, N. J., in 1868, and he attended school there and in Paterson; in 1872 studied shorthand and mastered it in three months; became a court reporter, did shorthand work, on assignment, for the New York papers, and for a year and a half was reporter and assistant editor of the Hackensack Republican; at the age of eighteen appointed stenographer U. S. Lighthouse Board in Washington; he earned with his pen the phenomenal sum of \$30,000 in a single year; reported the Guiteau trial and the Star Route trials for the government, and nearly every event of national importance for fifteen years; studied law in Georgetown University and became a member of the Bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia, making corporation law a specialty; with the invention of the graphophone he abandoned shorthand and made the development of the talking machine industry his life work. In 1889 he organized the Columbia Phonograph Co. and became its president, and when, in 1893, the American Graphophone Co. was re-organized, a coalition was formed and he was made president and counsel of both companies. His first wife died, leaving a daughter, in 1883. He married Miss Helen Mortimer Jefferis, of Washington, D. C., and by his second marriage he has a son and three daughters. Residence, Arcola, N. J.; office, 90 West Broadway, N. Y. City.

**EATON, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton:**

Clergyman, author, poet; born Kentville, N. S.; educated at first under his father's direction in Nova Scotia and afterwards in the U. S.; was graduated from Harvard, 1880, and after a course of theological study and reading, during which he was much engaged in literary work, was ordained to the Episcopal ministry by the late Bishop Knickerbocker, of Indiana, in June, 1884; in April, 1885, he received Priests' Orders from Bishop Potter of N. Y., and accepted a call to the parish at Chestnut Hill, Mass.; after more than a year there he removed to N. Y. City, where he has since lived; for fourteen years he has been at the head of the English Department of the Cutler School; his first published work, *The Heart of the Creeds; Historical Religion*

in the Light of Modern Thought, appeared in 1888; *Acadian Legends and Lyrics* was published in 1889; *The Church of England in Nova Scotia and the Tory Clergy of the Revolution*, in 1891; *Tales of a Garrison Town* (1892), and *Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist* (edited), in 1901; in 1890 he compiled and published a manual on letter writing; between 1892 and 1900, three successive editions of *College Requirements in English*, and in 1901, an edition of *Pope's Rape of the Lock*; has contributed to magazines a great deal of prose and verse; is represented in all recent American collections of poetry; an honorary member of the New Brunswick Historical Society, a corresponding member of the Nova Scotia Historical Society, and a life member of the Mass. Historical Genealogical Society. Address, 20 East 50th St., N. Y. City.

**EATON, Charles Warren:**

Artist; born Albany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1857; son of Daniel Oliver and Mary Bounds Eaton; studied at National Academy of Design and Art Students' League of New York; exhibited Royal Academy and Grosvenor Gallery, London, Paris Exposition, 1900 (hon. mention), Pan-American Exposition (hon. mention); Charleston Exposition (silver medal); also at Salmagundi exhibitions awarded Proctor Prize, 1901; Inness prize, 1902, and Shaw prize, 1903, Associate National Academy; gold medal Philadelphia Art Club, 1903; Inness gold medal, National Academy of Design, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; represented in Permanent Collections in Brooklyn Art Institute and Boston Art Clubs; exhibited at Paris Salons, 1903-04, also at Lille, France, and at Antwerp Triennial Exhibition, 1904; member American Water Color Society, New York Water Color Club, Fine Arts Federation; clubs: Salmagundi and Lotos. Residence, Bloomfield, N. J.; studio, 318 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**EATON, Henry W.:**

N. Y. manager of the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co.; born London, Eng.; entered the service of Liverpool, London & Globe Co. in 1866; he represented it at Bristol, England; in 1876 as resident secretary of the West of England branch, and came to N. Y. in 1878 as assistant manager of the N. Y. branch; 1887, became resident manager; Mr. Eaton is an associate member of the Institute of Actuaries of England; in 1897 he was elected president of the Na-

tional Board of Fire Underwriters of the U. S. Residence, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; office, 45 William St., N. Y. City.

**EATON, Rev. Homer, D. D.:**

Agent of the Methodist Book Concern; born Enosburg, Vt., Nov. 16, 1834; at about the age of sixteen he began a preparatory course of study for the ministry at the academy in Bakersfield, Vt.; entered the Methodist General Biblical Institute, Concord, N. H., where he was graduated in 1857; in May of the same year he was admitted on trial in the Troy Annual Conference, of which he was chosen first assistant secretary in 1861; this position he continued to hold until 1870, when elected secretary to the conference, an office to which he was re-elected annually for seven consecutive years; in 1872 the conference sent him as a delegate to the Methodist Episcopal General Conference, held in Brooklyn in May of that year; as a part of the proceedings of this meeting he was appointed one of the fraternal delegates to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church in Canada; he was elected a reserve delegate to the General Conference of 1876, and a delegate to the General Conferences of 1880, '84, '88, '92, '96, 1900 and '04; in 1876 he was appointed presiding elder of the Albany District, and subsequently to the Cambridge District; engaged in pastoral duty until Feb., 1889, when he was elected Publishing Agent, in association with Dr. Hunt, in charge of the great church publishing house widely known as the Methodist Book Concern; Dr. Eaton is treasurer of the Missionary Society of his church and a member of its most important boards. Address, 150 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**EATON, J. Shirley:**

Railway specialist; born Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1868; educated Washington and Dartmouth and Marietta, Ohio, colleges; author: Railroad Operations; How to Know Them from Study of Their Accounts and Statistics, also of Educational Training of the Railway Men; traveling auditor Southern Ry.; statistician Lehigh Valley R. R.; associate editor Wall Street Journal; lecturer on domestic commerce and transportation, N. Y. University; non-resident lecturer Tuck School, Dartmouth College; member Transportation and Republican Clubs, N. Y. Address, N. Y. City.

**EATON, William C.:**

Commander U. S. Navy; born Hamil-

ton, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1851; was graduated from Colgate University, 1869; A. B., 1869; A. M., 1872; Ph. D., 1881; appointed cadet engineer from New York, Oct 1, 1872; graduated, U. S. Naval Academy, June, 1874; assistant engineer, March 26, 1875; passed assistant engineer, March 4, 1881; chief engineer, June 1, 1895; lieutenant commander, March 3, 1899; fleet engineer of the Pacific Squadron, 1889-1900; he was promoted commander, August 11, 1903; detailed as head of department of engineering, Colgate University, 1888-90; appointed by Viceroy Li Hung Chang examiner of naval engineering graduates, Imperial University, Tientsin, China, 1892. Address, Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla. (Head Department of Steamship engineering).

**EBERHARD, Ernst G., Mus. D.:**

Musician; founder of the Grand Conservatory of Music in N. Y. City, which was incorporated in 1884, empowering the institution to confer the regular university degrees in music and the kindred arts, viz: bachelor of music, master of music and doctor of music; owing to its growth and popularity, branches at extension centres have been established in nine different States; it is expected that in a few years extension centres will be found in each State of the Union. Dr. Eberhard is the author of the Method for the Piano (two books); Course of Studies for the Piano (twelve books), and Course of Technics (three books), making all in all the most complete system for piano study in existence; he has also written many instructive piano pieces and songs: Harmony and Counterpart Simplified; married, 1876, Caroline Louise Bogert; Dr. Eberhard received his musical education in Europe, where he studied with leading artists; played at St. Ann's Brooklyn, Paulist church and First Baptist church, N. Y. City; is an equally fine pianist and conductor; is one of the leading singing teachers and accompanists, owing to his thorough knowledge of the voice and fine musicianship; was in former years New York newspaper correspondent of the Presto, Chicago, and American Israelite, in Cincinnati, and is still devoting some of his time to newspaper work; owing to the growth and increasing number of extension centres, a paper has been started, called The Conservatory, to serve as a means of communication between the various centres with the Home office of the Grand Conservatory of Music and to publish Dr.



Eberhard's lectures on the history and science of music. Address, Grand Conservatory of Music, 68 West 83d St., N. Y. City.

**EBSTEIN, Fred. H. E.:**

Major, U. S. Army; retired; born in Germany, April 21, 1847; came to this country in 1857; was educated at the Riverside Military Academy, Poughkeepsie; served in Civil War in Company H, Fourth U. S. Infantry, promoted to second lieutenant, 18th Infantry; served in campaigns against Indians; captain, 1885; took part in Santiago attack during Spanish War; promoted major; after thirty-five years' service retired and took up residence in Brooklyn; professor of Military Science, De La Salle Institute, N. Y.; appointed by Mayor Low second assistant Police Commissioner, and put in charge of police matters in the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens. Address, 16 Smith St.; residence, 1244 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ECCLES, Robert Gibson, M. D., Phar. D.:**

Born Ayrshire, Scotland, Jan. 1, 1848; came to the U. S., 1862, and has been a resident of the State and City of N. Y. since 1876; was graduated in Medicine from Long Island College Hospital, 1882; honorary degree of Phar. D. from Scio College, 1903; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the American Chemical Society, American Anatomic Association, American Pharmaceutical Association, Torrey Botanical Club, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, N. Y. State Pharmaceutical Association, Medical Society of the County of Kings, honorary member of the California College of Pharmacy, N. J. Pharmaceutical Association, Greater N. Y. Pharmaceutical Association and the Manhattan Liberal Club. He represented the Food and Drug Interests of the State of N. Y. in the Pure Food and Drug Congresses, held at Washington, D. C., in 1899 and 1900; served on the Committee of Revision of the United States Pharmacopœia from 1890 to 1900. From 1901 to 1903 served as chairman of the American Pharmaceutical Association's Committee of Revision of the United States Pharmacopœia; served as dean of the Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, as professor of Organic Chemistry, as president of the Department of Chemistry of the Brooklyn Institute, as vice-president of the Department of Botany in the same in-

stitute, as president of the N. Y. State Pharmaceutical Association, as editor of Popular Science News, and in many other equally important positions. He conducted the first extensive series of researches on the effects of drugs upon digestion made in this country, made the first analysis of calycanthus, conducted researches on the solubilities, melting points, etc., of alkaloids for the pharmacopœia, and is the discoverer of several new alkaloids and other organic bodies. Address, 191 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ECKERSON, Theodore John:**

Lieutenant colonel U. S. Army; born N. Y. City, Jan. 22, 1821; grandson of Abraham Voorhees of New Jersey, who served with Continental troops in Revolutionary War; colonel Eckerson served in 1841 and 1842 in General Worth's Florida Seminole campaigns, and served throughout the Mexican War, participating in battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma, Monterey, Vera Cruz, Cerro Gordo (storming party), Contreras, Churubusco (storming party), Chapultepec, Garitade Belen (Belen Gate) and capture of City of Mexico; commanded Vancouver Arsenal, W. T., during Civil War, 1861-65 inclusive, with ordnance detachment, fabricating and preparing ammunition for the Union troops; was appointed captain, assistant quartermaster, U. S. Army, March 21, 1865; major, quartermaster, U. S. Army, Jan. 24, 1881; breveted major U. S. Army, March 21, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services; retired Jan. 22, 1885; April 6, 1904, was given by Congress a promotion of lieutenant colonel on retired list, after more than sixty-six years from his entrance into the service; member of the Oregon chapter of Sons of the Revolution, and the Oregon Commandery of the Loyal Legion; also Society of Foreign Wars and the Grand Army of the Republic; elected, in 1888, as an honorary member of Indian War Veterans of Oregon, and afterward elected an officer in same company, all in consideration of his action regarding arms and ammunition of the government, furnished to the people of Oregon and Washington in their Indian troubles previous to the establishment of telegraphic communication. Address, 575 Louch St., Portland, Oregon.

**ECKERT, Thomas Thompson:**

Telegrapher; born St. Clairsville, O., April 23, 1822; postmaster of Wooster, O., 1849, also telegrapher; 1852, in charge of telegraph line construction, Pittsburg to

Chicago; 1861, head of military telegraph office, General McClellan's headquarters; 1862, superintendent of military telegraph in Department of Potomac, holding rank of captain and assistant quartermaster; Sept., 1862, made major and given charge of establishment of telegraph headquarters for war department; 1864, lieutenant colonel, later brigadier general; also appointed (1864) assistant secretary of war; 1866 resigned, becoming superintendent of east section of Western Union Telegraph Company; 1875, president of Atlantic and Pacific, 1880, of American Union Telegraph Co.; 1881, these companies consolidating with Western Union, became vice-president of latter, then president in 1892; member of Union League and Riding Clubs. Address, 549 Fifth Ave.; office, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**EDDY, Clarence:**

Concert organist; born Greenfield, Mass., June 23, 1851; son of George Sanger and Silence Cheney Eddy; musical studies under Dudley Buck and in Berlin, Germany, under Loeschhorn and August Haupt; organist in Chicago churches for some twenty years; married, 1877, Sara Hershey; has given recitals in principal American and European cities. Author of organ works: *The Church and Concert Organist* (2 vols.); *The Organ in Church, and Concert Pieces for the Organ*. Member Manuscript Club. N. Y. address, care Low's Exchange, 1123 Broadway; Paris address, care Munroe & Co., 7 Rue Scribe.

**EDDY, Henry Brevoort:**

Artist; born N. Y. City, Sept. 16, 1872; educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; was graduated from Harvard, 1894; engaged as newspaper artist since 1898; now on staff of N. Y. Journal; member of Harvard, American and Yacht Clubs. Residence, 501 Fifth Ave.; office, 15 Spruce St., N. Y. City.

**EDEBOHLS, George M.:**

Surgeon; born New York City; A. B. 1871; A. M., 1886; and LL. D., 1903. St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y.; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, Medical Department Columbia University, New York. House physician and surgeon, St. Francis Hospital, N. Y. City, 1875-79; gynecologist, St. Francis Hospital, N. Y. City, 1887-1903; professor of diseases of women, New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital (appointment, 1893); consulting surgeon, St. Francis

Hospital, N. Y. City; consulting gynecologist, St. John's Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.; consulting gynecologist, Nyack Hospital, Nyack, N. Y. Fellow New York Academy of Medicine and American Gynecological Society; honorary fellow, Societe de Chirurgie de Bucarest; permanent member Medical Society of the State of N. Y., and member of various other medical societies; author of *The Surgical Treatment of Bright's Disease* and of numerous contributions to current medical literature, among which may be mentioned: *Movable Kidney*; *Shortening the Round Ligaments*; *Movable Kidney and Appendicitis*; *The History and Literature of Appendicitis*; *The Cure of Chronic Bright's Disease by Operation*; *Renal Decapsulation for Chronic Bright's Disease*; *Renal Decapsulation for Puerperal Eclampsia*, etc. Address, 59 W. 49th St., N. Y. City.

**EDGAR, Charles Henry:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, Jan. 4, 1857; attended the Rev. John F. Pingry's School, Elizabeth, N. J., and later was for one year at St. Paul's School, at Concord, N. H.; was graduated from Lafayette College, 1877, and from Columbia Law School, 1879; admitted to practice, May 29, 1879; member of the N. Y. State Bar Association, and Association of the Bar of the State of N. Y., Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, and Dwight Alumni Association of N. Y. City; Nov. 15, 1883, married Miss Ellen L. Husted of Brooklyn. Address, 43 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**EDGAR, James Clifton, M. D.:**

Physician; born N. Y. City, June 14, 1859; studied five years at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; was graduated from Lafayette College, Pennsylvania, with Ph. B., 1882, and A. M., 1886; he also was graduated from the Medical Department of the University of the City of N. Y., M. D., 1885, and had secured the Post Graduate degree from the University Frauen Klinik at Munich, Bavaria. Dr. Edgar was formerly professor of obstetrics in the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, attending physician to the Society of the Lying-in Hospital, and is now professor of obstetrics and clinical midwifery in Cornell, and physician to Maternity and Mothers' and Babies' Hospitals; member of the University Club, Century Association, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, American Gynecological Society, and Medical Society of the County of N. Y. Address, 50 E. 34th St., City.

**EDISON, Thomas A.:**

Electrician and inventor; born Milan, O., in 1847; his educational opportunities were limited; his mother gave to his instruction such time as she could spare, and he supplemented her teaching by the reading of books which were accessible to him. At twelve he began the work of life as a news-boy on the Grand Trunk Railway, and devoted his spare time to the study of telegraphy; became an expert operator, in which capacity he was employed at various places in the U. S. and Canada. At Adrian, Mich., he fitted up a small shop for repairing telegraph instruments and for the making of new machinery; thence he went to Indianapolis and Cincinnati, and eventually he came to the East with established reputation as a successful inventor, locating his workshop at Newark, N. J.; in 1876, he determined to give his entire time to research and invention, and removed to Menlo Park, and later, to West Orange in the same State. Mr. Edison has received patents for more than 700 inventions, they include machines for quadruplex and sextuplex telegraphic transmission, the carbon telephone transmitter, the microtasmeter (for detecting small changes in temperature), the megaphone, the phonograph, the aërophone, the incandescent lamp and light system, the kinetoscope, etc. In recognition of his services to the world, the French Government made him Chevalier, officer and afterwards commandant of the Legion of Honor. Was married to Mina M. Miller; member of Essex Co. Country Club. Residence, "Glenmoat," Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

**EDMONDSON, Thomas William:**

Educator; born Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, England, June 26, 1869; was graduated from London University, B. A., 1888; Cambridge, England, B. A., 1891; Clark University, Worcester, Mass., Ph. D., 1896; married, Perth, Ontario, 1897, Minnie Ramsden; from 1896 to 1903 assistant professor, and since 1903 associate professor of physics N. Y. University; member American Mathematical Society, American Physical Society. Author: Worked Examples in Co-ordinate Geometry; Mensuration and Spherical Geometry (with W. Briggs); and other mathematical text-books; wrote, on the Disruptive Discharge in Air, and Liquid Dielectrics; Physical Review, Feb., 1898. Address, Bedford Park, N. Y. City.

**EDSON, Andrew W.:**

Associate city superintendent of schools; born Montello, Wis., Dec. 26, 1851; educated in the common schools of Wisconsin, and Vermont was graduated from Randolph, (Vt.) State Normal School 1870; Montpelier (Vt.) Seminary in 1874; and Dartmouth, A.B., 1878; A.M., 1881; principal of high school, West Randolph, Vt., 1878-79; of the Randolph (Vt.) State Normal School, 1879-84; superintendent of schools, Attleboro, Mass., 1884-85; superintendent Jersey City, 1885-87; assistant State superintendent Mass., 1887-97; assistant superintendent, N. Y. City, 1897-1902; associate city superintendent of schools, 1902 to date; instructor in summer schools in Vermont, Washington, and Indiana, 1880-90; manager of the school of methods and instructor in school management at the Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute, 1888-98; instructor in school management and school supervision, Columbia University Summer School, 1902-03. Address, Park Ave. and 59th St., N. Y. City.

**EDSON, Cyrus, M. D.:**

Physician; born Albany, N. Y.; educated Albany Academy, military school at Throgg's Neck, and Columbia;; 1882, became connected with the Health Department of N. Y. City. His duties were connected with the suppression of the epidemic of smallpox which then prevailed. His services in this capacity proved so valuable that, in testimony of their appreciation by the authorities, he was placed on the permanent staff of the department and was subsequently promoted until he reached the position of medical commissioner of the State Board of Health in 1893. In addition to his able services in this field of duty, he has given much attention to the suppression of food adulteration and of the sale of bad drugs and poisonous confectionery. Dr. Edson has written numerous articles on hygiene and other important subjects for the North American Review; member of many medical societies, surgeon, with the rank of colonel, in the N. Y. State Militia, visiting physician to the Charity Hospital, secretary of the Committee on Hygiene, president of the Board of Pharmacy, etc., has been twice married; first, Virginia C. Page; second, Mrs. Mary E. Quick. Address, 56 W. 50th St., N. Y. City.

**EDWARDS, Charles Jerome:**

Manager Equitable Life Assurance Society; born Wayne County, N. Y., May

8, 1866; agent of The Equitable Life Assurance Society 1886, later general agent, and since 1898, manager for that Co.; vice-president Merchants' Bank and on officer or director in various other banking and business corporations; identified with the politics of Brooklyn and N. Y. since 1892 as an Independent Democrat, was an "anti-snap" delegate to the National Democratic Convention, 1892; delegate to the National Democratic Gold Convention, 1896; commissioner of elections, Brooklyn, 1895-98; said to have been youngest man ever holding similar high office in history of N. Y. City; member Society Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Manufacturers' Association, Brooklyn League, and other patriotic and civic bodies. Address, 204 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**EDWARDS, George B.:**

Vice-president Germania Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y.; born in U. S.; educated partly in Germany and England. After eight years' business education in a New York, China and South American importing house, he entered, in 1874, the employ of the Germania Fire Insurance Co. and gradually advanced to the position of special agent in the Eastern field. After seventeen years' experience, was promoted, in April, 1892, to the second vice-presidency, and, in 1897, to the vice-presidency of the Co. Address, 62-64 William St., N. Y. City.

**EDWARDS, George Wharton:**

Artist, writer; born Fair Haven, Ct., 1860, where he received his early education, studied also at Antwerp and Paris; married, 1886, Anne Johns, daughter of Gen. John C. Cox, of Quincy, Ill.; in charge of art department of Collier's Weekly from 1898 to 1903. Awarded many medals at expositions, including Pan American and South Carolina Expositions. Author: Thumbnail Sketches, P'tit, Matinle Monotones, The Rivalries of Long and Short Codiac, Break o' Day, and other stories, etc.; illustrator: O. W. Holmes Last Leaf, Austin Dobson's Sun Dial, Spencer's Epithlamion, Old English Love Songs, Old English Ballads; member of American Water Color Society, National Sculpture Society N. Y.; Ex-Libris Society (London), Amsterdamsch (Netherlands), and N. Y. Water Color, National Sculpture Society, Grolier, Authors, Players, and National Arts Clubs. Residence, 345 Franklin Pl., Plainfield, N. J.; 86 Trinity Pl., N. Y. City.

**EDWARDS, James Thomas:**

Educator; born Barnegat, N. J., Jan. 6, 1838, son Rev. Job and Susannah Haywood Edwards; graduate of Wesleyan University, 1860, A. M., Wesleyan; D.D., L.L.D., Allegheny College; taught natural science in American Seminary, N. Y., 1860-61; married, 1862, Emma A. Baker, Somerville, Mass.; Lt. and Adj. U. S. A., 1862-63; principal of East Greenwich Seminary, R. I., 1864-70; presidential elector, 1868; president of R. I. State Teachers' Association, 1869-70; president of Chamberlin Institute, N. Y., 1870-92; field secretary, Chautauqua System of Education, 1892-93; principal McDonough School, near Baltimore, Md., 1893-98; senator R. I. legislature, 1865-69; N. Y. legislature, 1892-93; author of University Bill and Bill for First Traveling Libraries; chairman of educational committee in Rhode Island and N. Y. Senate; director Department of Physics and Chemistry, Chautauqua University (summer schools), 1883-93; member Congress of Religions, 1893, American Academy of Science; delegate to centennial Methodism, 1884; delegate general conference M. E. church, 1884-92. Author: The Grass Family, The Silva of Chautauqua Lake, Pen and Picture Rhymes from a Reclining Chair. Addresses; Educational, Political, Scientific, Religious, The Edwards Family. Address, Randolph, N. Y.

**EDWARDS, Julian:**

Composer; born Manchester, Eng., Dec. 11, 1855; studied music under Sir Herbert Oakley (Edinburgh), Sir George McFarren (London); became conductor Royal English Opera Co.; came to U. S. July, 1888; married Phillippine Diedie, in 1889. Compositions, grand operas, Victorian, Elfinella, Corinne; also Jupiter and Goddess of Truth (comic operas), Friend Fritz (musical comedy), King Rene's Daughter (lyric drama), Brian Boru, all of which have been produced. Author of Sunlight and Shadow (song collection). Membre of Manuscript Lambs, Players, American Dramatists. Address, care Players' Club, N. Y. City.

**EDWARDS, Samuel:**

Jurist; born Glenville, N. Y., April 24, 1839; son of Samuel B. and Ruth L. Rogers Edwards; prepared for college in academies in Schoharie and Washington Counties and was graduated from Union College in 1862; admitted to the Bar in Dec., 1864, and practiced in Hudson, N. Y.; in Jan., 1887, was appointed by Gov-

ernor Hill, a justice of the Supreme Court, and in November of that year was elected for the full term of fourteen years; in 1900 was appointed by Governor Roosevelt, associate justice of the appellate division of the Supreme Court and served until expiration of term on Dec. 31, 1901; not now in active practice. Address, Hudson, N. Y.

**EGAN, John:**

Major U. S. Army; born in Vermont, appointed from Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., cadet at Military Academy, July 1, 1858; second Lieutenant, First Artillery, June 17, 1862; First Lieutenant, May 19, 1864; Captain 11th Infantry, July 28, 1866; assigned to 23rd Infantry, September 1, 1869; transferred to Artillery, January 1, 1871; Major, First Artillery, January 25, 1889; retired September 1, 1896; served throughout the Civil War. Address, 47 West 12th St., N. Y. City.

**EGGLESTON, George Cary:**

Author; born Vivay, Ind., Nov. 26, 1839; son of Joseph Cary Eggleston and Mary Jane (Craig) his wife; educated Indiana Asbury University Greencastle, Richmond College, Virginia, and Brock-enbrough's Law School, at Lexington, Va.; practiced law in Virginia, and served in Confederate Army from first Bull Run to Appomattox; entered journalism, N. Y., July, 1870; editor in chief of *Hearth and Home* from 1871 to 1874; literary editor of the *Evening Post* from 1875 to 1881; editor-in-chief N. Y. *Commercial Advertiser*, 1884-89; editorial writer on N. Y. *World*, 1889-1900; since 1900 has devoted himself exclusively to the writing of books; has written for all the great magazines from 1874 till 1890; books: *How to Educate Yourself* (1872); *A Man of Honor* (1873); *A Rebel's Recollection* (1874); *How to Make a Living* (1875); *The Big Brother* (1875); *Captain Sam* (1876); *The Signal Boys* (1877); *Red Eagle* (1878); *The Wreck of the Red Bird* (1882); *Strange Stories from History* (1885); *Juggernaut* (with Dolores Marbourg, 1891); *Southern Soldier Stories* (1898); *The Last of the Flatboats* (1900); *A Carolina Cavalier* (1901); *Camp Venture* (1901); *Dorothy South* (1902); *American Immortals* (1902); *The Bale Marked Circle X* (1902); *The Master of Warlock* (1903); *The First of the Hoosiers* (1903); *Running the River* (1904), and *A Captain in the Ranks* (1904); married, 1868, Marion Craggs. Residence, 188 West 135th St.,

N. Y. City; summer home, Lake George, N. Y.

**EGGLESTON, Joseph E.:**

Jurist; born Nov. 1, 1847, Cortland, N. Y.; educated at Academy and State Normal School, Cortland; director, Second National Bank; trustee of State Firemen's Home Association; County Judge and Surrogate of Cortland County. Address, Cortland, N. Y.

**EGLESTON, Melville:**

Lawyer; graduate of Williams College, 1870; member of Delta Phi Fraternity; admitted to the Bar April, 1872; member of American Historical Association; lecturer in New York University Law School; A. M. (honorary), Yale University, 1886; married, May 3, 1882, Jane Shelton Dunbar. Residence, 707 N. Broad St., Elizabeth, N. J.; office, 26 Cortlandt St., N. Y. City.

**EIDLITZ, Cyrus Lazelle Warner:**

Architect; born N. Y. City, July 27, 1853; studied at New York, Geneva, Switzerland, and Stuttgart Polytechnic Institute; has made designs of Michigan Central Ry. station, Detroit, 1880; Dearborn station, Chicago, 1883; Buffalo library, 1886. Married Miss Jennie T. Dudley. Member of Union, Racquet, Century, Barnard and Colonial Dames Clubs. Address, 347 West 86th St., N. Y. City.

**EIDLITZ, Leopold:**

Architect; born Prague, Bohemia, March 20, 1823; studied Vienna and Prague Polytechnic School; came to N. Y. City, there practising as architect; 1875, a commissioner to overlook work already done in State capitol, Albany; has also designed buildings of Christ Church, St. Louis, St. George's Church, N. Y. City; Brooklyn Academy of Music, Dry-dock Bank and Continental Bank, N. Y. City; author of *The Nature and Function of Art* (1881). Address, 309 West 89th St., N. Y. City.

**EILERS, Frederic Anton:**

Metallurgist; born Laufenselten, Nassau, Germany, Jan. 14, 1839; studied at mining school of Clausthal and Göttingen University; came to U. S., becoming, 1869-76, deputy U. S. commissioner of mining statistics; later had charge of construction and management of lead and silver smelting works in Utah and Colorado; general manager and president of Colo. Smelting Co.'s Works, South Pueblo, Colo., 1883-89; has made many important improvements in the smelting of ores, and written numerous scientific papers; since 1899, director and technical

member of executive committee of American Smelting & Refining Co. Residence, 751 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**EINHORN, Max:**

Physician; born Russia, Jan., 1862; received his education in Germany, where he studied medicine at the University of Berlin, graduating in 1884; in 1885 he came to America and settled in N. Y.; invented several new instruments which are in general use in the medical profession; connected with the N. Y. Post-Graduate Medical School, where he holds the position of professor of medicine; with the Beth Israel Hospital and the German Hospital as visiting physician; author of Diseases of the Stomach and Diseases of the Intestines, and a great number of original essays on diseases of the digestive tract; besides being a member of many medical societies, he holds the position of co-editor of the Archiv fur Verdauungs Krankheiten (Berlin), and Zeitschrift fur Diatetische und Physikalische Therapie (Leipzig). Address, 20 East 63d St., N. Y. City.

**EINSTEIN, David Lewis:**

Manufacturer; born Cincinnati, Ohio, May 20, 1839, but is a resident of N. Y. since childhood. Fortune is derived partly from woolen goods, but mainly from real estate transactions; he is interested in the Rariton Mills, and has other corporate interests; married Miss Fatman in 1870. Residence, 39 West 57th St.; office, 14 White St., N. Y. City.

**EINSTEIN, Edwin:**

President of the Swan Incandescent and Electric Light Co.; born Cincinnati, Nov. 18, 1842; came to N. Y. when four; educated at the Free Academy, and Union College; when only thirty he became a mill owner; is interested in the Rariton Woolen, and the Inanbo Iron Mills; in 1878 was elected to the 46th Congress; in 1895 became Commissioner of Docks; was married in 1877 to Miss Hendricks. Address, 524 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**EINSTEIN, Lewis:**

Writer; born N. Y. City, March 15, 1877; third secretary of American Embassy, Paris; has written Luigi Pulci and the Margante Maggiore (Berlin, 1902); The Italian Renaissance in England, 3d edition (New York, 1903); The Relation of Literature to History (New York, 1903); edited, Leonardo da Vinci Thoughts on Art and Life; general editor of the Humanists' Library, Boston; member of

the N. Y. Historical Society, Societ  de Etudes Italiennes. U. S. Naval Institute, etc. Address, American Embassy, Paris; residence, 39 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**ELDER, Joseph Freeman:**

Clergyman; born Portland, Me., March 10, 1839; graduate of Portland High School, 1856, and Waterville (now Colby) College, 1860; studied at Rochester, N. Y. Theological Seminary, graduating, 1867; May, 1867 to Dec., 1869, pastor of North Orange Baptist Church, Orange, N. J.; Jan., 1870 to May, 1890, pastor Baptist Church of the Epiphany, N. Y. City; 1885, president of N. Y. Baptist City Mission; pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Albany, N. Y., Sept., 1890, to March, 1902; since 1895, member of executive committee American Baptist Missionary Union, Boston, Mass. Address, 201 West 100th St., N. Y. City.

**ELDERKIN, John:**

Editor; born Setauket, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1841; son of John and Renelcha Hallock Elderkin; educated at common schools, Setauket, N. Y., Presbyterian School, N. Y.; studied classics with Rev. F. M. Noll; married, 1876, Helen L. Reed-Chapman, N. Y.; formerly on editorial staff N. Y. Ledger; American Booksellers' Guide, 1868-72; for 20 years president of Rembrandt House Co.; author: Turf and Trotting Horse of America; Brief History of Lotos Club; John Elderkin, One of the Founders of Connecticut; joint editor After Dinner Speeches at the Lotos Club; member New England Society, Founders and Patriots, Sons American Revolution, Municipal Art Society, Sculpture Society; clubs; Lotos, Union League, Press, Patria, West Side Republican. Address, 58 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**ELIOT, Walter G., Ph. D., LL. D.:**

Assistant engineer in N. Y. Civil Service; born N. Y. City, Nov. 16, 1857; member of well known family, of which the Earl of St. Germans is head; Hon. Andrew Eliot, of E. Coker, Eng., his first ancestor in United States, settled in Beverley, Mass., in 1665, and was for five years a member of the general court; many descendants have been distinguished in the annals of Massachusetts; his father, Augustus G. Eliot, M. D., a distinguished obstetrician of New York, was graduated from Yale, 1839 and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia, 1841; prepared for Harvard in 1873, but entered the school of mines of Columbia College in 1874, and took degrees of C. E., M. E. and Ph.B. in 1878; practiced sanitary

engineering; appointed assistant sanitary engineer on the N. Y. Board of Health, also served that board for many years as inspector of tenements, assistant chemist and inspector of foods; in 1881 he had been appointed engineer agent of the Tenth U. S. Census on Water Works of United States Cities; for his report was made Ph. D. by Columbia; connected with various business corporations until May, 1890, when he took charge of The University Magazine, as one of its proprietors and managing editor, and quickly put it on a profitable basis; he has held many offices; has served on the board of managers of his Alumni Association; has held offices of vice-president of the Zeta Psi Fraternity, and president or director to many corporations; contributed on special subjects to many periodicals; author; History of the Elliot Family; Noted Physicians of New York; College Presidents of United States; made LL.D. by St. Francis Xavier College in 1892; was prominently named for the presidency of Rutgers College as a successor to President Gates; has traveled in every State of the United States; is an Independent Democrat; he married, Feb. 2, 1892, Maud, daughter of Hon. John A. Stoutenburgh; has been at various times member of University, Down Town, Rockaway Hunt, Zeta Psi and Church Clubs; society of Colonial Wars, Society of Municipal Engineers, Company K of Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y. Seats, Cedarhurst, L. I. and Hyde Park-on-Hudson, N. Y.; address, 1 West 54th St., N. Y. City.

**ELKINS, Stephen Benton:**

U. S. Senator; coal mine operator; born Perry Co., O., Sept. 26, 1841; graduate of University of Missouri, 1860; admitted to Missouri Bar, 1863; went to N. Mexico, 1863; became successively member Territorial legislature, 1864-65; Territorial District Attorney, Attorney General and U. S. District Attorney; delegate in Congress, 1873-77; removed to West Virginia; largely interested in coal mining and railroads; vice-president of West Virginia Central and Pittsburg Ry.; Secretary of War, United States, 1891-93; U. S. Senator from West Virginia since 1895; Republican; member American Geographical Society, American Museum Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art; member of Union League, Metropolitan, Ohio Society, Republican (N. Y.), Army & Navy, Chevy Chase Hunt (Washington) Clubs. Res-

idence, Elkins, W. Va.; office, 1 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ELKUS, Abram I.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City; received his early training in the city schools and Columbia University, and from the latter institution entered the practice of law; about a decade ago he formed a co-partnership with the late Colonel Edward C. James and Edward P. Schell, under the name of James, Schell & Elkus; a few of the important cases with which he has been connected were: The Anderson Will Case, involving the estate of John Anderson, the late millionaire tobaccoist; James vs. Work, arising out of the Grant and Ward failure, in which Mr. Elkus was associated with Mr. Choate, the present ambassador to England; Ward vs. St. Vincent's Hospital, interesting because of the novel points of law involved, and the size of the verdict secured by Mr. Elkus; Gracie vs. Stevens, in which Colonel James and Mr. Elkus secured a verdict for \$112,500 for broker's service in selling the ferries between New York and Hoboken; married Miss Gertrude Hess, 1897; president of the Freundschaft Club, and member of the Democratic, Manhattan, Lotos, Lawyers, Harmonie clubs and Bar Association; his sole appearance in politics was a delegate to the Sound Money National Convention in Indianapolis, in 1896. Residence, 640 Madison Ave.; office, 50 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**ELLINWOOD, Frank Field:**

Presbyterian clergyman; D. D., LL. D.; born New York, 1826; secretary Board of Foreign Missions; professor comparative religions, N. Y. University; author of Questions and Phases of Modern Missions; member of Presbyterian Union. Address, 156 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**ELLINWOOD, Truman Jeremiah:**

Stenographer, educator, author; born Smithfield, N. Y., June 11, 1820; son of George W. and Cyrina P. Ellinwood; educated at common school, Oneida Academy, Cazenovia Seminary and N. Y. Central College; married, 1854, Sarah M. Thompson (died, 1900); 1902, Elizabeth S. Jennings; instructor successively in country district schools; in Brooklyn Adelphi Academy (of which he was part owner); and in his own shorthand academy, Brooklyn; one of the founders of and officer and teacher in Martha's Vinyard Summer Institute; private stenographer for Henry Ward Beecher, 1858-87; from his stenographic notes of Mr. Beecher's

discourses he has compiled the following works: Faith; A Book of Prayer (from the Public Ministrations of Henry Ward Beecher); The Hidden Manna and the White Stone; Bible Studies; Metaphors and Similes; Autobiographical Reminiscences of Henry Ward Beecher, and (in connection with John K. Howard); A Treasury of Illustrations (figures of speech) by Henry Ward Beecher; also has contributed to magazines and other periodicals various articles reminiscent of Mr. Beecher, and on educational topics. Summer residence, Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ELLIOT, George Thomson, M. D.:**

Born New Orleans, Dec. 20, 1855; A. B., Yale, 1877; M. D., University of Louisiana, 1881; consulting dermatologist, St. Luke's Hospital, also Columbus Hospital and N. Y. Lying-in Hospital; professor of dermatology, Cornell University Medical College; member N. Y. County Medical Society, Dermatological Society, Pathological Society, Society Dermatology and Genito-Urinary Surgery, Hospital Graduates' Club, Medical and Surgical Society, New York Academy of Medicine, American Dermatological Association, American Academy of Medicine, American Association for Advance of Science, Corresponding member Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie; Physicians' Mutual Aid Association. Address, 36 East 35th St., N. Y. City.

**ELLIOT, Henry Rutherford:**

Author; born Woodbridge, Conn., April 21, 1849; attended public schools at New Haven, Conn., the Hopkins Grammar School and Yale, graduating in the class of 1871; was one of the founders of the Yale Courant; after graduation, entered journalism, which has been his principal occupation; served in the U. S. Navy for a time as fleet paymaster's clerk, and while on the Asiatic Station resigned to enter the educational department of the Japanese government, remaining in Tokio for two years; while there was correspondent for the N. Y. Evening Post, and on his return to America served that paper for six years as Washington correspondent; was assistant secretary of the American Copyright League and was active in securing the present International Copyright Law; connected editorially with the Commercial Advertiser and the Evening Sun; of late years has made a specialty of trade and class journalism; was secretary of the Textile Publishing

Co.; publisher of The Evangelist, and is president of the Church Economist Publishing Co.; has written two novels, one of which, The Bassett Claim, a Story of Washington Life (1885), attracted much attention; The Common Chord, a Story of the Ninth Ward, appeared in 1886; married Miss Elizabeth Johnston, of Washington, D. C., in 1887. Address, Room 1,503, 31 Union Square, N. Y. City.

**ELLIOTT, Maxine (Mrs. Nathaniel C. Goodwin):**

Actress; born Rockland, Me.; first appeared with E. S. Willard; has starred for several seasons in connection with her husband; now at the head of her own company, taking the leading role in Her Own Way, under the management of Charles Frohman. Address, 35 East 33d St., N. Y. City.

**ELLISON, Luther E.:**

Lawyer; born St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1868; educated in common schools of the county; studied law, and passed examination for the Bar, 1890; practiced eight years in Chicago, and in Winthrop, N. Y., since 1900. Address, Winthrop, N. Y.

**ELLSWORTH, James William:**

Capitalist; bibliophile; born Hudson, O., Oct. 13th, 1849; son of Edgar Birge and Mary H. Dawes Ellsworth; educated at public schools, Hudson and Western Reserve Preparatory School; married, 1874, Eva, daughter of Oliver M. Butler, of Chicago (died 1888); 1895, Mrs. Julia M. Fincke, daughter of Benjamin G. Clarke, of New York; owner and operator of coal mines since 1869; member Board South Park Commissioners, Chicago, 1889-99; member Board Directors World's Columbian Exposition, 1892-94; connoisseur in Chinese porcelains, ancient Greek statuettes, oriental rugs and tapestries; philanthropist, engaged in founding a model coal mining town, Ellsworth, Pa., the land to be owned by the miners; interested as officer and director in large corporations, Postal Telegraph Cable Co., B. & O., and Chicago Railway Co., etc.; member Chamber of Commerce, New York; member Bibliographical and Dürer Society, London; Numismatic Society, American Fine Arts Society, Municipal Art, American Museum of Natural History, Shakespeare Society, New York; Bibliographical Society and Club of Odd Volumes, Boston; Philobiblion Club, Phila.; National Sculpture Society, Dunlop Society, American Institute Architects, National Geographic Society



(Washington, D. C.), and American Association for the Advancement of Science (Washington, D. C.), and American Institute of Mining Engineers (N. Y. City), Public Art Club (Washington, D. C.), Caxton Club (Chicago), and Metropolitan, Union League, Players, Grolier, Century, Manhattan, Lambs, Lotos, Brook (N. Y.), Duquesne (Pittsburgh) Clubs. Residence, 18 East 53d St., N. Y. City.

**ELLSWOETH, Samuel Stewart:**

Financier; born Dec. 25, 1839, Penn Yan, N. Y.; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1860; read law but never entered the profession; delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1872; supervisor, 1882-83; member Board of Education, 1875-77; quartermaster general, Governors Military Staff, 1875-76; president Sodus Point and Southern R. R., 1869, and Wilkesbarre & Seneca Lake Coal Co., 1872; trustee of Hamilton College since 1870; married Dec. 12, 1866, Hebe Parker Magee; director Fall Brook Coal Co., 1868-80; president Lake Keuka Ice Co., 1891; trustee Magee Estate. Address, Penn Yan, N. Y.

**ELLSWOETH, William Webster:**

Secretary Century Co. since 1881; publisher; born Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1855; son Oliver Ellsworth great-grandson of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and of Noah Webster; educated in Boston private schools; married, Hartford, Conn., 1878, Helen Yale Smith; lecturer on American history; member American Fine Arts society, American Museum Natural History, Sculpture Society, Municipal Art, Dunlap Society; clubs: Century, Barnard, Players, Aldine, Grollers. Address, 33 E. 17th St., N. Y. City.

**ELLWANGER, George Herman:**

Director and Secretary of the Ellwanger & Barry Nursery and Realty Cos.; born Rochester, N. Y., July 10, 1848; son of George Ellwanger, horticulturist, and Cornelia Brooks Ellwanger, daughter of General Micah Brooks, of Brooksgrove, N. Y.; educated in America, and during a five years' sojourn in Europe with a private tutor, studied at the University of Heidelberg and the Sorbonne at Paris; degree of A. M. conferred by the University of Rochester; member of the Pundit Club of Rochester, the oldest literary club in America; honorary member of the National Rose Society of England; married, 1873, Harriet Lawton, daughter of Rev. Jerome B. Stillson, deceased. Author: *The Garden's Story, or Pleasures and Trials of an Amateur*

*Gardener* (1889); *The Story of My House* (1891); *In Gold and Silver* (1892); *Idyllists of the Country-Side, Being Six Commentaries concerning some of Those Who Have Apostrophized the Joys of the Open Air* (1896); *Meditations on Gout, with a Consideration of its Cure through the use of Wine* (1898); *Introduction to White's National History of Selbourne, in The World's Great Books* (1898); *The Pleasures of the Table; an Account of Gastronomy From Ancient Days to Present Times, with a History of Its Literature. Schools and Most Distinguished Artists, Together with Some Special Recipes and Views Concerning the Aesthetics of Dinners and Dinner-giving* (1902); editor of *The Rose*, by H. B. Ellwanger, revised edition (1893); *Love's Demesne, a Garland of Contemporary Love Poems Gathered from Many Sources* (1896), two volumes; *Love's Old Sweet Song, A Sheaf of Latter-day Love Lyrics Gathered from Numerous Fields, with a Critical Introduction* (1903). Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**ELMENDORF, Henry Livingston:**

Superintendent Buffalo Public Library since 1897; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1852; son of the Rev. Anthony and Sarah Clark Elmendorf; educated Brooklyn Polytechnical Institute; assistant, Gardner Sage Library, New Brunswick, N. J., 1877; librarian, Public Library, St. Joseph, Mo., 1891-96; secretary American Library Association, 1894-96; vice-president, 1896-97; president, Buffalo Library Club, 1897-1903; president, N. Y. Library Association, 1900; writer on library topics in *Library Journal*. *Proceedings National Educational Association and Review of Reviews*; director, Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences; member of Buffalo and Liberal Clubs of Buffalo; married Theresa Hubbell West, Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1896. Address, 319 Norwood ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**ELMENDORF, Joachim:**

Clergyman; born Rochester, N. Y., March 26, 1827; was graduated from Rutgers, 1850; from New Brunswick, N. J., Theological Seminary, 1853; ordained in Dutch Reformed Church, Poughkeepsie; pastor of churches at Syracuse, Albany, etc.; 1872-86, pastor in Poughkeepsie. Published: *Memoirs of Varick De Witt and Alice Justina De Peyster* (1872), and articles in magazines. Received D. D. from Union; president of Quill Club, New York; trustee Vassar and Rutgers College. Address, 182 East 122d St., N. Y. City.

**ELMENDORF, (Mrs.) Theresa Hubbell:**

Librarian and bibliographer; born Par-deeville, Wis., Nov. 1, 1855; daughter of Hubbell and Helen (Roberts) West; was graduated from Miss Wheelock's School for Girls, Milwaukee, 1874; deputy librarian, Milwaukee Public Library, from 1880 to 1892, librarian, 1892 to 1896; married Henry Livingston Elmendorf, Oct. 3, 1896; secretary, N. Y. State Library Association, 1901-02; president, 1903-04; special bibliographer, Buffalo Public Library, 1903; associate editor, American Library Association Catalogue, 1903-04. Address, 319 Norwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**ELMER, Herbert Charles:**

Educator; born March 30, 1860, Rushford, N. Y.; was graduated from Cornell University, A. B.; attended Johns Hopkins, Bonn and Leipzig Universities, receiving degree of Ph. D.; married; instructor in Johns Hopkins University; assistant professor of Latin in Cornell University; member of Beta Theta Pi and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities, and American Philological Association. Address, 113 Oak Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**ELWELL, Frank Edwin:**

Sculptor; born Concord, Mass., June 15, 1858; married Molina Mary Hildreth, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 30, 1882. Two sons, Alcott Farrar Elwell, and Stanley Bruce Elwell; born Oct. 3, 1886. Studied art first under Miss May Olcott, at Concord, then under Mr. Otto Groundman, at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; worked as an assistant in the studio of Mr. D. C. French, at Concord; through the influence of Hon. Levi P. Morton, then U. S. minister to France, entered the Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1881; he was a pupil of Holle and Jean Joseph Alexander Falguiere; member of the Institute of France; private pupil of Falguiere; has certificate of membership of the Ecole des Beaux Arts. First exhibit at Paris Salon, bust of M. Hippolyte Le Roy, of Belgium, 1882; exhibited at Royal Exhibition, Brussels, Belgium, 1884; same year he received Leopold 2d, medal for proficiency in the study of architecture in the Royal School of Art, Ghent; returned to America, 1885; was for some time teacher in the National Academy of Design, N. Y. City, and at the Art Students' League; in 1886 executed the group of The Death of Strength, for Edam, Holland, commission given by Mrs. F. H. Pont, of Edam, through Mr. Krusman Van Elten, Mr. J. Q. A. Ward. This group was the first monument ever erected in Europe by an Amer-

ican born sculptor. In 1891 he began the group of Dickens and Little Nell, now in Clarence Clark Park, Philadelphia, Pa., the property of the Fairmont Park Art Association; the Little Nell received the gold medal of the Philadelphia Art Club, and the entire group was given the place of honor and the highest award at the Chicago Exposition, 1893. Among his other works may be mentioned the equestrian statue of General Winfield Scott Hancock, on the battlefield of Gettysburg, Pa. (1896); bust of Vice-President Levi P. Morton, Senate chamber, Washington, D. C.; Diana and Lion, in gallery of modern masters, Chicago Art Institute, 1893; medal, Chicago Exposition; bas-relief on the memorial to Edwin Booth, Mount Auburn, Cambridge, Mass., 1896; Aqua Viva, Metropolitan Museum of Art, exhibited at the Paris Salon, Royal Academy and Royal Exhibition of Brussels, Belgium, 1884; bust of Vice-Presidents Morton and Hobart, Senate Chamber, Washington, D. C.; statue of the New Life, Bonney memorial, Lowell Cemetery, Lowell, Mass.; owned by Hon. Judge Charles S. Lilley, 1889; medal, Pan-American Exposition, for ideal statue of The Orchid; statue of Classic Art, for the Art Palace, St. Louis, in stone, 1903; statue of Greece, for the U. S. Custom House, New York City, 1903-04; statue of Rome, for the U. S. Custom House, N. Y. City, 1903-04; bust of Col. R. T. Van Horn, of Kansas City, Mo., for the Journal Building, Kansas City, Mo. With Hon. Commissioner Wilcox, inaugurated the first public care of the monuments owned by the City of New York and made first record of same. Appointed curator of the department of ancient and modern statuary Metropolitan Museum of Art, by General L. P. di Cesnola, director and the honorable board of trustees, 1903; made Cyprian monument over grave of General L. P. di Cesnola, Kensico Cemetery, N. Y. A constant worker and writer for the preservation of the freedom of the individual sculptor from the degrading influences of trades unionism in art. Address, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Central Park, 5th Ave. and 82d St., N. Y. City.

**ELY, George William:**

Banker; son of Joseph M. Ely; born New York, Jan. 6, 1840; was educated in private schools, and from the time he began business, as a stock broker, he has been prominent in financial circles; has a seat in the Stock Exchange; member of the Lawyers, Barnard and

Whist Clubs; he joined the Seventh Regiment in 1862, and went to the front in the Civil War, the youngest captain that this famous organization ever had; in 1864 was married to Francis Almira Wheeler. Address West 82d St., N. Y. City.

**ELY, Robert Erskine:**

Lecturer on economics; director of League for Political Education since 1901; born Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1861; son of Richard and Sarah R. E.; educated at high school, was graduated from Amherst College, 1885, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1888. President Prospect Union (Cambridge, Mass.), 1891-1901; member City Club. Address, 55 West 44th St., N. Y. City.

**ELY, Sehsah M.:**

Professor of Mathematics; born Manalapan, N. J.; educated in a private school, Manalapan and Freehold, N. J.; graduated from Vassar College in 1868; secretary, vice-president and president of the Associated Alumnae of Vassar College; president of the New York branch of Associate Collegiate Alumnae; chairman of the Endowment Committee of Associated Alumnae of Vassar College; member American Mathematical Society and charter member of the American Mathematical Society of N. Y. as it has now become the American; taught mathematics at Suffield, Conn., 1868-1870; at Heightstown, N. J., 1870-74; tutor of mathematics, Normal College, N. Y. City, 1876-1887; professor of mathematics, Vassar College; Republican by birth and also by conviction. Address, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**ELY, Smith:**

Ex-mayor of N. Y. City; born Hanover, N. J., April 17, 1825; studied law at University of N. Y.; 1856 to 1860, school trustee; 1857, State Senator; 1860 to 1868, county supervisor; 1871 to 1876, was member of Congress; 1877, became mayor of N. Y. City; Democratic Presidential elector, 1880; Central Park commissioner, 1897-98; member of Century, Manhattan, Merchant Clubs, Sons of Revolution, Society of War of 1812, Society of Colonial Wars. Residence, 47 West 57th St.; office, 103 Gold St., N. Y. City.

**ELY, W. Caryl:**

Lawyer; born Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1856; educated Cooperstown, Girard and Franklin, Pa., and Cornell University; has served as supervisor and as member of the State Assembly from 1883 to 1885; while in the Assembly he was the Democratic candidate for speaker. He was one

of the original promoters of the Niagara Falls Power Co., and was the prime mover in the organization of the Buffalo & Niagara Falls Electric R. R.; his latest and greatest achievement was the recent consolidation of all the local trolley lines under the name of the International Traction Co., of which he was made president. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**EMERSON, Casper, Jr.:**

Artist; born Christiania, Norway, April 29, 1878; educated in Christiania public schools, and Williamsport, Pa.; has been connected with the Herald, Journal, Puck, Judge, Harper's, Munsey's, and other illustrated magazines and periodicals in N. Y. and Philadelphia of various kinds; covered McKinley assassination and sequent trial of Czolgotz for Herald; covered Molineaux, Kennedy and other important trials for Journal; Republican. Address, 41 West 24th St., N. Y. City.

**EMERSON, Edwin, Jr.:**

Author, war correspondent; born Dresden, Saxony; son of Edwin and Marie Louise (Ingham) Emerson; was graduated from Harvard, 1891; was foreign correspondent for Boston Post, later in editorial work New York Evening Post, Sun, Commercial Advertiser and Harper's Weekly; then secretary Teachers' College, Columbia University, until 1898; went to front in Spanish-American War as correspondent for Leslie's Weekly; engaged in secret military exploration of Porto Rico under direction of Lieutenant H. H. Whitney, secret agent U. S. Military Information Bureau; joined First U. S. Volunteer Cavalry, serving in engagement at San Juan and in the trenches before Santiago; mentioned by Colonel Roosevelt for gallantry; was correspondent for Collier's Weekly and Illustrierte Zeitung in South America; took part in Columbia-Venezuelan War, 1901, as Venezuelan colonel of Volunteers; decorated by President Castro with order of Bolivar for gallantry in action; special correspondent at Martinique after eruption of Mount Pelée, in Venezuela during Venezuela blockade, and on the Isthmus of Panama during secession movement; war correspondent in Russian-Japanese War (1894-05), serving first with the Russians and then with the Japanese forces in the field; entered Port Arthur shortly before its fall; captured by Japanese and held as prisoner-of-war until released at instance of American government; member American Historical Association, New York Historical Society, Franklin Institute, Royal Bavarian Historical, Santiago Society; member of Press and Harvard

Clubs; author: College Year Book, (1897 S7); Pepys' Ghost, (1899 B11); In War and Peace, (1899); Rough Rider Stories, (1900 X1); History of the 19th Century, (1902 C41); Venezuela and the Monroe Doctrine, (1903 M1). Address, care P. F. Collier & Son, 416 West 13th St., N. Y. City.

**EMERSON, Henry Pendexter:**

Educator; born Lynnfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1847; educated Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; was graduated from University of Rochester A. M., 1874; instructor Latin and Greek, 1874-83 and principal 1883-93 Buffalo High School and since then Superintendent of Education; married, 1874, Mary A. Estey; officer of several educational associations; author: Latin in High Schools; A Summer in Europe. Residence, 122 College St.; office, Municipal Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

**EMERY, Edward K.:**

Jurist; born July 29, 1851, East Aurora, N. Y.; educated academy in East Aurora; admitted to the Bar, 1877; married, Oct. 7, 1886, Clara B. Darbee; member of Assembly, 1887-88; county judge of Erie County since 1896; practiced law in Buffalo, 1877-95. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**EMILIO, Luis Fenollosa:**

Soldier and author; born Dec. 22, 1844; educated in schools at Salem, Mass., Beloit, Wis., and in the preparatory department of Beloit College. Entered U. S. service in the Twenty-third Massachusetts Regiment in 1861; ultimately became captain of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Regiment; succeeded to temporary command of the regiment in assault of Fort Wagner, after the death of Colonel Robert G. Shaw; participated in operations Department of the South; acting judge advocate 1st Division, 10th Corps, and Southern District Department of the South; acting Provost Marshall, Coast Division; honorably mustered out in 1865. He went to San Francisco in 1867, and was prominently identified with large real estate and building operations in that city; since 1881 has resided in N. Y. City. Member of the Loyal Legion, Union League Club, Army and Navy Club, and Salem Club of Salem, Mass.; was also member of the former New York Real Estate Exchange. Author: History of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry, besides many published articles and papers, among which are: Occupation, Defense and Fall of Roanoke Island; Organization of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry; The Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry in Assault of Fort Wagner; Siege of Fort Wagner; and Ex-

pedition to Florida. Address 29 West 47th St., N. Y. City.

**EMMET, Bache McE., M. D.:**

Born N. Y. City, 1843; M. D., College Physicians and Surgeons, 1867; professor diseases of women at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital; surgeon to Women's Hospital; member County Medical Society, Roman Medical Society, Academy of Medicine, Obstetric Society and British Gynecological Society, Century and Riding Clubs. Address, 18 East 30th St., N. Y. City.

**EMMET, Rosina:**

Artist; born New York, Dec. 13, 1854; studied at Pelham Priory, N. Y.; 1879-80, pupil of William M. Chase in art; 1885-86, painted at Paris; has received several prizes in art competitions; has illustrated Pretty Peggy and Old Fashioned Tales, by Mrs. Burton Harrison; member of Society of American Artists; 1887, was married to Arthur H. Sherwood of N. Y., won silver medal at Paris Exposition, 1889; medal at Columbian Exposition, 1893; exhibited at Paris Exposition, 1900. Address, 310 West 88th St., N. Y. City.

**EMMET, Thomas Addis:**

Physician; born University of Virginia, May 29, 1828; studied at University of Virginia and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia; was graduated from latter, 1850, practicing in N. Y. City; resident physician Emigrants' Refuge Hospital, Ward's Island; 1852-55, visiting physician; 1855, assistant surgeon to Women's Hospital Association; 1861-71, surgeon-in-chief to Woman's Hospital in N. Y. State; since 1871 surgeon on surgical board; also consulting physician to Roosevelt Hospital, Founding Asylum, St. Vincent's Hospital, etc. Author of numerous professional works and papers, including Principals and Practice of Gynecology; also historical works; The Signers of the Declaration of Independence; The Annapolis Convention; The Emmet Family (1899); and Ireland under English Rule, or a Plea for the Plaintiff (1903), two vols., etc. Recipient of LL. D. from Jefferson Medical College; married, 1854, Miss Catharine R. Duncan, of Montgomery, Ala. Address, 89 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**EMMET, William LeRoy:**

Electrical engineer, inventor; born New Rochelle, N. Y., July 10, 1859; was graduated from U. S. Naval Academy, 1881; served in navy until 1883; has been connected with General Electric Co. since

1822; reentered navy during Spanish-American War; has been engaged in steam turbine inventions and developments since 1900; member American Philosophical Society; past vice-president Alumni Association; member of University (New York) Club; author; Alternating Current Wiring and Distribution; contributor to journals. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.; New Rochelle, N. Y.

**ENGELHARDT, Francis Ernest:**

Chemist; born Gieboldehausen, Hanover, June 23, 1835; studied at Duderstadt and Hildeshim Academies and Göttingen University; 1856, assistant to Prof. Frederick Wöhler in Göttingen laboratories; 1857-58, assistant professor of chemistry at Amherst College; 1860, at Columbia; 1861-66, professor of chemistry in College of St. Francis Xavier, N. Y. City; 1869 to date, chemist to Onondaga Salt Co.; 1886, chemist to Genesee Salt Co.; from 1876 to 1885 and again from 1888 to date, Milk Inspector and Chemist for the City of Syracuse; also on State board of health, investigating wines, beers, liquors; is author of numerous reports and scientific papers; Ph.D. from St. Francis Xavier, 1864. Address, 403 Butternut St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**ENGLISH, George Letchworth:**

Mineralogist; born Philadelphia, June 14, 1864; was graduated from Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, June 17, 1881; married, June 17, 1890, Louise T. Baltz, of Philadelphia; lectured on mineralogy in New York City Board of Education Course and elsewhere; expert on monazite and the rare earth minerals, in which capacity he acts for the National Light and Thorium Company, of N. Y. City, and Youngstown, Ohio; life member of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; member of the N. Y. Academy of Sciences, Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, N. Y. Mineralogical Club, American Association for the Advancement of Science. Residence, Shelby, N. C., and N. Y. City; office, 201 East 16th St., N. Y. City.

**ENO, Amos:**

Capitalist; member of Union League, Manhattan, Century, Down Town, Ardsley and Lanib Clubs. Address, 32 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**ENOS, Herbert M.:**

Lieutenant colonel and brevet colonel, U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from N. Y.; cadet at U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1852; was graduated, July 1, 1856; actual rank—brevet

second lieutenant Mounted Riflemen, July 1, 1856; second lieutenant, Jan. 26, 1857; first lieutenant, Sixth Cavalry, May 14, 1861; Captain A. Q. M., Aug. 3, 1861; major Q. M. Volunteers, Aug. 2, 1864, to June 3, 1865; colonel Q. M. Volunteers, June 3, 1865, to Jan. 8, 1866; major Q. M., June 6, 1872; retired, May 29, 1876, for disability; brevet rank—brevet major, brevet lieutenant colonel, brevet colonel, March 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war; president of Village of Waukesha, 1887; mayor, 1897. Address, 502 Barstow St., Waukesha, Wis.

**ENZ, Frank J.:**

Post Master; born Wurtemberg, Germany, April 10, 1839; came to America in 1854, and the next year settled in Ithaca, N. Y.; learned the paper business with Andrus McChain & Co., and after eighteen years' experience, became a wholesale jobber in and manufacturer of paper, becoming owner of the Fall Creek Paper Mills at Ithaca, N. Y.; in 1887, chairman of Republican Committee of Tompkins County 10 years; member of Assembly, 1888-90; post master of Ithaca since 1898; member Protective Fire Police; married, 1862, Martha J. Snow, Caroline, N. Y. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**ERBEN, Henry:**

Rear Admiral U. S. Navy; born and appointed from New York; midshipman in the Navy June 17, 1848; passed midshipman, 1855; promoted master, 1855; lieutenant, Dec. 27, 1856; lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862; commander, May 6, 1868; captain, November, 1879; commodore, April 3, 1892; Rear Admiral, July 31, 1894; retired, Sept. 6, 1894; was in active service during the Civil War and Spanish-American War. Address, 130 E. 44th St., N. Y. City.

**ERHARDT, Joel Benedict:**

President Lawyers' Surety Co.; served in Civil war; U. S. Marshal, southern district, N. Y., 1883-84; police commissioner, 1884; collector port of N. Y., 1889-93; interested as officer or director in corporations, including State Trust Co., Bowery Savings Bank; member of St. Nicholas Society, Loyal Legion, New England Society; member of Union League, Down Town, Sphinx Clubs. Residence, 764 Madison Ave.; office, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**ERLANGER, Abraham L.:**

Dramatic manager; born Buffalo, May 4, 1860; was educated in Cleveland; member firms: Hayman, Klaw & Erlanger; Hayman, Frohman, Klaw & Erlanger;

Klaw, Erlanger & Stevens; Nixon Zimmerman, and president of Klaw & Erlanger Co. Member of Lambs and Riders Clubs and Drivers Association. Residence, 262 W. 70th St.; office, 1440 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ERWIN, Robert Gallaudet:**

Railway official, lawyer; president Atlantic Coast Line R. R. Co.; vice-president Plant Investment Co. Member of Manhattan, Union, City, Mid-day, Richmond Hill Golf Clubs. Address, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ESTES, David Foster:**

Baptist clergyman, theologian; born Auburn, Me., Oct. 18, 1851; son of Rev. Dr. Hiram C. and Sophia B. Foster Estes; graduate of University of Vermont, 1871; A. M., 1874; D. D. 1896; graduated from Newton Theological Institution, 1874; studied at University of Göttingen, 1878-79; married, 1880, Effigene L. Galusha, Jericho, Vt.; held pastorates, 1874-83 at Manchester, Vt., Belfast, Me., Vergennes, Vt.; professor and acting president Atlanta Baptist College, 1883-86; pastor, at Holden, Mass., 1886-91; professor of New Testament interpretation, Colgate University, since 1891. Author: History of Holden, Mass., An Outline of New Testament Theology. Address, Hamilton, N. Y.

**ESTES, Webster C.:**

Merchant; of Colonial and Revolutionary family. His ancestors came from Dover, England, in 1675, and settled in Massachusetts. His great-grandfather was one of the Sons of Liberty, and fought in the Revolution, and his grandfather was a Volunteer in the War of 1812, and fought in the Battle of Plattsburgh. His family was also represented in the Civil War. Mr. Estes was born in Port Kent, Essex Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1855; received an academic education and entered the firm of E. B. Estes & Sons in 1887. He is president and treasurer of E. B. Estes & Sons; president of the Estes Lumber Co., and president of the Russell Brothers & Estes Co.; a member of the Chamber of Commerce, Union League Club, and Hardware Club in N. Y., the Midwood Club, of Brooklyn, the Morristown Field Club, Morristown, N. J., Lakewood Country Club, Lakewood, N. J., and Sons of the Revolution and the New England Society. Residence, 287 South St., Morristown, N. J.; office, 45 John St., N. Y. City.

**EUSTACE, Alexander Christopher:**

Lawyer; born May 12, 1855, Troy, N. Y.; admitted to the Bar, 1879; county clerk of Chemung County, 1878, and 1882-84; state civil service commissioner, 1889-93; member Democratic State Committee, 1889-93; delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1892; practicing law at Elmira, since 1879. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**EUSTACE, Joseph P.:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 12, 1860, in Troy, N. Y.; was educated at Elmira Free Academy; admitted to the Bar, 1889; deputy county clerk of Chemung County, 1882-84; Democrat; lieutenant-colonel and assistant paymaster, N. Y. N. G., 1886. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**EVANS, Dudley:**

President of Wells, Fargo & Co.; born Morgantown, W. Va., Jan. 27, 1838; was graduated from Washington and Jefferson College, 1859; married, in 1878, Miss N. Seelye; member of Virginia legislature, 1863-5; colonel 21st Va. Cav., C. S. A.; member of S. A. R., Society of Colonial Wars, Society War of 1812, Medical Society, Army and Navy of Confederate States; Phi Kappa Psi; clubs: Lawyers, Calumet (N. Y.), Englewood (Englewood, N. J.) Residence, Maple, Englewood, N. J.; office, 51 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**EVANS, Edward Payson:**

Educator and author; born Remsen, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1831; removed to Michigan, 1843; graduate Michigan University, 1854; principal of Hernando Academy, 1855; during 1856-57, instructor in Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis., 1858-61; studied at Göttingen, Berlin, and Munich; 1861-70, professor of modern languages and literature, University of Michigan; 1870, went abroad, since residing in Europe. Author: Abriss der Deutschen, Literaturgeschichte, German Reader (1870); translation of Stahr's Life of Lessing (1866); of Coquerel's First Historical Transformations of Christianity (1867); Animal Symbolism in Ecclesiastical Architecture (1896); Evolution Ethics and Animal Psychology (1898); Beiträge Zur Amerikanischen Litteratur und Kütungelschichte (1898); The Criminal Prosecution and Capital Punishment of Animals (1899); married, May, 1868, Elizabeth Edson Gibson, of Pomfret, Vt. Address, Newport, N. H., and Aibling, Bavaria, Germany.

**EVANS, Frank T.:**

Lawyer and special surrogate; born

Trenton, N. Y., May 14, 1852; son of John and Louisa Evans; removed to Carthage, N. Y., 1865; chose legal profession; admitted to the Bar, 1876; elected special surrogate of Jefferson County in 1882; re-elected for seven consecutive terms of three years each; a past grand of Carthage Lodge, No. 365, I. O. O. F., and past commander of Carthage Tent, No. 238, K. O. T. M. Address, Carthage, N. Y.

**EVANS, Henry:**

President Continental Fire Insurance Co.; born Houston, Tex., April 14, 1860; since 1886 has lived in New York; was educated at public school in Brooklyn, Shelleck School, Norwalk, Conn., Columbia College School of Mines, one year; entered office Continental Fire Insurance Co. as a minor clerk in March, 1878; elected secretary, May, 1888; second vice-president, Jan., 1889; first vice-president, Jan., 1892; president, Jan., 1903; director Continental Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y., Central Trust Co. of N. Y., Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line R. R., Brooklyn City Street R. R. of Brooklyn, N. Y., member of Players and Lawyers Clubs, Metropolitan Museum, Mayflower Society, Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. Board of Trade, Merchants Association, and non resident member of Hamilton Club of Brooklyn. Address, Continental Fire Insurance Co., N. Y. City.

**EVANS, John C.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing the Third Assembly district of Oneida county in the Assembly; born Remsen, Oneida County, N. Y., July 31, 1872. Son of Thomas J. and Ann Evans. Mr. Evans was reared on a farm and when quite young his parents located in the adjoining town of Steuben, where he lived until manhood. He is Welsh descent and possesses the firm and unyielding quality which is characteristic of the Welsh. He is a graduate of the Holland Patent High School and of the College of Law of Cornell University. While at Cornell he was prominent as a debater and was the representative of the Debating Club, to which he belonged in the Cornell Debate Council. After his admission to the Bar he located in the city of Rome, N. Y., and formed a partnership with the late Judge Isaac J. Evans. After the latter's death he became associated with A. Delos Kneeland until the latter went to N. Y. City to reside, and he is now a member of the firm of Evans & Prescott, Rome, N. Y.; has been active in Republican politics of Oneida County and has been on the stump

in several campaigns. In Bellville, Jefferson County; married Miss Merle C. Dexter. In 1902 Mr. Evans was unanimously nominated for member of Assembly by the Republicans of his district, and was elected; member of Rome Council, No. 150, Royal Arcanum, Marub Lodge, No. 288, K. of P., and of Benjamin D. Smith Camp, Modern Woodmen of America, Dyfed Lodge American True Ivorites, and an honorary member of The Society of the Sons of Oneida of N. Y. City. In 1903 Speaker Nixon appointed Mr. Evans to the following committees: Codes, Claims, Privileges and Elections. As a candidate for the Assembly of 1903 Mr. Evans received 4,602 votes. In 1903 Mr. Evans was unanimously re-nominated and elected. Speaker Nixon, in 1904, appointed Mr. Evans to the following Assembly Committees: Codes, Excise, Internal Affairs. Address, Rome, N. Y.

**EVANS, Thomas Grier:**

Lawyer and President of N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society; born, Oct. 22, 1852, Kingston, N. Y.; son of James Sidney Evans and Mary DeWitt Evans; prepared at Phillips Andover Academy; was graduated from Yale, 1874, and Columbia Law School, 1876; member of Delta Kappa, Delta Beta Xi and Psi Upsilon Fraternities; University, Grolier, Kingston, Staten Island, Twilight and Winnisook Clubs; St. Nicholas, St. Andrews and Dunlap Societies, Sons of Revolution, City Bar, and Yale Alumni Associations. Residence, 48 St. Mark's Place, New Brighton, S. I.; office, 141 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**EVERETT, Peter J.:**

Democratic Assemblyman, representing the Thirty-fifth Assembly District of New York; born June 29, 1873, N. Y. City; early education obtained in the public schools of the City of N. Y.; after graduating from college he served as a clerk in the office of John H. V. Arnold, surrogate of N. Y., and read law with him; he was admitted to the bar from Judge Arnold's office, and is now engaged in the practice of law; he is a member of the Democratic Club, the Schnorrer Club, of Morrisania; president of the Young Men's Democratic Club of the Borough of the Bronx, and is also a member of the Zeta Psi Fraternity and of the Pennsylvania Club; elected to Assembly in 1902, and re-elected in 1904; in 1903 appointed a member of the following Assembly Committees: General Laws, and Privileges and Elections. Address, 4 Warren St., N. Y. City.

**EVERHART, James:**

Brewer; born in Dublin, Ireland, August, 1829. He passed his early years in printing, stereotyping and mason work. Enlisted in the Mexican War, and served on the N. Y. City police force. Became a contractor, and fulfilled contracts for the Post Office and for paving and grading. In 1876 he bought the Whitney brewery, and in 1894 built a new one. In 1890 he built the Turkish baths. Is a Director of the Fifth National Bank. Address, 12 E. 123rd St., N. Y. City.

**EWEN, Clarence:**

Major U. S. Army; born and appointed from N. Y. City; civil life; actual rank, assistant surgeon Fifty-third New York Infantry, Sept. 8, 1862; honorably mustered out, Sept. 13, 1862; assistant surgeon One Hundred and Eighty-second New York Infantry, Dec. 13, 1862; resigned, Oct. 27, 1863; assistant surgeon Twenty-ninth U. S. Corps Infantry, Nov. 2, 1864; honorably mustered out Nov. 6, 1865; assistant surgeon, Nov. 16, 1868; captain and assistant surgeon, Dec. 23, 1869; major and surgeon, April 15, 1899; service in the field during the Civil War; A. A. surgeon at Third Division Hospital, Alexandria, Va., 1864; post surgeon, Fort Ellis, Mont., from 1868 to 1870; in the field with Companies F, G, and H, Second Cavalry, Montana, 1869; post surgeon, Camp Baker, Mont., to Sept., 1872; leave of absence, Oct. 1872, to March, 1873; post surgeon, Little Rock, Ark., to June, 1873; post surgeon, Baton Rouge, La., to April, 1876; at Fort Hamilton New York, June to Oct., 1876; post surgeon Madison Barracks, N. Y., to May, 1879; post surgeon, Fort Elliot, Texas, to Oct., 1881; sick leave to Oct., 1882; post surgeon, Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, from Oct., 1882, to April, 1884; post surgeon, Fort Sidney, Nebraska, July 1884, to May, 1888; on leave to Nov., 1888; post surgeon, Madison Barracks, N. Y., to Dec., 1889; post surgeon, Willett's Point, from Jan. 1, 1890, to date; Battles, skirmishes, etc.: Battle of Deserted House, Va., Jan., 1863; skirmish near Franklin, Va., 1863; siege of Suffolk, Va., 1863; Hatcher's Run, Five Forks, Petersburg and Appomattox, Va., 1865; Conroy's Mountain, M. T., 1869; Marias (Piegan campaign) Jan., 1879; Pryer's Fork (Baker's Battlefield), July, 1872; retired, Jan. 26, 1897. Address, 127 Avenue D, N. Y. City.

**EWERS, Ezra P.:**

Brigadier-General U. S. Army; born N. Y. City, April 13, 1837; appointed from the

army; actual rank, private, sergeant and first sergeant Company E, First Battalion, Nineteenth Infantry, Jan. 18, 1862, to Dec. 4, 1863; second lieutenant, Nineteenth Infantry, Oct. 31, 1863; accepted, Dec. 4, 1863; first lieutenant, March 16, 1864; transferred to Thirty-seventh Infantry, Sept. 21 1866; captain, Sept. 12, 1866; transferred to Fifth Infantry, May 19, 1869. Brevet rank, brevet first lieutenant, June 26, 1863, for gallant services in action at Hoover's Gap, Tenn.; brevet captain, Nov. 25, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Chattanooga, Tenn.; major, Ninth Infantry, March 7, 1893; lieutenant-colonel, May 16, 1899; retired, April 13, 1901. Address, the St. James, St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

**EYTINGE, Rose:**

Actress; born Philadelphia, Pa., Sept., 1835; began career as amateur, Brooklyn, 1852; connected with Hough's Dramatic Company, and Green Street Theatre, Albany; 1862 played first time in N. Y. City, at Olympia Theatre; also associated with Edwin Booth; 1868-69 leading lady in Wallack's Company, in parts of Nancy Sykes, Lady Gay Spanker, Beatrice, etc.; besides other leading roles, has played as Rose Michel, as Gervaise in Drink, and in Felicia, at the Union Square Theatre, N. Y. City; 1880, played in Europe; 1884, through U. S.; married, first to David Barnes, second, George H. Butler, United States Consul-general to Egypt; third, Cyril Searle. Author of It Happened This Way (novel), Golden Chains (play), and many dramatizations of standard works. Address, 214 W. 83d St., N. Y. City.

**F****FABER, John Eberhard:**

Merchant and manufacturer; born New York, March 14, 1859; was educated at School of Mines, Columbia College, also in Nuremberg, Germany, and Paris, France; entered employ of his father, lead pencil and rubber manufacturer and stationer, with factories at Newark and Brooklyn, and mill at Cedar Keys, Fla.; took charge of the business in America in 1879; the firm of Eberhard & Faber now consists of himself and brother; clubs: N. Y. Athletic, Richmond Co., Country, Arkwright, Staten Island, Whist (Brooklyn). Address, 545 Pearl St., N. Y. City.

**FAKLER, David Parks:**

Consulting actuary; born Va., April 4, 1841; was graduated, 1859, from the Col-



lege of the City of N. Y. (A. M.); proposed, 1862, the method of dividing surplus now used by all U. S. life insurance companies; 1872, asked by twenty companies (N. Y. Life, Equitable, etc.), for an opinion; 1877, appointed actuary to commission of policy holders examining Equitable Life Assurance Society; 1889, brought about the formation of the Actuarial Society; 1900, employed as its consulting actuary by one of the departments of the U. S. Government; member Actuarial Society of America (second president, 1891 to 1893); corresponding member Institute of Actuaries, England; Institute of Actuaries, France. Residence, 157 W. 73d St.; office, 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**FAHNESTOCK, Harris C.:**

President and director East Jersey Water Co.; vice-president and director First National Bank of N. Y. City, trustee of Bankers' Safe Deposit Co., and director in American Cotton Oil Co., Central R. R. of New Jersey, Montclair Water Co., Southern Ry. Co. and other companies. Address, 2 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**FAHYS, Joseph:**

Manufacturer of watch cases; born May 23, 1832, Belpport, France; was educated there; came to N. Y. in 1857, and started making watch cases; later established a factory in N. J. and one in Brooklyn; and at Sag Harbor in 1881, which is the present location. The firm is The Fahys Watch Case Co; is a director of the Brooklyn Watch Co., Montauk Steamboat Co., and Third National Bank of New York; trustee of the Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church, and Homeopathic Hospital in Brooklyn; married Miss Payne of Sag Harbor, 1856. Winter residence, Brooklyn; Summer, Sag Harbor. Business address, 54 Maiden Lane, N. Y. City.

**FAIRCHILD, Benjamin Lewis:**

Lawyer; born Sweden, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1863; son Benjamin and Calista Schaeffer Fairchild; removed to Washington, D. C., where he attended the public schools until thirteen years of age, when he became draughtsman at the Patent Office for one year, and clerk in Treasury Department, 1877-85, meantime studying law at Columbia; member of Congress, 1895-97; married, 1893, Anna E. Crumble; member of Republican, N. Y. Athletic, Lawyers, Pelham County Clubs. Residence, Pelham Heights, N. Y.; office, 155 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FAIRCHILD, Charles Stebbins:**

Banker; born Cazenovia, N. Y., April 30, 1842; graduate of Howard, 1863; admitted to Bar, 1865; 1874, deputy attorney-general of N. Y.; 1876, attorney-general; 1880-85, practiced in N. Y. City; 1885, assistant secretary of treasury, subsequently becoming acting secretary; April 1, 1887, appointed Secretary of Treasury by President Cleveland; is president of N. Y. Security Co.; director of Lincoln Trust Co., National City Bank, and N. Y. Life Insurance Co. Residence, 10 W. 8th St.; office, 46 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**FAIRCHILD, Herman Le Roy:**

Professor of Geology, University of Rochester, since 1888; born Montrose, Pa., April 29, 1850; up to nineteen years of age his life was spent on a farm in Brooklyn, Pa.; after one year in a railroad clerkship in Scranton, Pa., he entered Cornell; was graduated in 1874 with degree of B. Sc.; 1875-76, filled the chair of natural science in Wyoming Seminary, at Kingston, Pa.; then removed to N. Y. City, where for eleven years he engaged in scientific work in the private schools of the city and in Cooper Union; has held following offices: Secretary of the N. Y. Academy of Sciences, 1885-88, and editor of the transactions; president, Rochester Academy of Sciences, 1889-1902; secretary Geological Society of America since 1890; local secretary American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1888 and 1892; secretary of the Council, 1893; general secretary, 1894, and vice-president and chairman of section E (geology), 1898; has published about one hundred papers on geological and biological subjects, especially on the Glacial Geology of Western N. Y.; History of the N. Y. Academy of Sciences; Revision of LeConte's Elements of Geology, (1903). Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**FAIRCHILD, Julian D.:**

President Kings County Trust Co.; born Stratford, Conn., April 17, 1850; attended public schools in Stratford and New Haven; May, 1893, president Kings County Trust Co., in which institution he has been interested since its inception; director of the Bedford Bank, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of Brooklyn, and president of the Union Ferry Co. In 1896 Mr. Fairchild was offered the Democratic nomination for mayor of Brooklyn, but did not accept it; appointed by Mayor Van Wyck, one of the com-

missioners from Brooklyn of the new East River Bridge; regent of the Long Island College Hospital, president of the Brooklyn Central Dispensary, a trustee of the Brooklyn and Montauk Clubs, and also a member of the Chamber of Commerce and the Carleton and Dyker Meadow Clubs. Address, 845 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**FAIRCHILD, (Mary) Salome Cutler:**

Librarian; vice-director N. Y. State Library School; born Dalton, Mass., June 21, 1855; graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1875; B. L. S., University of the State of N. Y., 1891; married, 1897, Rev. Edwin Milton Fairchild; at Columbia College Library School as cataloguer and instructor, 1884-89, since which time she has done important work for the Library school for the American Library Association; was chairman of committee in charge of Library Exhibit, World's Columbian Exposition. Author: Children's Home Libraries, Scientific Study of Philanthropy, Function of the Library. Residence, 29 S. Pine Ave.; office, State Library, Albany, N. Y.

**FAIRFAX, Albert Kirby:**

Twelfth Baron; baronetcy created 1627. Thomas Fairfax, son of Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Denton and Nunappleton; knighted before Rouen, 1594; created Baron Fairfax of Cameron, 1627; the Second Baron was Parliamentary General of the Northern Forces, also M.P. for Yorkshire; he held chief command at Marston Moor, where his son, afterwards Third Baron, commanded one wing of the army; the Third Baron was, later, General-in-Chief of the Parliamentary Forces, and gained the victory of Naseby; the Sixth Baron inherited nearly 6,000,000 acres of land in Virginia from his mother; he settled in the American Colonies, and was the friend and patron of George Washington. His descendants still live in the United States; born June 23, 1870; son of Eleventh Baron, and Mary, daughter of Colonel Edmund Kirby, U. S. A. Protestant. Heir: brother, Charles Edmund Fairfax, born, April 29, 1876. Club: Union, N. Y. City. Address, 59 Wall St., N. Y. City; Northampton, Prince George's County., Maryland.

**FAIRLAMB, James Remington:**

Organist and composer; born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 23, 1838; began study of organ with Charles Boyer; organist of

Western Methodist Church, Philadelphia; at twenty, went to Paris, studying piano under Prudent and Marmontel, voice culture under Michael Masset and harmony under Danhauser; later at Florence under Mabellini; four years consul at Zurich; 1867, returned to U. S., becoming organist and musical director, Washington, D. C., subsequently called to N. Y. City, filling similar position in churches of the Ascension, St. Ignatius, Rutgers-Riverside Presbyterian and Messiah; composer of various songs, oratorios and operas; received from King Karl of Wurtemberg great gold medal for art and science; member of Manuscript Society; Council of American Guild of Organists; married, 1866, Marion Kerr Higgins, of Washington, D. C.; second, Melusina Therese Muller. Address, 207 W. 107th St., N. Y. City.

**FAIRLEY, William:**

Educator; Reformed Episcopal clergyman; born Hexham, England, 1857; son Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth Anna Barrett Fairley; educated in Philadelphia and Wellfleet, Mass.; was graduated from Amherst College 1878; D. D., from Beloit College; Ph. D., University of Pennsylvania; married, 1888, Sherah R. Spike. For ten years rector of Christ Church, Peoria, Ill.; professor church history, R. E. Theological Seminary, Philadelphia 1894-98; head of history department, Brooklyn Commercial High School, 1900; member American Historical Association and University Club, Brooklyn. Edited Monumentum Ancyranum, or Deeds of Augustus; Notitia Dignitatum, or Register of Dignitaries of Roman Empire; edited and revised, Seignobos' History of the Roman People. Address, Commercial High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**FANCHER, Albert T.:**

Republican State Senator, representing the Fiftieth Senatorial District; born Leon, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1859; educated Chamberlain Institute, Randolph, N. Y.; his present business is that of farming and the production of oil; president and manager of the National Oil & Gas Co., whose operations are largely in the Ohio and Indiana oil fields; elected supervisor of Leon, 1881; held office four years; elected county clerk, 1885, and held that office three years; in 1898 was elected Assemblyman from the Second Assembly District, Cattaraugus County; 1902, elected State Senator; re-elected in 1904; appointed member of the following committees of the Senate: Chairman of the

Committee on Indian Affairs; member of Railroads, Insurance and Internal Affairs. Address, Salamanca, N. Y.

**FANCULLI, Francesco:**

Bandmaster, composer; born Port St. Stephen, Tuscany, 1853; educated Florence, where he conducted orchestra for grand opera; came to the U. S. 1876, as teacher and organist; succeeded Sousa as conductor of Marine Band, Washington; Jan. 1, 1898, was appointed bandmaster 71st Regt. N. G., N. Y.; January 1, 1904, resigned with his band from the 71st regiment, U. S., N. Y., and his organization is now known as Fanculli's Concert Band. Address, 219 W. 104th St., N. Y. City.

**FANNING, William Joseph:**

Lawyer; born Crescent, N. Y., July 12, 1850, where he received his preliminary training; 1870 entered office of James F. Crawford, of Cohoes, N. Y.; later attended law school of University of the City of N. Y.; was graduated in 1873; 1880 removed to N. Y. City, and has since been practicing there; his practice is largely devoted to corporation law. He was prominent in organizing, is counsel for and director in the Electrical Co. of America, and several of its sub-companies; assisted in the incorporation of nearly all the electric vehicle companies of N. Y. City; is attorney for the Consolidated Ry. Electric Lighting and Equipment Co., and counsel and director in many electrical companies; organized and director in the Waldorf Importation Co., and counsel for the Hotel Association of the City and State of N. Y. He was school trustee of the Eighteenth Ward of N. Y. City, 1887. Address, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**FANTON, Mary Annable:**

Editor; born N. Y. City, Jan. 1, 1871, daughter W. H. Fanton and Isabel Agnes Annable Fanton; educated at Albany Female Academy; was successively special writer for Sun, Herald, Tribune, Journal, and on editorial staff of Demorest Magazine, New Idea Woman's Magazine, Twentieth Century House; now of Woman's Home Companion and writer for current magazines. Club: Pen and Brush. Address, Woman's Home Companion, 35 W. 21st St., N. Y. City.

**FABA, Jessie Quintara:**

Actress; born New Orleans, La.; with an early love of the stage, came to N. Y. City, and became a member of Charles Frohman's Empire Stock Company; member National Art Theatre Society, Century Theatre Society; secretary of the

Woman's South African League. For several years has contributed articles on philanthropy and needed reforms to newspapers and magazines. Address, Verdi Studio, 54 E. 59th St., N. Y. City.

**FARGO, James Congdel:**

Transportation manager; born Pompey, N. Y., May 5, 1829; 1844-48, employed in firm of Wells & Co., Buffalo; 1848 transferred to Detroit; subsequently to Chicago, becoming agent and manager of American Express Co.; 1866-81, general superintendent of that company in N. Y. City; 1881, president; also president of Merchants' Despatch and Transportation and director of other railroad and express companies. Address, 56 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**FARLEY, Harriet (Mrs. Donlevy):**

Author; born Claremont, N. H., 1817; editor of the Lowell Offering, 1840-48; contributor of New England Offering, 1841, another of its contributors being Lucy Larcom; subsequently became editor, finally proprietor of paper; published: Shells from the Strand of the Sea of Genius (1848); Mind Among the Spindles (1849); Fancy's Frolics, or Christmas Stories Told in a Happy Home in New England (1880); married John Intaglio Donlevy, inventor (died 1872). Address, Borough Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**FARLEY, John Murphy:**

Roman Catholic archbishop; born Newtown, Ireland, April 3, 1842; studied St. Macartan's College, Monaghan. St. John's College, Fordham, St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, and at American College, Rome; ordained priest at Rome, June, 1870; assistant rector of St. Peter's Church, New Brighton, 1870; secretary to Archbishop McCloskey, 1872-84; private chamberlain (Monsignor) to Pope, 1884; vicar-general of New York Archdiocese, 1892; prothonotary apostolic, 1895; auxiliary bishop of N. Y., 1895; bishop (of Zeugma), 1895; appointed by administration of N. Y., Sept. 15, 1902; archbishop of N. Y., 1903; author: Life of Cardinal McCloskey, also wrote Neither Generous or Just; Why Church Property Should Not be Taxed. Address, 452 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**FARLEY, Philip H.:**

President of the National Association of Life Underwriters; born N. Y. City; was graduated from Ward School No. 35, and entered the College of the City of New York; afterwards entered the service of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, April, 1889, as an executive special agent; appointed

Inspector of Agencies, January, 1895, and in August of same year, superintendent of the executive special agency department; was president of the Life Underwriters' Association of New York in 1900, and in September, 1902, elected president of the National Association of Life Underwriters; had long experience with the National Guard of the State of N. Y., resigning as first lieutenant in the Twenty-second regiment in 1880. Address, 425 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**FARLEY, Joseph Pearson:**

Brigadier General U. S. Army, commanding Watervliet Arsenal; born Washington, D. C., March 2, 1839; was graduated from West Point, 1861; married, Philadelphia, 1864, Miss F. E. Brinley; served through Civil War, brevet captain, 1865; major, 1876; lieutenant colonel, 1889; colonel, 1898; brigadier general, 1903; served on ordnance, gun-testing boards, etc; writer on arms and explosives; member various statutory boards, ordnance boards, gun-testing boards; has commanded various arsenals; member Loyal Legion, West Point Club and West Point Alumni Association. Address, Hotel Chamberlin, Fort Monroe, Va.

**FARMAN, Elbert Eli:**

Jurist; born New Haven, N. Y., April 23, 1831; prepared at Lima, N. Y.; was graduated from Amherst, 1855; studied law at Warsaw, N. Y., admitted to Bar, 1858, to the U. S. Courts, 1862; one of the proprietors and publishers of Western New Yorker, 1859-61; traveled abroad 1865-67; district attorney Wyoming County, N. Y., 1867-75; delegate Republican National Convention, 1872; U. S. Diplomatic Agent and Consul-General at Cairo, Egypt, 1876-81; one of commissioners to revise International Judicial Codes of Egypt for use of Mixed Tribunals, 1880-81; judge of mixed Tribunals of Egypt, 1881-84, also 1883-84, member of the International Commission to determine amounts to be paid inhabitants of Alexandria for losses arising from bombardment and burning of city in 1882, over \$20,000,000 being awarded; secured for N. Y. City gift of obelisk; made large collections of coins and Egyptian antiquities now in Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. City; decorated by the Khedive, grand officer of the Imperial Order of the Medjidieh; A. M. Amherst, 1858, LL. D., same, 1882; member of Union League Club and Sons of Revolution, N. Y. City; Republican; delivered political addresses in Presidential campaigns, 1856-88; author:

Along the Nile with Gen. Grant, published 1904 by The Grafton Press; married; first, Dec. 24, 1855, Lols P. Parker, second, Oct. 8, 1883, Adelaide Frisbie. Address, Warsaw, N. Y.

**FARMER, Leslie P.:**

Railway official; born Ellington, Conn., Dec. 22, 1848; held clerkships with various companies in the west; with Pennsylvania R. R. Co. as assistant general and New England passenger agent, 1871-86; general passenger agent, N. Y. Lake Erie & Western R. R. Co. until 1890, since which time he has been commissioner passenger department Trunk Line Association. Address, 143 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**FARNHAM, Charles Cyrus:**

Lawyer; born May 9, 1864, Bradford, Vt.; son of Gov. Roswell Farnham and Mary Elizabeth Johnson Farnham; was graduated from University of Vermont, 1886, and Columbia Law School, 1889, admitted to the Bar, 1889; married Oct. 30, 1889, Grace Hall, of Ellington, Conn. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**FARNHAM, Charles Haight:**

Author; born near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 25, 1841; educated San Francisco, N. Y. City and Paris; author: Life of Francis Parkman, writer for periodicals; series of articles on Canoeing, French Canadian life and other subjects, principally for Harper's and Scribner's. Address, Newburgh, N. Y.

**FARQUHAR, John McCreath:**

Ex-Congressman; born Scotland, April 17, 1832; son of John and Marion McCreath Farquhar; educated Ayr. Academy, Scotland; married, 1862, Miss Jane Wood; President International Typographical Union, 1860-62; served throughout the Civil War, Army of the Cumberland, private to major; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for bravery at battle Stone River, Tenn.; Member of Congress, 1884-90; member U. S. Industrial Commission, 1898-1902; Republican. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**FARRAGUT, Loyall:**

Author; born Norfolk, Va., 1844; graduate of U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1868; married in N. Y. City, 1869, Miss Gertrude Metcalf; author: Life of David Glasgow Farragut, First Admiral of the U. S. Navy; member: University and Century Clubs, Naval Order of U. S., American Geographical Society, Loyal Legion Association of Graduates of U. S. Military Academy. Address, 113 E. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**FARRAND, Livingston:**

Educator, writer; born Newark, N. J., June 14, 1867; educated Newark Academy; graduate of Princeton, A. B., 1888, A. M., 1891; graduated in medicine, Columbia University, 1891; post-graduate work at Cambridge, Eng., and Berlin; married Margaret K. Carleton of N. Y. City, 1901; instructor psychology, 1893-1901, instructor psychology, 1893-1901, assistant professor, 1901-1903, professor anthropology since 1903, Columbia; Fellow New York Academy of Sciences; member Washington Academy of Sciences, American Society Naturalists, A. A. A. S., American Psychological Association, American Ethnological Society, American Folk-Lore Society, executive secretary National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**FARRELLY, Stephen:**

American News Co. manager; born Ireland in 1843; his father emigrated to America during the political troubles of 1848, and in 1860 the son entered the service of Dexter & Brother, news agents, N. Y. City, and afterward prominent members of the American News Co., founded in 1864. Leaving this employment at this time, Mr. Farrelly went South, and there undertook the management of the book firm of John W. Cooper & Co., of Savannah, Ga., then in a desperate state as a result of the war. By his strenuous exertions he made compromises with the creditors of the house, and, in partnership with the firm, managed for several years its business with great success. Selling out his interest in 1869, he returned to N. Y. City, and established the National News Co. This, after a few years of prosperous business, became merged in the American News Co., of which Mr. Farrelly was made a Director. In 1878 he went to Philadelphia as manager of the Central News Co., a branch house of the American News Co. The business of this company was handled by him with much efficiency, he inaugurating the wagon delivery system and also the method of short credits and quick collections. It now occupies a handsome building on South Washington Square and does a thriving business. Mr. Farrelly is vice-president of the City Trust, Safe Deposit and Surety Co. of Philadelphia; director of the City Trust Co. of N. Y.; treasurer of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum; member of various clubs and associations. Some years ago he gave up his connection with

the Central News Co. and is now manager of the American News Co. Address, 39-41 Chambers St., N. Y. City.

**FARRINGTON, William George:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born N. Y. City, Dec. 15, 1832; graduate of Columbia College, 1853, General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, 1856; ordained deacon and priest, 1856, becoming rector at Huntington, L. I.; 1858-62, assistant of Trinity parish, N. Y. City; 1863-70, rector of Christ Church, Hackensack, N. J.; rector at Newark and Orange, N. J.; from 1877 to 1889 rector at Bloomfield; 1889-1904 on editorial staff of The Churchman; author: The Historical Church, (1861); received D. D. from College of William and Mary, 1872. Address, 20 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**FARSON, John:**

Banker, lawyer; born Union City, Ind., Oct. 8, 1855; educated in public schools, Champaign, Ill., and University of Illinois, read law in office of Senator J. R. Doolittle, Chicago; admitted to Bar, 1880; married, Chicago, 1881, Mamie A. Ashworth; went into banking business in 1881, organized his present firm of Farson, Leach & Co., 1889. Interested as officer or director in many large corporations and philanthropic institutions; clubs: Chicago Automobile, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Chicago, Midway and Lawyers (N. Y. City). Residence, Pleasant Home, Oak Park, Ill.; office, 140 Dearborn St., Chicago, and 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**FASSETT, Jacob Sloat:**

Lawyer, capitalist; born Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1853; was graduated from Rochester University, 1875; admitted to Bar, 1878; district attorney, Chemung Co., 1879-80; studied law and political economy at Heidelberg, University, 1880-81; State Senator, N. Y., 1884-92; delegate Republican National Convention, 1888, Republican nominee for Governor, 1891; married, 1879, Jennie L. Crocker; for a number of years controlled Elmira Daily Advertiser; vice-president Second National Bank, Elmira; owns large mining interests in Korea; cattle ranch, banking and other interests in West; has traveled extensively. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**FAUST, William H.:**

Lieutenant U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from Ohio. Naval Cadet, September 28, 1882; ensign, July 1, 1888; Lieutenant, junior grade, November 10, 1896; lieutenant, March 3, 1899; retired, September 23, 1899. Address, Federal Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

**FAVERSHAM, William:**

Actor; born England, Feb. 17, 1868; educated Chigwell Grammar School, Essex, England, and Hillmartin College, London; served in English army in India; married; first appearance in America 1888; supported Mrs. Fiske two years; under Frohman's management ever since in New York; club: Lambs. Address, 38 East 76th St., N. Y. City.

**FAWCETT, Owen:**

Actor; born London, England, Nov. 21, 1838; came to New York, Nov., 1840; supported Edwin Booth twenty years; has created many character rôles in modern drama. Residence, Flat Rock, Mich.; address, The Players, N. Y. City.

**FAY, Sigourney W.:**

Merchant; born Boston, 1836, educated in the schools of that city. Obtained a position in the house of Lawrence, Stone & Co., with whom he remained until about twenty-four years of age. In 1860, having the capital to engage in commercial life on his own account, he came to New York in company with Mr. Stone; a partnership was organized, under the firm name of Stone, Bliss, Fay & Allen, for the purpose of conducting a dry goods business. At the end of ten years the firm was re-organized, becoming Perry, Wendell, Fay & Co., the business gradually changing from dry goods to the woolen commission line, to which it has long been confined. In 1878 the firm became known by its present name of Wendell, Fay & Co. Mr. Fay is also connected with several financial concerns, being a director in the Hanover National Bank and trustee of Citizens' Savings Bank; member of Union League and Merchants Clubs, and Sons of the American Revolution. Residence, 35 W. 50th St.; office, 82 Worth St., N. Y. City.

**FAYANT, Frank Hix:**

Author; journalist; born Fort Plain, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1876; son of Frank and Anna (Hix) Fayant; studied at Clinton Liberal Institute, Cascadilla School and Cornell; 1895-98, connected with the Utica Morning Herald; 1898, on the war staff of the N. Y. Sun in the West Indies; 1900, on the European staff of the N. Y. Herald, in London; 1902, traveling in Europe for American magazines; writer on industry and finance for American and English periodicals. Member of Cornell University Club of Great Britain; society of the Carribean; Republican Club, (New York). Address, 10 Norfolk St., W. C., London, Eng. and 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**FAYES, Harriet Edwards:**

Editor and special writer; born McConnellsville, Ohio; daughter James Montgomery Edwards and Annie (McConnell) Edwards; educated N. Y. private schools; married Charles FAYES 1896; sometime reader and translator for Harper's; specialties were formerly articles on sociological, art and society matters. Contributor to the N. Y. Evening Post, N. Y. Herald, Commercial Advertiser (The Globe), Town and Country, Harper's Bazar, Municipal Affairs, Art Interchange and The Outlook; in 1901 became connected with The Dry Goods Economist of which periodical she is now the fashion editor. Address, 200 Greene St., N. Y. City.

**FEARONS, George Hadsall:**

Lawyer, attorney Western Union Telegraph Co.; general counsel, Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., and American District Telegraph Co., of N. J., and many other corporations; born Newport, Ky., Nov. 9, 1853; was graduated from St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, O., 1871, A. M., and afterwards pursued his studies in Europe. Residence, West End, N. J.; law offices, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FEATHERSON, Maurice:**

Dock Commissioner, N. Y. City, Jan. 1, 1904, to Jan. 1, 1906. Born 1863; educated in the public schools; later became master mechanic in N. Y. Fire Department; elected to State Senate, 1895, and was re-elected three times. Address, 32 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FECHHEIMER, Martin S.:**

Merchant; born June 18, 1835, Meitwitz, Bavaria; educated at the village school; came to this country and entered the employ of his uncle in Cincinnati, Ohio; in 1858 went to California, and engaged in clothing business, and in 1884 started a house in N. Y. City. The firm, Fecheimer, Fichel & Co., is a leading wholesale house; he is a director of the Hanover National Bank, and he assisted in organizing the first Ethical Culture Society in N. Y.; in 1865 he married Miss Meyer. Residence, 51 West 56th St.; office, 748 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FELT, Ephraim Porter, D. Sc.:**

N. Y. State Entomologist; born Salem, Jan. 7, 1868; earlier years spent in eastern Mass.; was graduated from the Agricultural College in 1891; that summer on Gypsy Moth Commission as specialist in entomology, entering Cornell University in the fall; elected a Fellow in Natural History; made a member of the Sigma Xi, and awarded D. Sc. in 1894; taught the

natural sciences at the Clinton Liberal Institute, in 1893-95; appointed assistant to the N. Y. State entomologist Sept. 1895, Acting State entomologist in April, 1898 and State entomologist the following Dec.; married Helen Maria Otterson, of Berlin, Mass., June, 1896; has contributed many popular articles to the agricultural press, is an editor of the Country Gentleman, has prepared seven annual reports besides a number of important bulletins and other papers. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the Association of Economic Entomologists (president in 1902), N. Y. Entomological Society, Entomological Society of Washington, and of the Entomological Society of France; he is also president of the Entomological Society of Albany, of which he was one of the founders. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**FENNER, Milton M.:**

Physician; born July 28, 1837, South Stockton, N. Y.; educated at Ellington, (N.Y.) Academy and Allegheny College; was graduated from Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1860; married, (1st) June 5, 1866, Georgianna L. Grandin, of Jamestown, N. Y.; (2d) March 28, 1883, Florence E. Bondeson, Jamestown; served in the Union army and navy, 1861-64; practiced in Michigan, 1859-61, and in Jamestown, 1864-69, and in Fredonia since 1869; has manufactured proprietary medicines there since 1872; member of Assembly, 1881-82; deputy collector of customs, Port of N. Y., 1890-91. Address, Fredonia, N. Y.

**FENOLLOSA, Ernest Francisco:**

Educator; lecturer; born Salem, Mass., Feb. 18, 1853; was graduated, Harvard, B. A., Ph. B., 1874; 1878-90 and 1897-1900 held professorship in Japan at Tokio University; Tokio Fine Arts Academy and Imperial Normal School, Tokio; the Mikado conferred upon him the decoration of "Rising Sun" 1886, fourth class and 1890, third class; also "Sacred Mirror" (third class); 1890-96 curator Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Oriental Art Department; 1901-03 lecturer; married, New York, 1895, Mary McNeil; author: East and West (poems); The Discovery of America and other poems; An Outline History of Ukiyo-Ye; monographs on Oriental Art for Boston Museum; on art, literature, history, etc., of China and Japan. Home, "Kobinata," Spring Hill, Ala.; address, (Oct. to May) Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**FERGUSON, Henry A.:**

Artist; born Glens Falls, N. Y.; educated

Trinity College; associate National Academy of Design; member, Century Association. Address, 215 W. 54th St., N. Y. City.

**FERNALD, James Champlin:**

Clergyman, editor, author; born Portland, Me., Aug. 18, 1838; was graduated from Harvard 1860; entered Newton Theological Institution 1860, graduating 1863; ordained to the Baptist ministry at Rutland, Vt., in 1864. Degree L.H.D. Dennison University, 1904; married Miss Mary B. Griggs, of Rutland, 1869 (died, 1870); June 18, 1873, married Nettie S. Barker, of McConnesville, O.; one of the staff of the Standard Dictionary, as editor of synonyms, antonyms and prepositions; afterwards spent two years as editor-in-chief of the Students' Standard Dictionary, selecting and defining 65,000 words from the 300,000 of the larger work; has since prepared several other abridgments, the Standard Intermediate, Primary, etc.; for a time editor Homeletic Review; associate editor Columbia, Cyclopædia; Scientific Side-Lights, 1902; author: The Economics of Prohibition, (1890); The New Womanhood, (1894); Synonyms, Antonyms and Prepositions of the English Language, (1895); The Spaniard in History, (1898); The Imperial Republic, (1898); Home Training of Children, (1898); True Motherhood, (1900); Connectives of English Speech (in press). Address, 30 Lafayette Place, N. Y. City.

**FERNOW, Bernard Eduard:**

Forestry expert and consulting forest engineer; born Inowraclaw, Prussia, Jan. 7, 1851; was graduated from gymnasium at Bromberg, forest academy at Münden; studied law at University of Königsberg; served in the army during the Franco-German War and became lieutenant of reserves; six years in Prussia forestry department; came to America 1876; engaged in metallurgical business, establishing a factory in Brooklyn, 1879; secretary American Forestry Association, 1883-87; chairman executive committee 1884-98; first vice-president since; Chief U. S. Bureau of Forestry, 1886-98; director College of Forestry, Cornell University, 1898-1903; received LL. D. from Wisconsin 1897, and from Queen's University, Canada, 1903; Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science; life member of American Institute of Mining Engineers; honorary curator of National Museum; honorary member of Academy of Science of St. Petersburg, of

English Aborigicultural Society and of Pennsylvania Forestry Association, and active member of various scientific societies; author: *Economics of Forestry*, and many official reports, bulletins and other publications of professional and propagandist nature, establishing the science of forestry in the U. S.; editor and publisher of *Forestry Quarterly*, the first professional journal of its kind in this country. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**FERNOW, Berthold:**

Author; born Inowraclaw, Prussia, Nov. 28, 1837; studied at Royal gymnasium of Our Lady at Magdeburg, Saxony, also at Bromberg, Posen. Came to U. S. in 1862; enlisted in U. S. army during war, becoming lieutenant Third U. S. Colored Infantry, later topographical engineer; subsequently one of N. Y. State librarians, keeper of historical records, editor and translator of twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth volumes of Documents relating to the Colonial History of New York, (1877-85); editor State Archives, N. Y. in the Revolution, (1887); Records of New Amsterdam, (1897-98); compiler of *New Jersey Archives*, vol. XXI, etc.; author: *Albany and Its Place in the History of the United States*, (1887); *The Ohio Valley in Colonial Days*, (1889); *New York Names and their Origin*, (1897); *Companion Military Order of the Loyal Legion*; and honorary member of many historical societies. Address, Army and Navy Club, N. Y. City.

**FERREE, Barr:**

Author and editor; born Philadelphia; was graduated from University of Pennsylvania, 1884; honorary and corresponding member of the Royal Institute of British Architects (London); corresponding member Académie d'Aix-en-Provence; corresponding member Société Archeologique du Midi de la France, Toulouse; corresponding member of the American Institute of Architects; past president Department of Architecture of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.; secretary of National Sculpture Society, N. Y., 1895-98; founder and editor of *Shakespeareana*, Philadelphia and N. Y. City, 1885-92; architectural editor of the *Engineering Magazine*, 1892-94; founder and secretary, from the beginning, of Pennsylvania Society and editor of its *Year Book*; member of the Architectural League of New York. Has contributed many articles, chiefly on art subjects, to the *Century*, *Scribner's Magazine*, *The Cosmopolitan*, *Architectural Record*, *Westminster Review* (London), and

*The Builder* (London); *Stone*, *Education*, *American Antiquarian*, *Nation*, *The Critic*, *Yale Review*, *Inland Architect*, *American Architect*, *Architecture and Building*, *Scientific American*, *Building Monthly*, etc.; interested in popular movements in art and in patriotic effort; author: *Pennsylvania, a Primer*, (1904); *American Estates and Gardens*, (1904). Address, 7 Warren St., N. Y. City.

**FERRIS, John Mason:**

Clergyman; born Albany, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1825; was graduated from University of City of N. Y., 1843; studied for ministry at New Brunswick Seminary; became minister in Dutch Reformed Church 1849, subsequently having charge of several churches; 1865 secretary of board of foreign missions; 1883 editor of *Christian Intelligence*; 1886 treasurer of board of foreign missions; published: *History of Foreign Missions*, (1869). Address, Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**FERRIS, Mary Lanman Douw:**

Author, editor; born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 22, 1855; daughter of Col. John de Peyster and Marianna Chandler Lanman Douw; was graduated from Cook's Collegiate Institute, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1874; married, 1879, Morris Patterson Ferris; founder of *Daughters of the Cincinnati*; editor: *The American Author*; author: *Random Rhymes of Old Dutch Times*; *History of Fort Crallo*; *The Van Cortlandt Mansion*; *Colonial Dames*; *Legend of New Year's Eve*; *The Schepen's Dream*, brochures; *Grandmother's Cake Basket*; member: *Huguenot Society* and *Colonial Dames*, State of N. Y. Address, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

**FERRIS, Morris Patterson:**

Lawyer; born New York, Oct. 3, 1855; educated at University of N. Y.; was graduated from its law department, 1876; married, Sept. 4, 1879, Mary Lenman Douw, Gentleman of the Council, Society of Colonial Wars; Companion of the Council, New York Commandery Military Order of Foreign Wars; trustee, New York State Historical Association; secretary of Sons of Revolution; registrar of Society of War of 1812; member American Historical Association, Huguenot Society, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; treasurer and counsel of the Society of American Authors; counsel in the U. S. for British Society of Authors; Westchester County Bar Association, and many clubs and patriotic societies. Residence, 676 West End Ave.; office, 115 Broadway, N. Y. City.



**FETTER, Frank Albert:**

Professor of political economy and finance, Cornell University; born Peru, Ind., March 8, 1863; married Martha Whitson, Atglen, Pa., July 16, 1896; educated in public schools of Logansport and Peru, Ind.; entered Indiana University, 1879; in mercantile business, 1882-90; re-entered college; was graduated A. B., from Indiana University, 1891; winner interstate oratorical contest at Des Moines, 1891; White Fellow in political science, Cornell University, 1891-92; Ph. M., Cornell, 1892; studied in Paris 1892-93, in Germany 1893-94; Ph. D., Halle, 1894; instructor in political economy, Cornell, 1894-95; professor of economics and social science, Indiana University, 1895-98; professor of economics, Leland Stanford, Jr., University, 1898-1900; traveled and studied industrial and social institutions in American cities, 1900-01; professor political economy and finance Cornell, since 1901; member of National Conference of Charities and Corrections and on its committee on politics, 1898-99, and chairman of committee on subsidies in 1901; member of its standing committee on insurance of wage earners, 1902; secretary and treasurer of American Economic Association since 1901; author: Versuch einer Bevoelkerungslehre, (Jena, 1894), The Principles of Economics, (N. Y. 1904), and contributor on economic questions to Quarterly Journal of Economics, Annals of the American Academy, publications of the American Economic Association, and other periodicals. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**PIEBEGER, Gustave Joseph:**

Professor of civil and military engineering with rank of lieutenant colonel, U. S. Military Academy, since 1896; writer; born Akron, O., May 9, 1858; son of Joseph and Rosalie May Fiebeger; was graduated from West Point, 1879; married, Akron, O., 1887, Anna Perkins Unson; officer corps engineers U. S. A., 1879-96; detailed to river and harbor improvements, Virginia, North Carolina, and Washington, D. C.; member American Society of Civil Engineers; clubs: Century, Engineers (New York). Address, West Point, N. Y.

**FIELD, Cortlandt dePeyster:**

Merchant, philanthropist; born New York, Dec. 28, 1839; son of Benjamin Hazard and Catharine M. Van Cortlandt dePeyster Field; was graduated from Columbia, 1859, with post-graduate course; married Virginia Hamersley; merchant and banker since 1861; gave public library to Peekskill, N. Y., as memorial of his mother; founded and endowed, 1887, Field

Home for Aged, Infirm and Respectable Poor Persons, at Fieldhome, Yorktown, Westchester Co., N. Y.; member of National Academy of Design, Scientific Alliance, Mendelsohn Glee Club, N. Y. Historical Society, St. Nicholas Society, New York Academy of Design, Museum of Natural History. Residence, 21 East 26th St.; office, 127 Water St., N. Y. City.

**FIELDE, Adele Marion:**

Author; lecturer; born Rodman, N. Y., March 30, 1839; was graduated from Albany Normal College, 1860; missionary in Siam and China, 1865-90; traveled three years in Asia, Africa, and Europe; lecturer at League for Political Education, New York, since 1894; author: Dictionary of the Swatow Dialect, (Baptist Mission, China); Pagoda Shadows; Chinese Nights Entertainment; A Corner of Cathay; Parliamentary Procedure; Political Primer for N. Y. City and State; also several books in Chinese during her missionary work in China which were published then by the Baptist Mission; on staff of lectures at the Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Holl, Mass; engaged in scientific research on ants, and author of many papers on the life and instincts of ants. Address, 49 West 44th St., N. Y. City.

**FIELDS, Lewis Maurice:**

Actor; born New York, Jan. 1, 1867; educated in public schools; married Rose Harris; formerly head Weber & Fields Company, now head of his own organization. Residence, 307 W. 83d St.; office, 1215 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FIERO, James Newton:**

Lawyer, law writer; born Saugerties, N. Y., May 23, 1847; son of Col. Christopher and Margaret Backer Fiero; was graduated from Union College, 1867; LL. D., 1899; read law in office of Judge William Murray, Delhi, N. Y.; married, 1870, Jeanette S. McCall; admitted to Bar, 1869; dean Albany Law School, 1895; member Constitutional Commission, 1890; member American Bar Association; N. Y. State Bar Association; clubs: University, Republican, Union Alumni, (New York); Fort Orange, Country, University (Albany); author: Special Actions; Special Proceedings; Torts. Residence, Hotel Ten Eyck; office, 100 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**FINCH, Edward Ridley:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, Nov. 15, 1873; was graduated from Yale, A. B., 1895; took special honors in political science and law, and was a member of the scholarship society of Phi Beta Kappa; was

graduated from Columbia University Law School in 1898, with LL. B., being admitted to the New York Bar in the same year; former member of the firm of Tappan & Finch, 49 Wall St., and now head of the firm of Finch & Coleman, 32 Nassau St. Elected to the legislature to represent the Fifth Assembly District, N. Y. County, three successive times, namely as member of the legislatures of 1901, 1902 and 1903; received in addition to the continual Republican support the support in fusion years, of the Citizens' Union, Independent Democrats and all allied bodies opposed to Tammany Hall. While in the legislature, was noted for independence and watchfulness of the city's interests, author of the bill familiarly known as the Finch Law, placing those who fail to register and vote upon a preferred list for jury service; also author of the laws designed to protect the labor of women and children familiarly known as the Child Labor Laws; also identified with educational laws and movements and author of important measures affecting the government of the City of N. Y.; a student, writer and lecturer on Municipal government. Member of Sons of the American Revolution, State Bar Association, Bar Association of the City of N. Y., National Bar Association, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Republican Club, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni, Yale Club, Baltusrol Golf Club, Hillside Tennis and Golf Club, and Fort Orange Club of Albany; identified in N. Y. City with the work of betterment and uplifting of boys and young men. Address, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**FINCH, Francis Miles:**

Lawyer; born Ithaca, June 9, 1827; was graduated from Yale, 1849; while there editor of Yale Literary Magazine and wrote numerous songs; at centennial of Linonia Society of Yale, 1853, read poems containing lyrics, especially Nathan Hale, subsequently published *The Blue and the Gray*, in *Atlantic Monthly*; studied law at Ithaca, and admitted to Bar; during Grant's first term collector of internal revenue for Twenty-sixth district, of N. Y.; one of the first trustees of Cornell University; May, 1880, judge of Court of Appeals to fill vacancies; 1881, elected for term of fourteen years; since 1891, dean of Cornell Law School; 1895, professor of History and Evolution of Law; recipient of honorary LL. D. from Hamilton and Yale; married May, 1853, Elizabeth A. Brooke, of Philadelphia; president N. Y. State Bar Association,

1899. Address, 3 Fountain Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**FINCH, William Albert:**

Educator; born Newark, N. J., June 8, 1855; resided, Ithaca, N. Y., since eleven years old; educated, Ithaca Academy, Ithaca High School; degree A. B., Cornell, 1880; studied law with Judge Francis M. Finch; admitted to practice, May, 1880; practiced in Ithaca, N. Y., till Sept., 1891; professor of law in Cornell University since 1891; member of Phi Beta Kappa, and of Delta Chi (law fraternity); author: *Finch's Cases on the Law of Property in Land* (Baker, Voorhis & Co.); *The Law of Property in Land* (a syllabus published by author), and of sundry small pamphlets in the nature of syllabi for students. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**FINCK, Henry Theophilus:**

Journalist and author; born Bethel, Mo., Sept. 22, 1854; entered Harvard University; was graduated, 1876, with highest honors in Philosophy; in 1878 he received from Harvard the Harris Fellowship, which enabled him to spend three years at the Universities of Berlin, Heidelberg and Vienna, studying comparative psychology and sociology; became member of editorial staff of *N. Y. Evening Post*, 1881, writing editorials, reviews etc., particularly musical criticisms, with a strong bias for Wagner, Liszt, and other modern composers. His books include five on musical topics: *Chopin and Other Musical Essays*; *Wagner and His Works*; *Songs and Song Writers*; *Paderewski and His Art*; *My Favorite Composers and Some Others*; three volumes of travel sketches: *Pacific Coast Scenic Tour*; *Spain and Morocco*; *Lotos-Time in Japan*, and two volumes entitled: *Romantic Love and Personal Beauty*, and *Primitive Love and Love Stories*; he has edited: *Pictorial Wagner*; *Fifty Master Songs*; *Fifty Schubert Songs*, and a memorial volume on Anton Seidl, and has written many magazine articles; married, 1890, Abbie H. Cushman. Residence, 485 Manhattan Ave.; office, *Evening Post*, N. Y. City.

**FINK, Henry:**

Chairman of the board Norfolk & Western Ry.; born Germany, Nov. 29, 1831; educated in the Polytechnic School at Darmstadt; entered railway service on the Western Maryland Road 1851; held various offices on different railways until 1876 when he became receiver and general manager of Norfolk & Western Road; Nov., 1881, to Jan., 1885, vice-president and general manager East Tennessee, Virginia

& Georgia Ry., and general manager Memphis & Charleston Road; Nov., 1881, to Oct., 1888, general manager Virginia, Tennessee & Georgia Air Line; Jan., 1885, receiver East Tennessee, Virginia Road, June, 1886, vice-president same road; April to Dec., 1887, vice-president Richmond & Danville Road; May, 1887, to July, 1892, vice-president Memphis & Charleston Road; Nov., 1890 to March, 1893, vice-president Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Ry.; Nov., 1890, to Nov., 1893, vice-president Alabama Great Southern Road; June, 1892, to July, 1894, receiver East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia Ry.; July, 1892, to Feb., 1898, receiver Memphis & Charleston Road; Feb., 1895, to Oct., 1896, receiver Norfolk & Western Road; Oct., 1896, president reorganized company of the Norfolk & Western Ry.; March, 1902 to the present time, chairman of the board Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. Residence, Plaza Hotel; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City

**FINLEY, John Huston, Ph. D., LL. D.:**

President College of the City of N. Y.; born near Ottawa, Ill., in 1835; attended the country "district school" and prepared for college in the Ottawa Township high school; entered Knox College at Galesburg in 1882, and was graduated in 1887. In 1887 began a post-graduate course in Johns Hopkins University as a student of history and economics and while there was associated with Dr. Herbert Adams and Dr. Richard T. Ely in editorial work, including the joint authorship of a work on Taxation in American States and Cities; he also contributed to various periodicals articles on sociological topics; the result of this work was that he was tendered the secretaryship of the State Charities Association of N. Y. He was engaged in this work until 1892, when he was invited to a professorship in Leland Stanford, Jr., University. At the same time, however, and when only twenty-eight years of age, he was offered the presidency of Knox College, his own alma mater, which he accepted; 1892 he married Miss Martha Ford Boyden, daughter of the Hon. A. W. Boyden, of Illinois; in 1899 he undertook editorial work for Harper's and McClure's being the work for which he had especially equipped himself during his university course. He had, however, hardly begun this work when he was called to the newly established chair of politics in Princeton University; this place he filled for three years. In April, 1903, he was called to the presi-

dency of the College of the City of N. Y. and was formally installed in September, 1903. Address, College of City of N. Y., N. Y. City.

**FISCHER, Louis:**

Physician; born Austria, Nov. 21, 1864; came to N. Y. and was educated in public schools and College of the City of N. Y.; was graduated from College of Pharmacy, 1882; University Medical College, New York, 1884; also studied in Berlin, Germany; 1895 married Clara Robert, of N. Y.; has made diseases of children his specialty; visiting physician Riverside Hospital, Willard Parker Hospital; attending physician, children's department, German Poliklinik (dispensary). Member American Medical Association; Academy of Medicine, New York; N. Y. Co. Medical Association; N. Y. County Medical Society; Harlem Medical Society; N. Y. Physicians Mutual Aid Association; author: Infant Feeding in Health and Disease. Address, 65 East 90th St., N. Y. City.

**FISH, Hamilton:**

Assistant U. S. treasurer at N. Y. City, since April, 1903; born Albany, N. Y., 1848; son of Hon. Hamilton Fish, ex-governor of N. Y. and secretary of State during administration of President Grant; was graduated from Columbia College, 1869. Was a member of New York Assembly for several years, and speaker of the house, 1895-96. Member of Metropolitan, Union, Union League, Republican Clubs, and St. Nicholas Society of New York, and Metropolitan Club of Washington. Address, U. S. Sub-Treasury, N. Y. City.

**FISH, Stuyvesant:**

Railway official; was graduated from Columbia University 1871; became director of Illinois Central R. R. in N. Y. State 1876; since May, 1887, president of same road; member of Union, Metropolitan, Down Town and St. Anthony Clubs; married Miss Marian G. Anthon Summer residence, Newport, R. I.; office, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FISHEE, Edward D.:**

Physician, neurologist; born New York, 1856; educated College City of N. Y. and New York University Medical College; professor diseases of the nervous system, New York University Medical College; visiting physician, City Hospital; consulting physician Manhattan State Hospital. Member: N. Y. Academy of Medicine, N. Y. Physicians Mutual Aid Association, New England Society; member of University, Union League, and Richmond Hill

Golf Clubs. Address, 19 West 52d St., N. Y. City.

**FISHER, Henry C.:**

Captain U. S. Marine Corps; born in and appointed from Pennsylvania; second lieutenant, September 17, 1871; first lieutenant, September 27, 1879; captain March 16, 1893; reired March 16, 1893. Address, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

**FISKE, Amos Kidder:**

Author, journalist; born Whitefield, N. H., May 12, 1842; was graduated from Harvard, 1866, A. M., 1869; married, 1870, Caroline Child; admitted to Bar, New York, 1868; assisted the late George Ticknor Curtis in the preparation of his life of Daniel Webster; contributed to the American Cyclopædia and the Annual Cyclopædia; on editorial staff New York Times over twenty years; associate editor of New York Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin since beginning of 1903; author: *Midnight Talks at the Club*; *Beyond the Bourn*; *The Jewish Scriptures*; *The Myths of Israel*; *The Story of the Philippines*; *The West Indies* (in *Story of Nations* series); *The Modern Bank* (in *Appleton's Business* series); clubs: *Century*, *New England Society*. Address,, 7 West 43d St., N. Y. City.

**FISKE, Bradley Allen:**

Commander, U. S. Navy; born Lyons, N. Y., June 13, 1854; appointed to U. S. Naval Academy, Sept. 21, 1870; was graduated second in class, May 30, 1874; promoted to ensign, July 17, 1875; master, Feb. 2, 1881; lieutenant (junior grade), March 3, 1883; Heutenant, Jan. 26, 1887; lieutenant-commander, March 3, 1899; served in U. S. S. *Saratoga*, *Constellation*, *Pensacola*, *Plymouth*, *Powhatan*, *Minnesota*, *Brooklyn*, *Atlanta*, *Yorktown*, *Petrel*, *Monadnock* and *Massachusetts*. In 1882 married Josephine, daughter of Joseph W. Harper, head of firm of Harper & Bros. In 1883 wrote *Electricity and Electrical Engineering* which ran through ten editions and was still selling in 1904. was member of first international congress of electricians in 1884; in 1896, while under the Bureau of Ordnance, Commaner Fiske invented the special form of the Ward Leonard system which was adapted for turning turrets; it has been installed in all battleships constructed since that time; in 1896, invented semaphore system of day signals. After two years test in the *Kearsarge* and *Alabama* it was installed in all the battleships in the North Atlantic Fleet. In 1898, invented system of steering torpedoes by Hertzian waves; in 1900,

invented combined range finder and turret, and in 1901 a naval telescope and mount. In 1889 invented the naval telescope sight. This is Commander Fiske's most important invention and is now used by all the important navies of the world. In 1893 received Elliott Cresson gold medal from Franklin Institute; in 1894 invented the stadimeter which is used in all the ships of our navy. Commander Fiske was navigator of the *Petrel* at the battle of Manila Bay, and was reported to the Department for "Eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle" on that occasion. He was navigator of the *Petrel* at the taking of the city of Manila, and was navigator of the monitor *Monadnock* during the four months following the outbreak of the Filipino Insurrection. Besides minor engagements, he took part in the bombardments of Paranaque and Malaban; as executive officer of the *Yorktown* he took part in the bombardment of San Fernando in Aug., 1899; 1902, inspector of Whitehead torpedoes during experiment, manufacture and test; Massachusetts, 1902-03; promoted commander, 1903; inspector of ordnance, Cramp & Sons and Neafie & Levy Shipbuilding Cos., 1903-04. Received gold medal for prize essay from the U. S. Naval Institute, 1905. Address, 309 W. 106th St., N. Y. City.

**FISKE, Haley:**

Vice-president Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. of N. Y.; born New Brunswick, N. J., March 18, 1852; was prepared at that place for Rutgers College, from which he was graduated in 1871, at the age of nineteen years. His first vocation after graduation was journalism, which he later abandoned for the law; he studied in the office of Arnoux, Ritch & Woodford, with whom he subsequently became a partner. He practiced his profession, appearing in many important cases, until his election, in 1891, to the vice-presidency of the Metropolitan Life, of which he had for some time been special counsel. He has devoted himself assiduously to the interests of this great and beneficent institution since he became its second officer. Married, April 27, 1887, Marion Cowles Cushman. Is a member of the *Players, City*, *Groliers*, *Delta Phi Clubs* and of the *Bar Association*. Address, 1 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**FISKE, Harrison Grey:**

Editor and proprietor *New York Dramatic Mirror*; born Harrison, N. Y., July 30, 1861; educated in private schools and two years in *New York University*; was

editorial writer and dramatic critic, Jersey City Argus and later on New York Star; became contributor to N. Y. Dramatic Mirror, July, 1879, and soon after became a stockholder and editor of the paper; obtained a controlling interest, 1883; sole proprietor, 1888; married, 1890, Minnie Maddern Fiske, the well-known actress. Address, 121 West 42d St., N. Y. City.

**FISKE, Mrs. Minnie Maddern:**

Actress; born New Orleans, 1865; was early introduced to the stage, playing a child's part at the age of three; at twelve she was taking leading rôles, and at fifteen began her career as a star, assuming the name of Minnie Maddern. During the years 1889-93, she temporarily retired from the stage and devoted herself to study; has since starred in various plays. Married Harrison Grey Fiske, March 19, 1890. Address, 121 West 42d St., N. Y. City.

**FISKE, Stephen:**

Author, dramatist, journalist; born New Brunswick, N. J.; Nov. 22, 1840; graduated Rutgers College, 1862; editorial writer and special correspondent and later dramatic critic on N. Y. Herald; manager of St. James' Theatre, Royal English Opera Company, London, and Fifth Avenue Theatre, N. Y. City; is dramatic editor of Sports of the Times. Member of Lotos, Dramatists, American Authors Clubs, New York, and Savage and Scriblers Clubs, London; author of several popular books and plays. Address, 47 West 93d St., N. Y. City.

**FISKE, Thomas Scott:**

Professor mathematics, Columbia University; editor; born May 12, 1865; was graduated from Columbia, 1885, A. M. 1886; Ph. D., 1888; one of founders and editor of Transactions of American Mathematical Society; wrote: Theory of Functions of Complex Variable, in Higher Mathematics. Address, 1690 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FISKE, William Mead Lindsley:**

Surgeon, meteorologist; born New York, May 10, 1841; son of Almond Dunbar Fiske; studied New York Medical College; was graduated from Bellevue Hospital College in 1863; graduate of New York Homeopathic College, 1864; established the meteorological station at San Mateo, Fla.; one of the founders of the Brooklyn Homeopathic Dispensary; 1891 attended the Berlin congress as a representative of the Kings County and N. Y. State Societies; club: Union League, Brooklyn. Address, 1140 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**FITCH, Charles Elliott:**

Journalist, lecturer, writer; born Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1835; was graduated from Williams College, 1855; Union University, LL. B., 1857; M. A., Syracuse University, 1875; L. H. D., Hamilton College, 1895; married, Syracuse, N. Y., 1870, Louise Lawrence Smith; practiced law, Syracuse, N. Y. and Newbern, N. C., 1857-66; on editorial staff Syracuse Daily Standard, editor-in-chief Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1873-90; supervisor U. S. census, 1880; collector U. S. internal revenue, 1890-94; secretary of N. Y. Constitutional Convention, 1894; State lecturer, N. Y. Department Public Instruction, since 1895; elected regent University of the State of N. Y. in 1877 for life; member American Historical Association, Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, and Rochester Historical Society. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**FITCH (William) Clyde:**

Author and dramatist; born New York, May 2, 1865; was graduated from Amherst, 1886, A. M., 1902; author: A Wave of Life; The Knighting of the Twins; Some Correspondence, and Six Conversations; The Smart Set; Nathan Hale; Barbara Frietchie; Captain Jinks of the Horse Marines. Plays: Beau Brummell; Betty's Finish; Frederic Lemaltre; A Modern Match; Pamela's Prodigy; April Weather; His Grace de Grammont; The Career of Betty Singleton or Mistress Betty; The Moth and the Flame; The Cow-boy and the Lady; The Climbers; Lover's Lane. Adaptations: The Masked Ball; Gossip; Bohemia; The Head of the Family; The Girl and the Judge; The Way of the World; The Last of the Dandies; The Stubbornness of Geraldine; The Girl with the Green Eyes; most of which have been produced; clubs: Players, Lambs, Loyal Legion. Address, 113 East 40th St., N. Y. City.

**FITE, William Benjamin:**

Educator; was graduated from Cornell University, Ph. B., 1892, and Ph. D., 1901; married; instructor in mathematics in Cornell; member of Delta Tau Delta and Sigma Xi Fraternities. Address, 127 Eddy St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**FITSCHEN, John Frederick, jr.:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born 1867; was graduated from Williams College, 1889, and Auburn Theological Seminary, in 1892; ordained 1892; pastor since 1897 of First Presbyterian Church of Ithaca, N. Y.; married in 1899, Miss Ruth Williams, daughter of George R. Williams, of Ithaca; member of Board of Commis-

sioners to Auburn Theological Seminary; member of Delta Upsilon Fraternity. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**FITZGERALD, Edward T.:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born New York; appointed from Texas; naval cadet, September 13, 1892; assistant engineer, May 6, 1898; rank changed to ensign, March 3, 1899; promoted lieutenant, junior grade, June 23, 1902; lieutenant March 3, 1903; duty on Iowa since September 3, 1902. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**FITZGERALD, F. J. C., M. D.:**

Physician; born London, Canada, 1874; son of Judge and Mrs. W. W. Fitzgerald; educated at London Collegiate Institute, Western University, London, Western University Medical College; came to New York in 1897; married, 1902, Miss Hattie S. Grimm, daughter of the late Rev. Christian F. Grimm of New York; member College Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario; N. Y. County Medical Society; surgeon N. Y. Throat & Nose Hospital; clinical assistant N. Y. Eye & Ear Infirmary; late assistant surgeon Williamsburg Hospital, Eye Department. Second vice-president Canadian Club of N. Y. Address, 39 East 27th St., N. Y. City.

**FITZGERALD, James:**

Judge of Supreme Court; born Ireland, Oct. 28, 1851; educated public schools and Cooper Institute, N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia College Law School, 1880; member N. Y. Assembly, 1878; State Senate, 1882; assistant district attorney, 1884; judge court of general sessions, 1890-98, when he was elected judge of the Supreme Court, N. Y., for a term of fourteen years; member of Manhattan, Democratic, Arkwright and Catholic Clubs; and Bar Association of N. Y. City. Residence, 140 East 79th St.; office, County Court House, N. Y. City.

**FITZGERALD, John C.:**

Democratic State Senator; represents the Eleventh District; born N. Y. City, Nov. 12, 1863, of Irish-American parents; attended the public schools of New York; was U. S. Customs officer for ten years; in 1897 appointed an expert accountant in the office of the Commissioners of Accounts of N. Y. City; elected State Senator in 1902 and re-elected in 1904. In 1903 was appointed a member of the following Senate committees: Commerce and Navigation, Miscellaneous Corporations, and Public Education. Address, 280 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FITZGERALD, John Joseph:**

Democratic Congressman; born Brooklyn, Mar. 10, 1872; received preliminary education in public schools; entered Manhattan College, N. Y. City, and was graduated, receiving the degrees of A. B., and A. M.; studied law at the N. Y. Law School; was admitted to the Bar at the age of twenty-one, and the same year received from the regents of the State of N. Y. the degree LL. B.; was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention at Kansas City in 1900; was elected to the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh and Fifty-eighth Congresses and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth. Address, 215 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**FITZGERALD, Joseph:**

Author; born 1837, Limerick, Ireland; author: Caseine, being Rural Meditations, published in Cincinnati by John P. Walsh, 1869; Word and Phrase: True and False Use in English, (1901, McClurg & Co.); translator of several works, mostly on natural science, from French and German; also works from Latin and Greek. Was assistant editor of the Popular Science Monthly, 1872-79, and later four years assistant editor of the Forum; edited for one year the Twentieth Century, weekly, New York; one of the editors of the Manifold Cyclopaedia and also of the Columbian Cyclopaedia; publisher Humboldt Library of Science, 1879-89; graduate of Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md., 1856. Address, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

**FITZGERALD, Louis:**

Soldier; born N. Y. City, May 31, 1838; after thorough education he entered business in his native city. In 1857 he joined the Seventh Militia Regiment of New York, and afterwards entered the U. S. service as first lieutenant in the Eleventh N. Y. Regiment. He took part in the first battle of Bull Run and was made captain for his gallantry. After the disbanding of the Eleventh, he joined the Fortieth N. Y. Regiment as first lieutenant, and again was promoted captain for gallant services at the battle of Fair Oaks; acted as aide-de-camp during the peninsular campaign; afterward joined General J. G. Foster, commander of the Eighteenth Corps. In 1864 was brevetted major and subsequently lieutenant-colonel in the National Guard of N. Y.; 1882, appointed brigadier general and had charge of the Seventh, Eighth, Sixty-ninth and Seventy-first Militia Regiments of N. Y. Address, 253 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**FITZ-PATRICK, Hugh Louis:**

Journalist; born Brooklyn, July 11, 1861; golf reporter N. Y. Sun since 1895; author: Golf Don'ts. Address, Care The Sun, N. Y. City.

**FLACK, William Henry:**

Republican Congressman; born Franklin Falls, N. Y., March 22., 1861; educated in the public schools; became interested in lumbering and tanning; was supervisor of the town of Waverly seven years and chairman of the board for two years; was elected county clerk of Franklin County in 1897, and re-elected in 1900; chairman of the Republican County Committee from 1898 to 1902; was elected president of Malone, N. Y., in 1902; elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress, and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress. Address, Malone, N. Y.

**FLAGG, Edward Octavus:**

Clergyman, poet and lecturer; born Georgetown, S. C., Dec. 13, 1824; son of Henry C. and Martha Flagg; studied civil engineering; educated at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., and Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; D. D., University of N. Y., 1866; LL.D., St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 1898; married, first, Eliza W. McNeil, second, Mary L. Ferris; deacon 1848, priest, 1849; held several pastorates; was rector of All Saints' Church and Church of the Resurrection, and assistant of Grace Church nearly six years; chaplain of the Ninth Regiment, N. Y. N. G., also of the Prince of Orange Masonic Lodge of N. Y.; refused call to Trinity Church, New Orleans. Author of poems, 1890, and later poems, 1895; composed words and music of a national anthem: Rejoice for Liberty, and a number of Christmas and Easter carols. He has lectured extensively in schools and in public, and was secretary of the Society of American Authors and one of its board of managers. Now retired from active ministry, although occasionally engaged in preaching and literary work; has been for a long time contributor to the press. Address, H. W. Brush, 117 Franklin St., N. Y. City.

**FLAGG, Ernest:**

Architect; born Brooklyn, 1860; entered Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1888; architect of St. Luke's Hospital, Morning-side Heights, N. Y. City, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.'s building, Hartford, Conn.; the Scribner Building, Fifth Avenue, N. Y., St. Margaret Memorial Hos-

pital, Pittsburg, Pa., Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., Naval Hospital, Annapolis, Md., Singer Manufacturing Co.'s buildings, Broadway and Prince Street, and Broadway and Liberty Street, N. Y. City, and many other public buildings and private residences. Wrote articles on the l'Ecole des Beaux Arts published in the Architectural Record. In an article published in Scribner's Magazine in 1893, entitled: The New York Tenement House Evil and Its Cure, was the first to call attention to the fact that all the worst evils of the tenement house system of New York lay in the plan and the 25 x 100 foot lot. Address, 35 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**FLAGLER, Henry M.:**

One of the managers of Standard Oil Co.; born Canandaigua, N. Y., about 1830. Early became clerk in store in Orleans Co.; subsequently removed to Saginaw, Mich., and conducted salt works there; later became a resident of Cleveland, and one of the pioneers of the petroleum business there. Upon his association with Messrs. Rockefeller and Andrews, under the firm name of Rockefeller, Andrews & Flagler, his future in the business was assured; the Standard Oil Co. succeeded the firm of Andrews & Flagler, and he has been prominently identified with its management since its organization; director in the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry; the Minnesota Iron Co., the Duluth & Iron Range R. R., the Western Union Telegraph Co., the International Bank Note Co., the Jacksonville, Tampa & Key West Ry., and other companies. He has built about six hundred miles of railroad in the State and otherwise added enormously to the taxable property of Florida; member of the Union League, Metropolitan, City, Larchmont, New York and American Yacht Clubs and the New England Society. Address, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FLAGLER, Isaac Van Vleck:**

Composer, concert organist and music publisher; born Albany, N. Y., 1848; educated Albany and Kinderhook Academies; musical studies in Germany and Paris; organist and musical lecturer, Chautauqua Assembly, Chautauqua, N. Y.; organist First Presbyterian Church, Auburn, N. Y.; composer and editor: Three New Collections of Organ Music; Organists' Treasury; New Collection of Choir Music; New Era of Song; Songs of Praise and Devotion. Address, Auburn, N. Y.

**FLAGLER, John Haldane:**

Capitalist; educated at Patterson, N. Y., Academy; interested as officer or director in many corporations including: National Tube Co., American Union Life Insurance Co., National Bank of North America, Assurance Co. of America, Crocker, Wheeler Electric Co., etc.; member: Sons of American Revolution, Chamber of Commerce, American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Museum of Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art and Iron & Steel Institute, London; clubs: Lots, N. Y. Yacht, American Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Auto, Lawyers and Duquesne (Pittsburgh). Residence. 15 Park Ave.; office, 196 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FLANAGAN, John:**

Sculptor; born Newark, N. J.; studied under Augustus St. Gaudens (New York), and Henry Chapu and Alexandre Falguière, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; Awarded silver medals, Paris Exposition, 1900, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; represented in French National Collection of Living Artists, Luxembourg Museum, Paris; among his more notable works are bronze high relief, Public Library at Newark, N. J., and Monumental Clock in Congressional Library, Washington, D. C.; member: Art Students League, N. Y. Athletic Club. Residence, 23 N. 7th St., Newark, N. J. Studios: 16 Impasse du Maine, Paris, France, and 16 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**FLEITMAN, Ewald:**

Importer; born Schwerte, Westphalia, Dec. 1, 1846; educated in a college near Cologne, in a Prussian Cadet School, and a mercantile academy in Antwerp. In 1861, he came to N. Y., and established an importation of silks and dry goods; member of several clubs, and director of several banks; in 1874, married Miss Caesar, of New Brighton. Address, 494 Broome St., N. Y. City.

**FLEMING, Edwin:**

Journalist; born Dec. 11, 1847, West Lebanon, Ind.; was graduated from University of Michigan, 1870; reporter for Michigan newspapers until 1873; went abroad for eighteen months; Washington correspondent; editor Buffalo Courier, 1885-97; secretary to the mayor of Buffalo, 1898; secretary of Pan American Exposition, 1899-1902; editor Buffalo Chronicle, 1903, 1904; married, Apr. 20, 1881, Harriet L. Stone of Kalamazoo, Mich. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**FLEMING, William Hansell:**

Author, editor, lecturer; born Philadelph., Aug. 23, 1844; educated in public schools of Philadelphia, was graduated from Central High School; studied at Princeton University, from which he received the honorary degree of A. M., 1900; author: A Bibliography of First Folios (Shakespeare) in N. Y. City, published in Shakespeariana; The Division of Shakespeare's Plays into Acts; The Shakespearian Dramas, and other magazine articles published in Werner's Magazine; How to Study Shakespeare, (Vol. I., 1897; Vol. II., 1899; Vol. III., 1903; Vol. IV., 1904, published by Doubleday, Page & Co.); Shakespeare's Plots: A Study in Dramatic Construction, published, 1902, Putnam; editor Looker-On Magazine two years; lecturer for Board of Education, Greater New York. Address, 60 West 38th St., N. Y. City.

**FLETCHER, Austin Barclay:**

Lawyer; born Mendon, Mass., March 13, 1852; was graduated from Tufts College, 1876, A. B., LL. D., Tufts College; A. M., LL. B., Boston University; married, 1882, Hortense M. Follett; professor oratory, Boston University, and Brown University, 1878-81; and since in practice of the law; interested as officer or director in banking, railway and other corporations; president Fletcher Family Union; trustee Boston University; author: Advanced Readings and Recitations; clubs Metropolitan, Union League, N. Y. Athletic, Brown University, Lawyers, New England Society. Residence, Plaza Hotel; office, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**FLETCHER, STEVENSON Whitcomb:**

Educator; was graduated from Massachusetts Agricultural College, B. Sc., 1896, and Cornell University, M. S. in Agriculture, 1898, and Ph. D., 1900; assistant professor of extension teaching in agriculture in Cornell University. Address, 804 E. State St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**FLICK, Alexander Clarence:**

Educator; born Galion, O., Aug. 18, 1869; preliminary education in public schools of Leesville, Crawford County, O.; prepared for college at Otterbein Preparatory School, Westerville, O.; attended college at Heidelberg College, Tiffin, O., and Otterbein University, Westerville, O.; was graduated from the latter institution with the degree of A. B., 1894, and received A. M., 1897; attended Columbia University, 1894-95, and 1895-96 as Fellow in history, and received Ph. D. from that institution; Syracuse University, 1896-97, as instructor



in history; made associate professor 1898, and full professor of European history, 1900; married Laura T. Page, 1899; 1902-03, in Europe, studying in Jena, Berlin, Paris, Rome and London; has written: History of Loyalism in N. Y. during the Revolution, (Macmillan, 1901); Short History of N. Y. State, (Maynard, Merrill & Co.); History in Rhymes and Jingles, (Saalfield Publishing Co.) and many magazine and newspaper articles; 1904, received Litt. D. from Otterbeld University; member of various social and educational societies; has lectured extensively on historical subjects. Address, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.

**FLINT, Austin, M. D., LL. D.:**

Consulting physician; born March 28, 1836, Northampton, Mass.; entered Harvard University, 1852; honorable demit from Harvard in 1853; began study of medicine in the office of Dr. Frank H. Hamilton, Buffalo, N. Y., 1854; attended lectures in the medical department of the University of Louisville, Ky.; began practice, Buffalo, N. Y., in 1857; editor of the Buffalo Medical Journal, 1857-60; professor of physiology, medical department, University of Buffalo, 1858-59; visiting surgeon, Buffalo General Hospital, 1858; removed to City of N. Y., in 1859; professor of physiology, N. Y. Medical College, 1859-60; professor of physiology, New Orleans School of Medicine, 1860-61. Acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Army. U. S. General Hospital, City of N. Y., 1862-65. Married, Dec. 23, 1862, Elizabeth B. McMaster of Ballston, Spa, N. Y. Professor of physiology, etc., and one of the founders of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College of the City of N. Y., 1861-98; professor of physiology, Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1862-68; professor of physiology in Cornell University Medical College, 1898; visiting physician to Bellevue Hospital, 1869, and consulting physician, 1896; consulting physician to class of nervous diseases, Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, 1866; surgeon-general, State of N. Y., 1874-78; examining physician, Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co., New York office, 1871-86; editor of the first volume of transactions of the New York State Medical Association, 1885; LL. D., Jefferson Medical College, 1885. Member of the American Medical Association; Fellow of the N. Y. State Medical Association; correspondent of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa.; member of the American Philological Society; honorary member of

the American Academy of Medicine; member of the American Medico-Psychological Association; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, etc.; decoration of the Third Class—Order of the Bust of the Liberator (Bolívar), Republic of Venezuela, 1891. Visiting physician, insane pavilion, Bellevue Hospital, 1896; consulting physician, Manhattan State Hospital for the Insane, 1896; president of the Consulting Board, 1899; president of N. Y. State Medical Association, 1895; president of the Medical Association of the Greater City of N. Y., 1899; member of the executive committee of the N. Y. Prison Association, 1896. Address, 60 East 34th St., N. Y. City.

**FLINT, Austin, Jr., M. D.:**

Physician; born N. Y.; was graduated from Medical College, N. Y. City, 1889; professor of obstetrics and clinical gynecology in same; visiting physician Bellevue Hospital; consulting physician N. Y. Maternity Hospital; attending physician Hospital Ruptured and Crippled, and Emergency Hospitals. Member of N. Y. State Medical Association; N. Y. Obstetrical Society; N. Y. County Medical Association; Medical Association of Greater N. Y.; Physicians Medical Aid Association, and Fellow N. Y. Academy of Medicine. Address, 34 E. 54th St., N. Y. City.

**FLINT, Charles Banlett:**

Merchant; born Thomaston, Me., January 24, 1850; educated in the public schools of his native town, those of Brooklyn, N. Y., and at the school of Warren Johnson, Topsham, Me.; 1868 was graduated from the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; 1871, organized the firm of Gilchrist, Flint & Co., ship-chandlers; 1872, with W. R. Grace, established the firm of W. R. Grace & Co., transacting a general shipping and commission business with the west coast of South America; was a member of the firms of Grace & Co., of Peru, Chili, and San Francisco, and in 1876, was appointed consul in N. Y. City for the Republic of Chili; later appointed Consul of Nicaragua in N. Y. City, and represented Nicaragua in negotiations with the parties who became the concessionaires of the Nicaragua Canal; delegate of the U. S. to the International American Conference (held in Washington, '89-'90), to which he was appointed by President Harrison owing to his knowledge of the resources and conditions in South American countries and his intimate acquaintance with the Latin-American trade; in that conference he

represented the U. S. on the Committee on Banking, and suggested the idea of organizing the International American Bank; the conference unanimously recommended the organization of such a bank, which was endorsed by Secretary Blaine, and by President Harrison, both in a special message and in his annual message to Congress; Mr. Flint represented the U. S. on the Committee of Customs Regulations, and proposed the organization of the Bureau of American Republics; by request of Secretary Blaine, he acted as confidential agent of the Department of State in negotiating with the Brazilian Minister the first Reciprocity Treaty under the Aldrich Amendment. To him was entrusted the drafting and presenting of the terms accepted by Brazil. During the Da Gama Rebellion in Brazil, Mr. Flint became the agent of President Pixoto in the purchase of vessels and munitions of war; in 1894, during the progress of the China-Japan War, his firm sold and delivered to the Government of Japan, the Esmeraldi, the crack cruiser of the Chilian Navy; this is the only instance in the history of the world where an important war vessel has been sold and delivered to a nation actually engaged in hostilities; Mr. Flint rendered valuable services to the U. S. Government, in the purchase of vessels and munitions of war during the Spanish war; he gave the Government the first information of the sailing of the Spanish fleet from Cape Verde, and also advised the Government of the sailing of colliers to the rendezvous with the Spanish fleet off the coast of Venezuela; during the past few years Mr. Flint has devoted himself chiefly to the consolidation of industrials; a few of the companies organized by him are: The American Chicle Co., the National Starch Co., Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., American Bobbin & Shuttle Co., American Caramel Co., Rubber Goods Mfg. Co., and the Computing Scale Co. of America; was one of the syndicate which built the Vigilant, which successfully defended America's cup against the Valkyrie; married E. Kate Simmons of Troy, N. Y., in 1883; Mrs. Flint is an accomplished musician and the proceeds of the sale of some of her musical compositions have endowed a bed in St. Luke's Hospital, besides aiding many other deserving charities; Mr. Flint is a member of the Century and Union Clubs of New York and of the St. Stephens Club of London. Address, 4 E. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**FLINT, Wm. Benj.:**

Shipping merchant; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1863; educated at Polytechnic and Collegiate Institute, and began his business career as an office boy for his father; in 1888, was admitted to partnership, and is still in the firm; he has been consul of Uruguay in N. Y., and director of the Maritime Exchange. Residence, Hotel Majestic; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**FLOOD, Henry, M. D.:**

Physician; born 1853, Lodi, N. Y.; was graduated from Elmira Free Academy, 1871, and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1874; studied in Vienna, Austria, 1878-79, and at College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1889-90; medical examiner, Niagara University, Buffalo, N. Y.; consulting physician, Arnot-Ogden Hospital; surgeon, Erie and Lackawanna R. Roads; member Chemung Co., and State Medical Societies; medical writer; inventor; mayor of City of Elmira, 1884-85; post-master since 1889; surgeon, 110th Battalion, N. G., N. Y.; married, Jan. 1, 1881, Miss Seeley. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**FLOOD-KEYES, Regina:**

Physician and surgeon; born Elmira, N. Y., April 18, 1870; grand-daughter of Dr. P. H. Flood, surgeon of the One Hundred and Seventh, N. Y. Volunteers, with rank of lieutenant-colonel; was graduated from University of Buffalo, medical department, 1896; now clinical instructor in obstetrics and gynecology at University of Buffalo; physician in charge of University of Buffalo Dispensary; attending physician at Erie County Hospital in obstetrics; gynecologist to Buffalo General Hospital. Address, 181 Allen St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**FLOOD, Thomas S.:**

Capitalist; born April 12, 1844, Lodi, N. Y.; educated Elmira Free Academy; druggist; married, 1870, Frances Miller of Elmira; founder of the City of Du Bois, Pa.; Alderman, Elmira, 1882; member of Congress, 1887-91; treasurer and superintendent, Chemung County Agricultural Society. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**FLOEIO, Caryl (William J. Robjohn):**

Musician, composer; born Tavistock, Devonshire, England, Nov. 2, 1843; where he was educated; first boy soloist Trinity Church, N. Y. City, 1858-60; went on the stage in 1861; returned to New York, 1869; as teacher, pianist, conductor, organist, composer; conducted opera troupe, Havana, Cuba, 1878; appeared in concerts of own com-

position with orchestra. Composer of Uncle Tom (opera); organized Palestrina Choir, chorus of 100 voices for production of Mediaeval music, 1886; musical director, Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., 1889-91; in charge of musical functions at Biltmore, N. C., for Geo. W. Vanderbilt, 1896-1901. Address, Asheville, N. C.

**FLOWEE, Anson E.:**

Banker; succeeded his brother, former Governor Roswell P. Flower, as head of the great banking house, No. 45 Broadway, N. Y. City; born Theresa, N. Y., June 20, 1843; member of the Manhattan, Metropolitan, Riding, Democratic, and Church Clubs; Ardsley Casino (of Ardsley-on-Hudson), and of the American Museum of Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New England Society; American Fine Art Society; director Amalgamated Copper Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit R. R. Co., Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., Nassau Electric R. R. Co., Colonial Trust Co., International Paper Co. and the People's Gas Light & Coke Co. Residence, 601 Fifth Ave.; office, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FLOY, Henry:**

Consulting electrical and mechanical engineer; born Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 19, 1866; son of James Floy, and grandson of the Rev. James Floy, a noted abolitionist; was graduated A. B., from Wesleyan University, 1899; M. E., Cornell University, 1891; M. A. Wesleyan University, 1892; with the Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., as engineer in Pittsburg until 1896; Chicago, until 1897; Minneapolis, 1898; associated with Professor R. C. Carpenter, of Cornell University, in consulting engineering in N. Y. City, 1898 to 1901; gained international reputation by reason of first installing really high tension electric transmission underground, namely, 25,000 volts; writer for engineering publications; married Alice Van Beschoten, East Orange, N. J., 1895; member of the Engineers Club, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Crescent Athletic Club, Republican Club of East Orange, Cornell University Club, Wesleyan University Alumni Association, Psi Upsilon Fraternity; director Orange Y. M. C. A.; president Henry Floy Co., the National Consolidated Co., N. Y. City; secretary of Neversink Light & Power Co., Middletown, N. Y. Address, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FLOYD, Jacob B.:**

Lawyer; born April 26, 1839, Chemung, N. Y.; prepared at Wyoming Seminary

and was graduated from Albany Law School, 1871; special county judge of Tioga County; member of Assembly, 1889; bank director; Republican; married, Aug. 14, 1861, Matilda H. Snyder, of Scranton, Pa. Address, Waverly, N. Y.

**FLYNT, Josiah:**

Author; (literary pseudonym of Josiah Flynt Willard); born Appleton, Wis., 1869; educated at Berlin University, and resided in the German capital for five years; has been a frequent contributor to some of the leading periodicals in the U. S. and England, and has published a number of volumes, including: Tramping with Tramps, and Notes of an Itinerant Policeman. Address, Briarcliffe Manor, N. Y.

**FOGARTY, Thomas:**

Artist, illustrator; born N. Y. City, 1873; took scientific course at De La Salle Institute, N. Y. City; entered the publishing house of Chas. Scribner's Sons; studied art at Art Students' League; began illustrating on Harper's Young People in 1893; also published a few drawings in Life; drew for school books and histories for the American Book Co.; his work leans toward character and realism; books illustrated by him: Riis' The Making of an American (1901); Battle With the Slum (1902); The Meloon Farm; The Blazed Trail; The Merry Anne and The Forest, the latter work being the result of a canoe trip into the Canadian wilderness with the author; is on the staff of McClure's, Colliers and Outlook, and contributes to the other leading periodicals; has illustrated for Harper's Weekly, Saturday Evening Post, Youths' Companion, Century, Scribner's and McClure's Magazines; member of the Society of Illustrators and of Players Club. Address, 38 East 22d St., N. Y. City.

**FOLEY, Samuel J.:**

Democratic State Senator, representing the Twelfth Senate District; born Quebec, July 10, 1862; educated at the public and night schools of N. Y. City; since 1876 he has been a buyer of dry goods for export with the house of E. D. Cordes & Co.; elected to Assembly in 1890, '91, '92; in the session of the Assembly in 1892 he was the author of a general bill codifying the excise laws of the State, which later became a law; also introduced a bill making the term of office of the Aldermen of New York two years; this was passed by the Assembly; in 1895 he was elected to the Senate; re-elected in 1898, 1900, '02 and '04; in 1893 was appointed a member of

the following Senate committees: Finance, Taxation, and Retrenchment, Banks, and Public Health. Address, care E. D. Cordes & Co., 16 Exchange Place, N. Y. City.

**FOLGER, Mathew H.:**

Vice and deputy consul; born Cape Vincent, N. Y., March 22, 1842; member of the banking house of Folger Brothers; director of the Kingston & Pembroke R. R., and president of the Thousand Islands Steamboat Co.; appointed vice and deputy consul in 1874, at Kingston, Canada.

**FOLKS, Homer:**

Secretary of the State Charities Aid Association; born Michigan, 1867; was graduated from Albion College, Mich., 1889, and from Harvard University in 1890, receiving the degree of B. A.; 1890, became general superintendent of the Children's Aid Society of Pennsylvania; in this position he gained an intimate knowledge of the care of destitute, neglected and delinquent children, and especially of the plan of caring for them in families, and he is probably best known as one of the leading experts in the U. S. in this field; in Feb., 1893, he resigned this position to accept the secretaryship of the N. Y. State Charities Aid Association, which is an unofficial organization working for the improvement in all practical ways of public charities of all kinds; as secretary and chief executive officer of this association, he took a leading part in all the organized movements for the improvement of public charitable institutions in the city and State of N. Y.; through his activity in these lines he gained a good working knowledge of the actual operations of municipal and State administration; his participation in local politics resulted in his election, in 1897, as a member of the first municipal Assembly of Greater New York for a term of two years; he resigned from the Municipal Assembly in the fall of 1899 to accept the Republican nomination for the Assembly; in 1900, at the request of General Leonard Wood, military governor of Cuba, he spent six weeks in Cuba studying the public relief of that island; he prepared a charities law, which was enacted in July, 1900, creating an Insular Department of Charities, establishing State institutions for destitute and delinquent children, and the insane, and a bureau for placing children in families; this bureau was organized under his personal direction; he has been for several

years an assistant editor of the Charities Review, a member of the American Economic Association and of the American Statistical Association; in the National Conference of Charities and Correction he has been chairman of the section on the insane, the section on child-saving work, and the section on municipal and county charities; as chairman of the latter section he submitted, in 1898, a report showing the actual methods of administration of charity by each of the seventy largest cities in the U. S.; in May, 1901, he was elected general secretary of the National Conference of Charities and Correction, which position he resigned when he was appointed Commissioner of Charities of N. Y. City by Mayor Low in January 1902. Residence, 19 East 88th St.; office, 105 East 22nd St., N. Y. City.

**FOLSOM, Benjamin:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 5, 1847, Folsomdale, N. Y.; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1871; newspaper correspondent, 1871-72; admitted to the Bar, 1875; U. S. Consul at Sheffield, Eng., 1886-93; married, Oct. 11, 1893, Ella Blanchard Howard, of Rochester, N. Y. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**FOLWELL, William Watts:**

Educator; born Romulus, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1833; was graduated from Hobart, 1857; assistant professor of mathematics, 1859; 1860, studied philology at Berlin; 1861, enlisted in Fiftieth N. Y. Engineers, continuing throughout the war; 1869, professor of mathematics, Kenyon College, Ohio, becoming, in the same year, president of University of Minnesota; this office he resigned, in 1884, to accept office of librarian and chair of political science; author of Public Instruction in Minnesota (1875); Lectures on Political Economy; president Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts, 1882-92; president Park Commissioners, Minneapolis, since 1894; member of State Board of Charities and Correction, 1895-01; president Minneapolis Improvement League, and vice-president American Economic Association. Address, 1,020 Fifth St., S. E. Minneapolis, Minn.

**FOERD, John:**

Journalist; engaged in editorial work on newspapers and periodicals in N. Y. for the last thirty-one years; during fourteen years of this time he was connected with the N. Y. Times as editorial writer and editor-in-chief; at present one of the editorial writers of the Journal of Com-

merce and Commercial Bulletin, and secretary of the American Asiatic Association, of which he was one of the founders. Office address, Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin, N. Y. City.

**FOOTE, Edward Bliss:**

Physician, author; born Cleveland, O., Feb. 20, 1829; author: Medical Common Sense; Plain Home Talk; Science in Story, and Dr. Foote's Home Cyclopaedia of Medical and Social Science. Address, 120 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**FOOTE, Edward Bond:**

Physician, author and editor; born E. Cleveland, O., Aug. 15, 1854; son Edward Bliss Foote, M. D.; educated Charlier Institute and Columbia College; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1876; member Sons of Revolution, Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. Eclectic Medical Society. Address, 120 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**FOOTE, Edward Milton:**

Physician and surgeon; born Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1866; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1886; Harvard Medical School, 1890; in practice in N. Y. City since 1894; married, 1899, Caroline B. Cauldwell; at present instructor in surgery, Columbia University; visiting surgeon, N. Y. City Hospital, etc.; member N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Harvard Medical Society, American Medical Association; author of various articles on surgical subjects. Address, 136 West 48th St., N. Y. City.

**FORBES, Allen B.:**

Banker; born Cleveland, O.; removed New York in 1901; was graduated from the law schools of Northwestern University and Yale University; partner in the banking house of N. W. Harris & Co.; member of Lawyers, Mid-day, City, Yale, Englewood Clubs and Ohio Society and Union League Club, Chicago. Address, Pine and William Sts., N. Y. City.

**FORBES, Gerrit Angelo:**

Jurist; born Clockville, N. Y., May 30, 1836; son Isaac J. and Abigail Sayles Forbes; educated at public schools; married Ellen Brooks, of Clockville, N. Y., 1862; admitted to Bar, 1863; district attorney, Madison Co., 1871-74; 1888, elected Judge of Supreme Court of New York, Sixth Judicial district, present term expiring 1906; Republican; member of N. Y. State and Madison Co. Bar Associations; club: Century (Syracuse). Address, Canastota, N. Y.

**FORD, Darius Reynolds, D. D.:**

Clergyman, educator; born 1824, Bel-

fast, N. Y.; was graduated from Brown University, 1852; professor of Greek in Alfred University, 1852--63; professor of Physical Sciences in Elmira Female College since 1863; teacher in evening school of Elmira Reformatory six years; made a tour of the world, 1869-70; member of Elmira Academy of Sciences and American Associations of Microscopists. Died Nov. 25, 1904, at Belfast, N. Y.

**FORD, James Lauren:**

Journalist, author; born St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1854; author: The Literary Shop; Hypnotic Tales; Bohemia Invaded; Dolly Dillenbeck; Cupid and the Footlights; The Brazen Calf; Story of Du Barry; Juvenile Tales; Dr. Dodds' School; The Third Alarm. Address, 111 Fifth Av., N. Y. City.

**FORD, John:**

Lawyer; born Knowlesville, N. Y., 1862; until twenty-four years of age worked as a farm laborer and stone dresser; having educated himself for college, he gained a State scholarship which entitled him to free tuition in Cornell University; entered in 1886, and won a University scholarship, which insured him an annual income of two hundred dollars for four years; was graduated 1890; admitted to the Bar in 1893, and was a member of the N. Y. State Senate from 1896 till 1900 inclusive; he originated and passed many measures of great importance, including the Ford Franchise Tax Law and the Amsterdam Avenue Anti-Grab Law. Residence, 210 West 94th St.; office, 350 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FORD, Simeon:**

Proprietor of the Grand Union Hotel, N. Y. City, and one of the most successful men in his line of business; he is known to everybody in New York and to nearly everybody out of New York, as the wittiest after-dinner speaker in Manhattan. Address, Grand Union Hotel, N. Y. City.

**FORD, Worthington Chauncey:**

Chief of the Department of Manuscripts, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1858; son of Gordon Lester and Emily Ellsworth Ford; married Elizabeth Fillmore Quin, of Washington, D. C. Historian and economist; Chief of Bureau of Statistics, U. S. Department of State, 1885-89; and of U. S. Treasury Department, 1893-98; Boston Public Library, 1898-1902. Publications: Life of George Washington; American Citizen's Manual; edited Writings of George

Washington, and many historical works. Clubs: Century, Grolier, New York; Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Washington. Address, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

**FORDYCE, John Addison, M. D.:**

Physician, born Guernsey Co., O., Feb. 16, 1858; was graduated A. B. from Adrian College, Mich., 1878; M. A., 1889; Ph. D., 1901; M. D., Chicago Medical College, 1881; interne Cook County Hospital, Chicago, until 1883; practiced Hot Springs, Ark., until 1886; married, in 1886, Alice Dean Smith, of N. Y. City; studied in Vienna and Berlin, 1886, '87 and '88; graduate, M. D., University of Berlin, 1888; practicing N. Y. City, since latter year; member of the American Medical Association, American Academy of Medicine, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, American Dermatological Association, American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, N. Y. State Medical Association, N. Y. State Medical Society, N. Y. Dermatological Society, etc.; professor of dermatology and syphilology, medical department, N. Y. University; visiting dermatologist, City Hospital, etc.; author of numerous monographs on subjects pertaining to dermatology and genito-urinary diseases. Address, 80 W. 40th St., N. Y. City.

**FORMAN, Allan:**

Editor The Journalist; born Mattituck, L. I., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1860; educated at private school and tutors in Brooklyn, and at Williams College; married Xesia Carlstedt; dramatic critic and contributor to current periodicals; established The Journalist in 1884 and has since conducted it; member Long Island Historical Society, Uuderwriters Club. Residence, 10 E. 16th St.; office, 41 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**FORNES, Charles Vincent:**

President of the Board of Aldermen of Greater New York, and senior member of the firm of C. V. Fornes & Co.; born Erie County, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1847; devoted his spare time to study, and paid his own way through Lockport Union Academy, where he completed the academic and commercial courses in 1864; entered the employ of Dahlman & Co., wholesale woolen merchants, and remained for eight years, when he embarked in the same line of business on his own account under the firm name of Dahlman & Fornes, his partner being a nephew of his former employer; in 1877, the firm removed to a wider field of activity, N. Y. City, where two

years later the firm assumed its present form of C. V. Fornes & Co.; in Nov., 1901, he was elected to the position of president of the Board of Aldermen; re-elected in 1903; member of the Colonial Club and Columbian Yacht Club of N. Y. City; trustee and incorporator of the Emigrants' Industrial Bank, trustee and incorporator of the City Trust Co., and, since 1896, has been treasurer of the Catholic Protectory in N. Y. City; president of the Champlain Club, of Plattsburg, N. Y., was a member of the Committee of One Hundred on the Columbian Celebration in the Metropolis in 1893, and was one of the committee for the erection of the famous Catholic Seminary at Dunwoodie, N. Y.; married on Nov. 11, 1898, Dora, daughter of Benjamin Lyde, of the firm of C. V. Fornes & Co. Address, 425 Broome St., N. Y. City.

**FORSSLUND, or FOSTER, Miss (Mary) Louise:**

Writer of novels and short stories, chiefly of Long Island life; titles of books: The Story of Sarah (Brentano's); The Ship of Dreams (Harper's); born Sayville, L. I., N. Y.; educated at Sayville Public School, the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.; also studied with private tutor; worked at fiction from early childhood, made a special study of the baymen of the Great South Bay and of the Dutch people of Long Island; first serial published in the Ladies Home Journal 1904; Dutchtown Stories, the original Dutchtown is West Sayville, Long Island. Address, Sayville, L. I., N. Y.

**FOSDICK, Charles Austin:**

(Harry Castlemon); author of juvenile stories; born Randolph, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1842; educated Central High School, Buffalo; when the war broke out, enlisted in the Mississippi Squadron; served as landsman on the magazine ship Illinois, and store ship Sovereign, and made a trip down the river to provision the iron-clads that were blockaded by low water at St. Helena; served as paymaster's steward on board the gunboat St. Clair, on Cumberland river, and during the Yazoo Pass Expedition and other operations which ended in the surrender of Vicksburg; was on the Choctaw as captain's clerk during the Red River Expedition under Lieutenant Commander Ramsay (now admiral), and was ordered to Mound City to accept promotion; was receiver and superintendent of coal when

the war closed; in the navy and militia he had served eight years and four months; is a prominent member of G. A. R.; 1873, married Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of John Stoddard, a West Point graduate, who, at the time of his death, was chief engineer of the Brooklyn Water Works; he commenced writing at the age of fifteen; the books that are the best known are the Gunboat Series and the War Series. Address, Westfield, N. Y.

**FOSDICK, James William:**

Artist, author; born Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1858; educated Boston public schools; studied art at School Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and in Paris under Boulanger, Lefevbre and Colin; married, Richmond, Va., 1890, Gertrude, daughter of Judge Joseph Christian; founder of art of fire etching in America; his most notable work in this line being *The Glorification of Joan of Arc*; and in Mural decorations those at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, the St. Louis Museum, and in private residences, including those of the Havemeyers, Goulds, Lewisohns; member of National Society Mural Painters, Architectural League of New York; member of Lotos (New York), National Arts Club, (New York), Copley Society (Boston) Clubs; author: *The Honor of the Braxtons*, and stories, travels, and art articles in magazines. Address and studio, 29 West 67th St., N. Y. City.

**FOSTER, Benjamin:**

Artist; born North Anson, Me., July 31, 1852; studied in N. Y. City and Paris, and is represented in the public collections of the Montreal Art Association, Boston Art Club, Corcoran Art Gallery, Brooklyn Institute, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, and the Luxembourg Gallery of Paris; received a medal at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago; bronze medal at the Paris Exposition; silver medal at the Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo; silver medal at the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, 1900, and the Webb Prize, Society of American Artists, 1901; member of the N. Y. W. C. Club Society of American Artists, the Century Association and the Lotos Club, and the National Academy of Design. Address, 253 W. 42d St., N. Y. City.

**FOSTEE, Frank P.:**

Physician; editor; born Concord, N. H., Nov. 26, 1841; educated Concord High School; was graduated from College Physicians & Surgeons, 1862; married Miss Georgiana Molleson, N. Y.; acting assis-

tant surgeon, U. S. Army, 1865; since in active practice in New York; co-author *Illustrated Encyclopedia Medical Dictionary*; clubs: Century, Aldine. Address, 66 W. Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FOSTER, Fred W.:**

Major U. S. Army; born Pennsylvania; appointed from New York; was graduated from the Military Academy and promoted to second lieutenant June, 1877; served on frontier duty at Camp Brown, Wyoming, 1877, to May, 1878; at Fort McKinney, Wyoming, 1878, to Aug., 1879; at Fort Robinson, Nebraska, May to July 1880; at Fort Laramie, Wyoming, 1880, to April, 1883; at Fort Niobrara, Nebraska, to May, 1885; promoted to first lieutenant, April 1, 1885; at Fort Reno, Indian Territory, 1886; captain, June 1, 1897; major, July 8, 1904. Address, Whipple Barracks, Ariz.

**FOSTER, George Everett:**

Author and journalist; born Aug. 27, 1849, Milford, N. H.; educated at the Literary and Scientific Institution, New London, N. H., and Cornell University, 1870-73; teacher; founder of Milford, N. H., *Enterprise*, which he successfully conducted thirteen years; established *Wilton, N. H., Journal*; removed to Ithaca, N. Y., 1887; writer for the *Ithaca Journal and Democrat*, being for several years editor and manager of the latter; special correspondent for *Herald, Transcript, and Globe*, of Boston, *Chicago Times and Mail, Yankee Blade, New York World, Times, Tribune and Sun*; contributor to *Leslie's Monthly, Century Magazine, Greenbag, Womans' Magazine, Magazine of American History* and other periodicals; as author, he has devoted much time to the amelioration of the North American Indian, especially the Cherokees, the Council of that tribe passing a vote of thanks for his efforts in showing to the American people that there could be something good and great in the North American Indian, the paper being stamped by the seal of the Cherokee Nation and transmitted to Mr. Foster by Chief Bushyhead; his leading published works are *Sequo-yah, the American Cadmus and Modern Moses; The Story of an Indian Tribe; Cherokee Literature and Bibliography; The Story of the Cherokee Bible; Through Cherokee Lands*; also a serial story, *John Ridge*, which is an historical Cherokee romance. During a visit to the Cherokee Nation he was tendered a special reception at their Council

House. Mr. Foster is a contributor to a syndicate press, one of his serials being Ned, the Farmer Boy; he also devotes some time to genealogy, being author of a Foster Genealogy; The Priest Family in America, and smaller works on the Lords, Burritt and Farleys; married. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**FOSTER, James Peers:**

Lawyer; born Flushing, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1848; was graduated from Columbia Law School, LL. B., 1873; LL. D., Berlin University, 1877; married, 1873, Sara M. Haight; suggested organization, and 1888, became first president Republican League of U. S. Clubs; Union League, Society Medical Jurisprudence, Republican. Office, 47 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FOSTER, Pell W.:**

President Power Specialty Co.; born N. Y. City, April 26, 1862; entered school of Mines, Columbia College, 1879; Clerk in Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, 1883-87; with Retsof Mining Co., 1887-95; president of Power Specialty Co., since 1895. Address, 126 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**FOSTER, Roger:**

Lawyer, legal writer; born Worcester, Mass., 1857; educated Boston Latin School, Marburg University, Germany, was graduated from Yale, 1878, A. M., 1881; was graduated from Columbia College Law School, 1880; and same year admitted to New York Bar; tenement house commissioner, 1894; special counsel board of health, N. Y. City, 1896. Author: A Treatise on the Federal Judiciary Acts of 1875 and 1887; A Treatise on Federal Practice, 1890, 1892; Commentaries on the Constitution, vol. 1, 1895; A Treatise on the Income Tax of 1894, 1895; contributor of numerous pamphlets and articles in periodicals; Democrat. Clubs: Bar Association, Manhattan, Reform, N. Y. Athletic, Yale, Twilight, and Metropolitan of Washington. Residence, 69 W. 55th St.; 35 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**FOSTER, Scott:**

President People's Bank; born near Newburgh, N. Y., May 19, 1837; son of Dr. John L. and Harriet Scott Foster; married 1867, Emeline Hegeman, Pottersville, N. J.; dry goods clerk and merchant, 1853-82, when he became vice-president and in 1884 president People's Bank; member, Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. Historical Society, N. Y. Zoological Society; Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum Natural History, N. Y. Botanical Garden, Presbyterian Union; Clubs: Union League and Quill. Resi-

dence, 332 W. 72d St.; office, 395 Canal St., N. Y. City.

**FOSTER, Theodosia Maria Toll:**

(Faye Huntington), educator, writer; born Verona, N. Y., 1838; was graduated from Oneida Seminary, 1861; married, 1869, James H. Foster (died, 1872); principal of Home School at Verona, N. Y. for some years; has since devoted her time to writing; author: In Earnest; Through Patience; Kitty Farnham; Allan Phillips; Fred Roberts; Mr. McKenzie's Answer; Ripley Parsonage; Echoing and Re-echoing; Mrs. Deane's Way; Millerton People; What Fide Remembers; Competitive Workmen; St. Paul's Problem; The Boynton Neighborhood; Modern Exodus; His First Charge; Lewis Elmore, Crusader; A Break in Schedule Time; Opportunity Circle; president of Women's Christian Temperance Union, Oneida Co. Address, Verona, N. Y.

**FOSTER, W. Bert:**

Author; born Providence, R. I., Nov. 3, 1869; began to write juvenile fiction, 1886; adult fiction nine years later; came to New York, 1899; magazine writer; author: The Lost Galleon (1901); With Washington at Valley Forge; The Treasure of Southlake Farm (1902); With Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga; In Alaskan Waters (1903); On the Eve of War; The Lost Expedition (1904). Address, N. Y. City.

**FOURNIER, Alexis:**

Artist; born 1865; educated in public schools; studied in Julian School with Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Canstant, in Paris; member American Art Association, Paris, and Society of Western Artists; founder Minneapolis Art League; represented in permanent collection, Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts, St. Paul Public Library, Roycroft Art Gallery, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.; Minneapolis Club, etc.; art director of The Roycroft Shop. Address, East Aurora, N. Y.

**FOWLER, Charles Henry, D. D., LL. D.:**

Bishop; born Burford, Ont., Can., Aug. 11, 1837; made his way with little aid through both college and theological school, working as a farm hand during the summer vacations; was graduated from Genesee College 1859, and from Garrett Biblical Institute 1861; 1863 married Myra A., daughter of the Rev. Dr. Luke Hitchcock, of Chicago; Bishop Fowler was pastor of Chicago churches for eleven years; president of Northwestern University, 1872-76; sent to General Conference in 1872, '76, '80, '84; presented to Rock River Conference plan to pool



interests of churches after Chicago fire, 1871; appointed by governor of Illinois to deliver oration at Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, 1876; elected editor New York Christian Advocate, 1876; corresponding secretary of the Missionary Society, 1880; bishop, May, 1884; organized Pekin University, Nankin University, Central China; organized First Methodist Episcopal Church, St. Petersburg, Russia; established Marclay College of Theology in Southern California; assisted in founding Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln; Bishop Fowler was the author of the movement to raise \$20,000,000 as a twentieth century thank offering from the Methodist Episcopal Church; the movement was a success; over \$21,000,000 was raised; he was also the originator of the Open Door Emergency Commission, which culminated in the great Cleveland Convention, where \$235,000 was raised in one evening; he occupies a unique position in the lecture field; his lecture on Abraham Lincoln has never been surpassed; he also lectures on Grant, McKinley, Great Deeds of Great Men, Muscle versus Brain, and the Bible the Prophet of Science; was Fraternal delegate from the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church to the Wesleyan Methodist Church of Great Britain in 1898; he made an address before that body which was widely commended as an international document. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**FOWLER, Charles S.:**

Chief examiner, N. Y. State Civil Service Commission; born Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1866; was graduated from Cornell University, 1888; admitted to Bar, 1897; instructor in mathematics, Cornell University, 1889-95; chief examiner, N. Y. State Civil Service Commission, 1896. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**FOWLER, Edward Payson, M. D.:**

Physician and author; born Coshocton, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1834; entered N. Y. Medical College in 1851; was graduated in 1855 as first prize man; his practice became unusually large almost from its commencement. In addition to the Old School system of medicine, he studied Homoeopathy, and practiced it in connection with the former, looking upon the two systems as component parts of a unit; he was always distinctly in opposition to sectarianism in medicine, declaring that medicine was a unit, and should be dealt with as such; his views

in this direction were shared by the thinking part of the Old School, which in 1878 adopted those rules for N. Y. State, known as the New Code; under this the only qualification demanded for a physician is the legally required medical education, and the Old School became practically the Comprehensive School. He served in the Ward's Island and Hahnemann Hospitals, and in 1877 received the honorary degree of M. D. from the Board of Regents of the State of N. Y., and the appointment of Examiner in Anatomy in "the first board of N. Y. State Examiners for conferring medical degrees"; he was one of the founders of the New York Medico-Chirurgical Society, and served as its president; is member of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, the N. Y. Neurological Society, the Medical Society of the County of N. Y., and other societies; his attention has been devoted assiduously to his profession, but he is unusually well versed in business affairs; politically he is an ardent Republican, and is a member of the Union League Club; married, 1873, Miss M. Louise Mumford, now deceased; in 1896 to Miss Mildred Russell; is author of valuable medical works, including: *Ætiology and General History of Scarlet Fever*; *Pseudo-Typhoid Fever*; *Certain Maladies of the Heart*; *Abnormalities of the Cerebral Convolutions*, etc.; he has also translated from the French and German such works as Charcot's *Localization in Diseases of the Brain*; Richert's *Physiology and Histology of the Cerebral Convolutions*, and Benedikt's *Anatomical Study of the Brains of Criminals*; he has in addition delivered many lectures before medical bodies. Address, 38 West 40th St., N. Y. City.

**FOWLER, Frank:**

Portrait and figure painter; born Brooklyn, July 12, 1852; educated by private tutors and Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn; studied art under the late Edwin White at Florence, at Ecole des Beaux Arts and under Carolus Duran, Paris; married, 1878, Mary B. Odenheimer, daughter late bishop of N. J., Established in New York, 1880; his most notable portraits are those in the Executive Chamber at Albany, N. Y., of Governors Tilden and Flower; also of late Governor Greenhalge of Massachusetts; Mme. Modjeska, Charles A. Dana, Archbishop Corrigan, President Hadley, of Yale; William Dean Howells, many Professors of the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., and General McDowell,

in Memorial Hall, West Point, etc., author of Oil Painting; Drawing in Charcoal and Crayon; Portrait and Figure Painting, and frequent writer on art topics in the current magazines; member of Century and Lotos Clubs, Fine Arts Federation, National Academy of Design, American Fine Arts Society, Society American Artists. Address, 105 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**FOWLER, George Little:**

Consulting mechanical engineer; born Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1855; son of Jonathan A. and Eliza O. Fowler; was graduated from Amherst College, 1877; married, 1882, Harriet F. Goldie, Saginaw, Mich.; after several years experience in railway service, U. S. Commissioner to Railway Exposition, Paris, 1887; in private practice in New York as mechanical engineer since 1889; writer for engineering magazines and other periodicals; member American Society Mechanical Engineers, American Railway Master Mechanics' Association, Master Car Builders' Association. Residence, 247 W. 135th St.; office, 53 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FOWLER, George Ryerson, M. D.:**

Surgeon; born N. Y. City, Dec. 25, 1848; was graduated, 1871, from the Bellevue Hospital Medical College; founder of the Brooklyn Anatomical Society, of which he became president. Examiner in surgery, Medical Examining Board of the Regents of the University of the State of New York; surgeon to the Methodist Episcopal Hospital; surgeon-in-chief to the Brooklyn Hospital; senior surgeon to the German Hospital; consulting surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, the Relief Hospital and the Norwegian Hospital; formed classes for instruction in first aid to the injured, and in 1885 these were established at the N. Y. State Camp at Peckskill; instruction was afterward given in the armories, and by military order imparted to all the National Guard organizations; in 1890 he organized the Red Cross Society of Brooklyn, and became its president; during the Cuban war he served as surgeon to the Third Division of the Seventh Army Corps, with General Fitzhugh Lee, and later acted as consulting surgeon and chief operating staff of the Seventh Army Corps, accompanying General Lee to Havana. To Dr. Fowler is due the credit of organizing a perfect system of hospitals for the use of disabled soldiers, which patriotic service was highly commended; he is the author of many val-

uable works on medical and surgical subjects, especially his work on Appendicitis; he is a member of the leading scientific societies of N. Y. City and Brooklyn; is a Fellow of the N. Y. Surgical Society; Fellow of the American Surgical Association, and its treasurer; Fellow of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine; was president of the Medical Society of the County of Kings; and president of the Brooklyn Surgical Society; member Nassau County and Montauk Clubs; married, 1873, Miss Louise R. Wells, of Norristown, Pa. Residence, 302 Washington Ave.; office, 301 De Kalb Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**FOWLER, Grace Alexander:**

Born Atlanta, Ga.; graduate of Girls' High School, Atlanta; joined editorial staff Daily News, Atlanta, 1901; with Woman's Home Companion, 1903-04; contributor Harper's Bazaar, The Independent, New York Evening Post, New York World and other journals; member Atlanta Club (New York). Address, Hotel Martha Washington, 29 East 29th St., N. Y. City.

**FOWLER, Thomas P.:**

Lawyer; president N. Y., Ontario & Western Ry.; born Oct. 26, 1851, Newburgh, N. Y.; was graduated from Columbia Law School in 1874; entered railway service, 1879, as director of Chenango & Allegheny R. R.; 1884, elected director of N. Y., Ontario & Western R. R., and president in 1888; president Scranton Coal Co. and Ontario, Carbondale & Scranton Ry. Co.; director of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co. and Temple Iron Co., Metropolitan Street Ry. Co., Fidelity Bank, Lehigh & Hudson River R. R. Co., Mechanics Bank, English Association of American Bond and Share Holders (London); trustee of N. Y. Life Insurance Co.; member Metropolitan, Sons of Revolution, Tuxedo and Grollier Clubs. Address, 39 East 68th St., N. Y. City.

**FOX, Austen G.:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 7, 1839; educated Choules' School, Newport, R. I., and Churchill's Military School, Sing Sing, N. Y.; graduate of Harvard, 1869; married Miss Alice Hoppin in 1877; admitted to Bar, 1872; special assistant district attorney in prosecution police officials after Lexow Committee investigation, 1894-96; In 1905 chairman Citizens' Committee of Nine on the reorganization of the New York police force. Member Bar Association, New York Historical So-

ciety, St. Nicholas Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Geographical Society; member of Harvard, University, Century, Players, City, Yale, and 19th Century Clubs. Residence, 45 West 23d St.; office, 45 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**FOX, George Henry:**

Physician; born Ballston Spa, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1846; prepared at Satterlee Collegiate Institute, entering University of Rochester, 1863; was graduated, 1867; obtained M. D., 1869, from University of Pennsylvania; interne to Philadelphia Hospital; 1870-72, studied medicine in Vienna, Berlin, Paris and London; 1872, began practice in New York; 1873, surgeon in New York Dispensary; 1877, clinical professor of diseases of skin in Woman's Medical College, N. Y. Infirmary; 1879, of dermatology at Sterling Medical College, Columbus, O.; 1880, skin diseases in N. Y. College of Physicians and Surgeons; 1880, professor of Post-Graduate Medical School; author: Photographic Illustrations of Skin Diseases; Photographic Illustrations of Cutaneous Syphilis; Illustrated Medicine and Surgery; Electrolysis in the Removal of Superfluous Hair; Skin Diseases of Children; Photographic Atlas of Skin Diseases; has been president of Medical Society of County of N. Y.; of State Medical Society; vice-president of Post-Graduate School and Hospital; president of Psi Upsilon Club; member of N. Y. Academy of Medicine and of University, Camera and Nassau County Clubs; married, Aug. 29, 1872, Harriet Gibbs, of Nunda, N. Y. Address, 18 East 31st St., N. Y. City.

**FOX, Herbert Henry Heywood:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Montclair, N. J., March 11, 1871; learned the patternmaker's trade, which he left to enter St. Andrew's Divinity School, Syracuse, N. Y., under Bishop F. D. Huntington, in 1892; in 1893, entered Hobart College and was graduated with the degree of B. A. in 1897; from there he went to the General Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1900; he was made deacon by Bishop T. A. Starkey, of Newark, and priest by Bishop F. D. Huntington, of Central N. Y.; was sent as missionary to Slaterville Springs and Speedsville, N. Y.; in 1901 he accepted a call to become vicar of All Saints' Chapel, Lockport, N. Y.; Sept., 1902, married Alma Louise Walther. Address, Lockport, N. Y.

**FOX, John:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born Doyles-

town, Pa., Feb. 13, 1853; graduate of Lafayette College, 1872; A. M., D. D., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1876; married, Lexington, Ky., 1886, Margaret B. Kinkead; held pastorate in Baltimore, Md., 1877-82, and Allegheny, Pa., 1882-93; then called to Second Presbyterian church, Brooklyn, which he resigned in 1898 to become corresponding secretary American Bible Society; a director and trustee of Princeton Theological Seminary and member of Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian church. Residence, 56 Halsted St., E. Orange, N. J.; office, Bible House, N. Y. City.

**FOX, William Freeman:**

Superintendent of State Forests, N. Y.; born Ballston Spa, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1840; son of Rev. Norman and Jane Freeman Fox; educated at Union Classical School, Schenectady, and Union College, class of 1860; served in Civil War as captain, major and lieutenant-colonel, One Hundred and Seventh N. Y. Volunteers; wounded at Antietam, Chancellorsville and Resaca; married Mary A. Shattuck, Corning, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1865; for past twenty years with State Forestry Department, most of the time as superintendent of State Forests; member of Society of American Foresters, companion Military Order of the Loyal Legion; corresponding secretary Society Army of Potomac; president Society Twelfth Army Corps; president Chi Psi Alumni Association, N. Y.; member N. Y. Historical Society; author: Regimental Losses in the Civil War (quarto, 1889); New York at Gettysburg (quarto ill., 3 vols., 1900); History of Twelfth and Twentieth Army Corps (1903); The Adirondack Spruce (1894); History of the Lumber Industry in New York (1901); Tree Planting on Streets and Highways (quarto ill., 1903); State Forestry Reports (1888-1903); wrote The Chances of Being Hit in Battle; Century Magazine, May, 1888. Address, 342 Hudson Ave., Albany, N. Y.

**FOYE, Andrew Ernest:**

Civil engineer and contractor; son of Andrew J. C. and Katherine Sophia Foyé; born May 13, 1870; was educated at private schools until the age of sixteen, then entered Columbia University; was graduated from there in 1890, receiving the degree of Civil Engineer. Entered the service of the Engineer Corps of Pennsylvania Railroad in 1890. In 1892 returned to Columbia University as Instructor in Civil Engineering. Resigned in 1897 and

entered service of the City of N. Y., and was subsequently appointed Chief Engineer of the Department of Highways and Viaducts of Greater N. Y., which position he held until 1903, when he resigned and became connected as treasurer and secretary of the Ryan-Parker Construction Co. He is also vice-president and treasurer of the Standard Graphite Co. and connected with other enterprises. Member Engineers, Democratic, N. Y. Riding, and Graduates Club; a member of the Ohio Society, Society of Civil Engineers, New England Water Works Association, Society Promotion of Engineering Education, and Sons of American Revolution. Residence, 163 W. 79th St.; office, 21 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**FOYE, Andrew Jay Coleman:**

Merchant; of French Huguenot descent; great-grandson of Guillaume Foyé (Foyer), of Havre de Grace, Md., where his father and grandfather were born; born in Northumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1833; at an early age removed with his parents to the then Far West, now known as Morrow County, O.; their first home was a double log cabin, in "the clearing" in the Beechwoods; early education acquired in a log school house; at twelve became a clerk in a country store in his native village, Mt. Gilead; at the age of eighteen came to New York as a salesman in the wholesale dry goods house of R. & N. Dart, 123 Maiden Lane, and in their interest traveled over the Western States; later, joined the well known house of S. B. Chittenden & Co.; at the close of the Civil War he engaged in the cotton trade as Beebe & Foyé; later as Andrew J. C. Foyé & Co.; dry goods commission merchants, became the selling agents for several large cotton and woolen manufacturers; was successful, but the strain of incessant work forced him to retire; disposing of his business, a period of five years was spent in travel, in Europe, the Indies, Mexico, California and the territories; having regained his health, he again entered into business, this time as stockholder, director and N. Y. manager of the Joseph Dixon Crucible Co.; later organized the Standard Graphite Co. and became its president; is a director in the Ryan-Parker Construction Co., Consolidated National Bank, N. Y.; member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, the Sons of the American Revolution; was one of the founders of the Ohio Society of N. Y., and has been for many years

its first vice-president; member of various other societies and clubs; in 1862, at Mt. Gilead, O., married Miss Katherine Sophia House. Address, 163 West 79th St., N. Y. City.

**FRADENBURGH, Adelbert G.:**

Professor of History and Politics in Adelphi College since 1896; born Point Peninsula, N. Y.; was graduated from Allegheny College, A. B., 1890 and from the University of Wisconsin, Ph.D., 1894; taught in Dickinson Seminary and Lake Forest University; member of the American Historical Association and the American Economic Association; author of numerous articles on economic and historical subjects; has been teacher and lecturer at a number of summer schools and chautauquas. Address, 220 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**FRANCHOT, Nicholas Van Vranken:**

Oil producer; born Aug. 21, 1855, Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y.; was graduated from Union College, 1875; married, Nov. 5, 1879, Annie Coyne Wood, of Warren, Pa.; mayor of Olean, 1894-98; delegate to national Republican Convention, 1892; 1896-1904, vice-president and director, Exchange National Bank, Olean; director Electric Light and Power Co. and Olean Improvement Co.; president and trustee of City Club; member of Genesee Valley Club of Rochester and Sigma Phi and University Clubs of N. Y. City; life trustee of Union College, and Chairman Finance Committee; vestryman and treasurer of St. Stephen's P. E. Church. Address, Olean, N. Y.

**FRANCIS, Charles Spencer:**

Editor; born Troy, N. Y., June 17, 1853; son of John Morgan Francis (founder Troy Times) and Harriet E. (Tusker) Francis; prepared at Troy Academy; was graduated from Cornell University, 1877; married, Ithaca, N. Y., May 23, 1878, Alice, daughter of the late Professor Evans, of Cornell University; repeatedly won single scull championship of university; won intercollegiate single scull championship, Saratoga Lake, 1876, making time which still stands as world's intercollegiate record—2 miles in 13 minutes and 42½ seconds. Was secretary to his father during the latter's residence at Athens as U. S. minister to Greece, 1871-73; officer on staffs of Governor A. B. Cornell, of N. Y., and Major General J. B. Carr, N. Y. National Guard; vice-president N. Y. Society for Preservation of Scenic and Historic Places and Objects; Society Sons of Revolution; Soci-

ty of the War of 1812; chairman executive committee National Republican Editorial Association; envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary of U.S. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1900-02; elected 1903 Regent University State of N. Y., reelected 1904 by Legislature for 11 years; twice elected alumni trustee of Cornell University; director United States National Bank, Troy and Troy and Albany Trust Co.'s; Republican; learned printer's trade at case in composing room of Troy Times; was successively reporter, city editor and manager of same; acquired interest, 1881; equal partner with father in 1887; on father's death, 1897, succeeded to editorial direction and sole ownership of Troy Times. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**FRANCIS, Mary C.:**

Author; born Harrison, O.; educated in public schools; has devoted most of her time to magazine work and stories, special articles, verses, etc., which appeared in Munsey's Magazine, Harper's Weekly, The Independent, and a number of other periodicals. Late in the Spanish-American War she went to Cuba as special correspondent, and is the only American woman who visited the camp of President Máso, the President of the Cuban Republic at that time, taking him the present of a flag sent by Senator Foraker. While in Havana she also edited the social department of El Figaro, the leading illustrated journal, and made some contributions to other Havana papers. The first appearance of her work in book form was in two books of short stories published by Funk & Wagnalls: True Stories of Heroic Lives, and A Peculiar Coincidence and Other Stories. This was followed by Old Jed Prouty, in co-authorship with the actor who owned the copyright of the play of that name. Is also author of the historic novel, A Son of Destiny, the Story of Andrew Jackson. Address, The Federal Book Co., 52 Duane St., N. Y. City.

**FRANKLAND, Frederick W., F. I. A.:**

Writer, student of sociological conditions, former actuary of the N. Y. Life Insurance Co.; born April 18, 1854, Manchester, Eng.; educated at University College, London, and was private assistant in his father's chemical laboratory in the science and art department at South Kensington; entered the New Zealand civil service as a cadet in 1876; was actuary of the New Zealand Friendly Society's registry office, 1878 to 1890; actuary of the New Zealand Government In-

urance Department, 1884; government actuary and statist, 1886; government insurance commissioner of New Zealand, 1889; assistant actuary of the Atlas Assurance Company of London, 1890; New Zealand delegate to the International Congress of hygiene and demography at London, 1891; appointed associate actuary of the N. Y. Life in 1893. Is a prolific writer on metaphysical, sociological and communistic subjects, to which he has devoted a great deal of study; member of the Institute of Actuaries and the Actuarial Society of America; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society and of the Royal Colonial Institute, of London. Present address, Okataina, Foxton, Manawata, New Zealand.

**FRANZEN, August:**

Artist; born Norrköping, Sweden; portrait painter; studied first in Sweden, afterwards with Dagnan Bouveret in Paris; studio in Carnegie Hall; among well known portraits are the ones of Senator William M. Everts, Edmund C. Stedman, Joel B. Erhardt, John S. Waterbury, Hon. Addison Brown, Robert Downing, etc.; member of Society of American Artists. Address, Carnegie Hall, New York.

**FRASER, Alexander Hugh Ross:**

Librarian; graduate of Dalhousie College (Nova Scotia), LL.B. 1892; librarian Cornell University Law School. Address, 154 Cascadilla Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**FRASER, Horatio Nelson:**

Manufacturing chemist; born Providence, R. I., Nov. 30, 1851; educated at Davenport, Ia.; High School graduate; Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1872; married, 1876, Nellie Davis, Davenport, Ia.; president of The Fraser Tablet Co.; member New England Society, Chamber of Commerce, Board of Trade; N. Y. Microscopical Society; American Geographical Society; N. Y. Historical Society; Metropolitan Museum of Art. Clubs: Union League, Lotos, Aldine and Chemists (N. Y.); Montauk (Brooklyn). Residence, 33 8th Ave., Brooklyn; office, 563 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**FRASER, Malcolm:**

Artist, illustrator; born Montreal, Can., April 19, 1868; educated in New York; studied art at Art Student's League under Wyatt Eaton; also under Carrol Beckwith, Gotham Art Students; Walter Shirlaw, and at Ecole Julien, under Boulanger and Lefebvre, in Paris; married, 1897, Katherine Church, South Orange, N. J.; illustrator of Richard Carvel, Caleb West,

Bret Harte stories, and for current periodicals; member Salmagundi Club. Address, 210 W. 4th St., N. Y. City.

**FRASER, William Lewis:**

Artist, writer and lecturer on art; born London, Eng., Nov. 5, 1841. His parents came to the U. S. when he was but fourteen; married, 1867, Sarah Hannah Fraser of Montreal, Can.; for several years art manager for Century Magazine and Century Dictionary; member: Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Fine Arts Society, Municipal Art Society, Dunlap Society, Architectural League, Sculpture Society; Kit Kat, Salmagundi, Grolier, Players, Fencers, Black and White Clubs. Address, Players Club, N. Y. City.

**FRAWLEY, James J.:**

Democratic State Senator; representing the Twentieth Senate District; born N. Y. City, Oct. 14, 1866; educated in the parochial and public schools; learned the plasterer's trade and acquired a knowledge of general conditions in the building trade; became a builder and general contractor, and has erected some of the finest houses on the upper East Side; the firm of Frawley & Rooney, of which he was a member, constructed several of the large public works of N. Y. City; has always taken an active part in politics; elected State Senator in 1902, and re-elected in 1904; member of the Catholic Club, the Democratic Club, the Columbian Order, the Knights of Columbus, the Miami Club, the Pastime Club, the Union Settlement Athletic Club, and of a number of other clubs and fraternal societies. Address, 217 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FREEDMAN, Andrew:**

Capitalist; was the former president of the N. Y. Baseball Club. He is the president of the Casualty Co. of America; a director in the Interborough Co., and the Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co. Vice-president of the Lawyers' Surety Co. of New York, the U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co., and the O'Rourke Engineering and Construction Co., and a director in the Windsor Trust Co. Address, Democratic Club, N. Y. City.

**FREEMAN, John Joseph:**

Jurist; born Nuremberg, Germany, Oct. 7, 1835; educated in Germany; came to U. S. at 16; in 1860 was admitted to Bar, Judge Superior Court, N. Y., 1869-96, when, on consolidation of the courts, he became Judge of the Supreme Court; term expires 1904; member American Geographical Society, Association Bar, City of N. Y., N. Y. Historical Society, Lieder-

kranz, Manhattan, Riding Clubs. Residence, 874 St. Nicholas Ave.; office, 26 County Court House, N. Y.

**FRENCH, Daniel Chester:**

Sculptor; born Exeter, N. H., April 20, 1850; began study of art in 1868, in Boston; made a statue of The Minute Man, 1874, erected at Concord, Mass., in 1875; studied in Florence, Italy, returning, in 1876, opened a studio in Washington, D. C.; resided in Concord and Boston from 1878 to 1887; since that time in N. Y.; married, in Washington, 1888, Mary French. Best known works are: The Minute Man, Concord, Mass.; statue of General Cass, in the Capitol, Washington; Statue of Rufus Choate, Court House, Boston; statue of John Harvard, Cambridge, Mass.; the O'Reilly monument, Boston; Dr. Gallaudet and His First Deaf-Mute Pupil, Washington; The Milmore Memorial, Forest Hill Cemetery, Boston; this relief received a medal at the Paris Salon, of 1892; Dartmouth College gave him degree of A. M.; received the cross of the Legion of Honor, in 1900; was elected a member of the Accademia di San Luca, Rome, 1898; member of the National Sculpture Society, Society of American Artists, Architectural League, National Academy of Design; member of National Arts Club, Tavern Club, Boston, Century Club; received the medal of honor, Paris Exposition, 1900; trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1903. Address, 125 West 11th St., N. Y. City.

**FRENCH, Edwin Davis:**

Artist and engraver; born North Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1851; president of the Art Students League of New York, 1889-91; member of Grolier Club and National Arts Club, New York, and Club of Odd Volumes, Boston. Address, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

**FREY, Adolf:**

Composer; born Landau, Rheinpfalz, Germany; entered Stuttgart Conservatory, where he studied piano under Professors Lobert and Penckner, and composition under Dr. Faisst; after four years at the conservatory he was called to the position of musical accompanist and teacher to the Landgrad of Hesse, in Frankfort-on-Main, where he remained until 1893, when he became professor of piano and history of music in Syracuse University; has spent much time in composition, having printed thirty anthems and numerous songs and piano pieces. Address, 724 Ostrom Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

**FRICKE, William A.:**

Underwriter; born New York, May 15, 1857; studied law and medicine in Wisconsin; many years secretary of State Republican Committee; 1894-98, insurance commissioner of Wis.; 1898 to date, superintendent of Union Central Life Insurance Co. of Ohio, at New York; vice-president of National Association of Insurance Commissioners, 1897-98; honorary member since 1900; member of Underwriters, and Republican Clubs; president, Wisconsin Society of New York, 1902; has written several books on insurance and contributed much on the subject to insurance journals. Residence, 431 Riverside Drive; office, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FRIEDENBERG, Albert Marx:**

Lawyer and author; born N. Y. City, Jan. 9, 1881; son of Leopold Friedenbergs, and Fannie (Stern) Friedenbergs; educated in the Chapin School; New York, Grammar School 69; B. S., College of the City of N. Y., 1900; LL.B., Columbia University, 1903; has been correspondent of Jewish Comment since 1902; practices law in N. Y. City; publications: Zionist Studies, (Bloch Publishing Co., N. Y., 1904); several monographs under the auspices of the American Jewish Historical Society; is a contributor to the Jewish Encyclopedia, and to a number of magazines, including the Jewish Quarterly Review. Address, 186 West 135th St., N. Y. City.

**FRIEDMAN, Leonard:**

Tobacco merchant; born Oct. 26, 1845, Birghundstadt, Bavaria; came to America young, and was educated in Cincinnati, and entered the tobacco business; came to N. Y. as a clerk for Robt. S. Walter, being made partner in 1872; he makes a specialty of Sumatra tobacco; he is senior partner of the present firm, Leonard Friedman & Co.; is a director of the Columbian Bank. Address, 263 Pearl St., N. Y. City.

**FRISBEE, Edward S.:**

Examiner and inspector of academies and high school; born Meredith, N. Y., 1837; was graduated from Amherst College, 1860; A. M., 1866; D. D., 1878; he was classical teacher in Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., from 1860 to 1862; principal of high schools in Amherst, Mass., 1863-67; Northampton, Mass., 1867-72; Binghamton, N. Y., 1872-75; president of Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., 1875-94; examiner and inspector of academies and high schools, under the Regents of the University of the State of

N. Y., since 1896. Address, 2 Sprague Place, Albany, N. Y.

**FRISBEE, Mrs. Edward S.:**

President of The Albany Mothers Club, which was organized in Feb., 1900; its object is to interest mothers in the earnest study of child life, in the responsibilities and opportunities of the home, including all that tends to elevate the home and make the children noble and useful. Mrs. Frisbee is also president of Mt. Holyoke College Alumnae Association for Eastern N. Y. Address, 2 Sprague Place, Albany, N. Y.

**FROHMAN, Charles:**

Theatrical manager and one of the leading spirits in the theatrical world; born Sandusky, O., June 17, 1860; came to New York early in life, and was employed in a newspaper office, but soon went into the theatrical business; now manager of the New Empire, Garrick, Savoy, Herald Square, Criterion and Garden Theatres, N. Y. City, and several theatres in London. Address, Empire Theatre, N. Y. City.

**FROHMAN, Daniel:**

Theatrical manager, New York; born Sandusky, O., 1845; began career on N. Y. Tribune; thence entered the theatrical business as an advance agent; became manager of the Madison Square Theatre in 1879; then assumed management of the Lyceum Theatre, 4th Ave. and 23d St., N. Y. City; managed E. H. Sothern, James K. Hackett, Mr. and Mrs. Kendal, and other well-known stars. Became the lessee of Daly's Theatre, and in 1903, opened the New Lyceum Theatre, at 45th St. and Broadway. Address, Daly's Theatre, N. Y. City.

**FROST, Benajah Young:**

Banker; son of Floyd T. and Sophia (Morse) Frost; born Birmingham, Conn., Sept. 12, 1848; educated at Crawford School, Piermont, N. Y.; at the age of fifteen, entered business as messenger boy in the office of his uncle, Henry Fitch, of the firm of Henry Fitch & Co., brokers in N. Y. City; after nine years' service in his uncle's employ, during which period he familiarized himself with all the details of the business, inducements were held out to him to make a connection with the firm of E. P. Scott & Co., bankers—which firm was reorganized in 1876 as W. S. Gurnee, Jr., & Co.; in 1890, became a partner; director in several leading enterprises—the Shelby Iron Co., the Tintic Mining Co., filling also the position of treasurer in the two first named com-

panies; member of the Nyack County Club, the Tappan Zee Yacht Club and the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; married, 1870, Miss Margaret L. Blanche. Address, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FROST, George Henry:**

Publisher; born Ontario, Can., July 9, 1838; was graduated from McGill University, Montreal, C. E., 1860; married Louisa Hunt, Chicago, Ill., 1868; after several years in Chicago as surveyor and railway engineer, he came to N. Y. in 1878; published the Engineering News, which he founded in 1874, and now president of Engineering News Publishing Co.; bought Daily Courier-News, of Plainfield, N. J., July, 1904, and is now president of the Courier-News Publishing Co. Member of American Society of Civil Engineers, Engineers Club, of engineering clubs in Massachusetts and the West; Republican. Residence, 745 Watchung Ave., Plainfield, N. J.; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FROTHINGHAM, Washington:**

Clergyman and author; born Fonda, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1822; studied for ministry at Princeton; ordained in Presbyterian Church, 1855; founder of West Side Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y.; originator of the present system of correspondence to the principal inland cities, including Troy, Hartford, Rochester, Cincinnati and Chicago, and has been thus engaged more than forty years; author of *Atheos, or Tragedies of Unbelief*, (1863); *The Martel Papers: Life Scenes in the Reign of Terror*, (1865), also of a collection of miscellany entitled: *Rambles of a Journalist*. Address, Fonda, N. Y.

**FRY, Alfred Brooks:**

Marine, mechanical and civil engineer; born N. Y., March 3, 1860; educated private schools and Morse's School, New York; engineering school, Columbia College; married, 1890, Emma V., daughter of Brigadier-General George A. Sheridan; Chief Engineer in U. S. Treasury service since 1886, now chief engineer, doing duty as superintendent U. S. public buildings Port of N. Y.; engineer lieutenant commander in Naval Militia since 1892; during Spanish-American War, acting chief engineer, U. S. N., 1898. Member Board of Consulting Engineers for Reconstruction of N. Y. State Canals. Member of Society Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Society of Colonial Wars, Foreign Wars, Military Order Spanish-American War; clubs: N. Y. Athletic, Army and Navy. Residence,

The Ramon; office, Postoffice Building, N. Y. City.

**FUERTES, James Hillhouse:**

Hydraulic and sanitary engineer; born Ponce, Porto Rico, Aug. 10, 1863; son of Professor Estevan Antonio and Mary Stone Perry Fuertes; was graduated from Cornell, 1883; married, 1895, Mary Hill Cable; engaged in designing and constructing works for water supply, sewerage, sewage disposal, etc., in principal cities of the Union, Hawaii and South America; non-resident lecturer Cornell; member American Society Civil Engineers, Association of Civil Engineers, Cornell University; author: *Water Filtration Works; Water and Public Health*; numerous reports on hydrants and sanitary matters. Residence, 169 New York Ave., Brooklyn; office, 140 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**FUERTES, Louis Agassiz:**

Artist, illustrator; born Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1874; educated public schools, Ithaca high school; was graduated from Cornell University, 1897; made a specialty of birds; illustrated: *Birding on a Broncho*; *Citizen Bird*; *Song Birds and Water Fowl*; *Birdcraft*; *The Woodpeckers*; *Second Book of Birds*; *Birds of the Rockies*; *Handbook of Birds of North America*; *Cues' Key to North American Birds*; plates for report of N. Y. State Game, Forest and Fish Commission; *Upland Game Birds*, and companion volume, *Waterfowl*. Address, Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.

**FULLAM, William Freeland:**

Lieutenant-commander, U. S. Navy; born N. Y., 1855; entered Naval Academy, Sept. 24, 1873; was graduated No. 1 in his class, June, 1877; Marion and Trenton, European Station, 1877-79; final graduation, June, 1879; midshipman, 1879-80; Swatara, China Station, 1879-82; promoted ensign, March 13, 1880; Naval Academy, department of applied mathematics, and in charge Battalion of Infantry, 1882 to 1887; practice ship Dale, 1883 and 1884; practice ship Constellation, 1886; promoted lieutenant (junior grade), Oct. 7, 1886; Boston, 1887-89; Vesuvius, 1889; Yorktown, Squadron of Evolution, 1889-90; Chicago, Squadron of Evolution, 1890; Naval Academy, department of ordnance and gunnery, and in charge Battalion of Infantry, 1891-94; promoted lieutenant, May 28, 1892; Raleigh, North Atlantic Squadron of Evolution, 1894-97; Amphitrite, North Atlantic Station, 1897;



Naval Academy, departments of physics and discipline, 1897-98; U. S. S. New Orleans, May, 1898, blockade of Cuba and Porto Rico; bombardment of Santiago, May and June, 1898; blockade and occupation of San Juan, July to Sept.; Naval Academy, Department of Ordnance, Oct., 1898; U. S. S. Lancaster, July 1, 1899, to June, 1902; promoted to lieutenant-commander, Dec. 29, 1899; Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., since Aug., 1902; head of Department of Ordnance, April, 1903. Address, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

**FULLER, Edward Laton:**

Capitalist; born Hawley, Pa., Oct. 10, 1851 educated public schools and Scranton High School; became connected with the Old Forge Coal Co., the Newton Coal Co., the Girard Coal Co., and many others; also went into the salt business, and became identified with many coal railroads; subsequently took offices in N. Y. City; is interested in many corporations and companies, being president of the Avery Rock Salt Co., the International Salt Co., the Carbondale Gas Co., and Retsof Mining Co.; director of the Delaware Valley & Kingston Ry.; president and treasurer of the Genesee & Wyoming R.R.; president and treasurer of the Greigsville & Pearl Creek R. Rs.; president and director of the Ithaca Street Ry.; president and treasurer of the Livonia & Lake Conesus R. R.; married Helen M. Silkman, of Scranton; belongs to many prominent clubs and social organizations, among them the Union League, Lawyers, and Transportation, of N. Y. City; the Maryland, of Baltimore, and the Scranton City and Country Clubs. Address, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**FULLER, Williamson Whitehead:**

Lawyer; born Fayetteville, N. C., Aug. 28, 1858; was graduated from the University of Virginia, 1878; studied law, Dick & Dillard's Law School, Greensboro, N. C., 1879; married, Greensboro, N. C., 1880, Annie M. Staples; admitted to North Carolina Bar, 1880, and later to New York Bar; counsel for the large tobacco and other corporations; interested as officer and director in many corporations; member of Bar Association of City of N. Y., N. Y. Southern Society, N. C. Society in N. Y., University of Virginia Alumni Association in N. Y., Aldine Association, Metropolitan Museum of Art. Clubs: Calumet, Colonial, Democratic, Ardsley, Pilgrims. Residence, 38 W. 69th St.; office: 111 Fifth Av., N. Y. City.

**FULTON, Louis Mills:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 11, 1852, Hogansburgh, N. Y.; was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1874, and Columbia Law School, 1877. Member Psi Upsilon Fraternity, City, University, Reform and Cornell University Clubs, and Blooming Grove Park Association; vice-president of Cornell Alumni Association, 1875-76. Residence, 222 W. 23d St.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**FUNK, Isaac Kauffman:**

Author; editor-in-chief of Standard Dictionary; born Clifton, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1839; was graduated from Wittenberg College, Springfield, O., 1860, D. D.; entered Lutheran ministry, 1861, and began active work at Moreshill, Indiana and Carey, O.; from 1865 to 1872 he was pastor of St. Matthew's English Lutheran Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.. In 1872 he retired from the pulpit and spent some years in travel, going over Europe, Egypt, and the Holy Land. In 1876 he founded the Metropolitan Pulpit, now the Homiletic Review, of which he was editor-in-chief. In 1877 Adam Wagnalls, a former college classmate of Dr. Funk's, joined him in business, becoming a partner in 1877 of the firm of I. K. Funk & Co.; later the firm name was changed to Funk & Wagnalls, and in 1891 the business was incorporated under the title of Funk & Wagnalls Co. Dr. Funk has been president of the company since its organization. In 1884 Dr. Funk founded The Voice, a campaign paper in the interests of Prohibition, which in 1888 had a weekly circulation of 700,000 copies. In the same year his firm founded the Missionary Review, and, in the year following, the Literary Digest. In 1890 Dr. Funk launched the Standard Dictionary of the English Language, of which he is editor-in-chief. Other works that have been published under his presidency are: Spurgeon's Treasury of David, the Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, the Homiletic Commentary, Butler's Bible Works, Historical Side Lights, Hoyt's Cyclopedia of Practical Quotations, the Cyclopedia of Classified Dates, and the Jewish Encyclopedia. In 1901 Dr. Funk edited a new annotated edition of Croly's Salathiel under the title, Tarry Thou Till I Come, and the following year published from his own pen, The Next Step in Evolution. He is the founder of the series of Standard Readers now in course of publication by his firm, and of which the first

two books have been issued. Having spent many years in the investigation of psychic phenomena, Dr. Funk published a work summarizing the result of his researches, entitled *The Widow's Mite and Other Psychic Phenomena*, in 1904. Address, 44-60 E. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**FUREY, Colonel John V.:**

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y. private to Company C, 14th N. Y. Militia (afterwards 84th N. Y. Vols.), April 18, 1861; participated in the battle of Bull Run, the Peninsula Campaign of 1862, and battle of Antietam; discharged from military service to accept a civil appointment in the quartermaster's department, Sept. 28, 1862; served in a civil capacity from Sept. 29, 1862, to April 6, 1864; appointed captain and assistant quartermaster of Volunteers, April 7, 1864; assigned to duty at Washington, D. C., in the inspection branch of the quartermaster's general office, June 1, 1864; relieved, Feb. 1, 1867, and ordered to Macon, Ga., as chief quartermaster, district of the Chattahoochie; March 31, 1867; ordered to duty in the Department of Dakota, and assigned to duty in the department as post and district quartermaster of the middle district, and in charge of the construction of Fort Stevenson, D. T., July, 1867, to May, 1868; Dec. 1, 1868, was assigned to duty at St. Paul; Sept. 4, 1869, ordered to Fort Abercrombie for duty as post quartermaster; March 24, 1870, assigned to duty at Sioux City, Iowa; Nov. 17, 1871, ordered to duty in the military division of the Pacific and assigned to duty in the Department of Arizona as depot quartermaster and commissary at Tucson, A. T.; also post quartermaster and in charge of the construction of Fort Lowell, A. T.; Jan. 10, 1874, ordered to Fort Adams, R. I. for duty as post quartermaster; June 28, 1875, assigned to duty in the quartermaster general's office; March 16, 1876, ordered for duty at Omaha, Neb.; in the field as chief quartermaster and ordnance officer of the Big Horn and Yellowstone expedition, under command of Brigadier-General George Cook, also chief quartermaster of the Powder River expedition; assigned, May 8, 1877, to duty at Omaha, Neb., as depot quartermaster; Oct. 11, 1883, ordered to Sante Fe, N. M., as chief and depot quartermaster, district of New Mexico; July 1, 1884, ordered to Chicago, Ill., as disbursing and purchasing officer; May 11, 1886, ordered to Schuylkill Arsenal for duty; Dec. 4, 1890, ordered to St. Paul,

Minn., as chief quartermaster, Department of Dakota; Feb. 1, 1896, ordered to Philadelphia, Pa., to assume charge of the general depot of the quartermaster's department; retired, 1903, with rank of brigadier-general. Address, 10 8th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**FURSMAN, Edgar Luyster:**

Lawyer; born Charlton, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1838; received his education at Greenwich Academy and at Fort Edward Collegiate Institute, and took his Bar examination in July, 1854; moved to Troy in May, 1867, where he went into partnership with Judge James Forsyth. Three years later became a member of the firm of Smith, Fursman & Cowen; was elected County Judge of Rensselaer County in Nov., 1882, and was re-elected in Nov., 1888; received his election to the Supreme Court bench in Nov., 1889, and resigned from the bench on Oct. 10, 1902; had one of the largest practices in the Troy region, and was counsel for every railroad company whose lines entered Rensselaer Co. These included the N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R., the Delaware & Hudson Canal Co., the Rensselaer & Saratoga R. R., the Troy & Boston R. R. and the Troy & Lansingburg R. R. He was also counsel for the Citizens' Steamboat Co., the Burden Iron Co., and many banks and corporations. Mr. Fursman sat in the Criminal Branch of the Supreme Court in N. Y. City in 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, where he acquired a reputation for his rapidity in disposing of cases. In 1901 Gov. Odell assigned him as an Associate Justice of the Appellate Division of the Third Department. Address, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**FYLES, Franklin:**

Dramatic writer and critic; dramatic critic for N. Y. Sun since 1886; author: *Cumberland 61*; *The Girl I Left Behind Me*; *The Governor of Kentucky*; *The Theatre and Its People*; *A Ward of France*; *Drusa Wayne*. Residence, 114 W. 94th St.; office, The Sun, N. Y. City.

**G**

**GABRIELS, Henry:**

Roman Catholic Bishop of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; born Wannegem, Belgium, Oct. 6, 1838; educated in public schools of Belgium; graduate of Louvain (Belgium) S. T. L., 1864, receiving honorary degree D. D. in 1882; professor of theology St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y., 1864-92, and its president from 1871; consecrated Bish-

op, 1892; son of Leopold and Rosalie Moerman Gabriels. Author of book on rubrics and translation of Rudiments of Hebrew. Address, Ogdensburg ( N. Y.

**GAFF, Thomas T.:**

Vice-president of the Niles-Bement Pond Co.; director of the American Hominy Co.; Central Trust and Safe Deposit Co., of Cincinnati; Cincinnati Cooperaage Co., and the Pratt & Whitney Co. Address, 136 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**GAFFNEY, Fannie H.:**

Author; born Lockport, N. Y.; studied at Bay View Institute and N. Y. University; traveled extensively in Europe and America; representative from the U. S. at the International Congress of Women, held in London, 1899; president National Council of Women, 1899-1902; has long been interested in matters pertaining to the advancement and higher education of women, on which she has written for some of the leading English and American periodicals; president of the National Council of Women of the U. S.; married, first, Jay Humphreys, second, T. St. J. Gaffney; member Professional Women's League, American Authors, and Municipal Art Society. Address, 41 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

**GAFFNEY, Thomas St. John:**

Lawyer, publicist; born Limerick, Ireland, 1864; son of Thomas Gaffney, justice of the peace of Limerick; editor Clongowes Wood College (Ireland), Royal University of Ireland; married Fannie S. Humphreys; co-worker with the late Charles Stewart Parnell; Republican writer for press and current periodicals. Among his writings are the following: Five Years' Retrospect of Irish Politics; The Alleged European Coalition Against the United States During the Spanish War; America in the Orient; The Anglo-Japanese Treaty. Decorated with Cross Legion d'Honneur 1902; member American Irish Historical Society, The Republican Club of New York, Knights of Columbus, Garrick (London). Residences, 41 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City, and Orchard Lodge, Summit, N. J.; office, 52 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GAGE, Lyman J.:**

Ex-Secretary of the Treasury; born De Ruyter, N. Y., June 28, 1836; educated in common schools, and Rome (N. Y.) Academy; entered the banking business at the age of eighteen, and obtained the position of bookkeeper in 1858 in the Merchants' Loan & Trust Co., of Chicago; in 1868 he was cashier of the institution, but resigned to accept the place of cash-

ier of the First National Bank of Chicago; the bank was re-organized in 1882 with a capital of \$3,000,000, and he was made vice-president and general manager; in 1891 he was made its president; appointed by President McKinley, Secretary of the Treasury, serving from 1897 to 1902; since April, 1902, has been president of the U. S. Trust Co. Residence, 14 East 60th St.; office, 45 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**GAGE, Simon Henry, B. S.:**

Educator; born Otsego County, N. Y., May 20, 1851; educated in schools of N. Y. State and in Cornell University, graduating from the latter in 1877; instructor and professor in Cornell University since 1878; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and chairman of its section of microscopy and Histology in 1885, of its section of biology in 1892, and of the section of zoology in 1899; president of the American Microscopical Society in 1895, and of the N. Y. State Science Teachers' Association in 1896; chairman of the section of Embryology of the International Congress of Arts and Science held at St. Louis, Sept., 1904; is a member of the Washington Academy of Sciences and of the Association of American Anatomists; associate member of the American Medical Association; honorary member of the N. Y. State Veterinary Medical Association; one of the editors of the American Journal of Anatomy; author: The Microscope; contributor to encyclopædias and dictionaries; joint author with Prof. B. G. Wilder; The Anatomical Technology. Member of the Delta Upsilon Fraternity, and honorary member of the Omega Upsilon Phi Fraternity; at present professor of histology and embryology in Cornell University. Address, 4 South Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**GAGE, Susanna Phelps, Ph. B.:**

Investigator in biology; born Morrisville, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1857; educated at Cazenovia Seminary and Cornell University, graduating 1880; married Simon Henry Gage, 1881; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of American Society of Zoologists, Association of American Anatomists, American Microscopical Society, Sigma Xi, honorary scientific society; associate member of the Alpha Upsilon Iota, medical sorority; recording secretary of the George Washington Memorial Association. Author of papers on histological, embryological and educational

subjects. Address, 4 South Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**GAILLARD, Edwin White:**

Librarian; born Louisville, Ky., June 14, 1872; on editorial staff of Independent, 1888-95; traveled extensively in the West, Nova Scotia, Mexico, West Indies and islands of South Pacific, contributing meanwhile to various periodicals. Librarian Webster Free Circulating Library, N. Y., since 1897; supervisor school department, N. Y. Public Library since 1903; president N. Y. City Library Club; treasurer N. Y. State Library Association. Address, Webster Branch, N. Y. Public Library, foot 76th St., N. Y. City.

**GAINES, Charles Kelsey:**

Author of Gorgo, a Romance of Old Athens; born Niagara County, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1854; was graduated from St. Lawrence University in 1876; called to the chair of Greek in his Alma Mater, and soon became a notable factor in the life of the college; he was one of the founders of the college paper, The Laurentian, and is the author of the college song, Scarlet and Brown. Married Campbellina Pendleton Woods, also a graduate of St. Lawrence. Professor Gaines is a member of the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, of Phi Beta Kappa, and of the American Philological Association; in 1892 received the degree of Ph.D. from Lombard University; during the same year he spent six months in foreign travel. From 1895 to 1900 he was associated with his friend, Irving Bacheller, in the Bacheller Newspaper Syndicate in N. Y. City, and while so engaged published a number of short stories and several poems, most of which appeared in the Pocket Magazine; among the stories may be mentioned: The Sickle of Fire; Jack, Where Be Ye?; and The Eye of Ammon Ra, and among the poems, The Dirge; The Second Death, and In Evidence. In 1900 he returned to his professorship in St. Lawrence, where Gorgo, treating of a period with which he has a lifelong familiarity, was written. Address, St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.

**GAINES, Clement Carrington:**

President of Eastman Business College; born March 15, 1857; was graduated from Hampden-Sidney College, 1875, and University of Virginia, 1882; taught school in Fincastle, Virginia, in 1875-76, and near Walton, Kentucky, in 1876-77; at Pembroke, Kentucky, in 1877-78; at Charlotte C. H., Virginia, in 1879-80; practiced law

in Chicago, 1882-83; married Oct. 29, 1884, Mrs. M. M. Eastman; president of Eastman Business College since 1884; established the New York Business Institute in 1892 and has carried on the same since; member of Poughkeepsie Board of Education and of Executive Committees of Poughkeepsie Board of Trade and Harlem Board of Commerce; organized the New York Association of Registered Business Schools, and was its first president; member of Syllabus Committee and Chairman of Commercial Education Sub-committee of Associated Academic Principals of the State of New York; member of Dutchess Golf and Country and the University Clubs, of Poughkeepsie, Reform Club, Southern Society, Sons of American Revolution, American Society of Christian Philosophy, Virginia Historical Society and American Institute of Civics. Address, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**GALBRAITH, Anna M.:**

Physician, author; born Carlisle, Pa.; is descended from one of Pennsylvania's oldest families; daughter of Thompson Moore and Elizabeth Woods Galbraith; great-grand-daughter of John Moore, an officer in the Revolutionary War. Her father, Thompson Moore Galbraith, was a heavy contractor on the Pennsylvania and B. & O. R. R. She received her education in the public schools of Pennsylvania and Vassar College; was graduated from the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania in 1884; the two years following were spent in post-graduate work in Vienna and Munich; in 1886 was appointed clinician and assistant to the gynæcological staff of the Woman's Hospital of Philadelphia; on her removal to New York for the practice of her profession in 1889, she was appointed attending clinician and instructor in clinical medicine at the New York Infirmary, which position she held until 1903, and attending physician to the neurological department of N. Y. Orthopædic Hospital and Dispensary, which position she still holds. Was one of the founders of the New York Branch of the Vassar Students Aid Society, and its second president, 1892-93; president of the Alumnae Association of the Woman's Medical College, Pennsylvania, 1897-99; member Woman's Medical Association, New York; Alumni Association Woman's Medical College, Pennsylvania; Fellow N. Y. Academy Medicine; writer of numerous journal articles; author: Hygiene and Physical Cul-

ture of Women (1895); The Four Epochs of Woman's Life, (1901). Address, 15 West 91 St., N. Y. City.

**GALLAGHER, Bernard:**

Director of the Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban R. R. Co., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., The Empire State Surety Co., Manufacturers' National Bank, and trustee of the Peoples' Trust Co. Address, 134 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GALLAGHER, Joseph D.:**

President of the Bennis Car Truck Co., and the Woodcock Plate Ice Co.; director of the American Brake Shoe and Foundry Co., The H. F. Taintor Manufacturing Co., and the International Brake Shoe and Foundry Co. Address, 120 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**GALLANT, A. Ernest, M. D.:**

Physician; born Sudbury, England, June 27, 1861; after special preparation entered the medical department of Columbia University, graduating in 1890; served as interne in the St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, N. J.; the Sloane Maternity Hospital, 1891; and the N. Y. Cancer Hospital, 1892; began private practice Jan. 1, 1893; since that time has been instructor in surgery in the New York Post-Graduate Medical School, 1894-96, and in the same capacity in the New York Polyclinic, 1897-99; was assistant surgeon Lebanon Hospital, 1894-95, and attending gynecologist to the Metropolitan Hospital and Dispensary, and McDonough Memorial Hospital, 1900-02; and the Northern Dispensary, 1893-1903, and the Mothers' and Babies' Hospital, 1900; vice-president and treasurer and professor of gynecology in the New York School of Clinical Medicine; gynecologist, Roosevelt Hospital (O. P. D.), since 1893; 1893-95 was lecturer to the Society for Instruction in First Aid to the Injured and examiner since the latter date; in 1898, during the Spanish-American War, under the direction of Miss Helen Gould, was medical director of the Women's National War Relief Association, and held the same office in the Soldiers' Comfort Committee of the Board of Trade and Transportation of New York. Married, Jan. 1, 1895, Eudora Elliot Burkett; member N. Y. Academy of Medicine, American Medical Association, N. Y. State & County Association; Harlem Medical Association, Greater New York Medical Association, N. Y. County Medical Society, Physicians Mutual Aid Association, Society Medical Jurisprudence, Society

Alumni Sloane Maternity Hospital, American Urological Association; has contributed numerous articles to medical literature. Address, 60 West 56th St., N. Y. City.

**GALLAUDET, Bern B., M. D.:**

Physician and author; born N. Y. City, Feb. 11, 1860; Trinity, A. B., 1880; A. M., 1883; M. D., 1884, College Physicians and Surgeons; Interne, N. Y. Hospital, 1884-86; studied Vienna General Hospital, 1886-87; assistant demonstrator of anatomy, College Physicians and Surgeons, 1887-90; chief, surgical division, Vanderbilt Clinic, 1889-90; surgeon Bellevue Hospital, 1889 to present; demonstrator of anatomy, 1890 to present, and instructor in surgery, 1897 to present, College Physician and Surgeons; member N. Y. Surgical Society, N. Y. Physicians Mutual Aid Association, and Association American Anatomists. Author of quiz book on surgery; editor Gray's Anatomy. Address, 60 West 50th St., N. Y. City.

**GALLOWAY, Robert Macy:**

Merchant and banker; born N. Y. City, Aug. 4, 1837, of Scottish descent; was graduated from Yale in 1858; became a clerk in his father's store; is president of the Merchant's National Bank; for thirteen years was vice-president of the elevated railroads; is now a director of the Manhattan R. R., and of two banks. In 1868, he married Miss Williams; is a member of the Union, Union League, Metropolitan, University and Riding Clubs, and the New England and St. Andrew Societies. Residence, 68 East 55th St.; office, 42 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**GAMAGE, Frederick Luther:**

Educator; born Hopkinton, Mass., June 19, 1860; prepared high school, Westboro, Mass.; was graduated from Brown University, 1882, with degree of A. B.; received degree of A. M. from Brown in 1885, and D. C. L. from Hobart College in 1898; instructor in Greek at Delaware Academy, Delhi, N. Y., from 1882 to 1885; Principal Oxford Academy, Oxford, N. Y., from 1885 to 1893; appointed Inspector of academies and Examiner in English by the Regents of the University of the State of N. Y., 1893; resigned this position; appointed Head Master of St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y., 1893; married Isabella Horner, of Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1886; member of the Sons of the Revolution and of the University Club of New York. Address, St. Paul's School, Garden City, N. Y.

**GANNETT, Frank Ernest:**

Journalist; born Sept. 15, 1876, near Naples, N. Y.; son of Joseph Charles Gannett and Maria Brooks Gannett; was graduated from Cornell University, 1898; in 1898 was manager of Cornell Magazine, and in 1896 one of the editors of the Cornell Daily Sun; private secretary to Jacob Gould Schurman when president of the first U. S. Philippine Commission, and accompanied him to the Islands; business manager and editor of Cornell Alumni News, 1900-01; managing editor of Ithaca Daily News, 1900-04; general manager of Ithaca Publishing Co., in charge of Ithaca Daily News since 1904. Translated Jose Rizal's novel, *Noli Me Tangere*, and published it in 1899, under the title of *Friars and Filipinos*. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**GANNETT, William Channing:**

Unitarian clergyman, author; born Boston, March 13, 1840; son of Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett; was graduated from Harvard, 1860; filled pulpits at St. Paul and other places; now located at Rochester; author: *A Year of Miracle*; *Biography of Rev. Ezra Stiles Gannett*; *The Thought of God in Hymns and Poems* (with Frederick L. Hosmer); *The Faith that Makes Faithful* (with Jenkin Lloyd Jones). Address, 15 Sibley Place, Rochester, N. Y.

**GANNON, Anna:**

Author; born Philadelphia, June 6, 1876; daughter of Thomas Gannon; educated high school and Academy Notre Dame, Philadelphia and abroad; author: *The Song of Stradella*, and *Other Songs*; *A Dream of Shakespeare's Women*; member of Civic and Authors Clubs and Browning Society. Address, 245 West 39th St., N. Y. City.

**GANNON, Frank S.:**

Vice-president of the N. Y. City Street Ry.; director of the Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R., Forty-second Street and Grand Street Ferry R. R., Fulton St. R. R., Metropolitan Securities Co., Thirty-fourth Street Crosstown Ry., Twenty-third Street Ry., and the Twenty-eighth and Twenty-ninth Street Crosstown R. R. Address, 621 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GANNON, Thomas Joseph:**

President St. John's College, born Cambridge, Mass., July 14, 1853; educated public schools, Cambridge, Boston College; in 1872 became a member of the Society of Jesus; instructor of classics Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.; lecturer metaphysics, 1870-91, private secretary to Very Rev. Provincial of Md., N. Y., prov-

ince of the Society of Jesus; since 1891, president St. John's College, Fordham. Address, 30 W. 16th St., Fordham, N. Y.

**GANS, Howard S.:**

Lawyer; born New York, 1872; entered Harvard 1889; was graduated, 1892; after a course in the New York Law School; was admitted to the Bar, 1894; in 1900, Mr. Philbin appointed him deputy-assistant district attorney; and in the following year he was directed to make a special study of the law affecting the police and their duties, and assigned to assist George W. Schurman, who was then in charge of police prosecutions. The police work of the office was subsequently entrusted to Mr. Gans, who had general supervision over cases pending against officers; represented the district-attorney's office in its cooperation in the work of the Committee of Fifteen. Address 501 W. Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GANT, Samuel Goodwin:**

Surgeon; born Knoxville, Mo., May 9, 1869; son of Jackson D. and Sarah A. Creason Gant; educated Carrollton, Mo., high school; was graduated from Missouri Medical College, 1889; New York Post-Graduate Hospital, 1890; LL. D., William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.; married 1898, Susan Rankin Barret, Henderson, Ky. Member Am. Medical Association, Mississippi Valley Medical Society, New York Academy of Medicine; club: N. Y. Athletic. Author: *Diseases of the Rectum and Anus*; monographs on diseases pertaining to the gastro-intestinal tract. Address, 43 West 52d St., N. Y. City.

**GANTRY, Harrison E.:**

President Consolidated Gas Co., East River Gas Co., and United Electric Light and Power Co.; director Astor National Bank, and Lincoln Trust Co. Residence, 18 West 11th St.; office, 4 Irving Place, N. Y. City.

**GARDEN, Hugh Richardson:**

Soldier, lawyer; born Sumter Co., S. C., July 9, 1840; son of Alester Gibbes; was graduated from South Carolina College, 1860; married, 1868, Charlotteville, Va., Lucy Gordon, daughter William J. Robertson, judge Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia; joined Confederate Army, 1861; 1862 appointed captain of artillery, raised and equipped a battery of field guns. Served under Gen. John B. Hood as captain of artillery, participating in battles of Antietam, Gettysburg, 2d Cold Harbor, Fts. Harrison and Suffolk; commanded artillery of rear guard of Lee's

army; on surrender at Appomattox, 1865; studied law at University of Virginia; admitted to the Bar, 1866; practiced his profession at Columbia, S. C., and Warrenton, Va., and since 1882 in N. Y. City; member: Sons American Revolution, N. Y. Southern Society, Bar Association; clubs: Manhattan, Young mens Democratic, Reform, Lawyers, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Residence, Savoy Hotel; office, 52 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**GARDENER, Helen Hamilton (Mrs. Selden A. Day):**

Author; born near Winchester, Va., June 21, 1853; began writing books in 1885; author: Men, Women and Gods, (1885); By Divine Right; Pushed by Unseen Hands, (1890); Is this Your Son, my Lord? (1891); Pray You, Sir, Whose Daughter? (1892); Facts and Fictions of Life, (1893); A Thoughtless Yes, (1894); Have Children a Right to Legal Protection? (1895); An Unofficial Patriot, (1898); Rev. Griffith Davenport, (1899); besides numerous stories; her works have been translated into German, French, Russian and other languages. Married, 1901, Colonel G. S. Day, U. S. Army. Home, 338 S. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.; New York address, care R. F. Fenno & Co., 9 East 16th St., N. Y. City.

**GARDINER, Asa Bird:**

Lawyer and lieutenant colonel U. S. Army, retired; born New York, Sept. 30, 1839; appointed from N. Y.; civil life, first lieutenant Thirty-first N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, May 27, 1861; honorably mustered out Aug. 7, 1861; captain Twenty-second N. Y. State Militia May 31, 1862; honorably mustered out, Sept. 5, 1862; captain Twenty-second N. Y. State Militia, June 18, 1863; honorably mustered out July 24, 1863; first lieutenant Veteran R. C., Feb. 11, 1865; honorably mustered out Aug. 13, 1866; second lieutenant Ninth U. S. Infantry July 20, 1866; first lieutenant Feb. 14, 1868; transferred to First Artillery April 3, 1869; major and judge advocate Aug. 18, 1873; in 1875 received degree of LL. D. from New York University and L. H. D. from Hobart College in 1896; retired Dec. 8, 1888, for disability in line of duty; brevet captain volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services; staff positions occupied, adjutant Seventh V. R. C. from May 29, 1865, to Aug. 13, 1866; acting judge advocate department of the East from July 5, 1871, to Nov. 1, 1872; acting signal officer department of the East from March 14, 1872, to Dec. 5, 1872; A.

D. C. Oct. 4, 1872, to Aug. 19, 1873; acting judge advocate division of the South from May 1, 1873, to Aug. 19, 1873; A. A. A. General Division of the South from May 9, 1873, to July 11, 1873; professor of law at U. S. Military Academy July 29, 1874, to Aug. 28, 1878; served as Assistant in the office of the Secretary of War, Oct. 25, 1887 to Nov. 17, 1888; service in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-65; served with regiment in Virginia, 1861; on regimental recruiting service N. Y. City, July 30, 1861; resigned from that duty Aug. 7, 1861, and resumed the practice of law; under subsequent proclamation of the President calling for troops, raised a company (Twenty-second N. Y. State Volunteers), and served with regiment in Eighth Corps in Maryland and Shenandoah Valley from May 31, to Sept. 5, 1862; out of service to June 18, 1863, when, as captain of same regiment, under call of the president for troops, served successively in the Army of the Susquehanna and in the Sixth Corps Army of the Potomac, in Pennsylvania and Maryland to the close of the campaign at Williamsport, Md.; participated in the skirmish of Fairfax Court House, battles of Blackburn's Ford and Bull Run, combat at Sporting Hill, Pa., defense of Carlisle against Cavalry Corps army Northern Virginia, July 1-2, 1863, in which he was wounded, and fight before Hagerstown; medal of honor for distinguished services performed during the Civil War; district attorney of N. Y. County, 1897-1900; secretary of General Society of Cincinnati since 1884; president R. I. State Society of Cincinnati since 1899; member Military Order of Loyal Legion; one of the founders and incorporator of the Sons of the Revolution; also member of Union, Metropolitan, West Point, Manhattan and other clubs; vice-commandant of Veteran Corps of Artillery, State of N. Y. Address, Union Club, N. Y. City.

**GARDINER, Charles A.:**

Lawyer; born Canada, Sept. 2, 1855; attended public schools in Franklin and Jefferson Counties, N. Y.; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1880; Columbia Law School, 1884; has since received degree of L. H. D., from Western Reserve University; Ph. D. and D. C. L., from Syracuse University, and LL. D. from New York University; admitted to Bar, 1885; general attorney for Elevated and Subway Ry. Companies of N. Y. City; counsel and director various other railway and financial corporations; trust-

tee N. Y. University, 1898; Hamilton College, 1900; regent of the University of the State of N. Y., 1903; member of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Bar Association of N. Y. City, State Bar Association; member Metropolitan, Riding and Ardsley Clubs; author: Race Problem in the United States, (1881); National Aid to Education, (1882); Proposed Anglo-American Alliance, (1898); Our Right to Acquire and Hold Foreign Territory, (1899); The Constitution and our new Possessions, (1900); A Constitutional and Educational Solution of the Negro Problem, (1903); and True Expansion of the Empire State, (1904). Married Alice May Driggs, June, 1890. Residence, 581 Fifth Ave.; office, Western Union Building, N. Y. City.

**GARDNER, Edmond Le Breton:**

President of the Circleville Water Supply Co., Jersey City Water Supply Co., Kent Water & Light Co., Lincoln Water and Light Co., Massillon Water Supply Co., Wabash Electric Light Co., and the Warren Water Co., director of Algonquin Co., Billings Water Power Co., Dundee Water Power and Land Co., East Jersey Water Co., Standard Rope and Twine Co., and the Warren Electric Light and Power Co.; was graduated from Cornell University in 1875; married H. Louise Sprague; member of University Club. Residence, Kenmore, N. J.; office, 2 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**GARDNER, James Terry:**

Civil engineer; born Troy, N. Y., May 6, 1842; educated Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and Sheffield Scientific School; married daughter of Bishop Doane, Albany, N. Y.; 1861-64 in U. S. service as inspector of ordnance and construction harbor defenses, San Francisco, 1861-64; California Geological Survey, 1864-67; five years with Clarence King; U. S. Geological Survey, 1872-75; director N. Y. State Geological Survey, 1876-86 and member of State Board of Health, 1880-86; vice-president coal companies of Erie R. R. Co.; president Mexican Coal & Coke Co.; clubs: Century, Riding, Ardsley, Mid-day, Yale Alumni. Residence, 107 E. 34th St.; office, 26 Cortlandt St., N. Y. City.

**GARDNER, John C. F.:**

Lawyer; born Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 31, 1856; married Feb. 6, 1893, Jane Hatch; was graduated from Columbia College in 1877; member of the Union and Calumet Clubs and Association of Bar; was asso-

ciated as counsel with Charles O. Conroy and Ex-Governor Hoadly in the Tennessee R. R. Bond litigation involving many millions; represented Toledo and Wabash Equipment Bondholders in their proceeding against the Wabash R. R.; acted as counsel for receiver of Carolina, Cumberland Gap & Charleston R. R. and other railroad companies and English holders of defaulted securities in many litigations. Address, 60 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**GARDNER, Thomas Mooney:**

Assistant professor of mechanical engineering, Cornell University since 1902; was graduated from Purdue University, B. M. E., 1892, and Cornell University, M. M. E., 1896. Engaged with Bedford (Ind.) Electric Light and Power Co., 1892; assistant in electrical engineering, Purdue University, 1892-93; engaged in engineering construction work, 1893-94; professor of physics and electrical engineering, Throop Polytechnic Institute, 1894-95; engaged in engineering construction, 1896-99; instructor in experimental engineering, Cornell University, 1899-1901; in charge of course in applied electricity, Pratt Institute, 1901-02. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**GARDNER, Walter Edwin:**

Editor; born Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1849; son of Henry Shaaf and Hannah Martha Gardner; educated Oswego, N. Y.; married Syracuse, N. Y., 1874, Miss Mary Dunbar; on editorial staff Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, until 1889, when he was appointed United States Consul at Rotterdam, Holland, which office he filled four years; purchased and edited a western paper; since 1898 he has edited and published the Syracuse Post-Standard; Republican. Address, 136 East Genesee St. Syracuse, N. Y.

**GARLAND, Hamlin:**

Author; born 1860, near the present site of West Salem, Wis.; attended district school in winter and worked on the farm during the summer; became a pupil at Cedar Valley Seminary at Osage, though working as usual on the farm during six months of each year; was graduated in 1881 from this school; became a pupil and instructor in the Boston School of Oratory, and from 1885-89 taught private lessons in English and American Literature, lecturing in and about Boston on Browning, Shakespeare, The Drama, etc., writing and studying in the public library. In 1890 he published: Main Traveled Roads; in 1891, Jason Edwards; 1892, A Member of the Third



House and *A Spoil of Office*; 1893, *Prairie Songs*; in 1895 he completed *Rose of Dutcher's Coolly*, and entered upon the writing of a *Life of General Grant*; this work consumed two year's time and demanded much travel and personal research; in 1898 he published this biography and a third volume of short stories called *Wayside Courtship*; in 1898, immediately after completing the *Grant Life*, Mr. Garland went into the Yukon Valley. This trip consumed nearly six months and forms the basis of a volume called *The Trail of the Gold-Seekers*; in 1899 he published *Boy-Life on the Prairie*; in 1900, *The Eagle's Heart*; in 1901, *Her Mountain Lover*; in 1902, *The Captain of the Gray Horse Troop*; his latest book is *Hesper*; in 1899 he married Zulime Taft; member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters and of the Players Club of N. Y. City. Address, The Players Club, Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**GARLICK, Henry M.:**

President of the Morris Hardware Co., and The Standard Table Oil Cloth Co.; vice-president of the Dollar Savings and Trust Co.; president First National Bank of Youngstown, Ohio; director of the Aetna Foundry and Machine Co., The Independent Telephone Co., The Ohio Leather Co., Youngstown Opera House Co., and the Youngstown-Sharon Ry. and Light Co., United Engineering and Foundry Co. Address, 320 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GARNSEY, Elmer E.:**

Artist and mural painter; born Holmdel, N. J., Jan. 24, 1862; married Laura-da Davis, of Redbank, N. J.; studied at Cooper Institute and Art Students League, pupil of George W. Maynard and Francis Lathrop; has painted mural decorations in U. S. Capitol and Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.; Boston Public Library Bowdoin College, Yale University Memorial Hall, State House, Providence, R. I.; Minnesota Capitol, St. Paul, and Provident Bank, Baltimore; Riggs National Bank and Evening Star Buildings, Washington, D. C.; Prudential Insurance Building, Newark, N. J.; Carnegie Institute, Mechanics National Bank, and Farmers' National Bank, Pittsburg, Pa.; Columbia University Library, Stock Exchange, N. Y. Life Insurance Co., Equitable Life Insurance Co., University Club, Union Club, Yale Club, Bowery Bank, N. Y. Savings Bank, Greenwich Savings

Bank, N. Y. City; Electricity Building, Music Hall, Fine Arts Building, N. Y. State Building, at Columbian Exposition, with recompense of bronze medal; U. S. Pavilion, Paris Exposition, with recompenses of silver and bronze medals; member of Century Association, corresponding member American Institute Architects, vice-president National Society of Mural Painters. Address, 489 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City; residence, "White House," White Plains, N. Y.

**GARBETSON, Garret J.:**

Jurist; born Newtown, N. Y., 1847; academic education at private schools and Flushing Institute, L. I., N. Y.; admitted to Bar, 1869; school commissioner, Queens County, N. Y., 1873-75; surrogate, 1880; county judge of Queens County, 1886-96; member of Greater New York Charter Commission, 1896; Justice Supreme Court since 1896. Address, Elmhurst, N. Y.

**GARRIGUES, Henry Jacques:**

Physician; born Copenhagen, Denmark, June 6, 1831; was graduated A. B. from University of Copenhagen, and studied medicine for four years when illness forced him to stop for years, which he largely employed in traveling; was in New York, 1856; studied in Paris, 1857; was graduated as M. D. from the University of Copenhagen, 1869, and has since then practiced medicine with obstetrics and gynaecology as specialty; married, 1868, Louise Riemer; came to N. Y., 1875. Gynaecologist to the German Dispensary, 1879; obstetric surgeon to N. Y. Maternity Hospital, 1881; visiting obstetrician to the N. Y. Infant Asylum, 1884; visiting gynaecologist German Hospital, 1885; professor of obstetrics in N. Y. Post-Graduate School and Hospital, 1886; visiting gynaecologist St. Mark's Hospital, 1890; consulting obstetric surgeon to N. Y. Maternity Hospital, 1892; professor of gynaecology and obstetrics in N. Y. School of Clinical Medicine, 1896; consulting physician N. Y. Mothers' Home and Maternity Hospital. Belongs to many local and national societies, twice president of the German Medical Society, 1889, 1890; president of the German Social Scientific Union, 1893; Honorary Fellow of the American Gynaecological Society, 1901; Honorary Fellow Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, 1902. Honorary member of the College of Physicians of the German Dispensary, 1904. Has contributed over a hundred articles to American and foreign journals and

written the following books or parts of books: *Gastro-Elytrotomy* (1878); *Diagnosis of Ovarian Cysts by Means of Their Contents* (1882); *Practical Guide to Antiseptic Midwifery in Hospital and Private Practice* (1886); *The Development of the Female Genitals and the Malformation of the Female Genitals in System of Gynaecology by American Authors* (Lea Brothers, 1887); *Puerperal Infection and Diseases of the Breasts in System of Obstetrics* (Lea Brothers, 1889); *Text-book of Diseases of Women*, which has had three editions (1894, 1897, 1900); *Puerperal Infection in American Text-book of Obstetrics* (Saunders, 1895, second edition, 1902); *Science and Art of Obstetrics*, (1902); *Outlines of Gynaecology* (1905). He introduced antiseptic midwifery in America (Oct. 1, 1883), by which he directly and indirectly saved the lives of thousands of women. Address, 210 W. 4th st., N. Y. City.

**GARRISON, Wendell Phillips:**

Author, editor; born Cambridgeport, Mass., June 4, 1840; son of William Lloyd and Helen Eliza Benson Garrison; was graduated from Harvard, 1861, A. M., 1895; married, first, 1865, Lucy McKim, second, 1891, Annie McKim Dennis; member board of directors geological survey of N. J. Literary Editor of the Nation since 1865. Author: *The Benson Family of Newport, R. I.*; *What Mr. Darwin Saw in His Voyage Around the World*; (with brother) *Life of William Lloyd Garrison*; *In Memoriam Sarah A. McKim*; *Parables for School and Home*; *Sonnets and Lyrics of the Ever-Womanly*; *The New Gulliver*; *The Mother's Register*, translated from the French of Dr. J. B. Fousagrives. Residence, Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.; office, 208 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GARRISON, William E.:**

President of the American Finance Co., Atlantic and Western Construction Co., and the Municipal Debenture Co., director of the Candalario Gold and Silver Mining Co., American Finance Co., Hutchinson Acoustic Co. and the New York and Java Trading Co.; married Constance C. Conduit; member, Union, N. Y. Yacht, Calumet, Racquet, Tuxedo and Down Town Clubs. Residence, Tuxedo Park, N. Y.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GARY, Elbert Henry:**

President Federal Steel Co.; born

Wheaton, Ill., Oct. 8, 1846; son of Erasmus and Susan A. Valette Gary; educated Wheaton public schools, Wheaton College and Chicago University; was graduated from law department, Chicago University, 1867; married, 1869, Julia E. Graves, of Aurora, Ill. (died, 1902); admitted to Illinois Bar, Oct., 1867; Bar of Supreme Court, U. S., 1878; was mayor and county judge and held other prominent positions in his native city and county; practised his profession in Chicago, Ill., until 1898, when he became president of Federal Steel Co.; interested as officer or director in many large and important corporations, including the U. S. Steel Corporation, being chairman of its executive and member of its finance committee; clubs, Lawyers, Metropolitan. Address, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GASTON, George H.:**

Second vice-president of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.; born Newark, N. J., April 11, 1858; after a public school education he entered, at the age of sixteen, the service of the Prudential of Newark; became identified with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 1879; elected secretary, Jan., 1891; elected a director, 1892, and at the next regular meeting of the board of directors, on April 26, 1892, was elected second vice-president, holding the offices of secretary and second vice-president until May 17, 1894; he then resigned the secretaryship, and has since continued as second vice-president. Address, 1 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**GATES, Charles Gilbert:**

Broker; born Turner Junction (now West Chicago), Ill., May 21, 1876; son of John W. and Dellora R. Gates; educated Smith Academy, St. Louis, Mo., and at Lake Forest, Ill.; married, St. Louis, Mo., 1898, Mary W. Edgar; for several years in employ of Consolidated Steel and Wire Co.; member of brokerage firm of Chicago; in 1899 became interested in corporations at Port Arthur, Tex.; became officer of Davenport, Rock Island and Northwestern and other Western railways. In 1902 became member of brokerage firm of Harris, Gates and Co., with offices in New York and Chicago. Clubs, Automobile Club of America, Atlantic Yacht, N. Y. Athletic, Westchester Country, Columbia Yacht (New York), Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Washington Park, Calumet (Chicago).

Residence, 667 Madison Ave., N. Y. City; office, 16 Wall St., N. Y. City; 1 Board of Trade, Chicago.

**GATES, Eleanor (Mrs. Richard Walton Tully):**

Author; born Shakopee, Minn., Sept. 26, 1875; student at Stanford University, 1894-95; continued education at the University of California, was graduated from 1899-1901; married Richard Walton Tully; employed on staffs of Examiner, Chronicle and Call, (San Francisco) and Enquirer (Oakland) while pursuing studies; held a Phoebe A. Hearst scholarship at University of California; member Pacific Coast Woman's Press Association. Author: The Biography of a Prairie Girl (1902). Residence, Hotel Severance, N. Y. City. Permanent address, care of McClure, Phillips & Co., 141 East 25th St., N. Y. City.

**GATES, Francis H.:**

State Senator; born July 30, 1839 Chittenango; attended Yates Polytechnic Institute, Chittenango, the Fort Plain Seminary and Clinton Liberal Institute; was elected supervisor of his town for five consecutive terms; later, for several terms was a member of the Town Auditing Board; he was a delegate to the National Convention in 1900; in 1899 Gov. Roosevelt appointed him one of the managers of the Western House of Refuge for Women at Albion. He has been for twenty years president of the Madison Onondaga Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; is one of the directors of the Syracuse Casket Co., and its vice-president; president of the Syracuse Raw Hide Co.; principal owner, president and one of the directors of the Salt Springs National Bank of Syracuse; 1902 was elected as State senator, and re-elected in 1904; at the session of 1903 received the following committee appointments; Chairman of the Committee on Military Affairs, member of Taxation and Retrenchment, Canals, Commerce and Navigation, and Agriculture. Address, Chittenango, N. Y.

**GATES, Frederick Taylor.:**

Business manager; financier; born Maine, Broome Co., N. Y., July 2, 1853; son of Rev. Grenville and Sarah J. Bowers Gates; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1877, A. M., 1879; Rochester Theological Seminary, 1880; married, Racine, Wis., 1886, Emma L. Cahoone; was successively pastor Central Baptist church at Minneapolis and corresponding secretary American Bap-

tist Educational Society, 1880-93; when he became business manager for John D. Rockefeller; officer and member of boards in corporations and institutions in which his principal is interested. Residence, 66 Mountain Ave., Montclair, N. J.; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GATES, Isaac E.:**

Vice-president of the Old Dominion Land Co.; treasurer of the Newport News Light and Water Co., Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co., and Old Dominion Land Co.; director of the Fulton Chain Ry. Co., Fulton Navigation Co., and the Raquette Lake Ry. Co. Residence, Hotel Majestic; office, 23 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**GATES, John W.:**

Director of the American Salt Co., B. & O. R. R. Co., Greene Consolidated Copper Co., Iowa & St. Louis Ry., Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., Republic Iron & Steel Co. of N. J., Weaver Coal & Coke Co., and the Western Maryland R. R. Co. Address, 18 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**GATES, William Graves:**

Lawyer; born July 14, 1860, N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1880, and LL. B., 1882; married; member Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Union League and N. Y. Athletic Clubs, Sons of Revolution, New England Society, Military and Naval Order of Foreign Wars, and Columbia University Alumni Association. Residence, 47 W. 37th St.; office, 146 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GAUNTLETT, John Charles:**

Banker; born July 22, 1842, in Ithaca, N. Y.; son of John Gauntlett and Susan J. Burritt Gauntlett; was educated at Ithaca Academy; married, Oct. 16, 1879, Mary Celestia, daughter of Joseph McGraw of Ithaca; merchant, 1863-92; corporal, Dewitt Guard, 50th N. Y. Regiment Volunteers, in Civil War; president of Ithaca Mechanics Society, vice-president of Tompkins County National Bank and Ithaca Savings Bank; director, Ithaca Trust Co.; treasurer and trustee of Village of Ithaca; Democrat; vestryman of St. John's P. E. Church; member of Town & Gown and Country and Craftsmen Clubs; Knight Templar; member of Protective Fire Police. Residence, E. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**GAWTRY, Harrison E.:**

President of the East River Gas Co., N. Y. Carbide & Acetyline Co., and the Williamsport Gas Co.; vice-president of the Astoria Light, Heat & Power Co.,

and the N. Y. Mutual Gas Light Co.; director of the Astor National Bank, Central Union Gas Co., Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co., Lincoln Trust Co., N. Y. & Queens Electric Light & Power Co., N. Y. Edison Co., Newtown & Flushing Gas Co., Northern Union Gas Co., Real Estate Trust Co., and the Union Trust Co.; married E. Louise Brown; member of the Union League, Union, Sons of the Revolution, City Midway, Tuxedo and Lawyers Clubs, Residence, 18 W. 11th St.; office, 4 Irving Place, N. Y. City.

**GAWTRY, Lewis Brown:**

Vice-president of the National Coal & Coke Co., secretary of the Astoria Light, Heat and Power Co., and the Williamsport Gas Co., director of the Consolidated Telegraph and Electrical Subway Co., Newtown & Flushing Gas Co., N. Y. Edison Co., and the United Electric Light & Power Co.; was graduated from Yale in 1889; married Olive Van Rensselaer; member of the Union and University Clubs, Residence, 70 E. 55th St.; office, 4 Irving Place, N. Y. City.

**GAY, Edward:**

Artist; born Ireland 1837; opened studio in N. Y. City; 1870, elected to National Academy of Design; and also member of American Water Color Club, N. Y.; paintings; Mountain Stream (1860); Swabian Home (1869); Late Afternoon, near Albany (1870); Ready for Reapers (1875); A Quiet Hour (1876); The Slopes of the Mohawk (1877); Eastchester, N. Y. (1878); The Last Load, Harvest Time (1878); Gathering the Leaves (1880); Old Estates (1881); Banks of the Thames (1882); On the Sogve Fjord, Norway (1883); Norwegian Scene (1884); water-colors; Foggy Morning by the Lake (1876); A Spring Morning (1877); Waving Grain (1884); Riverside (1884); Hay-making (1884); Rye Fields in Early June (1885); Hill-side (1885); Oyster Beds in Pelham Bay (1885); Salt Marshes (1885); took Metropolitan prize of \$2,000 in 1887 for the picture Broad Acres, presented to the Metropolitan Museum; 1903 received the Shaw prize from the Society of American Artists, for the painting entitled Mianus River, Conn.; and at the Eighteenth Annual Exhibition of the National Academy of Design, 1905, was awarded the Inness Gold Medal for the best landscape in the exhibition; member of various art societies and life member of the Lotos Club for his achievements in

art in 1901. Address, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

**GAY, Joseph E.:**

President of the Atlantic Mining Co.; director of the American Coal Co., Baltic Mining Co., Georges Creek & Cumberland R. R. Co., Mohawk Mining Co., Ohio & Kentucky R. R. and the Woolverine Cooper Mining Co.; member of the Union League and the Engineers Club. Residence, 1 E. 39th St.; office, 15 William St., N. Y. City.

**GAYLORD, Harvey E.:**

Surgeon and pathologist; born Oct. 4, 1872. Saginaw, Mich.; educated at University of Pennsylvania; married Elizabeth May Ketcham; M. D., 1893. Assistant, 895-98 in pathology, University of Göttingen. Professor Surgical pathology, University of Buffalo. Director State Cancer Laboratory; Republican. Address, 478 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**GAYLEY, James:**

First vice-president U. S. Steel Co. since 1901; born Lock Haven, Oct. 11, 1855; graduate of Lafayette College, M. E., 1876; chemist Catasauqua 1877-80; superintendent furnaces, St. Louis and Girdsboro, 1880-85; since 1885 superintendent Edgar Thompson Blast Furnaces, where in 1887 and again in 1890 he obtained maximum yield of iron on record; has written papers in various periodicals. Address, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GAYNOR, William Jay:**

Jurist; born Whitestown, N. Y., 1851; from Boston, where he completed his academic education, he went to Brooklyn in 1873 and engaged in journalistic work while pursuing the study of the law; in 1875, admitted to Bar; became known and feared as a relentless foe of corruption in public life, and gained a national reputation by his effective work in breaking up "rings" within the Democratic party, of which party he was himself an adherent, and by the part he took in securing the conviction of a notorious and powerful Democratic "boss" for election frauds; was elected justice of the Supreme Court of N. Y. in 1893 on the nomination of the Republicans and Independent Democrats; writer on legal subjects. Address, 20 8th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GEER, Edward F.:**

Secretary Atlantic & Mexican Gulf Steamship Co.; secretary Commercial Union Towboat Co.; treasurer Munson Steamship Line; treasurer Atlantic &

Mexican Gulf Steamship Co.; director Atlantic & Mexican Gulf Steamship Co., Commercial Lighterage Co., Commercial Union Towboat Co., Henry A. Kessel Co., Munson Steamship Line. Residence, Westhampton, L. I.; office, 82 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

**GELEBT, Johannes Sophus:**

Sculptor; born Nybel, Schleswig, Prussia, Dec. 10, 1852; 1870, entered the Royal Academy of Fine Arts, graduating in 1875; 1877, made a tour through Germany, subsequently spending fifteen months in Paris, where he executed his colossal group, the Norse god, Thor, combatting a bull, exhibited at the salon of 1878. In the following year went to Berlin where he worked three years on large monumental works. In 1882, having executed a number of decorative statues for a theatre in Copenhagen, was awarded a scholarship by the Danish government, upon which he went to Rome to continue his studies; returned to Copenhagen, and in 1887 came to this country, working at his art in Chicago; 1898, removed to N. Y.; member of National Sculpture Society and Architectural League; became a citizen, Nov., 1892. Among his works are The Haymarket, Chicago, monument, commemorating the heroism of the policemen at the anarchistic riot of 1886; the statue of General Grant at Galena, Ill.; statue of Hans Christian Andersen and heroic bust of Beethoven, in Lincoln Park, Chicago; the colossal group of laborers, The Struggle for Work, at the Columbian Exposition; The Ascension of the Soul; awarded gold medal, Philadelphia Art Club, Nov. 7, 1899, for his group of two children called the Little Architect, sold at Paris Exposition. Residence, 22 Elm Place, Fordham; studio, 11 E. 14th St., N. Y. City.

**GELLER, Frederick:**

Lawyer; president of the Bond Mortgage and Securities Co., director of the Beaver Construction Co.; County Trust Co., Detroit, Hillsdale & Southwestern R. R. Co., and the Plainfield Trust Co. Residence, Bronxville, N. Y.; office, 16 William St., N. Y. City.

**GEORGE, Henry:**

Journalist, author; born Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 3, 1862; was educated in public schools; secretary to his father on his lecture tour of Great Britain, 1883; journalistic work since 1881; succeeded his father on his death, a few days before election day, 1897, as nominee for Mayor

on Jefferson Democratic ticket; member of Authors Club. Author: Life of Henry George; The Tragedy of the Great Pennsylvania Coal Strike; Who Are the Criminals? Modern Methods of Finance. Address, 180 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. City.

**GEORGE, William B.:**

Founder of the Junior Republic; born West Dryden, N. Y., June 4, 1866; while engaged in business in N. Y. City he became very much interested in work for boys and girls, and in 1890 took a group of children to Freeville for the summer, and for five years thereafter different groups were taken each summer for an outing. In studying children and the work being done for them he came to the conclusion that giving the children everything they needed free, tended to increase pauperism among them. While thinking over a remedy for this he conceived the idea of starting a junior republic modeled after the U. S. Government, and in 1895 put his ideas into operation. The plan worked so well and so much general interest was aroused that the work was at once incorporated and placed on a permanent basis. The summer feature was abandoned and a permanent institution which is exciting wide interest was established. Address, Freeville, N. Y.

**GERARD, James Watson:**

Lawyer; born Geneseo, N. Y., 1867; educated at Wilson and Kellogg's School, N. Y. City; St. Paul's School, and at Columbia College; was graduated 1890; A. M., 1891; a year later was graduated from the N. Y. Law School; is an advocate of many large corporations and financial institutions; has been successful in a number of celebrated cases, among them, Gusthal versus William M. Strong, mayor, involving the validity of King's Bridge franchise granted to the Third Avenue Road. He was one of counsel for the Press Publishing Co. in the suit of that corporation against the Ramapo Water Co.; entered the National Guard of N. Y. State as second lieutenant of Company F, Twelfth Infantry, and in 1892 attained his captaincy; with that rank he served as an aide on the staff of General McCoskry Butt during the Spanish-American War; in June, 1900, he was appointed quartermaster with the rank of major of the First Brigade; at end of war, mustered out and resumed the practice of his profession; member of the Union, Tuxedo, Country, University,

N. Y. Athletic, Riding, Fencers and Democratic Clubs, as well as of the Bar Association and the Sons of the American Revolution; president of the Lawyers Advertising Co., a corporation which publishes legal notices and advertisements required by law. Address, 725 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**GERARD, Julian M.:**

President of the Globe Lithographing Co.; director of the Commonwealth Trust Co., of Buffalo, Schenectady Trust Co., Security Transfer & Register Co., and of the Washington Trust Co., of Seattle, Wash. Residence, 17 Gramercy Park; office, 358 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**GERHARD, William Paul:**

Civil engineer; consulting engineer for hydraulic and sanitary works; born Hamburg, Germany, July 30, 1854; educated Italian College, Alexandria, Egypt; Latin School, Kiel, Germany; studied and was graduated from Technical University at Karlsruhe, Baden, 1871-75; 1875-76, served in the Prussian R. R. Regiment in Berlin as volunteer; civil engineer in Hamburg, 1876-77; came to the U. S., 1877, settling in St. Louis, Mo.; May 10, 1881, married Selma Weiskirch, of Milwaukee Wis., who died Nov. 27, 1901; assistant engineer to the president of Board of Public Works, St. Louis, Mo., 1877-79; in Captain James B. Eads' office, St. Louis, 1879-1880; chief assistant to Colonel Geo. E. Waring, Jr., at Newport, R. I., 1881 to 1883; chief engineer of the Durham House Drainage Co., N. Y., 1883 to 1884; 1885 to 1886 editor of Building, an architectural weekly; since 1884 in practice as consulting engineer for hydraulic and sanitary works, gas service and fire protection; from 1892 to 1899 inclusive, on the staff of the State architect of N. Y. as sanitary engineer. Author: House Drainage and Sanitary Plumbing; Recent Practice in the Sanitary Drainage of Buildings; The Disposal of Household Wastes; Gas Lighting and Gas Fitting; Sanitary House Inspection; The Prevention of Fire; Theatre Fires and Panics, their Causes and their Prevention; Fire Protection, Comfort and Sanitation in Theatres; Sanitary Engineering; Sanitary Engineering of Buildings. Author of three German works; contributor of about seventy articles to the Dictionary of Architecture. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers; American Public Health Association, Technical Society of N. Y., Brooklyn Engineers' Club, New

England Water Works Association, American Forestry Association, American Geographical Society, National Geographic Society, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Germanic Museum Association of Harvard College, Cambridge, etc.; corresponding member American Institute of Architects; hon. corresponding member British Fire Prevention Committee; hon. consulting engineer to Health Department of the City of Brooklyn, 1895-97. Residence, 39 Strong Place, Brooklyn; office, 33 Union Square, N. Y. City.

**GERKIN, John:**

President of the Brockville, Westport and Sault Ste. Marie R. R., Knickerbocker Building Loan Co., United National Bank of New York and the Waubun Co., director of the American Exchange Cigar Co., Durland Co., Hungarian Restaurant Co., and the Verde Chief Copper Mining Co. Address, 147 West 42d St., N. Y. City.

**GERRY, Elbridge Thomas:**

Lawyer and philanthropist; born N. Y. City, Dec. 25, 1837; educated Columbia University, graduating in 1857; elected a member of the constitutional convention of 1867 of N. Y. State, and was on its committee on the pardoning power; has since then been very active in humane work, begun in connection with the American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. To his efforts most of the legislation affecting animals and children in New York law is chiefly due. On the subsequent formation of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1884, the result of his efforts, he entered into its work, was from 1879 to 1901 its president, and has won a national reputation through his incessant efforts in its behalf. In 1886 was appointed by the N. Y. State Senate, in association with Hon. Matthew Hale and Dr. A. P. Southwick, to consider the most humane and effective method of executing criminals sentenced to death; as a consequence of the report of this commission, the State of New York adopted its present system of electrical execution in place of the old system of hanging. Since 1885 has been a governor of the New York Hospital; in 1889 served as chairman of the executive committee of the centennial celebration, and in 1892 was chairman of the commission to consider the best method of caring for the insane of N. Y. City; trustee of the Protestant Episcopal General Theological Seminary

since 1877; married, 1867, Louisa M. Livingston, grand-daughter of Morgan Lewis, former Governor of New York and Grand Master of the Masonic Fraternity; chairman N. Y. City Commission on Insanity, 1892; director Mutual Life Insurance Co. since 1896; Newport Trust Co., 1901; Industrial Trust Co., Providence, since 1902; member N. Y. Yacht and Commodore, 1886-93, Newport Reading Room; Hope, Providence; Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, and numerous other clubs. Residence, Newport, R. I.; office, 261 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GEBSTER, Arpad Geyza, M. D.:**

Surgeon; born Kassa, Hungary, Dec. 22, 1848; Gymnasium at Kassa, 1866; M. D., Ch.D. and O. M., Vienna University, Austria, 1872; visiting surgeon German Hospital, New York, 1878; visiting surgeon Mount Sinai Hospital, N. Y., 1879; professor of surgery N. Y. Polyclinic, 1882-94; member American Surgical Association, German Surgical Association. N. Y. County and State Medical Societies, N. Y. Academy of Medicine. Address, 34 East 75th St., N. Y. City.

**GETTY, Robert N.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born and appointed from New York; was graduated from the Military Academy, June, 1878, and promoted to second lieutenant; served in garrison at Fort Wayne, Mich., 1878 to 1879; was on frontier duty in Texas, 1879 to 1882, and at Fort Garland, Colo., 1882 to 1883; on frontier duty at Fort Lewis, Colo., where he was engaged in a skirmish with the Ute Indians, 1884 to 1888; promoted to first lieutenant, Dec., 1886; at Fort Keogh, Montana, Aug., 1888; captain Twenty-second Infantry, March 17, 1896; transferred to First Infantry, Jan. 23, 1899; major, July 23, 1901. Address, Fort Brady, Mich.

**GIBB, John:**

Merchant; a native of Scotland; born March 14, 1829; educated at the local schools and Montrose Academy; at fourteen entered a dry goods store, and in return acquiring a knowledge of the business; he performed the drudgery four years without any pay; then he became a clerk in London, and was sent to America in 1850, and in 1865 went into business for himself, the firm being Mills and Gibbs, lace dealers; he has made his home in Brooklyn and has ten living children; he is a director of the Brooklyn Trust Co. and trustee of the Adelphi Academy, and the Y. M. C. A.; he is a member of

the Hamilton Club. Address, Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GIBBS, Edward Nathan:**

Treasurer N. Y. Life Insurance Co.; born Jan., 1841, Blandford, Mass.; educated in public schools; clerk N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.; then accountant in large dry goods house in Pittsfield, Mass.; became discount clerk in the Thames National Bank, Norwich, Conn.; became vice-president, and in 1890, president; when, in 1892, the office of the treasurer was created in the N. Y. Life Insurance Co., he was asked to assume the responsibilities attached to this office, and in this capacity he has the oversight of \$120,000,000; president of the Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Co., of Adams, Mass.; member of the Metropolitan University and Players' Clubs; married, 1867, Miss Sarah Barker, daughter of General George P. Barker, ex-attorney general of N. Y. State; the degree of M. A. was conferred upon him by Amherst College in 1892. Address, 346 Broadway, N. Y. City

**GIBBS, George:**

Consulting engineer; 1st vice-president, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co.; born Chicago, April 19, 1861; graduate of Stevens Institute Technology, 1882; ten years Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co.; 1897, became consulting engineer Westinghouse Electric Manufacturing Co. and Baldwin Locomotive Works; and in 1891 of Interborough Rapid Transit Co.; on Board of Engineers, N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. and Pennsylvania R. R. Co. at New York; member American Society Civil Engineers, American Society Mechanical Engineers; clubs: Century, Downtown, University. Address, 17 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**GIBSON, Charles Dana:**

Illustrator; born Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1865; early education in Boston and Flushing, L. I.; studied, 1883 and 1884, at Art Students' League; 1887, devoted himself to illustrating; since 1899 has contributed exclusively to Life; has illustrated Richard Harding Davis' Soldiers of Fortune; Anthony Hope's Prisoner of Zenda, and Robert of Hentzau, and other books; among the series of sketches made by him are Americans (1890); London as seen by C. D. Gibson (1898); People of Dickens (1898); Sketches on Egypt (1898); Education of Mr. Pipp (1899); The Widow and His Friends (1901); member of the Players', Racquet and Meadow Brook Clubs; married, Nov. 7, 1895, Irene Langhorne, of Richmond, Va. Residence,

127 East 73d St.; studio, 19 West 31st St., N Y City

**GIBSON, Charles Langdon:**

Physician; born Boston, Mass., May 5, 1864; educated abroad and at Adams Academy and Harvard; A. B., 1886, and M. D., 1889; practiced in New York since 1890; attending surgeon to St. Luke's, and the City (Charity) Hospitals; lecturer on surgery, Cornell University Medical College; member of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, the County and State Medical Societies, Clinical Society, Surgical Society and the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons; member of the University, Century, Harvard and Hospital Graduates' Clubs, and Society of Colonial Wars and Sons of the Revolution. Address, 8 East 58th St., N. Y. City.

**GIBSON, Francis M.:**

Captain (retired) U. S. Navy, and Deputy Commissioner of street cleaning department of N. Y. City; 1867, assigned to the Seventh Cavalry, U. S. Army, as second lieutenant, from civil life; remained with regiment until retired, 1891; since 1895 has been the executive directly in charge of five thousand men, having served through five municipal administrations. Address, Park Avenue Hotel, N. Y. City.

**GIBSON, Rogert Williams:**

Architect; born Aveley, England, Nov. 17, 1854; received private school education in Gravesend; studied in Royal Academy of Arts, London, 1875-79; graduating, 1879; 1880, traveled in Spain France and Italy on sketching tour; 1881, came to U. S., making his home in Albany till 1888, when he came to N. Y. City; designed P. E. Cathedral, Albany; in N. Y. City, the U. S. Trust Co. building, Wall street; Fifth Avenue and Greenwich Savings Banks; Clearing House; Coffee Exchange; N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary; N. Y. Botanical Garden Museum Building; St. Michael's and Collegiate Reformed Churches; also numerous dwellings, club houses, banks, etc., in other sections of the country; has been director of American Institute of Architects; twice president of Architectural League; member of Chamber of Commerce of State of N. Y., Century Association, N. Y. City; National Arts Club; Botanical Gardens Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Seawanhaka, Corinthian Yacht Clubs; married, Sept. 1, 1890, Caroline Hammond. Residence, 15 East 77th St.; office, 76 William St., N. Y. City.

**GIBSON, William C.:**

Rear-admiral, U. S. Navy; born Albany, N. Y., July 23, 1838; entered the service as volunteer officer, Dec. 15, 1862; served during the Rebellion on Potomac Flotilla and North and South Atlantic Blockading Squadrons; commissioned as ensign in regular service, March 12, 1868; master, Dec. 18, 1868; lieutenant, March 21, 1870; Narragansett, West India Station, 1869; Navy Yard, N. Y., 1870; Mohican, Pacific Fleet, 1871-72; Pensacola, (second rate), Pacific Fleet, 1872-73; Onward, store ship at Callao, 1873; Roanoke, (iron clad), 1874-75; Frolic, South Atlantic Station, 1875-77; Navy Yard, N. Y., 1877-80; Yantic, North Atlantic Station, 1881-86; promoted as lieutenant-commander, July 13, 1884; commandant Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., 1884-88; store-ship Monongahela, as executive officer, Oct., 1888, to Feb., 1890; commanded the Monongahela, Feb., 1890, to Oct. 1890, made the passage under sail, San Francisco to New York, in 106 days; Navy Yard, N. Y., special and equipment duty, Nov., 1890, to March, 1892; commanded supply steamer Fern, March, 1892, to Nov., 1893; promoted to commander, July 4, 1893; equipment officer, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., Nov., 1893, to Nov., 1896, commanded training-ship Adams in the Pacific, Jan. 7, 1897, to May, 1898; commanded the chartered steamer City of Peking, May to Aug., 1898, the City of Peking, carried the first California Volunteer Regiment to Manila; senior member of board of inspection, Navy Yard, N. Y., Oct., 1898, to Feb., 1900; promoted to captain, Feb., 1900; commanded battleship Texas, Feb. to July, 1900; retired with rank of rear-admiral, July 23, 1900. Address, 1412 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GIDEON, David:**

Turfman; born N. Y. City, 1854; educated in the public schools. Served two terms as member of the N. Y. Assembly. Has been prominent on the turf for ten years past. The firm of Gideon & Daly having won most of the stake events. Mr. Gideon is now the sole owner of Homedale Stock Farm in N. J. Address, 208 West 59th St., N. Y. City.

**GIEGERICH, Leonard A.:**

Jurist; born Bavaria, May, 1855; studied in parochial and public schools and De La Salle Institute; admitted to Bar, 1877; member of Assembly, collector internal revenue, N. Y., 1887-90; Judge Court of Common Pleas, 1891-95; Judge Supreme



Court since 1896. Address, 267 Seventh St., N. Y. City.

**GIFFIN, John Henry:**

Secretary of the Manhattan Life Insurance Co.; born N. Y. City, July 2, 1848; educated in the public schools of that city and was one year in the College of the City of N. Y.; connected with the Niagara Fire Insurance Co. for a short time, then with C. C. Warren & Co., wholesale boot and shoe dealers, and later with S. H. Benoist & Co., a banking and brokerage firm in Wall Street. He joined the Manhattan Life Insurance Co. in 1866; 1890 was appointed assistant secretary, and in 1900 secretary of the company. Is one of the trustees of Enoch Morgan's Sons Co. Address, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GIFFORD, John Clayton:**

Forester; born May's Landing, N. J., Feb. 8, 1870; son of Daniel and Emily Frazier Gifford; was graduated from Swarthmore College; special courses University of Michigan, Johns Hopkins University of Munich; for the last, receiving degree of Doctor of Economics; married, Philadelphia, Edith Wright; assistant professor of forestry, N. Y. State College of Forestry, Cornell University; instructor economic botany, Swarthmore College; member N. J. Geological Survey; writer for magazines, particularly The Forester, of which he was the founder; Swiss Journal of Forestry and Reports on Forestry to Geological Survey of N. J.; author: Practical Forestry, Address, Princeton, N. J.

**GIFFORD, Robert Swain:**

Artist; born Naushon Island, Mass., Dec. 23, 1840; educated in public schools, New Bedford, Mass.; studied painting under Albert Van Beest, Rotterdam, Holland; married Frances Elliot; received medals at Centennial Exposition, 1876, and International Exposition, Paris, 1889; \$2,500 prize from American Art Association, N. Y., 1885; silver medal, Pan-American Exposition; gold medal Charleston Exposition; member of art jury of awards, World's Columbian Exposition; member National Academy Design; Society American Artists; American Society Painters in Water Colors, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Society Etchers, Society of Painter-Etchers, London, Eng.; Clubs: Century, Arctic. Address, 152 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**GILBERT, Alexander:**

President Market & Fulton National Bank; born August 10th, 1839, Elizabeth,

N. J.; received his education New Haven, Conn.; mayor of Plainfield, N. J., 1890 to 1896; elected for two terms without opposition; delegate to Minneapolis Convention, 1892; secretary of N. Y. Clearing House, 1893 and 1894; member of Clearing House Committee, 1903-04; married, June 6th, 1865, Louise F. Randolph; appointed cashier of bank at age of 24, and for many years was youngest bank officer in New York; Republican in politics. Address, Plainfield, N. J.

**GILBERT, Cass:**

Architect; born Zanesville, O., Nov. 24, 1859; son of Brigadier General Samuel A. and Elizabeth Fulton Wheeler Gilbert; educated at public schools, Zanesville and St. Paul and Massachusetts Institute Technology; married, 1887, Julia T. Finch, Milwaukee, Wis.; among the notable buildings of which he was architect are the new N. Y. Custom House, Union Club and Broadway-Chambers, N. Y. City; Brazer building, Boston; Art building, and Festival Hall, La Purchase Exposition; new State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn., Essex Co. Court House, Newark, N. J.; member of committees on designs for N. Y. Public Library, and West Point Military Academy; Architectural League (founder), Sons Revolution, American Institute Architects; clubs: Century, Metropolitan, Union, Lawyers (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Minnesota (St. Paul). Residence, 45 E. 78th St.; office, 79-85 Wall St., N. Y. City; also 524 Endicott Building, St. Paul.

**GILBERT, Charles Allan:**

Illustrator; born Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1873; educated at public schools, Hartford; student at Art Students League and under Julien, Paris; drawings: Overheard in the Whittington Family; Portfolio of Heads; Collection of Heads in Color; Separate Drawings in Color. Studio, 7 West 42d St., N. Y. City.

**GILBERT, Charles Benajah:**

Educator, editor and publisher; born Wilton, Conn., March 9, 1855; studied at Williams, graduating in 1876; principal of high schools, Mankato and Winona, Minn.; at Beaver Dam and Oshkosh, Wis., 1878-83; principal of St. Paul High School, 1883-89; superintendent of schools at St. Paul, 1889-96; superintendent of schools, Newark, N. J., 1896-00; Rochester, N. Y., 1900-03; lecturer at Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1897-00; member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, City Club, National Arts Club, New York, University Club,

Boston, Society of Genesee, Society of Minnesota, National Council of Education and Cosmos Club of Washington, D. C.; editor-in-chief educational department, D. Appleton & Co., 1903-04; Part author of: *Stepping Stones to Literature* (8 vols.) and *Stories of Heroes* (6 vols.). Address, 1,170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GILBERT, Charles Pierrepont, H.:**

Architect; born New York, Aug. 29, 1861, of New England descent; son of Loring Gilbert and Carolyn C. Etchiveri; married Florence Cecil Morse, Sept. 14, 1888; took special college courses in civil engineering and architecture, and studied painting, sculpture and fine arts under noted artists; since 1886 has designed hotels, office and bank buildings, churches, railroad stations, factories and business buildings, and some of the most prominent private residences in the city and suburbs; director and stockholder in several manufacturing concerns; Fellow of the American Institute of Architects; member of the Architectural League, Fine Arts Society, Municipal Arts Society, Society of the Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, New England Society, War of 1812 Society, member of the Chamber of Commerce and charter member and one of the founders of Squadron A, Cavalry, N. G. of N. Y.; member of **GILBERT, John Ingersoll:**

Lawyer, editor; born Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 11, 1837; son of Simeon and Margaret Ingersoll Gilbert; graduate of University of Vermont, 1859; A. M., 1862; L.L. D., 1884; married, Orange, N. J., 1870, Katharine Fessenden; admitted to Bar, 1869; member Assembly, 1876-78; member N. Y. Senate, 1884-85; member of committee to investigate N. Y. State Normal Schools, 1878; senate committee to investigate Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. City, 1885; trustee State Normal School, Potsdam, N. Y., since 1869; editor (with Louis W. Pratt) Revised Edition first 10 vols. N. Y. Court of Appeals Report. Address, Malone, N. Y.

**GILBERT, William W.:**

Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Army (retired); born New York, March 3, 1840; received degrees of A. B. and A. M. from University of Rochester, N. Y.; appointed first lieutenant 19th infantry, May 14, 1861; regimental adjutant from Aug. 1, 1861 to Jan. 7, 1864; captain, July 7, 1864; resigned, January 9, 1866; served through the Civil War; major, Nov. 3, 1898; retired, 1904; lieutenant colonel, April 23, 1904. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**GILDER, Jeannette Leonard:**

Journalist; born Flushing, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1849; 1875, literary editor of the N. Y. Herald, later dramatic and musical critic; 1891, editor of *The Critic*, founded by herself and her brother, Joseph B. Gilder; has been correspondent for the London Academy and others; correspondent now for the Chicago Tribune; has published: *Taken by Siege*; *Pen Portraits of Literary Women* (with Helen G. Cone); *Essays from the Critic* (with J. B. Gilder); *Representative Poems of Living Poets* (1886); *Authors at Home* (1889), and *The Autobiography of a Tomboy* (1900). *The Tomboy at Work* (1904). Residence, 100 East 17th St.; office, *The Critic*, 27 West 23d St., N. Y. City.

**GILDER, John Francis:**

Pianist and composer; born Philadelphia, April 3, 1837; son of Rev. William H. and Jane Nutt Gilder; has traveled throughout U. S. and Canada on concert tours; composer of about 75 pieces for piano and 12 vocal; member of Municipal Club. Address, 867 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GILDER, Joseph B.:**

Literary agent; born St. Thomas Hall (a woman's college conducted by his father, the late Rev. William H. Gilder, M. A.), Flushing, N. Y., June 29, 1858; entered U. S. Naval Academy, at Annapolis, 1872; resigned, 1874; reporter on Newark, (N. J.) newspapers for two or three years; for six months wrote New York letters to the Boston Advertiser, Buffalo Courier, and other papers; removed to New York and became connected with the Herald in 1877; resigned assistant city editorship in Dec., 1880; with his sister, Jeannette L. Gilder, started *The Critic* in Jan., 1881, and with her was its co-editor till Dec., 1901; was for many years president and treasurer of *The Critic Co.*; treasurer of the American Copyright League, 1886; edited: *Orations and After-Dinner Speeches of Chauncey M. Depew* (1894); *James Russell Lowell's Impressions of Spain* (1899), and *Andrew Carnegie's Gospel of Wealth* (1900); compiled *The American Idea* (1902); joint editor with J. L. Gilder of *Essays from The Critic*, and *Authors at Home*; has contributed prose and verse to *The Critic* and *The Century*, and verse to *Harper's Monthly*, *Harper's Weekly*, *Lippincott's*, *The Independent*, *The Youth's Companion*, *St. Nicholas*, and was one of the organizers (1891) and first secretary of the University Settlement Society of New York, which has established a "neigh-

borhood house" on the plan of Toynbee hall, in the poorest and most crowded quarter of the metropolis; literary adviser to The Century Co., 1895-02; severed his connection with The Critic Co. and The Century Co. Jan. 1, 1902, to associate himself with Messrs. Dodd, Mead & Co., publishers, in whose service he went to London in March of that year; a few weeks later was appointed U. S. Government despatch agent as successor of the late B. F. Stevens; resigned, March 15, 1904. Address, 126 East 19th St., N. Y. City

**GILDER, Richard Watson:**

Editor Century Magazine; born Bordentown, N. J., Feb. 8, 1844; 1865, on staff of Advertiser, Newark, N. J.; 1868, began, with Newton Crane, Newark Morning Register; 1869, editor of Hours at Home, Scribner, Armstrong & Co., subsequently associate editor of Scribner's Monthly, and later Century Magazine; 1881, editor-in-chief; honorary L.L. D. from Dickinson and Wesleyan; A. M., Harvard; L. H. D., Princeton and Yale; first president of N. Y. Kindergarten Association; president of Public Art League of U. S.; member of National Civil Service Reform League, member of City, Players, Century, Authors and National Arts Clubs; president Tenement House Commission, 1894; author: The New Day (1875); Lyrics; The Celestial Passion; Two Worlds; The Great Remembrance, and In Palestine. Address, 33 East 17th St., N. Y. City.

**GILDERSLEEVE, Henry Alger:**

Jurist; born N. Y., Aug. 1, 1840; educated at district and boarding schools; on the outbreak of the Civil War, recruited for the One Hundred and Fiftieth Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered in as captain of Company C on Oct. 11, 1862; served with his regiment under General Wool, and in the Army of the Potomac, in which he participated in the battle of Gettysburg and in the campaigns in Maryland and Virginia; served in Sherman's army until the close of the war, making the famous march with Sherman to the sea; made provost-marshal of the First Division of the Twentieth Army Corps on the staff of General Williams, of Michigan; promoted to the rank of major of his regiment, and brevetted lieutenant-colonel, U. S. Volunteers, by President Lincoln "for gallant and meritorious service in the campaigns of Georgia and the Carolinas"; when mustered out of service, in

June, 1865, he chose the law as his profession, and entered the Columbia College Law School; admitted to the Bar in 1866, and from that time until his elevation to the bench, in 1875, practiced in N. Y. City; in 1870 he was unanimously chosen lieutenant-colonel of the Twelfth and for fourteen years sat upon the bench of that court, disposing of an immense number of criminal cases; justice of the Supreme Court, N. Y., 1894-05. Residence, 28 West 48th St.; office, County Court House, N. Y. City.

**GILFILLAN, W. Whitehead:**

Physician and oculist; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1868; was graduated M. D. from N. Y. College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1890; member N. Y. Yacht Club, N. Y. Athletic Club; Fellow of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, N. Y. County Medical Society, sons of the Revolution. Society of Colonial Wars; associate member of the Alumni of the City Hospital; corresponding member of the Richmond County Medical Society; oculist to the French Hospital, the City Hospital, Blackwell's Island; the Sailors' Snug Harbor, Staten Island; the House of Refuge, Randall's Island; Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital; author of many professional articles and pamphlets. Address, 24 W.

**GILL, Adam Capen:**

Educator; born Chesterville, Me., Aug. 22, 1863; educated in public and high schools, Brockton, Mass.; was graduated from Amherst, 1884; Ph. D., Munich, 1893; since 1894 assistant professor of mineralogy and petrography Cornell University; married, 1896, Ella E. Eaton, of Ware, Mass.; Fellow American Association for Advancement of Science; member Geological Society of America, Deutsche Geological Gesellschaft; author: Tables for Determination of Common Minerals. Address, 5 Central Ave., Ithaca N. Y.

**GILL, (Miss) Laura Drake:**

Educator; born Chesterville, Me., Aug. 24, 1860; was graduated from Smith College, 1881 (A. M. in biology, 1885); studied mathematics, University of Leipzig, 1890-92; Geneva, 1892; Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-93; dean of Barnard College, N. Y. City, from May 1, 1901, to date; instructor in mathematics in Burnham School, Northampton, Mass., 1881-1898; in relief work in Spanish-American War and in Cuba, 1898-1901; president Smith College Club of N. Y.; general secretary of the National Association of Collegiate

Alumnae. Address, 425 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**GILL, Theodore Nicholas:**

Naturalist; born N. Y. City, March 21, 1837; educated in his native city; for some time connected with J. Carson Brevoort in arranging and describing ichthyological collections; 1863, Librarian of Smithsonian, at Washington; became an authority on mammals and fishes; 1884, professor of zoology in Columbian University, Washington; member of the National Academy of Sciences and various other scientific societies; has received the degrees of A. M., M. D., Ph. D., and LL. D. from Columbian. Author of numerous scientific papers, among them being: Arrangements of the Families of Mollusks; Arrangements of the Families of Mammals; Arrangements of the Families of Fishes; Catalogue of the Fishes of the East Coast of North America; Bibliography of the Fishes of the Pacific Coast of the U. S. to the end of 1879, and second edition of Goode's American Fishes, (1903). Address, 321-323 John Marshall Place; also Smithsonian Institution, or Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

**GILLAM, Manly M.:**

Advertiser; president of the Bush Engine Co., and the National Barrel and Package Co.; director and treasurer of the Gold Mountain Mining and Milling Co., and the North American Smelter & Furnace Co. Residence, 372 Broadway, Flushing; office, 5 Beckman St., N. Y. City.

**GILLENDER, Augustus Theophilus:**

Lawyer; born Hyde Park, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1843; educated at Peckskill Academy, and Albany Law School, from which he was graduated in 1863; one of his present partners, Ezekiel Fixman, of the firm of Gillender, Fixman & Mumford, has been associated with Mr. Gillender for thirty years; his other partner is William W. Mumford, the son of George E. Mumford, formerly president of the Merchants' Bank of Rochester, N. Y.; married, Nov. 30, 1865, Sarah Willard Trotter; has been member of the Union Club, of N. Y. City, for twenty-five years; also member of the Tilden Club, and of the Knollwood Club, White Plains, N. Y. Address, 235 West 75th St., N. Y. City.

**GILLESPIE, George J.:**

Lawyer; vice-president of Rosemary Creamery Co., Anderson Auction Co.; director Casein Co. of America, National Milk Sugar Co., Southern Bank, State of

Georgia, Water Paint Co. of America, Dry Milk Co., Casein Manufacturing Co. Residence, 146 East 62nd St.; office, 56 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**GILLESPIE, Thomas A.:**

President of the T. A. Gillespie Co., and the St. Lawrence County Electric and Water Co.; vice-president of the Massena Terminal R. R. Co.; director of the St. Lawrence River Power Co., Bi-Products Paper Co., and the Liberty National Bank. Residence, W. Orange, N. J.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GILLESPIE, Thomas H.:**

Treasurer of the T. A. Gillespie Co.; president and director of the Massena Electric Light and Water Co., Massena Electric Street Ry. Co., St. Lawrence Telephone Co., and the St. Lawrence Water Co. Residence, East Orange, N. J.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GILLET, Charles William:**

Ex-member of Congress; born Addison, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1840; was graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1861; enlisted as a private in the Eighty-sixth Regiment N. Y. Volunteers, Aug., 1861; was made adjutant of the regiment, Nov., 1861, and served as adjutant until discharged from service for disabilities in 1863; was elected to the Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, and Fifty-seventh Congresses, and re-elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress. Address, Addison, N. Y.

**GILLETTE, Cassius E.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born Jasper, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1859; entered U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1880, from Pennsylvania; was graduated July 12, 1884; assigned to corps of Engineers as second lieutenant; 1884 to 1887, at Engineering School, Willets Point, N. Y.; 1887-91, in charge of locks and dams on Muskingum River, at Zanesville, O.; 1891-93, engineer officer Department of Lakes, at Chicago, Ill.; 1893-97, with California Debris Commission, San Francisco, Cal.; 1897 to 1903, fortifications and rivers and harbors in Georgia and Florida; at Savannah, Ga., unearthed the Greene-Gaynor-Carter frauds; 1903, fortifications and rivers and harbors, at Newport, R. I. 1903, in command of Company F, Second Battalion of Engineers; major April 23, 1904. 1905, Chief Engineer Officer Pacific Division. Address, San Francisco, Cal.

**GILLETT, Charles Ripley:**

Presbyterian clergyman; librarian of Union Theological Seminary, 700 Park

Ave., N. Y. City; born N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1855; son of Rev. Prof. Ezra Hall Gillett, D. D., and Mary (Kendall) Gillett; educated at N. Y. University (A. B., 1874; A. M., C. E., B. S., 1876); Union Theological Seminary, 1877-80; Fellow of same; studying in University of Berlin, 1881-83; received honorary degrees, D. D., from N. Y. University, 1898, and L. H. D. from Beloit College, 1899; married Kate Van Kirk, Yonkers, N. Y., April 26, 1881; elected librarian Union Theological Seminary in 1883; appointed instructor in Theological Propaedeutic in 1893 and secretary of the Faculty and Registrar in 1898; since 1900 has served as temporary curator in the department of antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Author or compiler of the following: General Catalogue of the Union Theological Seminary, 1886 and 1898; Catalogue of the Egyptian Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, (4 editions); Catalogue of the Stone Sculptures in the Cesnola Collection of Cypriote Antiquities (1904); Catalogue of the Pottery and Terracottas in the Cesnola Collection (in preparation, 1905); third volume of the Descriptive Atlas of the Cypriote Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, (1903) Translator of G. Krüger's History of Early Christian Literature, (Macmillan, 1897) A. Harnack's Monasticism, (1895); editor of literary department of Magazine of Christian Literature, N. Y., 1891-97; contributor to literary and critical department of various periodicals. Address, Pelham Manor, N. Y.

**GILLETTE, Halbert Powers:**

Mining and civil engineer, editor; born Waverly, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1869; son of Theodore W. and Laetitia S. Gillette; was graduated from Hammond Hall Academy, Salt Lake City, 1886, and of School of Mines, Columbia University, M. E., 1892; married, 1897, Julia Washburn, Scranton; assistant N. Y. State Engineer, 1896-98; associate editor Engineering News; author: Economics of Road Construction; Earthwork and Its Cost; and Rock Excavation. Residence., 504 West 151st St.; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GILLETTE, Walter B.:**

Vice-president Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y.; native of Philadelphia; was graduated from Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., 1861, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1863. He served two years in the

U. S. Army at the front, as acting assistant surgeon; was for thirteen years surgeon of the New York Post Office Department, and for fifteen years adjunct professor in the medical department of the University of N. Y. He was appointed on the medical staff of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y. in 1871; 1890, appointed general manager of the company. In view of his professional services he is still retained as consulting physician at Bellevue, St. Francis, the Maternity and other Hospitals of New York; trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Co., Guaranty Trust Co., and the International Banking Corporation. Residence, 24 West 40th St.; office, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**GILLETTE, William:**

Actor; born Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1855; studied at University of the City of N. Y., 1875-76, and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1876-77; later adopted the stage as his profession; has been most successful in the Private Secretary, and Sherlock Holmes; author: The Professor; The Private Secretary; Esmeralda; Too Much Johnson; Secret Service; Sherlock Holmes, and others. Residence, Plaza Hotel; office, Empire Theatre, N. Y. City.

**GILLIES, Edwin J.:**

Merchant; born N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1861; entered Columbia College, 1878; was graduated A. B., 1882; the year following he started in the tea and coffee business, at 245 Washington St., in which business he has been engaged ever since. In addition to his business enterprises, he is interested in many philanthropic and religious institutions; member of the Republican Club, the Columbia University Club, and elder in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church and superintendent of their largest mission Sunday School; chairman of the East Side branch of the Y. M. C. A.; member of the finance committee of the American Tract Society, and ex-president of the New York Bible Society. Address, 32 West 51st St., N. Y. City.

**GILLIS, James Henry:**

Commodore U. S. N., retired; born Ridgway, Pa., May 14, 1831; son of James L. and Cecelia A. Gillis; was graduated from Naval Academy, 1854; passed midshipman, 1854; master, 1855; lieutenant, 1855; lieutenant commander, 1862; commander, 1865; captain, 1876; commodore, 1887; married, 1854, Lydia A. Alexander,

of Allegheny City, Pa.; participated in sinking of the Confederate privateer Petrel; in Atlantic Blockade; Battle of Jamestown Island; 1862, in command of the Commodore Morris; also at Taylor's Landing, Pamunkey River, 1863; in command of the Milwaukee until sunk in Mobile Bay in March, 1865; afterward in command naval battery Spanish Fort, Mobile Bay; on South Pacific station; commanding Wateree, lost in earthquake, Aug. 15, 1868; in command So. Atlantic station as rear-admiral, 1888-90. Address, Melbourne Beach, Fla.

**GILMORE, Quincy O'M.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; was graduated from Military Academy and promoted to second lieutenant, June, 1873; served on frontier duty in Indian Territory, 1873, to July, 1874, at Fort Stanton, N. M., 1875 to 1876, and in Texas, 1877 to Feb., 1880; at the Military Academy as assistant instructor of tactics, 1880 to June, 1882; promoted to first lieutenant, June 26, 1882; post commissary of subsistence and commanding artillery detachments, June, 1882, to July, 1885; and post quartermaster and director of gas works, 1884 to 1885; regimental quartermaster, July, 1886, to July 5, 1890; at Fort Meade, Texas; captain, Feb. 20, 1891; retired, May 31, 1896; lieutenant-colonel Fourth New Jersey Infantry, July 14, 1898; colonel, Nov. 4, 1898; honorably mustered out, April 6, 1899. Address, 95 Mercer St., Trenton, N. J.

**GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins:**

(Formerly Mrs. Stetson), author, lecturer; born Hartford, Conn., 1860; granddaughter of Lyman Beecher; married, 1900, G. H. Gilman; lecturer in ethics, economics and sociology; earnest worker for advance of women; member American Academy of Political and Social Science, League for Political Education and Women's Municipal League, New York; lectured in England and elsewhere abroad, 1896, 1899; author: Women and Economics; In This Our World (verse); The Yellow Wallpaper; Concerning Children; The Home, Its Works and Influence; Human Work. Address, 179 West 76th St., N. Y. City.

**GILMAN, Jeremiah H.:**

Colonel, U. S. Army (retired); born in and appointed from Maine; cadet at Military Academy July 1, 1852; second lieutenant October 31, 1856; first lieutenant, April 27, 1861; captain 19th Infantry,

May 14, 1861; captain, commissary of subsistence, February 9, 1863; major November 9, 1884; lieutenant-colonel, assistant commissary general, October 8, 1894; retired, November 11, 1895; colonel, 1904. Address, 43 West 38th St., N. Y. City.

**GILMAN, Theodore:**

Banker, author, philanthropist; born Alton, Ill., Jan. 2, 1841; was graduated from Williams College, 1862, A. M., 1865; banker on Wall Street for forty years; married, New York, Oct. 22, 1863, Elizabeth Drinker Paxson; has been chairman, president, treasurer, director and trustee of various railroad and other business and financial corporations, superintending construction of railroads, managing important litigations, etc.; member Union League Club, N. Y.; Kappa Alpha Fraternity, Anthropological Society, Yonkers; life member New England Society, N. Y.; Fellow National Academy of Design, N. Y.; Sons of American Revolution, Order of Founders and Patriots. Author: A Graded Banking System, (1898); Federal Clearing Houses, (1899). Prepared and presented bill in Congress, for the incorporation of clearing houses, and made statements before House Committee on Banking and Currency in support of same; wrote: The Completion of the National Banking System; Banker's Magazine, (Sept., 1893); Heredity versus Evolution; The Monist, (Oct., 1893); The Philosophy of the History of Bank Currency in the United States, (Banker's Magazine, Oct., 1895); The 95th Section of the National Bank Act, (The Chicago Banker, April, May, June, 1900); 'Reply to M. Des Es-sars, Statistician of Bank of France, (Chicago Banker, June, 1902); address before annual convention Washington State Bankers' Association, July 23, 1903, topic, Clearing House Emergency Circulation; resolution afterwards passed approving same; The Clearing House System, (in Journal of Political Economy, March, 1904), and Our Democratic Banking System and its Natural Ally, the Clearing House, (in Bankers' Monthly, New York, June, 1904). Residence, Yonkers; office, 55 William St., N. Y. City.

**GILMORE, Joseph Henry:**

Educator; born Boston, Mass.; was graduated from Brown University, 1858, after studying theology at Newton; 1861 instructor of Hebrew at Newton; 1862-64 had charge of the Fisherville (N. H.) Baptist Church; 1864-65 private secretary to father and editor of Concord Daily

Monitor; then, until 1867, was pastor of Second Baptist Church of Rochester, N. Y., and in the latter year professor of rhetoric at University of Rochester. Author: Art of Expression, (1876); Outlines of Logic, (1879); Outlines of Rhetoric, (1891), and other text-books and religious works; he is author also of the hymn, He Leadeth Me; Oh Blessed Thought! Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**GILMORE, William E.:**

President of the Bates Manufacturing Co., and The Pyro Electric Co.; vice-president and general manager of the Edison Manufacturing Co.; director of the Edison Storage Battery Co., Edison Phonograph Works, and the National Phonograph Co. Residence, Orange, N. J.; office, 83 Chambers St., N. Y. City.

**GILPIN, C. Monteith:**

Lawyer; vice-president of the Christian Democracy Co.; treasurer of General Corporation Co., and International Securities Co.; director of Blue Ridge Mining and Milling Co., Faywood Lead Co., General Concentrates Co., General Corporation Co., Gold Nugget Mining Co., Hidden Canyon Gold Mines, Imon Petroleum Co., Ohio and Kentucky Oil Co., and the Shamrock Copper Co. Member, Sons of Revolution, Columbia University Club, Underwriters Club of Maryland and Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. Residence, 2030 Broadway; office, 68 William St., N. Y. City.

**GILROY, Thomas F.:**

Builder and real estate; born Ireland, June 3, 1840; came to U. S. 1847; educated New York public schools; clerk of Supreme Court; 1885-88, clerk City and County of New York; under-sheriff, 1888-98; commissioner public works, 1889-92; mayor of New York, 1893-95; member Tammany Society; clubs: Manhattan, Riders and Drivers. Residence, 7 West 121st St.; office, 17 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**GLADDING, Albert F.:**

Jurist; born Pharsalia, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1843; educated in district schools, fitted himself to be a teacher; later became a student in Norwich Academy; in 1866, he entered the law office of Hon. David L. Follett; admitted to Bar in May, 1869, and began practice in Norwich. Was soon after elected justice of the peace, but a large and increasing practice prevented his giving much time to the duties of the office; after eight years of practice he was admitted to the Bar of the U. S. Supreme Court. He has had in

charge many cases of great importance and has proven himself a safe counsellor. In 1833, Judge Gladding was first nominated to the office of county judge and surrogate by the Republican party, but was defeated; elected to that office in 1839; in 1895 he was re-elected, being endorsed by all parties; in 1901 was again endorsed by all parties and re-elected for a third term. Married, in 1881, Grace V. E. (Randall) Owen, daughter of I. H. Owen, of Auburn, N. Y. He is a director of the Chenango National Bank, of which he was one of the organizers in 1883; he also organized and incorporated, with a number of business associates, the Norwich Water Works Co., in 1889, he was an organizer and promoter of the Norwich Furniture Co. Address, Norwich, N. Y.

**GLADWIN, Ellis W.:**

Secretary of the Home Life Insurance Co. of N. Y.; born 1858, Middletown, Conn.; educated at the Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, and in Europe; engaged in the banking and brokerage business in Wall Street from 1879 to 1892, being connected with the firm of Gladwin & Co., members of the N. Y. Stock Exchange; appointed secretary of the Home Life Insurance Co. in 1892. Address, 256 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GLAZIER, Williard:**

Soldier, author, explorer; born Fowler, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1841; son of Ward Glazier and Mehitable Bolton, wife; worked on farm summers, attended district school winters; at 15 a trapper in the Adirondacks earning means for higher education; two years at Gouverneur Wesleyan Seminary; later at State Normal College, Albany, teaching school at intervals in St. Lawrence and Rensselaer counties; served in Union Army, Civil War, 1861-65 in Harris Light—Second New York—and Twenty-sixth New York Cavalry; entered service as private and was successively promoted to corporal, quartermaster-sergeant, first sergeant, second lieutenant, first lieutenant and brevet captain; took part in over sixty battles and engagements; including Falmouth Heights, Cedar Mountain, Brandy Station, Manassas, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg, Second Brandy Station, Aldie, Middleburg, Upperville, Gettysburg, Monterey, Hagerstown, Falling Waters, Third Brandy Station, Culpepper, Liberty Mills, Fourth Brandy Station, and New Baltimore; was twice wounded and three horses were killed from under

him; captured in cavalry action Northern Virginia, 1863; fourteen months in Confederate prisons at Richmond, Danville, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, and Columbia; escaped in Nov., 1864; was recaptured and after trial as spy at Springfield, Georgia, again escaped and reached Federal lines near Savannah; was commissioned first lieutenant, Twenty-sixth New York Cavalry after escape from Southern prisons with which regiment he served until close of war; breveted captain for meritorious service 1867; married Harriet Ayers, Cincinnati, 1868; toured U. S., 1865 to 1875, obtaining material for his work on American cities. Rode horseback from Boston to San Francisco 1876; was captured and escaped from Indians in Wyoming during journey. Led expedition to Headquarters of Mississippi 1881 and located its true source in a lake beyond Itasca now known as Lake Glazier; then descended river in canoes from source to Gulf of Mexico. Led second expedition to source of Mississippi, 1891 and confirmed his claim to the discovery of its primal reservoir. Organized and was commissioned colonel of an Illinois provisional regiment for Spanish War, 1898. Visited Southern States and West Indies, 1899. Explored coasts and interior of the Labrador Peninsula, 1902-03, and located many bays, lakes, rivers and mountains not previously chartered including one of the grandest and most picturesque water-courses of North America which was named for him by his party—Glazier River. Lecturer; contributor to magazines and newspapers. Member G. A. R. and Sons of Veterans; American Authors Association; Canadian Camp; Historian Harris Light Cavalry. Author: Capture, Prison-Pen and Escape, (1865); Three Years in the Federal Cavalry, (1871); Battles for the Union, (1874); Heroes of Three Wars (1878); Peculiarities of American Cities, (1883); Down the Great River, (1887); Headwaters of the Mississippi, (1892); Ocean to Ocean on Horseback, (1896). See Sword and Pen—Story of his life—by John Algernon Owens, (Philadelphia, 1880). Address, 111 Lake Ave., Albany, N. Y.

**GLEASON, Rachel Brooks, M. D.:**

Born Winhall, Vt., Nov. 27, 1820; married July 3, 1844, Dr. Silas O. Gleason; studied medicine with her husband; was graduated 1851; first woman in the world to enter medical college after doors were thrown open to women; practiced three years in Glen Haven, N. Y.; one year

Ithaca, N. Y.; founded with her husband, The Gleason Health Resort, Elmira, N. Y., 1852; author: Talks to My Patients, which has had a large circulation; has written largely on health and several topics; woman suffragist, and early anti-slavery worker; assisted many women through medical colleges; parlor talks and lectures have been celebrated. Address, Gleason Health Resort, Elmira, N. Y.

**GLEESON, Joseph Michael:**

Artist, illustrator; born Dracut, Mass., Jan. 8, 1861; studied art at Munich, France and Italy; specialty animal life; married, N. Y. City, 1902, Florence Helene Stebbins. Address, 45 East 59th St., N. Y. City.

**GLENN, WILLIAM J.:**

Journalist; born July 2, 1862, Dansville, N. Y.; educated Wellsville Academy; has been one of the proprietors and editors of the Cuba Patriot since 1883; Postmaster of Cuba, 1889-94; doorkeeper of U. S. House of Representatives, 1895 and 1897; Republican; married Dec. 31 1882, Jessie A. Goodrich of Wellsville. Address, Cuba, N. Y.

**GLENNAN, Arthur Henry:**

Assistant surgeon general, U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Washington, D. C.; born Rochester, N. Y., July 28, 1853; son of Surgeon P. Glennan, U. S. Volunteers, commissioned by President Lincoln, and Margaret Denver (O'Donnell); degree B. Sc., St. John's College; graduate in medicine, Medical Department, University City of N. Y. Appointed assistant surgeon in the U. S. Marine Hospital Service, June 6, 1883; passed assistant surgeon, Sept. 7, 1886; commissioned surgeon, Aug. 10, 1898, and detailed as assistant surgeon general, June 10, 1903; in command of U. S. Marine Hospitals and Quarantine Stations at various points from 1883 to 1897; served in the epidemic of yellow fever in the South, 1897-98; sanitary expert and inspector, west coast of Florida, during General Shafter's expedition to Cuba; detailed to organize the quarantine service in the Island of Porto Rico, 1899, and appointed member of the Superior Board of Health of that island by General George W. Davis, military governor; during the epidemic of yellow fever in Havana, Cuba, was detailed July 15, 1900, upon the staff of Major General Leonard Wood, as chief quarantine officer of the island of Cuba, and served until the departure of the American forces; detailed upon a sanitary mission to the State of Cali-



fornia in co-operation with the governor and State health officials; member of the Association of Military Surgeons; the Loyal Legion, University Club, etc. Address, U. S. Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Washington, D. C.

**GODDARD, Morrill:**

Editor N. Y. Sunday American and Journal; born Portland, Me., Oct. 7, 1866; son of Judge Charles W. Goddard and Rowena C. (Morrill) Goddard; was graduated from Dartmouth 1885; from 1885 to 1894 was successively city editor, Washington correspondent, Sunday editor and managing editor of the N. Y. World; 1895, editor of the Sunday edition of the N. Y. American and Journal; has also been war correspondent, traveler, magazine writer; married, 1899, Jessamine Rugg, of Hot Springs, Ark.; member Atlanta Yacht Club, Dartmouth Club, Maine Society, American Social Science Association, University Settlement Society, National Mosquito Extermination Society. Residence, 204 East 16th St.; office, American and Journal, Park Row, N. Y. City.

**GODDARD, Norton:**

Merchant and philanthropist; born N. Y. City. Upon graduating from Harvard entered the employ of his father in the dry goods firm of J. W. Goddard & Sons, which he alone now represents. In 1897 removed to the "East Side," and has since spent his time in bettering the condition of the tenement classes, and in the suppressing of "policy" which had worked such evil effects in that locality. On account of his success in this undertaking he is recognized as one of the ablest workers for good government and for the betterment of the condition of the laboring classes. Organized the East Side Republican Club; has long been influential in the Civic Club. Upon the election of Theodore Roosevelt as governor of New York, he was appointed a member of his staff with rank of captain. Was appointed a member of the Tenement House Commission in 1900 and has done much in behalf of the people among whom he lives. Address, 100 Bleecker St., N. Y. City.

**GODFREY, Charles H.:**

Retired banker; born Bangor, Me., Jan. 27, 1840; resident for twenty-six years of Philadelphia and since 1883 of New York; formerly partner in firm of Drexel, Morgan & Co.; retired January 1, 1884; latterly associated with various railroad directorates and reorganizations and now is a director in the Mercantile Trust Co.;

member of Metropolitan, Union League and Southampton Clubs. Address, 611 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**GODWIN, Harold:**

Editor; born May 21, 1857; was graduated from Princeton, 1879; and afterward Fellow in history; on staff of N. Y. Evening Post, art critic for N. Y. Mail and Express and N. Y. Commercial Advertiser; in 1890 became financially interested in and editor of Current Literature; member Metropolitan Museum of Art, Seawanhaka, Corinthian Yacht, Princeton and University Clubs. Address, 34 West 26th St., N. Y. City.

**GOELET, Augustin H., M.D.:**

Surgeon; born near Wilmington, N. C., April 1, 1854. University of Virginia, 1873, M. D. Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1874; Professor of Gynecology in the N. Y. School of Clinical Medicine. Gynecological Surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital for Women and Children. Gynecologist to the West Side German Dispensary; Fellow of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine; of the American Medical Association, the N. Y. State Medical Association and the N. Y. County Medical Association, and American Urological Association. Author: Electro-Therapeutics of Gynecology and Gynecological Electro-Therapeutic course of the International Correspondence Schools of Scranton, Pa., and The Technic of Surgical Gynecology. Ex-president of American Electro-Therapeutic Association. Address, 2030 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GOETHALS, George W.:**

Major U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; graduated from the Military Academy and promoted to second lieutenant, June, 1880; served on special duty at the Military Academy, July 5, to Aug. 28, 1880; at Willet's Point, N. Y., with battalion of engineers, Nov., 1880, to Nov., 1882; promoted to first lieutenant, June, 1882; engineer officer, 1882 to 1884; as assistant to Lieutenant-Colonel Merrill, 1884 to 1885; as assistant professor of civil and military engineering at the Military Academy, 1885 to 1888, and principal assistant professor, 1888 to 1889; assistant to Lieutenant-Colonel Merrill, Sept. to Oct., 1889; to Lieutenant-Colonel Barlow since Oct., 1889; captain, Dec. 14, 1891; major, Feb. 7, 1900. Address, 22 Jackson Place, Washington, D. C.

**GOFFE, J. Riddle, M. D.:**

Consulting physician and surgeon; born Kenosha, Wis., 1851; M. D. Bellevue,

1881; professor gynecology, N. Y. Polyclinic; visiting gynecologist, N. Y. Skin and Cancer Hospital; visiting gynecologist to City (Charity) Hospital; consulting gynecologist, Mt. Vernon Hospital, and St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers; member of County and State Medical Association, Academy of Medicine, Obstetrical Society, Physicians' Mutual Aid Association, American Gynecological Society. Address, 29 W. 46th St., N. Y. City.

**GOLDFOGLE, Henry M.:**

Democratic Congressman; born N. Y. City, 1856; educated in the public schools; admitted to the Bar; elected justice of the Fifth District Court of N. Y., 1887, and re-elected in 1893, without opposition; became one of the judges of the municipal court of N. Y.; retired from the bench, 1900; drafted and secured the enactment of a law by the State legislature which allows an execution against the body to issue against a delinquent debtor on a judgment in favor of a working woman for services performed by her; author of the law providing for an expeditious remedy to collect judgments obtained by laborers, mechanics, and other wage earners for wages or labor performed; prominently identified with many of the leading fraternal organizations, clubs, and societies, and with several financial institutions; was for years a governor of the Home for the Aged and Infirm at Yonkers; director of the infant asylum; one of the advisory committee of the educational alliance; delegate to the National Democratic Convention in 1896; was elected to the Fifty-seventh and Fifty-eighth Congresses and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress. Address, 271 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GOLDMAN, Henry J.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born Germany, appointed from N. Y.; graduated from the Military Academy and promoted to second lieutenant, June, 1877; served on frontier duty in Wyoming, 1877 to 1879, and on scouting duty in Colorado to April, 1880; at Camp Sheridan, Nebraska, and Fort Robinson, Nebraska, 1880 to 1885; at Fort Riley, Kansas, May to July, 1885; on scouting duty and at Fort Supply, Indian Territory, to March, 1886; promoted to first lieutenant, April 24, 1886; at Fort Reno Indian Territory, 1886 to 1890; captain, June 1, 1897; Fort Brown, Texas, to January, 1896; San Antonio Texas, to May, 1898; during Spanish War established and commanded the Post of San German, Porto Rico, to Dec.,

1899; on recruiting service at Albany, N. Y., to Nov., 1901; at Fort Apache, Arizona, to June, 1902; station commander at Angeles, Pampanga, Philippine Islands, to Dec., 1902; at the camp near Mabalacat, P. I., to Sept., 1903; at Fort Logan, Colo., Nov., 1903; marched overland from Fort Logan to Fort Apache, Arizona, in March, April and May, 1904. Address, Fort Apache, Arizona.

**GOLDSCHMIDT, Samuel A.:**

President Columbia Chemical Works; born N. Y., Sept. 17, 1848; was graduated from College City of N. Y., 1868, and School of Mines, Columbia College, 1871; assistant Ohio Geological Survey, 1871; chemist and assistant inspector of fertilizers, Savannah, Ga., 1871-75; inspector in charge of offensive trades, N. Y., 1879-1888; treasurer Columbia Chemical Works, 1880-91; president Columbia Chemical Works, 1891 to date; assistant editor American Chemist, 1870-77; married, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1879, Ellen C. Chesebrough; member of Chamber of Commerce, London and American Chemical Societies, Museum of Natural History, Union League, Grolier, Down Town, City, Columbia University, Chemist, Apawamis and Woodstock Country Clubs. Residence, 71 Central Park, W., N. Y. City; office, 43 Sedgwick St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GOLDSTEIN, Jacob:**

Journalist; educator and preacher; born London, Eng., Nov. 3, 1858; son of Lewis Isaac Goldstein, minister of Congregational Sh'ar'ith Yisrael, Melbourne, Australia. When four years old accompanied his father to Melbourne, where he was educated at the Hebrew School; in 1874 he was appointed instructor in the Melbourne Hebrew School; 1877, entered the Department of Education, Victoria; 1881, removed to South Australia and held a similar position in the Educational Department of that colony; 1885, appointed principal of the East Melbourne Hebrew School; 1888, became secretary of the Charity Organization Society of Melbourne, which position he resigned in 1893 to accept the secretaryship of the Free Trade Council of New South Wales. In conjunction with Greville Tregarthen, founded The Australasian Hebrew, of which he became editor (1895-96); contributed a number of articles on literary and sociological topics to the Melbourne Argus, and was appointed commissioner by the Premier of N. S. W. to study and report on the charitable systems and institutions of England and France (1896-98) for

guidance in introducing a new system in the colony; arriving in N. Y., Aug., 1898, Mr. Goldstein was appointed Rabbi of the Congregation B'nai Abraham, Newark, N. J. (1899-1900) and on relinquishing that office, chaplain of the Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of N. Y.; for brief periods he edited the American Hebrew and the Hebrew Standard. Address, 557 W. 149th St., N. Y. City.

**GOOD, Brent:**

Manufacturer; born Rochester, N. Y., 1837; was apprenticed to the drug trade in Canada; came to N. Y. in 1856 and found employment with Demas, Barnes & Co.; became a partner in 1863; then for a period was a wine importer; 1879, became interested in the manufacture of patent medicines; president of the Carter Medicine Co.; established the Franklin National Bank, and at one time owned the Lyceum Theatre; member of many clubs. Residence, 130 W. 57th St.; office, 57 Murray St., N. Y. City.

**GOODELLE, William Prevost:**

Lawyer; born May 25, 1838; prepared at Homer Academy and at Cazenovia Seminary; was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1863; teacher; admitted to the Bar, 1868; district attorney of Onondaga County, 1872-75; president of State Board of Law Examiners since 1894; president of Onondaga County Bar Association; president of Beaver River Club; married, Sept. 8, 1869, Marion H. Averill. Law firm, Goodelle, Nottingham Bros. & Andrews. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**GOODENOUGH, Marenus J.:**

President of Bazonopa Mining Co.; secretary and treasurer of Exposed Treasure Mining Co.; director of Saddle Mountain Mining Co. Residence, 18 Seventh Ave., Brooklyn; office, 26 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**GOODHAET, Philip J.:**

Broker; treasurer of Alabama Mineral Land Co.; director of American Pig Iron Storage Warrant Co., Anniston City Land Co., U. S. Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co., and Woodstock Iron Works. Residence, 21 W. 81st St.; office, 57 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GOODLATTE, Thomas A. R.:**

Agent; director of Dundee Textile Co., Dundee Woolen Co., and Standard Table Oil Co. Residence, Passaic, N. J.; office, 320 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GOODNOW, Frank J.:**

Professor of administrative law and municipal science, Columbia University; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1859; pre-

pared for college at private schools; was graduated from Amherst College, 1879; studied law at Columbia University, and graduated from the law school LL. B., 1882; continued his study in Europe, studying at the Ecole Libre de Science Politique, Paris, and the University of Berlin; published following books: Comparative Administrative Law (1893, G. P. Putnam's Sons); Municipal Home Rule (1895, Columbia University Press); Municipal Problems (1897, same publishers); Politics and Administration (1900, Macmillan Co.); member of the Bar Association of the City of N. Y., the American Economic Association, and also of the Century, University, City, Barnard and Ardsley Clubs; appointed by Governor Roosevelt a member of the commission to revise the charter of the City of N. Y.; married, 1886, Elizabeth Lyall; received from Amherst, A. M., 1887, and LL. D., 1897. Address, 49 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

**GOODRICH, Thomas P.:**

President N. Y. Life Underwriters' Association; born Newton, N. H., Feb., 1844; education was cut short by the opening of the Civil War; at the age of eighteen enlisted in the Sixth New Hampshire and served until the surrender of Lee; was engaged in nearly all the important battles on the Peninsula, receiving honorable mention by his superior officers; became connected with the Provident Life and Trust Co., which he has represented ever since; has been a member of the N. Y. Life Underwriters' Association practically since it started, has always manifested an interest in its work, but declined to accept office until 1896, when he was made secretary; the following year was elected chairman of the executive committee, and in Feb., 1898, president. Address, 149 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GOODRICH, William W.:**

Jurist; born N. Y., Aug., 1833; received from Amherst College LL. D., and Albany Law School LL. B.; president Republican General Committee, 1886-87; Presiding Justice Appellate Division Supreme Court, N. Y., since 1896; married Frances A. Wickes, Sept., 1857. Address, 48 Montgomery Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GOODSELL, Louis F.:**

Republican State Senator, representing the Twenty-third Senate district; born Jan. 30, 1847; received his education at Tracy's Military Academy, Sing Sing, N. Y., and at business college, Pough-

keepsie, N. Y. He commenced his business life in 1867, in Highland Falls; in 1867 went to Omaha, Neb.; returned East in 1869, and settling in Newburgh; 1878, went to Savannah, Ga., where he resided five years; 1885, proceeded to Chicago and engaged in the oil business, and in Ottumwa, Ia., the lumber business; in 1887 he sold his interest in the business in both places to his partners; elected to the Assembly, 1894, 1895, 1896, and 1897; elected to Senate 1898, 1900, 1902, and re-elected in 1904; in 1903 was appointed a member of the following Senate committees: Chairman of the Committee on Miscellaneous Corporations; member of Railroads, Military Affairs, Villages and Trades and Manufactures. Address, Highland Falls, N. Y.

**GOODWIN, Almon:**

Lawyer; born Baldwin, Me., 1840; was educated at Bowdoin College; lieutenant in Union Army in Civil War; studied law at Harvard Law School; admitted to the N. Y. Bar, 1868; senior member of the law firm of Goodwin, Thompson & Vanderpoel; clubs: Century, University and Loyal Legion. Address, 128 W. 59th St., N. Y. City.

**GOODWIN, Henry D.:**

Director of the Knickerbocker Apartment Company; treasurer and director of Kaaterskill Realty Co., United Engineering & Contracting Co. Residence, Summit, N. J.; office, 238 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**GOODWIN, J. Cheever:**

Playwright; born Boston, Mass., July 14, 1850; was graduated from Harvard, 1873; engaged in reporting for Boston Traveler 1873-74; private secretary to Controller of N. Y. City 1886-91. Author: Evangeline, (1874); Wang, The Merry Monarch; Panjandrum; Lost, Strayed or Stolen, and others; member Strollers Club. Address, care of Strollers Club, 67 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**GOODWIN, Maud Wilder:**

Author; born Ballston Spa, N. Y., 1856; married, 1879; resident of N. Y. City. Author: The Colonial Cavalier; The Head of a Hundred; Flint; White Aprons; Life of Dolly Madison; Sir Christopher, and Four Roads to Paradise. Address, 128 W. 59th St., N. Y. City.

**GOODWIN, Nathaniel C.:**

Comedian; born Boston, Mass., July 25, 1857; educated in public schools; began career by giving impersonations of well known men at private entertainments. Mr. Goodwin has appeared in the char-

acters of Modus in the Hunchback, and the grave-digger in Hamlet (1883, Cincinnati Dramatic Festival); has played with great success in England as well as the U. S.; married Maxine Elliott, 1898; produced in the last fifteen years no less than fifteen original plays, among which are: The Nominee; Gold Mine; Gilded Fool; In Mizzoura; Ambition; An American Citizen; The Bookmaker; Nathan Hale; Cowboy and the Lady; When We Were Twenty-one; The Altar of Friendship; Hobbies; The Ramblers; Member for Slocum; Ourselves and Skating Rink, besides producing Turned Up; Confusion; a burlesque of Sir Henry Irving in The Bells; a huge production of The Merchant of Venice, and the grandest production ever presented of A Midsummer Night's Dream, and an original comic opera called Big Pony. Address, 326 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**GOODWIN, Walton:**

Captain U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; entered Naval Academy Feb. 26, 1863; was graduated 1867; Quinnebaug, South Atlantic Station, 1867-70; promoted to ensign, 1868; to master, 1870; commissioned as lieutenant, 1871; torpedo service, 1870-71; Terror North Atlantic Station, 1871-72; receiving ship Vermont, N. Y. Navy Yard, 1872; Benicia, North Pacific Station, 1872-75; Passaic, North Atlantic Station, 1876-77; in command of Passaic, from July 3, 1876, to Nov. 20, 1876; Enterprise, 1877-78; ordnance duty Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1878-79; Trenton, European Station, 1879-81; naval academy, 1881-85; Adams, Pacific Station, 1885-89; naval observatory, 1889, to Sept., 1892; promoted to lieutenant commander Oct. 1 1890; U. S. S. Lancaster, Asiatic Station, Sept., 1892, to 1894; leave of absence, June, 1894; ordered to naval observatory, Aug., 1894, to May, 1898; commissioned as commander, Aug., 1897; commanding Southery, May 20, 1898; commanding Adams, from Sept. 13, 1899, to March, 1901; Naval War College, June 1, 1901; retired with rank of captain Dec., 1901. Address, 1516 P St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**GOODWIN, Warren F.:**

Fire underwriter; born Boston, Mass., 1857; was graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1873; engaged in the fire insurance business, entering the N. Y. office of the London Assurance; remained there until 1882, when Henry H. Hall, U. S. manager of the Northern of London, offered him a position in the

agency department, which he accepted; Jan. 1, 1887, was appointed manager of the central department with headquarters at Cincinnati, his territory including the States of Ohio, Indiana, West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee and Arkansas. This position he retained until July 1, 1893, when the Central and Northwestern departments were consolidated into the Western department with headquarters at Chicago; at that time he and W. D. Crooke were appointed associate members; 1894, the Union of London established a Western department at Chicago to be managed by Mr. Goodwin in association with Hall & Henshaw, the U. S. managers; in 1901 the Western department was consolidated with the general office at N. Y. and Mr. Goodwin removed to that city; member of the firm of Hall & Henshaw. Address, 35 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**GOODWIN, William B.:**

Lawyer; director of Adams' Dry Goods Co., C. G. Gunther's Sons, H. O'Neill & Co., and James H. Dunham & Co. Residence, 329 W. 83rd St.; office, 2 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**GOODYEAR, William Henry:**

Art educator and writer; curator Fine Arts, Museum of Brooklyn Institute, since Jan., 1899; born New Haven, Conn., April 21, 1846; son late Charles Goodyear, the inventor; was graduated from Yale, 1867; he studied history of art, Heidelberg and Berlin (under Prof. Carl Friedrichs); traveled and studied in South Egypt; teacher in N. Y. private schools and lecturer on art at Cooper Union; curator Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1882-88; Fellow American Association for Advancement of Science, founder American Anthropological Association; member Yale Club. Author: Ancient and Modern History; A History of Art; The Grammar of the Lotos; Roman and Mediæval Art; Renaissance and Modern Art. Residence, 884 St. John's Place; office, Museum of Brooklyn Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GORDON, Clarence:**

Author; born N. Y. City, April 28, 1835; was graduated from Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1855; has resided since 1868 in Newburgh, N. Y.; 1879 until 1883, special agent of the U. S. Census Bureau, having charge of meat production in the West; author of juvenile fiction: Christmas at Nudor-Tor; Our Fresh and Salt Tutors; Two Lives in One; and Boarding School Days; has contributed to Round

Table, Young Folks, Riverside, Appleton's Journal, Evening Post and Atlantic; also written several juvenile articles under the pen name of Vieux Moustache; resident manager of the East Side House Settlement from June, 1894, to Feb., 1903. Address, Newburgh, N. Y.

**GORDON, William A.:**

Treasurer and director of Henry Floy Co. Residence, Derby, Conn.; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GORDY, J. P., Ph. D., LL. D.:**

Educator; born Maryland, 1851; received Ph. D. from University of Leipsic, and LL. D. from Western University of Pennsylvania; professor of pedagogy in Ohio University, 1885-95, and in Ohio State University, 1895-1900; professor of History of Education in N. Y. University, 1900, to date. Author: The Political History of the United States; The New Psychology; A Broader Elementary Education, and The Rise and Growth of the Normal Idea in the United States. Address, N. Y. University, Washington Sq., N. Y. City.

**GOSS, Chauncey P.:**

President of Scoville Manufacturing Co.; treasurer Matthews & Willard Mfg Co.; director Colonial Trust Co., Waterbury, Conn., and Stanley Works. Residence, Waterbury, Conn.; office, 75 Spring St., N. Y. City.

**GOSS, Wright Dillingham:**

Merchant and manufacturer; born Edinburgh, O., Oct. 25, 1856; educated in Hiram and Mount Union Colleges; taught school, 1871-76; accountant, Singer Manufacturing Co., Cleveland, O.; came to N. Y. in 1875, and engaged in building material business; incorporated Goss & Edsall Co., 1891 and Empire Brick and Supply Co. in 1902, became president; member General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen Building Material Exchange, Mechanics' and Traders' Exchange; officer Seventy-first Regiment; resigned 1902; member Old Guard, Veteran Association, 71st Regiment, formerly president, West End Assn., Building Trade Club, Kane Lodge F. & A. M., Jerusalem Chapter R. A. M., Coeur de Lion Com'dery Knights Templar; Association of Dealers in Mason's Building Materials in N. Y. City, trustee and formerly president Mason Dealers' Exchange, Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Minnie E. Morehouse, 1891. Address, 874 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GOSSLER, Gustav Henry:**

Merchant; born Hamburg, Germany, March 18, 1842; came to America in

1863; in 1868 he became partner in L. E. Amsinck & Co., Commission Merchants and Bankers; the house is widely known, and has South American and European connections; since 1874 he has been vice-consul in N. Y. for Brazil; he married Miss Durrien in 1869; retired from business since 1895; is a member of the Union, Vaudeville, and Down Town Clubs. Address, 112 West 59th St., N. Y. City.

**GOTTHEIL, Richard James Horatio:**

Professor Semitic languages, Columbia University; born Manchester, England, Oct. 13, 1862; son of the late Rabbi, Gustav Gottheil; educated at Manchester, England; Columbia Grammar School, New York; was graduated from Columbia College, 1881; Universities of Berlin, Tubingen, Leipzig, Ph. D. Hochschule fur die Wissenschaft des Judenthums and Veitel-Heine-Ephraimsche Beth Hamidrash in Berlin; married Paris, France, 1891, Emma Rosenzweig; president American Federation of Zionists since 1898; head of oriental department N. Y. Public Library; member German Oriental Society. Société des Etudes Juives (Paris); Jewish Historical Society, England; member council American Oriental Society; president Society of Biblical Literature, 1902-03; treasurer American Jewish Historical Society; vice-president Judaeans (N. Y.); member central committee of Zionist organization; author: The Syriac Grammar of Mar Elia of Zobia, (Berlin); one of the editors of the Jewish Encyclopedia (Funk and Wagnalls, New York) since 1901. Contributor to Johnson's Encyclopedia, 2d edition; Zeitschrift der Deutsch Morgenland Gesellschaft, Journal American Oriental Society; Zeitschrift fur Assyriologie, Journal Society of Biblical Literature; Translator American Jewish Historical Society, Century Magazine, North American Review, etc. Address, 2074 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**GOTTHEIL, William Samuel:**

Physician; born Berlin, Germany, Feb. 5, 1859; early education at Victoria Park School and Owens College, Manchester, England; then at N. Y. University; was graduated from Cornell, 1879; graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1881; graduate of Charity Hospital, N. Y., 1882. Specialist in dermatology; lecturer on dermatology N. Y. Polyclinic, 1886; professor of dermatology N. Y. School of Clinical Medicine, 1896; consulting dermatologist to the Sheltering Guardian Orphan Asylum; dermatolo-

gist to the City Hospital, Lebanon Hospital and Beth-Israel Hospital, N. Y. President of the Eastern Medical Society and the Manhattan Dermatological Society, N. Y.; Fellow of the Academy of Medicine, N. Y.; member of the American Medical Association, N. Y. State Medical Association, N. Y. County Medical Society, N. Y. County Medical Association, Harlem Medical Association, Eastern Medical Society, Manhattan Dermatological Society, etc. Member of the British Schools and Universities Club and the Cornell Club, N. Y. Editor of the Clinical Recorder, 1895; editor of the department of dermatology and syphilis in Progressive Medicine; author: Illustrated Skin Diseases, (E. B. Treat & Co., 1897); Manual of General Histology, (Sabiston & Murray, 1894); Syphilis, It's Diagnosis and Treatment, (G. P. Englehard & Co., 1891); The Treatment of Skin Cancers, (International Journal of Surgery Co., 1901); married, Aug. 11, 1896, Viola Sheppard. Address, 144 W. 48th St., N. Y. City.

**GOTTSCHALK, Alfred L. M.:**

U. S. Consul; born N. Y. City, Feb. 8, 1873; educated Kenyon College, 1891-94; N. Y. University 1895-96; newspaper and magazine correspondent; was attached to Gen. Brooks Division (Porto Rico Campaign, 1898) as representative of the N. Y. Herald; author of a book of verse and magazine articles, etc., and also engaged in sugar growing in Santo Domingo. In 1900 he was appointed as collector of customs at Monte Cristi, Santo Domingo, for the Santo Domingo Improvement Co; appointed consul at San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua, April 25, 1902; consul at Callao, Peru, June 23, 1903; member of the Seventh Regiment, Delta Kappa Epsilon Club, Geographical Society of Lima, Peru. Address, Callao, Peru.

**GOTTSCHALK, Felix:**

President of Arcanum Mining Co., Seward-Alaska Co., Utah Southern Gold and Copper Mining Co.; director of the Seward Alaska Co., Hanover Copper Co., Utah Southern Gold and Copper Mining Co. Address, 11 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GOTTSCHALCK, Oscar Hunt von:**

Author, artist; born Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1865. His father Dr. Wilhelm von Gottschalck was an exile having taken part in the German revolution of 1848. His mother was of English birth—Elizabeth Heathcote. Was graduated in 1881 at Providence and entered the Rhode Island School of Design where he studied

art under Charles Barry and Porter (1830-1882). In 1884 he entered the studio of Hugo Bruel and studied painting. Art Students League under Beckwith, 1886. Married in Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 23, 1889, Johanna Strebel. Author: Yankee Doodle Gander, (1901, R. H. Russell); Lives of the Haunted, (1902, R. H. Russell); Historical Sense and Nonsense, (1902); Innocent Industries, (1903, Harpers); Gnome Man's Land, (1903, Fred'k Stokes). Member Salmagundi and Orizanti Field Clubs. Address, 45 Park Place, N. Y. City.

**GOULD, Charles A.:**

Manufacturer; born Jan. 13, 1849, Batavia, N. Y.; became an accountant in Buffalo, 1863; married, Sept. 1, 1863, Adelaide Stocking of Batavia; deputy post-master of Buffalo, 1878-79; collector of customs, 1880-84; president of Gould Coupler Co., of Depew, N. Y., and Gould Steel Co., of Anderson, Ind., and Gould Storage Battery Co.; member of Lawyers, Republican, N. Y. Athletic, N. Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, American Yacht (Commodore), and Union League Clubs, Sons of American Revolution, Founders and Patriots of America, Society of Colonial War, and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 66 Park Ave.; office, 1 W. 34th St., N. Y. City.

**GOULD, Edward Sherman:**

Civil Engineer; member of American Society of Civil Engineers; born Aug. 13, 1837, N. Y. City; son of the late Edward Sherman Gould, and of the late Mary Elizabeth Gould, nee DuBois; grandson of Judge James Gould, of Litchfield, Conn., and of Cornelius DuBois, of New York; is of a long line of native American ancestry, on both the paternal and maternal side. The first of the name in this country was Richard Gould who emigrated with his son William, about 1700 from North Taunton, Oakhampton Parish, Devonshire, and settled in Branford, Conn. Resided from 1855 to 1865 in Europe, and was educated professionally at the Ecole des Mines of St. Etienne, France; from 1862 to 1865 was secretary to the Hon. John Bigelow, then consul general of the U. S., at Paris. In 1863 married Arabella Duncan Ludlow; designed and built the Oak Run and Elmhurst storage reservoirs at Scranton, Penn.; from 1890 to 1894 was consulting and constructing engineer for Messrs. Runkle, Smith & Co., American contractors for the new waterworks at Havana, Cuba; dur-

ing the war with Spain was on the staff of General Ludlow, at army headquarters, Tampa, Fla., in a civil capacity in connection with the proposed attack on Havana; engineer to the American Indies Co., in the construction of a landing pier and branch railway for the U. S. Government, at Havana. Besides the above, has been engaged in miscellaneous engineering work at home and in Spanish speaking countries, and has received the Venezuelan decoration of El Busto del Libertador; is the author of several engineering and mathematical works: Elements of Water Supply Engineering; Arithmetic of the Steam Engine; A Primer of the Calculus, etc., and is a frequent contributor to professional journals. Address, care of American Society of Civil Engineers, 220 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**GOULD, Edwin:**

Capitalist; born N. Y. City, Feb. 25, 1866; son of Jay Gould; educated at Columbia, where he was graduated, 1888; president St. Louis and Southwestern Ry.; Bowling Green Trust Co.; director of a number of corporations; member of N. Y. Stock Exchange and Chicago Stock Exchange; clubs: Union League, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, American Yacht, N. Y. Yacht and Atlantic Yacht; married Miss Sarah C. Shradly. Residence, Irvington-on-Hudson, and 720 Fifth Ave.; office, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GOULD, Elgin R. L.:**

President City and Suburban Homes Company and of the 34th St., National Bank born Oshawa, Ontario, Aug. 15, 1860; son of John T. and Emily A. Gould; studied at Victoria University, graduating in 1881; lecturer at Johns Hopkins 1892 to 1897; became professor at University of Chicago, 1895; received the degree Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins University in 1886; 1896 president City and Suburban Homes Co.; appointed Chamberlain of the City of N. Y. by Mayor Seth Low, taking office Jan. 1, 1902, and continuing it to Jan. 1, 1904; Jan. 7, 1902, he was given a complimentary dinner by the citizens of N. Y. City, in recognition of distinguished municipal service. Ex-Vice-President of American Economic Association, Fellow of American Academy of Political and Social Science; member of International Statistical Institute, British Economic Association; member City, Century, Barnard, National Arts, Baltimore Country and St. Andrew's Golf Clubs. Author of various social and economic works. Residence,

301 West 77th St.; office, 281 Fourth Ave., and 41 West 34th St., N. Y. City.

**GOULD, Frank Jay:**

Capitalist; born N. Y. City, Dec. 4, 1878; was graduated from University of N. Y., 1900; first vice-president of several corporations, including the Missouri Pacific, St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern, Texas & Pacific, and International R. R., of which George Jay Gould is president; also of Western Union Telegraph and other companies; member of Union League, Atlantic Yacht, Athletic, Lawyers and N. Y. Yacht Clubs; married Miss Helen M. Kelly. Residence, 834 Fifth Ave.; office, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GOULD, George Jay:**

Capitalist; born N. Y. City, Feb. 6, 1864; in 1888 he became vice-president and 1893 president of Little Rock and Fort Smith R. R.; 1893, president of Texas & Pacific, of International & Great Northern R. R., of Missouri Pacific, of St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern R. R., Arkansas Midland Ry., Kansas & Arkansas Valley Ry., Kansas City, Northwestern R. R. Co., Missouri Pacific Ry. Co., Sedalia, Warsaw & Southwestern Ry. Co.; vice-president Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., Rio Grande Southern R. R., and director in many other large corporations; since 1892 has been president of Manhattan "L" R. R.; married Edith M. Kingdon; member N. Y. Yacht and Atlantic Yacht Clubs. Residence, Lakewood, N. J.; office, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GOULD, Grace Margaret:**

Fashion expert; born Albany, N. Y.; was graduated from Albany Female Academy; has served on the staff of the N. Y. World, N. Y. Journal and N. Y. News. Contributor of Fashion Feature articles to leading magazines and periodicals; fashion editor of Woman's Home Companion. Member of Pen and Brush Club. Address, 35 West 21st St., N. Y. City.

**GOULD, Helen Miller:**

Philanthropist; born N. Y. City, June 20, 1868; eldest daughter of Jay Gould and Helen Day (Miller) Gould; engaged in many benevolent works; gave \$100,000 to U. S. government during Spanish-American War, besides contributions to Women's National War Relief Association; gave \$40,000 for chair of Biblical literature, Mount Holyoke College, 1902, besides large sums for scholarships; has donated much to New York University and to other institutions; has given per-

sonal care and attention to philanthropic work. Address, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., and 579 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**GOULD, Howard:**

Capitalist; son of Jay Gould and Helen (Miller) Gould; born N. Y. City, 1870; member of N. Y. Stock Exchange and director of various telegraph, railway and financial corporations; married, Oct. 12, 1898, Viola Katherine Clemmons. Residence, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.; office, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GOULD, Howard:**

Actor; born Minneapolis, March 19, 1863; son of Dr W. H. Gould and Elizabeth I. Gould; received education in schools of Boston, Mass.; appeared with James O'Neill, Maggie Mitchell, E. H. Sothern; seven years a star under Daniel Frohman, then leading support to Mary Mannering, Mrs. Patrick Campbell, etc.; member of Players and Lambs Clubs. Address, Players Club, N. Y. City.

**GOULDEN, Joseph A.:**

Congressman; born Pennsylvania, 1844; served in the navy 1864-65; manager of a life insurance company at 180 Broadway; was a member of the board of managers, State Reformatory at Morgantown, Pa.; commissioner and trustee in the public schools in N. Y. City for ten years; member of the board of trustees, Soldiers' Home, Bath, N. Y.; was secretary and a member of the Commission that caused the erection of the soldiers' and sailors' monument, in Riverside, Park; elected to the Fifty-eighth and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress. Address, 180 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GOULEY, John William Severin:**

Physician; born New Orleans, La., March 11, 1832; was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., M. D., 1853; 1856, professor of anatomy at Vermont Medical College; 1859, connected with Bellevue Hospital, as attending physician; 1861-64, assistant surgeon in the army; 1864-66, demonstrator of anatomy and professor of histology and operative surgery in the University of N. Y.; 1866-71, of clinical surgery and genito-urinary diseases; reappointed 1876. Address, 1251 Columbus Ave., N. Y. City.

**GOV, Geo. C., Mus. Doc.:**

Professor of Music, Vassar College; born Groton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1860; educated in Brown University, Newton Theological Seminary and Berlin, Germany; instructor in Harmony, Smith College, Northampton, Mass.; professor of music, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.;



married, June 19, 1900, Grace D. Chester; hon. Mus. Doc. Brown University, 1902; author: Structure of Music; Songs and Part Songs; papers in various educational reviews; Republican. Address, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**GOWEN, James B.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born N. Y. City, Sept. 25, 1872; entered U. S. Military Academy from N. Y., Jan. 15, 1894; graduating April 26, 1898; assigned second lieutenant to Sixteenth Infantry. Took part in Santiago campaign, battle of San Juan Hill, July 1, 2 and 3, 1898; siege of Santiago, including action, July 10, and 11, 1898; with regiment at Montauk Point, Huntsville, Ala., and Fort Crook, Neb., 1898-99; first lieutenant, March 2, 1899; with regiment to Philippine Islands, May, 1899; Philippine Insurrection and establishment of civil government, 1899-1902, including campaign against San Miguel de Mayumo, Dec., 1899, and actions at Maasin River and San Ideforso, Dec., 1899; captain Tenth Infantry, Oct. 3, 1902; Fort Lawton, Wash., 1903, and residio of San Francisco, Cal., 1903. Address, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

**GOWING, B. C.:**

Chief engineer, U. S. Navy; was graduated July 11, 1861, from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Sept. 21, 1861, received a warrant as third assistant engineer; Oct., 1861, ordered to gunboat Kennebec, then building at Thomaston, Me.; Feb. 12, 1862, sailed from Boston, Mass., for Key West, Fla., thence to Ship Island, Miss., where he joined Admiral Farragut's West Gulf Squadron; participated in taking of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, also New Orleans; May, 1863, promoted second assistant engineer; from Jan., 1866, to Dec., 1867, on duty at the U. S. Naval Academy as instructor of steam engineering; Dec., 1867, ordered to the Kearsarge, and made a two and one-half years' cruise in the South Pacific Station; commissioned as first assistant engineer, Oct. 11, 1886; on the monitor Mahopac, Jan., Feb., and March, 1872; ordered to the flagship Lancaster, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Sept., 1872, joined the Wasp at Montevideo, Uruguay; Dec., 1874, ordered to the Yantic, at Hong Kong, China; served on the Asiatic Station during 1875 and 1876; Navy Yard, N. Y., 1878-81; Brooklyn, South Atlantic Station, 1881-84. Promoted to chief engineer, Feb., 15, 1886; Alert, Pacific Station, 1886-90; Kearsarge, North Atlantic Station, May, 1893, to the time of the

wreck of that ship on Roncador Reef, Caribbean Sea, Feb. 2, 1894; Machias, Sept., 1894; U. S. Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1894, to Feb. 2, 1895; retired Jan. 28, 1895, for physical disability received in line of duty. Address, Tully, Onondaga County, N. Y.

**GRABAU, Amadeus William:**

Adjunct professor palæontology, Columbia University; born Cedarburgh, Wis., Jan. 9, 1870; son of Prof. Wm. Grabau; was graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S. B., 1896; Harvard, S. M., 1898, S. D., 1900; married Boston, 1902, Mary Antin; Fellow Geological Society of America, and New York Academy of Sciences; member Boston Society of Natural History, Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences; American Association for the Advancement of Science; professor of geology in the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Mr. Grabau edited Guide to localities illustrating the geology, marine zoölogy of Boston; author: Geology and Palæontology of Eighteen Mile Creek and the Lake Shore of Erie Co., N. Y., (Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences); Guide to the Geology and Palæontology of Niagara Falls; University State N. Y. Museum Bull. (1901). Guide to the Geology and Palæontology of the Schoharie region in eastern New York; University State N. Y. Museum Bull. (1905). Address, 527 West 124th St., N. Y. City.

**GRACE, Joseph P.:**

Vice-president of W. R. Grace & Co.; was graduated from Columbia in 1894; vice-president of the Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co.; trustee of the Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, Lincoln National Bank, Lincoln Safe Deposit Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., Kings County Trust Co.; director of the New York and Pacific Steamship Co., Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co., and W. R. Grace & Co.; member of the University, Racquet, Meadow Brook, Alpha Delta Phi and Catholic Clubs. Residence, 31 East 79th St.; office, 1 Hanover Square, N. Y. City.

**GEADY, Thomas F.:**

State Senator, representing the Fourteenth Senate District; born N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1853, and educated at De La Salle Institute and St. James' Church Parochial School; received A. M. from Manhattan College 1880; member of the Assembly in 1877, 1878, and 1879; State senator 1882, 1883, and 1889; then appointed police justice; held that position from 1891 to 1895; for many years has been a prominent member of the Tam-

many Society; member of Senate since 1896, and leader of the Democratic minority since 1899; has been a prominent delegate to many Democratic State and national Conventions; has been chief speaker spicuous figure at the Democratic National conventions; in 1884 he was a conferee at Tammany Hall at many State conventions. Address, 74 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GRAHAM, Benjamin:**

Banker; president of the Bank of Montclair; vice-president of the Fidelity Land Co. and Western Securities Co.; director of the Bank of Montclair, Corn Products Co., Essex Title Guaranty Co., Irondequoit Park R. R., Rochester Ry. Co., Securities Co. and Victoria Fire Insurance Co. of New York; member of the Down Town and Union Clubs. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; office, 44 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**GRAHAM, George Edward:**

Journalist; born Albany, N. Y., Nov., 15, 1866; son of George Little and Elizabeth Graham; educated public schools; war correspondent Associated Press on flagship Brooklyn during Spanish-American War; on bridge during destruction of Cervera's fleet, July 3, 1898; married Albany, N. Y., 1900, Lavina E. Griffin; member Legislative Correspondents Association; member of N. Y. Press, Albany, Aurania Clubs; author of Schley and Santiago, (with personal narrative by Rear-Admiral Schley); Fighting with Schley. Assistant general manager Proctor's Theaters. Address, 62 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**GRAHAM, William T.:**

President of the American Sheet and Tin Plate Co., and American Tin Plate Co.; director of the American Can Co., American Sheet and Tin Plate Co., American Sheet Steel Co., and the McKeesport Terminal R. R. Co. Address, 21 State St., N. Y. City.

**GRANDIN, Egbert H.:**

Physician; born Trenton, N. J., 1855; son of Egbert H. and Amanda (Pratt) Grandin; B. A., Harvard, 1876; M. D., Harvard, 1880; has practiced in New York since 1881; now limits his practice to abdominal surgery, gynecology and consulting obstetrics; ex-president Medical Society of the County of N. Y.; ex-vice-president of N. Y. Academy of Medicine; ex-president N. Y. Obstetrical Society; late attending and consulting obstetrician, N. Y. Maternity Hospital; late attending obstetrician, N. Y. Infant Asylum; mem-

ber N. Y. State Medical Society, Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, American Gynecological Society, American Urological Society, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, N. Y. Obstetrical Society, County Medical Society, Society of Medical Jurisprudence, Harvard Medical Society, Medico-Surgical Society, and Medical Association of Greater N. Y. Is consulting gynecologist to the French Hospital; gynecologist to the Columbus Hospital; member of Kane Lodge No. 454 of the New York Consistory, A. A. S. R.; Mecca Temple (Mystic Shrine); and Constitutional Chapter No. 230; has written extensively on his specialties, the articles appearing chiefly in the American Journal of Obstetrics and the Medical Record; has published: The Cyclopaedia of Obstetrics and Gynecology (12 vols., Wm. Wood & Co.); Electricity in Gynecology (Wm. Wood & Co.); Practical Obstetrics (three editions, F. A. Davis Co.); married, July, 1880, Fannie Throckmorton, of Jersey City. Address, 116 West 76th St., N. Y. City.

**GRANNISS, Robert A.:**

Vice-president Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y.; born Brooklyn, N. Y., 1840; completed his education at the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn in 1856; 1872, was appointed secretary of the Metropolitan Life, and in 1887 elected second vice-president of the Mutual Life; 1885, elected vice-president of the company; director in the U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co. of N. Y.; member New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht and Metropolitan Clubs. Residence, Morris Plains, N. J.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**GRANT, De Forest:**

Manufacturer; born N. Y. City; was educated at Yale University, class '91; organizer, president and general manager of the Atlantic Terra Cotta Co.; Independent Republican. Residence, 22 East 49th St.; office, 287 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City.

**GRANT, Frederick Dent:**

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army; eldest son of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant; born St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1850; received his education there and at Galena, Ill., where his father was engaged in business at the outbreak of the war. When Gen. Grant first set out from Galena for Quincy, to take command of the regiment to which he had been appointed, he had his son, then eleven years of age, with him; but on finding orders for an advance, he sent

the boy back home; but two years afterwards he accompanied his father in the Vicksburg campaign, being present at five battles before he was thirteen years of age. He continued with his father and was in every battle of the campaign, till the surrender of Vicksburg to the Union Army; was present on March 9, 1864, at Grant's first interview with President Lincoln, when the famous soldier was made commander-in-chief of the U. S. Armies, with the grade of lieutenant-general. In 1867, then seventeen years of age, he entered the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, as the necessary step to his assuming a military career; was graduated in 1871, and assigned to the Fourth Cavalry, with the grade of second lieutenant; five years later he was raised to the rank of first lieutenant. In the summer of 1871 was employed on the Union Pacific and Colorado Central Railroads as an engineer, and in the latter part of that year he visited Europe, in company with General Sherman, gaining there much information in regard to the military art. In 1872, after his return to this country, he was placed in command of a cavalry escort to the party making a preliminary survey for the Southern Pacific R. R., as a protection against hostile Indians; in 1873 he was made an aide-de-camp on the staff of General Sheridan, with the rank of lieutenant-colonel; during the succeeding eight years he was engaged in military duty, taking part in nearly every expedition against the Indians. Within this period, during his father's celebrated journey around the world, he joined him in the Orient part of this excursion, and continued with him thereafter. He resigned his commission in 1881, and was constantly with his father during his illness, rendering him essential aid in the preparation of his "Memoirs," in verifying statements from the records. After General Grant's death he entered upon the care of his mother and the estate until 1889, when he was appointed by President Harrison U. S. Minister to Austria, and served in the country in that capacity until the incoming of the next administration. Served during the Spanish-American War as colonel Fourteenth N. Y. Volunteers; as brigadier-general of U. S. Volunteers at Porto Rico and commanding military district at San Juan; transferred to Philadelphia in 1899; July to Nov., 1899, in command of Second Brigade, First Division (Lawton's), cov-

ering the line south of Manila, fighting numerous skirmishes and two battles, namely, Imus, or Big Bend, Oct. 3d, and Benican, Oct. 6th; Nov. 1st, transferred to command of Second Brigade, Second Division (Mac Arthur); in the advance north this brigade fought every engagement in which MacArthur's division was engaged in during this advance. On Dec. 18, 1899, commanded the column invading the provinces of Bataan and Zambales. February, 1899, assigned to command of Fifth Military District Department of Northern Luzon, where many engagements with the insurgents took place, including the capture of the insurgents' strongholds at Lamanoa, where 137 rifles were captured; at O'Donnell 222 rifles were captured; Balubad resulting in the destruction of many quarters and large supplies; Buloc and Ipo, destroying a million pounds of rice which the insurgents had accumulated, secured altogether in this district during the guerrilla war 4,800 rifles, thousands of rounds of rifle and cannon ammunition and over eleven tons of powder. The Fifth District was the first to become settled and come under the civil government; transferred, Oct., 1901, to Southern Luzon, where several expeditions were made; when it became settled and under civil government was transferred to the command Sixth Separate Brigade in Samar and Leyte, and brought about the surrender of all the insurgents of Samar, April 27, 1902. Everything being settled in the Philippines, was transferred to the command of the Department of Texas Nov. 1, 1902; on Jan. 15, 1904, to the command of the Department of the Lakes; on Sept. 28, 1904, to command of the Department of the East. Is a member of the Loyal Legion, Society of Colonial Wars, Union League, Sons of Revolution, Badminton, Foreign Wars, and U. S. Army Clubs. Address, Governor's Island, N. Y. City.

#### **GRANT, Gabriel, M. D.:**

Born Newark, N. J.; was graduated from Williams, A. B., 1846; A. M., 1886; M. D., College Physicians and Surgeons, 1851; health commissioner, Newark, 1854; in Panama, New Granada, 1852, organized American Hospital; Surgeon Second New Jersey Volunteers, 1861; brigade and division surgeon, 1861; in first and second battles of Bull Run, Fair Oaks, Gaines Mills, Malvern Hill, Antietam, South Mountain, Fredericksburg and Sarbatia, and honorably mentioned for gallantry; 1863, medical director Evansville Hospi-

tals; surgeon in charge Madison U. S. Army General Hospital. Congressional medal of honor for distinguished gallantry; surgeon general Medal of Honor Legion; member Delta Upsilon, Medico Legal, Loyal Legion and Century Club. Address, 22 E. 49th St., N. Y. City.

**GRANT, Hugh John:**

Capitalist and former mayor of N. Y. City; born N. Y., 1833; studied at Manhattan College and Columbia Law School; member N. Y. Board of Aldermen, 1883 and 1884; held office of sheriff, 1886-88; elected mayor, 1887, for term 1888-90; was subsequently offered the leadership of Tammany Hall, but declined to accept the office. Residence, 20 E. 72d St.; office, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**GRANT, Madison:**

Lawyer; born N. Y., 1865; educated abroad and in private schools in N. Y.; was graduated from Yale University, 1887; Columbia Law School, 1890; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1889; secretary N. Y. Zoological Society; member Union and University Clubs, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Society of Colonial Wars, Association of the Bar, etc. Writer on zoology, etc. Residence, 22 E. 49th St.; office, 11 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**GRANT, Percy Stickney:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Boston, May 13, 1860; son of Stephen Mason and Annie Stickney Grant; educated in Boston public schools and Roxbury Latin School; was graduated from Harvard, 1883, and from Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, 1886; M. A., Harvard, 1886; B. D., Theological School, 1886; ordained deacon in 1886; priest in 1887; assistant minister, Church of the Ascension, Fall River, 1886; minister of St. Mark's Church, Fall River, 1887; also rector Christ Church, Swansea, Mass., 1890; Fall River School committee, 1890-93; founded Young Men's Christian Association and other philanthropic institutions in that city; rector, Church of the Ascension, N. Y. City, 1893. Appointed honorary secretary to committee on Relation of Protestant Episcopal Church to our new possessions, 1899; in that capacity visited Honolulu, Japan, China, Philippines, India, etc., in company with Right Rev. H. C. Potter, D. D., bishop of New York, 1899-1900; trustee Berea College; published papers: Land Questions in the Philippines; Church Missions in Asia; Marriage and Divorce; Monologues of Robert Browning. Address, 7 W. 10th St., N. Y. City.

**GRANT, Robert Parks:**

President Dairy State Board of Trade; born Neversink, May 8, 1844; attended the district school and two winters at the high school; he then learned the tanner's trade at which he was employed when, in 1863, he recruited Company C, Ninety-second Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y.; was elected captain and drill master of the regiment; in 1865 was promoted to the colonelcy, although he was the youngest commissioned officer in the command; retiring from military service, he engaged actively in commercial and banking affairs and, in 1876, with A. F. Barker, founded the Bank of Clayton. In 1880 the institution was changed into a State bank under the same name. In 1884, in association with fifty others, he bought out the Barker interest and organized the Exchange Bank, which became, on Jan. 1, 1898, the National Exchange Bank of Clayton. Colonel Grant is cashier and general manager; he is interested in the manufacture and sale of cheese, and through his efforts the State Dairy Board of Trade was formed; he is also president of the Watertown Produce Exchange. Address, Clayton, N. Y.

**GRANT, E. Suydam:**

Broker; director of the American Coal Co., Cooperstown and Charlotte Valley R. R., Hudson River Ore and Iron Co., Lanston Monotype Machine Co., N. Y. and Canada R. R. Co., and the Pennsylvania Iron Works Co., Residence, 11 Gramercy Park; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GRATACAP, Louis Pope:**

Naturalist and author; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1850; graduate of the College of the City of N. Y. (1869) and of the Columbia School of Mines (1876); later became assistant curator in paleontology and mineralogy in the American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. City; has long been chemist for Metropolitan Gas Light Co. of N. Y. Author: The Ice Age, Gas and Gas Making, and other series of papers in archaeology and scientific magazines; Geology of the City of N. Y. (1901); The Certainty of a Future Life in Man (fiction), 1903; also Philosophy of Ritualism, Analytics of a Belief in a Future Life, Political Mission of Tammany Hall, Protection, A Reasonable Doctrine, Vade Mecum Guide to Minerals. Address, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

**GRAY, Arthur Irving:**

Journalist, author; born Madison, Wis.,

May 26, 1859, where he was educated; married, 1899, Ardelia W. Brown, Brooklyn; assistant editor: Tobacco in Song and Story; The Witchery of Sleep; author: Bath Robes and Bachelors; Over the Black Coffee. Residence, 653 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn; office, 265 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GRAY, George R.:**

President of T. B. Peddie & Co.; first vice-president of the Essex and Hudson Gas Co.; director of the East Newark Gas Co., Firemen's Insurance Co., Herring-Hall-Marvin Safe Co., Public Service Corporation and the Union National Bank of Newark. Residence, Newark, N. J.; office, 368 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GRAY, John Clinton:**

Jurist; born N. Y., 1843; studied at University of Berlin, Prussia, graduating in 1864; received A. M. from the University of the City of N. Y.; in 1886 graduate of Harvard Law School; judge, N. Y. Court of Appeals, since 1888. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**GREATSINGER, Jacob Lowman:**

President of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.; born July 1, 1849, Elmira, N. Y.; district schools of Chemung County, and Elmira Free Academy; began his study of the locomotive by firing the wood-burner locomotive, a 6-ft. gauge Erie engine; became a fireman on the Utica, Ithaca & Elmira R. R.; was machinist, train dispatcher, station agent, road master, locomotive engineer, master mechanic and superintendent successively; under his supervision the road prospered and when he left, in 1886, it comprised five lines, including the Elmira, Cortland, and Northern, and which are now merged with the Lehigh Valley System; then he became master mechanic on the Chicago & East Illinois R. R.; in 1888 he severed his connection with the C. & E. I. R. R. and became master mechanic of the Duluth & Iron Range R. R.; 1891, elected president and general manager of the Duluth & Iron Range R. R.; March 20, 1891, having been relieved of the presidency of the Duluth R. R., he was called March 20, 1901, back to his native State to become president of Brooklyn Heights R. R. and of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.; he has been president of the Minnesota Iron Co., and a director of the First National Bank of Duluth. In 1872 he married Catherine F. Dailey, who died in 1882; member of the Metropolitan, Crescent Athletic and the Marine and Field Clubs, Brooklyn, Hamilton, Riding and Driving;

he is also affiliated with the Chicago and Technical Club of Chicago, the Kitchi-Gammi of Duluth, and the Minnesota Club of St. Paul. Address, 97 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GREBLE, Edwin St. John:**

Major U. S. Army; born West Point, N. Y., June 24, 1859; entered U. S. Military Academy, 1877; graduated, 1881, and assigned as second lieutenant to the Second Artillery; first lieutenant, Second Artillery, May 2, 1887; captain, Second Artillery; March 2, 1899; in Volunteer service, captain and assistant adjutant-general, May 12, 1898; major and assistant adjutant-general, Sept. 5, 1899; on duty as aide-de-camp to General commanding Department Platte, Division of Pacific, and Division of Atlantic, 1886 to 1889; honor graduate Artillery School, 1892; on duty Sandy Hook Proving Ground, 1893; regimental adjutant, Second Artillery, 1893-97; adjutant-general Second Division Seventh Army Corps, from its organization until after its arrival in Cuba, Dec., 1898; appointed assistant adjutant-general on staff of Brigadier-General Wm. Ludlow, military governor Department of Havana, Dec. 18, 1898, and in charge of receiving barrack, forts and other public buildings, from Spanish troops and of the police of the City of Havana until its evacuation by the Spanish troops, Jan. 1, 1899; in charge of distribution of rations and relief of destitute, Department of Havana until June, 1899; appointed adjutant-general, Departments Matanzas and Santa Clara, on staff Major-General James H. Wilson, Sept. 19, 1899; appointed superintendent, Department of Charities and Corrections, Island of Cuba, on staff Major-General Leonard Wood, military governor, Feb. 15, 1900; duty at West Point, N. Y., as senior instructor in artillery at U. S. M. A., June, 1901, to 1904. Acting Inspector-General, Atlantic Division, July, 1904. Address, Governor's Island, N. Y.

**GREELEY, William B.:**

Lawyer; born Nashua, N. H., Nov. 1, 1859; was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1881, and from Columbian Law School, Washington, D. C., 1887; member of examining corps, U. S. Patent Office, 1884-89; commenced practice of law in N. Y. City, 1889; formed present firm, Redding, Kiddle & Greeley, 1895; married, 1891, Sarah N., daughter of the late G. W. Burleigh, of New Hampshire; member Seventh Regiment Veteran Association, Engineers Club, Republican Club,

American Bar Association, and Bar Association of the City of N. Y. Address, 38 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**GREEN, Anna Katharine (Mrs. Charles Rohlf):**

Author; born Brooklyn, Nov. 11, 1846; educated in the public schools of the metropolis, and was graduated from the Ripley Female Seminary, Poultney, Vt., with the degree of B. A. Her talent as a writer was developed when a child; she and her associates published a little paper, to which she contributed poems. She has written twenty-five volumes, two of which are in verse; married Charles Rohlf, and is the mother of three children—Rosamond, Sterling and Roland. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**GREEN, Frank Russell:**

Artist; born Chicago, April 16, 1859; son of Russell and Caroline Green; educated Chicago public schools; student at Académie Julien, under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Collin and Courtois, Paris; Association National Academy of Design; clubs: America Water Color Society, N. Y. Water Color and Salmagundi. Address, Salmagundi Club, 14 W. 12th St., N. Y. City.

**GREEN, George E.:**

Merchant; ex-State Senator; born Kirkwood, Aug. 30, 1858; educated in public schools; about 1877 he entered the employment of Ford & Evans, general coal dealers. He built up an extensive bituminous coal trade for the firm, became a member of the firm of Ford & Green on the retirement of Captain Evans, and finally succeeded to the proprietorship of the concern, directly representing the Berwind-White Coal Mining Co., of Philadelphia and New York. For twenty-three years he has represented this firm as exclusive sales agent for N. Y. State and Canada, and is one of the largest wholesale dealers in bituminous coals and coke; is secretary and treasurer of the Yaqui Copper Co., N. Y.; president International Time Recording Co.; president Doremus Machine Co., Washington, D. C.; vice-president Bundy Manufacturing Co.; president Coal Dealers Supply Co., and member of the firm of Berry & Green (Wholesale Flour and Feed), of Binghamton, N. Y.; vice-president Hudson Valley Ry. Co.; director of the Guardian Trust Co., the Iron Clad Manufacturing Co., the General Electric Inspection Co., of N. Y., of the Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.; vice-president Binghamton R. R. Co.; director Endicott Land Co., Binghamton Trust Co., and numerous

others. For many years he was chairman of the Republican County Committee of Broome County, and later was president of the League of Republican Clubs of the entire State, and twice re-elected; in 1887 he was elected Alderman of Binghamton, and in 1888 was elected president of the Common Council. In 1889 he was Republican candidate for mayor of Binghamton; in 1893 he was nominated for the same office, and was elected by an unprecedented majority; mayor of Binghamton for five successive years; among the clubs and social organizations of which he is a member are the N. Y. Athletic Club, Republican Club, Reform Club, Transportation Club, and Lawyers Club, all of N. Y.; the Elicott Club of Buffalo, Dobson Club, Binghamton Club and Albany Club; elected to Senate in 1900 and 1902; in 1903 was a member of the following Senate committees: Chairman of the Committee on Taxation and Retrenchment; member Cities, Banks, Public Health and Revision. Address Binghamton, and 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GREEN, (Mrs.) Hetty Howland Robinson:**

Financier; born New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1835. Upon the death of her father, Edward Mott Robinson, in 1865, a large fortune passed into Mrs. Green's hands. She is probably one of the most successful women financiers in the world. Married Edward H. Green, who died 1902. Address, Bellows Falls, Vt.

**GREENBAUM, Samuel:**

Jurist; born London, Jan. 23, 1854; was graduated from College of City of N. Y. 1872, and Columbia Law School, 1875; taught in public schools of N. Y., 1872-77; admitted to the Bar, 1875; married, N. Y., March 13, 1888, Selina Ullman; Jan. 1, 1902, became Justice Supreme Court of the State of N. Y.; term expires Dec. 31, 1915; member Association of the Bar of the City of N. Y., N. Y. State Bar Association, Society Medical Jurisprudence, Civil Service Reform Association, Free Trade League, and Jewish Historical Society; former president of the Young Men's Hebrew Association; one of the founders of the Aguilar Free Library Society, and president until its merger with the N. Y. Public Library; one of the founders and first vice-president Educational Alliance; trustee of N. Y. Public Library and the Jewish Theological Seminary of America; member of Lawyers, Manhattan City and Reform Clubs. Resi-

dence, 2 E. 94th St.; office, County Court House, N. Y. City.

**GREENE, Clay Meredith:**

Dramatic author; born San Francisco, Calif., March 12, 1850; educated at Santa Clara College, Ph.D., 1901; and University of California; married, San Francisco, 1873, Alice R. Wheeler; member Dramatic Authors Society, Naval Order of the U. S., Actors Order of Friendship; clubs: Lambs, Green Room (N. Y.); Bohemian (San Francisco); also Larchmont, Manhasset Bay and Bayside Yacht. Author: Plays—M'Liss, Chispa, Sharps and Flats, The Golden Giant, Last Days of Pompeii, An International Match, Forgiveness, Sybil, The New South, Struck Oil, Nazareth, Passion Play; also operas—Blue Beard, The Maid of Plymouth, The Little Trooper, The Conspirators, Napoleon pro tem, The Wandering Minstrel. Residence, Bayside, L. I., N. Y.; office, 70 W. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**GREENE, Charles T.:**

Major, U. S. Army (retired); born Maryland; appointed from N. Y.; private, Co. G., 22d N. Y. State Militia, May 28, 1862; discharged August 8, 1862; second lieutenant, 60th N. Y. Infantry, August 21, 1862; first lieutenant, August 10, 1863; captain assistant adjutant general, September, 4, 1863; brevet major, March 13, 1865; honorably mustered out, September 19, 1865; captain, 42d Infantry, July 28, 1866; retired with rank of captain, December 15, 1870; major, 1904. Address, 101 West 42nd St., N. Y. City.

**GREENE, David J.:**

Civil and mechanical engineer; born N. Y. City, July 21, 1873; educated in public schools, College of City of N. Y., Columbia and Cornell Universities. President of the Cambridge Delivery Co., and Empire Wood Co.; vice-president of Elk Wood Co., and Milford Silver Co.; director of Cambridge Delivery Co., Chester Water Co., Elk Wood Co., Empire Wood Co., Greene Manufacturing Co., Guilford Water Co., Milford Ice Co., Milford Water Co., and Pascoag Water Co. Residence, 300 Oakland St.; office, 385 Franklin Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GREENE, David M.:**

Consulting engineer; director, 1879-1891, of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.; was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Aug. 29, 1851; assistant engineer Erie Canal Enlargement and on railroads, 1852-1855; professor Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1855-1861; third assistant engineer,

U. S. Navy, May 23, 1861; second assistant engineer, Oct. 28, 1862; first assistant engineer, Jan. 1, 1865; resigned Sept. 16, 1869; assistant professor U. S. Naval Academy, 1862-1865; assistant to engineer-in-chief, U. S. Navy, Navy Department, Washington, 1865-1868; private practice, 1869-1874; division engineer, eastern division, Erie Canal, 1874; deputy State Engineer, N. Y., 1874-1878; elected director Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, September, 1878; resigned, 1891; member American Society of Civil Engineers; Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, American Society Naval Engineers, New England Society of Naval Engineers, Society of Founders and Patriots, Sons of American Revolution, Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., Naval Order of the U. S. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**GREENE, Francis Vinton:**

Major-general, U. S. Volunteers; ex-police commissioner of N. Y. City; born Providence, R. I., June 25, 1850. Was graduated from West Point in 1870, at the head of a class of fifty-eight cadets; assigned to the artillery service; transferred, 1872, to the Corps of Engineers; 1887 was detailed as military attache to the U. S. Legation at St. Petersburg, his special duty being to make a study of the military operations during the war between Russia and Turkey. He accompanied the Russian army throughout its celebrated campaign; from the Czar of Russia received the decorations of St. Vladimir and St. Anne and the campaign medal, and from the Prince of Roumania the Star of Roumania and the Roumania Cross; July, 1885, instructor of practical military engineering, U. S. Military Academy. Married Belle Eugenie Chevalle Feb. 25, 1879; Jan., 1886, resigned from the Army and became vice-president of the Barber Asphalt Paving Co.; soon after he was advanced to presidency of the same corporation, which he resigned to join the U. S. Army in the Philippines; in 1889, joined the National Guard of the State of N. Y., being commissioned as major and engineer of the First Brigade; 1892, was elected colonel of the Seventy-first Regiment, and held that position until the breaking out of the Spanish-American War; ordered to Cuba; afterwards transferred to Manila; promoted to rank of brigadier-general May 27, 1898, for gallant and distinguished service, promoted major-general in the Philippines, Aug. 13, 1898; appointed police commissioner of N. Y. City, Jan., 1903; resigned, Jan. 1, 1904.

He has contributed much to military literature; his official report upon the Turkey-Russian War was published in two volumes for the U. S. government in 1879, under the title: *The Russian Army and Its Campaigns in Turkey, 1877-78*; author: *Army Life in Russia*; *The Mississippi*, which treats of the campaigns of the Civil War, and of a biography of Nathaniel Greene; member of the Century, University, Metropolitan, Lawyers, and N. Y. Yacht Clubs; Buffalo Club and University Club, Buffalo; and of the Metropolitan Club of Washington. Address, 303 North St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**GREENE, George Sears, Jr.:**

Civil engineer; born Nov. 26, 1837, Lexington, Ky.; entered Harvard College in 1856, but left before graduation and studied civil engineering. Practiced his profession in the Croton Aqueduct Department of N. Y. City, railroads in Cuba, copper mines on Lake Superior and made extensive and accurate topographical surveys in vicinity of N. Y. City; appointed engineer-in-chief of the Department of Docks, N. Y. City, July 16, 1875, and designed and successfully erected river walls, wharves and piers in very difficult situations; since 1898 consulting engineer, N. Y. City; member and past vice-president of the American Society of Civil Engineers; honorary member of the American Institute of Architects; member of the Century Association, Harvard Club, Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Society of Colonial Wars; married, April 23, 1862, Susan Moody, daughter of Hon. James Dana, of Charlestown, Mass.; she died June 18, 1881. Address, 534 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**GREENE, Henry A.:**

Lieutenant-colonel, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; was graduated from the Military Academy receiving rank of second lieutenant, June, 1879; was on frontier duty at Fort Clark, Tex., 1880 to Jan., 1881, and at Fort Ringgold, Tex., to Oct., 1881; in garrison at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1881 to 1885; promoted to first lieutenant, July, 1886; on frontier duty at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., and regimental adjutant, Oct., 1886; captain, Oct. 14, 1891; major, Fourteenth Infantry, May 31, 1900; lieutenant-colonel, 1903. Address, Oklahoma City, Okla.

**GREENE, Lewis Douglass:**

Captain, U. S. Army, retired; born May 23, 1856, Medina, N. Y.; cadet, July 1, 1874; second lieutenant, Seventh Infantry, June 14, 1878; promoted first lieu-

tenant, Seventh Infantry, Dec. 16, 1888; retired, captain, April 26, 1898; A. D. C. to General George Crook, Oct. 8, 1887, to June 1, 1889; regimental quartermaster, Seventh Infantry, June 13, 1889, to July 1, 1893; retired as captain, "disability in line of duty," April 28, 1898; quartermaster, Army and Navy General Hospital, Hot Springs, Ark., March 10, 1894, to Aug. 23, 1898; with regiment, Ute Expedition, White River, Colo., Oct. 1, 1879, to June, 1880; at Fort Buford, D. T., to Aug., 1882; present with command at surrender of Sitting Bull and his bands, Feb. to May, 1881; at Fort Fred Steele, Wyo., Nov., 1882, to Dec., 1885; at Camp Pilot, Butte, to July, 1887, by reason of anti-Chinese riots; at Fort Laramie, July, 1887, to Oct., 1887; Omaha, to May, 1888, and Chicago, to June 1, 1889; Fort Laramie, to Dec., 1889; Fort Logan, Colo., to March, 1894; in field at Cheyenne River, S. D., Sioux outbreak, Dec., 1890, to Feb., 1891; Hot Springs, Ark., to Aug., 1898; with troops in Porto Rico, Sept. to Nov., 1898. Special duty in management of U. S. Transport service centering on Puget Sound during 1900. Shipping and brokerage, Seattle to May, 1902; since with Pittsburgh Coal Co. Address, Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

**GREENE, Richard Gleason:**

Congregational minister, ordained, 1854; in pastoral service till 1890; editor-in-chief since 1880 of three cyclopedias: *Library of Universal Knowledge* (16 volumes); *International Cyclopedia* (first edition, 16 volumes), declining because of other engagements the editorship of the second edition: *Columbian Cyclopedia*, (including Dictionary; 32 volumes), now enlarged and its name changed to the *Dictionary Cyclopedia*; born East Haddam, Conn., June 29, 1829; educated in Philadelphia, Pa.; entered Yale, 1845, leaving because of his father's death; taught, Philadelphia, and Brooklyn, N. Y.; later received honorary A. M. from Yale; after full course in Andover Theological Seminary, Mass., was graduated, 1853. He served as pastor of congregational churches near Boston, and in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Orange, N. J.; married Augusta Ostranda, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1856. By election by the legislature of Mass., during his pastorate of the North Congregational Church, Springfield, he preached the 243rd annual election sermon in Boston, before the governor and legislature—title: *Christianity a National Law*; he has written many reviews of books for weekly magazines.



Address, 826 Temple Court, 5 Beekman St., N. Y. City.

**GREENE, Richard Thurston:**

Lawyer; born Port Henry, N. Y., June 29, 1867; was graduated from Rochester Free Academy, 1885; Rutgers College, B. S., 1889; Albany Law School, 1891; examining counsel of Lawyer's Title Insurance Co.; counsel for East River Savings Institution, and Western Electric Co.; director and stockholder of several corporations; president West Side Republican Club; member Bar Associations of N. Y. City and State, New England Society, N. Y. Geographical and Biographical Societies, Kane Lodge, 457, F. A. M.; president D. K. E. Council, 1901; married Charlotte L. Berry, Elizabeth, N. J., 1896. Address, Times Building, N. Y. City.

**GREENE, Robert Holmes:**

Surgeon; born Brunswick, Me., April 27, 1861; was graduated from Bowdoin College, 1881, A. B., receiving A. M., 1884; was graduated from Harvard Medical School, 1886, M. D.; in N. Y. City since 1886; surgeon to City and French Hospitals. Author: Healthful Exercise, and numerous medical articles. Address, 47 West 38th St., and Dunderberg Ledge, Central Valley, N. Y.

**GREENE, Walter D., M. D.:**

Health commissioner, Buffalo; born Starbboro, Vt., April 20, 1853; entered the medical department of the University of Buffalo; was graduated, 1876; clinical professor of genito-urinary diseases in the University of Buffalo, medical department, and surgeon to the Erie County Hospital and the Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity; has held several prominent municipal offices; from 1882 to 1889, was district physician for the poor; in the latter year was appointed health physician for Buffalo, which position he held until 1891; at the organization of the present health department in 1896, was appointed deputy health commissioner; in 1901 succeeded to the position of health commissioner. Dr. Greene is a thirty-third degree Mason, and is potentate of Ismailia Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine; is also past president of the Acacia Club; member of the Independent and Buffalo Clubs, Buffalo Historical Society, Buffalo Medical Society, of which he was a censor in 1888, and an associate in the State and County Medical Societies; he is also second vice-president of the Masonic Life Association of Western N. Y.; married, Nov. 28, 1878, Miss Mary

E. Pursel, of Buffalo. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**GREENE, William C.:**

Copper miner, ranch owner; born New York; was successively government contractor, prospector, rancher and cattleman; bought Los Cancanco Mines in Mexico, 45 miles south of border line of Arizona, to operate which he formed Greene Consolidated Copper Co. During Apache troubles of early '80s organized and led several volunteer forces against hostile Indians. Residence, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel; office, 377 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GREENER, Richard T.:**

U. S. Consul; born Philadelphia; educated in the grammar schools of Cambridge, Mass., Oberlin College preparatory school, Ohio, and was graduated from Phillips Academy and Harvard College; was professor of metaphysics and logic in the University of South Carolina at Columbia from 1873 to 1877; was graduated from the law school of the University of South Carolina; was law clerk to the First Comptroller, U. S. Treasury Department at Washington, D. C.; was dean of the law department of the Howard University, at Washington, from 1879 to 1881; secretary of the Grant Monument Association, N. Y. City, 1885-1892; consul at Bombay, Jan. 14, 1898, afterwards transferred to Vladivostock, Siberia.

**GREENHUT, Benedict Joseph:**

Treasurer of the Siegel-Cooper Co., of N. Y.; born Chicago, Ill., June 24, 1870; son of Joseph B. and Clara (Wolfner) Greenhut, his father being president of the Siegel-Cooper Co. of N. Y.; educated in the public schools, Peoria, Ill., entered employ of his father, at that time the head of the Great Western Distillery; private secretary to his father when at the head of the Whisky Trust. In 1896 became connected with the Siegel-Cooper Co.; is now treasurer of the concern, with its business substantially under his immediate and direct supervision; married, 1892, Miss Minnie Gottlieb. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Sons of Veterans, Progress, Aldine, Republican Criterion and Freundschaft Clubs of N. Y. City. Address, 6th Ave. and 18th St., N. Y. City.

**GREENOUGH, John:**

Vice-president of the United Zinc and Chemical Co.; director of D. & M. Chauncey Real Estate Co., Iron Silver Mining Co., Richmond Light and R. R. Co., United Zinc and Chemical Co., Realty Asso-

ciates and Westchester Heights Co. Address, 59 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**GREER, David Hummell:**

Clergyman, rector of St. Bartholomew's Protestant Episcopal Church, New York, since 1888; born Wheeling, W. Va., March 20, 1844; was graduated from Washington College, Pa., 1862; subsequently studied at P. E. Theological Seminary, at Gambler, O.; ordained deacon, 1866; ordained priest, 1868; rector Christ Church, Clarksburg, W. Va., 1866-68; Trinity Church, Covington, Ky., 1868-71; Grace Church, Providence, R. I., 1871-88. Has written: *The Historic Christ*; *From Things to God*; *The Preacher and His Place* (Yale lectures); *Visions*. Elected bishop coadjutor of the Diocese of New York, Sept., 1903; has received the degree of D. D. from Brown University, Kenyon College, University of the South; of LL.D. from Washington & Jefferson College. Address, 342 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**GREER, Lawrence:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale in 1893; married Miss Georgiana Oakes; director of Central Branch Ry. Co., Coal and Iron R. R. Co., Davis Coal and Coke Co., Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., New Orleans & Northwestern R. R., St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co., Union Pacific Coal Co., Union Pacific Land Co., West Virginia Central and Pittsburg Ry. Co., and Western Maryland R. R.; member of the Metropolitan and University Clubs. Residence, 126 East 56th St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GREGG, James G.:**

Lawyer, secretary of the Delaware Registration and Trust Co., Faulhaber Chemical Co., Faulhaber Stable Co., Red Dragon Seltzer Co. and Robert Simmon & Co.; director of Empress Manufacturing Co., Faulhaber Stable Co., Faulhaber Chemical Co., and Red Dragon Seltzer Co. Residence, 119 West 45th St.; office, 141 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GREGORY, Daniel Seely:**

Educator, preacher and writer; born Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1832; was graduated from Princeton University, 1857; during 1859-60 student of theology in Princeton Seminary and instructor in rhetoric and English in the University; 1860-71, pastor at Galena, Ill.; at Troy, N. Y.; at New Haven, Conn., and at South Salem, N. Y.; 1871-78, professor of logic and metaphysics, and from 1875 of mental science and English literature, in the University of Wooster, O.; 1878-86, president of Lake Forest University, Ill.;

1886-90, on ranch in Minnesota; 1890-94, managing editor of the *Standard Dictionary*; 1895-1903, editor of the *Homiletic Review*; 1904, general secretary of the American Bible League. Author: *Christian Ethics*, (1875); *Why Four Gospels*, (1877); *Practical Logic*, (1881); *Christ's Trumpet Call to the Ministry*, (1896); *The Crime of Christendom*, (1900). Received from Princeton University, A. M. in 1860, and D. D. in 1874, and from the University of Wooster, LL.D. in 1895. Address, 463 West 153d St., N. Y. City.

**GREGORY, Eliot:**

Author, artist; born N. Y. City, Oct. 13, 1856; educated abroad and at Yale; studied sculpture with Rinaldi in Rome; exhibited statue *Corinne*, in Paris Salon; Duran; received gold medal at Paris Salon, 1889, for a painting called *Coquetterie*; painted many well known portraits, including *Ada Rehan* for Daly, August Belmont, General Cullum, now in the Cullum Memorial, West Point; pen name, *An Idler*; author of the *Idler Papers*, which appeared in the *N. Y. Evening Post*; also of two volumes of essays and social satire: *Worldly Ways and Byways*, and *The Ways of Men*. Member of the Knickerbocker and numerous other clubs; director of the Metropolitan Opera House. Address, 1122 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GREIG, Alexander:**

Banker; born near Montrose, Scotland, April 12, 1861; he received a good education, and when twenty-one years of age came to America; in 1882 obtained a position as a clerk in the auditor's office of the Grand Trunk Ry. of Canada; in studied painting in Paris with Carolus 1883 he became a clerk in the office of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. at Omaha, Neb., and in three years was made traveling auditor. In 1893 he was appointed special agent for the National Surety Co. at Kansas City, Mo., and in four years he was superintendent of the same corporation, first in Chicago and then in New York; in 1900, he was made second vice-president. In 1901 he became interested in the Security Warehousing Co. and was made president; on March 31, 1902, resigned from the vice-presidency of the National Surety Co. and became vice-president and director of the Trust Co. of the Republic. He holds the last two offices at the present time. Address, 178 West 81st St., N. Y. City.

**GRIDLEY, Abraham:**

Lawyer; born Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1851; is a descendant of Jonathan Edwards and of Richard Baxter; alumnus

of Cornell University and of the University of Michigan; admitted to Bar, 1882, practicing at Penn Yan, N. Y.; married Mary Sherman, daughter of George Sherman. Address, Penn Yan, N. Y.

**GRIDLEY, John Thomas:**

Lawyer, jurist; born West Candor, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1867; studied at Cornell University; was graduated from Columbia College Law School, 1892; is an able lawyer and jurist; received degrees of LL. B. from Columbia College and LL. D. from Nashville College. Address, Candor, N. Y.

**GRIER, William A. M.:**

Born Danville, Pa., Dec. 9, 1833; was graduated from Lafayette College, 1856; cashier First National Bank of Danville, 1862-67; partner, Pardee Markle & Grier, Bankers, Hazleton, Pa., 1867-81; delegate from Pennsylvania to Republican National Convention of 1880, and became noted from having been the first to present the name of Gen. Garfield to the Convention and persistently voted for him, singly and alone on most of the thirty-six ballots; declined appointment by President Garfield of Assistant Postmaster-General; entered into business in New York in 1881. Address, 76 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GRIFFIN, Eugene:**

Soldier; electrical engineer; born Ellworth, Me., Oct. 13, 1855; son of George K. and Harriet J. G.; was graduated from West Point, 1875; married, Governor's Island, N. Y., 1889, Allie Hancock; served second lieutenant, first lieutenant and captain corps of engineers, 1875-89; resigned Oct. 5, 1889; colonel First U. S. Vol. Engrs., May 24, 1898, brigadier-general volunteers, Jan. 21, 1899; in regular army, served on various surveys until 1883; was assistant professor civil and military engineering and the art of war, West Point, 1883-85; aide-de-camp staff of Major-General Winfield Scott Hancock, 1885-86; chief engineer division Atlantic and department of the East, 1885-86; assistant engineer commander District of Columbia, 1886-88; in volunteer service, organized First Regiment U. S. Volunteers, engineers, serving with it in Porto Rico, 1898-99; general manager railway department, and second vice-president Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1888-91; first vice-president General Electric Co. since 1892; president Thomson-Houston International Electric Co. since 1893; since 1893 director British-Thomson-Houston Co., and of the Cie Francaise pour l'Exploitation des Procédes Thom-

son-Houston, Paris. Clubs: Unlon, Racquet and Tennis, University, Army and Navy, Engineers, Ardsley, U. S. Military Academy Alumni, New England Society, Society Naval Arch, and Marine Engineers, Foreign Wars, Spanish-American War, The Pilgrims of the U. S., Metropolitan (Washington), Somerset (Boston), Fort Orange (Albany), City Liberal (London). Member Institution Civil Engineers, American Society of Electrical Engineers and American Society Mechanical Engineers. Address, 44 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**GRIFFIN, Martin Luther: .**

Expert technical chemist, pulp and paper; born May 21, 1859, Northampton, Mass.; son of John and Naomi Estabrook Griffin; married Ada Riggs of Albany, N. Y., March 28, 1894; educated in the high school, Holyoke, Mass., and was graduated from Amherst College, 1883, B. A.; also received degree M. A., Amherst, 1886; professional chemist in Holyoke, Mass., 1883 to 1892; since then resident in Albany and Mechanicsville, N. Y., as an expert chemist in all matters pertaining to paper and paper stock, both processes and products from same; chemist to the West Virginia Pulp & Paper Co., 309 Broadway, N. Y. City, the Fort Orange Paper Co., Casleton, N. Y., the Holyoke Belting Co., Holyoke, Mass.; member of the American Chemical Society, Society of Chemical Industry, London, the Franklin Institute, the American Institute of Mining Engineers and the Chemists Club of N. Y. City; winner of prize money (1901) from the Scottish Paper Makers Association, Edinburgh. Author of various technical papers published in the transactions of scientific societies; Republican. Address, Mechanicsville, N. Y.

**GRIFFIS, William Elliot, D. D., L. H. D.:**

Preacher, author, lecturer; born Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 17, 1843; educated in common schools and Central High School in Philadelphia; in the jewelry business five years; enlisted in the Forty-fourth Pennsylvania Regiment Volunteers and served in the Gettysburg campaign; studied at Rutgers College, 1865-69; took five prizes in science and English composition; traveled in Europe, 1869; under the "Charter Oath" of the Mikado of Japan of 1868, was the first foreigner called from outside countries to assist in restoring the foundations of the empire and arrived in Japan, Dec. 29, 1870, and in Fukui, Echizen, lived one year, seeing the feudal system in operation, being the only

surviving man of the Caucasian race who from a daimio's capitol saw this form of political society in action; had audience of the Emperor; special student of the Dutch origins of American freedom and institutions; has visited the Netherlands six times; witnessed the inauguration of Queen Wilhelmina; was graduated from Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1877; same year called to First Reformed Church at Schenectady, N. Y.; 1886, to take charge of Shawmut Congregational Church, Boston. Pastor of the First Congregational Church, Ithaca, 1893-1903. Author: *The Mikado's Empire*, (1876); *Japanese Fairyworld* (1880); *Corea The Hermit Nation*, (1882); *Corea, Without and Within*, (1885); *Matthew Calbraith Perry*, (1887); *Japan: In History, Folklore and Art*, (1892); *Brave Little Holland and What She Taught Us*, (1894); *The Religions of Japan*, (1895); *Romance of Discovery*, (1897); *Romance of American Colonization*, (1898); *Romance of Conquest*, (1899); *The Pilgrims in Their Three Homes*, (1898); *The American in Holland*, (1899); *Verbeck of Japan*, (1900); *The Pathfinders of the Revolution*, (1900); *In the Mikado's Service*, (1901); *A Maker of the New Orient*, (1902); *Sunny Memories of Three Pastors*, (1903); *Dux Christus, An Outline Study of Japan*, (1904); and other books; chairman of the Department of History of Religion in Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Married to Frances King, June 28, 1900. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**GRIGGS, Herbert L.:**

President of Bank of New York; director of Atlantic and Charlotte Air Line R. R. Co. and Bank of New York; trustee of Bank for Savings in New York, Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co., and U. S. trustee in U. S. for the Sun Insurance Co. of London, England. Married Miss Emily F. Thompson. Residence, 291 Madison Ave.; office, 48 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**GRINNELL, George Bird:**

Author and editor; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1849; early education received at Churchill's Military School, Ossining, Westchester County, N. Y.; was graduated from Yale 1870 with A. B., and subsequently took the degree Ph. D.; in 1874 he became assistant in osteology and vertebrate paleontology at the Peabody Museum of Yale. In 1880 failing health obliged him to leave New Haven, and he accepted position of president and editorial manager of the Forest and Stream Publishing Co. Author: *The Indians of Today*; *Blackfoot Lodge Tales*;

*The Story of the Indian*; *Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk Tales*; *Jack, the Young Ranchman*; *Jack Among the Indians*; *Jack in the Rockies*; *American Duck-shooting*, and *the Punishment of the Stingy*; he has also collaborated with President Theodore Roosevelt, writing several popular books on outdoor life, among them being: *American Big Game Hunting*; *Hunting in Many Lands*, and *Trail and Camp Fire*; and edited the book, *American Big Game in Its Haunts*; he is regarded as one of our first authorities on the Indian of the Plains and the West generally. Mr. Grinnell is president of the Bosworth Machine Co., vice-president and director of the Lansing Investment Co., director of the Campbell-Bosworth Machine Co.; director of the Milford Land Co., and president of the Forest and Stream Publishing Co.; he is a member of the Century Association, the Union and the University Clubs, the Mayflower Society, the Colonial War Society, N. Y. Zoölogical Society, and a number of scientific organizations; he is one of the board of managers of the New York Zoölogical Society, and of the New York Aquarium; in 1894, Mr. Grinnell took an active part in the political upheaval in favor of reform in N. Y. City, inaugurated by the Committee of Seventy, of which he was a member; married, in 1902 to Elizabeth K., daughter of Colonel F. D. Curtis, of Saratoga County, N. Y. Address, Audubon Park, **GRISCOM, Clement Acton, Jr.:**

Capitalist; born June 20, 1868; was graduated from University of Pennsylvania, 1887; general manager American Line—Red Star Line, of the International Mercantile Marine Co.; director Empire Trust Co., and is connected in similar capacity with other corporations; is member of American Museum of Natural History, Sons of the American Revolution, Chamber of Commerce, Metropolitan Museum of Art, etc.; also member of Lawyers, Metropolitan, University, and other clubs of New York, and of Somerset Hills Country Club, Morristown, N. J. Address, Whitehall Building, N. Y. City. **GRISWOLD, Casimir Clayton:**

Artist; born Delaware, Ohio, 1843; son of Ezra Griswold; studied wood-engraving, also painting, under his brother; 1850, came to New York and first exhibited at National Academy of Design in 1857, later became associate and member; 1859, associated in founding of the Artists Fund Society. He made his home

at Rome, 1872, returning to New York, 1886. Paintings: December; Winter Morning; The Last of the Ice; August Day, Newport; Early Spring; Purgatory Point, Newport; Lago de Nenie; Monte Spinnelli, Unitria, and Mar Albano. Address, 262 West 12th St., N. Y. City.

**GROSVENOR, James B. M.:**

President Grosvenor-Dale Co. and Fire Proofine Co.; graduate of Brown University, 1862; director U. S. Casualty Co., Greenwich Savings Bank, and U. S. Rapid-Fire Gun and Powder Co.; member of Union, Racquet, Ardsley, Strollers, Jekyl Island, Down Town, N. Y. Yacht, Riding Clubs. Residence, 723 Fifth Ave.; office, 66 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

**GROTHJEAN, (Miss) Francesco, C. R.:**

Artist; born near Hamburg, Germany; studied art under Gustave Courtois, Girard Girardot, L. A., Paul, J. Blanc, P. Purvis de Chavannes, Pierre Fritel, and others; has exhibited her works in all the important exhibitions in Europe and America. Address, 939 Eighth Ave., N. Y. City.

**GROUT, Abel Joel:**

Born Newfane, Vt., March 24, 1867; son of Joel and Martha J. GROUT; was graduated from University of Vermont, Ph. B., 1890; Ph. D., Columbia, 1897; married, 1893, Grace E. Preston; instructor in Botany, Boys' High School, Brooklyn, since 1899; editor Bryologist; author: Mosses with a Hand-Lens, and Mosses with Hand-Lens and Microscope. Address, 360 Lenox Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GROUT, Edward M.:**

Comptroller of N. Y. City; born New York, 1861; was graduated from Colgate University; admitted to the Bar, 1885. Democratic candidate for mayor of Brooklyn, 1895; was elected president of Borough of Brooklyn, 1897; elected comptroller of N. Y. City on Fusion ticket, 1901, and on Tammany ticket, 1903. Residence, 860 Carroll St. Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GROUT, Paul:**

Banker and lawyer; born New York, Dec. 20, 1866; prepared Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y.; New York University, LL. B., 1894; quartermaster sergeant Troop C, U. S. Volunteers, Porto Rico Expedition, Spanish-American War, 1898; second lieutenant Troop C, National Guard, N. Y., 1899; Captain Troop 6, Squadron C, N. G., N. Y., 1905; member Crescent Athletic Club, Brooklyn Club; director Sprague National Bank, U. S. Title Guarantee and Indemnity Co.; married, Nov. 3, 1897, Lily M. Moran.

Residence, 1233 Pacific St.; office, 189 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GRWOLL, Adolph:**

Editor; born New York, 1850; managing editor Publishers' Weekly; author: The Bookseller's Library and How to Use It; James Thompson: a Biographical and Bibliographical Sketch; The Profession of Bookselling: Handbook of Practical Hints for the Apprentice and Bookseller (2 vols.); Publishers' and other Book Exhibits at the World's Columbian Exposition; American Book Clubs, Their Beginnings and History and Bibliography of their publications; Book-trade Bibliography in the U. S. in the XIXth Century; Frederick Leypoldt: a Biographical Sketch; Henry HARRISSE: a Biographical Sketch; Three Centuries of English Book-trade Bibliography. Address, 293 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GRUEBER, Abraham:**

Lawyer; born N. Y., March 12, 1861; his father was a Roman Catholic, and his mother a Jewess. He attended Grammar School No. 15. At the age of thirteen, he entered a lawyer's office, and served until nineteen; then spent three years in the collection department of a dry goods house, studying law in the evenings; was admitted to the Bar three months after he came of age without having been to college or the law school. In 1883, he married Mrs. Krause, a widow with two children; he is a leader in the Republican party, and was influential in measures for civic reform. Address, 152 West 95th St., N. Y. City.

**GUDEMAN, Alfred:**

Educator; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1883, and University of Berlin, Ph. D., 1888 (magna cum laude). Member of Phi Beta Kappa; assistant professor of Latin in Cornell University. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**GUENTHER, Francis L.:**

Brigadier General, U. S. Army (retired); born in and appointed from N. Y. Cadet Military Academy, July 1, 1854; brevet second lieutenant, July 1, 1859; second lieutenant, 4th Artillery, November 2, 1859; first lieutenant, 5th Artillery, May 14, 1861; captain, July 2, 1863; major, 2d Artillery, June 26, 1882; lieutenant-colonel, 5th Artillery, July 1, 1891; colonel, 4th Artillery, June 6, 1896; brigadier-general, February 13, 1902; retired, Feb. 22, 1902. Address, 5 East 124th St., N. Y. City.

**GUERBER, Helene A.:**

Teacher; author. Has written: Myths of Greece and Rome; Myths of Northern

Lands; Legends of the Rhine; Legends of Switzerland; Legends of the Middle Ages; Legends of the Virgin and Christ; Stories of the Wagner Operas; Stories of Famous Operas; Stories of Popular Operas; Stories of the Chosen People; Story of the Greeks; Story of the Romans; Story of the English; Story of the Thirteen Colonies; Story of the Great Republic; Contes et Légendes (a method for learning French), Märchen und Erzählungen (a method for learning German); The Empresses of France; Yourself, (a text book on physiology), and sundry French and German Texts. Address, 150 Piermont Ave., Nyack, N. Y.

**GUERIN, Jules:**

Artist; born St. Louis, Mo., 1886; studied under Benjamin Constant and Jean Paul-Laurens. Awarded Yerkes prize medal; exhibited Paris Exposition, 1900; member American Water Color Society. Address, 139 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**GUERLAC, Othon Goepf:**

Educator; was graduated as Licencié ès lettres, 1893, and Licencié endroit, 1897, University Paris; instructor 1900-04, and assistant professor of Romance Languages in Cornell University; American correspondent of Le Temps, Paris. Address, 730 University Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**GUERNSEY, Egbert, M. D., LL. D.:**

Born Littlefield, Conn., July 8, 1823; M. D. N. Y. University, 1846; LL. D. St. Francis Xavier, 1899; city physician, Williamsburg, till 1858; professor materia medica and practical medicine in N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College; organized Western Dispensary, 1870; consulting physician Hahnemann Hospital; trustee and vice-president Middletown Insane Asylum, N. Y.; was president County Medical and State Medical Society; surgeon to Sixth Regiment, National Guard, N. Y., 1864-68; organized and edited Brooklyn Daily Times, 1840-50, and Medical Times, New York, 1872; president Metropolitan Hospital, Department of Public Charities. Address, 180 West 59th St., N. Y. City.

**GUERNSEY, Rocelus Sheridan:**

Author and lawyer; born Westford, N. Y., April 10, 1836; educated in rural public district schools and in after years by private instructors. At age of sixteen entered a newspaper printing office and followed the trade of printer until 1857; studied law from 1853 to 1857 outside of working hours and in 1858 in a law office in Buffalo; was admitted to Bar in N. Y. City in June, 1859; in 1863, he was admitted to the Bar of the U. S.

Supreme Court at Washington. He was office attorney for the Western Union Telegraph Co. for three years; 1880-83, located in N. Y. City, more particularly in connection with the taxes and reports which were required of telegraph companies by law in the several states. From 1873 to 1883, he was literary editor of the N. Y. Daily Register, as the official law journal was then called, and wrote more than four hundred reviews of law books published during that time. Among his published books are Mechanic's Lien Laws (relating to N. Y. and Kings Co.), (1873); Key to Story's Equity Jurisprudence, (1875); N. Y. City and Vicinity During the War of 1812-15, two volumes, (1889-1895); Taxation and Its Relation to Capital and Labor, (1897); Utilitarian Principles of Taxation, (1901-02); Ecclesiastical Law in Hamlet, (1885); Religious Liberty in Colonial N. Y., and many pamphlets on legal, scientific, historical and literary subjects. Has read many papers before various societies, and has contributed many articles to magazines and journals. Is chairman of N. Y. State Taxpayers Protective Association, and is corresponding secretary of Taxpayers Alliance of Bronx Borough; during 1881-82 he was editor of the Journal of the Telegraph, and contributed several notable articles on telegraph matters. For nine years, 1886-94, he was attorney and counsel for the Postal-Telegraph-Cable Co., and superintendent of the bureau of Taxation of that company, and as general counsel had charge of every case in every state where that company was a party. Resigning in June, 1894, he resumed private practice of the law with some attention to public matters. Address, 56 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**GUGGENHEIM, Daniel:**

Smelter; president of Guggenheim Exploration Co.; vice-president of the Federal Lead Co.; director of National Bank of Commerce, Federal Lead Co. and Guggenheim Exploration Co. Residence, 12 West 54th St.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GUGGENHEIM, Simon:**

Capitalist; born Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1867; married, New York, Nov. 24, 1898, Olga Hirsh; engaged in mining and smelting in the U. S. and in Mexico; now director and member of the executive committee of American Smelting & Refining Co.; managing director of Guggenheim Exploration Co.; director and member of executive committee of United Lead Co.;

member of Lawyers and Harmonie Clubs, New York; Progress, Denver; Pueblo Club, Pueblo; Alta Club, Salt Lake City; went to Pueblo, Colo., 1899, with his brothers; retains citizenship in Colorado and votes there regularly; Republican; nominated for lieutenant-governor by Silver-Republicans of Colo.; declined nomination, although ticket was elected; nominated by same party for governor of Colo., 1898, and endorsed by People's party, but withdrew from ticket. Residence, 14 W. 54th St.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GUGGENHEIMER, Randolph:**

Lawyer; born Lynchburg, Va., July 20, 1848; entered law school of N. Y. University, graduating in 1869; in 1882, he formed a partnership with his half-brothers, Isaac and Samuel Untermyer, which, by the accession of Louis Marshall in 1893, became Guggenheimer, Untermyer & Marshall; this firm sprang into prominence in 1893, by negotiating for the English syndicate that consolidated many of the largest breweries in the U. S., and brought over \$100,000,000 of foreign capital into the country; 1885, appointed a commissioner to the common schools; served nine years in this office; by his efforts caused erection of large numbers of school buildings in the city; he urged forward the plan of having a sufficient number of schools thrown open in the evening; was chairman of the Normal College committee; caused the establishing of the free lectures for the working people now annually delivered to 1,000,000 persons. As chairman of the committee on legislation made frequent visits to Albany both for the purpose of preventing the passage of laws calculated to injure the school system, and to promote measures which he and other friends of education believed would be of benefit; among the legislative enactments due to him was the special grant of \$20,000 for the purpose of fitting up a gymnasium for the students of the Normal College; was the pioneer in introducing large office buildings on Broadway; he bought the site of the old New York Hotel, and erected upon it the New York Commercial Building, the largest structure of its kind in the U. S. In politics he has always been a Democrat; in 1897 he was nominated for the office of President of the Municipal Council and was elected by a large majority; during Mayor Van Wyck's temporary absences during four summers was acting mayor of N. Y. City; he is a prominent member of

the Arion and Liederkrantz Societies, of the Manhattan Club, the Lotos Club, the Democratic Club, the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, and about fifteen other organizations of a kindred nature; married, June 16, 1875, Eliza, daughter of Ex-Commissioner Katzenberg. Address, 923 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**GULFORD, Nathan:**

Traffic manager N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.; born Feb. 7, 1841, Cincinnati, Ohio; entered railway service 1859, since which he has been clerk in the freight department, secretary to president; general freight agent; and in 1881 vice-president New York and Manhattan Ry.; Oct. 1, 1887, to date traffic manager N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Address, Grand Central Station, 4th Ave. and 42d St., N. Y. City; residence, Yonkers, N. Y.

**GUIERAS, Daniel M.:**

Surgeon U. S. N.; born Cuba; appointed from Pennsylvania; assistant surgeon, June 3, 1879; passed assistant surgeon, June 3, 1882; surgeon, May 28, 1895; retired, October 13, 1896. Address, 103 W. 103d St., N. Y. City.

**GULICK, Luther Halsey:**

Director of physical training of the public schools of Greater New York; born Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Dec. 4, 1865; preparatory work, Oberlin College, Ohio; he was graduated from Medical Department of the N. Y. University, 1889; physical training, normal course, Harvard, 1885-86; physical director Y. M. C. A., Jackson, Mich., 1886; superintendent Department of Physical Training, Y. M. C. A. Training School, Springfield, Mass., 1887-1900; secretary Physical Training Department International Committee, Y. M. C. A., 1886-1903; editor Physical Education, 1891-96; editor Association Outlook, 1897-1900; secretary American Association for the Advancement of Physical Education, 1892-1893; principal high school of Pratt Institute, 1900-1903; director of physical training of the public schools of Greater New York, 1903; editor Physical Education Review, 1901-1903; president American Physical Education Association, 1903; vice-president Y. M. C. A. Athletic League, North America, 1903; chairman Basket Ball Committee, Amateur Athletic Union of the U. S., 1895; chairman of Physical Training Committee at World's Fair, St. Louis; lecturer on Education and Physical Training. Address, 59th St. and Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**GUMBLETON, Henry A.:**

Lawyer and former county clerk; born N. Y. City Sept. 14, 1846; educated in

the public schools, and the Free Academy, graduating in 1863, at which time it received its present name of the College of the City of N. Y.; was admitted to the Bar in 1869; he was for years a clerk in the office of the clerk of N. Y. County, and in 1876 he was nominated by the Democratic party and elected to that office; has also served as deputy commissioner of Public Works; member of the Board of Assessors, acting as chairman of the latter; he is a member of the Tammany Society. Address, 271 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**GUNNISON, Almon, D. D., LL. D.:**

President St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.; son of Rev. Nathaniel G. and Ann Louise Gunnison. He was graduated from St. Lawrence University, 1868. Ordained to Universalist ministry, 1868; pastor All Souls' Universalist Church, Brooklyn, 1868-88; of First Universalist Church, Worcester, Mass., 1888-98; president of St. Lawrence University, 1898 to date. Editorial writer on Christian Leader; lecturer; author: Rambles Overland, (1886); Wayside and Fireside Rambles, (1890). Married, at Canton, N. Y., 1868, Ella I. Everest. Address, Canton, N. Y.

**GUNNISON, Herbert F.:**

Business manager of Brooklyn Eagle; born Halifax, N. S., where his father, the Rev. Nathaniel Gunnison, was U. S. consul. Is a graduate of St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y. After experience at school teaching in Northern N. Y., he came to Brooklyn and entered the office of the Brooklyn Times; subsequently he became Albany correspondent for the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, serving in that capacity for three years and going into the business office of that publication, where he has since remained. He is a director in the company and its business manager. Was one of the founders of the Hanover Club, in the Eastern District, and was its first secretary; one of the organizers of the Twenty-Sixth Ward Bank. Director Nassau Trust Co., of Brooklyn, Eagle Warehouse and Storage Co.; director University Club and Hanover Club, of Brooklyn. Member of Brooklyn Union League and Hamilton Clubs. Residence, 1123 Albemarle Road; office, Eagle Building, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GUNTER, Archibald Clavering:**

Author, playwright, publisher; born Liverpool, England, Oct. 25, 1847; came with his father, a noted theatrical manager, to the U. S. in 1852; educated high school and university; chemist in charge

of various mines, 1869-74; stock-broker, San Francisco, 1875-86; in New York since 1877; married Nov. 8, 1886, Esther Lisbeth Burns; author of Mr. Barnes of New York; Mr. Potter of Texas; That Frenchman; Miss Nobody of Nowhere; Miss Dividends; Baron Montez of Panama; A Princess of Paris and King's Stock-broker; The First of the English; Ladies' Juggernaut; Her Senator; Don Belasco of Key West; Bob Covington; Ballyho Bey; Susan Turnbull; Billy Hamilton; Jack Curzon; M. S. Bradford Special; The Fighting Troubadour; Tangled Flags; Adrienne de Portalis; Princess of Copper; The Surprises of an Empty Hotel; The Spy Company; The Conscience of A King; Phil Conway; The Man Behind the Door, etc., thirty novels in all—H22. His most successful plays are: Prince Karl; Two Nights in Rome; Fresh, The American; The Deacon's Daughter; Mr. Barnes of New York; Mr. Potter of Texas, and My Official Wife. Summer residence, Narragansett Pier, R. I. Address, 3 E. 14th St., N. Y. City.

**GUNTHER, Earnest Rudolph:**

Born 1862, in what was known as Gunther's Row, which consisted of several houses on the corner of Second Ave. and 14th St. These houses were built by his grandfather who came to this country in 1812; the Gunthers are well known as fur dealers, and the noted store is 184 Fifth Ave. Mr. Earnest Gunther has retired. Address, 1 East 39th St., N. Y. City.

**GUNTON, George:**

Professor of economics; lecturer; editor Gunton's Magazine; born Cambridgeshire, England, Sept. 8, 1845; settled in Massachusetts in 1874; close student of scientific, economics and sociological questions; 1890, president Institute of Social Economics and editor Social Economist, now Gunton's Magazine; since 1899, international examiner and director economics and sociological work Y. M. C. A. of North America; author: Wealth and Progress; Principles of Social Economics; Trusts and the Public; Outline of Political Science. Clubs: Republican, City, Suburban Riding and Driving. Residence, 101 W. 78th St.; office, 41 Union Square, N. Y. City.

**GURNEE, Walter S.:**

Carbon Steel Co. and Shelby Iron Co. Member of the Union, Downtown, Midway and New York Athletic Clubs. Residence, 417 Fifth Ave.; office, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.



**GUSTAFSON, Zadel Barnes (Mrs.):**

Author; born Middletown, Conn., March 9, 1841; daughter of Duane and Cynthia Sexton Turner Barnes; educated by private tutors and at St. Thomas's Hall Female Seminary, Flushing, L. I., Wilbraham Academy, Mass. Her writings, when only fourteen years of age, in prose and verse, were published in Home Journal, edited by Nathaniel P. Willis; since which time she has contributed to leading periodicals here and in Europe, India and Australia. For a period of over twenty years was a frequent contributor to Harper's Magazine; in 1886 represented in U. S. the Pall Mall Gazette; national delegate to and speaker before First International Congress of Women, Washington, 1888. Author: Can the Old Love? (novel); Meg: A Pastoral, and other Poems; revised and edited Zophiel, or the Bride of Seven, with biographical sketch of its author, Maria Gowen Brooks; Biography of Genevieve Ward; joint author (with her husband) The Foundation of Death: A Study of the Drink Question. Address P. O., Wyandanch, L. I., N. Y.

**GUTHRIE, William Dameron:**

Lawyer, writer, orator; born San Francisco, Feb. 3, 1859; educated in Paris and England; attended Columbia Law School, 1880; admitted to practice N. Y. State and U. S. Supreme Courts. Senior member law firm of Guthrie, Cravath & Henderson. Author: Lectures on the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution. Writer on political and legal topics. Married, 1891, Ella Fuller. Member Bar Association; clubs: Union, Metropolitan, Union League, Lawyers, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht. Residence, 28 Park Ave.; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**GUY, Seymour, Joseph:**

Artist; born Greenwich, England, Jan. 16, 1824; studied art in London; since 1854 in New York; married Anna M., daughter late W. W. Barber, of Philadelphia. Associate, 1861, and since 1865, academician, National Academy of Design; member American Society of Painters in Water Colors. Residence, 847 E. 134th St.; address, 51 W. 10th St., N. Y. City.

**H****HAAKER, William:**

President and director of The William Haaker Co.; director Porto Rico Cigar Co. Residence, Verona, N. J.; office, 99 North Moore St., N. Y. City.

**HAAN, Rudolph M.:**

President of R. M. Haan & Co., president and managing director of St. Regis Hotel Co., director of Rapid Safety Filter Co., Thirty-fourth National Bank. Residence, 2 East 55th St.; office, 1286 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HAAS, George Christian Frederick:**

Clergyman; born Philadelphia, Pa., May 5, 1854; after a preparatory course in Protestant Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, entered the collegiate department of the University of Pennsylvania, where he was graduated, 1876, delivering the Latin salutatory oration; in 1879, received the degree of A. M.; after a short period of teaching, entered the Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, graduating in 1880; same year was ordained under the auspices of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania; in 1880, was called as assistant minister of St. Mark's Evangelical Church, N. Y. City, and in 1882, minister; on April 25, 1882, married Anna S. Hansen, of Philadelphia; on his removal to New York he became identified with the Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of N. Y.; served as member of various committees and was twice president of the body, 1893-96 and 1899-02; also served as member and chairman of various boards of the general council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America; is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, the New York Microscopical Society; in 1890 received honorary degree of D.D. from Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa. Residence, 7 East 69th St.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**HAAS, Kalman:**

Director of the American Beet Sugar Co.; Harvard Gold Mining Co., Mutual Alliance Trust Co., Napa Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Co., New Idria Quicksilver Mining Co., Santa Ysabel Gold Mining Co. Residence, 7 East 69th St.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**HABBERTON, John:**

Author; born Brooklyn, Feb. 24, 1842; learned the printer's trade; served in the Civil War; 1865 to 1872, connected with Harper & Bros.; 1874-77, connected with the Christian Union as literary editor; 1877-92, on staff of N. Y. Herald; author: Helen's Babies (1876); The Barton Experiment (1877); Bruetons Bayou; All He Knew; The Jericho Road; Some Folks, and other books; also the drama, Deacon Crankett. Address, N. Y. City.

**HABLISTON, William M.:**

President and director Broad Street

Bank, Richmond, Va., National Bank of Virginia, Petersburg Crystal Ice Co., and director of Augusta National Bank, Farmers & Merchants Bank, Old Dominion Iron Nail Works, Richmond Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Roanoke Mill's Co. Address, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HACKETT, James Keteltas:**

Actor-manager; son of James Henry Hackett, the celebrated Falstaff, and half brother to John Keteltas Hackett, Recorder of the City of N. Y. for nineteen years; born Ontario, 1869; was graduated from the College of the City of N. Y., 1891; studied law for a brief period in the N. Y. Law School; 1892, made his debut on the professional stage in Palmer's Stock Company in Philadelphia; afterward became leading man in the N. Y. Lyceum, 1895, being the youngest leading man in the stage history of New York; made notable successes in *The Prisoner of Zenda*; *Rupert of Hentzau*; *The Pride of Jennico*; in 1901 became his own manager, producing successively *Don Caesar's Return*; *The Chance Ambassador*; *The Crisis*; *John Ermine of the Yellowstone*, and *The Crown Prince*; at present he controls *The Crisis* with Miss Nanette Comstock, and *The Secret of Polichinelle* with Wm. H. Thompson; member of Players, Alpha Delta Phi, Strollers, Lambs, and of the New York Athletic Club. Address, 38 E. 33d St., N. Y. City.

**HACKETT, John C.:**

Democratic Assemblyman; born N. Y., February 22, 1873; was educated in the public schools and high school of New York. Mr. Hackett was for some years interested in the contract business with John White and after that embarked in the real estate business. He was elected an Assemblyman in 1902 by one of the largest majorities given to a candidate in the Thirteenth district. Speaker Nixon, in 1903, appointed Mr. Hackett a member of the following Assembly Committees: Revision, Trades and Manufactures; 1903, Mr. Hackett received as a candidate for Assemblyman 3,959 votes. Mr. Hackett, in 1904, was a member of the following Assembly Committees: Taxation and Retrenchment, and Trades and Manufactures; re-elected in 1904. Address, N. Y. City.

**HADDEN, Alexander, M. D., LL. D.:**

Physician; born Montgomery, N. Y., July 24, 1833; A. B., Union, 1856; A. M., 1896; LL. D., Bellevue College, Omaha, Neb., 1890; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1859; house physician,

Bellevue Hospital, 1860; resident physician, Nurses' and Child's Hospital, 1861-65; founder and consulting physician, Northeastern Dispensary, 1862-66; visiting physician, Presbyterian Hospital, 1872-85; member County and Medical, State Medical Societies, Academy of Medicine and American Health Association. Address, 155 East 51st St., N. Y. City.

**HADDEN, Crowell:**

Vice-president of Brooklyn Savings Bank; treasurer and director, Brooklyn Academy of Music; director, Nassau National Bank, Nassau Oil Co., Brooklyn City R. R. Co.; trustee, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital, Franklin Safe Deposit Co., Franklin Trust Co. Residence, 71 Remsen St.; office, 186 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HADLEY, Henry K.:**

Musician, composer; born Somerville, Mass., 1871; studied under Stephen A. Emery and Geo. W. Chadwick, Boston; in Vienna, the violin and other branches; 1895, appointed instructor in music in St. Paul's School, Garden City, L. I.; his compositions include two symphonies, overtures, trios, quartettes, four ballads for solo, chorus and orchestra, a cantata, *In Musical Praise*; two comic operas and some 150 songs and piano studies; his symphony, *The Four Seasons*, was awarded the Paderewski and the New England conservatory prize, 1902. Address, Players Club, N. Y. City.

**HADLOCK, Albert Emerson:**

Lawyer; born Amherst, N. H., Feb. 9, 1862; was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1887, and from Harvard Law School, 1893; A. B. Dartmouth, 1887; A. M. Dartmouth, 1890; A. M., and LL. B., cum laude, Harvard, 1893; taught in G. W. C. Noble's school, Boston, Mass., from 1887 to 1890; law clerk in office of Evarts, Choate & Beaman from 1893 to 1896; secretary to president of borough of Richmond, N. Y. City, from 1898 to Jan. 1, 1902; assistant corporation counsel, N. Y. City, from Jan. 1, 1902, to Feb. 15, 1904; married June 28, 1902, to Marion Canfield, of Burlington, Vt. Address, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HAFF, Frank E.:**

Secretary of the L. I. R. R.; born May 10, 1862, Islip, L. I.; entered railway service, Nov., 1881; has been telegraph operator and ticket agent on the L. I. R. R. at Babylon; April, 1882, to July, 1885, agent at Islip; 1885 to 1889, chief clerk roadway department; 1889 to 1891, private secretary to the general superintendent;

1893 to 1897, superintendent of stations; 1897-1900, assistant treasurer; since 1900, secretary of entire service. Address, 12 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HAPPEN, Louis F.:**

President of the Department of the Bronx. Born of German and Irish parents, Nov. 6, 1854, Melrose, now a part of the Twenty-third Ward; educated at public schools, St. John's College, Fordham, and in the Columbia School of Mines. Was city surveyor from 1879 to 1890; for two years was engineer and superintendent of parks and commissioner of street improvements for five years. Is a member of many clubs and societies. Address, Third Ave., cor. Tremont St.; residence, 647 Courtland Ave., N. Y. City.

**HAGAR, George J.:**

Editor, compiler, reviser, chiefly cyclopædias; born Newark, N. J., Sept. 12, 1847; educated at public schools; limited; managing editor of The Search Light, N. Y. City; married Emma L. Hubbard, Nov. 27, 1878. During the Civil War he was a member of the Auxiliary Field Relief Corps of the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Two years after the war closed, he became news editor of Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, a position which he held for fifteen years. He contributed to Appleton's Encyclopædia of American Biography, in 1886 and 1888, was associate editor of the Columbia Encyclopædia from 1888 to 1893, and one of the editorial revisers of Johnson's Universal Encyclopædia from 1893 to 1895. He edited What the World Believes, published in 1886, the revised edition of which book, under another name, was published recently. Mr. Hagar was associated with Benson J. Lossing, LL. D., in the compilation of Our Great Continent (1886). He compiled the greater part of The History of the United States in Chronological Order, in 1886, and edited The Columbian Annual for 1892. Since 1886 he has contributed American obituaries and other articles in Appleton's Annual Encyclopædia. Republican. Residence, 273 Montclair Ave., Newark, N. J.; office, 24 Murray St., N. Y. City.

**HAGAR, Stansbury:**

Lawyer; born San Francisco, Dec. 9, 1869; was graduated from Yale, 1892, and N. Y. Law School, 1897; is interested and has done work in American (native) ethnology, both in North and South America; Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Anthropological Association; Amer-

ican Ethnological Society; member American Folk Lore Society; member Congress International des Americanistes, and other organizations. Residence, 472 West 147th St.; office, 48 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HAGEN, Winston Henry:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 18, 1859, Washington, D. C.; was graduated from Amherst College, 1879; attended Columbia Law School. Member of firm of Goodrich, Whitney & Hagen. Member of Chi Psi Fraternity, City University Social Reform, Nassau Country, Marine and Field, Chess and Montauk Clubs, Amherst College Alumni Association and Society of Medical Jurisprudence. Residence, 61 West 9th St.; office, 59 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HAGGERTY, Harry H.:**

Secretary and director of the Sicilian Asphalt Paving Co., Rock Asphalt Pavement Co., Sicily Asphaltum Paving Co. residence, 222 Sixth Ave.; office, 41 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**HAGGERTY, J. Henry:**

President and director of the Haggerty Refining Co., Reliance Oil & Grease Co.; vice-president Underwood Typewriter Co.; treasurer, Atlantic Coast Realty Co.; director, Alleghany Ore & Iron Co. Residence, 137 E. 71st St.; office, 50 South St., N. Y. City.

**HAGGIN, J. B.:**

Capitalist; born Frankfort, Ky., 1827; was educated for the Bar and practiced his profession for a short time at St. Joseph, Mo.; went to California in 1849, and there laid the foundation of his great fortune; 1896, formed the Silver Trust, connected with which are W. R. Hearst, Senator Stewart, W. A. Clark and other capitalists of the country; owns the original interest of Marcus Daly in the Anaconda Copper Co.; also several immense ranches in California; has large stock farms in Kentucky; is one of the principal supporters of the American Turf and is said to own more horses in training than any other man in the world; married, first, Miss Sanders, daughter of Colonel Lewis Sanders, of Natchez, Miss., (died May 23, 1894); second, Miss Pearl Voorhies, Versailles, Ky., Dec. 23, 1897. Residence, 587 Fifth Ave.; office, 15 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**HAGUE, James Duncan:**

Mining engineer and geologist; president North Star Mines Co.; born Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1836; educated in private schools, Lawrence Scientific School at

Harvard, 1854; Georgia-Augusta University, at Göttingen, Germany, 1855-56, and at Royal School of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony, 1856-58; engaged in South Sea explorations, 1859-61; served in U. S. Navy, 1862-63; manager Lake Superior copper mines, participating in earliest development of Calumet and Hecla, 1863-66; first assistant geologist U. S. geological exploration, fortieth parallel, 1867-70; resided in California as consulting mining engineer, 1871-78; U. S. commissioner to Paris Exposition, 1878; returned to N. Y. City in 1879. Member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, American Institute Mining Engineers, American Association for Advancement of Science, N. Y. Chamber of Commerce; American Museum of Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Botanical Garden, American Geographical, New England and American Numismatic and Archeological Societies of N. Y. City; also Metropolitan, Union League, City and Midday Clubs, Century and Down Town Associations of New York, Union Club of Boston and Pacific Union Club of San Francisco. Author: Government Reports on Mining Industries, and many private professional papers; he is an occasional contributor to current periodical literature. Editor and in part author of Clarence King Memoirs. Residence, 108 East 40th St.; office, 18 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HÄHLO, Louis Herbert:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 17, 1865; son of Herman Hahlo and Rebecca Hoexter Hahlo; was graduated from College of City of N. Y., 1886, and Columbia Law School, 1880; single; member of Assembly, 1892-93; assistant corporation counsel, 1898-1900. Member of Democratic and Progress Clubs. Residence, 233 West 44th St.; office, 206 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HÄHN, William:**

Vice and deputy consul; born Stuttgart, May 27, 1828; educated in the schools of that city; emigrated to America in 1848; became naturalized in 1853; was in business in the city of N. Y. until 1873, when he returned to his former home; appointed vice and deputy consul at Stuttgart, Germany, March 7, 1895. Address, Stuttgart, Germany.

**HAIGH De Lagnel:**

President and director International Rock Plaster Co.; vice-president and director Rock Plaster Co.; director Educational Review Publishing Co. Residence, Summit, N. J.; office, 11 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HAIGH, Henry B.:**

President, Telluride Reduction Co.; treasurer and director General Metals Co.; director, Underfeed Stoker Co., London, Eng., Manufacturer's Association. Address, 11 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HAIGHT, Albert:**

Jurist; born Ellicottville, N. Y., 1842; educated at Springville Academy; admitted to the Bar in 1863; has held several offices and was elected county judge of Erie County in 1872; justice of the Supreme Court of the Eighth Judicial District in 1876 for a term of fourteen years, and re-elected in 1890; in 1894 he was elected to the office of associate judge of the Court of Appeals for a term of fourteen years, which expires in 1908. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**HAIGHT, Charles Coolidge:**

Architect; son of Rev. Benjamin J. Haight, assistant rector of Trinity Church, N. Y. City; born in that city March 17, 1841; was graduated from Columbia College, 1861; studied at the Law School of Columbia; enlisted and served with the Seventh Regiment in Baltimore in 1862; served with the Thirty-first New York Volunteers as first lieutenant and adjutant from Oct., 1862, and as captain of the Thirty-ninth N. Y. Volunteers from Dec., 1863, to Nov., 1864; was severely wounded while in command of his regiment in the Battle of the Wilderness and in consequence obliged to retire from active service; he was elected and served as vice-commodore of the N. Y. Yacht Club in 1886 and re-elected the following year; trustee of the N. Y. Society Library, of the Society for the Promotion of Religion and Learning, of the Corporation for the Relief of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen. Among the prominent buildings designed by him are those erected by Columbia College on its Madison Avenue property, the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, the New York Cancer Hospital, the buildings of the General Theological Seminary, New York; the American Theatre, N. Y. City; Vanderbilt Hall and Phelps Hall at Yale; the Keney Memorial Tower at Hartford, Conn.; St. Ignatius' Church, New York; the new dormitories at Sheffield Scientific School at New Haven, Conn., and others. Residence, Garrison, N. Y.; office, 452 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**HAIGHT, Edward:**

Broker; born Oct. 3, 1840, N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia College, 1862; is a member of the N. Y. Stock Ex-

change and Riding and Westchester Country Clubs, Loyal Legion, G. A. R., and Society of Army of the Cumberland. Residence, 43 East 80th St.; office, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**Haight, Theodore S.:**

Vice-president American Hide & Leather Co., Pennsylvania Hide & Leather Co.; director, Ballston Spa National Bank, Munising Leather Co. Address, 98 Cliff St., N. Y. City.

**Haines, Charles D.:**

Railroad president; born June 9, 1856, Medusa, N. Y.; married; president of Ithaca Electric Street Ry. Co. and several other railroad Companies. Member of 53d U. S. Congress. Address, 50 East 65th St., N. Y. City.

**Haines, John Peter:**

President the American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals since April, 1889; born New York, Dec. 17, 1851; educated by private tutors and at Columbia College, special course; married Miss Mary Merritt, a daughter of the late George Merritt. Prominently identified with humane and benevolent movements for many years; under his presidency the operations of The American Society, the parent society for the protection of animals in America, have been extended, new laws for the protection of animals enacted, notorious resorts where animals were made to fight have been broken up, reforms in the transportation of animals instituted, brutal and demoralizing "sports" suppressed and many forms of cruelty checked or done away with entirely. Life member American Society Prevention Cruelty to Animals (editor Our Animal Friends, official organ of the society), American Geographical Society, American Museum of Natural History, Society of American Authors, N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, St. Nicholas Society, N. Y. Yacht Club, American Jersey Cattle Club, Audubon Society of the State of N. Y., and American Bible Society; life director American Tract Society; member Manhattan Club, Automobile Club of America, Larchmont Yacht Club, Lakewood Country Club, etc. Residence, 20 Fifth Ave.; office, Madison Ave. and 26th St., N. Y. City.

**Haines, Robert Terrel:**

Actor; born Muncie, Ind., Feb. 3, 1870; son of Adelbert S. and Emma J. Haines; educated public schools, Kansas City, Mo.; graduate of law department, University of Missouri; married New Orleans, 1895, Genevieve Greville; made his debut in 1891; among others; leading man with

Viola Allen, Mrs. Fiske, Blanche Bates, Henry Miller, James O'Neill. Member Phi Delta Theta, Actors' Order of Friendship, Missouri Society of New York; member of Players, Lambs and Green Room Clubs. Residence, 346 W. 84th St., N. Y. City.

**Hains, Thornton Jenkins:**

Author; born Washington, D. C., Nov. 14, 1866; son of General P. C. and Virginia Jenkins, and grandson of Admiral Thornton, U. S. Navy; was educated in the public schools, with one year at Columbia University; married Sept. 26, 1896, Mary E. Jones, of Bensonhurst, N. Y. Served for a time at sea, and is a licensed navigator for ocean going vessels. Author: Captain Gore's Courtship, (1896); Wind Jammers, (1899); Wreck of the Conemaugh, (1899); Mr. Trunnell, (1900); Cruise of the Petrel, (1900); Sea Folk, (1901); Strife of the Sea, (1903); also a contributor to various magazines. Has written many articles on navigation and the prospects offered by sea trade as a means of livelihood; has delivered a number of lectures on the benefits and drawbacks of life in merchant marine. Address, 41 West 24th St., N. Y. City.

**Hale, Albert Cable:**

Educator, mining engineer and chemical expert; born Adams, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1845; son of Abner Cable and Sally Ann Barton Hale; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1869; A. M., 1872; E. M., 1881; Ph. D., University of Heidelberg, Germany, 1880; married, 1889, Carrie Helen Angell. Vice-principal high school, Jersey City, N. J., 1873-77; commissioner for educational exhibit of N. J. at U. S. Centennial Exposition, 1876; president State School of Mines, Colo., 1880-83; professor of chemistry, Boys' High School, Brooklyn, since 1883; president department of chemistry, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Member Society Chemical Industry, American Chemical Society, Society of the Genesee, Phi Beta Kappa, Chemists Club. Residence, 352 A Hancock St.; office, Putnam and Marcy Aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Hale, Edward Everett, Jr.:**

Educator; born Boston Feb. 18, 1863; son of Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin Perkins Hale; was graduated from Harvard, 1883, Harris Fellow, Harvard, 1890-92; Ph. D., Halle, Berlin, 1892; married, 1893, Rose Postlethwaite Perkins. Instructor and assistant professor of English, Cornell, 1886-90; professor English University of Iowa, 1892-95; and since professor of English at Union Col-

lege; editor of school and college texts. Author: Constructive Rhetoric. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

**HALE, William Benjamin:**

Lawyer, law writer; born St. Louis, Sept. 10, 1871; son of Benjamin and Matilda Nicholson Hale; was graduated from University of Missouri, LL. B., 1890; married, St. Louis, 1896, Anna D. DeForest. Admitted to Bar, 1890. Author: Bailments and Carriers; Damages; Torts; also contributor to American and English Encyclopedia of Law and Encyclopedia of Pleading and Practice. Member: Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Phi and Northport Yacht Club. Address, Northport, L. I., N. Y.

**HALE, William Henry, Ph. D.:**

Lawyer; scientific writer; born Albany, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1840; of puritan and revolutionary ancestry; son of Silvester and Nancy Arzelia (Eames) Hale; was graduated from Albany Academy 1858; entered the junior class at Union College for one term; thence entered Yale, graduating in 1860, winning the Clark and Berkeley scholarships; spent the following year at Albany Law School, graduating LL. B. and was admitted to the Bar in 1861; returning to Yale as incumbent of the Clark scholarship, took a two years' post-graduate course in higher mathematics, sciences and comparative philology, the last as a pupil of Professor Wm. D. Whitney; won the degree of Ph. D. in 1863, which degree had in 1861 been introduced by Yale. Married, Feb. 25, 1892, Miss Louisa Gertrude Washington; Fellow (1874) of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in New York; has for many years reported scientific meetings, writing also other articles on scientific subjects for leading papers and periodicals in America and England; was for many years regular American correspondent of Nature, London. Address, 40 First Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HALL, Archibald G.:**

Publisher, journalist; born N. Y. City, Dec. 6, 1862, and obtained his education in the public schools and the College of the City of N. Y.; leaving college he went into the service of the American News Co. and afterward to that of the American Agriculturist. His relations with the insurance business began in the office of the Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y., and he was a fire insurance broker and licensed agent three years; founded in New York in 1892, The Surveyor, an in-

urance journal, of which he is proprietor and editor; also publisher of the Atlantic Highlands Journal; member of the Insurance Society of N. Y., Underwriters Club, Once-A-Year Club and the Atlantic Highlands Casino. Address, 56 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**HALL, Benjamin Elihu:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 2, 1862, Essex County, N. Y.; was graduated from Williams College, 1885; member of Republican, and Delta Kappa Epsilon Clubs, Sons of Revolution, and Society of Colonial Wars. Residence, 15 W. 83rd St.; office, 34 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HALL, Bolton:**

Lawyer; born Ireland, 1854; son of Rev. Dr. John Hall; educated in Dublin; was graduated from Princeton, 1875; A. M., 1878; married, 1884, Susie Hurlbut Scott. Advocate of restoring the land to the people; active in the promotion of the cultivation of vacant lots by the unemployed. University Extension lecturer. Author: Even as You and I; Things as They Are; The Game of Life; Free America; Monkey Shines. Clubs: University, Social Reform. Residence, 33 East 61st St.; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**HALL, Charles Cuthbert:**

Clergyman; born N. Y. City, 1852; educated at public schools, at Williams College and Union Theological Seminary; licensed to preach in 1847; devoted one year to study in England and Scotland; pastor of the Union Presbyterian Church at Newburg, 1875; in 1877 he accepted a call from the First Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn, N. Y.; received D. D. from the University of the City of N. Y., 1889; was Carew lecturer at the Hartford Theological Seminary for 1894 and published his lectures in a volume entitled: Qualifications for Ministerial Power; he also wrote: Does God Send Trouble? and Into His Marvelous Light; president of Union Theological Seminary and trustee of Williams College. Residence, 46 East 70th St.; office, 700 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**HALL, Charles M.:**

Inventor of the Hall process for producing aluminum; born Thompson, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1863; attended the public schools of Oberlin, Ohio, and later Oberlin College, graduating in 1885 with the degree of A. B.; during the course he had one term of chemical study with Professor Jewett; thereafter experimented at home and in Oberlin Laboratory with special object of discovering an electrical method

of commercially producing aluminum; discovered, Feb., 1886, the present electrolytic method now universally used; continued his work in Boston and Cleveland, culminating in the formation of the Pittsburgh Reduction Co. to manufacture aluminum under his patents, Aug., 1888; has been first vice-president of said company since 1900. In 1893 Oberlin College gave him the honorary degree of A. M., in recognition of his work as an inventor; director of Power City Bank, of Niagara Falls, and member of the American Electro-Chemical Society; member of the Franklin Institute, Institution of Electrical Engineers of Great Britain, American Philosophical Society, Chamber of Commerce, State of N. Y., and of the University Club, N. Y. City. Address, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**HALL, Charles Mercer:**

Episcopal clergyman; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1864; son of William Noble Hall and Flora Margaret McAlister; educated in England; in banking house, 1882-86; student General Theological Seminary, 1888-91; ordained deacon Epiphany, Camden, N. J., 1891-93; curate, Church of Beloved Disciple, New York, 1893-94; vicar and rector of Holy Cross Church, Kingston, N. Y., 1894; married, Jan. 25, 1898, Bertha, daughter Honorable Alton B. Parker, LL.D. Honorary M. A., St. Stephen's College, 1903. Address, Holy Cross Rectory, Kingston, N. Y.

**HALL, Edward Hagaman:**

Editor, writer, and lecturer on American history; born Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1858; son of Benjamin Hall, (lawyer, first Chief Justice of Colorado and Mayor of Auburn) and Abigail Farnam Hagaman; educated Auburn Academic High School. News editor Norwich, Conn., Morning Bulletin, 1877-1885; senior editor of same, 1885-1888; editor Waterbury Daily Republican, 1888-1889; with N. Y. Tribune, 1889; printing and publishing in New York, 1890-1900. Author: New York, the Second City of the World; Ho! For Alaska; Register of the Empire State Society; Sons of the American Revolution; Biography of Andrew H. Green, and many monographs on American archaeology, history and scenery. Lecturer on American History for the Board of Education of the City of N. Y. Married, 1893, Irene Gilbert Gazzam. Member of N. Y. Historical Society, National Arts Club of N. Y., Municipal Art Society of N. Y., and Association for the Protection of Virginia Antiquities; Deputy-Governor General, Order of the Founders and Patriots

of America; Historian, Empire State Society, Sons of American Revolution; Secretary, American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society and Association for the Protection of the Adirondacks. Residence, 12 West 103d St.; office, Tribune Building, N. Y. City.

**HALL, Edward J.:**

Vice-president American Telephone & Telegraph Co., director N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co., president Perth Amboy Terra Cotta Co., Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co.; director, Bell Telephone Co., Buffalo, N. Y., Bell Telephone Co., Philadelphia, Pa., Market & Fulton National Bank, N. Y. Telephone Co., Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. Residence, Morristown, N. J.; office, 15 Dey St., N. Y. City.

**HALL, Ernest:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 24, 1844, London, England; educated at New York University Law School; served in Army and Navy in Civil War. City Judge, 1882-87; attorney for several insurance companies. Referee in Bankruptcy; president of Alumni Association of University Law School; member of Union, Republican, North Side Republican, N. Y. Athletic, Bedford Park, Fordham and Morris Clubs, G. A. R., Lebanon Hospital and St. John's Guild. Residence, 1087 Boston Road; office, 62 William St., N. Y. City.

**HALL, Frank L.:**

Lawyer; born July 4, 1850, Bridgeport, Conn.; was graduated from Yale College, 1872, and Columbia Law School, 1874; president and director, Baltimore and Delaware Bay R. R. Co.; corporation attorney. Member of Psi Upsilon and Wolf's Head Fraternities, Yale, University, and South Side Sportsmens Clubs, American Historical Society, City Bar and Down Town Associations. Residence, 1 West 30th St.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**HALL, George Henry:**

Artist; born Boston, 1825; common school education; began study of art at 16; studied in Art Academy, Dusseldorf, Germany, in Paris and Rome; settled in New York; his more important pictures are figures and still life. Member National Academy of Design and Century Club. Studio, 3 E. 14th St.; residence, 129 West 34th St., N. Y. City.

**HALL, Gertrude:**

Writer of short stories and poems; born Boston, Sept. 8, 1863; educated in private schools, Florence, Italy. Author: Far from Today; Allegretto; Foam of the Sea; The Hundred, and Other

Stories; Age of Fairy Gold; April's Sowing; translated Cyrano de Bergerac and poems of Paul Verlaine. Address, 1425 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HALL, Henry:**

Journalist; born Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1845; son of Hon. Benjamin F. Hall, lawyer and first chief justice of Colorado. His ancestors on both sides were among the earliest pioneers (Francis Hall, New Haven, 1639), and the Hagamans, early Huguenot settlers of Long Island. He received an academic education; was clerk and teller in a bank in Auburn; later wrote: History of Auburn, and History of the Nineteenth N. Y. Volunteers; subsequently became journalist serving successively on the Auburn Morning News, the Auburn Advertiser, the Norwich (Conn.) Bulletin, and the New York Tribune. He came to New York to join the Tribune in 1875 serving as an editor and afterward for eighteen years as business manager of the Tribune, resigning in 1901. For several years he wrote monthly and occasional letters for the London Times, the Boston Journal, and other newspapers. Feb. 2, 1886, he married Virginia, daughter of L. Warren Houghton of Bath, Me. For a year (1882-83) he was engaged in taking the first (and only) census of American shipbuilding for the Census of 1880, and in this work visited all the ship and boat building localities of the country; compiled: American Millionaires, the first list ever printed of that class of men, and later wrote: America's Successful Men. Now a dealer in investment securities. Residence, Bronxville, N. Y.; office, Tribune Building, N. Y. City.

**HALL, Henry H.:**

President, Underwriters Salvage Co., Victoria Fire Insurance Co.; ex-president National Board Fire Underwriters; trustee Law Union & Crown Insurance Co. of London; State Fire Insurance Co. of Liverpool, Union Assurance Society of London. Residence, East Orange, N. J.; office, 35 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**HALL, Henry J. S.:**

Manufacturing and wholesale druggist, of the firm of Hall & Ruckel; director of the Corporate Securities Co., Fellows Manufacturing Co. and Washington Trust Co. Address, 215 Washington St.; residence, 51 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

**HALL, James Pierre:**

Editor N. Y. Tribune, journalist; born Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1849; son of Benjamin F. and Abigail Hagaman Hall; ed-

ucated Auburn public and high schools. On staff Auburn Evening News, 1870-71, Auburn Advertiser, 1872, Norwich, Conn., Bulletin, 1872-83; since with New York Tribune. Member A. A. A. S., Astronomical and Astrophysical Societies of America, New York Academy of Sciences, British Associations for the Advancement of Science, British Astronomical Association, Society of Physical Research, Brooklyn Institute, Sons of American Revolution. Clubs: Twilight, Underwriters. Author: Cayuga in the Field (with his brother Henry); Guide Book to Block Island. R. I. Residence, 6 Poplar St., Brooklyn; office, New York Tribune, N. Y. City.

**HALL, John M.:**

Director, Equitable Trust Co., N. Y. Connecting R. R. Co., N. Y. New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co., Providence & Stonington Steamship Co., Windsor Trust Co. Residence, New Haven, Conn.; office, Grand Central Station, N. Y. City.

**HALL, John R.:**

Secretary, treasurer and director, Barbour Flax Spinning Co., Dumbarton Flax Spinning Co., Linen Thread Co., Marshall & Co.; treasurer and director, O. H. Heart Co., Barbour Bros. Co. Address, 96 Franklin St., N. Y. City.

**HALL, Lewis A.:**

President and director, Boston & Seven Devils Copper Co., Pacific & Idaho Northern R. R.; vice-president and director Atlantic Coast Steamship Co.; office, 52 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HALL, Randall Cooke:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1842; was graduated from Columbia College, 1863, and from the General Theological Seminary, 1866; ordained deacon, 1866; priest, 1870; received D. D., Racine College, Wis., 1881, and General Theological Seminary, 1884; instructor in Hebrew, General Theological Seminary, 1869-71; professor of Hebrew and Greek, from 1871-99; professor emeritus of Hebrew and Greek from 1899 to date; Chaplain of the House of The Holy Comforter, N. Y. City, 1904, to date; published: Some elements of Hebrew Grammar; married Lizzie, daughter of George C. Eyland, examining chaplain to the bishop of New York, 1872-95. Address, 245 West 48th St., N. Y. City.

**HALL, Ruth:**

Author; born Scoharie, N. Y.; educated at home and private school; unmarried; first work appeared in newspaper edited by her father; subsequently contributed to many magazines and journals. Au-



thor; In the Brave Days of Old; The Boys of Scrooby, and The Golden Arrow; The Black Gown; A Downrenton's Son; and The Pine Grove House. Address, Catskill, N. Y.

**HALL, Thomas:**

Inventor; born Philadelphia, Feb. 4, 1834; educated University of Pennsylvania, with special course in mechanics abroad; devised mechanism for and exhibited a keyed typewriter at Paris Exposition, 1867; invented the Hall typewriter; also several sewing machines, and machinists' tools. Address, 35 39th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HALL, Thomas Cuming:**

Professor of theology at Union Theological Seminary; born Armagh, Ireland, Sept. 25, 1858; son of Dr. John Hall and Emily (Bolton) Hall; when a boy came to this country with parents, his father going as pastor to the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in 1867; was graduated from Princeton, 1879; from Union Theological Seminary, 1882; studied then at Berlin and Göttingen, Germany; called in 1883 to Omaha, Neb., and there built two churches and edited a newspaper for the denomination. In 1884, married, in London, Miss Jenny E. L. Bartling, of Göttingen; 1886, called to Chicago, and there was pastor of the Forty-first Street Presbyterian Church during the construction of its new building; thence was called in 1893 to the Fourth Presbyterian Church. An acute illness compelled his resignation of the pastorate in 1897; after a year and a half in Europe he was called to a professorship in Union Theological Seminary, where he is still teaching; has written: *The Power of an Endless Life*; *The Social Meaning of English Revival Movements in the Eighteenth Century*; *The Synoptic Gospels*; *John Hall, Pastor and Preacher, a Biography by His Son*; has been a constant contributor to the reviews, religious weeklies and daily press. Seminary office, 700 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**HALL, Thomas W.:**

President and director of the American Hide & Leather Co., Pennsylvania Hide & Leather Co.; treasurer and director, Burlington Safe Deposit Co. (Stanford, Conn.); director, Munising Leather Co. Residence, 5 East 54th St.; office, 92 Cliff St., N. Y. City.

**HALL, Violette:**

Author; born Schoharie, N. Y.; has done much magazine and newspaper work in social satires and in short stories. Author of novel: *Chanticleer*; she and her

sister, Ruth Hall, are remarkable as the only sister novelists doing simultaneous work in the history of literature since the Brontës. Address, Catskill, N. Y.

**HALL, William A.:**

President and director of the Eastern Timber Co., Dairy Improvement Co., and director Consolidated National Bank. Address, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HALL, William H.:**

Treasurer and director Chesapeake Western Ry.; treasurer and director, Chesapeake Western Co.; Address, 26 Cortlandt St., N. Y. City.

**HALL-BROWN, Dr. Lucy:**

Physician, N. Y. City, N. Y.; recognized as among the first women in the profession of medicine; is native of New England and of Puritan ancestry; received education at Milton College, Wisconsin, and at Dearborn Seminary, Chicago; medical studies pursued in department of medicine and surgery of the University of Michigan, from which institution she was graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1878; after experience in hospitals of N. Y. City, visited Europe; in London attended the clinics of Sir Spencer Wells, and under Drs. Ord and Bristowe was first woman entered to clinics of St. Thomas' Hospital, London; at Dresden served as medical interne at the Royal Lying-in and Gynecological Hospital of Professor Fred Winckel. Soon after return to U. S. was appointed resident physician of the State Reformatory for Women at Sherburne, Mass.; subsequently appointed superintendent, but declined; from 1884 to 1887, professor of physiology and hygiene and resident physician at Vassar College; first vice-president of the Alumni Association of the Department of Medicine and Surgery, University of Michigan; Fellow of N. Y. Academy of Medicine; member of the Kings County Medical Society; Brooklyn Pathological Society; American Electro-Therapeutic Association; vice-president American Social Science Association; former treasurer of the N. Y. Medico-Legal Society; member of the council of the National Red Cross Society, etc.; member of various social, literary and philanthropic societies; inventor of numerous electrical devices; frequent contributor to standard publications upon subjects of health, hygiene, etc.; 1887, delegate with Clara Barton to International Conference of the Red Cross at Carlsruhe, Germany; 1897, again delegate to the Conference of the Red Cross in Vienna; 1900, dele-

gate to the Kings County Medical Society to the International Congress of Medicine and to the International Congress of Electro-Therapeutics in Paris; also delegate of the U. S. government to International Congress of Hygiene, the International Congress of Secondary Education and the International Congress of Physiology; Sept., 1891, married R. G. Brown, N. Y. City, well known electrical engineer, officier de l'academie of France. Address, 715 Braly Building, Los Angeles, Cal.

**HALLIWELL, Charles E.:**

Vice-president of the American Tobacco Co.; director of the American Cigar Co., American Snuff Co., American Tobacco Co., Automatic Weighing Machine Co., Kentucky Tobacco Product Co. Residence, Hotel Majestic; office, 111 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**HALLOCK, Gerard Benjamin Fleet:**

Clergyman and author; born Holliday's Cove, West Virginia (then Virginia), Jan. 28, 1856; was graduated from Princeton, 1882 and received honorary degree of A. M. from the same in 1901; was graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1885, doing post-graduate work under President McCosh, during his seminary course; received the degree of D. D. from Richmond (Ohio) College, June, 1896; he married Miss Anna Catherine Cobb, N. Y. City, May 8, 1888. Ordained by the Presbytery of Rochester, Oct. 12, 1885, and installed as pastor of Wheatland Church, Scottsville, N. Y., serving over four years; since Jan. 1, 1890, has been one of the pastors of the Brick Church, Rochester, N. Y., one of the largest in the denomination; toured extensively in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land in 1902; member of Princeton Club of Western New York, and Sons of Veterans; stated clerk of the Presbytery of Rochester. Author: *Upward Steps*, (1899); *Sermon Seeds*, (1900); *God's Whispered Secrets*, (1901); *Beauty in God's Word*, (1902); *The Homiletic Year*, (1903); *Journeying in the Land Where Jesus Lived*, (1903); *Growing Toward God* (1904); *Wedding Manual* (1904); also booklets: *The Psalm of Shepherdly Love*; *Bits of God's Comfort*; *Practicing the Presence of God*, and *Orange Blossoms*. Author also of a large number of tracts issued by the American Tract Society and over six hundred articles in religious and secular magazines and journals; associate editor of *Current Anecdotes*, Cleveland, Ohio, and conducts departments in *The Treasury of Religious*

*Thought*, New York, and *The Preachers' Assistant*, Reading, Pa. Address, 10 Livingston Park, Rochester, N. Y.

**HALLOCK, Rev. Joseph Newton, M. A., D. D.:**

Editor-in-chief of *The Christian Work*; was graduated from Yale, (B. A.) 1857; studied theology at Yale Theological Seminary till 1860; took M. A., 1860, and D. D. at Ursinus College, Pennsylvania in 1896; preached a short time at Bridgewater, Conn.; 1897, he received a call to the presidency of Westminister University in Denver, Colo., but declined it; 1880, became editor-in-chief and sole proprietor of *The Christian at Work*. His published works include an edition of Tacitus; *A History of Southampton*; *First Impressions in Europe*; *Twice Across the Continent*, besides numerous religious, educational and historical writings; his lecture on Heresy, delivered before the Congregational Club of Brooklyn, N. Y., was widely printed and read, an edition of more than ten thousand copies having been issued in pamphlet form after it appeared in the papers. Has traveled in nearly all parts of the world, and written several series of letters relating his various experiences in Europe and in America. He is called to supply the pulpit of various churches; director and one of the trustees of the State Trust Co. of N. Y., and was one of the original incorporators; also a director of the Metropolitan Realty Co. of N. Y., and of the Society for the Prevention of Crime. Residence, 338 Greene Ave., Brooklyn; office, Bible House, N. Y. City.

**HALLOCK, William:**

Professor of physics, Columbia University; born Milton, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1857; was graduated from Columbia College, 1879, studying later at the University of Wurzburg, where he obtained the degree of Ph. D. For two years after his graduation at Wurzburg, in 1881, he was assisted in the physical laboratory at that university, thence becoming physicist of the U. S. Geological Survey. In 1884, he was called to the chair of physics at the Corcoran Scientific School, Washington, in addition to his work on the geological survey, holding this position for two years. In 1889, he accepted a call to the chair of chemistry and toxicology at the National College of Pharmacy, leaving this, as well as the geological survey, in 1891, to assist in the astrophysical laboratory of the Smithsonian Institution. In 1892, he was made adjunct professor of physics at Columbia and ten years later

received the full professorship. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the Philosophical Society of Washington, American Physical Society, etc. Address, 417 West 118th St., N. Y. City.

**HALLS, William, Jr.:**

Banker; born Brooklyn, August 4, 1858; was educated at German Commercial Institute, Brooklyn; married Sarah W. Whittaker, Oct. 14, 1879. Residence, Summit, N. J.; office, 11 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HALPIN, Francis:**

Cashier Chemical National Bank; born Oct. 15, 1853, Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated at Holbrook Military Academy; connected with Chemical National Bank since 1869; is first lieutenant, Squadron A, N. G., N. Y. Member of N. Y. Historical Society. Residence, Mt. Clair, N. J.; office, 270 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HALPIN, Paul:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 3, 1869, N. Y. City; attended Manhattan College; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1888; married; commissioner appraisal for Department of Water Supply. Secretary and treasurer of George Washington Lighting Co.; vice-president of Mutual Brewing Co.; president and director, Seneca Land Co.; secretary and treasurer of Automatic Smoke Prevention Co. Member of Wyoming Field, Democratic and N. Y. Athletic Clubs, Columbia Alumni, Manhattan Alumni and Marcy Associations, Friendly Sons of St. Patrick and Knights of Columbus. Residence, 3472 Broadway; office, 150 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HALPINE, Nicholas J. Lane Trowbridge:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born New York. Entered Naval Academy, June 9, 1871; was graduated, cadet midshipman, June 10, 1877; Alliance, 1877-79. Promoted midshipman, June 18, 1879; Relief Expedition, 1880. Promoted ensign, Oct. 1, 1880; receiving-ship Passaic, 1880-81; Enterprise, 1882; Palos, 1883-84; Essex, 1884-85; Hydrographic Office, 1885-87; C. S. S. Eagle, 1887; C. S. S. Blake, 1887-88. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade), Oct. 31, 1888; Tallapoosa, 1889, to Jan., 1892; receiving-ship Wabash, May, 1892-95. Promoted to lieutenant, July 4, 1893. Retired, November, 1895. Address, Hampden St., University Heights, N. Y. City.

**HALSEY, Charles Day:**

Banker and broker; born Sept. 20, 1865; was graduated from Princeton University, C. E., 1886; member of the firm of C. D. Halsey & Co.; member N. Y. Stock Exchange; member of Union, Princeton and

University Clubs. Address, 49 E. 72d St., N. Y. City.

**HALSEY, Charles Storrs:**

Educator; son of Rev. Herman and Sophia Woolworth Halsey; born Cambria, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1834; prepared for college at Wilson Collegiate Institute; at Williams College he was graduated with the valedictory honor in 1856, in the same class with James A. Garfield. Immediately after his graduation he began teaching as principal of Macedon Academy, Wayne County, N. Y., where he continued till March, 1858; since that time he has been successively principal of the Collegiate Institute, Newton, N. J. (1859-61); a second time principal of Macedon Academy (1862-65); associate principal of Canandaigua Academy, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1865-72; principal of the High School, Burlington, Vt., 1872-75; and principal of Union Classical Institute, Schenectady, N. Y., 1875-97; author: Genealogical and Chronological Chart of the Rulers of England, Scotland, France, Germany and Spain, (Ginn & Co., 1873); etymology of Latin and Greek (Ginn & Co., 1882); married, April 11, 1859, Maria A. Lippincott (born Aug. 25, 1833; died Nov. 19, 1887). Address, 169 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HALSEY, Francis Whiting:**

Author and editor; born Unadilla, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1851; preparatory education at Unadilla Academy; was graduated from Cornell, 1873; assistant editor Binghamton Times, 1873-75; connected with editorial department of staff of N. Y. Tribune, 1875-80; foreign editor and writer of book reviews, N. Y. Times, 1880-1896; edited from its initial number, Oct., 1896, until June, 1902, N. Y. Times Saturday Review; gave the anniversary address of the massacre of Wyoming in July, 1898. Has lectured before historical societies, colleges and elsewhere, his subjects being: Hudson Valley in Revolution; Good Books as an Inspiration in Human Life; Journalism in N. Y., and N. Y. Indians and Their Famous League; has published Two Months Abroad (1878); The Old N. Y. Frontier, (1901); Virginia Isabel Forbes (memoir of his wife, privately printed), (1900); Our Literary Deluge (1902); The Pioneers of Unadilla Village (1902); has edited following volumes: American Authors and Their Homes (1901); Authors of Our Day in Their Homes (1902); Women Authors of Our Day in Their Homes (1903); Of The Making of a Book (1904); his written articles for Harper's Weekly, The In-

dependent, Book Buyer, Review of Reviews, and other periodicals; is trustee American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, N. Y. State Historical Association, People's University Extension Society; member of the Century, Authors, National Art, Aldine, Drawing Room, Nineteenth Century, Cornell University Clubs and of American Historical Association, Municipal Arts Society and New York State Library Association; literary adviser to D. Appleton & Co., 1902-05. Residence, 146 West 119th St.; Club address, 7 West 43rd St., N. Y. City.

**HALSEY, Frederick A.:**

Associate Editor of American Machinist since 1895; born Unadilla, N. Y., July 12, 1856; graduated from Cornell University 1878; special education in mechanical engineering; engineer Rand Drill Co., 1890-4. Author of The Locomotive Link Motion; The Slide Rule; Worm and Spiral Gearing; The Metric System; contributor to Encyclopedia Britannica of article on Pneumatic Tools. Inventor of the "premium plan" of paying for labor. Clubs: Engineers, Cornell University, Twilight, American Society Mechanical Engineers. Residence, 356 W. 120th St.; office World Bldg., N. Y. C.-y.

**HALSEY, Frederick Robert:**

Lawyer; born March 28, 1847, Ithaca, N. Y.; prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy; was graduated from Harvard College, 1868, and Columbia Law School, 1870. Paymaster General on Military Staff of Governor Flower. Member of Union, University, Harvard, Westminister Kennel, Tuxedo, Grolier, Manhattan, Racquet, Tennis and N. Y. Athletic Clubs, and St. Nicholas Society of N. Y. City, St. James Club of Paris, Royal Societies Club of London, Bibliographical Society of London. Married, 1872, Emma Gertrude, only child of Henry Keep. Country house, "Egeria," Tuxedo Park; address, 22 West 53d St., N. Y. City.

**HALSEY, Jacob L.:**

Vice-president Manhattan Life Insurance Co.; born N. Y. City, Aug. 18, 1828, and on April 1, 1846, began his insurance career in the office of the Nautilus, now the New York Life Insurance Co.; after two years' private service there he went into the employment of the American Mutual, of New Haven, with which he remained until the organization of the Manhattan Life in 1850; since when he has been promoted by successive grades to his present position; he has the distinction of being the oldest life under-

writer in the U. S., measured by years of service. Office, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HALSEY, John Rogers:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 23, 1864, Brooklyn; was graduated from Yale College, 1884; attended Columbia Law School; single. Member of University Club, City Bar and Yale Alumni Associations. Address, 141 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HALSEY, N. Wetmore:**

Banker; born Dec. 24, 1856, Forrester, Ill.; educated at Beloit College, and Union College of Law, Chicago. Member of Lawyers Club; New England Society, Phi Delta Phi Fraternity, Essex County Country and Riding and Driving Clubs of Orange, N. J., Chicago Law Institute and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Address, 150 Montrose Ave., South Orange, N. J.

**HALSEY, Richard T. Haines:**

Broker; born Aug. 28, 1865, Elizabeth, N. J.; was graduated from Princeton College, 1886. Married. Member of firm of Halsey & Hudnut, New York Stock Exchange; Princeton, Camera and Richmond County Country Clubs and New York Historical Society. Address, 23 West 20th St., N. Y. City.

**HALSEY, Stephen Alling:**

Insurance broker; born Astoria, L. I., N. Y., May 3, 1868; son of John Jacob and Harriet Elizabeth Halsey; was graduated from Protestant Dutch Church School, 1884; entered business of insurance brokerage in Sept., 1884; connected with Knickerbocker Insurance Co. from May, 1885, to Jan. 1, 1888, when he re-entered insurance brokerage at 64 Wall St., associated with John R. Townsend, till Jan., 1891; then removed to 119 Broadway, with Home Insurance Co.; Nov., 1902, severed connection with J. R. Townsend and commenced business under his own name. Director in New Hope Mining Co., Climax Zinc Mining Co., Boston-Duenweg Mining Co. Address, 56 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**HALSTEAD, Marshal:**

Consul; born Cincinnati, O.; parents, Hon. Murat and Mary Banks Halstead; educated in the schools of that city, Freehold Institute, Monmouth County, N. J., and Princeton University, graduating from the latter institution in 1886; he immediately entered the newspaper business as correspondent; served as editor, general business manager and finally as vice-president of the Cincinnati Commercial Gazette Co.; appointed consul at

Birmingham, England, Dec. 18, 1897. Address, Birmingham, England.

**HALSTEAD, Murat:**

Journalist; born Paddy's Run, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1829; son of Griffin Halstead; educated at Farmers' College, Ohio, where he was graduated, 1851; began his connection with the Cincinnati Commercial in 1853, first as local reporter, but soon as news editor. He purchased a part interest in the Commercial in 1854, and in 1867 gained complete control of the paper; for a time he managed it as an independent sheet, but afterwards made it a Republican organ; in 1883 it became combined with the Gazette under a company of which he was president. His criticisms of the conduct of the armies were so vigorous and just that they gained him the title of "field marshal;" married, 1857, Miss Mary Banks, of Cincinnati; present with the German army during the Franco-Prussian War, in which he, in company with Bismarck and King William was at the Battle of Gravelotte. His acquaintance with Prussian affairs led to his nomination by President Harrison in 1889 to the important diplomatic post of minister to Berlin, but he was rejected by the Senate for his personal denunciation of the use of money in securing Senatorial seats. Has written in recent years: Our Country in War; The Story of Cuba; The Story of the Philippines: History of Our War With Spain; The Life of Admiral Dewey; The Life of McKinley; Life of President Roosevelt, and other histories and works. Address, Press Club, N. Y. City.

**HAMBLE, Herbert E.:**

Author and engineer; born Ossipee, N. H., Dec. 24, 1849; son of Andrew H. Hamble and Mary Susan (Small) Hamble; educated in the public schools of Lovell, Me., and N. Y. City and Brooklyn; went to sea in 1864, retiring in 1878. Author: On Many Seas; The General Manager's Story; Tom Benton's Luck; The Story of a Yankee Boy; The Yarn of a Bucko Mate; We Win; The Red Shirt; also of numerous magazine and newspaper stories and articles; at present in department of water supply, gas and electricity, N. Y. City. Address, Ferriss St., Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.

**HAMILTON, Allan McLane:**

Physician; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1848; son of Philip (youngest son of Alexander Hamilton) and Rebecca McLane (eldest daughter of Louis McLane, secretary of the treasury and minister to

England under Andrew Jackson and Van Buren); was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1870, when he received the first faculty and Harsen prize; successful competitor for the first prize of the American Medical Association, 1879; has for many years devoted himself to the study of nervous and mental diseases; was professor of mental diseases at Cornell University Medical College; is one of the Consulting physicians to the Manhattan State Hospital; has made many contributions to medical science, especially to the knowledge of locomotor ataxia; is the author of a treatise on nervous diseases, and has written extensively upon his specialties and allied subjects in medical journals; he is a Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; a member of the N. Y. Neurological Association, and various societies in this country and in Europe. Address, 44 East 29th St., N. Y. City.

**HAMILTON, Braddin:**

Clergyman, lawyer; born Stratford, Ontario, Nov. 20, 1862; graduate of Trinity University, Toronto, 1882; received degrees of B. D. and D. D. from Trinity College, Cambridge; 1881, appointed public minister for N. Y. City, in department of charities and corrections; studied law, and passed law examination, Jan. 14, 1900; now practicing law in New York and Rhode Island. Address, 61 East 55th St., N. Y. City and Hawthorne Villa, Newport, R. I.

**HAMILTON, Charles Elbert:**

Clergyman; born Delphi, N. Y., July 26, 1865; was graduated from Cazenovia Seminary, 1882; Syracuse University, 1886, and Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J., 1889. He received the degree of A. M. in 1889 and of D. D. in 1901; married Carrie May Cuykendall, of Oswego, N. Y., on July 14, 1886; he was admitted to the ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1882. He has filled several important pastorates, having been pastor of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Rochester since 1896. A fine marble church has been built during his pastorate, costing \$130,000. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternities. Address, 65 North Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y.

**HAMILTON, Edward J., D. D.:**

Clergyman; professor successively in Hanover College, Princeton University, Hamilton College, and the State University of Washington. Has written the following works: A New Analysis in Fundamental Morals, (1870); The Human

Mind, (1883); *The Modalist, a Logic*, (1890); *The Perceptualist, or Mental Science*, (1899); *The Moral Law, or The Theory and Practice of Duty*, (1902). He adheres to the Aristotelian or common-sense philosophy, but has introduced important changes into mental science, logic and ethics; is a member of the Presbytery of New York. Address, care of Funk & Wagnalls Co., 30 Lafayette Place, N. Y. City.

**HAMILTON, Grant E.:**

Artist; born Youngstown, O., Aug. 16, 1862; was graduated from Yale, 1880; married, 1882, Lydia E. Hilker, Pittsburg, Pa. Art editor of *Judge* and *Leslie's Weekly*. Member Ohio Society. Residence, 48th St., near 16th Ave., Bath Beach, L. I.; studio, 110 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**HAMILTON, William Pierson:**

Banker; great-grandson of Alexander Hamilton; born N. Y. City, Feb. 5th, 1868; educated Yale University; married Juliet Morgan, daughter of J. Pierpont Morgan; member of the firms of J. P. Morgan & Co., New York; Drexel & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.; Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris; special U. S. Trustee North British & Mercantile Insurance Co. of London and Edinburgh; director North British & Mercantile Insurance Co. of New York; vice-president and director: Racquette Lake Ry. Co., Racquette Lake Transportation Co., Fulton Chain Ry. Co., Fulton Navigation Co.; director Hudson Trust Co.; treasurer Parochial Fund Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocese of New York; formerly treasurer and director Manhattan Trust Co.; member of the Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Saint Anthony, Racquette, New York Yacht, Automobile and Church Clubs, Saint Nicholas Society, Sons of the Revolution, Delta Psi Fraternity. Office, 23 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HAMLIN, Alfred Dwight Foster:**

Architect; born Constantinople, Turkey, Sept. 5, 1855; son of late Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., LL.D., missionary and founder of Robert College, and of H. Martha (Lovell); educated at Robert College, Constantinople; Amherst College (B. A., 1875; M. A., 1885); Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Paris, 1878-81; architect and since 1904 professor of the history of architecture in school of architecture of Columbia University, where he was instructor, 1887-89; assistant professor, 1889-90; adjunct professor, 1890 to 1904; acting head of the School of Architecture, 1903; executive

head of same, 1904, to date. Author: *A History of Architecture*; in "College Series of Text Books of the History of Art"; Longmans & Green, New York, 1896; in collaboration with others; *European and Japanese Gardens*, H. T. Coates & Co., Philadelphia, 1902; contributor to many encyclopedias and periodicals. Member of Century Association, of Architectural League of New York, of Board of Directors of Municipal Art Society; corresponding member of American Institute of Architects. Address, 105 Morningside Ave., N. Y.

**HAMM, Margherita Arlina:**

Author and traveller; born St. Stephen, Canada, 1871; educated Carlton Convent, N. B., Emerson College, Boston; Law Class, N. Y. University, Victoria College, Hong-Kong. Married John R. McMahon. Foreign correspondence Mexico, Hawaii, Egypt, Europe, etc. War correspondent, N. Y. Sun, Hong Kong Telegraph, Chicago Inter-Ocean, Chinese-Japanese War, 1894; Spanish-American War, 1898, for Leslie's Syndicate. Volunteer nurse in both wars. Contributor to *The Century Magazine*, *Review of Reviews*, *The Independent*, *N. Y. Evening Post*. Publications: *Korean Journeys*; *Manila and the Philippines*, *America's New Possessions*, *Dewey, the Defender*; *Porto Rico*; *Eminent Actors in Their Homes*; *Builders of the Republic*; *Ghetto Silhouettes*, *Famous Families of New York*. (Putnam); *Christmas Poems*; *Songs of Maine*. Received medal from President Palma of Cuba for aiding insurgents. Presented at various foreign courts. Delegate to World's Council of Women, London, 1895. Commissioner for the World's Fair at Atlanta, same year, to England and France. Clubs: Geographical Society, London; honorary vice-president Writers Club, London; American Institute of Civics; Medico-Legal Society. Address, care of the Independent, N. Y. City.

**HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar:**

Theatrical manager and inventor. Mr. Hammerstein has the distinction of having built more theatres, all of them of the first-class, than any other man in the world. Address, Hammerstein's Theatre, N. Y. City.

**HAMMOND, Clarence W.:**

Cashier and vice-president of the People's Bank, of Buffalo, N. Y.; born East Jeffrey, N. H., June 3, 1848; youth and early manhood was passed in Michigan, where he received a sound, practical education in the public schools of Saginaw

and in the well known Academy of Ypsilanti, after which excellent preparation he immediately began the active business career in which he has since continued. His Michigan business experiences comprised those of a banker's clerk, manager in a mercantile establishment, and as a manufacturer of lumber and salt, with occasional newspaper work. In 1879, recognizing the growing importance and great possibilities of Buffalo as a business centre, he established there, in association with Wellington R. Burt, a very extensive and lucrative lumber and planing-mill business; he then became an active member of the Buffalo Lumber Exchange. He retired from the lumber business in 1889, and inaugurated the People's Bank of Buffalo, of which enterprise he is cashier and second vice-president; he was formerly treasurer of the Buffalo Board of Trade and Merchants' Exchange, and also of the Buffalo Press Club; member of several leading social clubs and Masonic bodies, and of the New York Transportation Club; as a stockholder, he is interested in numerous important industrial enterprises; married Adele E. Sirret, June 2, 1881, in Buffalo. Address, 199 Bryant St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**HAMMOND, John Hays:**

Mining engineer; born San Francisco, Cal., March 31, 1855; educated at the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.; entered Yale University and took the degree of bachelor of philosophy in the Sheffield Scientific School in 1876; subsequently the honorary degree of M. A. was conferred on him by Yale University. After leaving Yale, studied for three years in the Royal School of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony; on his return to America, in 1880, was appointed special expert on the U. S. Geological Survey and Mineral Census, to examine the gold fields of California; 1892, went to Mexico and superintended large silver mines at Senoia, afterwards returning to California, where he was consulting engineer of mines in Grass Valley; was also made consulting engineer to the Union Iron Works, of San Francisco, and the Central Pacific and Southern Pacific R. R. In 1893 he went to South Africa as consulting engineer to the mines owned by Barnato Brothers, of London; in 1894 made an expedition in company with Cecil Rhodes and Dr. Jameson into the country now known as Rhodesia, and wrote on the mineral resources of that country for the British South Africa (chartered) Com-

pany; the result of this visit was very encouraging, and had largely to do with increasing the mineral development of that country; during that trip he examined and reported upon what he thought were the mines of King Solomon, and recent archaeological investigations lead to the belief that he was correct in his opinion as to the site of the mines of King Solomon; he was one of the four leaders in the reform movement in the Transvaal in 1895-96; this movement culminated disastrously in the Jameson Raid, with which Mr. Hammond was at no time in sympathy; result of this raid was the arrest of all of the "reformers," and the sentence of death of Mr. Hammond and the three other leaders; sentence was afterwards commuted to fifteen years imprisonment, but upon paying \$125,000 he was subsequently released. He then went to London, and became connected with numerous large mining enterprises; soon after he returned to America representing several big English syndicates, and traveled extensively through the West and Mexico in connection with his business; he is a professor of mining at Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, where he delivers several lectures each year, and also finds time to lecture at Columbia, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, and other large universities; also before some of the large scientific societies of this country. In 1891 he was elected a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; in March, 1893, he became connected with the Guggenheim Exploration Co. as general manager and consulting engineer, taking entire supervision of the vast interests of that company, although he still retained his connection with several of the largest mining companies in this country. In 1881 was married to Natalie, daughter of Judge J. W. M. Harris, of Mississippi, and has four sons—Harris, John Hays, Jr., Richard Pindle and Nathaniel; has offices in London, at 43 Threadneedle Street; is a member of the University Clubs of New York, Denver, Salt Lake and San Francisco; the Century Club of New York, the Denver Club at Denver, the El Paso Club at Salt Lake, and several societies; is also a Mason. Address, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HAMMOND, James Bartlett:**

Typewriter inventor; born South Boston, April 23, 1839; graduated from University of Vermont, 1861; newspaper correspondent during the Civil War (N. Y. Tribune); graduated from Union Theol-

ogical Seminary, 1865; studied philosophy and science at University of Halle, Germany; collaborator on translation of Lange's Commentary on the Psalms (Charles Scribner's Sons, 1872); devoted many years to mechanical experiments; patented, 1880, a typewriting machine made on scientific principles; introduced Ideal keyboard and true alignment in Hammond typewriter; put machine on market, 1884; recent patents cover the use of shuttles carrying upward of 400 characters, including Chinese, also Braille for the blind; won highest honors in competitions; member of The N. Y. Academy of Sciences, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Museum of Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art; N. Y. Zoölogical Society, N. Y. Botanical Garden, N. Y., Atlantic and Biscayne Bay Yacht Clubs. Address, 551 E. 69th St., N. Y. City.

**HAMMOND, John Henry:**

Lawyer; born Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1871; son late Gen. John Henry and Sophia Vernon (Wolfe) Hammond; graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy 1889; Sheffield Scientific, Yale, Ph. B., 1892; Columbia Law School, LL. B., 1895; admitted to Bar, 1895; married, 1899, Emily V. Sloane; Deputy Attorney General, N. Y., in charge of election cases. Clubs: Knickerbocker, University, Yale, St. Anthony, Republican, Association Bar City of New York; member American Academy Political and Social Science, etc. Author: Hammond on Taxation of Business Corporations in New York State. Residence, 14 E. 72d St.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**HAMMOND, William A.:**

Professor of ancient and mediæval philosophy and æsthetics, Cornell; born New Athens, O., May 20, 1861; son of Archibald and Agnes (Oglevie) Hammond; was graduated (A. B.) Harvard, 1885; resident lecturer on the classical literatures in Kings College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1885-88; studied in Leipzig, Berlin, Paris, and Athens; Ph. D. from Leipzig, 1891; instructor, 1891-92; assistant professor, 1892-93, of ancient and mediæval philosophy; since 1903 assistant professor of ancient and mediæval philosophy and æsthetics, in Cornell; secretary of the University Faculty. Member of American Philological Association, American Psychological Association, American Philosophical Association (member of executive council). Author: The Characters of Theophrastus (jointly with C. E. Bennett),

Longmans, Green & Co., 1902; Aristotle's Psychology, the Macmillan Co., 1902; The Notion of Virtue in the Dialogues of Plato (in Harvard Classical Studies vol. iii, 1892); philosophical articles and reviews in various periodicals; co-editor of Cornell Studies in Philosophy; member of Town and Gown Club, Ithaca. Address, 29 East Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**HANAFORD, Phebe Anne:**

Universalist minister; born Nantucket, Mass., May 6, 1829; daughter Capt. Geo. W. and Phebe Anne (Barnard) Coffin; married, 1849, Joseph H. Hanaford; ordained 1868, the first woman minister ordained in New England; held pastorates at Hingham and Waltham, Mass., New Haven, Conn., and Jersey City; member and officer many literary and temperance societies. Author: Life of Abraham Lincoln; Our Martyred President, (poem); Life of George Peabody; Lucretia, the Quakeress; Leonette, or Truth Sought and Found; The Best of Books and its History; Frank Nelson, the Runaway Boy; The Soldier's Daughter; Field, Gunboat and Hospital; Women of the Century; The Captive Boy of Tierra del Fuego; Life of Dickens; Heart of Siasconset; From Shore to Shore, and Other Poems; etc. Address, 201 W. 88th St., N. Y. City.

**HANCHETT, George Tilden:**

Electrical Engineer; born Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 4, 1871; educated at High School; graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, S. B., in electrical engineering, 1893; married Dorothy A. Lewis; had charge electrical work for Collyer Machine Co., Pawtucket, R. I.; was then on the editorial staff of the Electrical Railway Gazette; afterward on Electrical World and Engineer; inventor electrical devices; specialist in improved machine design; member American Institute Electrical Engineers. Author: Modern Electric Railway Motors. Address, 116 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HANCHETT, Henry G.:**

Musician (pianist) Author; born Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1853; son of M. Waldo and Martha A. (Huntington) Hanchett; of New England lineage running back eight generations to about 1630 through the Hanchett, Granger and Huntington lines; is or has been a member of Sons of the Revolution, American Historical Association, Oneida County Historical Society, Music Teachers' National Association, N. Y. State Music Teachers' Association, Manuscript Society, American



Guild of Organists, N. Y. State and County Homeopathic Medical Societies, Quill, Clef, and Twilight Clubs; graduate of the N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College, and was a Fellow of the N. Y. Academy of Anthropology; pupil in music of Ernst Held, A. J. Goodrich, Dr. Theodore Kullak, Mr. A. K. and Mrs. A. M. Virgil and William H. Sherwood; director of music or of the piano departments of Martha Washington College, Va., Beethoven Conservatory, St. Louis, Mo.; St. John's Church, Elizabeth, N. J.; Central Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., and of the Marble Collegiate, South, and Ascension churches of N. Y. City; Professor of Music at the Metropolitan College of Music, and at Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y. Lecturer on music to the Brooklyn Institute, and to the N. Y. City Board of Education. Conductor of the Paterson Musical Union (N. J.), Clifton Choral Society (N. Y.) and of the music of the Mont-eagle (Tenn.), Chautauqua Assembly, and of the Florida Chautauqua, De Funiak Springs, Fla. As concert pianist has toured the eastern portions of the U. S. repeatedly, appearing at Columbia, Cornell, Pennsylvania, De Pauw, Dennison and other universities, at Vassar and many other colleges as pianist and musical lecturer. Author: Modern Domestic Medicine; Sexual Health, The Prophylactic and Therapeutic Resources of Mankind, An Inquiry in Prophylaxis, Teaching as a Science, The Art of the Musician, and numerous contributions to periodicals. Married (first) Ophelia, daughter of Rev. Thomas G. Murphy, of Dover, Del., and (second) Grace, daughter of Samuel Talmage Mather, of New York. Residence, 40 W. 85th St., N. Y. City.

**HANCOCK, James Cole:**

Physician; born Fulton, N. Y., April 24, 1865; son of Chauncey Bradley Hancock and Lenna Cole Hancock; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1889; after sixteen months as resident surgeon of Chambers Street Hospital, twenty months resident surgeon of New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, and six months study of the eye in Berlin, Paris and London, began practice of diseases of the eye in which specialty he has since continued; member of the American Medical Association, State Medical Association, Kings County Medical Association (member of executive committee) State Medical Society (delegate), Kings County Medical Society, Long Island Medical Society (ex-secretary), Associated Physician of Long

Island (secretary), American Association for the Advancement of Science, Brooklyn Pathological Society, Brooklyn Medical Library Association, Brooklyn Ophthalmological Society (a founder), Alumni Association New York Hospital, Brooklyn Neurological Society; also of Crescent Athletic Club (life member), Omega Club of College of Physicians and Surgeons. Articles written and published: Headaches Due to Eye Strain; Trachoma; Factors in the Ordinary Treatment of Eye Diseases; Reflex Indigestion; Glaucoma, and Three Cases of Eye Injury. Address, 43 Cambridge Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HANCOCK, Theodore E.:**

Lawyer; born Fulton, N. Y., May 30, 1847; son Freeman and Mary Hancock; was graduated from Wesleyan University, Conn., 1871, LL. D., 1898; graduate of law department, Columbia University, 1873; married, Pittsburg, Pa., 1881, Martha B. Connelly; prosecuting attorney Onondaga County, 1890-92; attorney general State of New York, 1894-99; member Onondaga County Bar Association, Republican Club. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**HAND, Augustus Noble:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Harvard College, 1890; director San Juan and Rio Pedras R. R. Co.; member of Harvard, University and Staten Island Cricket and Baseball Clubs and City Bar Association. Residence, 48 W. 9th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HAND, Billings Learned:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 27, 1872, Albany, N. Y.; prepared at Albany Academy; graduate of Harvard College, 1893, and attended Harvard Law School; single; member of firm of Hunt & Johnston; trustee Albany Savings Bank; member of Fort Orange and Albany Country Clubs, and University and Harvard Clubs of N. Y. City. Residence, 224 State St.; office, 25 North Pearl St., Albany, N. Y.

**HANFORD, Edwin S.:**

Republican Assemblyman who represents the county of Tioga in the Assembly; born near Waverly, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1858; educated in the district schools and in the Waverly High School. Soon after leaving school he entered the Waverly post-office as a clerk, where he remained for ten years, the last four as Assistant Post-master; while in the post-office served three years as Town Clerk. Retiring from the post-office, he engaged in the furniture and undertaking business, in which he has continued to the present time. For the past eight years Mr. Hanford has

served his town as Supervisor; he was the unanimous choice of his county for the Assembly in 1900, being nominated by acclamation, and received 4,746 votes; in 1901, upon becoming a member of the Assembly, Mr. Hanford was appointed a member of the following committees: Electricity, Gas and Water Supply, Public Health, Soldiers' Home; renominated by the Republican party for Assemblyman in 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904. Speaker Nixon in 1902, appointed Mr. Hanford a member of the following Assembly Committees: Electricity, Gas and Water Supply, Internal Affairs, and Public Lands and Forestry. Address, Waverly, N. Y.

**HANFORD, Franklin:**

Rear Admiral U. S. Navy; born Chill, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1844; entered the U. S. Naval Academy, Nov. 29, 1862; graduated, 1866; ordered to duty on the U. S. S. Saco, cruising in the West Indies and the Gulf of Mexico, until the close of 1867; in Jan., 1868, he joined the Kearsage, proceeding in her to the South Pacific Station, where he was promoted to ensign in April, 1868; in Sept., 1868, he was transferred to the Tuscarora, and cruised on the latter vessel in the South Pacific and West India Stations until Feb., 1871, being promoted to master in 1869 and to lieutenant in 1870. In 1871 he was ordered to the Wabash, flagship of the European Station, and served on that vessel until May, 1874; from July to November, 1874, he was on torpedo boat duty at Newport, R. I., and then on the Vermont until May, 1875, when he joined the Tennessee, flagship of the Asiatic Station, and cruised in Asiatic waters on board the Tennessee and Ashuelot until the return of the former vessel to the U. S. in July, 1878. He then had ordnance duty at the N. Y. Navy Yard until June, 1881, when he was attached to the flagship Pensacola, on the Pacific Station, as navigator, until May, 1884; ordnance duty at the Washington Navy Yard, 1884 to 1886, and from 1886 to 1888, inspector of ordnance of the West Point Foundry, Cold Spring, N. Y. From 1888 to 1891 he was again attached to the Pensacola, this time as executive officer, having been promoted to lieutenant-commander in Oct., 1885. From 1892 to 1895 he was senior aide to the commandant at the N. Y. Navy Yard, being promoted to commander in Sept., 1894; in June, 1895, he was ordered to command the U. S. S. Alert on the Pacific Station, and remained on her until Aug., 1897; Light House inspector, 10th District,

1898 to 1900; commandant naval station Cavite, P. I., 1900-02; promoted to captain, Jan. 29, 1901; retired as rear-admiral, Jan. 3, 1903, after forty years of service. Address, Scottsville, N. Y.

**HANFORD, George B.:**

Broker; president of George B. Hanford & Co., Federal Co., and French Gulch Mining Co.; director of the American Stogie Co., American Vulcanized Fibre Co., Granite City and Venice Light and Power Co., International Time Recording Co., Nesmith & Constantine Co., United Button Co., United States Bobbin and Shuttle Co., and the United States Cigar Co. Residence, East Orange, N. J.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**HANFORD, Solomon:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 24, 1850, Brooklyn, N. Y.; graduated from Columbia Law School, 1872; married; member of firm of Choate, Hanford & Larocque; member of Manhattan, Metropolitan, and Suburban Riding and Driving Clubs, and City Bar Association. Residence, 28 W. 71st St., office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HANNA, Robert:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from Indiana; Cadet at Military Academy, July 1, 1868; second lieutenant Sixth Cavalry, June 14, 1872; first lieutenant, July 11, 1878; captain, July 7, 1888; retired Feb. 24, 1891. Address, The Naylor, 117 E. 34th St., N. Y. City.

**HANSON, John Smith:**

Editor Insurance Observer; born N. Y. City March 27, 1852; educated in public schools, the College of the City of N. Y., and Columbia University Law School, graduating from the latter in 1874; in that year was admitted to the Bar; after practicing law for four years he entered upon newspaper work as editorial writer for Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper; he afterward became editor of the Wall St. Daily Indicator, which position he held for fifteen years; in 1895 he became editor of the Chronicle, but resigned shortly afterwards to establish the Insurance Observer, of which he is half owner and editor; he is financial editor of the Bankers' Magazine, trustee of the Dollar Savings Bank, and president of the Model Building and Loan Association of Mott Haven, N. Y. Address, 55 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**HAPGOOD, Hutchins:**

Journalist and author; born Chicago, Ill., May 21, 1869; son of Charles H and Fanny Louise Powers Hapgood; was educated in the public schools of Illinois; spent a year at Michigan University, and

was graduated from Harvard '92 (A. B.); took A. M. there in 1897; taught at Harvard in 1893; spent three years abroad, mostly in Germany, resided short time in Japan; made tour round the world; returned to America and became instructor at Harvard and later at Chicago University. Since fall of 1897, journalist and writer; has contributed to many newspapers, magazines and reviews. Author: Paul Jones (1901); The Spirit of the Ghetto (1902); The Autobiography of a Thief (1903); contributor to the Atlantic Monthly, The Bookman, The Critic, World's Work, Evening Post, Boston Transcript, Commercial Advertiser, Harper's Weekly, Ainslee's, Leslie's, etc. Address, 345 Bedford Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

**HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence:**

Author; born Boston, Nov. 21, 1851; educated in the common schools and Onod Institute, Worcester, Mass., Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. Author: The Epic Songs of Russia; Russian Rambles; A Survey of Russian Literature; Service Book of the (Greco-Russian) Orthodox Catholic Church, etc.; translator from Russian of Childhood, Boyhood, Youth, Sevastopol, Life, What is to be Done?, L. N. Tolstoy; Dead Souls, St. John's Eve and Other Tales, N. B. Gogol; Sonya, Kovalevsky; How Count Tolstoy Lives and Works; Foma Gordyeff Orloff and His Wife, Maxim Gorky, Works of I. S. Turgenieff (16 vols.), Spanish: Faith, The Origin of Thought, Armando Palacio-Valdés. Italian: Cuore, A. de Amicis, French: Les Miserables, Thoughts, Canon Joseph Roux; Recollections and Letters, Ernest Renan; The Evolution of France Under the Third Republic, Baron Pierre de Coubertin. Address, care Charles Scribner's Sons, N. Y. City.

**HAPGOOD, Norman:**

Author and journalist; born Chicago, March 28, 1868; son of Charles H. and Fanny (Powers) Hapgood; was graduated from Harvard, 1890; A. B.; Harvard Law School, LL.B., and A. M., 1893; married, June 17, 1896, Emilie Bigelow, of Chicago. Author: Literary Statesmen (1897); Daniel Webster (1899); Abraham Lincoln (1899); The Stage in America (1901); George Washington (1901). For several years dramatic critic New York Commercial Advertiser and Bookman; since April, 1903, in control of editorial department of Collier's Weekly. Address, 107 E. 73d St., N. Y. City.

**HARBACH, Abram A.:**

Brigadier General U. S. Army; born in

and appointed from Pennsylvania. Sergeant Company E, First Iowa Infantry, May 7 to Aug. 20, 1861; private and corporal Company H, First Battalion Eleventh Infantry, Dec. 7, 1861, to June 20, 1862; second lieutenant Eleventh Infantry, June 11, 1862; first lieutenant July 2, 1863; transferred to Twentieth Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866; regimental adjutant, Dec. 6, 1866, to Mar. 1, 1867; captain, Jan. 22, 1867; major Eighteenth Infantry, Mar. 12, 1894; lieutenant colonel Third Infantry, Aug. 8, 1897; colonel First Infantry, July 19, 1899; brigadier general May 16, 1902; retired May, 1902; brevetted captain July 2, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**HARBEN, William Nathaniel:**

Author; born Dalton, Ga., 1858; assistant editor of Youth's Companion, 1891-93; member of Authors' Club, New York; contributor of stories to leading magazines. Author: White Marie (1889); Almost Persuaded (1890); A Mute Confessor (1892); The Land of the Changing Sun (1894). From Clue to Climax (1896); Northern Georgia Sketches (1900); The Woman Who Trusted (1901); Abner Daniel (1902). The Substitute (1903); The Georgians (1904); Pole Baker (1905). Address, care Harper & Bros., N. Y. City.

**HARBY, Marx Edwin:**

Lawyer; born Mch. 13, 1871, Galveston, Tex.; son of Jacob de la Motta Harby and Lee Cohen Harby; educated at University of Texas, University of N. Y., and N. Y. Law School; married Rose Phillips; member of firm of Logan, Demond & Harby; secretary of Sonora and Sinaloa Irrigation Co.; member of Lawyers' Club, Sons of Revolution, and American Association of Inventors and Manufacturers. Residence, Huntington, L. I.; office, 20 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**HARD, Anson Wales:**

Coffee importer; born Arlington, Vt., Oct. 16, 1841; son of a priest of the church; educated in the Church Academy, Philadelphia; at sixteen entered his uncle's office in Baltimore. In 1862 came to N. Y. as confidential clerk at Wright, Maxwell & Co., coffee merchants; in 1870 became a partner. He spent several years in Brazil; in 1874 the present house, Hard & Rand, was formed; 1870, married Miss Sarah Brown; a member of the Century, Metropolitan, Down Town, Church, and other clubs; director of The Bank of N. Y., Seaman's Bank, St. Luke's Hospital. Address, 107 Wall St.

**HARD, George M.:**

President Chatham National Bank and of North River Steamboat Co.; treasurer and director of Anglo-American Savings and Loan Association and N. Y. Theatre Co.; director Automatic Telephone Construction Co., Bavarian Star Brewing Co., John D. Williams Co., Phoenix Insurance Co., and Washington Life Insurance Co.; trustee Union Dime Savings Institution; member of Army and Navy and Manhattan Clubs, New England Society and Military Order of Loyal Legion. Residence, Nyack, N. Y., office, 192 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HARDEN, Edward Walker:**

Journalist; broker; born Kansas, 1868; son James and Mary Walker Harden; financial editor Chicago Tribune, 1895-98; left to make trip around the world on the revenue cutter McCulloch; was assigned to command forward powder magazine and served during passage of forts and battle of May 1, 1898, (congressional medal for service). Sent first news of battle received in U. S.; broker since 1903. Clubs: Lotos, N. Y. Athletic. Author: Financial and Industrial Conditions in the Philippines, 1899; contributor to magazines. Residence, 650 Madison Ave.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**HADENBERGH, Henry Janeway:**

Architect; born New Brunswick, N. J., Feb. 6 1847; son John Pool and Frances Eliza (Eddy) Hardenbergh; studied architecture under Detlef Lienau of New York, 1865-70; since then in active practice in New York; drew plans for the Dakota Hotel, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, Manhattan Hotel, American Fine Arts Society Building. Residence, Bernardsville, N. J. Office, 1 W. 34th St., N. Y. City.

**HARDING, George Edward:**

Architect; member of firm of George Edward Harding & Gooch; member of Hardware, Lawyers, Commercial and Richmond County Country Clubs, American Society of Civil Engineers and American Institute of Architects. Residence, New Brighton, S. I.; office, 253 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HARDING, John William:**

Editor, author; born London, England, 1864; educated in London and Paris; began newspaper career in Paris on Galignani's Messenger; since 1897 on editorial staff N. Y. Times. Author: An Art Faïure (1896); The Strolling Piper of Brittany (1897); A Conjurer of Phantoms (1898); The Gate of the Kiss (1902), which was translated into French and published in Paris (1903) under the title La Porte

du Baiser; translated Facing the Flag (Jules Verne), (1897); Memoirs (Victor Hugo), (1889); Sacrifice of Silence (Edouard Rod) (1899); author of many short stories; member of the Institute of Journalists (Great Britain). Residence, 206 W. 16th St.; office, New York Times Building, Times Square, N. Y. City.

**HARDLEY, J. Wheeler:**

Treasurer State Board of Commissioners for licensing Sailors' hotels and boarding houses in the port of N. Y.; secretary, treasurer and director of Phoenix Consolidated Copper Co., secretary of the Winona Copper Co., secretary and director Michigan Copper Mining Co., vice-president and director Atlantic Mining Co. and Central Mining Co.; director of the N. Y. Warehouse & Security Co. Residence, 264 W. 71st St.; office, 15 William St., N. Y. City.

**HARDON, Henry Winthrop:**

Lawyer; born April 13, 1861, Boston, Mass.; was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1882, A. M. and LL. B., 1885; married Cora Frances Burr; Professor of Law in Cornell University, 1895-96, and in Columbia University, 1896-99; vice-president of Anti-Imperialist League; chairman of Citizens' Union, 19th District; member of Harvard, Barnard, Down Town, Phi Delta Phi, and University Clubs and City Bar Association and New England Society. Residence, 315 W. 71st St.; office, 56 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HARDY, Charles J.:**

Lawyer; born New York, Aug. 8, 1865; educated at College of the City of N. Y. and at Columbia; received degree of LL. B. from Columbia Law School, 1885; member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity; senior member of firm of Hardy & Shellabarger; in active practice, principally engaged in corporation work. Office, 141 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HARE, J. Montgomery:**

President; U. S. manager of the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society of England, and president of the Indemnity Fire Insurance Co., of N. Y.; born Princeton, N. J., Jan. 20, 1842; began his business life as clerk in a wholesale commission dry goods house in Philadelphia, but soon after entered the office of the American Fire Insurance Co. and on Oct. 1, 1861, that of the Pennsylvania Fire Insurance Co. He served one year in the Keystone Battery of Philadelphia in the Civil War. In April, 1864, he removed to N. Y. and became a partner of C. P. Frame, under the firm name of Frame & Hare; this

firm, Jan. 1, 1866, became Frame, Hare & Lockwood, and represented a number of prominent fire insurance companies, and were U. S. managers of the London Assurance Corporation. On Oct. 1, 1877, the firm was dissolved, Mr. Lockwood withdrawing with the London Assurance, the remaining partners continuing business in the old name; in May, 1879, the firm became managers of the Norwich Union, and continued so until Dec. 31, 1888, when they dissolved, and Mr. Hare became sole manager; he was elected vice-president of the Western Union in 1898 and 1899, and president of the N. Y. Fire Insurance Exchange in 1901, holding office through 1902. Address, 58 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**HARE, Meredith:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale College, 1894, and Columbia Law School, 1897; member of Ardsley, University and Yale Clubs. Residence, 20 E. 75th St.; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HARE, William Hobart, Jr.:**

Insurance; was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, Ph. B., 1896; single; connected with Norwich Fire Insurance Co.; member Delta Psi Fraternity, University and St. Anthony Clubs. Residence, 20 E. 5th St.; office, 56 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**HARGITT, Charles Wesley:**

Educator; professor of zoölogy in Syracuse University since 1891; born near Lawrenceburg, Ind., son of Thomas and Mary Hargitt; educated in public schools and Indianapolis High School; was graduated from Moores Hill College, 1877, and later studied in Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Boston University; Ph. D. from Ohio University; married Susan E., daughter of Rev. Enoch G. Wood, of Indiana, 1877; was professor of natural sciences in Moores Hill College from 1885 to 1888; professor of biology and geology in Miami University, 1888 to 1891; studied and traveled in Europe, 1894 and 1903, in each instance prosecuting original investigations at the Naples Zoölogical Station. Author: Outlines of General Biology, and various scientific memoirs and many other contributions to leading biological journals. President of N. Y. State Science Teachers Association, 1898; vice-president Section F, American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1902; president Onondaga Academy of Sciences, 1897-99; Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; member American Zoölogical Society, Biological Association of Washington. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

**HARKNESS, Charles William:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 17, 1860, at Morrisville, O.; was graduated from Yale in 1883, and Columbia Law School in 1888. At twenty-four entered business as a clerk; at the death of his father he was made administrator of the estate, succeeding him as director in the Euclid Avenue Bank, Ohio River R. R. and other corporations; in 1890 he moved to N. Y.; member of the University and Yacht Clubs. Residence, 685 Fifth Ave.; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HARKNESS, David W.:**

Lawyer, banker; born Matteawan, N. Y.; son of Rev. Dr. James and Jane Weild Harkness; Rutgers College Class of 1866; clerk in Ninth National Bank, N. Y., 1866-71; was graduated from Columbia College Law School, LL. B., 1873, admitted to the N. Y. Bar, 1873, and subsequently to the U. S. District and Circuit Courts; practiced law, 1873-88, when failing health compelled withdrawal from active practice; cashier of Clinton Bank, N. Y. City, 1888-90; cashier of National Bank of Cold Spring-on-Hudson, 1890; director, 1901, both of which offices he still holds. Address, Cold Spring, N. Y.

**HAEMON, Benjamin S.:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 15, 1859, Three Mile Bay, N. Y.; prepared at Malone Academy; was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1882, and Columbia Law School, 1885; married; member of firm of Harmon & Matthewson; director and general counsel, New Mexico Railway and Coal Co.; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities, Lawyers and Union League Clubs; New England Society, Sons of Revolution and N. Y. City Bar Association. Residence, 65 Central Park, West; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HARMON, William E.:**

Real estate operator; president Prospect Park Bank of Brooklyn, Brooklyn Associates, Kingsboro Realty Co.; vice-president and director of the Boston Land and Improvement Co., N. E. Improvement Co., Wood-Harmon Bond Co., Wood-Harmon Warranty Corporation; president and director of Brooklyn Development Co., Greater N. Y. Development Co., and U. S. Realty Corporation; director Title Insurance Co. of N. Y.; N. Y. Mortgage and Security Co., and Flatbush Associates. Residence, 112 Willow St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 257 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HARMONY, Julio:**

Consul; was born in Mexico of Ameri-

can parents, temporarily residing abroad; educated in N. Y. City; appointed consul at Corunna, March 1, 1895; retired, April 21, 1898; reappointed, Oct. 18, 1899. Address, Corunna, Spain.

**HARNED, Virginia (Mrs. Edward A. Sothern):**

Actress, born Boston, Mass.; first appeared in N. Y. in A Long Lane, or Green Meadows, Fourteenth Street Theatre, 1890; later leading lady under management of Daniel Frohman; starred in role of Trilby, Park Theatre, Boston, 1895; married Edward A. Sothern, 1896, and has since played with him in his companies. Address, 37 W. 69th St., N. Y. City.

**HARNETT, Richard V.:**

President of Real Estate Exchange; member of Lawyers, Colonial, Catholic, Yacht and American Yacht Clubs; Arion Society and Liederkrantz. Residence, 312 W. 72d St.; office, 73 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**HARPER, Henry Sleeper:**

Publisher; was graduated from Columbia College, 1888; married; formerly member of firm of Harper & Bros. (now incorporated). Member of University Club, Century Association, and Columbia University Alumni Association. Residence, 21 Madison Ave.; office, 331 Pearl St., N. Y. City.

**HARPER, Joseph Henry:**

Publisher; born N. Y. City June 23, 1850; grandson of Fletcher Harper, one of the founders of Harper & Bros.; educated in Germany and Fay's School, Newport; entered the publishing house and began as a compositor; in 1877 became a partner; in 1873 he married Miss Hoe; member of the Century, Racquet and Tennis, Rockaway Hunt, and other clubs. Address, Harper & Bros., Franklin Sq.

**HARPER, Orlando Metcalf:**

Merchant; born Sept. 17, 1846, Pittsburg, Pa.; son of John Harper and Lydia E. Metcalf Harper; was graduated from Yale College, 1867; married; secretary and trustee, Birkbeck Investment Savings and Loan Co.; formerly director Bank of Pittsburg, Allegheny Suspension Bridge Co., and Eagle Cotton Mills Co.; member of Union League, Yale, Riding, Merchants and Commonwealth Clubs, Historical Pennsylvania Historical, New England and American Revolution, Metropolitan Museum of Art, and Noctes Ambrosianae. Residence, 41 W. 47th St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**HARPER, William St. John:**

Painter, illustrator and art instructor; born Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1851; son of William R. and Mary J. St. John Harper; studied drawing and painting at National Academy of Design under Wilmarth and LeClear; at Art Students' League under Shirlaw and Chase, N. Y., and under Munkacky and Bonnat in Paris; manager of the art department N. Y. Daily Graphic, the first illustrated daily paper, 1878; president Art Students' League, 1881-83; member N. Y. Etching Club, 1884; associate member National Academy of Design, 1892; instructor and managing director of Art Students League, 1900-02; instructor at Art School, Cooper Union, 1902-05; instructor drawing, painting and design, Newark Technical School, 1902-05; received Clark prize (1892) for painting Autumn. Among his best known works are: A Fairy Tale, An Opera Night, The Beach Patrol, Spring Sunshine, A Legend of Spring, The Silent Snow, Mayflowers, Winter's Veil, which received honorable mention at Pan-American Exposition; has made many etchings and dry-prints; and book illustrations; married Mary Palmer Hedderwick, of London. Address, 166 W. 107th St., N. Y. City.

**HARRIGAN, Edward:**

Actor; born N. Y. City, Oct. 26, 1845; has appeared in nearly all the principal variety theatres of the country; subsequently accepted an offer from Tony Pastor to appear at his theatre in N. Y. City. After leaving Pastor's was on the road three years; later assumed the management of the Theatre Comique, and after several seasons secured control of the Globe Theatre in 1881; in Dec., 1884 the Globe was destroyed by fire, after which he played at the Fourteenth Street Theatre; later opened a theatre on West 35th St., which he continued until 1890, when he retired; author of many successful plays, among which are: Chowder, Surprise, Mulligan's Silver Wedding, The Major, The Grip, The Doyle Brothers, and Under Cover (1903); member of Players Club. Address, 310 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HARRIMAN, Edward Henry:**

Capitalist; senior partner of E. H. Harriman & Co.; member of the N. Y. Stock Exchange; chairman of the board of directors of Chicago & Alton R. R. Co.; Union Pacific R. R. Co.; director of Southern Pacific, Illinois Central; president of Oregon Short Line, and is simi-

larly connected with numerous other such enterprises. Address, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HARRINGTON, Charles M.:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 20, 1860, Middleport, N. Y.; prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy; was graduated from Harvard College, 1885; married, 1891, Mary Bassett; member of firm of Romer & Harrington; member of University and Harvard Clubs. Residence, 180 Massachusetts Ave.; office, 66 Erie County Savings Bank Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

**HARRIS, Charles K.:**

Music publisher and song composer; born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 1, 1865; son of Jacob and Rachel Harris; educated public schools, E. Saginaw, Mich; head of firm Charles K. Harris Publishing Co; has written and composed many songs including, "After the Ball, etc., etc.;" member Phoenix, Milwaukee Athletic and Standard Clubs. Address, 51 W. 28th St., N. Y. City.

**HARRIS, George William:**

Librarian; born Nova Scotia, 1849; educated in the Pictou Academy and Cornell, from which he was graduated, 1873, Ph.B.; was appointed assistant librarian of Cornell in 1873; acting librarian, 1883; lecturer on bibliography, 1885, and librarian, 1890; became editor of the Library Bulletin of Cornell University in 1883, and prepared the Ten Year Book in 1888; was elected member of the American Library Association and of the Bibliographical Society of London. Has contributed to the Nation, and to the Library Journal. Address, 3 Grove Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**HARRIS, Gilbert Dennison:**

Assistant professor paleontology and stratigraphic geology, Cornell, since 1894; born Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1864; was graduated from Cornell, 1866; editor and proprietor Bulletins of American Paleontology; publisher Reprint of Conrad's Fossil Shells of the Tertiary Formations of the United States; State geologist of Louisiana since 1899. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**HARRIS, Maurice H.:**

Rabbi of the Reform Temple Israel of Harlem; born London, Eng., 1859; was graduated from Columbia University in 1887; later took post-graduate degrees A. M. and Ph.D.; educated for the reform Jewish ministry in the Emanuel Theological Seminary and through private instruction; elected rabbi of Reform Temple Israel of Harlem, 1883, which position he still holds; independent in politics; is vice-

president of Society Aid of Jewish Prisoners; second vice-president N. Y. Board of Jewish Ministers; director the Jewish Protectorate and the N. Y. State Conference of Religion. Author: People of the Book, a Bible history in three volumes; Selected Addresses, three volumes; Two Chatauqua Syllabi on Jewish History and Literature; One Thousand Years of Jewish History; contributor to North American Review, The Jewish Encyclopedia, Jewish Quarterly Review (London), and occasional correspondent for various Jewish weeklies. Address, 10 East 129th St., N. Y. City.

**HARRISON, Francis Burton:**

Lawyer; vice-president McVicker Realty Trust Co. of N. Y. City; representative of the Thirteenth District in Fifty-eighth Congress; born Dec. 18, 1873; son of Burton Harrison and Constance Cary Harrison; married Miss Mary Crocker, daughter of the late Charles F. Crocker, of San Francisco, June 7, 1900; received preparatory education in Cutler School; was graduated from Yale, 1895; from N. Y. Law School (LL.B.), 1897; was instructor in the N. Y. Night Law School, 1897 to 1899; member of the N. Y. Bar; served in Spanish-American War as private in Troop A, New York Volunteer Cavalry, May 19 to June 20, 1898; promoted captain and assistant adjutant-general U. S. Volunteers; serving until Jan. 31, 1899; was nominated by the Democrats and elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress from a district which was under normal conditions republican by several thousand majority, but resigned his seat before the expiration of this term, having accepted the Democratic nomination for lieutenant-Governor; he was defeated by the Roosevelt tidal wave, but made thousands of friends throughout the state by his vigorous campaign; life member of the American Museum of Natural History; trustee of the N. Y. Orthopaedic Hospital; trustee of the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes. Residence, 876 5th Ave.; office, 43 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**HART, James Morgan:**

Professor of the English Language and Literature, Cornell University; born Princeton, N. J., 1829; was graduated from Princeton, 1860; M. A., 1863; studied at Göttingen, receiving degree of J. U. D. in 1864. Was assistant professor of modern languages at Cornell, 1868 to 1872; called to chair of modern languages and English literature at University of Cincinnati, 1876; called to chair of rhetoric and English philology at Cornell Univer-

sity, 1890; member of Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities; University and City Clubs of N. Y., American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia; in 1903 made professor of the English language and literature. Author of several text books on English literature and composition, among them being: Syllabus of Anglo-Saxon Literature (1887); Handbook of English Composition (1895); Essentials of Prose Composition (1902); is also translator of German and French classics; from 1875 to 1890 was a frequent contributor to the Nation, chiefly of book reviews. Magazine articles: University Life in Germany, Putnams (1868); Shakespeare in Germany of To-Day, Putnam's (1870); The Higher Education in America, Galaxy (1871); Taylor's Faust, I, Galaxy (1871); Taylor's Faust, II, Galaxy (1871); Modern Languages in American Colleges (1872); Cornell University, Century (1873); Vienna and the Centennial, International, A. S. Barnes (1875); Professor and Teacher, Lippincott (1876); The College Student, Lippincott (1876); Berlin and Vienna, Lippincott (1876); Higher Education, Lippincott (1876). Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**HART, Letitia B.:**

Artist; born N. Y. 1867; daughter of James M. and Mary Theresa Gorsuch Hart; educated Brooklyn Heights Seminary and Art School, National Academy of Design; pupil of James M. Hart and Edgar M. Ward; first exhibited, National Academy of Design, 1885; awarded Dodge prize for best picture painted by a woman, National Academy of Design, 1898, The Keepsake; also painted Unwinding the Skein, In Silk Attire, The Bride's Bouquet. Residence, 94 1st Pl., Brooklyn; business address, 11 E. 14th St., N. Y. City.

**HART, William F. S.:**

Lawyer; educated at Columbia College; member of Democratic, Manhattan, N. Y. Athletic, Cartaret Gun, and Larchmont Yacht Clubs; Peithologian Literary Society, Agassiz Scientific Association, and Masonic Order. Residence, N. Y. Athletic Club; office, 5 Beekman St., N. Y. City.

**HARTLEY, Frank, M. D.:**

Born Washington, D. C., June 10, 1857; received degrees of A. B., Princeton, 1877; A. M., 1880; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1880; at Leipsic, Heidelberg and Vienna, 1881-82; assistant visiting surgeon Roosevelt Hospital, 1884-87; visiting surgeon Bellevue, 1887-92; N. Y. Hospital, 1892; N. Y. Cancer Hospital, from 1889; instructor in operative surgery, College Physicians and Surgeons, 1888; professor in clinical surgery, 1895.

Author: Cranial Method for the Extripation of the Gassenari Gancylcon for Tic Dolourcux; member County Medical Society. Address, 61 W, 49th St., N. Y. City.

**HARTLEY, Jonathan Scott:**

Sculptor; born Albany, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1845; educated Albany Academy; member National Sculpture Society, Society of American Artists, Architectural League, and president of Art Students' League, 1878-80; founder Salmagundi Club, New York. Sculptor Daguerre monument, Washington; Ericsson monument, N. Y.; statue of Miles Morgan, Springfield, Mass.; statue of Alfred the Great, New Appellate Court Building, New York, 1900; statue of Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira, New York, 1901, and other public works; member of National Academy of Design since 1891. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; studio, 145 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**HARTMANN, Sadakichi:**

Author, art critic, lecturer; born Nagasaki, Japan, Nov. 8, 1867; married a daughter of Colonel J. Walsh, of the English army, 1891; school education in Hamburg and Kiel, Germany; came to U. S., 1882; studied and traveled in Germany, Belgium, Holland, England, France; contributor to leading newspapers and magazines; pseudonyms, "Sidney Allan" and "Chrysanthemum"; authority on the psychology of smell and originator of the Perfume Concert (1902). Author: Christ, a dramatic poem (1897); Schopenhauer in the Air, seven stories (1899); Shakespeare in Art (1900); A History of American Art (1901); Japanese Art (1903); Drifting Flowers of the Sea, poems (1904). Address, Erne's Cliff place, Bedford Park, N. Y.

**HARTRIDGE, Clifford Wayne:**

Lawyer; born Savannah, Ga., June 1, 1866; son of Alfred Lamar Hartridge and Julia Smyth Wayne Hartridge; went to public and high school in Savannah, Ga., thence to Kirkwood Military Academy in Georgia, from which he was graduated in 1880; from Bellevue High School, Va., 1883; from Yale, 1887; and from Columbia Law School in 1889. From 1887 to 1889 studied in the law office of General Benjamin Bristow; admitted to the New York Bar, First Department, Nov. 11, 1889; immediately commencing the practice of law in the City and State of New York; practicing law now in New York City under the firm name of Hartridge, Russell and Hartridge, Russell being the late Justice Leslie W. Russell, who re-



signed from the Supreme Court of the State of New York on Oct. 1, 1902, and formed this partnership. Married, Dec. 17, 1895, Jessie, daughter of Judge Leslie W. Russell. Democrat. Member of the D. K. E., N. Y. Yacht, Yale, Democratic, New York, Whist, Manhattan and Chatsworth Clubs; also a member of the Bar Association, Columbia Order, Sons of American Revolution, and Southern Society. Address, 149 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HARTSHORN, Edwin A.:**

Assistant appraiser of the port of New York; born Petersburg, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1841; his parents were Sanford and Susan Hartshorn; his early education was received in the local district school, and later at the academies of Postenkill, Jonesville, and Petersburg, N. Y., supplemented by a course at the State Normal School, Albany, N. Y.; during Civil War he served as captain in the 125th N. Y. State Vol. Inf.; subsequently engaged in the banking business in N. Y. City, and was later a flax spinner at Waterford, Troy, and Schaghticoke, N. Y., and finally became president of the Cable Flax Mills, which office he held until 1898, becoming assistant appraiser of the Port of N. Y. on Feb. 7 of that year; the only other political office held by him was that of alderman of Troy, N. Y.; is a member of the American Protective Tariff League, the Harlem and Central Republican Clubs, Alexander Hamilton Post, G. A. R., 182, Dept. of State of N. Y., Loyal Legion, N. Y. State Commandery, and Calvary M. E. Church. Address, 52 Leonard St., N. Y. City.

**HARVEY, Eli:**

Painter and sculptor; born Ogden, O., Sept. 23, 1860; son of William P. Harvey and Nancy M. Harvey; studied at the Academy of Fine Arts, Cincinnati, O. in painting and sculpture, with Professor Noble and Rebisso; at the Academie Julien and Academie Delécluse, Paris, for drawing and painting. Professors Constant, Doucet, Lefebvre, Delance and Callot; for animal sculpture at the Jardin des Plantes, Paris, Monsieur Emanuel Frémiet; spent a period of twelve years at Paris in study and work, 1889-1901; regular exhibitor at the Paris Salons in painting or sculpture from 1894 to 1900 inclusive; also at Paris Exposition, 1900, and Pan-American Exposition, and at the Annual Art Exhibitions of New York, Boston and Philadelphia; awarded first prize, gold medal, for painting, Paris Province Exhibition, Paris, 1900; awarded John Wanamaker prize for sculpture,

Paris, 1900; third medal for sculpture, Pan-American Exposition; awarded commission by the N. Y. Zoölogical Society, 1901, to do all the animal sculpture and ornamental decorations for the new lion house, N. Y. Zoölogical Park; sculptor member of the Architectural League of N. Y.; received commission to do large elks for the Order of Elks, 1905; sculptural decorations for the main entrance World's Fair, St. Louis; medal for sculpture, World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. Studio, The Benedict, 80 East Washington Sq., N. Y. City.

**HARVEY, George:**

Editor North American Review and Harper's Weekly; president of Harper & Bros.; born Peacham, Vt., Feb. 16, 1864; educated at Peacham Academy; was in turn reporter for Springfield Republican, Chicago News, and N. Y. World; managing editor N. Y. World; constructor and president of various electric railroads; bought North American Review, March, 1899; president of Harper & Bros., Oct., 1900; elected trustee Stevens Institute, 1903; is an Independent Democrat; member of the following clubs: New York, Lotos, Racquet, Metropolitan, Lawyers, London, Devonshire, Atlantic. Residence, 1 W. 72d St.; office, Franklin Sq., N. Y. City.

**HARVEY, Horace J.:**

Consul; born Fort Ann., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1843; educated at North Granville and Aurora Academies. Flour and grain merchant; proprietor of Buffalo City Flouring Mills for twenty years; member of Buffalo Merchants Exchange; appointed Consul at Fort Erie, Canada, June 1, 1902. Address, Fort Erie, Canada.

**HASBROUCK, Alfred:**

Captain U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y.; graduated from the Military Academy in 1883, and promoted to second lieutenant; served on frontier duty at Fort Fred Steele, Wyo., Sept. 30, 1883, to June 1884, and at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Nov., 1887; in garrison at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1887; first lieutenant Thirteenth Infantry, Feb. 24, 1891; transferred to Fourteenth Infantry, July 20, 1891; Captain of Infantry, July 2, 1898; assigned to Fourteenth Infantry, Jan. 1, 1899. Address, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.

**HASBROUCK, Daniel:**

Vice-president and director of Bleecker St. and Fulton Ferry Co., Broadway and Seventh Avenue R. R. Co., Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co., Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R.,

42nd St. and Grand St. Ferry, Fulton St. R. R., Third Ave. R. R. Co., 28th and 29th Sts. Crosstown R. R. Co. and 23d St. R. R. Co.; director of 34th St. Crosstown Ry., Union Ry. Co., and West 86th St. Ry. Co. Address, 418 Sackett St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 621 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HASBROUCK, Gilbert B. D.:**

Justice of the Third Judicial District of N. Y.; was well known as an attorney, and was deputy attorney general in the term of Attorney-General Hancock. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**HASBROUCK, Henry C.:**

Brigadier general U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y.; second lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, May 6, 1861; first lieutenant, May 14, 1861; captain, July 26, 1866; major, Mar. 5, 1887; lieutenant colonel, Oct. 29, 1896; colonel Seventh Artillery, Feb. 13, 1899; brigadier general, Dec. 1, 1902; served throughout the Civil and Spanish-American Wars. Address, 99 Montgomery St., Newburgh, N. Y.

**HASELTINE, George, LL. D.:**

Patent lawyer; born Aug. 17, 1829, at Bradford, now Haverhill, Mass.; son Colonel Richard and Rebecca Gage Haseltine, and a lineal descendant of Sir John Gage, an English baronet, whose second son came to America in 1623, landing at Salem, Mass. Dr. Haseltine passed his youth on the ancestral farm and in various schools; he was graduated 1854 from Dartmouth College and was elected orator and president of his class; studied law and was admitted in 1855 to practice in New York and St. Louis; received in 1856 the degree of LL. B. from the University of Albany, and in 1857 the degree of M. A. from his Alma Mater; went to England the same year to conduct a patent lawsuit and exploited during its progress several American inventions; he became editor in 1860 of The London American of which journal he was a proprietor, and won notable distinction as a journalist; he commenced in 1862 practice as a patent attorney and established in 1865 a firm that secured a clientele unequalled in Europe; he acquired leadership of the patent reform movement and in 1871 gave evidence in Parliament on patent legislation and later assisted the Attorney-General in framing a new patent act; was elected a member of the British Society of Arts and received in 1872 the degree of LL. D. from the University of Chicago; was an organizer and active member of the Vienna Patent Congress; retired in 1876 from the

London firm of which he was the head and later established a firm in N. Y. that makes a specialty of foreign patents. Dr. Haseltine who has never married, has founded a library in his native town and has made many gifts to schools, colleges and other institutions. Member, Dartmouth Club, Psi Upsilon Fraternity, and life member of The New England Society. Residence, 500 Hudson St., Hoboken, N. J.; office, 247 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HASKELL, J. Amory:**

President and director of Hercules Powder Co., Lafin & Rand Powder Co., and Repanno Chemical Co.; director of Forcite Powder Co., E. I. Du Pont, De Nemours Powder Co., Moosic Powder Co., and Schaghticoke Powder Co.; married Miss Margaret Moore Riker; member of Metropolitan, Riding and Down Town Clubs. Residence, 26 E. 60th St.; office, 99 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**HASKELL, Robert H.:**

Lawyer; born Brooklyn, 1875; B. L., Cornell University, 1897; LL. B., N. Y. Law School, 1899; admitted to the Bar in 1899. During the war with Spain served as a war correspondent of the N. Y. Herald in Porto Rico, and upon his return began the practice of law in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he has since been located; in 1904, Republican nominee for Congress in the 7th N. Y. Congressional district; married Oreola Williams, A. B., Cornell. Address, Temple Bar Bldg., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HASKELL, William C.:**

Architect; born Dec. 19, 1869, Detroit, Mich.; educated at Cooper Institute and College of City of N. Y.; married; formerly captain Co., B, 171st Regiment, and sergeant 71st Regiment, N. G., N. Y.; formerly deputy superintendent of school buildings, Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond; member of The Architectural League of N. Y., and 71st Regiment Veterans' Association. Residence, 119 W. 136th St.; office, 29 E. 19th St., N. Y. City.

**HASKIN, William L.:**

Brigadier-general U. S. Army; born in Maine; appointed from N. Y.; second lieutenant and first lieutenant, First Artillery, Aug. 5, 1861; captain, July 28, 1866; major, Aug. 11, 1887; lieutenant colonel Second Artillery, June 1, 1897; colonel, Oct. 16, 1899; brigadier-general, July 28, 1903; retired July 29, 1903. Address, 42 East 41st St., N. Y. City.

**HASSAM, Child:**

Artist; born Boston, 1859; educated Boston public schools; studied art in Boston and Paris; member Ten American

Painters, Société National des Beaux Arts, Paris; The Secession, Munich; American Water Color Society, and Water Color Club; received medals from Paris, 1889; Munich, 1892; Chicago, 1893; Philadelphia, 1894 and 1899; Pittsburg, 1899; Paris, 1900; Buffalo Pan-American Exposition, 1901. Prizes at Boston, 1890 and 1895, of the Boston Art Club; Cleveland Art Association, 1896; Webb Prize, Society of American Artists, 1895; Pittsburg, Carnegie Institute, 1899. Represented in permanent collections of Pennsylvania Academy of Design, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg, Cincinnati Museum, Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Boston Art Club. Address, 27 W. 67th St., N. Y. City.

**HASTINGS, Frank S.:**

Financier; born May 31, 1853, in New Jersey; educated in N. Y. City; married; president of Johnson-Lindell Electric Co., and Indianapolis Gas Co.; vice-president of Indiana Natural Gas and Oil Co. and Kern Incandescent Gas Light Co.; director, New Amsterdam Gas Co., Sprague Electric Co., General Electric Co., and Interior Conduit and Insulation Co.; member of City, Seawanhaka and Corinthian Yacht (treasurer and trustee), N. Y. Athletic, Fairfield County Golf and Indian Harbor Yacht Clubs and N. Y. Musical Society. Residence, 15 W. 50th St.; office, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HASTINGS, Hugh:**

State historian of N. Y. since April 25, 1895; born Albany, N. Y., July 22, 1856; attended public and private schools of Albany; removed to N. Y. City, March, 1874; became connected with Commercial Advertiser, first as reporter; finally becoming managing editor; connected also with N. Y. World; chief political correspondent of that paper, 1885-88, and with N. Y. Times in same capacity from Dec., 1888, until 1895; the latter year appointed State Historian by Governor Morton; reappointed, 1899, by Governor Roosevelt, and 1903 by Governor Odell, the nomination in the two latter instances receiving the unusual compliment of immediate confirmation, instead of being referred to committee; edited and published Ancient American Politics, written by his uncle, Hugh J. Hastings, Franklin Square Library (Harper's) Series 1886; also, in his official capacity, two volumes of Colonial Records and Muster Rolls; three volumes of Military Papers of Governor Daniel D. Tompkins; seven volumes of Public Papers of Governor George Clinton; four volumes of Ecclesiastical History of N. Y.; four vol-

umes of Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment of N. Y.; member of Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution (honorary member), Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S.; also of N. Y. Athletic, Transportation (N. Y.), and Albany Club. Residence, Albany Club, Albany, N. Y.

**HASTINGS, Thomas:**

Architect; born N. Y. City, Mar. 11, 1860; was graduated from Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1884; since then architect in partnership with John M. Carrère, N. Y. Public Library, etc. Residence, 11 E. 41st St.; office, 28 E. 41st St., N. Y. City.

**HASWELL, Charles Haynes:**

Civil, marine and mechanical engineer; born N. Y., May 22, 1809; was graduated from Collegiate Institute of Joseph Nelson; entered engine works of James P. Allaire; designed engines and boilers for U. S. steam frigate Fulton; was first chief engineer and engineer in chief U. S. N., 1836-51; built merchant vessels; designed and constructed ballasted crib, Hart Island; was engineer Health Department, Department Charities and Correction, trustee N. Y. & Brooklyn bridge; since 1898 consulting engineer Board Public Improvement, N. Y., and engineer in charge extension and improvement Riker's Island, L. I. Sound; assistant engineer Board of Estimate and Appropriation. Member 1855-58, president, 1858, N. Y. Board Councilmen; honorable member American, Boston and Philadelphia Societies Civil Engineers; life member Institute Civil Engineers and Naval Architects (England and U. S.); Zoölogical Institute of N. Y. Author of Mechanics' and Engineers' Book, 1842 (69th edition, 1903); Mechanics' Tables, Mensuration and Practical Geometry, Bookkeeping, Reminiscences of an Octogenarian from 1816 to 1866. Residence, 324 W. 78th St.; office, City Hall, N. Y. City.

**HASWELL, Gouverneur K.:**

Lieutenant Commander U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from N. Y., Nov. 25, 1859; Naval Academy, 1859-61; attached to steam frigate Roanoke, North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1861-62; engagement with rebel ram Merrimac and Sewells' Point batteries, March, 1862; steam sloop Adirondack, West India Squadron, 1862. Promoted to Ensign, Oct. 7, 1862; steam frigate Colorado, West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-64; commissioned as lieutenant, Feb. 22, 1864; West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1864; steamer

Vanderbilt, special cruise, 1866-67; commissioned Lieutenant-Commander, July 25, 1866; steam sloop Saranac, Pacific Squadron, 1868; receiving-ship Portsmouth, 1869-71; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1872; retired, Nov. 23, 1876. Address, 324 W. 78th St., N. Y. City.

**HATCH, Arthur Melvin:**

Banker; member of firm of W. T. Hatch & Sons; member of Union and Hamilton Clubs, Down Town Association, Sons of Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, and Society of War of 1812. Residence, 124 Remsen St., Brooklyn; office, 96 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HATCH, Edward Wingate:**

Jurist; born Friendship, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1852; admitted to the Bar, Buffalo, 1876; District Attorney, Erie County, 1881-86; judge Superior Court of Buffalo, 1887-95; judge Supreme Court of N. Y., 1896; term expires Dec., 1909; appellate division Supreme Court, second department, Brooklyn, 1896-1900; appellate division, first department, N. Y., 1900. Address, 6 E. 58th St., N. Y. City.

**HATCH, Roswell D.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City; in 1859 married Sarah Christina Hogan, daughter of Doctor Robert Hogan, of N. Y. City, and granddaughter of Dr. Robert Grant of St. Simon's Island, Ga.; studied law in the office of Judges Barbour and Cowles, and at Law School of Columbia College, under Professor Dwight; admitted to Bar in 1860; was member and secretary of the first "Committee of Seventy" organized in Fall of 1871 on the call of the leading citizens of N. Y., at Cooper Institute, without distinction of party, in mass meeting to take measures to rescue the city from the control of the "Tweed Ring." On the organization of "The Committee of Seventy" was made secretary, and served in that capacity until the overthrow of the "Tweed Ring" by the election of the Hon. William F. Havemeyer as Mayor. Appointed by Mayor Havemeyer one of the commissioners to reorganize the Fire Department of the City of N. Y. under the charter of 1873; served as commissioner of Fire Department from May, 1873, to May, 1877; one of the earliest members of the Bar Association (1869). Address, 76 William St., N. Y. City.

**HAVARD, Valery:**

Colonel Medical Department, U. S. Army; born Compiegne, France, Feb. 18, 1846; was graduated from Institute of Beauvais, France, 1865; Manhattan College,

N. Y., 1869; medical department, N. Y. University, 1870; married, 1885, Agnes J. Hewitt of Bridgeport, Conn.; Surgeon in medical department, U. S. A., since 1874; Assistant Surgeon Nov. 10, 1874; Captain, Assistant Surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; Major, Surgeon, Feb. 27, 1891; Lieutenant Colonel, Oct. 24, 1901; Colonel, Apr. 26, 1904; Chief Surgeon Fifth Corps under Gen. Shafter in Santiago de Cuba, 1898, and of Department of Cuba under Gen. Wood, 1900-01. Address, U. S. Legation, St. Petersburg, Russia.

**HAVEMEYER, Henry Osborne:**

Sugar refiner; born N. Y., 1847; was educated in public and private schools; connected with Havemeyer and Elder, sugar refiners, first as member of the firm, then manager; 1891, president of the American Sugar Refining Co.; president and director of the American Coffee Co., director in Brooklyn Cooperage Co., Central Realty Bond and Trust Co., Colonial Safe Deposit Co., Williamsburgh Trust Co., and many other large corporations. Address, 117 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HAVEMEYER, John Craig:**

Merchant and sugar refiner; born N. Y. City 1833; educated at private schools and was prepared for college at the Columbia College Grammar School, but, owing to failing eyesight, was unable to complete the college course. In 1854, he assumed the responsibility of the office work at the sugar refinery of Havemeyer & Moller; in 1856 established sugar refinery in Brooklyn and commenced business for himself, but later sold out his interest and became connected with Havemeyer & Moller again; in 1871 engaged in the sugar refining business in Greenpoint, L. I.; continued till 1880, when failing health obliged him to retire. In 1872 married Alice Alide Francis. Mr. Havemeyer is a writer and speaker on political, moral and religious topics; wrote monographs on: The Relation of the United States to Armenia, Why I Vote for Hancock; Study of Labor Unions; Patriotism; In Time of Peace Prepare for War; The Needs of the Church from a Layman's Standpoint; What is Love of Country? etc. Address, Yonkers, N. Y.

**HAVEMEYER, Theodore Augustus:**

Sugar refiner; born N. Y. City; educated at Columbia College; member of Delta Psi Fraternity, Metropolitan, St. Anthony's, Westchester County Country, Meadow Brook, and Racquet and Tennis Clubs. Residence, 21 W. 39th St.; office, 117 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HAVEMEYER, William F.:**

Director Union Ferry Co., Queens County Safe Deposit Co., Manhasset Improvement Co., Nat. Bank of North America, and N. Y. Mortgage and Security Co.; member Union League, Metropolitan, Century, Down Town, Groller and National Arts Clubs. Office, 32 Nassau St.; residence, 10 E. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**HAVEN, George A.:**

Lawyer; born Pitcher, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1843; served as a member of Company A, Fifty-second Illinois Volunteers from Aug. 20, 1861, to June 7, 1865; was captured near Iuka, Miss., Nov., 1863; in prison at Belle Isle, Andersonville, Charleston and Florence, until March, 1865, when he was paroled; was graduated from Cazenovia Seminary in 1870, and from the Law Department of Union University in 1873, since which time has practiced law in Chenango County, N. Y.; was District Attorney of the County from Jan. 1, 1885, to Jan. 1, 1888; is now located at Afton County, and is president of the Chenango County Veterans Association. Address, Afton, N. Y.

**HAVEN, George Griswold:**

Banker; president and director Metropolitan Opera and Real Estate Co., and Worcester, Nashua & Rochester R. R. Co.; was graduated from Columbia University; officer and director in many corporations including, Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Ry. Co., Audit Co. of N. Y. Bank of America, Bank of New Amsterdam; trustee Mutual Life Insurance Co., N. Y.; vice-president National Bank of Commerce. Residence, 24 E. 39th St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HAVEN, George Griswold, Jr.:**

Banker; was graduated from Yale College, 1887; member of N. Y. Stock Exchange firm of Strong, Sturgis & Co.; director, Charleston and Ohio River R. R. Co., Christopher and Tenth Sts. R. R. Co., and U. S. Mortgage and Trust Co.; member Metropolitan, University, Knickerbocker, University Athletic and Racquet and Tennis, Ardsley, Casino, Yale Alumni and Downtown Associations. Residence, 6 E. 53d St.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**HAVILAND, Charles T.:**

Lawyer; born Waterville, Me., Aug. 24, 1850; was graduated from Union College and Albany Law School; in 1882 commenced practice of law in N. Y. City, where he has since continued, giving his principal attention to corporation law; member of University Club and Bar Association. Author: Corporations and the

Liabilities of Officers and Stockholders and annotated editions of the N. Y. corporation laws for several years; also contributor to magazines and reviews on legal, economical and philosophical subjects; his summer home is at Westlake Farm, Chapinville, Conn.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HAWES, Gilbert Ray:**

Lawyer and author; born Dec. 8, 1854, Brooklyn, N. Y.; was graduated from Amherst College, 1876, and Columbia Law School, 1878; married June 1, 1903, to Gertrude Newman Dunlop of Kansas City, Mo.; senior member of firm of Hawes & Judge; sometime lecturer for Board of Education, N. Y. City, also for Dwight Alumni Association, N. Y. Law School. Author of various articles and pamphlets on biographical, genealogical and legal subjects; contributes to various legal periodicals; member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, American and N. Y. State Bar Associations, N. Y. Historical, Genealogical and Biographical Societies, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Founders and Patriots of America, Society of Colonial Wars, Patria Club, Amherst Club, Society of Medical Jurisprudence, Medico-Legal Society, Columbia Yacht Club, Alumni Association of the Law School of Columbia University, Republican Club of the Nineteenth Assembly District and West End Associations; member of the Consistory of Bloomingdale Reformed Church. Has been counsel in a number of important litigations. Residence, 596 West End Ave.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City..

**HAWES, James William:**

Lawyer; born July 9, 1844; Chatham, Mass., son of James Hawes and Susanna Taylor Hawes; was graduated from Harvard College, 1866, and attended Harvard Law School; he was admitted to the Bar, 1868; alderman, 1881-82; member of Phi Beta Kappa; Republican and Harvard Clubs and City Bar Association. Residence, 25 Madison Ave.; office, 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HAWK, William Samuel:**

Hotel proprietor; born at Canton, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1859; educated in N. Y. by an uncle, who adopted him, at a Church school in Pelham, and S. Williamstown, Mass., the Anthon School and Charlier Institute, N. Y.; for a time was in dry goods, but in 1879, after a long trip abroad with his uncle, became proprietor of the Windsor Hotel. He is a vestryman in the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, and a member of the Union League. In 1882 he

married Miss Davis. Address, 19 E. 42d St., N. Y. City.

**HAWKES, McDougall:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, 1862, and comes from an old N. Y. family, identified with public affairs from Colonial times; his great-great-grandfather, Alexander McDougall (after whom McDougall St. was named), commanded the vessels of war Barrington and Tiger in the conflict of 1756 with the French; was Colonel of the First N. Y. Regiment in 1775, raised to the rank of Major-General in 1777, put in command of the Highlands and West Point upon the discovery of Arnold's treachery; member of Congress 1780-81 and after termination of the war was State Senator and first President of the Bank of N. Y. and of the N. Y. Society of Cincinnati; his great-grandfather was the Judge Advocate-General of the Revolution, John Lawrance, who officiated at the trial of Major Andre, was subsequently U. S. Senator and U. S. Judge for the District of N. Y.; his grandfather, George Wright Hawkes, came to N. Y. from Dudley, England, about 1798, and married in 1807, Ann, daughter of Judge Advocate-General Lawrance, whose wife was the only daughter of General McDougall; his father, W. Wright Hawkes, LL. D., was a brilliant public speaker, well known at the Bar and in public life, during the period of Governor Marcy's administration, and held for some time the Chair of English Literature at Trinity College. His mother, Eliza Forbes Hawkes, was born in New Haven, Conn., and was a daughter of William Jehiel Forbes, a well-known real estate owner and shipping merchant of New England. Mr. Hawkes attended the Trinity Church School, Philadelphia, the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, the French University Lycées of Tours, and of St. Louis in Paris, where he prepared for the Ecole Polytechnique, Dr. Winneberger's School, at Marburg, Germany, and, returning to N. Y. in 1881, entered Columbia College; was graduated from the School of Mines with the degree of Engineer, 1885; the School of Political Science, 1886, and the School of Law, of which Professor Dwight was then Dean, 1887, being admitted to the Bar in the same year from the office of the late Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Charles P. Daly; in the sound-money Presidential campaign of 1896 he took an energetic part, and, becoming actively interested in Republican politics, was elected in 1899 first vice-

president of the N. Y. County Committee, and in 1900 one of the Republican leaders of N. Y. County; as counsel he has represented important foreign investing interests in American enterprises, many of which have been prominent factors in the development of Western Railroads and industries. As counsel he has also represented security holders in several of the large railroad and other reorganizations. As an authority on admiralty law, as well as engineering and real estate matters and values concerning the water front and port of N. Y., he was selected by Mayor Low for the position of Commissioner of Docks; served in that capacity during the latter's term of office (1902-1903); carried on the Chelsea improvement, the most important piece of water front work undertaken by the City, extending from 23d St. to 12th St., North River, adding over three miles of available dockage space to the city's water front (quick prosecution of the work being made possible by chapter 611 of the Laws of 1902, which he had passed), established the Trunk Line Union Ferry Terminal Centre at W. 23d St.; built the large recreation pier at the foot of Market Slip, East River, and a large number of commercial piers, and devised the first recreation and promenade roof, which was planned for the Jersey Central R. R. bulkhead sheds at Cedar St., North River; pushed the municipalization of the water front in Manhattan and the construction of the river wall; completed the breakwater at the foot of Battery Place; laid out extensive plans for the improvement of the water front in the other Boroughs and made application for the establishment of harbor lines in the Eastchester and other important creeks emptying into N. Y. Harbor, and modification of lines on the Hudson from 23d to 10th Sts. to permit the building of 1,000-foot piers; presented to the Sinking Fund Commission the first plans for municipal ferries from Whitehall St., Manhattan, to 39th St., South Brooklyn, and to St. George, Stapleton and Port Richmond, S. I., and largely increased the water front revenue of N. Y. City (which exceeded \$3,000,000 for the year 1902) without raising rates, through changed administrative methods. The Revised Greater N. Y. Charter which went into effect Jan. 1, 1902, abolished the old "Board of Docks," composed of three Commissioners, and substituted in its place a single Commissioner, to which position Mr. Hawkes was the first appointee; he reorganized the inner work-

ings of the Department of Docks and Ferries, dividing it into a Commissioner's Office, Department Secretary's Office, and three bureaus; first, Construction and Repairs; second, Superintendence; third, Accounts; effected marked economies in the cost of supplies, construction and administration. Mr. Hawkes is a member of the Union, Metropolitan, Union League, Republican, Westchester Country, Mid-day and Grolier Clubs, the Bar Association and the Law Institute of the City of N. Y.; of the Society of Cincinnati of the Society of Colonial Wars, the St Nicholas Society, the N. Y. Historical Society, the Maritime Association of the Port of N. Y., and the New York Chamber of Commerce, in which he is a member of the Committee on Harbor and Shipping. Address, 42 E. 26th St., N. Y. City.

**HAWKINS, Eugene Dexter:**

Lawyer; born May 2, 1860, N. Y. City; prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy; was graduated from Harvard College 1881, and Columbia Law School, 1883; member of firm of Hawkins, Delafield & Sturgis; director, New Central Coal Co., of Maryland; member of University, Harvard, Union League and Riding Clubs, New England Society and City Bar Association. Residence, 51 E. 67th St.; office, 1 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HAWKINS, John A.:**

Democratic State Senator; born Meriden, Conn., Oct. 27, 1864, but has been a resident of N. Y. City for thirty years; left school at the age of twelve and became an office boy in a law office, where he remained for two years, when he was indentured as an apprentice in the printing business, which occupation he has followed ever since; attended evening grammar schools and evening high schools of N. Y. City; was nominated for State Senator by the Democratic party in 1902, received 25,611 votes. In 1903 was appointed a member of the following Senate Committees: Canals and Trades and Manufactures; re-elected in 1904. Address, N. Y. City.

**HAWKINS, Rush Christopher, A. M., LL. D.:**

Brevet Brigadier-General U. S. Volunteers, and officer of the Legion of Honor of France; born Pomfret, Vt., Sept. 14, 1831; educated in common schools; was in the Army in 1848 and again during the Rebellion, when he commanded the Ninth N. Y. Volunteers (Hawkins Zouaves) and a brigade and division of the Ninth Army Corps; in 1860, married Annmary, daugh-

ter of Nicholas Brown, of Providence, R. I.; was a member of the N. Y. Legislature of 1872, and was the art commissioner for the U. S. at the Centennial Exhibition of France in 1889; since childhood has been a book collector of early English folks letters, and later especially of books printed before the year 1501, which illustrate the progress of wood engraving and printing during the second half of the fifteenth century. Of his writings there have been published; Titles of the First Books from the Earliest Presses; Better Than Men, The Assassination of North Carolinians for Serving in the Union Army, Our Political Degradation, and a volume of essays, articles for the Century War History, and also pamphlets on various subjects and magazine articles. Address, 21 W. 20th St., N. Y. City.

**HAWLEY, Charles B.:**

Composer, organist, vocal teacher; born Brookfield, Conn.; began playing church organ in his native town at the age of twelve; attended the Military Academy at Cheshire, Conn., and there had charge of the boy choir; 1876. began study of music with Rivarde, Federlein and George James Webb, of N. Y.; studied organ and composition with Dudley Buck, Mosenthal, Dyas and Ruthenbur; at the age of 19 was engaged as solo basso of Calvary Episcopal Church, and as assistant organist of St. Thomas's Church, under George William Warren; and five years later as solo basso and director of music at the Broadway Tabernacle Church, which position he still holds; for twenty-one years he has had charge of the music in the Chapel of St. James, Elberon, N. J., where Generals Grant and Garfield, George W. Childs and other prominent men attended; was one of the original members of the Manuscript Society of N. Y. and its first vice-president; was also president of the American Composers Choral Club, and for many years a prominent member and assistant conductor of the Mendelssohn Glee Club; also a member of the Mendelssohn Quartet Club; is also instructor of voice-culture and composer of many songs, among which are An! 'tis a Dream, My Little Love, Because I Love You, Dear; The Sweetest Flower That Blows; A Rose Fable, I Wait for Thee, Mollie's Eyes, A Song of Life, Spring's Awakening. Address, 230 W. 99th St., N. Y. City.

**HAWORTH, Joseph:**

Actor; born Providence, R. I., April 7, 1858; educated in Cleveland, O.; supported Edwin Booth, Lawrence Barrett and John

McCullough in tragedies; has since taken principal roles in drama in his own and other companies. Address, Players Club, N. Y. City.

**HAWTHORNE, Hildegard (Miss):**

Author; born N. Y.; daughter of Julian Hawthorne, and granddaughter of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Author of *A Country Interlude* (Houghton Mifflin & Co.), *Poems* (Richard J. Badger), stories and poems in *Scribner's*, *Century*, *Harper's* and other leading magazines. Address, 476 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

**HAWTHORNE, Julian:**

Author; born Boston, June 22, 1846; studied at Harvard; Lawrence Scientific School, and Dresden; hydrographic engineer Department of Docks, N. Y., 1870-72; since then devoted to authorship and journalism; was correspondent of *N. Y. Journal* in Cuba and elsewhere, and special commissioner of *Cosmopolitan Magazine* to India; literary critic *Philadelphia North American*, 1901-03; special commissioner *N. Y. American*. Author *Nathaniel Hawthorne and His Wife*, *Garth, Dust, Idolatry*, *Beatrix Randolph*, *Saxon Studies*, *Fortune's Fool*, *Sebastian Strome*, *Mrs. Gainborough's Diamonds*, *The Trial of Gideon*, *Prince Saroni's Wife*, *Love, or a Name*, *David Poindexter's Disappearance*, *A Dream and a Forgetting*, *Confessions and Criticisms*, *John Parmalee's Curse*, *Millicent and Rosalind*, *Sinfire*, *History of the United States from the Landing of Columbus to the Signing of the Peace Protocol with Spain*, *Archibald Malmaison*, *A Fool of Nature*, *One of Those Coincidences*, *Hawthorne Reading*, *American Literature*, *Constance*, *Noble Blood*, *Love is a Spirit*, *Golden Fleece*, etc. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.; Address, care *N. Y. American*, N. Y. City.

**HAY, George T.:**

Shipping and commission merchant; born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 21, 1858; son of Charles H. and Rachel White Hay; attended public schools until July, 1872, when he entered the employ of J. F. Whitney & Co., shipping and commission merchants; since 1882, has been interested in the business; in 1896, he became the senior member of firm; member of Produce and Maritime Exchanges. Address, 80 Winthrop St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HAYES, Charles H.:**

Clergyman; Professor General Theological Seminary. Born at Newark, N. J., 1868; received his education at Newark Academy, Columbia University, General Theological Seminary, and afterwards at

Berlin and Oxford; Fellow of Columbia University, 1890-92; assistant minister of St. Mark's Pro-Cathedral, Washington, D. C., 1896-1900; Professor at Trinity College, Hartford, 1901-02. Democrat. Address, Chelsea Square, N. Y. City.

**HAYES, Edward M.:**

Brigadier-General U. S. Army; born N. Y., 1842; enlisted in the Army at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1855, at the age of thirteen years as trumpeter; served at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and Carlisle, Pa., until 1856, when ordered to Texas and assigned to Troop B, Second Cavalry, commanded by E. Kirby Smith; saw service at Camp's Cooper and Colorado, Texas, and engaged in Indian campaign with Major Earl Van Dorn and Fitzhugh Lee; was discharged in 1860, and attended school until the outbreak of the Civil War, when he entered the military telegraph service, but was soon appointed second lieutenant of the Tenth Ohio Cavalry; was promoted to first lieutenant, Captain, and Brevet Major, and was mustered out of service July 24, 1865, at Lexington, N. C.; was appointed second lieutenant, Fifth Cavalry, in Feb., 1866, and served with company and as Regimental Quartermaster until 1872; was aide de camp on the staff of General W. H. Emory, commanding Department of the Gulf at New Orleans, La., until 1875; promoted to Captain and joined troop in field, serving in the Indian Territory, Kansas, Nebraska, Wyoming and the Yellowstone expedition of 1876, and in different sections of the West; promoted Major in 1893, and assigned to the Seventh Cavalry; served at Fort Clark, Texas; was detailed with the North Carolina State Guard until the breaking out of the Spanish War; volunteered and assigned temporarily to the Fifth Cavalry; accompanied the regiment to Cuba in 1898; assigned with squadron to Seventh Army Corps, commanded by Major-General Fitzhugh Lee; promoted Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fourth Cavalry, stationed in the Philippines, and assumed command of the regiment in 1899; served in the Philippines in command of regiment until 1901; promoted to Colonel of the Thirtieth Cavalry (one of the new regiments) and returned to the U. S.; served at Fort Meade, S. Dak., organizing the regiment, and was temporarily in command of the Department of Dakota; was promoted Brigadier-General in 1903 and retired in Feb., 1903, at special request made to the Secretary of War. Service



embraced nearly all of the Indian campaigns in Texas between 1856 and 1860, and all the campaigns of the Western Army; the March to the Sea, and through the Carolinas, to General Johnston's surrender at Greensboro, N. C.; also the Indian campaigns in the West under General Sherman, General E. A. Carr, Colonel W. P. Royal and General George Crook; the northern and southern campaign of Luzon in 1899, 1900 and 1901. Address, care Adjutant General of Arkansas, Little Rock, Ark.

**HAYES, B. Somers:**

President of Interlake Pulp and Paper Co.; director of Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co., Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., California Eastern Ry, Great Northern Paper Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry., Long Island R. R. Co., Metropolitan West Side Elevated Ry. Co., Newburgh, Duchess & Connecticut R. R., Sonora Ry. and Santa Fe Pacific R. R. Co.; member of Metropolitan, Riding, Down Town, City, Players, and N. Y. Yacht Clubs. Residence, 30 E. 51st St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HAYMAN, Alfred:**

Manager Knickerbocker Theater and others; president Actors' Fund of America; member of Players and other clubs. Address, 1398 and 1340 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HAYNES, David Oliphant:**

President and general manager D. O. Haynes & Co., publishers; born Detroit, Aug. 29, 1858; for ten years connected with large firm of manufacturing chemists; established the Pharmaceutical Era-Detroit, 1887; removed to N. Y., 1894; established the N. Y. Commercial as a daily business newspaper in 1898. Residence, 11 W. 94th St.; office, 8 Spruce St., N. Y. City.

**HAYWARD, George North:**

Lieutenant U. S. Navy; born Connecticut, son of the late Commander George W. Hayward, U. S. Navy; appointed from N. Y.; Naval cadet, May 19, 1884; ensign, July 1, 1890; lieutenant (junior grade) April 13, 1898; lieutenant, March 3, 1899; U. S. S. Boston, July 1, 1888, to Oct., 1889; Pensacola, Oct. 24, 1889, to May, 1890; San Francisco, Nov. 15, 1890, to Sept. 15, 1892; Baltimore, Sept. 15, 1892, to Feb. 19, 1896; Philadelphia, May 26, 1896, to Sept. 15, 1898; Baltimore, Sept. 15, 1898, to March 2, 1899; Monadnock, March 2, 1899, to June 28, 1899; Yokohama Hospital, June, 1899, to Sept., 1899;

Cleveland Branch Hydrographic Office, Nov. 21, 1899, to Jan. 10, 1901; Essex, Jan. 14, 1901, to Dec. 5, 1903; Naval Gun Factory, Jan. 18, 1904. Address, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.

**HAZEL, John Raymond:**

Jurist; born Buffalo, N. Y., Dec., 1860; admitted to Bar April 7, 1882; judge U. S. District Court, Western District, N. Y., 1900; administered constitutional oath of office to President Roosevelt, Sept. 14, 1901; member Buffalo, Ellicott, N. Y. and Republican Clubs. Address, 37 Hodge Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**HAZELTINE, Mayo Williamson:**

Literary editor N. Y. Sun since 1878; born Massachusetts, 1841; was graduated from Harvard, 1865. Author of Chats About Books; British and American Education; The American Woman in Europe. Address, 59 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HAZELTON, George Cochrane, Jr.:**

Lawyer and author; born Boscobel, Wis.; son of ex-Congressman George C. Hazleton; studied at Greylock Institute, South Williamstown, Mass.; was graduated from Columbian University, Washington, D. C. (LL. B.), 1895, receiving LL.M. in 1896; acted three seasons on the stage with Booth-Barrett and Modjeska companies to perfect his knowledge of other writing; married Miss Byrd C. Quin, stagecraft with a view to dramatic and of Virginia; practiced law first in Washington, D. C., with his father; later in Philadelphia, and, in 1901, went to New York and formed the firm of Hazleton & Hazleton with his brother, John H. Hazleton, who had been associated in the law with Colonel Robert G. Ingersoll; an active Republican in politics. Author: Mistress Nell, novel and play; Captain Molly, and The Raven, plays, and the historical work, The National Capitol, Its Architecture, Art and History, etc. Residence, 35 Chestnut Lane, New Rochelle, N. Y.; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HAZEN, Allen:**

Civil engineer; born Hartford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1869, studied at Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 1888-93, in charge of State Board of Health Experiment Station, Lawrence, Mass.; in charge sewage disposal, World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; in private practice, Boston, 1894-97; N. Y. since 1897; chief engineer, Albany Water Filtration Plant, built 1898-99, and other purification works; consulting engineer for water purification works for Washington, D.C.; member American Society Civil Engineers, Ameri-

can Water Works Association, American Chemical Society, American Public Health Association, etc. Residence, 318 W. 87th St.; office, St. Paul Building, N Y City

**HAZEN, Marshman Williams:**

Lawyer, author, publisher; born Beverly, Mass., July 28, 1845; son of Greenleaf Hazen (direct descendant of Israel Hazen, an English immigrant who settled in Rowley, Mass., early in the eighteenth century) and Susan Perley Hazen, daughter of Captain Jacob Towne, a veteran of the war of 1812; entered Dartmouth College in 1862; paid his expenses by literary work and by teaching; gained Greek honor at junior exhibition; was graduated in 1866 third in his class; was a D. K. E.; received degree of A. M. in 1869; chose law as his profession, but believed that a broad education should include the foundation principles of the various professions as well as of business, and before taking up his chosen work studied medicine and theology; principal of Pinkerton Academy for three years; master of the high school West Cambridge, Mass.; resigned his position to take charge of the western house of Ginn & Co., of Boston; five years later became manager of the New England branch of D. Appleton & Co.; resigned in 1882 to engage in law; admitted to the Massachusetts Bar; attorney for several N. Y. corporations. Has devoted himself mostly to corporation law; president of the National Press Co., the Union Writing Machine Co., the Sheldon Loan and Trust Co., head of a publishing house, and director in several other corporations; contributor of articles to various magazines. Author: A History of the U. S., in two volumes; a work on the forms of the world's governments; has prepared twenty-one school books, including a series of spellers (Ginn & Co.), a series of readers (The American Book Co.), a course in language (Silver, Burdett & Co.), a History of the Republican Party from 1884, a First Year Book (The American Book Co.), and, jointly with two clergymen, a religious work called Jehovah and Lucifer; a thirty-third degree Mason, and member of the Old South Church, Boston; is actively engaged in charitable work, and has devoted a large part of his income to the poor; was never engaged in politics. Office, 27 Thames St., N. Y. City.

**HEARD, Augustine A.:**

General Passenger Agent of the Delaware & Hudson Co; born Paris, France,

1866; entered the railway service in 1883 in the employ of the Baltimore and Ohio R. R.; subsequently he, at different times, occupied important positions in connection with the passenger departments of about a dozen other companies, his career being one of steady advancement up to his latest appointment. Among the lines which he served acceptably are the Great Northern and the Missouri Pacific, while at one time he was secretary of the Central Passenger Association. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**HEARN, David William:**

Roman Catholic priest; born Boston, 1861; was graduated from Boston College, 1880; took further courses, academic and ecclesiastical; is president of the College of St. Francis Xavier. Address, 30 W. 16th St., N. Y. City.

**HEARST, William Randolph:**

Newspaper publisher and Congressman; son of George Hearst, late U. S. Senator, and Phoebe A. Hearst; born San Francisco, 1863; attended the public schools of San Francisco and subsequently went to Harvard College; became editor and proprietor of the San Francisco Examiner in 1886; in 1895 he purchased and became editor of the N. Y. Journal, and in 1896 he established the N. Y. Evening Journal; founded the Chicago American in 1900, and the Chicago Examiner in 1902; is president of the National Association of Democratic Clubs; was elected as Democrat to the Fifty-eighth and re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress. Address, 27 W. 35th St., N. Y. City.

**HEATH, Frank:**

Lieutenant Colonel U. S. Army; born England and appointed from N. Y.; graduated from the Military Academy and promoted second lieutenant, Third U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1868; served in garrison in Georgia, 1868-69, and at Fort Marion, Fla., 1869; at Fort Pulaski, Ga., 1869-70; assistant professor of mathematics at the Military Academy, 1871-76; promoted to first lieutenant, ordnance dept. Nov. 1874; at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., 1878-79; promoted to Captain, 1880; in Wyoming in command of Cheyenne Ordnance Depot, 1879-83; assistant ordnance officer at the Springfield Armory, Mass., 1883-86; and at Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., 1886 to 1891; commanding U. S. Proving Ground, Sandy Hook, N. J., from 1891 to 1900. At present commanding Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia; Major, July 7, 1898; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1903. Address, Ordnance Department, Frankford Arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa.

**HEATON, John Langdon:**

Journalist; born Canton, 1860; son of Ira Wilmarth Heaton and Lucinda Langdon Heaton; educated in the district schools, the Canton Village Academy and St. Lawrence University; A. M. and member Phi Beta Kappa; married, 1882, Eliza Osborn Putnam, of Danvers, Mass.; after a brief experience as a teacher in the Rutgers College Grammar School, in 1880-81, he entered journalism upon the Brooklyn Times, with which paper he was connected for fifteen years as an editorial writer; in 1892 established the Daily News in Providence, R. I.; returning to N. Y., he joined the staff of the World, becoming in 1900 an editorial writer; has traveled extensively in Europe and the East, acting as a correspondent, and has published: The Story of Vermont, Stories of Napoleon, a volume of poems entitled The Quilting Bee and numerous magazine articles. Address, 1025 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HEBARD, George W.:**

President of Manhattan General Construction Co.; vice-president and director of Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co.; director Bridgeport Gun Implement Co., Bryant Electric Co., Consolidated Electric Light Co., Perkins Electric Switch Manufacturing Co., Remington Arms Co., and Sawyer-Man Electric Co. Residence, 109 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HECKER, John Valentine:**

Flour miller; born N. Y., Dec. 25 1848; was graduated from Columbia College in 1869, and entered his father's business, becoming a member of the firm in 1874; in 1889 he was made president of the Geo. V. Hecker Co., in the milling business; member of the Chamber of Commerce, and the Union League; in 1872 was married at Trinity Chapel to Miss Bell. Address, 205 Produce Exchange, N. Y. City.

**HECKSCHER, August:**

Merchant; president of the Development Co. of Cuba; president Commonwealth Real Estate Co.; treasurer and director of American Pig Iron Storage Warrant Co., director Eastern Steel Co., Empire Zinc Co., New Jersey Zinc Co., Robins Conveying Belt Co. and Wetherill Separating Co.; married Miss Anna P. Atkins; member of Union, Lawyers, Tuxedo, N. Y. Yacht, Midday, Players, Strollers and Riding and Driving Clubs. Residence, Huntington, N. Y. and 6212 Fifth Ave.;

office, 43 Exchange Pl., N. Y. City.

**HECKSCHER, John Gerard:**

One of the organizers of, and a director in, the National Horse Show Association; born N. Y., 1837; during the Civil War, served for two years under General McClellan as first lieutenant in the Twelfth U. S. Infantry and was highly commended for gallant conduct on the field of battle; engaged in active business, but has given the greater share of his attention to the higher forms of gentlemanly sport; one of the founders of the Coney Island Jockey Club, and is now its vice-president; was one of the organizers of the National Horse Show Association and its present secretary. The institution has fully justified his views concerning the influence of the horse show it conducts, and has benefited the breeding of the highest type of horses in this country, while it has been the example for the horse shows, now so frequent and popular in all parts of the Union. He still maintains his official connection with the organization which owes so much to his efforts and counsels; member of the Jockey Club, as well as of the N. Y. Yacht Club, the South Side Sportsmen's Club, and the Metropolitan, Union, Racquet, and Army and Navy Clubs, while he also belongs to the Military Order of the Legion; in 1862, married Cornelia Lawrence Whitney (deceased); in 1892 contracted a second marriage with Mary Travers, eldest daughter of the late William R. Travers; of his four daughters by his first wife two survive; the elder, Georgiana Louise, is the wife of the Hon. George Brinton McClellan; his youngest daughter, Emeline Dore, is the wife of Egerton Leigh Winthrop, Jr. Address, 31 W. 75th St., N. Y. City.

**HEDGES, Job Elmer:**

Lawyer; born May 10, 1862, Elizabeth, N. J.; son of Job C. and Elizabeth W. Hedges; was graduated from Princeton University, 1884, and Columbia Law School, 1886; single; secretary to Mayor Strong, 1895-97; city magistrate, May to Dec. 30, 1897; Deputy Attorney General of State, 1900. Member of Republican, University, Princeton, Union League, State and City Bar Associations and Sons of American Revolution. Residence, 56 W. 33d St.; office, 141 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HEERMANCE, Martin:**

Lawyer; born 1852, Lenawee County, Mich.; educated at De Garmo Institute, Rhinebeck, N. Y.; Supervisor, District Attorney of Dutchess County; Chairman of State Board of Tax Commissioners, 1896-

99; member of American and State Bar Associations, Holland Society, and a Mason. Residence, 60 Academy St.; office, 56 Market St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**HEERMANS, Forbes:**

Author; born Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1856; son of Thomas (Beekman) and Annie (Forbes) Heermans; studied in schools of Syracuse. 1871-74; entered Cornell University, graduating 1878, as mechanical engineer. Author of the following: *Thirteen Stories of the Far West* (published by C. W. Bardeen, 1887); *Love by Induction* and other plays (R. H. Russell & Son, 1889). *The Silent Witness*, four-act drama (R. H. Russell & Son 1890), *The Rancho of Heavenly Rest*, *Between Two Foes*, four-act drama (Penn Publishing Co.), 1899; *The Vagabond*, a play starred in by the late Felix Morris; *Jess, of the Bar Z Ranch*, four-act drama, produced in 1901; *Down the Santa Fe Trail*, four-act drama, 1903; *The Investigators*, a novel, 1905; is also a contributor to various magazines and scientific journals. Address, 217 Highland Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

**HEES, James Ledlie:**

Banker; born Jan. 24, 1862, Palatine Bridge, N. Y.; clerk in a N. Y. office, 1879-81; married, Oct. 12, 1887, Adela S. Moore of Detroit, Mich.; entered the National Mohawk River Bank of Fonda, N. Y., in 1881, and has been its president since 1897; president of Herkimer, Mohawk, Iliion and Frankfort Electric R. R. Co. since 1895; president of Fonda, Johnstown and Gloversville R. R. Co., and Cayandutta Electric R. R. Co. since 1897; Deputy State Treasurer, 1894-96. Address, Fonda, N. Y.

**HEFFERNAN, John A.:**

Appointed borough secretary of Brooklyn, by Borough President Martin Littleton; born in 1871; for twelve years has been an active newspaper worker in N. Y. City, and for the last four or five years of that period has been considered one of the best informed writers of political news in Brooklyn; is the son of an old-time newspaper man, his father having been a financial writer for one of the metropolitan dailies for many years; married; is a member of the Brooklyn Club, the Democratic organization in the Seventh Assembly District, a member of the Young Men's Democratic Club and of the Friday Club, a social organization made up of newspaper men. Address, 471 55th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HEGEMAN, John E.:**

President of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. of N. Y.; born N. Y. City, April 18, 1844, and served the usual mercantile apprenticeship from 1860 to 1866, the latter part of the time in a N. Y. bank; joined the Manhattan Life as an accountant in Dec., 1866; in June, 1870, he was appointed secretary of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., in Oct. of the same year was elected vice-president, and in Oct., 1891, was made president; trustee Hamilton Trust Co. and Union Dime Savings Bank; director National Shoe and Leather Bank, Lincoln Trust Co., and Trust Co. of America. Address, 19 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**HEIDELBACH, Alfred Samuel:**

Banker and stock broker; born N. Y., Nov. 17, 1851; was educated in grammar schools and University of Zurich, in Switzerland; in 1876, was instrumental in establishing the firm of Heidelberg, Ickelheimer & Co.. In 1879 married Miss Picard. Address, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HEINEMANN, E.:**

Artist; born Brunswick, Germany, 1848; son of A. and Marie Heinemann; married; pupil of A. Closs and Bredeamour; came to U. S., 1872; awarded first prize in the school of the N. Y. T. V.; studied drawing and painting at the Art Students League, N. Y.; exhibited at Paris Exposition, 1900; bronze medal, Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; member Salmagundi Club. Address, Fort Wadsworth, S. I., N. Y.

**HEINZE, Arthur P.:**

Capitalist, lawyer and banker. Descended on his father's side through nine generations of Lutheran ministers, from Caspar Aquila, born 1488, died 1560, who was first protestant bishop of Saalfeld and assisted Martin Luther in translating the Bible into German; on his mother's side related to the Lacey, Marsh and Sillman families of Connecticut; born Dec. 18, 1864 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated in Germany and then was graduated from Columbia School of Art, Class of 1885; studied law at Leipsic and Heidelberg, Germany, at both of which universities his uncles were professors, and finally was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1888, and was admitted to the Bar of N. Y. in 1889; began practice in the office of Chas. K. Hill, but soon after settling the estate of his father Otto Heinze, a greatly respected wholesale drygoods merchant of N. Y., he joined his younger brother F. Augustus in his copper mining enterprises

in Montana, founding the Montana Ore Purchasing Co.; together and subsequently the two brothers with a third brother, Otto C., branched out into British Columbia, building a smelter and a railroad there in the wilderness. These interests they sold to the Canadian Pacific when their mining titles in Butte were attacked by the Boston Copper Range Co.. This fight has gradually developed into the most gigantic legal battle in the history of mining litigation in the United States, Arthur acting as advisory counsel in the litigation. At present over 165 actions are pending and the Heinzes have retained counsel all over the United States. They are the chief opponents of the Amalgamated Copper Co. and they have up to date prevented the trustification of the copper industry on the lines planned by the Standard Oil Co. Mr. Heinze is vice-president of the United Copper Co.; president of the Aetna Indemnity Co. of Hartford, Conn. and a director of the Nipper Consolidated Copper Co., and partner of Otto Heinze & Co., bankers and merchants. In 1899 married Miss Ruth Meiklejohn Noyes, daughter of John Noyes, one of the pioneers of Montana, and they took up their residence at 220 Madison Ave., N. Y. City. Mr. Heinze is fond of music and while at college was devoted to the study of languages, no less than seventeen having been more or less mastered. Member of Hamilton, Crescent Athletic, Down Town, the German Clubs and the Strollers, also of the Silver Bow of Butte, the Montana of Helena, and the Karlsenhensia of Heidelberg. Residence, 220 Madison Ave.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HELLMAN, Mrs. Theodore:**

Author; daughter of the late Joseph Seligman, and widow of Theodore Hellman; born N. Y., 1852; has published three books, translations of Heine's Lyric and Ballads, Kinkel's Tanagra, and Leroy Beaulieu's Israel Chez les Nations; Mrs. Hellman has served as school inspector and is interested in many charitable and educational institutions, acting as director on many boards. Address, 36 W. 75th St., N. Y. City.

**HELME, George A.:**

Vice-president and director of California Products Co.; director of American Snuff C., Hudson Valley Ry. Co., and of First National Bank of Jamesburg, N. J. Residence, Helmetta, N. J.; office, 175 5th Av., N. Y. City.

**HEMENWAY, John Francis:**

Manufacturer; born Amber, N. Y.; son

of Seneca C. and Lucy (Francis) Hemenway; received education in the common schools of Onondaga County, continuing studies by private tutors; first obtained employment in a country store; afterwards turned his attention to telegraphy, and for some time was in the service of the old Atlantic and Pacific, the Western Union, and the Chicago & Western R. R. Cos., and at different times gave some attention to railroading. Receiving a favorable opening for a woolen mill concern at Marcellus, N. Y., Mr. Hemenway took a position as bookkeeper, afterwards was similarly employed at Auburn, N. Y., for the Empire Wringer Co., of which establishment he subsequently became manager, and maintained that connection until that enterprise was consolidated with the American Wringer Co., and as assistant general manager devoted seven years to the development and betterment of the consolidated organization; continuing as a director, he then withdrew from the management of that enterprise, and organized in N. Y. the Smith & Hemenway Co., manufacturers and importers of hardware specialties and cutlery, into which was merged Smith & Patterson, Bindley Automatic Wrench Co., the Maltby-Henley Co., and the Windsor Hardware Corporation; connected also with Ericsson Telephone Co., of N. Y., making a specialty of importing telephone appliances made by L. M. Ericsson & Co., of Stockholm, Sweden, St. Petersburg, Russia, and London, England. He is secretary, treasurer and director in the Ericsson Telephone Co., the Smith & Hemenway Co., treasurer and director in the Schatz Hardware Manufacturing Co.; in the Winfield Telephone Co., director in the American Wringer Co., director and president of the Imon Petroleum Co.; is member of the Union League and Hardware Clubs. Address, 296 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HEMSTREET, Charles:**

Author; born N. Y., Sept. 20, 1866; son William and Jennie Hemstreet; educated in N. Y. public schools; married Marie Mumford Meinell, April 29, 1898; in active newspaper work in N. Y. sixteen years. Author of Nooks and Corners of Old N. Y., The Calendar of Old N. Y., Story of Manhattan, Reporting for the Newspapers. When Old N. Y. was Young, Literary Landmarks of N. Y. Address, 335 W. 14th St., N. Y. City.

**HENDERSON, Charles R.:**

Banker; president Henderson Estate Co. and Matteawan Manufacturing Co.; di-

rector Guaranty Trust Co. and Fidelity Bank; trustee Bowery Savings Bank, Mutual Life Insurance Co., and Title Guarantee and Trust Co. Residence, 27 E. 65th St.; office, 24 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HENDERSON, Norman:**

Banker; was graduated from Columbia College in 1883; treasurer and director of Matteawan Manufacturing Co.; treasurer and trustee of Henderson Estate Co.; director of National Mills Sugar Co., Water Paint Co., Dry Milk Co., Consolidated Ry. Electric Lighting and Equipment Co., and Casein Co. of America; member of Union, St. Anthony, Morristown, Down Town, Morris County Golf and Racquet Clubs. Residence, Morristown, N. J.; office, 24 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HENDERSON, William James:**

Musical critic; author; born Newark, N. J., Dec. 4, 1855; son William and Ettie Henderson; was graduated from Princeton, 1876, A. M.; married, 1880, Ella, daughter of Samuel J. Carter, Nashville, Tenn.; married May 9, 1904, Julia, daughter of Frederick A. Wall, of New York; on staff N. Y. Times, 1883-1902; music critic N. Y. Sun; associate editor of The Standard Dictionary, 1892-94. Author: The Story of Music, Preludes and Studies, Sea Yarns for Boys, Afloat With the Flag, Elements of Navigation, The Last Cruise of the Mohawk, What is Good Music, How Music Developed, The Orchestra and Orchestral Music, Richard Wagner—His Life and His Dramas, Modern Musical Drift; member Princeton Club. Address, Editorial Rooms, The Sun, N. Y. City.

**HENDRICK, Michael J.:**

Consul; born Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1847; was educated in the public schools and at the Penn Yan Academy; from 1871 until 1884 was engaged in mercantile pursuits, afterwards until 1893 in the commission business; appointed Consul at Belleville, Ontario, in 1893. Address, Belleville, Ontario.

**HENDRICKS, Francis:**

Insurance superintendent of N. Y.; born Kingston, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1834; obtained education in the public schools and at the Albany Academy; established a photograph supply house in Syracuse, N. Y., which is one of the largest in the State; in 1877 was appointed fire commissioner, and was president of the board two years; was Mayor of Syracuse in 1880 and 1881; served in the legislature as a member of the Assembly in 1884 and 1885, and was elected State Senator in 1885, serving three consecutive terms from 1886 to 1891,

and was chairman of a special committee appointed to investigate municipal affairs in N. Y. City; was appointed Collector of the Port of N. Y. in 1891; which position he resigned in 1893; entered upon the duties of his present position in Feb., 1900. Address, 11 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HENRY, Edward Lamson:**

Artist; born Charleston, 1841; studied Philadelphia, N. Y., Paris and London; elected associate of the Academy of Design, 1869, and academician in 1870; married Frances Livingston Wells, of Johnstown, N. Y., 1875; work, genre and American historical; among best known paintings are City Point, Va., and Grant's Headquarters, owned by Union League N. Y.; The Dutch Church, now in Albany, and The First Railway Train in America, in the Metropolitan Museum; has received numerous medals. Residence, Cragmoor; address, Century Club, N. Y. City.

**HENRY, Nelson H.:**

Physician; at present Adjutant General S. N. Y.; born April 27, 1855, Staten Island, N. Y.; was educated in the public schools and College City of N. Y., College of Physicians and Surgeons, graduating in 1879; member of Assembly, legislature 1899, 1900, 1901; Adjutant General S. N. Y., 1902, 1903, 1904; Chief Surgeon, rank of Major, in U. S. Vols., Spanish-American War, 1898; married, Sarah Rodgers Sloan, April 30, 1901; Republican. Address 59 W. 9th St., N. Y. City.

**HENSLEY, Mrs. Sophia Almon:**

Author; born Nova Scotia, 1866; daughter Rev. Henry Pryor Almon and Sarah Frances de Wolfe, descendant of Cotton Mather through Rev. Mather Byles; married Hubert Arthur Hensley, 1889; educated by governesses, then St. Denis School, Warminster, Wilts. England; also in Paris, France; studied literature under Professor Charles G. D. Roberts; came to N. Y. in 1900; lecturer on literary topics; also on social and moral topics before women's clubs; is identified with the organization of mothers, and helped organize the N. Y. City Mothers Club, of which she is president; is in sympathy with all movements that are progressive; is a radical and fearless speaker and thinker. Douglas Sladen, in his "Younger American Poets," makes special mention of her poem: "There is No God," in his introduction; is president of the Society for the Study of Life, an organization designed to instruct young women in their duties as wives and mothers, and to study the laws regarding the origin and main-

tenance of life; she believes that the political enfranchisement of women will follow their social enfranchisement. Author: *A Woman's Love-Letters*, poems; *Love and Company*, Limited, novelette; has a novel, *The Lost Sard*, ready for publication; also a work on social and moral problems to be published this winter. Address, New Rochelle, N. Y.

**HENSON, Poindexter Smith:**

Baptist clergyman; born Fluvanna Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1831; was graduated from Richmond College, 1848; University of Virginia; studied law; ordained 1856; held pastorate in Philadelphia and Chicago; since 1902 pastor of Hanson Place Baptist Church, Brooklyn; editor Baptist Teacher. Address, Hotel St. George, Brooklyn.

**HENSZEY, Samuel A.:**

President and director of Raleigh and Western Ry. Co.; president, treasurer and director of Egypt Ry.; vice president and director of Montgomery Palace Stock Car Co.; director Chatham Coal and Iron Co., and Southeastern North Carolina Ry. Co. Residence, 32 Stuyvesant Place, New Brighton, S. I.; office, 52 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HEPBURN, Alonzo Barton:**

President Chase National Bank, New York; born Colton, N. Y., July 24, 1846; was graduated from Middlebury, Vt. College, 1871; member N. Y. legislature, 1875-80; superintendent banking department, State of N. Y., 1880-83; U. S. bank examiner, 1889-92; Comptroller of the Currency, 1892-93; president 3d National Bank, New York, 1893-97; vice-president National City Bank, New York, 1897-99. Member: Chamber of Commerce, New England Society, and Union League, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Barnard and City Clubs. Address, 205 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**HEPPENHEIMER, William C.:**

Lawyer; president and director of Trust Co. of New Jersey; Peoples Safe Deposit and Trust Co., and Bergen and Lafayette Trust Co.; director of Colonial Life Insurance Co., Phoenix Horse Shoe Co., Public Service Corporation, and United Electric Co. of New Jersey. Residence, Hoboken, N. J.; office, 229 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HERBERMANN, Charles George:**

Professor of Latin language and literature of College of City of N. Y. Born Dec. 8, 1840, Saerbeck in Westphalia; was twice married; first to Mary Theresa Dieter; second to Elizabeth Schoeb; began

his studies in Germany, completed them in the College of St. Francis Xavier, in 1858; was instructor in English, Latin, and Philosophy at his Alma Mater until 1869. Appointed professor of the Latin language and literature at the College of the City of N. Y., on Oct., 1869, which chair he holds now. Librarian of the college in 1873. Was president of the Catholic Club 1874; first president of the Alumni Association of College of Xavier (1878); president of the U. S. Catholic Historical Society since 1898, and editor of its *Historical Records and Studies*. Published: *Business Life in Ancient Rome*; *Sallust's Jurgurthine War*; *Sallust's Bellum Catilinæ*; *Torfaeus' History of Vinland*, (translated), papers on education in Ancient Egypt, Babylonia, Assyria, and Greece; also the *Origins of Geography*; *Hrotsvitha of Gandersheim*; *The Norse Discovery of America*; *The First Map with the name of America*, etc. He also edited for the Catholic Historical Society: *Unpublished Letters of Charles Carroll, of Carrollton*; *Forty Years in the United States of America*, by Rev. A. J. Thebaud, S. J. In 1905 he was appointed editor-in-chief of the *Catholic Encyclopædia*. Address, care of the College of the City of N. Y.

**HERENDEEN, Edward Gideon:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 19, 1857, Macedon, N. Y.; was graduated from Hobart College, 1879; member of Kappa Alpha and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities; married; admitted to the Bar, 1882. President of Herendeen Manufacturing Co. of Geneva, N. Y. Director, Merchants National Bank, Elmira Rolling Mill Co. and Elmira Building Co. Trustee of Hobart College. Member of State and American Bar Associations. member Elmira City and Country Clubs. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**HERING, Daniel Webster:**

Educator; born Washington Co., Mt., March 23, 1850; son of Joshua and Susannah Harmon Hering; was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, Ph. B., 1872; C. E., 1878; Ph. D., Western Md. College, 1895. Fellow Johns Hopkins University in engineering, 1876-78; married, 1881, Mary Hollis Webster, Baltimore; professor mathematics, Western Md. College, 1880-84; professor physics, Western University of Pennsylvania, 1884-85. Fellow N. Y. Academy Sciences. Member: American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Physical Society, American Social Science

Association. Contributor to scientific periodicals. Address, University Heights, N. Y. City.

**HERING, Rudolph:**

Hydraulic and sanitary engineer; born Philadelphia, 1847; took up professional studies in Germany; graduating in 1867 from the Dresden Polytechnic Institute. In 1868 he was engaged on the Fairmount Park work in Philadelphia, on which he remained about three years; in 1872 astronomer of the first expedition sent out by the government to lay out the Yellowstone National Park; he later spent seven years as assistant city engineer of Philadelphia in special charge of design and construction of bridges and sewers. After doing important work in Philadelphia, Chicago, Cleveland Buffalo and other cities, he, in 1887, returned to New York and undertook an exhaustive examination of certain features of the sewerage of that city; was also appointed to make important investigations and designs for sewerage works at Washington, D. C., New Orleans, La., Baltimore Md., San Francisco, Los Angeles, Honolulu and the Passaic valley district in New Jersey; the water supply investigations at New Orleans, Washington, Philadelphia and New York; in the latter city was member of the Commission on Additional Water Supply appointed by Mayor Low; in addition to these commissions has been retained to design or to approve the plans for the water or sewerage works in a great many American and Canadian cities; has given careful attention to the technical side of quarantine duties and the disposal of the garbage and other wastes of cities, examinations of furnaces abroad and in this country and studying the so-called reduction system from a scientific rather than commercial basis; a few years ago entered into a partnership with George W. Fuller, whose work is along allied lines with his own. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; office, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HERMON, Atkins MacNell:**

Sculptor and teacher; studied in Massachusetts Normal Art School; Julien Academy and Ecole des Beaux Art, Paris, and Roman Rinehart scholarship for four years; taught at Art Institute, Chicago, Cornell University, Ithaca; is now teacher at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, and Art Students' League, New York; has done important decorative work at Paris Exposition, 1900, spandrels on U. S. building; Pan-American Exposition, 1901, group;

Despotism; and tympanum of Ethnological Building; St. Louis Exposition, 1904, main cascade; works located at Art Institute, Chicago; Peabody Institute, Baltimore; Cornell University, Ithaca; Portland, Ore., Chicago, Ill.; Montclair, N. J.; member of National Arts Society, Society of American Artists, National Sculptors' Society, Architectural League, Municipal Art Society; designers' medal at Chicago, silver medal Paris, 1900, and Charleston Exposition, 1902; gold medal Pan-American Exposition, 1901. Residence at College Point, Long Island; studio, 145 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**HERRESHOFF, John B. Francis:**

Vice-president The Nichols Chemical Co.; member American Chemical Society, American Society Mechanical Engineers, Scientific Alliance, Brown University Alumni; was graduated from Brown University; member of Canoe, Hamilton (Brooklyn) Clubs. Residence, 40 W. 69th St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**HERRICK, Albert Bledsoe:**

Consulting electrical engineer; born Bergen Point, N. J., March 31, 1862; was assistant in perfecting the incandescent lamp under Edison; took physical, chemical and mechanical course, Stevens Institute Technology, Hoboken; was patent expert for Brush-Swan Co.; chief electrician successively for Bergmann & Co., Edison Co., Edison General Electric Co., General Electric Co. Edits "Data Sheets" in The Electrical Engineer; contributor to engineering journals. Office, 120 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**HERRICK, Clinton B.:**

Surgeon; specialist; born Troy, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1859; married Minnie Slavin, March 19, 1903; was graduated from Albany Medical College, 1880; matriculated at Royal University, Vienna, Austria, 1887; has been professor of railway surgery at Albany Medical College; is attending surgeon to Troy Hospital, consulting surgeon to Leonard Hospital; surgeon to House of the Good Shepherd, Troy; surgeon to N. Y. Central, Boston and Maine and Rutland R. R.; member of N. Y. State Medical Society, N. Y. State Association of Railroad Surgeons, and other medical societies. Author: Railway Surgery. 1 vol., several monographs. Member Society War of 1812. Address, 40 State St., Troy, N. Y.

**HERRICK, D. Cady:**

Jurist; born Esperance, N. Y., April, 1846; educated in public schools of Albany and Anthony Classical Institute,



afterward entered the law office of Tremain & Peckham, then became a student at Albany Law School, from which he was graduated in 1868 and admitted to the Bar; elected district attorney of Albany County, 1880 and 1883; in 1886 appointed corporation counsel of the city of Albany; 1891 elected one of the judges of the Supreme Court of the State of N. Y.; 1894 appointed associate justice of the appellate division of the Supreme Court of the State of N. Y. 1904, nominated for Governor of the State on the Democratic ticket and, although not elected, ran many thousand votes ahead of his ticket. Address, 151 Washington Ave., Albany, N. Y.

**HERSHEY, Jacob Daniel Temple:**

Caritaiist; born East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 22, 1821; educated Wrentham Academy; married Mercia E. Pennell, manufactured straw goods, 1849-84; since then dealer in commercial paper, stocks and bonds; member New York Chamber of Commerce. Residence, 332 W. 22d St.; office, 621 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HERTEE, Christian A.:**

Physician; born Glenville, Conn., Sept. 3, 1865; son of Christian and Mary Miles Herter; educated Columbia Grammar School, New York; was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1886; married, 1886, Susan, daughter of David Dows. Investigator in clinical pathology. Member N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Association American Physicians, American Physiological Society, American Neurological Society, New York Pathological Society. Author: *Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases*; *Lectures on Chemical Pathology*; also numerous monographs. Clubs: Century, Riding, N. Y. Zoölogical Society. Address, 819 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**HERVEY, Walter Lowrie:**

Examiner, writer and lecturer on educational topics; born Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 28, 1862; son of the Rev Dwight B. and Mary E. (Reeder); married Antoinette Bryant, 1887; was graduated from Princeton, 1886; honorary Ph. D., Princeton, 1892; taught in secondary schools 1886-89; dean and professor of the history and institutes of education in N. Y. College for the Training of Teachers, 1889-91; acting president, 1891-92; president Teachers' College, 1892-97; dean of the Chautauqua School of Pedagogy, 1893-98. Author: *Picture Work*, (1896); of *The Preparation of the Teacher*, in *Principles of Religious Education*, 1900; and of articles on ed-

ucation in the *New International Encyclopedia*, 1903 (Dodd, Mead & Co.); member National Council of Education, 1898; member Sunday School Commission of the Diocese of N. Y. since 1898; member committee of management and chairman educational committee of West Side Young Men's Christian Association since 1901; member of the executive board and council Religious Education Association since 1903; member N. Y. Board of Examiners since 1898. Residence, 351 West 114th St.; office, Hall of Board of Education, Park Ave. and 59th St., N. Y. City.

**HERZOG, Felix Benedict, Ph. D., A. M., LL. B.:**

Inventor, electrical engineer, patent-attorney, painter; born New York; son of Philip and Henrietta (Benedict) Herzog; was graduated from Columbia University, (collegiate, post-graduate and law-schools) 1881-83; wrote for press and "The Railroad Transportation Problem"; president Herzog Teleseme Co.; director in other financial corporations; inventor of many well known electrical devices, including telephonic adjuncts, automatic switch-boards, the teleseme, police call systems, elevator signals, and chemical annunciator, receiving for same medals at Paris and Buffalo Expositions; also inventor of other devices in general use; member American Institute Electrical Engineers (five years in council); Electro-Chemical Society, American Association Advancement of Science; member Electrical Congress; member International Jury of Award (Electricity) St. Louis Exposition. Fellow Geographical Society; identified with other societies of public activity and social service. Has repeatedly been a delegate to local Republican conventions; active in art matters, painter, (pupil of Rondel and one of earliest members of Art Students League); governor National Arts Club; trustee and former treasurer Municipal Art Society; member of other art organizations. Interested in photography, technical and artistic; inventor of appliances; exhibitor with Photo Secession; member Camera Club. Address, 51 West 24th St., N. Y. City.

**HERZOG, Paul M.:**

Lawyer; born New York, Aug. 24, 1874; son of Dr. Max and Louise Bluen Herzog; graduated from N. Y. Law School, B. A.; admitted to Bar, Oct., 1895; trustee Association Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes; member Bar Association, Century, Country, Criterion Clubs. Address, 22 William St., N. Y. City.

**HESKELL, Ernest:**

Artist; born June 30, 1876, Woodstock, Conn.; educated Woodstock Academy and Boston Latin School; married Jan. 30, 1903. Address, 6 Oakland Pl., West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.

**HESS, Henry E.:**

Manager of the N. Y. Fire Insurance Exchange; born Detroit, Mich., 1851; entered fire insurance office in Indianapolis at the age of sixteen, and has ever since maintained a connection with the business; in 1881 he took up field work as special agent for the merchants of New Jersey, in the middle department, and in 1882 and 1883, served the Royal Insurance Co., of North America, and Pennsylvania Fire as special agent in N. Y. State, under Manager C. R. Knowles; in 1884 was appointed to the position of special agent for the Connecticut Fire Insurance Co., with headquarters at Boston; elected president of the New England Fire Exchange in 1887, and served as vice-president of that organization in 1896 and 1897; in June, 1899, elected to his present position. Address, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HESS, Selmar:**

Publisher; native of Bavaria; born Nov. 26, 1847; educated at a high school, and at fourteen was apprenticed to a dry goods firm; emigrated to N. Y. in 1867; went into business in Omaha, then pre-empted lands in Nebraska; learned the publishing business in Buffalo, and in 1870 was made partner in the Philadelphia firm of McMenemy, Hess & Co. A branch was opened in N. Y. He has branches in twenty of the largest cities. In 1873 he married Miss Solomon. Address, 206 W. 46th St., N. Y. City.

**HESTER, William, Col.:**

Publisher; 25 years president Brooklyn Eagle corporation; born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1835, where he was educated; well-known in Democratic politics. Interested in several business enterprises. Member: Metropolitan, N. Y. Yacht, Atlantic, Larchmont and Shelter Island Yacht, Crescent Athletic, Brooklyn and Hamilton (Brooklyn). Address, 158 Remson St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HETHERINGTON, John Edwin:**

Apiculturist; born Cherry Valley, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1840; son of James and Eliza Judd Hetherington; was graduated from Cherry Valley Academy, 1858; married S. Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 20, 1879, Eva W. Booth. Served in 1st regiment U. S. Sharpshooters, Nov. 23, 1861, to Sept. 20, 1864; made captain at Gettysburg; discharged by rea-

son of wounds. Apiculturist since 1856; inventor of numerous apiarian appliances; expert in all apiarian matters. Address, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

**HEWITT, Erskine:**

Graduated from Princeton College, 1891, N. Y. Law School, 1893; special London Embassy, 1895; Spanish War captain and asst. adjutant general U. S. Vols., 1898; president and director of N. Y. & Greenwood Lake Ry.; vice-president and director of Metropolitan Fire Proofing Co., and Trenton Iron Co.; secretary and director of Bazin Iron Ore Co., Gaulley Mountain Coal Co., Loup Creek Colliery Co., Midvale Water Co., Pequest Co.; Soho Park and Land Co.; manager Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; director of Andean Trading Co., Cooper-Hewitt Electric Co., St. Nicholas Skating & Ice Co., Trenton Water Power Co., Union Sulphur Co., Guayaquil & Qinto R. R., Oriental Bank (vice-president), International Bank, International Banking Corporation, Alabama Cons. Coal & Iron Co., Shelby Iron Co., Deepwater R. R., and Lehigh & Oxford R. R. Co.; member of Union, University, Racquet, Down Town, Tuxedo Racquet and Tennis, Tuxedo, and Players Clubs. Residence, 9 Lexington Ave.; office, 17 Burling Slip, N. Y. City.

**HEWITT, Herbert H.:**

President of Hewitt Rubber Co.; president and director of Central Brake Shoe Co., St. Thomas Brass Co., Hewitt Steel Truck Co., and Magnus Metal Co.; director of Buffalo Cereal Co., and Featherstone Foundry and Machine Co. Residence, Waldorf Astoria; office, 140 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HEYDECKER, Edward L.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y., June 12, 1863; graduated from Cornell, B. C. E., 1874; and from the Law School, 1885; has been giving attention to life insurance, in connection with the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., of Milwaukee, Wis., of which he is an accredited agent. Author and editor of various legal works. Residence, 137 Franklin Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HIBBARD, Horace Mack:**

Civil engineer, manufacturer; born Nov. 29, 1853, Ithaca, N. Y.; son of Henry Fitch Hibbard and Susan Mack Hibbard; prepared at Ithaca Academy and was graduated from Cornell, B. C. E., 1874; practiced his profession six years in railroad building on the Hoosac Tunnel route and other roads; treasurer of Ithaca Autophone Co. since 1880; supervisor

1888; Democrat; member of City Charter Commission; secretary and treasurer of City Board of Sewer Commissioners; treasurer of Cornell University Alumni Association several years; member of City and Town and Gown Clubs, Protective Fire Police; Knight Templar; Knights of Pythias. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.

**HICKEY, Charles:**

Jurist; born April 18, 1857, Somerset, N. Y.; educated at Lockport Union School; admitted to the Bar, 1884; married, Nov. 25, 1886, Frances C. Lambert, of Lockport; city attorney, 1892-95; County Judge and Surrogate of Niagara County since 1896. Address, Lockport, N. Y.

**HICKEY, James B.:**

Lieutenant colonel, U. S. Army; born in Maryland; appointed from N. Y.; Cadet at Military Academy July 1, 1867; second lieutenant Eighth Cavalry, June 12, 1871; first lieutenant April 23, 1879; captain Jan. 20, 1890; major First Cavalry Feb. 2, 1901, served in Spanish-American War; Nov. 30, 1904, lieutenant colonel First Cavalry. Address, 25 Third Ave., N. Y. City.

**HICKOX, Charles Ralph:**

Lawyer; born Bay Ridge, Long Island, Jan. 11, 1873; son of Charles Ralph and Helen B. Church; was graduated from Yale, 1893; Harvard Law School, 1896; admitted to the Bar, 1897; served with Troop A, N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, and also as second lieutenant, Second U. S. Infantry, during Spanish-American war; resigned commission after the war and has since been practicing law in N. Y.; one of the founders of the Yale Club; member also Squadron A, Association of the Bar, and the Adirondack League Club. Address, 5 Beekman St., N. Y. City.

**HICKS, John D.:**

President of Realty Associates; trustee of the Bowery Savings Bank, director of City Real Estate Co., Lincoln Trust Co., Madison Safe Deposit Co., and Title Guarantee and Trust Co. Address, 179 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HIGBEE, John Henley:**

Lieutenant colonel U. S. Marine Corps; born N. Y. City; appointed from New York; commissioned as second lieutenant, March 9, 1861; marine barracks, headquarters, Washington, D. C., 1861; sloop Vincennes, West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1861-62; commissioned as first lieutenant Sept. 1, 1861; Blackwater river expedition, 1861; flag-ship Hartford, West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1862-63; battles of Vicksburg, Warrentown, Port Hud-

son and Grand Gulf March 14, 19, 21, 23, 25 and 28, 1863, bombardment of Port Hudson, May 27, 1863; brevetted captain for gallantry in battle, May 25, 1863; marine barracks Brooklyn, N. Y., 1864; commissioned as captain June 10, 1864; receiving ship North Carolina, 1864; marine barracks, Norfolk, Va., 1865; flag-ship New Hampshire, 1865-6; marine barracks, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1866; marine recruiting rendezvous, New York, 1866-68; marine barracks, Philadelphia, Pa., 1869; fleet marine officer, Pacific Station, 1870-73; marine barracks, Mare Island, Cal., 1871; marine barracks, Portsmouth, N. H., 1873-78; fleet marine officer, Asiatic Station, 1878-81; marine barracks, Boston, 1881-82; marine barracks, navy yard, Washington, D. C., 1883-86; commanded Second Battalion of Marines on Isthmus of Panama, April, 1885; marine barracks, Norfolk, Va., 1886; marine barracks, Portsmouth, N. H., 1888-90; commissioned a Major, Aug. 18, 1889; commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, July 11, 1891; commanding marine barracks, Portsmouth, 1889-95; marine barracks, navy yard, N. Y., Oct., 1895-98; retired, June 1, 1889. Address, N. Y. Club, N. Y. City.

**HIGGINS, A. Foster:**

Insurance Broker; president, treasurer and director of Mexican Northern Ry. Co., president and director of the Rio Grande, Sierra Madre, and Pacific R. R., and Sierra Madre Construction Co.; vice-president and director of Compania Metalurgica Mexicana and Sombreter Mining Co.; director of Albany Trust Co.; Crocker-Wheeler Co., International Metal Co., Knickerbocker Safe Deposit Co., Knickerbocker Trust Co., Mexican Lead Co., and Mexican Ore Co.; member of Jekyl Island, City and Down Town Clubs. Residence, Greenwich, Conn.; office 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HIGGINS, Frank Wayland:**

Governor N. Y. State; born Rushford, N. Y., Aug 18, 1856; son of the late Orrin T. Higgins; received his education at the Rushford Academy and at the Review Military Academy at Poughkeepsie, this being supplemented by a course of commercial college business education; in 1875 engaged in mercantile business on his own account at Stanton, Mich., which he conducted successfully for three years; 1879, removed to Olean and assumed the management of the extensive grocery business of Higgins, Blodgett & Co., and succeeded to the ownership in 1886; is one of the largest stockholders and a director in the

Exchange National Bank; but, for the past ten years has given most of his attention to timber and iron properties in Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and on the Pacific Coast; has been for years a trustee of the Western New York Home for Friendless and Dependent Children, a trustee of the Chautauqua Assembly, and connected with various other benevolent and charitable enterprises in western New York; 1893, he was unanimously nominated for State senator of the Fiftieth district, and was elected by a large plurality; re-elected for three successive terms. 1896, 1898, and 1900; he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in Chicago in 1888, and has on a number of occasions served his city, county and district in a representative capacity; elected lieutenant-governor on Republican ticket in 1902.; was the unanimous choice of his party for promotion to the office of Governor and was elected in 1904. Residence, Olean, N. Y.; office, Albany, N. Y.

#### **HIGLEY, Warren:**

Lawyer; son of Chester and Prudence Miller Higley, and a direct descendant of Captain John Higley, who came from Framley, Eng., and settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1666; born Auburn, N. Y., and there received the early training of the common school and district library; at the age of eighteen he taught school; prepared for college at the Auburn Academy and was graduated from Hamilton College, 1862; in Nov., 1861, while a senior in college, he was appointed by Governor Morgan school commissioner for the second district of Cayuga County, which position he filled until the summer of 1863, when he was chosen principal of Cayuga Lake Academy, at Aurora, N. Y.; resigned to assume the duties of superintendent of the public schools and principal of the high school of the city of Auburn; four years later became principal of the West High school, Cleveland, O., and thereafter superintendent of the public schools of Dayton, O.; in the fall of 1874 he was admitted to the Ohio Bar; was elected Judge of the City Court, Cincinnati, O., 1881; removed to N. Y. City in 1884; in 1882 he was foremost in the organization of the American Forestry, Congress, since changed to "Association," has been twice its president, and is still an officer; one of the founders of the Ohio State Forestry Association and its president, until removal to New York in 1884; a founder of the Ohio Society of New York; of the Patria Club; member of the Alpha Delta Phi Club; president of the Adirondack League

Club; member Empire State Society, Sons of American Revolution; Hamilton College Alumni Association; State Bar Association; American Association for the Advancement of Science; Larchmont Yacht Club; Republican Club of the City of N. Y.; Aurora Grata Consistory, and Kismet Temple; founder and first vice-president of the Association for the Protection of the Adirondacks; member of the Society of the Cayugas; married July, 1891, Christina J. Haley. Residence, 68 West 40th St.; office, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **HILL, David B.:**

Lawyer; born Havana, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1843; educated at the academy in his native town; 1864, admitted to the Bar, and the same year appointed city attorney; took active part in politics; 1868 was delegate to Democratic State convention; 1870 elected member of the assembly; re-elected in 1871; in the legislature of 1872 elected one of the managers of the prosecution before senate of the ring judges in the scandals exposed at that time in N. Y. City; 1875 appointed by Governor Tilden member of commission to provide uniform charter for the cities of the State; 1877 and 1881 chairman of Democratic State Convention; 1880 and 1881 alderman of Elmira; 1882 mayor; Nov., 1882, elected lieutenant-governor, and in 1884 succeeded Cleveland in governorship he had left to become President of the United States; 1885 elected governor; re-elected 1888; 1891, elected United States Senator, serving until 1897; member of the N. Y. State Bar Association. Address, Albany, N. Y.

#### **HILL, Frank Pierce:**

Librarian, Brooklyn Public Library; born Concord, N. H., Aug. 22, 1855; preparatory education in the local public schools; entered Dartmouth College, graduating in 1876; in 1881, elected librarian of the Lowell, Mass., Public Library; 1885 called to Paterson, N. J., and there organized (under the act of 1884) the first free library in New Jersey; later inaugurated the Salem, Mass., Public Library, and in 1889 became librarian of the first free public library in Newark, N. J.; here he remained until 1901, when, upon the unanimous request of the trustees of the Brooklyn Public Library, he assumed charge of that institution; served as secretary of the American Library Association for five years, succeeding Melvil Dewey, its first secretary; May 17, 1880, married Annie M., daughter of Robert Wood, of Lowell, Mass. Address, Public Library, Brevoort Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HILL, Frederick Trevor:**

Lawyer and author; born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1866; son of Edward and Mary Hill; educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic; was graduated from Yale, B. A., 1887; from Columbia Law School, LL.B., 1889; member of N. Y. Bar Association, also of Players, Ardsley and Downtown Clubs; author of *Miniatures from Balzac* (with S. P. Griffin), Appleton, 1893; *The Case and Exceptions* (short stories), Stokes Company, 1900; *The Care of Estates* (law book) Baker, Voorhis & Co., 1901; *The Minority* (novel), Stokes Company, 1902; *The Web* (novel), Doubleday, Page & Co., 1903; *The Accomplice* (novel), Harper's, 1905; various contributions to magazines, 1901 to 1905. Residence, 29 Washington Square, West; address, 156 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HILL, David Jayne:**

Envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Netherlands since Mar. 5, 1905; born Plainfield, N. J., June 10, 1850; was graduated from Bucknell University, Pennsylvania, in 1874, with the degree of A. B., and in 1877 with the degree of A. M.; received the degree of LL.D. from Colgate, Union and Pennsylvania Universities; studied at the Universities of Berlin and Paris; president of Bucknell University 1879-88, and of the University of Rochester, N. Y., 1888-96, which latter position he resigned to pursue the study of public law in Europe; was appointed Assistant Secretary of State Oct. 2, 1898, and entered upon his duties on Oct. 25; is the author of biographies of Irving and Bryant, text-books on rhetoric, logic, psychology, and works on economics, sociology and philosophy, and is engaged in writing an extensive history of modern diplomacy. Envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Switzerland, Jan. 7, 1903, to Mar. 5, 1905; member of the Authors Club and the Century Association of N. Y., the Sons of the American Revolution, and many literary and scientific societies. Address, United States Legation, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

**HILL, Henry Wayland:**

Lawyer and State Senator; was born at Isle La Motte, Vermont, on Nov. 13, 1853; he fitted for college in the schools of Vermont and entered the University of Vermont in 1872, from which he was graduated in 1876, with the degree of A. B. In 1881 his Alma Mater conferred upon him the degree A. M., and in 1900 the degree LL.D. He was principal of the Swanton, Vermont, Acad-

emy from 1877 to 1879, and of the Chateaugay Academy from 1879 to 1883, during which time he fitted several classes for college. He was admitted to the Bar at Albany, in January, 1884, and began the practice of law at Buffalo, N. Y. in May, 1884, where he is still engaged in the practice of the law. In 1893 he was elected a delegate from Buffalo to the New York Constitutional Convention of 1894, and served in that body on the Educational, Suffrage and Civil Service Committees; he proposed some amendments to the Constitution, which were adopted, and took a leading part in its deliberations on proposed canal improvement. He was elected by the Second Assembly District of Erie county to the New York Assembly and served in the sessions of 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900. He was then elected by the 47th Senatorial District and served in the New York Senate for the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905. He is chairman of the Committee on Commerce and Navigation of the New York Senate and is member of the Finance, Codes and other Senate Committees; he is the author of several important general statutes; among these were the Buffalo Free Public Library Bill, the New York Appropriation Bills for the Seventy-fourth and Sixty-fifth Regiments, respectively, the Pan-American Exposition Bill, the original draft of the New York Primary Election Bill, the Buffalo Historical Society Building Bill, the All State Pharmacy Bill, the Child Labor Bills, passed in 1903, and the Automobile Legislation of 1904. As Chairman of the Canal Committee of the Assembly of 1900, he had much to do with formulating and securing the passage of the Canal Survey Bill for a barge canal, and his advocacy of the \$101,000,000 Referendum Bill of 1903 in the Senate and in various parts of the State in the presentation of that proposition to the electors had much to do in securing its passage through the Senate and its overwhelming popular majority at the polls. During his legislative career he formulated and secured the passage of several proposed amendments to the State Constitution. He is a member of various professional, political and literary organizations and is vice-president of the Buffalo Historical Society, and a member of the Board of Managers of the State Normal School at Buffalo. He is a member of the Bibliophile Society of Boston and was a contributor to its edition of the Odes and Epodes of Horace. He is the author of

The Development of Constitutional Law in the State of New York, and of the article on Waterways in the new Encyclopaedia Americana. On Aug. 11, 1880, he married Miss Harriet Augusta Smith, of Swanton, Vt. Address, 471 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**HILL, Henry William:**

Musician; born January 18, 1870, Limestone, N. Y.; educated at Academy at Limestone; musical educator in Boston and New York; concert pianist and organist; church positions at Oleon, N. Y., Bradford, Pa., and Buffalo; three years with Orpheus Glee Club as solo pianist. Address, Niagara St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**HILL, Herbert M.:**

Educator; born May 19, 1856, Burr's Mills, N. Y.; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1879. Principal of Watertown (N. Y.) High School, 1888-89. Chemist to State Dairy Commission, 1885-89. Professor of chemistry and toxicology in University of Buffalo since 1889. Married, June 1, 1880, Amanda Elizabeth Isdell of Watertown, N. Y. Hamilton College gave him the honorary degree of Ph. D., in 1890. Member of American Chemical and Microscopical Societies, Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Buffalo Microscopical Club and Engineers Club of Western N. Y. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**HILL, James J.:**

Railroad official; born Upper Canada, 1838; in his eighteenth year became clerk in a steamboat office in St. Paul, and he remained in that occupation for nine years, when he was appointed agent for the Northwestern Packet Co; subsequently he established a general fuel and transportation business on his own account; in 1873, he organized the syndicate which secured control of the St. Paul and Pacific R. R. from Dutch owners of the securities, and, after reorganizing the system as the St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba R. R., assumed the leading part in its management; in 1890, it became part of the Great Northern system, of which he has since then been president; member Metropolitan, Larchmont Yacht, N. Y. Yacht, Jeckyl Island Club, and Manhattan Club. Address, Great Northern Ry. Building, St. Paul, Minn.

**HILL, Percival S.:**

President of Blackwells Durham Tobacco Co., and Monopol Tobacco Works; vice-president and director of American Tobacco Co.; director of American Cigar Co., Consolidated Tobacco Co., Continental Tobacco Co., Floradora Tag Co.,

Hilson Co., Havana American Co., and International Cigar Machinery Co. Residence, 2020 Broadway; office, 111 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**HILL, William Bancroft:**

Professor of Biblical Literature, Vassar; born Feb. 17, 1857, Colebrook, N. H., educated at Phillips Exeter Academy, Harvard College, A. B., 1879. Columbia Law School, 1881; Union Theological Seminary, 1886; married Elise, daughter of Frederic Weyerhaeuser of St. Paul, Minn., 1892; pastor of First Reformed (Dutch) Church of Athens, N. Y., 1886-1890, and of Second Reformed Church of Poughkeepsie, 1890-1902. Professor in Vassar College, 1902. Author: Present Problems in N. T. Study (Gorham, 1903). Address, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**HILLEGAS, Howard Clemens:**

Author, war correspondent and journalist; born Pennsburg, Pa., Dec. 30, 1872; was graduated from Perkiomen Seminary, 1890; from Franklin and Marshall College, 1894; on staff N. Y. World 1894-1900; war correspondent in South Africa 1896-1900. Author of Oom Paul's People, (1899), published by D. Appleton & Co.; The Boers in War (1900, Appleton) and With the Boer Forces, (Methuen & Co., London, 1900). Address, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.

**HILLER, Alfred:**

Professor systematic theology, Hartwick Theological Seminary, since 1881; born Sharon, N. Y., April 22, 1831; educated in district schools and academies; was graduated from Hartwick Theological Seminary, 1857; D. D., Wittenberg College, Springfield, O., 1882; married, 1857, Henrietta Sophia, daughter Professor George E. Miller, D. D., Fayette, N. Y.; held pastorate at German Valley, N. J., 1858-81, when he accepted his present professorship. Wrote: History of Lutheran Church in New Jersey; Lutheran Quarterly Review, January-April, 1898. Address, Hartwick Seminary, Otsego Co., N. Y.

**HILLIARD, Robert Cochran:**

Actor; born N. Y. 1857; entered dramatic profession in his own theatre, the Criterion, Brooklyn, as a star in False Shame, Engaged and Led Astray, Jan. 18, 1886; and has since been identified with numerous leading parts, including the title rôle in Mr Barnes of New York, Richard Gray in Adrift, John Earl of Woodstock, in Sporting Life, of which play he is half owner. Mr. Hilliard starred with Paul Arthur in The Nominee and alone in Lost

24 Hours, and The Mummy. Address, Lambs Club, 70 W. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**HILLIS, Newell Dwight:**

Clergyman; born Magnolia, Ia., Sept. 2, 1858; studied at Iowa College, McCormick Seminary and Lake Forest University; married Miss Annie Louis Patrick, of Chicago, on April 14, 1887. First pastorate was Peoria, Ill., than Evanston, Ill. He then became pastor of Central Church, Chicago, succeeding Professor Swing. Received degrees M. A. and D. D., from the Northwestern. Became pastor Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1899, succeeding Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott. Books: A Man's Value to Society; How the Inner Light Failed; Investment of Influence; Great Books as Life Teachers; Foretokens of Immortality; Influence of Christ in Modern Life; Quest of Happiness. Address, 31 Grace Court, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HINDS, William Alfred:**

Author; born Enfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1833; was graduated from Yale College Scientific School, 1870; became a member of the Oneida Community in 1849, and for thirty years was associated with its noted founder, John H. Noyes, as stenographer, writer and editor. Since the organization of the Community into a joint stock company in 1880, he has served as one of its directors for twenty years, and at times filled its different executive offices, now holding the position of president. In 1878, after making a tour of the communistic societies of the U. S., he published his work on American Communities, a revised and greatly enlarged edition of which appeared in 1902. Address, Kenwood, N. Y.

**HINE, Francis L.:**

President and director of Nashawanuck Manufacturing Co.; vice-president and director of Review of Reviews Co., and First National Bank of the City of N. Y.; director of American Cotton Oil Co., Chicago Rock Island, and Pacific Ry. Co., Home Life Insurance Co., Jersey City Water Supply Co., Rock Island Securities Co., U. S. Rubber Co., and Liberty National Bank. Married Miss Mary L. Ide. Member of Union League, Lawyers, Metropolitan, Midday and Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Clubs. Residence, 54 W. 53d St.; office, 2 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HINMAN, Russell:**

Editor school and college text-books; born Cincinnati, Jan. 23, 1853; educated Antioch College; civil engineer in surveying and constructing Cincinnati South-

ern Ry.; 1878, editor geological text-book publications of Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co., of Cincinnati; charge of editorial office of American Book Co., New York. Author: Eclectic Elementary Geography; Eclectic Complete Geography, Eclectic Physical Geography, joint author; Natural Elementary Geography, Natural Advanced Geography. Address, 100 Washington Sq. East, N. Y. City.

**HIRSCH, Robert B.:**

Merchant; vice-president and director of Enterprise Silk Co., Manhattan Silk Co., Nynhepo Ribbon Mills, Oswegatchie Manufacturing Co., and Rossie Velvet Co.; director of Mystic Industrial Co., and National Citizen's Bank and Ogdensburg Improvement Co. Residence, 61 E. 65th St.; office, 35 Mercer St., N. Y. City.

**HIRSCHBERG, Michael H.:**

Jurist; born April 12, 1847. Newburgh, N. Y.; studied Newburgh Free Academy, graduating from same; held the office of special county judge, Orange Co., 1872, and of district attorney, 1889; State delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1894; elected justice Supreme Court, N. Y., 1896; assigned to Appellate division Second Department, Brooklyn, 1900; appointed presiding justice January, 1904; term expiring, 1910; member Powelton, Republican, Manhattan, Hamilton, Brooklyn and other clubs. Address, Newburgh, N. Y. and 302 Central Park West, N. Y. City.

**HIRTH, Friedrich:**

Head of Chinese Department of Columbia University since 1902; born Gotha, Germany, 1845; received his first Latin education at the College in Gotha, and studied classical philology under F. Ritschl and M. Haupt; in 1870 he was appointed to the Chinese Customs Service under Sir Robert Hart; being an active member of the China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, he followed Professor H. A. Giles as president, and edited the Society's Journal during several years; 1883-90 on leave in Berlin; having returned to China for another term of five years (1890-95), he lived as commissioner of customs in Tamsui (Formosa), Chinkiang, Ichang, and Chungking (1893-95); being entitled to two years' leave again in 1895 he settled down in Munich (Germany), and resigned the service without returning to China in 1897; Professor Hirth was invited by the Russian Academy to come to St. Petersburg in order to prepare a catalogue of the large collection of Chinese books and manuscripts kept at the Asi-

atic Museum; his name has been advanced by the late Dr. Bretschneider, as that of a specialist in Chinese bibliography, in connection with a report on the imperial library of Mukden (said to have been captured by the Russians in the autumn of 1900), published in the *St. Petersburg Gazette* and the *Allgemeine Zeitung*, (Beilage, April 19, 1901); is Royal Professor in Prussia, comdr. Order of St. Stanislaus and chevalier of the orders of Francis Joseph, of Baden and Coburg-Gotha; foreign member Imperia Academy Sciences, St. Petersburg, and Royal Academies, Munich and Budapest; honorary and corresponding member Oriental Society in Munich and China branch of the Royal Asiatic Society in Shanghai, also the late Oriental Society of Peking; Geographical Societies of Munich, Dresden, Leipzig, Bremen, Oporto and Anthropological Society, Berlin. Author: Text-book of Documentary Chinese, (two volumes 1885-88); Shanghai, China and the Roman Orient, (1885); Notes on the Chinese Documentary Style, (1885); Ancient Porcelain (1888); *Chinesische Studien* (1890) *Ueber fremde Einflüsse in der Chinesischen Kunst*, (1896, Leipzig, Harrassowitz). Contributor to European and Chinese journals. Address, (June to Sept), 29 Ainslie St., München, Germany; (Oct. to June), Columbia University, or 501 West 113th St., N. Y. City.

#### **HISCOCK, Frank:**

Lawyer; born Pompey, N. Y., 1834; educated at Pompey Academy and admitted to the Bar in 1855; began practice in Pompey and was district attorney for Onondaga, 1860-63; represented his district in forty-fifth, forty-seventh, forty-eighth and forty-ninth congresses, 1877-87; elected a senator in 1887-93; he engaged in the practice of law in Syracuse; he became a director of the State Bank of Syracuse, Syracuse Savings Bank, and the Trust and Deposit Co. of Onondaga; member of the Union League and Republican Clubs of N. Y. City and of the Syracuse Club. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

#### **HISCOCK, Frank Harris:**

Lawyer; Justice Supreme Court; born Apr. 16, 1856, Tully, N. Y.; was graduated from Cornell University, A. B., 1875; member Kappa Alpha Fraternity; admitted to Bar in 1878; member of Republican State Committee, 1894 and 1895; Justice of Supreme Court since 1896; member of Fourth Appellate Division since 1901; trustee of Cornell University; director of State Bank of Syracuse, Trust & Safe De-

posit Co. of Onondaga, Straight Line Engine Co. and Whitman & Barnes Mfg. Co.; married 1879, Miss Barnes. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

#### **HITCHCOCK, Benjamin W.:**

Publisher and operator in real estate; born New York, 1836; educated in public schools and College of the City of N. Y. Music and book publisher, and extensive operator in real estate. Founder of Woodside, Corona, Ozone Park and villages on Rockaway Beach, Long Island; and also the founder of Palisades Park, Bergen County, N. J. Address, 49 Eighth Ave., N. Y. City.

#### **HITCHCOCK, Edward, Jr.:**

Professor of physical culture and hygiene; born Stratford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1854; was graduated from Amherst College, A. B., 1878; took medical course at Dartmouth Medical School and Bellevue, N. Y.; took his medical degree in 1881; took master's degree at Amherst in the same year; practiced medicine at Amherst, Mass., from 1881 until 1884, and studied physical training; in 1884 was called to Cornell University as acting professor of physical culture; three years later became professor of physical culture and hygiene; member of local medical societies wherever he has been; married Sarah Demetria Fuertes, Ithaca, June 22, 1888; vice-president of the Society of Gymnasium Directors; was also secretary of the American Association for the advancement of Physical Education; contributor to various magazines and a writer of monographs on matters pertaining to physical culture. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

#### **HITCHCOCK, Frederick H.:**

Treasurer of The Grafton Press; was graduated from Amherst College in 1891. Was manager of the publication department of D. Appleton & Co., from 1891 to 1901; admitted to the Bar in N. Y. City in 1899. Has written many books among them being, *The Building of a Book*; *Book-builders Handbook* and the *Handbook of Amherst, Mass.* Address, 70 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

#### **HOBART, George Vere:**

Humorist, author and playwright; born Nova Scotia, Jan. 16, 1867; 1895 became managing editor of *The Sunday Scimitar*, of Cumberland, Md.; a year later went to Baltimore first on *Morning Herald*; then as special humorous writer on the *Baltimore American*; originated the "Dinkelspiel" papers on *Baltimore News*; since 1899 has written "Dinkelspiel" ex-



clusively for the New York American and the other Hearst papers in Chicago and San Francisco. Author of the John Henry series of humorous books in slang, published by G. W. Dillingham Co., which appeared in the following order: John Henry, (1901); Down the Line, (1901); Its Up to You, (1902); Back to the Woods, (1903); Out for the Coin, (1903); I Need the Money, (1904); I'm From Missouri!, (1904); You Can Search Me, (1905). Also three Dinkelspiel, books: Conversationings Mit Dinkelspiel, (1902), published by New Amsterdam Book Co., Heart to Heart Talks Mit Dinkelspiel, (1901), published by G. W. Dillingham Co., and Eppy Grams, (1904), by the same firm. Also author of Jim Hickey, published by Dillingham Co., (1904). Author of Lil' Verses for Lil' Fellers, a book of children's poems published by Harper & Bros., 1903; as a playwright, author of many Broadway successes: Broadway to Tokio (with Louis Harrison); After Office Hours; Supper at Sherry's; Sally in our Alley; The Man from Missouri, (with Edward E. Rose); The Sleepy King; Morning Glory; Mrs. Black Is Back (for May Irwin); Smiling Island, and numerous others. Married in Baltimore, Md., to Sarah H. De Vries, July 14, 1897; member of the Lambs Club. Address, Ruraldene, Pelham Manor, N. Y.

#### **HOBBS, Edward H.:**

Lawyer; born Ellenburgh, N. Y., June 5, 1835; son of Benjamin and Lucy Beaman Hobbs; was graduated from Middlebury (Vt.) College, LL. D.; married Julia Ellen Buxton, of Baltimore. Member law firm Hobbs & Gifford; director Bedford Bank (Brooklyn), Mt. Vernon Suburban Land Co. Clubs: Union League, Institute of Arts and Sciences, New England Society (Brooklyn), Delta Kappa Epsilon, American Geological Society. Residence, 959 Park Place, Brooklyn; office, 56 Pine St., N. Y. City.

#### **HOCART, John H.:**

Manager banking house of A. Iselin & Co. Secretary, assistant treasurer and director of the Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg Ry. Co.; director Allegheny and Western Ry. Co., Clearfield and Mahoning Ry. Co., Cowanshannock Coal and Coke Co., Johnsonburg and Bradford R. R. Co., Mahoning Valley R. R. Co., New Rochelle Water Co., Reynoldsville and Falls Creek R. R. Residence, 300 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 36 Wall St., N. Y. City.

#### **HODENPYL, Anton G.:**

Banker; director American Light & Traction Co., Grand Rapids Gas, Co. Grand Rapids Railway Co., J. G. White & Co. (Incorporated), Rochester & Sodus Bay Railway Co., Rochester Railway Co., Saginaw City Gas Co., Springfield Gas Light Co., Rochester Railway & Light Co.; president and director The Michigan Light Co., Saginaw-Bay City Railway & Light Co., Springfield Railway & Light Co. Residence, 2 E. 45th St.; office, 7 Wall St., N. Y. City.

#### **HODGE, J. Aspinwall:**

Lawyer; born Philadelphia, March 9, 1861; son of Rev. Dr. J. Aspinwall and Charlotte Morse Hodge; married, in 1888, daughter of Professor William S. Karr, Hartford Theological Seminary; was graduated from Princeton, A. B., 1883, taking historical Fellowship; degree of A. M., Princeton 1886; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1887, and the same year was admitted to the N. Y. Bar; instructor of mathematics and master of athletics at the Lawrenceville school, 1884. Author of magazine articles; Democrat in politics; has taken active part in the Democratic anti-Tammany movements in N. Y. City; was counsel in the litigation against the U. S. Steel Corporation, which sought to prevent the consummation of the conversion syndicate plan in 1902; is a member of the University, Reform, Tilden and Princeton Clubs of New York, and of the Bar Association. Address, 316 West 108th St., N. Y. City.

#### **HODGE, Richard Morse:**

Teacher; clergyman; born Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1864; son of J. Aspinwall Hodge, D. D., and Charlotte Gebhard Morse; A. B., Princeton University, 1886; and A. M., 1888; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1886-90; D. D., University of Nashville, 1901; married Alice Austen, Glencoe, Md.; pastor at Milwaukee, Wis., and Riverton, N. J., 1890-95; superintendent of the Missionary Training School, Fredericksburg, Va., 1895-98, and of the Bible Institute, Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1901. Since 1901 director of extension courses for lay students at Union Theological Seminary and lecturer in biblical literature at Teachers College of Columbia University; member of Society of Biblical Literature, and Exegesis; author of Historical Atlas of the Life of Christ, Manual Methods of Sunday-School Teaching, and outlines of the Literature of the Old Testament, The Prophets of Israel, The Teaching of Jesus. Residence, 567 West 113th

St.; offices, 700 Park Ave., and 525 West 129th St., N. Y. City.

**HOE, Robert:**

Manufacturer, inventor; born New York March 10, 1839; has invented many improvements on the printing press and is the head of large firms in N. Y. City and London, England; has always resided in New York; possesses one of the finest private libraries in the U. S.; owns a model stock farm at Westchester, where he has his summer residence; he is one of the founders of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Address, 11 East 86th St.; office, 504 Grand St., N. Y. City.

**HOFF, John Van Rensselaer:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born Mount Morris, N. Y., April 11, 1848, son of Brevet Colonel Alex. H. Hoff, Medical Department, U. S. Army, and Ann Eliza Van Rensselaer; married Lavinia, daughter of Brevet Brigadier General Hannibal Day, U. S. Army; A. B., A. M., M. D., Union University, N. Y.; M. D., Columbia University, N. Y.; matriculant University of Vienna; appointed first lieutenant assistant surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; captain, 1879; major surgeon June 15, 1891; lieutenant colonel, deputy surgeon gen'l Jan. 1, 1901; colonel assistant surgeon gen'l Jan. 19, 1905; organized first detachment of hospital corps and company bearers at Fort Reno, I. T., 1887, and first company of instruction, hospital corps, at Fort Riley, Kan., 1891; chief surgeon of first autumn maneuvers held in Ok. Ter. in 1888, and those at Chillico, Ok. Ter., 1889, and at Fort Riley, 1902 and '03; recommended for brevet and medal of honor in Sioux campaign of 1890-91; chief surgeon Third Corps, Spanish-American War, 1898; chief surgeon in Porto Rico, 1898-1900; organizer and president of the Superior Board of Health and Board of Charities, Porto Rico. In charge of hurricane relief work following disaster of Aug., 1899; chief surgeon in China Relief Expedition, 1900; instructor in ophthalmology, etc., University of California, 1885; professor Army Medical School, 1901-02; instructor in military hygiene, General Service and Staff College, 1903-05. Author: *The Most Practicable Organization for the Medical Department, U. S. A., in Actual Service*; *Outline of the Military-Sanitary Organizations of Some of the Great Armies of the World*; *Military-Sanitary Organizations on the Lines of Communication and at the Base*; *A Scheme of Military-Sanitary Organization*; *Some Suggestions for the Organization and Interior Economy of a*

State Medical Military Sub-Depot in War Time, etc.; president of Association of Military Surgeons, U. S., 1901-02; member N. Y. Academy of Medicine; Society of War 1812, New York; Loyal Legion, Society of the Dragon; Sons of the Revolution, Colonial Wars, etc. Address, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

**HOFFMAN, Frank Sargent:**

Educator; born Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Feb. 9, 1852; entered Knox College, where Eugene Field, the poet, was a close friend and classmate; remained two years, teaching subsequently in the public schools, and after three years going to Amherst College, where he was graduated in 1876; was graduated from Yale Divinity School in 1880, and was appointed Hooker Fellow; on this Fellowship studied in Berlin and Heidelberg until 1883, when he returned to become instructor in philosophy at Wesleyan University; 1885 appointed professor of philosophy in Union College; married, first, Jessie B. Lathrop, who died Dec. 18, 1893; second, Rebecca Russell Lowell (daughter of R. T. S. Lowell and niece of James Russell Lowell), April 25, 1900. Author: *The Sphere of the State* (third edition, 1902); *The Sphere of Science*, (1898); *Psychology and Common Life*, (1903); is also contributor to the *North American Review*, the *Outlook*, and similar periodicals; member of American Philosophical Association, American Association for the Advancement of Science, etc. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

**HOFFMAN, Richard:**

Musician; born Manchester, England, May 24, 1831; removed to U. S., 1847; was with Julius Benedict in tour of Jenny Lind in U. S., 1850; composer of many pieces for piano, anthems, songs. Hon. member Philharmonic Society, New York. Address, 116 West 43d St., N. Y. City.

**HOGAN, Charles W.:**

Vice-president and director of Michigan Steamship Co., and Ursina Coal Mining Co.; director of Central Hudson Steamboat Co., North Atlantic Steamship Co., Occident Dock Co., Ocean Transport Co., Ursina and North Fork Ry. and Terminal Warehouse Co. Residence, East Hampton, L. I.; office, 24 State St., N. Y. City.

**HOQUET, Robert J.:**

President of Metropolitan Finance Co.; president and director of Metropolitan Safe Deposit Co., New York Silk Conditioning Works, Security Silk Storage Co., and Bank of Washington Heights; trustee

of the Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank; director of Irish Immigrant Society, and The Lamond and Robertson Co. Married Miss Marie Noel. Member of Catholic, City and Merchants Clubs. Residence, 623 West 141st St.; office, 30 Varlick St., N. Y. City.

**HOLBROOK, Edward:**

President and director of The Silver-smiths Co.; president, director and treasurer of The Gorham Manufacturing Co.; trustee of Garfield Safe Deposit Co.; director of American Brass Co., Brunswick Hotel Co., General Fire Extinguisher Co., Lincoln Trust Co., Merchants' National Bank and Rhode Island Hospital Trust Co. Residence, 6 East 52d St.; office, 889 Broadway, N. Y. City

**HOLBROOK, Richard Thayer:**

Educator and author; born Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 13, 1870; 1889, was graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and in 1893, with degree of A. B., from Yale; then went abroad to study the romance languages; spent the winters of 1893-94 and 1895-96 in Paris; summer of 1894 in Italy; winter of 1894-95 in Berlin; summer of 1895 in France, Holland and England; in the autumn of 1896 became tutor in romance languages at Yale, where he remained until 1901, taking a trip through Spain in 1900 to study the Spanish life and the Castilian dialect; in 1901 resigned in order to study at Columbia and write there his dissertation on Dante and the Animal Kingdom, (Macmillan, 1902); has contributed to critical reviews and popular magazines; has written a novel called Boys and Men, a study of Yale life, (Scribners, 1900), and A Bachelor of Arts, a short story dealing with Yale life (Lippincott, 1901); 1903 was connected as an editor with New International Encyclopedia, to which he contributed articles on the romance literatures, on English and American literature, on realism, etc. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.; office, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**HOLCOMBE, Chester.**

Author, diplomatist, lecturer; born Winfield, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1844; was graduated from Union College, 1861, A. M.; interpreter and secretary U. S. Legation, Pekin, China, 1871-85, during which years he was at various times acting minister; on commission for negotiating new treaties China, 1880; assisted in negotiating treaty with Corea, 1882; drew for the Chinese government final papers for loan of \$100,000,000, as well as detailed plans for con-

struction of railways; for establishment, construction, etc., of schools and other documents in both English and Chinese. Author of (Chinese): Mental Arithmetic, Life of Christ, Translation of Declaration of Independence; (English): The Practical Effect of Confucianism upon Chinese Nation, Travels in Western China, Catalogue and Hand-Book of Antique Chinese Porcelains, The Real Chinaman, The Real Chinese Question. Address, Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.

**HOLDEN, Albert J.:**

Organist, composer; born Boston, Mass., 1841; son of John and Lydia A. Holden; came to N. Y. City in 1855, where he studied music; organist more than thirty years at Church of the Divine Paternity (Universalist) and the Church of the Puritans; his compositions, anthems, hymns and other church music number 300; besides songs, part songs, ballads and choruses. Has edited and compiled numerous collections of music. Member: of New England Society. Residence, 162 W 136th St.; office, 108 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**HOLDEN, Alexander M.:**

Banker; born Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1848; son of Timothy H. Holden and Minerva J. (Martin) Holden; sixth in descent from Richard Holden, of Watertown, Mass., and of Minerva J. Martin, daughter of Alexander Martin; prepared for college at Rochester High School, 1865, and since then has been in mercantile and banking business, establishing a bank at Honeoye Falls, in 1870, of which he has since been proprietor; married in 1870 Eleanor L. Warner, of Lima, N. Y.; has one son, Raleigh W. Holden; member of the American Bankers Association, also N. Y. State Bankers' Association, and has been secretary, treasurer and chairman of group 2 of this organization; one of the original proprietors of the Rochester Southern R. R., a part of the Lehigh Valley System, of which he has been a director for fifteen years; stockholder and director in many local enterprises, and interested in educational matters, in the organizing of the Union School at Honeoye Falls; has been trustee and treasurer of the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima since 1887; he was lay delegate from Genesee Conference to the General Conference of the M. E. Church held at Cleveland, O., in 1896; member of Empire State Society, Sons of American Revolution, Genesee Valley Club, of Rochester; Rochester Historical Society and other civic

societies. Address, Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

**HOLDEN, Edward S.:**

Librarian and astronomer; cadet, appointed from Missouri, U. S. Military Academy, 1866; second lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, June 15, 1870; transferred to Engineers, June 10, 1872; resigned, March 28, 1873; appointed professor of mathematics, U. S. Navy, 1873, serving as astronomer U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, till 1881, when he was made director of the Washburn Observatory, Wis.; 1885-88, president of University of California; 1888-98, director of Lick Observatory; 1901 to date, librarian of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point. Member of numerous scientific societies at home and abroad. Sc.D., LL.D.; Knight-Commander Ernestine Order (Saxony). Knight Danebrog Order (Denmark), etc. Author of a large number of books and papers on astronomical and other subjects. Address, West Point, N. Y., and Century Club, N. Y. City.

**HOLDEN, Raleigh Warner:**

Secretary of the Rochester Composite Brick Company; born Honeoye Falls, N. Y., July 7, 1878; son of Alexander Martin and Eleanor Warner Holden; was graduated from Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, 1895; from Syracuse University with degree of A. B., 1901. Member of Delta Upsilon Fraternity, and Union Star Lodge, F. & A. M.; treasurer of National Convention of same in 1900; member of Sons of the American Revolution by virtue of eleven ancestors in the Revolutionary Army. Address, 68 Exchange Pl. Building, Rochester N. Y.

**HOLLAND, Edmund Milton:**

Actor; born New York, 1848; has played leading roles in Social Highwayman, (1896-97); Eben Holden, (1901-02); Pope Pius X in the Eternal City, (1902-03), etc. Address, Lambs Club, N. Y. City.

**HOLLEY, Marietta:**

Author; born near Adams, N. Y.; youngest child of John M. and Mary (Taber) Holley; in her youth was exceedingly fond of music, which she taught for several years; decided to devote herself to literature and early began to contribute to magazines; first book published: Betsy Bobbett, proved a success, having a large sale in this country and being republished in Europe. Author also of Samantha at the Centennial; My Wayward Partner, (1880); The Mormon Wife, an illustrated poem, (1880); Miss Richard's Boy, (1883); Sweet Cicely, (1885); Samantha at Saratoga, (1887); Poems,

(1887); Samantha Among the Brethren, (1890); Samantha Among the Colored Folks, (1892); Samantha at the World's Fair, (1894); Samantha in Europe, (1896); serial: Around the World with Josiah Allen's Wife, (1900); Samantha at the St. Louis Exposition, (1904); has also contributed largely to magazines and periodicals. Address, Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson County, N. Y.

**HOLLICK, Charles Arthur:**

Sanitary engineer, botanist, geologist; (Generally known as Arthur Hollick, all writings being signed with latter name); born New Brighton, (S. I.) N. Y., Feb. 6, 1857; son of Frederick Hollick, M. D., and Eleanor Eliza Bailey Hollick; educated at private schools on Staten Island, in New York and at Weisbaden, Germany; was graduated from Columbia College School of Mines in class of 1879 with degree of Ph. B.; received degree of Ph. D. from Columbian University of Washington, D. C., in 1897; married Adeline Augusta Talkington; sanitary engineer, N. Y. City Health Department, 1881-1892; sanitary inspector, N. Y. State Board of Health, and Boards of Health of Brooklyn and Long Island City, during the same period; member of the Board of Health, Village of New Brighton, S. I., 1886-92; appointed Fellow in geology, Columbia, 1890; assistant in geology, 1892; tutor, 1893; remained at Columbia until 1901; in that year accepted position of curator of the department of fossil botany in the N. Y. Botanical Garden; is an assistant geologist on the staff of the U. S. Geological Survey; holds membership in Torrey Botanical Club (secretary, 1883-88); Natural Science Association of Staten Island (secretary, 1881 to date); New York Academy of Sciences; Botanical Society of America (treasurer, 1896 to date); Geological Society of America; American Association for the Advancement of Science (secretary of Sec. E, 1898-99), and Wild Flower Preservation Society; commissioner and president, Port Richmond, S. I., Boulevard Commission, 1896; commissioner, and vice-president Richmond County, S. I., Park Commission, 1897-1900; president, 1901 to date; active in social and political affairs on Staten Island; assisted in the organization of the Good Government and Citizen's Union movements and served frequently as an officer or member of committees of these organizations; one of the organizers of the Staten Island Tree Planting and Protective Association and active worker in promoting a

sentiment in favor of the recognition of Arbor Day. Member of Staten Island Club and Fox Hills Golf Club. Published works consist largely of reports on geology and botany for the U. S. Geological Survey and the Geological Surveys of New York, New Jersey, Maryland and Louisiana, besides contributions on local geology and botany. Address, New York Botanical Garden, N. Y. City.

**HOLLINS, F. C.:**

Banker and railroad official; born Philadelphia; at the age of seventeen entered the agency of the Bank of British North America in New York, where he rose to the position of assistant cashier; at twenty-one he took charge of the Coles estate in Jersey City, and sold for that estate to the Erie and Morris & Essex R. R. Companies a large part of the dock and terminal properties now occupied by them; served for two years as a director in the Board of Education in Jersey City. In 1879 he became a junior partner in the banking and brokerage firm of H. B. Hollins & Co., in 1886 organized the present banking and brokerage house of F. C. Hollins & Co.; 1886, became a director of the Lake Erie & Western Ry. Co., and was afterwards appointed chairman of the stockholders' committee of reorganization; after a bitter controversy he carried his plans through successfully, and at the sale of the property secured the road for the stockholders. Was also a director in the Peoria, Decatur & Evansville Ry. Co., and, as one of the executive committee, with the late Columbus R. Cummings, sold the road to Columbus C. Baldwin and the Hanover Bank interests, of N. Y. City. Address, 11 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HOLLINS, Harry B.:**

Vice-president and director of Tenth and Twenty-Third St. Ferry Co. and Brooklyn Ferry Co.; secretary, treasurer and director of Chicago Ry. Co.; trustee of North American Trust Co., director of American Light and Traction Co., Beaver and Wall St. Corporation, Central Union Gas Co., Century Realty Co., Havana Commercial Co., Havana Tobacco Co., International Steam Pump Co., Knickerbocker Trust Co., The Plaza Bank, Remington Construction Co., and Northern Union Gas Co. Married Miss Evalina Knapp. Member of Union, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker and South Side Clubs. Residence, 12 West 56th St.; office, 15 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HOLLISTER, Henry H.:**

Banker; director of Burlington, Cedar Rapids and Northern Railway Co., Durango Central Railroad Co., Durango Development Co., Keokuk and Des Moines Railroad Co., Madison Square Garden Co., Mexican Mining and Smelting Co., National Horse Show Association of America and Peoria and Bureau Valley R. R. Co. Married Miss Annie W. Stephenson. Member of Metropolitan, Union, Riding, South Side, Sons of Revolution, and Church Clubs. Residence, 21 West 49th St.; office, 17 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**HOLLISTER, William H., Jr.:**

Lawyer; born Cocksackie, N. Y.; Oct. 11, 1847; prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and Hudson River Institute, Claverack, N. Y.; was graduated from Williams College in 1870; while in college was one of the prize orators; editor of Williams Quarterly; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, elected member of Phi Beta Kappa and class day president; in the Census Bureau at Washington in 1870-71; studied law in Troy from 1871-1874 and admitted to the Bar at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1874; has practiced law in Troy ever since. In 1878 married J. Frances Hillman, daughter of Joseph Hillman; elder in Second Presbyterian Church of Troy since 1884; president board of trustees in Second Presbyterian Church since 1881; commissioner from Troy Presbytery to Presbyterian General Assembly at Minneapolis in 1886; member Synod of New York from 1898-1901; president of commission to locate public market in Troy in 1899; school commissioner of Troy, 1878-81; one of the founders of the Troy Record in 1895 and president of company until 1903; president of New York State Convention of Young Men's Christian Association at Kingston in 1900; director of Young Men's Christian Association of Troy since 1895; elected trustee of Williams College in 1901 and now secretary of board; trustee of Troy Orphan Asylum since 1875. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**HOLM, Charles F.:**

Lawyer and banker; born N. Y. City, March 8, 1862; graduate of Columbia College Law School, 1882; admitted to Bar, 1882; vice-president of the United National Bank of N. Y. City and vice-president Brockville, Westport & Sault Ste. Marie R. R., Canada, and counsel for same and for Consumers' Brewing Co. of N. Y., Excelsior Brewing Co.,

Ferd Münch Brewing Co., Clausen & Price Brewing Co., United Wine & Trading Co., American Exchange Cigar Co., and numerous other prominent New York corporations; organizer of the first co-operative trade corporation in New York and counsel for more than thirty (all successful), with membership aggregating over 5,000 and representing assets of more than \$10,000,000; member of Riding and Driving Club, Captain in the Fourteenth Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y., and thirty-second degree Freemason; married, first, daughter of George Martienssen; second, Grace Boies, of Brooklyn. Address, 61 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**HOLME, Leicester:**

Jurist, born Holmesburg, Pa.; son of Rev. Dr. J. Stanford Holme and Anna Mateson Holme; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1874. Married Fanny Hastings. Democrat. Private secretary to Mayor Grant, 1888-90. High Bridge Park Commissioner. City Judge. Excise Commissioner, 1892. Mason. Member of Lawyers, Manhattan, N. Y. Athletic and Larchmont Yacht Clubs. Address, N. Y. Athletic Club, N. Y. City.

**HOLMES, Clayton Wood:**

Manufacturer; born LeRaysville, Pa., Sept. 26, 1848. Lafayette, A. B., 1869. A. M., 1874. Manufacturing chemist. Publisher Elmira Daily Advertiser and managing editor. Secretary of the N. Y. State Pharmaceutical Association for seventeen years after organization in 1879. President Hygeia Refrigerating Co.; vice-president Elmira Co-operative Savings & Loan Association; president Cherry Valley Mutual Loan Association. Member N. Y. Commandery, Military Order Loyal Legion of the U. S.; Sons American Revolution. Address, 410 W. Gray St., Elmira, N. Y.

**HOLMES, Ernest Raymond:**

Assistant editor of Success magazine; lecturer; born Wapello, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1868; was graduated from University of Nebraska, B. L., 1890, A. M., 1898 (Romance languages); married, 1896, Miss Kittie Shackelton; city editor Daily Hub, Kearney, Neb., 1890-91; exchange editor, Nebraska State Journal, 1891-93; 1893-94 made bicycle tour of Europe, correspondent of Chicago Times and Lincoln Journal; city editor Lincoln Journal, 1894-98; student in Romance languages and philology, University of Paris, Collège de France and Ecole des Chartes, 1898-99; attaché U. S. Commission to the Paris Exposition, 1899-1901; traveled in Italy, France, Belgium, Holland and England

during this European stay, and corresponded for American papers and magazines; assistant editor of Success magazine 1901 to present; articles in various magazines; lecturer, chiefly on travel, since 1902. Address, care Success, Washington Sq., N. Y. City.

**HOLMES, Rev. John McClellan, D. D.:**

Clergyman; born Livingston, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1834; eldest son of Rev. Edwin Holmes and Sarah M. McClellan; on his father's side his ancestry in this country dates back to 1630, while on his mother's side he is a direct descendant of Colonel Hugh McClellan, who came to this country in 1749, and bore such a conspicuous part in the Revolutionary struggle; was graduated from Williams College in 1853, spent one year in the study of English literature, and in 1857 completed his studies in the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J.; in July of the same year he was ordained and installed pastor of the Reformed Dutch Church of East Williamsburg, N. Y., where he remained until Nov., 1859; then he accepted a call to the Lee Avenue Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn, N. Y.; after six years of successful service in this church he became pastor of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Hudson, N. Y., continuing in this field of labor until June 1, 1877; during this pastorate he was a member of the Board of Superintendents of the Theological Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., a member of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Reformed Dutch Church; president of the Particular Synod of New York, delegate to the Pan Presbyterian Council at Edinburgh, and president of the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church; in 1870 he received from Rutgers College the degree of D. D. In 1877 he removed to Albany and assumed the charge of the State Street Presbyterian Church of that city; the church greatly increased in numbers and influence and became the largest Protestant church in Albany; during his ministry in this church he was summoned to important service throughout the Presbyterian denomination; in 1879, he was moderator of the Synod of Albany; in 1884, moderator of the Synod of New York; in 1888, delegate to the Pan Presbyterian Council in London; from 1888 to 1892 was member of the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches; from 1886 to 1900, trustee of Auburn Theological Seminary; from 1888 to 1900, director of Union Theological Seminary in

the City of N. Y.; after twenty-one years of service in Albany impaired health compelled him to retire from the active duties of the pastorate. Residence, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**HOLMES, Mary Jane:**

Author; born Brookfield, Mass.; began writing at 15. Author: English Orphans; Homestead on Hillside; Lena Rivers; Dora Deane; Marian Grey; Edith Lyle; Daisy Thornton; Madeline; Queenie Hetherton; Marguerite; Dr. Hathern's Daughters; Paul Italston; Darkness and Daylight; Hugh Worthington; Cameron Pride; Rose Mather; Ethelyn's Mistake; Millbank; Edna Browning; West Lawn; Mildred; Château d'Or; Christmas Stories; Gretchen; Mrs. Hallam's Companion; The Tracy Diamonds; The Cromptons; Renu's Experiment, etc. Address, Brockport, N. Y.

**HOLMES, Samuel Van Vranken:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born Brooklyn, N. Y., March 23, 1862; son of Rev. John McC. and Frances (Van Vranken) Holmes; was graduated from Williams College, 1883; student in Berlin University, 1883-84; was graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary, 1887; installed minister in Nov., 1887; D. D., Williams College, 1903; pastor Presbyterian Church, Richfield Springs, N. Y., 1887-92; associate pastor First Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C., 1892-93; pastor Westminster Church, Buffalo, N. Y., from 1893 to present time; married, 1887, Helen Stanton, of Bridgeport, Conn. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**HOLT, George Chandler.**

Jurist; born Mexico, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1843; was graduated from Yale, 1866; Columbia Law School, 1869, and admitted same year to N. Y. bar; married 1871 Mary Louisa Bowen; in private practice of the law until 1898, when he was made referee in bankruptcy, serving as such until 1903, in which year he became judge of the U. S. District Court, Southern District, N. Y. Republican. Member of Fine Arts Society, Bar Association; clubs: Century, Lawyers, Yale, Sons of Revolution. Residence, 12 West 40th St., N. Y. City.

**HOLT, Hamilton:**

Managing editor of The Independent since 1897; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1872. Son of George C. Holt, United States Judge for the Southern District of New York and Mary Bowen Holt. Grandson late Henry C. Bowen. Graduate Yale, 1894 Post-graduate work

Columbia, 1894-97 in sociology and economics. Married, Feb. 8, 1899, Alexina Crawford Smith. Have three children, Beatrice, Leila and John. Member Century Club, Social Reform Club, "X" Club, New York Branch of National Civic Federation, Outdoor Park and Recreation League, and president of the Brooklyn Guild Association. Writing confined chiefly to unsigned articles in The Independent, but occasional contributor to other reviews. Address, 130 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**HOLT, Henry.**

Book publisher and author; born Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1840. Graduate Yale, 1862; Columbia Law School, 1864; LL.D., University of Vermont, 1901. Senior member of Henry Holt & Co.; was first chairman of N. Y. University Settlement Society. Author: Talks on Civics and articles on kindred subjects to current periodicals; Fellow Academy Political Science. Member Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. Botanical Gardens, Municipal Art Society, Scientific Alliance, American Museum of Natural History, Fine Arts Society; trustee of American Geographical Society. Clubs: Authors, Century, University, City, Yale. Residence, 711 Madison Ave. and Fairholt, Vt.; business, 29 West 23d St., N. Y. City.

**HOLT, Luther Emmett, M. D.:**

Born Webster, N. Y., 1855; A. B., University of Rochester, 1875; LL. D., 1901; M. D., College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1880; professor diseases of children, College Physicians and Surgeons, New York. Attending physician to Babies' Hospital since 1890; to N. Y. Foundling Hospital since 1899. President American Pediatric Society, 1898. Author: Care and Feeding of Children, and Diseases of Infancy and Childhood; also of many papers in current medical literature relating to diseases of children. Member of American Pediatric Society; Association of American Physicians; director of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Address, 14 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**HOLT, Walter V.:**

Elocutionist; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1857; studied elocution at Paris and London. Coming to the U. S., he became a reader for literary and other gatherings, later accepting charge of the oratorical department at Adelphi College in Brooklyn; also became instructor in operatic and ballad diction at the National Conservatory of Music, also instructor of

oratory at the Pratt Institute. He is now conducting the American School of Elocution, founded by him in Brooklyn in 1891, and is professor of public speaking and reading at Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J. Is married and resides at New Canaan, Conn. Address, 345 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HOLT, Winifred:**

Sculptor; born New York; daughter of Henry and Mary Florence; educated private schools, New York, studied anatomy, drawing and sculpture in Florence, Italy; also under artists both here and abroad. Exhibited at the National Sculpture Society, Architectural League, N. Y., Florence, Italy, and Berlin, Germany. Residence and studio, 44 E. 78th St.; and Lyceum Club, Picadilly, London.

**HOOKER, Samuel Percy:**

Republican Assemblyman; born Black Earth, Wis., Dec. 5, 1860; moved to Le Roy 1866; was educated at the Le Roy Academic Institute and Phillips Exeter Academy, graduating from the latter in the class of 1879. He then entered the office of S. C. Wells, manufacturer of patent medicines, and remained there until 1892. Between 1892 and 1897 was with Geo. H. Wells & Co., in the same line. He married in 1882, and has one daughter Marjorie; has been active in politics since 1887 and has been a member of the Republican County Committee of Genesee county most of the time since that date. In 1898 was elected Justice of the Peace, which office he still holds; is a director in the Le Roy National Bank; nominated for the Assembly in 1901. Speaker Nixon at the beginning of 1902, appointed Mr. Hooker a member of the following Assembly Committees: Affairs of Villages, Public Education, and Agriculture; renominated in 1902. Speaker Nixon, in 1903, appointed Mr. Hooker a member of the following Assembly Committees: Chairman of the Committee on Indian Affairs; member of Taxation and Retrenchment, and of General Laws; renominated a second time for Assemblyman in 1903; in 1904 was appointed a member of the following Assembly Committees: Chairman of Internal Affairs, and member of General Laws, and Affairs of Villages. Renominated in 1904. Address, Le Roy, N. Y.

**HOOKER, Warren Brewster:**

Justice Supreme Court N. Y. City; born Perrysburg, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1856; has been special surrogate of Chautauqua County; supervisor of his town two terms; member of Congress, 1891-99, Thirty-fourth

N. Y. City District; appointed Justice Supreme Court, Nov. 10, 1898, by Gov. Black; elected for full term of fourteen years, Nov., 1899; designated temporarily to sit in the Appellate Division, second department, by Gov. Odell, Nov. 8, 1902; designated for full term of five years to sit in Appellate Division, second department, Nov. 23, 1903. Address, Fredonia, N. Y.

**HOOLEY, Edwin Strange:**

Broker, financier; born Jersey City, Nov. 9, 1863; son of Abraham and Lucy Hooley; with Rolston & Bros., bankers and brokers, for six years, when in 1888 he became managing partner, the firm name now being Edwin S. Hooley & Co.; interested as officer or director in many railroads and other corporations, including Evansville & Terre Haute R. R., Evansville & Indianapolis R. R., Evansville Belt R. R., 1st National Bank of Plainfield, Plainfield Traction Co. of N. J., Guardian Trust Co., and Maiden Lane Safe Deposit Co., N. Y. Member Union League and N. Y. Yacht Club. Residence, Plainfield, N. J.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HOOPER, Franklin William:**

Lecturer on geology and biology; director Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences since 1889; born Walpole, N. H., Feb. 11, 1851; son William and Elvira Pulsifer Hooper; preparatory education Antioch College, O.; was graduated from Harvard University, 1875; A. M., 1898; post graduate work in biology, Harvard, 1875-76; married, Augusta, Ga., 1876, Martha, daughter Peter S. Holden; professor natural science, Adelphi College, 1880-9; member board of education, Brooklyn, 1892-1900; director Brooklyn Art Association, Brooklyn; Institute of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn Public Library; Fellow A. A. A. S.; member New York Academy of Sciences; Clubs: Rembrandt, Hamilton. Residence, 71 St. James Place; office, 502 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HOPKINS, Alfred:**

Architect; born Saratoga, N. Y. 1870; early showed an aptitude for architecture and left school to enter an architect's office; later studied with the celebrated James Renwick; while with him designed several of the altars in St. Patrick's Cathedral, and pleased with the interest and ability displayed, Mr. Renwick sent him to Europe, where he studied in the Ecole des Beaux Arts, writing a clever monograph of his trip abroad. Has been



associated with many large buildings throughout the city; more recently has given much attention to the development of farm buildings from the practical as well as the aesthetic side; author: *Farm Buildings, Our Animal Clients, The Building of a House*, and other professional papers. Beside being a good violin and cello player, has found time for very comprehensive studies in counter-point and fugue; has written many charming songs, much earnest chamber music and several of his compositions for orchestra have had public hearing. Address, 111 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**HOPKINS, Alphonso Alva.**

Author, editor, lecturer; born Burlington Flats, N. Y., March 27, 1843; Ph. D. American Temperance University, Tenn.; married 1867 Adelia R. Alyn, Rochester, N. Y.; 1897, Emma M. Santee, Hornellsville, N. Y. Editor *Rural New Yorker*, *American Rural Home* and *American Reformer*, 1867-85; vice chancellor and professor political economy American Temperance University for some years. Author: *Geraldine, His Prison Bars, Sinner and Saint, Life of General Clinton Fisk, Asleep in the Sanctum, Walls and Their Authors, Wealth and Waste, Ballads of Brotherhood*. Address, Hornellsville, N. Y.

**HOPKINS, Ellen Dunlap:**

Artist, philanthropist; born N. Y. City, Jan. 30, 1858; founded N. Y. City School of Applied Design for Woman, 1892. Residence, 223 5th Ave.; office, 200 W. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**HOPKINS, Grant Sherman:**

Professor of veterinary anatomy and anatomical methods in the New York State Veterinary College of Cornell University; born Westfield, N. Y.; educated at Silver Creek and Westfield, N. Y.; graduate of Cornell (B. S., 1889; D. S. C., 1893; D. V. M., 1900); Fellow A. A. A. S.; member Association American Anatomists. Address, 125 Dryden Road, Ithaca, N. Y.

**HOPKINS, Thomas Cramer:**

Educator; born Centre County, Pa., May 4, 1861; son of Mary A. Hopkins and Isaac C. Hopkins; was graduated from Depauw University, 1887, B. S. Principal of High School at Rising Sun, Ind., 1887-88; instructor in chemistry Depauw University, 1888-89; assistant State geologist in Arkansas, 1889-92; married Edistina Farrow, of Greencastle, Ind., Jan. 8, 1890; A. M. degree from Leland Stanford, Jr., University, 1892; graduate student in Chicago University, 1893-95; assistant

professor of Geology in The Pennsylvania State College, 1896-99; assistant State geologist in Indiana during the summers of 1895, 1896 and 1901; engaged in geological work in Pennsylvania during the summers of 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899; engaged in geological work in Canada during the summers of 1900 and 1902; assistant mineralogist in California in 1904; received degree of Ph.D. from University of Chicago, 1900; professor of geology at Syracuse University since 1900. Author: *Marble and Other Limestones*, 1893; *Pennsylvania Brownstones*, 1897; *Clays of Western Pennsylvania*, 1898; *Clays of Eastern Pennsylvania*, 1899; *Sandstones of Indiana*, 1896; *Oolitic Limestone of Indiana*, 1897; *Geology of Coal*, a textbook, 1903; *Structural and Industrial Materials of California*, 1905; many shorter papers in the scientific and technical journals and in the Government and State Geological Survey reports. Address, Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.

**HOPKINSON, Ernest:**

Lawyer; president and director of International Photo Machine Co.; vice-president and director of Rubber Goods Manufacturing Co., Single Tube Automobile and Bicycle Tire Co., and United States Automatic Photo Co., director of G. and J. Tire Co., The Hartford Rubber Works Co., India Rubber Co., Indianapolis Rubber Co., Mechanical Rubber Co., Morgan and Wright Co., Motor Cycle Co., and New York Belting and Packing Co. Residence, E. Orange, N. J.; office, 253 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HOPPER, De Wolf.**

Comedian; born New York, 1858; son of John and Rosealle De Wolf Hopper; with Daniel Frohman's Madison Square Company as Pittacus Green in Hazel Kirke and other roles, the McCaull Opera Company, Weber & Fields Company, now starring in his own company. Member of Players, Suburban Riding and Driving Clubs. Address, care Players Club, N. Y. City.

**HOPPIN, Curtis B.:**

Major U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y. City; was graduated from Military Academy and promoted to second lieutenant, June 1877; joined Second Cavalry, Fort Custer, Jan. 1878; served at that post and in the field until June, 1883; at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., 1883-1884; at Spokane, Wash., 1884-1887; at the University of Illinois as professor of military science and tactics, Sept., 1887, to Sept. 1, 1890; at Fort Lowell, Arizona, and Wingate, N. M., Sept. 1,

1890, to Aug., 1892; quarter-master, Columbian Guard, World's Fair, Chicago, Aug. 1, 1892, to June, 1894; Fort Wingate, N. M., to June, 1895; promoted Captain, June 10, 1895; Fort Logan, Colo., to beginning of Spanish-American war; with regiment at Chickamauga, Mobile, and Tampa, to July 23, 1898; expedition to Porto Rico, July 23 to Dec. 3, 1898; on leave two months; joined regiment at Cienfuegos, Cuba, March 1, 1899; served in Cuba to Sept. 1901; recruiting service, Albany, N. Y., for two years; promoted Major Fifteenth Cavalry, March 23, 1903. Address, Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

**HOPPING, Daniel Miller:**

Banker; born Hanover, N. J., Aug. 13, 1871; son of Augustus Stiles and Elizabeth Ann (West); member Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y., 1898-1903; West Side Republican Club, N. Y. City, 1900; director and secretary of the Mount Vernon, N. Y. Hospital; trustee and treasurer First Presbyterian Church, Mount Vernon, N. Y.; member Siwanoy Country Club, Mount Vernon, N. Y.; director Mount Vernon Young Men's Christian Association; clerk, Orange National Bank, Orange, N. J.; assistant cashier Manhattan Trust Co., N. Y. City, 1900-03; director, secretary and treasurer of the Mount Vernon Trust Co., 1903. Address, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

**HOPSON, George Bailey:**

Clergyman and teacher; born Naugatuck, Conn., Jan. 18, 1838; was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1857; received degree of A. M., at Trinity, in 1860, and the honorary degrees of A. M., D. D. and D. C. L., at St. Stephen's; admitted to the diaconate in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1863, and advanced to the priesthood in 1864, by Bishop Horatio Potter; became professor of the Latin language and literature in St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., 1863, and still holds that position; acting warden of the college, 1898-99, and 1903-04. Author of several pamphlets and sermons. Married, March 29, 1864. Mary Williamson Johnston Residence, Annandale, N. Y.

**HORNADAY, William Temple:**

Director of the Zoölogical Park, N. Y. City; born Plainfield, Ind., Dec. 1, 1854; educated Iowa State College; as collecting zoölogist visited Cuba, Florida, the West Indies, S. America, India, Ceylon, the Malay Peninsula, and Borneo, 1875-79; married, Sept. 11, 1879, Josephine

Chamberlain, Battle Creek, Mich. Chief taxidermist U. S. National Museum, 1882-90; since 1896 has been director N. Y. City Zoölogical Park. Author: Two Years in the Jungle, 1885; Free Rum on the Congo, 1887; The Extermination of the American Bison, 1887; Taxidermy and Zoölogical Collecting, 1892; The Man Who Became a Savage, 1895; Guide to the N. Y. City Zoölogical Park, 1899; American Natural History, Scribner's, 1904, etc. Address, Zoölogical Park, N. Y. City

**HORNBLOWER, William B.:**

Lawyer; born Paterson, N. J., May 13, 1851; prepared for college at the Collegiate Institute of N. Y. City, and afterwards entered Princeton College, from which he was graduated in 1871; two years thereafter he entered the law school of Columbia College, from which he was graduated in 1875, and was immediately afterwards admitted to the Bar; senior member Hornblower, Byrne, Miller & Potter. Among the more important cases which he has argued are many involving questions of insurance, railroad, and corporate laws; he has written much on legal subjects. Is an active member of the Bar Association, and has served on its most important committees, and as secretary of its executive committee; was president of the State Bar Association in 1902; member of various societies and clubs of New York, including the Reform, the Metropolitan, the Manhattan, the Century, and the University Clubs. Address, 5 East 89th St., N. Y. City.

**HORNER, James B.:**

Merchant and soldier; born Aug. 5, 1839, Albany, N. Y.; enlisted as private in Company D, Ninth New York Volunteers (Hawkins' Zouaves), April 19, 1861; appointed first sergeant of his company, May 4, 1861; promoted second lieutenant Company B, April 20, 1862; first lieutenant, Jan. 30, 1863; participated in battles of Big Bethel, Roanoke Island, Camden, Hatteras, South Mountain, Antietam, Winton, Fredericksburg and Suffolk; mustered out with his regiment, May 20, 1863; upon muster out of his old regiment he recruited two companies known as Second Battalion of Hawkins' Zouaves, and was commissioned captain; commanded battalion doing garrison duty at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Harbor; during emergency of 1863 his command consolidated with others, out of which was organized the Seventeenth N. Y. Veteran Volunteers; ordered West with regiment, Oct. 25, 1863; duty along Mississippi River

from Meridian to Vicksburg; joined General Sherman at Vicksburg; participated in Sherman's march to the sea; actively engaged in battles of Jackson, Deftaur, Resaca, Jonesborough, Averysborough, Bentonville, Fayetteville, Louisville, Atlanta, Goldsborough, Savannah and Raleigh; commanded his regiment in battle of Bentonville, N. C.; promoted major for gallant conduct at battle of Averysborough, N. C.; in 1865 established himself in importing and exporting of essential oils at N. Y. City; first president of Hawkins' Zouave Association; grand marshal, G. A. R. 1883, commanding parade Memorial Day, Centennial of Evacuation Day and General Grant's funeral; member of committee which erected monument to Ninth New York Volunteers at Antietam, May 30, 1897; ex-president Society of Ninth Army Corps and Burns:ide Expedition; ex-vice-president Society of Army of Potomac, representing Ninth Army Corps; vice-president Army and Navy Club; also member G. A. R., Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Drug Trade Club; trustee West Side Savings Bank. Residence, 407 West 21st St.; office, 3 Platt St., N. Y. City.

**HORNTHAL, Lewis Mark:**

Clothing manufacturer; born in N. Y. City, May 15, 1845. Attended public schools, and in 1867 entered his father's clothing store, being made partner in 1868; is now head of the firm of Hornthal, Weisman & Co. He is a director of the Pacific Bank, and Mt. Sinai Hospital. In 1869 he married Miss Speyer. Residence, 25 West 96th St.; office, 26 East 14th St., N. Y. City.

**HORTON, Byron:**

President of The Packard Commercial School; born Dec. 24, 1851, Liberty, N. Y.; was graduated from Union College, 1872. Married. Author of Commercial Arithmetics, Secretary of Brooklyn Congregational Club. Member Union College Alumni Association. Residence, 617 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn.; office, 101 East 23d St., N. Y. City.

**HORTON, Dudley E.:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 17, 1854, N. Y. City; was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1875, and M. S., 1877, and attended Columbia Law School. Married; secretary and director Aluminum Compound Plate Co.; member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, Cornell and Sewell Clubs and Masonic Veterans. Residence, 397 Manhattan Ave.; office, 309 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HORTON, James Madison:**

Manufacturer; born Rickville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1835. Had an Academic education. Spent some years on a farm. In 1853 come with his brother to N. Y. City to engage in milk trade. From 1858-69 he was President of the Orange County Milk Association. In 1870 began a small ice cream business, which has grown greatly. He has six stores in N. Y. City and two in Brooklyn. He is a real estate owner, and a bank director. Residence, 112 W. 126th St.; office, 213 E. 24th St., N. Y. City.

**HORWILL, Edward T.:**

Lawyer; born May 23, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.; prepared Adelphi Academy; was graduated from Columbia Law School. Married. Trustee Williamsburgh Savings Bank and Nassau Trust Co., director F. W. Wurster & Co. Member Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Crescent Athletic, Hamilton, Union League and Riding and Driving Clubs and Bar Association of Brooklyn, and Accomack Club of Virginia. Address, 215 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HOSMER, Edward Sturges:**

Lawyer; born 1866, Washington, D. C.; was graduated from Harvard College, 1888, and Columbian Law School, 1891. Single. Director in Seacoast Canning Co. and American Can Co; member Calumet Club, Society of Colonial Wars, Military Order of Loyal Legion and City Bar Association. Residences, 267 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City, and "Hawkhurst," Deer Park, Md.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HOTCHKISS, Chauncey Crafts:**

Author; born N. Y. City, Oct. 28, 1852; son William B. and Rebecca B. Hotchkiss; educated at boarding schools and from the old public school (12 St.) Author of In Defiance of the King, A Colonial Free Lance, Betsy Ross, The Strength of the Weak, For a Maiden Brave. Married, 1896, Kate N. Krugler, Brooklyn. Address, D. Appleton & Co., N. Y. City.

**HOTCHKISS, Horace L.:**

Stock broker; born March 27, 1842, Auburn, N. Y.; son of Clark B. Hotchkiss and Caroline (Bennett) Hotchkiss; educated at Auburn Academy. Married Clara, daughter of James Taylor, of N. Y. City. Member of firm of Horace L. Hotchkiss & Co. and N. Y. Stock Exchange; one of the organizers of Gold and Stock Telegraph Co., American District Telegraph Co., and Nicaragua Construction Co. Treasurer of Grant Monument Association. Member of Union League,

Metropolitan and New York Yacht Clubs, Apawamis Club of Rye and G. A. R. Address, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**HOTCHKISS, Horace L., Jr.:**

Stock broker; born Dec. 10, 1868, Stamford, Conn.; son of Horace L. Hotchkiss and Cora Taylor Hotchkiss; prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and attended Columbia College. Married, Dora A., daughter of Daniel Toffey of Jersey City. Member of N. Y. Stock Exchange. Member of Carteret Club of Jersey City. Residence, 20 Clinton Place, Jersey City, N. J.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**HOTCHKISS, Lucius W., M. D.:**

Born New Haven, Conn., Dec. 31, 1859; A. B., Columbia, 1881; M. D., College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1884; assistant surgeon at Bellevue Hospital since 1889; at Roosevelt Hospital, 1892-95; attending surgeon Colored Hospital, 1890-96; attending surgeon at J. Hood Wright Hospital since 1895; assistant demonstrator of anatomy at Physicians and Surgeons, 1890-97; instructor of surgery since 1897; professor of anatomy Woman's Medical College of New York Infirmary, 1889-99. Address, 59 West 48th St., N. Y. City.

**HOTCHKISS, William H.:**

Lawyer; born Whitehall, N. Y., 1864; was graduated from Hamilton College in 1886; having been admitted to the Bar in 1888, he practiced at Auburn, N. Y., until 1890, when he removed to Buffalo; in 1897 he prepared a monogram on primary election laws, which led to a movement for better primary laws in New York; he drafted the primary election law of 1899; was appointed referee in bankruptcy for the Buffalo (N. Y.) district in July, 1898; in July, 1899, he was chosen chairman of the executive committee of the National Association of Referees in Bankruptcy, and, as such, made an investigation into the operation of the law, which resulted in an elaborate report; he contributed an article on Bankruptcy Laws to the Review in November, 1898. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**HOTTENROTH, Adolph C.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City; attended public schools; was graduated from College of the City of N. Y. and New York University; studied law and admitted practice; became member of firm of Gumbleton & Hottenroth, since dissolved, the present firm being A. C. and F. W. Hottenroth; has always favored public improvements; 1894, member of Constitu-

tional Convention; 1897-1901, member of City Council from the Borough of the Bronx. Elected president of the Tax-payers Alliance, 1904. Address, 684 E. 134th St., Bronx, N. Y.

**HOUGH, Charles Merrill:**

Lawyer; born May 18, 1858; son of Alfred Lacey Hugh and Mary Merrill Hough; was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1879. Single. Member of Robinson, Biddle & Ward. Member of University Club, Loyal Legion and City Bar Association. Residence, 18 East 60th St.; office, 79 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HOUGH, David Leavitt:**

Consulting engineer; born April 27, 1865, Fort Wayne, Ind.; was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, Ph. B., 1885. Single. Formerly Chief Engineer in structural department of R. D. Wood & Co., of Philadelphia. Chief engineer and general manager of East River Gas Co., and general manager of National Contracting Co.; president of United Engineering and Contracting Co.; and The Kaaterskill Realty Co.; Captain Engineers in volunteers Spanish-American War. Member of Engineers and University Clubs; University Club of Philadelphia, American Societies of Civil and Mechanical Engineers, American Gas Light and Yale Alumni Associations, and Naval and Military Order of Spanish-American War. Residence, 120 East 34th St.; office, 17 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**HOUGHTALING, David Harrison:**

Tea merchant; born Kingston, N. Y., May 17, 1834. Educated in the public schools. In 1850 became a clerk in N. Y. In 1860 began the importation of tea. Is a director in the Bank of North America, The U. S. Life Insurance Co. and Third National Bank. Is a trustee of the Franklin Trust Co., Brooklyn. Is a member of the Union League, and the Hamilton Club of Brooklyn. In 1858 he married Miss McAllister, of Waterloo, N. Y. Address, 14 East 35th St., N. Y. City.

**HOUGHTON, Charles Frederick:**

Manufacturer; born June 1, 1846, Cambridge, Mass.; educated at Edward Hall's School, Ellington, Conn.; learned the manufacture of glass and in 1869 removed to Corning, N. Y., where he became vice-president of the Corning Cut Glass Co.; Republican; member of Assembly, 1872. Married, July 2, 1878, Helen Hall of Auburn, N. Y. Address, Corning, N. Y.

**HOUGHTON, Clarence Sherrill:**

Lawyer; born April 28, 1864, Peirmont, N. Y.; prepared at Phillips Andover

Academy and was graduated from Amherst College, 1888, and attended Columbia Law School. Married. Assistant U. S. District Attorney. Member of Chi Psi Fraternity, City Bar and Amherst Alumni Associations. Residence, 678 West End Ave.; office, 84 P. O. Building, N. Y. City.

**HOUGHTON, George Clarke.**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born New York, Dec. 17, 1850; was graduated from St. Stephens College, Annandale, 1867; A. M., 1870; B. D., 1893; D. D., 1895; was graduated from General Theological Seminary, 1870; priest, 1871; curate Trinity parish, New York, nine years and rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken, N. J., eighteen years until 1897, when he was called as rector to the Church of the Transfiguration, New York (Little Church Around the Corner). Member Municipal Art Society. Sons of Revolution, Society Colonial Wars, Calumet Catholic, and Arts Clubs. Address, 1 East 29th St., N. Y. City.

**HOUGHTON, H. Seymour.**

Physician; born New York, April 7, 1862; was graduated from Amherst, 1883, A. M.; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1886. Member New York Academy Medicine, Physicians, Mutual Aid Societies, University, New York Yacht and Republican Clubs. Address, 301 West 88th St., N. Y. City.

**HOUGHTON, James Warren:**

Jurist; born Corinth, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1856; graduate of Canandaigua Academy, 1876; studied law and admitted to the Bar at Rochester, N. Y., 1879; married Elizabeth M. Smith, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1884; county judge of Saratoga County, 1888-99; resigned and appointed to Supreme bench by Governor Roosevelt, Dec., 1899; elected on Republican ticket, 1900, Fourth Judicial District, for full term of fourteen years, as justice of the Supreme Court of N. Y. Designated, Sept. 1903, to serve as associate justice Appellate Division Third Department. Address, 601 Broadway, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

**HOUGHTON, Louise Seymour.**

Editor, author; born Piermont, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1838; educated by private tutors and at Utica Female Seminary; 1872-75 abroad; volunteer in the McAll Mission in France; director American McAll Association and editor of its periodical; charter member of the King's Daughters Settlement (now Jacob A. Riis Neighborhood Settlement, New York); on editor-

ial staff of The Evangelist and Christian at Work. Author of: The Sabbath Month, Fiftine, Faithful to the End, Life of David Livingstone, the Bible in Picture and Story, the Life of Christ in Picture and Story, From Olivet to Patmos, in Picture and Story, Antipas and Other Children, the Log of the Lady Gray, the Life of the Lord Jesus (published by McAll Mission), the Cruise of the Mystery; has translated several French and German books. Residence, 145 West 105th St.; office, 90 Bible House, N. Y. City.

**HOURLIGAN, Patrick William:**

Lieutenant commander U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from New York. Cadet midshipman, June 24, 1876; was graduated June 22, 1882; ensign (junior grade), March 3, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lieutenant (junior grade), June 30, 1892; lieutenant, June 12, 1896; Dolphin, 1892-95; Naval Academy, 1895-97; Concord, 1897; Olympia, 1898; training-ship Alliance, April, 1901 to 1903. U. S. S. Kearsarge 1903; on duty at Naval Training Station, Narragansett Bay, R. I., which is present station.

**HOVEY, Edmund Otis.**

Geologist; born New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1862; was graduated from Yale, 1884; Ph. D., 1889. Special studies at Heidelberg University, Germany, 1890-1901; superintendent of schools in Minnesota, 1884-86; assistant of Mineralogical laboratory Yale University, 1886-87; on U. S. geological survey, 1890; principal high schools, Waterbury, Conn., 1888-92; in charge Missouri mineral exhibit, World's Columbian Exposition, 1892-93; assistant curator, 1894-1900, and since associate curator, geological department, American Museum Natural History, N. Y. In May, 1902, sent to the West Indies as the representative of the museum to investigate the eruptions of Mt. Pelée and La Soufriere. Compiled (with R. P. Whitfield) Catalogue of the Types and Figured Specimens of Geological Department, American Museum Natural History. Author: Martinique and St. Vincent and numerous geological papers. Residence: 115 West 84th St., N. Y. City.

**HOVEY, Edward Hamlin:**

Manufacturer, inventor; born Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 2, 1861; graduate of High School, Jackson, Mich.; pioneer in the economical production of steam power on chemically scientific lines, with absence of any objectionable smoke, using any kind of fuel; inventor of the "Hydro-Carbon" system, having an international

reputation, which, after being installed on the former U. S. Army Transport, and now fast mail steamship *Zelandia*, though this ship is twenty-eight years old, broke her record by twenty-two hours between San Francisco and Honolulu; commended to Prince Henry and Emperor William of Germany, through courtesy of Howard Gould, bringing forth a command; recommended to the War Department by Mr. Gould and Colonel John Jacob Astor, for whom installations have been made; the Frankford Arsenal, at Bridesburg, Philadelphia, equipped and first trip of U. S. Army Transport Logs showed saving of over two hundred tons of coal, with increased speed of twelve hours, on San Francisco-Manilla route. Equipments made by the Steam Boiler Equipment Co. of N. Y., of which he is president; director and officer in other corporations. Address, 114 Front St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HOVEY, Henriette:**

Formerly Mrs. Russell; pupil and assistant of Gustave Delsarte, Paris; teacher of acting and Delsartean theory of art; married, 1833, Richard Hovey. Author: *Yawning*, a book of short essays on education and art. Address, The Ariston, 55th St. and Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HOWARD, Eronson:**

Playwright; born Detroit, Mich., 1842; educated in New Haven; after leaving school entered journalism, working on the N. Y. Mail and the Tribune; began to write plays while still engaged in newspaper work, and, 1870, a comedy entitled: *Saratoga*, was accepted by Augustin Daly; this had a long and successful run; in 1873 he wrote: *Lillian's Lost Love*, produced in Chicago, but not proving a success he revised it, changing its name to *The Banker's Daughter*, produced at the Union Square Theatre, New York, and ran for over one hundred and fifty nights; in 1878 he wrote: *Old Love Letters*; Young Miss Winthrop. (1882); *One of Our Girls*, (1885); *Met by Chance*, (1887); *The Henrietta*, (1887); *Shenandoah*, (1889); *Aristocracy*, (1892). Married a sister of Charles Wyndham, the English comedian. Address, care Samuel French, 24 West 22d St., N. Y. City.

**HOWARD, John Galen.**

Architect; born Chelmsford, Mass., May 8, 1864; was graduated from Boston Latin School, 1882; at Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, and with H. H. Richardson; Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, and McKin-

Mead & White. Among the buildings of which he was architect are the Hotel Renaissance, Hotel Essex, New York; Majestic Theatre, Boston; Public Library, Montclair, N. J.; Electric Tower, Pan-American Exposition; on board of architects Pan-American Exposition, 1900; since 1901 supervising architect of University of California. He is a Fellow American Institute Architects. Member Metropolitan Museum of Art, Municipal Art Society, Society Beaux Arts Architects, Architectural League, National Sculpture Society, Massachusetts Institute, Technology Society of New York, Century Association, National Arts, City, University (San Francisco), and Faculty (Berkeley) Clubs. Address, 156 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**HOWARD, John Raymond:**

Publisher and book editor; born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 25, 1837; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1857, A. B.; 1860, A. M.; traveled in America, 1858; instructor at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1859; traveled and studied in Europe, 1859-61; served during Civil War as captain and aide-de-camp, U. S. Volunteers, Aug., 1861, to Feb., 1865; editor of reports with Adelberg and Raymond, mining engineers, 1865; editorial writer on N. Y. Times and N. Y. Examiner and Chronicle, 1866-67; since Dec., 1867, in publishing business (J. B. Ford & Co. and Fords, Howard & Hulbert). Author: *Henry Ward Beecher: A Study*, and many articles, chiefly in *The Outlook*; has edited *Patriotic Addresses*, by H. W. Beecher; *Bible Studies*, by H. W. Beecher; *Educational Nuggets*; *Patriotic Nuggets*; *Historical Nuggets*; with T. J. Ellinwood, *A Treasury of Illustration*, by H. W. Beecher; and, as managing editor (with Bliss Carman and others), *The World's Best Poetry*. Married Susan R. Merriam, of Springfield, Mass., 1871. Residence, 174 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 78 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**HOWARD, Joseph, Jr.:**

Writer; journalist; born Brooklyn, June 3, 1833; educated in Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; married, 1856, Anna Gregg, Boston. Since 1860 newspaper editor, correspondent and special writer for N. Y. Times, Tribune, Herald, Sun, World, Recorder, Boston Herald, Globe, Philadelphia Times, Press, San Francisco Chronicle, Chicago News, Tribune, Times-Herald, etc., over signature "Howard"; editor and proprietor New York Star, 1868-76. Clubs: Lotos, Press, Dramatists

(New York), Boston Press. Author: *Life of H. W. Beecher*; *History of the Union League Club*; *History Makers of the 19th Century*. Residence, Sherman Sq. Hotel; office, 150 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HOWARD, Wendell Stanton:**

Author and editor; born New York, Nov. 27, 1867, of early Virginia ancestry; preliminary education at home. Prepared for and admitted to Yale College, but went abroad for several years for special study in art and architecture; in 1893 became editor *The Art Interchange*, which he resigned in 1903. Was associate editor of: *Music of the Modern World*, (D. Appleton & Co., 1899). While carrying on editorial work he found time to undertake musical and dramatic reviewing, which led him to write several plays and adaptations; one founded on the character of Peg Woffington; is also musician, and has written a number of songs and two operettas: *Priscilla and King Cupid*. Though a contributor to various periodicals much of his work has been done anonymously. Is at present associated with John La Farge and August F. Jaccaei in the editorial work on: *Noteworthy Paintings in American Private Collections*, 16 vols. (Merrill & Baker). Residence, 80 Madison Ave.; office, 452 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**HOWARD, Wesley O.:**

Justice of the Supreme Court; term expires 1916. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**HOWE, George Maxwell:**

Educator; was graduated from University of Indiana, A. B., 1894, and Cornell University, Ph. D., 1901. Single. Instructor in German in Cornell University. Member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. Address, 57 Cascadilla Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**HOWE, Henry Marion:**

Professor of Metallurgy, Columbia University; past president American Institute Mining Engineers and president of Jury on Mines and Metallurgy, World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Elliot Cresson Medallist, Franklin Institute Philadelphia. Non-resident Fellow American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia. Is Bessemer Medallist of Iron & Steel Institute and honorary member of Institution of Mining & Metallurgy in Eng.; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur. Laureat de la Societe de'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale in France. Has received from Germany gold medal of the Verein zur Beforderung des Gewerbfleisses and is honorary member of

the Imperial Technical Society of Russia, of Dallas Historical Society, and of Alumni Association Schools of Applied Science of Columbia University. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**HOWE, Lucien:**

Physician; born Standish, Me., Sept. 18, 1848; was graduated from Bowdoin College, 1870; Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, 1871; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y., 1872; professor of ophthalmology, University of Buffalo; surgeon in charge of Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary; member of Royal Microscopical Society, England. Address, 183 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**HOWE, Marshall Avery:**

Botanist; born Newfane, Vt., June 6, 1867; son of Marshall Otis and Gertrude Dexter Howe; fitted for college at Glenwood Classical Seminary, West Brattleboro, Vt.; received degree of Ph. B. from the University of Vermont in 1890; sub-master of High School, Brattleboro, Vt., 1891; instructor in cryptogamic botany in the University of California, 1891-96; pursued graduate studies at Columbia University, 1896-98, receiving degree of Ph. D. in 1898. Curator of the herbarium of Columbia University, 1899-1901; assistant curator of the N. Y. Botanical Garden, 1901 to date; Fellow of the N. Y. Academy of Sciences and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of the Botanical Society of America and of the Society for Plant Morphology and Physiology; editor of *Torreya*, organ of the Torrey Botanical Club, and associate editor of the *Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club*. Has written various papers and monographs on botany, making a specialty of studies of the marine algae. Member Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Delta Theta; unmarried. Address, New York Botanical Garden, N. Y. City.

**HOWE, William Henry.**

Artist; born Ravenna, O., 1846, where he was educated; pupil of Otto de Thoren and Vullefroy, Paris. Awarded gold medal 1888 Paris Salon, and at various expositions decorated by French government. Officier d'Académie, 1896, and Cross of Legion d'Honneur, 1898. Academician National Academy Design. Member of American Fine Arts Society, Salmagundi and Lotos Clubs. Address, Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

**HOWELL, Mary Seymour:**

Lecturer and philanthropist; born Mount Morris, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1850;

daughter of Norman and Frances Hale Metcalf Seymour; married George Rogers Howell, State Librarian (died, 1899). National lecturer for the W. C. T. U.; prominent advocate of woman suffrage throughout the U. S.; campaigned with Susan B. Anthony through So. Dakota, 1890, Kansas, 1891, New York, 1893. Published, 1903, memoir of her husband and her son. Address, 32 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.

**HOWELL, William Barberie:**

U. S. general appraiser; born Freehold, N. J., July 5, 1865; son of William H. and Josephine V. Howell; was graduated from Spencerian Business College, Washington, 1882; law school, Columbian LL. M.; admitted to District of Columbia Bar, 1891; married, 1888, Isabel S. Lauck, Washington; passed first competitive civil service examination, 1883; clerkship in Bureau of Internal Revenue, 1884; special employee in customs service, 1891; private secretary to Assistant Secretaries Maynard, Tichenor, Spaulding and Hamlin; Assistant Secretary U. S. Treasury, 1897-99, when he was made U. S. general appraiser. Residence, E. Orange, N. J.; office, 641 Washington St., N. Y. City.

**HOWELLS, John Mead:**

Architect; born Cambridge, Mass., 1868; was graduated from Harvard, 1891, and studied profession six years in Europe; received the French government diploma, 1897; has since practiced in New York; member of Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Government. Address, Woodbridge Building, 100 William St., N. Y. City.

**HOWELLS, William Dean:**

Author; born Ohio, 1837; in 1856 became a correspondent of the Cincinnati Gazette; 1859, was made news editor of the State Journal; 1860, published his first book: Poems of Two Friends; 1861 was appointed U. S. consul at Venice, where he remained until 1865; upon his return he became an editorial writer on the N. Y. Times and a regular contributor to the N. Y. Nation; 1872-81 editor of the Atlantic Monthly; 1886-91 editorial contributor to Harper's Magazine; subsequently editor of Cosmopolitan Magazine. Author: Their Wedding Journey, (1871); A Chance Acquaintance, (1874); Dr. Breen's Practice, (1881); A Woman's Reason, (1884); April Hopes, (1888); The Quality of Mercy, (1893); The Landlord at Lion's Head, (1897); The Kentons,

(1902); Questionable Shapes, (1903), etc. Address, 48 West 59th St., N. Y. City.

**HOWLAND, Alfred Cornelius:**

Artist; born Walpole, N. H., Feb. 12, 1838; was graduated from Walpole Academy in 1855, then went to Boston to study art, but two years later removed to N. Y. City, where he devoted his time for three years to drawing on stone in a lithographic establishment; thence went to Europe and spent a year in the Academy of Dusseldorf, two years in the studio of Professor Flamm, in that city, and subsequently became a pupil of Lamblin, in Paris; returned, in 1865, to New York; was elected to the Artist Fund Society in 1874, the Century Club in 1867; was made an associate of the National Academy of Design in 1874, and on the merits of the painting: Driving a Bargain (now in the Layton Gallery in Milwaukee), was made a National Academician in 1882. Among his important works may be mentioned: On the Road to Senlis (France); A Morning Stroll; Monday Morning; A Pastoral; The Pot Boiler (exhibited at Munich); Fourth of July Parade (exhibited at the World's Columbian Exposition), and the Yale Fence, purchased by Chauncey M. Depew and presented by him to the gymnasium of Yale University; makes a specialty of landscapes and genre subjects, having a preference for quaint New England characters; married, Jan. 26, 1871, Clara Ward, of N. Y. City, daughter of Oliver Delancey and Emily Potter Ward. Summer residence, The Roof-Tree, Williamstown, Mass.; address, 318 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**HOWLAND, Henry Elias.**

Lawyer; born Walpole, N. H., June 30, 1835; was graduated from Yale, 1854; Harvard Law School, LL. B., 1857; admitted same year to the N. Y. Bar; justice marine court, 1873-74; alderman, 1875-76; president department of taxes, 1880; president Manhattan State Insane Hospital; also Home for Destitute Blind; captain 22d Regiment, N. Y. National Guard; served in Civil War, 1862-63. Member of Bar Association, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Municipal Art Society. Clubs: University, Union League, Century, Meadow Brook, Mayflower Society, Yale, New York. Address, 35 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HOXIE, Richard L.:**

Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from Iowa; was graduated from the Military Academy



and promoted to second lieutenant, June, 1868; served at Willet's Point, New York, 1868 to 1870; promoted to first lieutenant, 1870; assistant engineer on the public works in the harbor at Boston, Mass., 1870 to 1872; under orders of Lieutenant Wheeler as assistant engineer on Western explorations, 1872 to 1874; chief engineer of the District of Columbia, 1874 to 1878; assistant to Major Lydeckr, 1882 to 1884; promoted captain, 1882; in charge of various river and harbor improvements, surveys, etc., in Georgia, Florida and Alabama, 1884 to 1889; in command of engineer company Jan., 1889, and instructor of military engineering in School of Application, Willet's Point, N. Y., from Feb., 1889 to 1904; major, March 31, 1895; lieutenant colonel, April 23, 1904. Address, 812 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

**HOY, David Fletcher:**

Registrar of Cornell University; born Oct. 6, 1863, Bovina Centre, N. Y.; received early education at Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, N. Y.; was graduated from Cornell, B. S., 1891; M. S., 1893; was president of Kappa Sigma Fraternity of U. S. 1900-1902; married Silence Howard, Aug. 6, 1895; assistant registrar of Cornell University, 1891-1895; registrar, 1895 to date. Editor, 1898, of Ten Year Book of Cornell University; Republican in politics. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**HOY, Edwin F.:**

Banker; born 1862, Friendship, N. Y.; received an academic education; became cashier of the First National Bank of Salamanca, which position he held for several years until 1903, when he became president, which position he still holds. Republican. Married in 1885, Dora Johns. Address, Salamanca, N. Y.

**HOYE, Stephen M.:**

Lawyer and railroad president; born Mount Carmel, Conn., July 19, 1860; educated by a private tutor and at the crossroads school in Connecticut, where he was graduated as a mechanical engineer; was employed in the Cheshire Watch Works while preparing for his admission to the law school at Yale, from which he was graduated in 1888; before entering the practice of law he invented several contrivances in connection with the Winchester repeating rifle. He removed to Brooklyn for the practice of his profession, and at once became conspicuous by his legal attacks against the "L" roads for damages to property along the line; in almost every instance he won a

victory and has never been reversed by the Court of Appeals; is largely interested in the New Jersey and Staten Island R. R. Co., of which he is the president; member of the Montauk and Columbian Clubs of Brooklyn, and is identified with several fraternal organizations; 1891, married Miss Rose C. Kerren, of Brooklyn. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HOYT, Charles Albert.**

Retired rubber manufacturer; born Burlington, Vt., July 27, 1839; was graduated from University of Vermont, 1857, A. M., 1861, also A. M., Georgetown (D. C.) University. More than thirty years treasurer of corporations owning Goodyear rubber patents, now American Hard Rubber Co., of which he is director; also director in many corporations, including German American Insurance Co. (founder). Member of Chamber of Commerce, Long Island Historical Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum of Natural History, Cincinnati. Member of Union League, Press Merchants Clubs. Residence, 15 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn; office, 9 Mercer St., N. Y. City.

**HOYT, Colgate:**

Banker; born Cleveland, O., 1849; in 1882 made government director of the Union Pacific; 1884, company director; director of Oregon & Transcontinental and Oregon Ry. and Navigation Co., of Northern Pacific; first vice-president of Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry.; is connected with other railway and financial enterprises; member of Union League, Metropolitan, N. Y. Yacht, and other clubs. Address, 36 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HOYT, George W.:**

Deputy manager in New York for the Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Co.; born Stamford, Conn., June 19, 1856; entered the service of the Liverpool, London and Globe at the age of fifteen years, and was appointed assistant deputy manager at New York at the age of twenty-two years, and became deputy manager in 1887. Address, 45 William St., N. Y. City.

**HOYT, Gerald L.:**

Banker; was graduated from Yale in 1872. Director of American Car and Foundry Co., Ellenville and Kingston R. R. Co., Omaha Water Co., Ontario, Carbondale and Scranton Ry. Co., Rhode Island Perkins Horse Shoe Co., Wharton Valley Ry. and Wisconsin Central Ry. tury, Yale, N. Y. Yacht, Church and Down Town Clubs. Residence, 28 E. 36th St.;

Co., Havana Electric Co., Windsor Trust Co. Member Knickerbocker, Union, Cen-office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**HOYT, John Sherman:**

Capitalist; was graduated from Columbia School of Mines in 1890; vice-president and director of the Nevada Central R. R. Co., Nevada Co., and Wyllys Co. Secretary, treasurer and director of Berwick Malleable Co., director of The Haynes Co., Manhattan Life Insurance Co., Standard Plunger Elevator Co., and The Woodbridge Co. Member University Club. Residence, Rowayton, Conn.; office, 1 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HOYT, Ralph W.:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; was graduated from Military Academy and promoted to second lieutenant. 1872; served in Texas on frontier duty, 1872 to 1876, and at Cheyenne Agency, Dakota, 1876 to 1878, being engaged in the capture of a Sioux band in 1877; promoted first lieutenant, in Jan., 1879; regimental quartermaster, 1879 to May, 1886; at Bismarek, Dakota, June, 1886, to Aug., 1887; in garrison at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., 1887; captain, Sept. 19, 1890; major, Tenth Infantry, May 16, 1899; lieutenant-colonel, Fourteenth Infantry, May 28, 1902; transferred to Tenth Infantry, Oct. 18, 1902. Colonel, 25th Infantry, Dec. 3, 1903. Address, Fort Niobrara, Neb.

**HOYT, William Ballard:**

Lawyer; born April 20, 1858, East Aurora, N. Y.; prepared at academy in his native place and Buffalo High School; was graduated from Cornell University, Ph. B., 1881. Member Phi Beta Kappa and Theta Delta Chi Fraternities. Admitted to the Bar, 1883. Married, Dec. 20, 1887, Esther Lapham Hill, of Buffalo. Assistant U. S. District Attorney, 1886-89. Democrat. trustee of Cornell University; director of Third National Bank. Member of Buffalo, University and Country Clubs. Residence, 841 Delaware Ave.; office, D. S. Morgan Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

**HRDLICKA, Ales (Alois F.).**

Anthropologist; born Humpolec, Bohemia, March 30, 1869; educated in Bohemia; graduate M. D., N. Y. Eclectic College, 1892; N. Y. Homeopathic College, 1894; Maryland Allopathic State Board, 1894; special work here and abroad among insane and other defective classes, 1894-96. 1897-99; and expeditions to Mexico and Southwestern U. S., 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902; anthropologist of Hyde Expedition since 1899. Author: Report on

Anthropological Work in State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse, N. Y.; Anthropological Investigations on One Thousand White and Colored children, N. Y.; The Eskimo Brain; also technical articles in periodicals. Member American Anthropological Association, N. Y. Ethnological Society, American Association for Advancement of Science, Society American Anatomists. Mr. Hrdlicka is for two years at National Museum in Washington, D. C., and at present on an expedition among the Apaches in Arizona. Residence, 106 E. 71st St.; office, American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. City.

**HUBBARD, Elbert:**

Author, journalist, banker, lecturer; born Bloomington, Ill., 1859; editor The Philistine; proprietor of The Roycroft Shop, devoted to making de luxe editions of the classics. Proprietor of The Roycroft Bank. Author of No Enemy but Himself; Little Journeys to Homes of Good Men and Great; Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors; Little Journeys to the Homes of Famous Women; Little Journeys to the Homes of American Statesmen; Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters; Ali Baba of East Aurora; As It Seems to Me; A Message to Garcia; Time and Chance; The Legacy; Forbes of Harvard; One Day; A Tale of the Prairies; Contemplations; Ol' John Burroughs; The City of Tagests; Consecrated Lives; Chicago Tongue. Address, East Aurora, N. Y.

**HUBBARD, John Flavel:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from New York. Naval cadet, Sept. 5, 1884; ensign, July 1, 1890; lieutenant (junior grade) March 14, 1898; lieutenant, March 3, 1899; Galena, 1888; Vesuvius, 1890-93; Naval Academy, 1894; C. S. S. Eagle, 1895; Terror, 1897; training-ship and station, Newport, 1898; Essex, August, 1901 to 1903; U. S. S. Maine, 1903; U. S. R. S. Hancock, since 1904. Address, Navy Yard, New York, N. Y.

**HUBBARD, Ralph K.:**

Comptroller of the Provident Savings Life Assurance Society of N. Y.; born Durham, Conn., Dec. 6, 1862; educated in the common schools and academy at Durham, Conn. Entered the service of the Provident Savings Life Assurance Society as an office boy in 1883, passing through the several departments of the company; appointed assistant secretary in 1893 and camptrroller in 1901. Member of the Sons of the Revolution, the New York, Republic-

can, N. Y. Athletic and Arkwright Clubs. Address, 346 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HUBBARD, Socrates:**

Lieutenant commander, U. S. Navy; born New York; appointed an acting-midshipman at Naval Academy, Nov. 20, 1861, graduating 1865; Swatara (third rate), West India Squadron, 1865-67; promoted to ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; Guerriere (second rate), flagship, South American Squadron, 1867-68; promoted to master, March 12, 1868; commissioned as lieutenant, March 29, 1869; Nipsic (fourth rate), Darien Expedition, 1869-71; Omaha (second rate), S. P. Station, 1873-75; Naval Academy, 1876-80; promoted to lieutenant commander, Oct., 1879; Pensacola, Pacific Station, 1879-82; Naval Observatory, 1882; torpedo instruction, 1883; equipment duty, Navy Yard, N. Y., 1883-85; Powhatan, special service, 1885-86; retired, June 18, 1888. Address, 21 Chestnut St., Englewood, N. J.

**HUBBARD, Thomas H., LL. D.:**

Lawyer; born Hallowell, Me.; graduate of Bowdoin College and Albany Law School. Served in the field through the civil war in various grades up to colonel and brevet brigadier general. Former first vice-president Southern Pacific Co., and president of several affiliated railroad companies. Now commander Military Order of the Loyal Legion, N. Y. Commandery. Vice-president Army and Navy Club of N. Y. President New England Society of N. Y. Trustee Bowdoin College LL.D., Bowdoin; president Pacific Improvement Co., president and chairman Board of Directors International Banking Corporation; president of Guatemala Central R. R. Co.; chairman executive committee American Light & Traction Co.; director National Bank of Commerce, National Shoe and Leather Bank, Mechanics National Bank New York; Equitable Trust Co., Wabash R. R. Co., Toledo, St. Louis & Western R. R. Co., and various other corporations. Member of Union League, Metropolitan, Century, Republican, Riding, Lawyers, Down Town and other clubs. Residence, 16 West 58th St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**HUBBELL, Henry W.:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; private Company H, Seventh N. Y. State Militia, April 17, 1861; discharged, June 3, 1861; second lieutenant, Fortieth N. Y. Infantry, Dec. 4, 1861; honorably mustered out, Oct. 4, 1863; second lieutenant, First Artillery, June 18, 1867; first lieutenant,

Nov. 17, 1873; colonel 201st N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, July 2, 1898 to April 3, 1899; captain, Aug. 7, 1889; major, Fourth Artillery, Aug. 10, 1900; lieutenant colonel, Artillery Corps, June 18, 1902; colonel, 1903. Address, Fort Barrancas, Fla.

**HUBBERD, Robert W.:**

Secretary State Board of Charities of N. Y. since 1896; born N. Y. City, Oct. 31, 1857; was educated in the public schools, N. Y. City, and Mynderse Academy, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Married Harriet Metcalf, of Seneca Falls, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1881; was for over twelve years connected with the Charity Organization Society of the City of N. Y., and was superintendent of it when appointed to present office was president of the Fifth N. Y. State Conference of Charities and Correction (1904), and compiler of Charity Legislation in N. Y. (1609-1900). Member Albany Club, of Albany, and the City Club, N. Y. Independent in politics. Address, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**HUBBY, Lester Mead:**

Physician; born Cleveland, O., Nov. 22, 1871; son of Frank Winfield and Katherine Maria (Germain) Hubby; attended public schools and private military academies; 1889-90, at Lehigh University; 1890-93, at Cornell, graduating with Ph. B.; 1893-95, at Western Reserve Medical School; 1895-96, at N. Y. University Medical College, graduating with M. D., 1896; 1896-98, on house staff of Harlem Hospital. Since then in active practice; attending physician in children's diseases at Bellevue Hospital Dispensary; assistant surgeon at Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital in the nose and throat department; member of the following societies and clubs: Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine; member of the County Medical Society; member of the Medical Society of Greater New York, New York Sigma Chi Alumni Association, Cornell University Club, N. Y. Athletic Club; in politics a Republican. Summer home, Twilight Park, Catskills; address, 40 W. 84th St., N. Y. City.

**HUFFCUT, Ernest Wilson:**

Director of the college of law and dean of the faculty of law, Cornell University, since 1903; born Kent, Conn., Nov. 21, 1860; prepared for college at Afton (N. Y.) Union School; entered Cornell in fall of 1880; was graduated from Cornell College of Arts and Sciences in 1884 and from Cornell Law School in 1888; 1884-85, private secretary to President White, of Cornell; 1885-88, instructor in English in

Cornell University; 1888-90, in practice at Minneapolis, Minn., as lawyer; 1890-92, professor of law at Indiana University; 1892-93, professor of law at Northwestern University; 1903 to date, professor of law at Cornell University; member American Bar Association and N. Y. State Bar Association, is a manager of Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea, N. Y. Member Theta Delta Chi Fraternity and Delta Chi Fraternity. Author: *The Law of Agency*, (second edition, 1901); *Cases on Agency*, (1896); *The Law of Negotiable Instruments* (1898); *American Cases on Contract*, (with E. H. Woodruff, second edition, 1900); editor of American edition of *Anson on Contract*, (1895); author also of numerous addresses and articles on legal topics and international law. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**HUFFMAN, Otto:**

Physician; born Dayton, O., 1880; was educated at Denison and Columbia Universities; house physician St. Luke's Hospital, Democrat. Address, St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y. City.

**HUGHES, Aaron Konkle:**

Rear-admiral, U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; appointed from N. Y., Oct. 20, 1838; promoted to passed midshipman, May 28, 1844; served in the frigate *Columbia*, coast of Brazil, from the fall of 1845, until the spring of 1846; served during the summer of 1846 in the office of the U. S. Coast Survey; in 1852 was ordered as acting master to the receiving-ship *Ontario*, where he received a warrant as master, in the line of promotion, and served in her until the summer of 1853. Promoted to lieutenant, Aug., 1853, and served in the *Decatur*, Pacific Squadron, until Aug., 1856; in Dec., 1860, ordered as lieutenant to receiving-ship *Princeton* at Philadelphia; served in her until April 23, 1861, on which day he was ordered to the Philadelphia city iceboat, which had been improvised into a man-of-war in less than twenty-four hours, as executive, under commander (now Rear-Admiral) Oliver S. Glisson; served in her in the Chesapeake conveying government transports with troops and munitions of war, until the middle of May of same year; was then ordered to the frigate *Mississippi*; served in her as second lieutenant and executive in the Gulf Squadron, until Oct. 31, 1861, when he was ordered in command of the steamer *Water Witch*; in June, 1863, was ordered to command the gunboat *Cimarron*; served in her in South American Squadron, under Rear-Admiral Dahlgren, until May, 1864; while

in her he participated in the attack on the enemy's works before Charleston, Aug. 17, 1863, and served in other engagements at the same place; in Oct., 1864, ordered to report to Acting Rear-Admiral Lee, as ordnance officer, Mississippi Squadron; in Feb., 1865, was transferred as executive officer to the Mound City Naval Station, in which capacity he served until Feb., 1866; in April, 1866, was ordered as a member of the Naval General Court Martial, assembled at Philadelphia, Pa., and served on it until it was dissolved in June, 1866; in Aug., 1866, was ordered as Lighthouse Inspector of the Sixth Lighthouse District, Charleston, S. C., where he served until Aug. 7, 1868. Promoted to lieutenant-commander, July 16, 1862; promoted to commander, Nov. 16, 1862; promoted to captain, Feb. 10, 1869; commanding receiving-ship *Boston*, 1870; commanding *Pensacola* (second rate), Pacific Squadron, 1872-74; commissioned as commodore, Feb. 4, 1875; commanding Naval Station, Port Royal, S. C., 1877-78; commandant Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1879-82; promoted to rear-admiral, July 2, 1882; commanding Pacific Station, 1883-84; retired, March, 1884. Address, 1614 19th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**HUGHES, Charles Evans.**

Lawyer; born Glens Falls, N. Y., April 11, 1862; was graduated from Brown University, 1881, A. M., 1884; Columbia Law School, 1884; prize fellow Columbia Law School, 1884-87. Admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1884; professor of law, Cornell University School of Law, 1891-93; lecturer at N. Y. Law School until 1902, and in private practice of law in N. Y. City. Member of law firm of Hughes, Rounds & Schurman. Member American and N. Y. State and N. Y. City Bar Associations, and of the University, Lawyers, Republican, Brown University, Cornell University Clubs; trustee, Brown University. Residence, 570 West End Ave.; office, 96 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HUGHES, George T.:**

City editor N. Y. Mail and Express; born Nov. 26, 1871, Troy, N. Y.; was graduated from Union College, 1893; joined the staff of the *Mail and Express* in Oct., 1893, and has remained with that newspaper continuously in various capacities; became city editor in Oct., 1902; member of Phi Beta Kappa and Union College Alumni Associations. Residence, 9 Clarke Ave., Jersey City, N. J.; office, *Mail and Express*, N. Y. City.

**HUGHES, Rupert:**

Author; born Lancaster, Mo., Jan. 31, 1872; educated in the public schools of Keokuk, Ia., until 1896; thereafter at St. Charles College, Western Reserve Academy and Western Reserve University, graduating from latter with second honors and degree of A. B., 1892; spent a year in graduate studies at Yale, taking the degree of A. M.; in 1893 came to N. Y. and was reporter for six months on the N. Y. Journal; later editor of *Stories*; 1895 to 1898, assistant editor of *Godey's Magazine*, and also for part of the time of *Current Literature*; from 1890 to 1900 assistant editor of the *Criterion* and contributor to the leading magazines; in London from May, 1900, to Nov., 1901, with the *Encyclopædia Britannica Co.*; from Nov., 1901, to Oct., 1903, in N. Y. with the same company as chief assistant editor of the *Historians History of the World*. In January, 1897, he joined the Seventh Regiment, and during the Spanish-American War was acting captain in the One Hundred and Fourteenth Regiment; since Feb., 1900, first lieutenant of the Sixty-ninth Regiment, N. G., N. Y. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Delta Upsilon Fraternity, the American Social Science Association and the Lambs, the Strollers and the American Dramatists Clubs. Author: *American Composers*, (1900); *The Musical Guide*, (two volumes, 1903); *The Love Affairs of Great Musicians*, (two volumes, 1903); *Songs by Thirty Americans*, (1904); *Gyges' Ring*, (1901); *The Whirlwind*, (novel, 1902); *The Real New York* (1904), and the following juveniles: *The Lakerim Athletic Club*, (1898); *The Dozen from Lakerim*, (1899); *The Cruise of the Lakerimmers*, (1903). Author also of many dramatic works, of which the following were produced: *The Bathing Girl*, (Denver and New York, 1895); *The Wooden Wedding*, (London, 1902); *In the Midst of Life*, (in collaboration with Dr. Holbrook Curtis, New York, 1902); a musical farce, *Tommy Rot*, (New York, 1902); *Alexander the Great* (in collaboration with Collin Kemper, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903, and on tour through the season); *What Will People Say?* (accepted by Mrs. Fiske.) Address, 15 E. 59th St., N. Y. City.

**HUGHES, Thomas Patrick:**

Clergyman, orientalist, author, journalist; born Ludlow, England, March 26, 1838; educated at Ludlow Grammar School, Islington College; took special

studies at Cambridge; Fellow of Punjab Oriental University; received B. D., 1876; D. D., 1886; LL.D., St. John's, Annapolis, 1897; ordained to ministry of the Church of England by bishop of London, 1864; assistant at St. Silas's Church, Islington, London, 1864; missionary and chaplain, Peshawar, Afganistan, 1865-85; chaplain at the base of operations, at Peshawar, during the Afganistan War; government examiner in Oriental languages, 1870-84; called to rectorship of St. Saviour's Church, Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 1885; associate pastor of All Souls' Church, N. Y. City, 1888; rector St. Sepulchre's Church, N. Y. City, 1888-1902; associate rector Epiphany Church, Brooklyn, 1902; literary editor of *Commercial Advertiser*, 1897; associate editor of the *Churchman*, 1890-96; associate editor *Literary Digest*, 1896; editor *Sunday Reading*, 1897; lecturer in N. Y. City public schools. Author: *A Dictionary of Islam*, *Notes on Mohammedanism*, *Ruhainah*, *The Maid of Herat*, *Government Text Books in the Afghan Language*, *The Poems of Abdur Rahman*, *American Ancestry*, *Heroic Lives in Foreign Fields*, *The Stage from a Clergyman's Standpoint*; he is also author of literary articles in the *N. Y. Sun*, *Herald*, *Commercial Advertiser*, *Mail and Express*, *Independent*, *Forum*, *North American*, and other journals and papers; has published short stories under the nom de plume of Evan Stanton; a contributor to the *Evening Globe*, London, and the *Civil and Military Gazette*, India. Address, 15 Rugby road, Flatbush, N. Y.

**HULBERT, Henry Carlton.**

Retired merchant; born Lee, Mass., Dec. 19, 1831; educated at common schools and Lee Academy. Married, 1854, Susan R. Cooley, of Lee, Mass. (died, 1882); 1884, Fanny Dwight Bigelow, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; after clerkship with firm at Pittsfield, Mass., came to N. Y. City, entered employ of White & Sheffield, paper merchants, in 1851; became partner in 1856; in 1858, organized firm of H. C. & M. Hulbert, merged in H. C. Hulbert & Co. in 1872. Interested financially or as officer in many corporations, including The Pullman Co., Celluloid Co., New York Life and Trust Co., Importers and Traders National Bank, Franklin Trust Co., Brooklyn. Member Chamber of Commerce, Long Island Historical Society, Society of Colonial Wars, New England Society, Marine & Field, and Hardware Clubs. Residence, 49 Prospect Park, West, Brooklyn; office, Morton Building, 116 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HULICK, William Henry:**

Vice-president of the Warren Foundry and Machine Co., and the Thomas Iron Co.; born Easton, March 3, 1853; was graduated from Lafayette College; civil engineer, 1871-73. Address, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HULL, Charles A.:**

President New York Fire Insurance Co.; born Brooklyn, May 26, 1848, son of Aurelius B. and Sarah (Tucker) Hull; was graduated from Yale 1869; entered the insurance business 1871 in the office of the Continental Insurance Co. and on Feb. 21, 1876, became secretary of the Howard Insurance Co.; Feb. 10, 1892, became vice-president of the N. Y. Fire Insurance Co., and was elected president, Feb. 10, 1904; was a member of the Board of Education in Brooklyn during the first mayoralty of Seth Low in that city; has been identified with religious and missionary enterprises. Connected with the Congregational Church. Address, 72 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**HULL, Charles Henry:**

Professor American history since 1901, Cornell; born Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1864; son of Albert M. and Margaret (Visscher) Hull; was graduated from Cornell, 1886; student at Göttingen, Halle, Berlin; Ph. D., Halle, 1892. Editor: *The Economic Writings of Sir William Petty* (published Cambridge, Eng.). Address, 413 E. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**HULSE, Hiram Richard:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1868; was graduated from Episcopal Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, 1896; ordained deacon Trinity Sunday, 1896; priest, Dec. 1896; vicar of the pro-Cathedral, 1896-99; rector of St. Mary's Church, 1899; examining chaplain of the diocese of N. Y. City. Address, 101 Lawrence St., N. Y. City.

**HUMMEL, Abraham H.:**

Lawyer; born Boston, July 27, 1850; son Moses and Hannah Hummel; educated public schools. N. Y. City. Admitted to Bar, 1869; counsel and attorney for actors and dramatists; member law firm of Howe & Hummel. Democrat. Residence, 52 E. 73d St.; office, 346 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HUMPHREYS, Alexander Crombie:**

Civil and mechanical engineer; born Edinburgh, Scotland, March 30, 1851; was graduated from Stevens Institute of Technology, 1881; since 1902 president of faculty, Stevens Institute of Technology; organized cadet corps for post-graduate work in engineering. Mem-

ber of Alumni Association Stevens Institute of Technology, Chamber of Commerce, Metropolitan Museum of Art. N. Y. Botanical Gardens, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Institute of Civil Engineers (London), American Society of Civil Engineers; American Institute of Mining Engineers; American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Lotos, Lawyers, City, Church, University (Phila.), Buffalo (Buffalo) Clubs. Residence, 160 West 59th St.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**HUMPHREYS, Mary Gay:**

Author; born Ripley, O.; daughter William Smith and Henrietta Wright Humphreys; traveled extensively in the Orient; was in the Philippines when Spanish-American War broke out, volunteered and served as nurse eight months; continued trip around the world. Author of *Catherine Schuyler*, *Jack Racer*, *Racer of Illinois*; compiler; *Wisdom of Confucius*. Address, 400 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**HUNEKER, James Gibbons.**

Dramatic editor N. Y. Sun; born Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1860; was graduated from Roth's Military Academy, Philadelphia, 1873; studied at Law Academy, Philadelphia, 5 years; student of the piano under Theodore Ritter of Paris; teacher of piano at National Conservatory, New York for several years. Musical and dramatic critic of *New York Recorder*, *Morning Advertiser* and *N. Y. Sun*. Author of *Mezzotints in Modern Music*; *Chopin—The Man and His Music*; *Melomaniacs*. Wrote article *Musical*, *New International Encyclopedia*. Residence, 981 Madison Ave.; office, Sun office, N. Y. City.

**HUNT, Charles Wallace:**

Mechanical engineer; born Candor, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1841; son of William W. and Elizabeth Bush Hunt; educated at Cortland Academy, Homer, N. Y.; 1864-65, special agent War Department to care for freedmen escaping from Confederate to Union lines; 1884-85, trustee public schools; 1896-1902, president S. I. Chamber of Commerce; 1898, president American Society of Mechanical Engineers; business: manufacturing machinery, and engineering work in construction of wharves, docks, storage warehouses, power stations, etc.; branch works in Germany and England; president C. W. Hunt Co., McCaslin Machine Co., Wallace Co.; vice-president Richmond County Savings Bank; member American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Institute of Mining Engineers, American In-

stitute of Electrical Engineers, N. Y. Society of Electrical Engineers, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Franklin Institute, N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, Staten Island Chamber of Commerce; author of numerous technical papers; member of Engineers', Hardware and Staten Island Clubs. Address, Stapleton, N. Y.

**HUNT, Leigh S. J.**

Born Indiana; graduate of State Agricultural College of Iowa; went to Seattle, Wash.; became the wealthiest citizen of the place; lost all in panic of 1893-94; went to China and next to Corea and became interested in mining properties of great value. Member of Lawyers Club (N. Y.), Shanghai Club of Shanghai, China. Address, Lawyers Club, N. Y. City.

**HUNT, Livingston:**

Pay Inspector, U. S. Navy; born Louisiana; appointed from N. Y. City as assistant paymaster, Oct. 29, 1881; passed assistant paymaster, Nov. 24, 1891; paymaster, Oct. 10, 1896; pay inspector with rank of commander, Jan. 19, 1903. Cruises: U. S. S. Alert, Oct., 1883-1886, China Station; U. S. S. Portsmouth, July, 1889, to June, 1892, training-ship; U. S. S. Dolphin, Feb., 1895 to Nov., 1897, home station; U. S. S. New Orleans, April, 1898, to Nov., 1898, in Spanish War; U. S. S. Kentucky, Asiatic station, Jan. to Oct., 1902; general storekeeper naval station, Cavite, P. I., Dec. 1902 to Jan., 1904. Other duties; various details in Washington and elsewhere; general storekeeper of the Navy Yard, Washington, which is present address.

**HUNT, Richard Howland:**

Architect; son of Richard Morris Hunt; born Paris, France, 1862; was first educated at the Institute of Technology, and finished his studies at the Ecole des Beaux Arts, with a view to following his father's profession; from a small sketch left by his father he completed the new wing for the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and of his individual works may be mentioned Quintard Hall and Hoffman Hall at Sewanee University, Kissam Hall at Vanderbilt University, the Schmid House, "Idle Hour" for W. K. Vanderbilt, and the Schieffelin mansion. He also devotes attention to architectural designs for large office buildings; his first wife was Pearl Carley, a daughter of Francis D. Carley, and three children from this union are named: Richard Carley, Frank Carley and Jonathan Carley

Hunt; he was again married in 1891 to Margaret Livingston Watrous, daughter of S. Otis Livingston. Member of the American Institute of Architects, the Architectural League, the Beaux Arts Society, professional bodies and also a member of the Players' Club and of the Century and other prominent literary and social organizations of N. Y. City. Address, 28 East 21st St., N. Y. City.

**HUNT, Thomas Forsyth:**

Educator; was graduated from University of Illinois, B. S., 1884, M. S., 1894, and D. Agr., 1903. Married. Professor of Agronomy and manager of farm, Cornell University. Member of Sigma Xi Fraternity. Address, 37 East Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**HUNT, William Henry:**

Consul at Tamatave; born Winchester, Tenn.; educated at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., and at Williams College. Came to N. Y. City in 1896, and was employed in the banking firm of Messrs. Price, McCormick & Co.; was prominently connected with the work of St. George's Church, Stuyvesant Square, and was for two years a secretary of Dr. Seth Low's Men's Bible class. He sailed for Madagascar in Jan., 1898, to act as secretary to Mr. Gibbs, then U. S. Consul was appointed vice-consul at Tamatave, May 20, 1899; appointed Consul by President McKinley, Aug. 23, 1901, and was made a corresponding member of the American Geographical Society of N. Y. Jan., 1904. Address, Consulate of the U. S., Tamatave, Madagascar.

**HUNTER, John:**

Widely known as one of the leaders of the turf in America; born Hunter's Island, Westchester County, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1833, his place of birth being the estate and mansion of his grandfather, who was one of the leading men in the State politics of N. Y. and a member of the State Senate. His father was Elias Desbrosses Hunter, and his mother was Ann Munro, a daughter of Peter J. Munro, secretary of legation for John Jay when he went to Spain as U. S. minister in 1780. He received his education for the most part from private tutors, the only exception to this being six months of study in the grammar school of Columbia College; after completing his schooling he made no effort to engage in business, professional or public life; the heir to a valuable estate, he had no desire or occasion to engage in avocations of this character, and found the care of the property confided to his charge sufficient employment

to keep him engaged; public life has never had any attractions for him. Democratic in his political views, he has avoided any marked activity in political affairs or aspiration for office, the only position to which he was ever elected by the people being that of presidential elector in 1884 for New York State in the election of Grover Cleveland; outside of his personal property and business interests his chief occupation has been in connection with the turf, with the progress of which in America he has been identified since 1856, and has done much towards the development of the American thoroughbred horse and aided in freeing the race-course from the evils which early surrounded it; he succeeded August Belmont as president of the Jockey Club; this position he resigned in Dec., 1894, and was succeeded in it by August Belmont, Jr.; was also chairman of the Board of Control until it went out of existence; married Miss Annie Middleton, daughter of Henry A. Middleton, of South Carolina, and has had a family of eight children. Address, 308 West 125th St., N. Y. City.

**HUNTER, Robert:**

Sociologist; born Terre Haute, Indiana, 1874; was graduated from the University of Indiana, A. B., 1896. In Chicago, Mr. Hunter was chairman of the Tenement Inquiry Committee, superintendent Municipal Lodging, resident of Hull-House, etc. In N. Y., Headworker University Settlement, chairman Child Labor Committee, president Social Reform Club, etc. Married Caroline M. Phelps Stokes, May 23, 1903. Author: Tenement Conditions in Chicago; Charity Organization and Social Settlements; Child Labor; Poverty. Address, Highland Farm, Noroton, Conn.; 88 Grove St., N. Y. City.

**HUNTINGTON, Archer Milton.**

Author; born New York, March 10, 1870; educated in New York and Spain; honorary A. M., Yale University. Author: A Note Book in Northern Spain. Editor: Index Librorum Reprobatorum; The Poem of the Cid. Member Chamber of Commerce, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum Natural History, N. Y. Zoölogical Society, N. Y. Botanical Gardens, American Geological Society, American Numismatic and Archaeological Society and the New York Yacht, New York Athletic, Automobile Club of America, Grolier, Players, National Arts, Authors, City, Yale Clubs. Address, Pleasance, Baychester, N. Y.

**HUNTINGTON, Daniel.**

Artist; born New York, Oct. 14, 1816; educated Hamilton College; studied under Samuel F. B. Morse. Academician since 1840; president of National Academy of Design, with exception of seven years, 1862-91. His work comprises besides a number of historical paintings and landscapes the portraits of Abraham Lincoln, Martin Van Buren, Albert Gallatin; Generals Grant, Sherman, Sheridan and Admiral Dupont, Mrs. Hayes, Mrs. Harrison, Louis Agassiz, John Sherman, William Cullen Bryant; vice-president of Metropolitan Museum of Art. Academician of National Academy of Design; member N. Y. Historical Society, N. Y. Public Library, American Geological Society, and the Century Club. Address, 49 East 20th St., N. Y. City.

**HUNTINGTON, Emily:**

Educator, writer; born Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 3, 1841; daughter Dan and Emily Wilson Huntington. In 1872 in charge of Wilson Industrial School for girls, N. Y. City; was first to organize Boys' Club, kitchen garden and centres for teaching cookery to the children in the U. S. Author: Kitchen Garden, Child's Kitchen Garden Primer, Introductory Cooking Lessons, Cooking Garden, Little House-keeper, How to Teach Kitchen Garden. Address, United Charities Building, N. Y. City.

**HUNTINGTON, Frederic Dan:**

Bishop; born Massachusetts, 1819; educated at Hopkins Academy and Amherst College, where he was graduated as valedictorian in 1839; he then studied in the divinity school of Harvard University, and in 1842 became pastor of the South Congregational Church of Boston; in March, 1860, he was confirmed in the Episcopal Church, at Cambridge, and ordained deacon in Sept.; called to Emanuel Parish, where he was in charge for nine years; elected bishop by the diocese of Central New York, 1868; consecrated in Boston, 1869; has written many pamphlets, sermons, orations and addresses. His most important writings are: Sermons for the People, Christ in the Christian Year, the Grahame Lectures, Brooklyn, the Bohlen Lectures, Philadelphia, Personal Religious Life in the Ministry, and Helps to a Holy Lent. He holds the degrees of S. T. D. and LL. D. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**HUNTINGTON, H. E.:**

President Pacific Electric Ry. Co., Los Angeles Ry. Co., and Los Angeles Inter-Urban Ry. Co.; director of Newport News



Shipbuilding & D. D. Co., Newport News Light & Water Co.; Old Dominion Land Co., International Banking Corporation, Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Express, Pacific Steel & Wire Co., Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry. Co., Iowa Central Ry. Co., Toledo, St. Louis & Western Ry. Co., International Banking Corporation, Farmer and Merchants' National Bank of Los Angeles, Cal., Occidental and Oriental Steamship Co., Colorado & Southern Ry., and about forty other corporations. Member of the Union League, Metropolitan, Mid-day and City Clubs. Residence, Onconta, N. Y.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**HUNTINGTON, William Reed, D.D.:**

Clergyman; born Lowell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1838; son of Elisha Huntington, M. D.; was graduated from Harvard College, 1859; rector of All Saints' Church, Worcester, Mass., 1862-83; since then rector of Grace Church. Address, 804 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HUNTLEY, Charles R.:**

Second vice-president and general manager Buffalo General Electric Co.; born West Winfield, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1853; educated in public schools of Utica, N. Y.; entered business in the employ of the Standard Oil Co. in Dec., 1877, at Bradford, Pa.; member of School Board three terms, 1881; member of city government, two terms, 1882; entered the brokerage business, 1883; left Bradford, 1888; accepted position with Brush Electric Co. at that time; it consolidated in 1893 and is now known as the Buffalo General Electric Co., of which he is vice-president and general manager. Vice-president and general manager of the Cataract Power and Conduit Co., an organization which has the distribution of Niagara Falls power; member of park board, City of Buffalo, one term; vice-president Peoples Bank; treasurer Buffalo & Niagara Falls Electric Light & Power Co., and of the International Acheson Graphite Co.; vice-president of the Western N. Y. Water Co. President National Electric Light Association. He is a member of Buffalo Press, Country, Park and Ellicott Clubs; in politics was a Democrat until 1896, since which time Republican; married Miss Ida L. Richardson, 1878. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**HURD, Harvey Jetson:**

Vice-president of Buffalo Planing Mill Co. President of Lumber Exchange of Buffalo. Director of Buffalo Loan, Trust and Safe Deposit Co.; born Feb. 28, 1849, Elma, N. Y.; prepared at Buffalo Academy

and was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1872. Early in life engaged in the lumber business. He was a member of the Assembly, 1878-81. Republican. Member of State Committee. Member of Buffalo and University Clubs and Library Association. Thirty-second Degree Mason. Member of Merchants and Builders Exchanges. Director, Lancaster Brick Yard Co. Residence, Elma, N. Y.; office, Buffalo, N. Y.

**HURD, Matthew:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing Rockland County; born Stony Point, N. Y.; was educated in the public schools and in Paine's Business College. Early in life Mr. Hurd became connected with the mercantile business of Stony Point and has been identified with it ever since. He has been active in county and town politics all his life, having been honored with various official positions in his home town, particularly that of town clerk for four successive terms. Nominated for the Assembly by the Republican party in 1903, after a vigorous campaign in a Democratic stronghold. In 1904 Mr. Hurd was a member of the following Assembly Committees: Electricity, Gas and Water Supply, Soldiers' Home, and Trades and Manufactures; re-nominated to the Assembly in 1904. Address, Stony Point, N. Y.

**HUSON, Calvin J.:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 30, 1855, Barrington, N. Y.; educated at Dundee and Penn Yan Academies; admitted to the Bar, 1876. Chairman of Democratic County Committee. Member of Assembly, 1890. Journal Clerk of Assembly, 1891. Deputy State Comptroller, 1892-94. Address, Penn Yan., N. Y.

**HUSTON, Joseph F.:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; was graduated from the Military Academy and promoted to second lieutenant, June, 1873; on frontier duty at Fort Ripley, Minn., 1873 to 1877; at Fort Brown, Tex., 1877 to June, 1881; promoted first lieutenant, June 28, 1878; was on frontier duty in Kansas, 1882; at Fort Reno, I. T., 1883; at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., to May, 1885, and at Fort Assiniboine, Mont., 1885; captain, July 15, 1890; major Nineteenth Infantry, May 5, 1899; lieutenant-colonel, First Infantry, April 15, 1902; transferred to Nineteenth Infantry, June 26, 1902; colonel, Nineteenth Infantry, 1903. Address, Vancouver Barracks, Wash.

**HUTCHINSON, John Irwin:**

Educator; graduate of Bates College,

A. B., 1889, and Chicago University, Ph. D., 1896. Member of Sigma Xi Fraternity; associate editor of Transactions of the American Mathematical Society; married; assistant professor of mathematics in Cornell University. Residence, Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.

**HUTTON, Frederick Remsen:**

Professor mechanical engineering, Columbia; born New York, May 28, 1853; was graduated from Columbia, 1873; E. M., 1876; Ph. D., 1882; Sc. D., 1904; married 1878, Grace Lefferts; prepared census monographs for government, 1880-82; editor Engineering Magazine, 1892; Johnson's Encyclopedia, 1893. Author: Mechanical Engineering of Power Plants; Heat and Heat Engines; The Gas Engine, 1904; Machine Tools (U. S. Census, 1880). Member: American Society Mechanical Engineers, (secretary), American Institute Mining Engineers, National Geological Society, American Academy Arts and Sciences, American Museum of Natural History. Clubs: Century, Engineers. Address, 319 W. 107th St., N. Y. City.

**HUTTON, Mancius Holmes, D. D.:**

Clergyman of the Reformed (Dutch) Church in America; son of the late Mancius Smedes Hutton, D. D., and Gertrude (Holmes) Hutton; born New York, 1837; educated in the private school of Professor Robert M. Brown; graduated at the University of the City of N. Y., 1857; studied theology in the theological seminaries of the city and at New Brunswick, N. J.; first settlement was in the Reformed Church of Mount Vernon, N. Y., thence was called to the pastorate of the Second Reformed Church at New Brunswick, N. J., which he has now served for about twenty-five years; was president of the General Synod, 1886, and has been president of its board of foreign missions the last nine years; is also chaplain of the N. Y. State Society of the Cincinnati and one of the chaplains-general of the general Society of the Cincinnati; Author: many contributions to theological reviews and other periodicals. Residence, 26 Union St., New Brunswick, N. J.; office, 25 East 22d St., N. Y. City.

**HUXFORD, William P.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from New York, civil life; retired; private and corporal, Company D, Fourth Michigan Infantry, June 10, 1861, to Aug. 15, 1862; private Company B, and sergeant major, One Hundred and Sixty-second New York Infantry, Sept. 6, 1862, to Jan. 3, 1863; captain, One Hundred and

Sixty-second New York Infantry, Jan. 3, 1863; honorably mustered out, Oct. 12, 1865; captain, Forty-second U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; retired, Sept. 10, 1868, disability resulting from wound in line of duty; brevet rank, brevet major, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service in the assault on Port Huron, La.; he has been for many years recorder of the District of Columbia Commandery of the Loyal Legion. Address, 204 W. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.

**HYATT, Abram M.:**

Director of Lincoln Trust Co., Madison Safe Deposit Co., Standard Gas Co., N. Y. and Queens Electric Light and Power Co., The Securities Co., Strong Machinery and Supply Co., United Gas and Electric Co. Address, 208 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**HYDE, James H.:**

Vice-president of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States; son of Henry B. Hyde, the founder and late president of the society; born New York, June 6, 1876; he is a graduate of Harvard University of the class of 1898; on Nov. 2, 1898, he was elected second vice-president of the society, and on May 10, 1899, elected vice-president. Is president of the Alliance Francaise; gave \$30,000 to the Cercle Francaise of Harvard for the promotion of study of French literature, and the French government has recognized his munificence by conferring on him the cross of the Legion of Honor; vice-president Mercantile Safe Deposit Co., National Bank of Commerce, Coney Island & Brooklyn R. R. Co., and an officer in many other companies. Member of Union, University, Metropolitan, Harvard, Coaching, and other clubs. Residence, 9 East 40th St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**HYDE, John McE.:**

Brigadier-general, U. S. Army; born New York, Nov. 1, 1841; appointed from New York, civil life; private, Company A, Seventy-first N. Y. S. M., June 16, 1861; discharged, July 30, 1861; second lieutenant, Thirty-eighth New York Infantry, Jan. 11, 1862; first lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1862; honorably mustered out Jan. 22, 1863; first lieutenant, Thirty-eighth N. Y. Infantry, June 29, 1863; honorably mustered out, Oct. 14, 1863; first lieutenant Thirty-ninth N. Y. Infantry, Dec. 22, 1863; lieutenant colonel, Jan. 27, 1865; honorably mustered out, May 15, 1865; second lieutenant, Thirty-third Infantry, Sept. 3, 1867; transferred to Eighth Infantry, May 3, 1869; first

lieutenant, March 26, 1878; captain and assistant quartermaster, Oct., 1889; resigned line commission, Dec. 16, 1889. Brevet rank, brevet lieutenant colonel. Volunteers for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Cold Harbor, Va., colonel Volunteers for gallant and meritorious services in front of Petersburg, Va., engaged in the first battle of Bull Run, Va., (wounded); engaged at the siege of Yorktown, second battle of Bull Run (wounded); Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville; engaged in the action of Morton's Ford, battles of the Wilderness, action of Po River, battles of Spottsylvania Court House, North Anna, Tolopotomy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Farmville, and capitulation of Appomattox Court House, Va.; major quartermaster, July 13, 1899; lieutenant colonel, 1903. Brigadier General July 9, 1904. Retired after 40 years service, July 10, 1904. Address, The Judson, Washington Square, N. Y. City.

**HYDE, Miles Goodyear:**

Physician, author; born Cortland, N. Y.; son of Frederick and Elvira (Goodyear) Hyde; after preparing for college at Cortland Academy entered Yale in 1861, graduating 1865; in charge of the academy at Moravia, N. Y., 1866-67; was graduated from Geneva Medical College in 1868, and received A. M. from Yale the same year; began medical practice in Cortland; married at Solon, N. Y., June 30, 1870. Julia Elizabeth Boyd; demonstrator of anatomy, 1872-74; professor of internal anatomy, 1874-78 in College of Medicine, Syracuse University; president of Cortland County Medical Society in 1875; re-elected in 1876; delegate to American Medical Association, 1876; for a number of years, surgeon to Elmira, Cortland & Northern R. R.; removed to N. Y. City in 1888. Author of numerous stories and articles contributed to current literature; also of the novel, *Mary Markham*, published in New York, 1903. Address, 68 West 107th St., N. Y. City.

**HYDE, Salem:**

Merchant and bibliophile; born near Westbury, N. Y., June 22, 1846; son of Elisha H. and Ellen Botsford Hyde; descendant of Captain Ebenezer Botsford, of Connecticut Volunteers in the Revolutionary War. Married Anne Cheney, daughter of Timothy C. Cheney, one of the early pioneers and builders of Syracuse; came to Syracuse in 1864. Jan. 1, 1879, became member of the firm of Sperry, Neal and Hyde, wholesale dry goods merchants; was

trustee of Onondaga County Savings Bank; president Associated Charities of the City of Syracuse; was the first commissioner of jurors appointed for Onondaga County; is a member of the governing board of the State Normal School at Cortland; owner of extensive library, including many rare and early editions. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.; summer residence, Skaneateles, N. Y.

**HYDE, Walter Woodburn:**

Educator and archaeologist; born May 14, 1870. Ithaca, N. Y.; was graduated from Ithaca High School, 1888, and Cornell University, A. B., 1893; he then attended American School of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, 1893-99; sub-master 1895-98, and Head Master, 1899-1900, Northampton High School, Mass.; attended Universities of Göttingen, Friburg and Halle-Wittenberg in Germany, and University of Geneva, Switzerland, 1900-02, taking his degrees of A. M., and Ph. D. at Halle in 1902; member of American Archaeological Institute, American Philological Association and Head Masters Club of Western Mass.; author of *De Olympionicarum Status a Pausania Commemoratis*, Halle, 1903. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**HYDE, William Henry:**

Artist, painter; born New York, Jan. 29, 1858; son of John James Hyde; was graduated from Columbia College, 1877; studied painting in Paris under Bouleanger, Lefebvre, Doucet and Harrison; married New York, 1894, Mary Potter; member Society of American Artists; Associate National Academy of Design. Address, 105 East 61st St., N. Y. City.

**HYSLOP, James Hervey.**

Professor logic and ethics, Columbia; born Xenia, O., Aug. 18, 1854; son of Robert Hyslop; was graduated from Wooster, O., University, 1877; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; married, 1891, Mary Fry Hall, Philadelphia. Author: *Elements of Logic*; *Ethics of Hume*; *Elements of Ethics*; *Democracy*; *Logic and Argument*; *Syllabus of Psychology*; also publications in the *Proceedings of Society for Psychical Research*. Address, 519 W. 149th St., N. Y. City.

**IDE, Mrs. Fannie Ogden ("Ruth Ogden"):**

Author; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1853; daughter of Jonathan Ogden; is of colonial descent; educated at George C. Brackett's School, Brooklyn; was a contributor of poems and prose to maga-

zines previous to the publication of her first book; married Charles W. Ide in 1875; is a writer of juvenile stories. Author of *His Little Royal Highness* (1887); *A Loyal Little Red Coat* (1890); *Courage* (1894); *Little Homespun* (1896); *A Little Queen of Hearts* (1898); *Tattine* (1900); *Loyal Hearts and True* (1900); *Friendship* (1903). Address, 43 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**IDE, George E.:**

President of the Home Life Insurance Company of New York; born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1860; educated at the Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute of that city and Yale University, from which he was graduated with the class of 1881; was with the large banking house of Dominick & Dickerman, of New York, from the time of leaving college until 1890, when he was appointed secretary of the Home Life; two years later was elected vice-president, and on May 1, 1894, succeeded to the presidency of the company; is a director of the Colonial Trust Co., Fidelity and Casualty Company of New York, the Corn Exchange Bank, Grand Central Branch; President and Director of the Larchmont National Bank; also a member of the University, New York Yacht, Yale, Larchmont Yacht Clubs and the Hamilton Club of Brooklyn. Address, Larchmont Manor, N. Y.

**IDE, George Elmore:**

Rear-Admiral U. S. Navy; born Zanesville, O.; sent to Naval Academy in 1861; in the summers of 1862 and 1864, while a midshipman, cruised after Confederate steamers Tallahassee and Florida; in 1870 went to Greenland on Juniata in search of Polaris survivors, and the same year took Virginius filibusterers from Santiago, Cuba, to New York; served on various ships, including the Kenosha, which, in 1871, escorted the English battleship Monarch to Portland, Me., carrying remains of George Peabody, philanthropist; commanded the U. S. steamer Justin off Santiago, during Spanish War; took U. S. steamer Yosemite to Guam in 1899, carrying governor of island, and surveyed the harbor in view of making it a cable and coaling station; in 1900 commanded U. S. steamship New Orleans on Manila station; thence to Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., as Captain of Yard until retired as Rear-Admiral, on Sept. 26, 1901, after forty years service. Member of Metropolitan, City, N. Y. Athletic and N. Y. Yacht Clubs, and the Sons of the American Revolution. Address, 1128 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**IHLSENG, Magnus C.:**

Mechanical engineer; born Christiana, Norway, May 2, 1852; came to U. S. in childhood; received early education in preparatory schools of New York; was graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute in 1872; School of Mines, Columbia College, in 1875, degrees C. E., E. M., Ph.D.; was professor of engineering, School of Mines, at Golden, Colo.; Dean School of Mines, Pennsylvania State College; at present at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; member American Institute of Mining Engineers. Author of *Manual of Mining*; is a contributor to engineering journals. Address, 12 Hampton Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ILES, George:**

Author; born Gibraltar, June 20, 1852; was educated in common schools of Montreal; twelve years has advocated "the appraisal of literature," by engaging the most trustworthy authorities to choose the best books and say about each the word of description and criticism most helpful to readers and students; edited (with R. R. Bowker), *The Readers' Guide on Economic, Social and Political Science*, and (with Mrs. Augusta H. Leyboldt), a list of books for girls and women and their clubs; gave ten thousand dollars to American Library Association for cost guide to American History, 4,100 words chosen and appraised by forty critics; edited *Little Masterpieces of Science* (6 vols.) Address, Park Ave. Hotel, N. Y. City.

**INGALLS, Charles Russell:**

Jurist; born Greenwich, N. Y., 1819; studied law at Greenwich under the instruction of his father; was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court in 1844 and formed a partnership with his father; in 1860 he moved to Troy and became a partner with David L. Seymour under the name of Seymour and Ingalls. In 1863 was elected as justice of the Supreme Court in the third judicial district; 1870, became a member of the Court of Appeals; in 1871 Mr. Ingalls was elected Justice of Supreme Court and held that office for fourteen years without opposition; 1885, again nominated and elected for a term of fourteen years; retired from the bench Jan. 1, 1890. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**INGALLS, Roscoe K.:**

Lawyer; secretary and director Reading, Lancaster & Baltimore R. R. Co. (consolidated); counsel director Allston Foundry Co., Composite Pulley and Clutch Co.; director Asbestalitte Manufacturing Co., National Brake Shoe Co. Residence,

Englewood, N. J.; office, 29 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**INGERSOLL, Edward Payson:**

Clergyman; born Lee, Mass., May 6, 1834; son of William and Samantha (Bassett) Ingersoll, and a descendant of John Ingersoll, who emigrated from England to Salem, Mass., in 1629; was educated at Oberlin College, Ohio and at Williams College, Massachusetts, being graduated at Williams' College in 1855; three years later received the degree of A. M. from Williams, and in 1859 an LL.B. from the Ohio State and Union Law College, and D. D. from Williams College in 1877. From 1859 to 1862 practiced law with William J. Boardman in Cleveland. In the latter year he was licensed to preach by the Cleveland Conference of the Congregational Church, and afterwards pursued his studies at the Theological Seminary, in Andover, Mass.; in Dec., 1863, he received full ordination as pastor of the Congregational Church of Sandusky, O.; in 1867 went to Indianapolis and became pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church, serving there until Jan., 1870, when he was called to the Middle Reformed Church of Brooklyn, N. Y.; after thirteen years became pastor of the Puritan Congregational Church in the same city, where he remained for nine years and then accepted a call to the Park Congregational Church, St. Paul, Minn.; in 1897 returned to Brooklyn and assumed the pastorate of the Immanuel Congregational Church, which was formed under his leadership by the union of the Rochester Avenue and Patchen Avenue Churches in 1898. For many years before he removed to St. Paul and since his return he has been identified with the work of the American Bible Society upon one of its largest committees. In 1901 was elected corresponding secretary; in 1882, while still pastor of the Middle Reformed Church in Brooklyn, was chosen president of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, which convened at Schenectady; member of the New England Society of N. Y. and of Brooklyn; of the Sons of the Revolution; of the Society of Colonial Wars, and of the Union League of Brooklyn. While residing in St. Paul he was appointed chaplain upon the Governor's staff with the rank of Colonel; he married, Sept. 11, 1860, Julia, daughter of Tracy R. De Forest, of Cleveland, O., and on Oct. 25, 1866, Helen Elizabeth, daughter of Henry W. Abbot, of Andover, Mass. He has two daughters, both the children of his first wife. Ad-

dress, American Bible Society, Astor Pl., N. Y. City.

**INGERSOLL, Ernest:**

Author, naturalist and lecturer; born Monroe, Mich.; educated at Oberlin College and Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University; has resided at New Haven, Conn., and at Montreal, where, during 1887 and 1888, he was editor of the publications of the Canadian Pacific Railway; since 1889 in N. Y. City. After leaving school was associated with the U. S. Geological survey and other scientific departments in Washington; in this capacity and subsequently in the service of railway companies and Harper's, The Century, and other Eastern magazines, he traveled extensively in the Rocky Mountains and on the Pacific Coast, and wrote much in regard to the scenery, natural history and industrial progress of that part of the country. Was one of the first to visit and describe the cliff-ruins of the Southwest; lately has devoted himself to writing and lecturing (for a time as a member of the faculty of the University of Chicago) on zoological topics. From 1901 to 1904 had charge of and largely prepared the biological department of the New International Encyclopedia; previously had served as one of the editors of the Standard Dictionary. Author of Nests and Eggs of American Birds (1880-81); Oyster Industries of the U. S.; Tenth Census (1881); Birds-Nesting (1882); Friends Worth Knowing (1882); Knocking 'Round the Rockies (1883); The Ice Queen (1884); Country Cousins (1884); The Crest of the Continent (1884); Down-East Latch-strings (1887); The Silver Caves (1890); A Week in New York (1892); Western Canada (1895); Wild Neighbors (1897); The Book of the Ocean (1898); Nature's Calendar (1900); Wild Life of Orchard and Field (1902), and of Guides to the Hudson Valley, N. Y. City, Philadelphia, Washington, the New England States, the South-eastern States, etc. Member of the Authors and Explorers Clubs, and of various scientific societies. Address, Authors Club, N. Y. City.

**INGRAHAM, George L.:**

Jurist; born N. Y., 1847; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1869, and was then admitted to the Bar; married Miss Georgiana Lent; Judge of the Superior Court of the City of New York, Jan., 1883; Justice of the Supreme Court, May, 1891; Justice of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court since Jan., 1896; member of Century, Manhattan, Metropolitan, N. Y.

Yacht and Tuxedo Clubs. Address, 80 Irving Place, N. Y. City.

**INNESS, George, Jr.:**

Artist, painter; born of American parents in Paris, France, Jan. 5, 1854; son of George and Elizabeth (Hart) Innes. He studied with his father at Rome, Italy, 1870 to 1874, and with Bonnat at Paris, 1875; lived in Boston, 1876 to 1878, when he came to New York. Mr. Innes married Julia Roswell Smith, 1879, and resided at Montclair, N. J., till 1894; was made associate of National Academy in 1894; 1894 to 1899, resided in Paris, and exhibited in Salon each year; received honorable mention in Paris Salon in 1898; was awarded gold medal in Paris Salon of 1899; elected Academician, New York, 1898. Member of Society of American Artists; elected in Paris, 1902; "Officer d'Académie"; exhibits yearly at Academy of Design. Residence, Cragmoor, Ulster County, N. Y.; studio, 51 Washington Square, South, N. Y. City.

**IRELAND, J. de Courcey:**

Was graduated from Yale College in 1890; was married to Arline E. Davis; member of University, Westchester County, Garden City Golf, Yale, City, Knollwood, Sons of Revolution, and N. Y. Athletic Clubs; Society of the Cincinnati and St. Nicholas Society. Address, 123 E. 56th St., N. Y. City.

**IRVINE, Frank:**

Lawyer and educator; born Sept. 15, 1858, at Sharon, Pa.; graduated (B. S.), Cornell, 1880; received degree of LL.B., National University, 1883. Admitted to Bar of District of Columbia, 1883; assistant to U. S. attorney, District of Columbia, 1883-84; practiced law, Omaha, Neb., 1884-91. Member of firm Estabrook, Irvine & Clapp; was Judge Fourth Judicial District of Nebraska, 1891-93; Supreme Court Commissioner, 1893-99; practiced law, Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1901; was lecturer, University of Nebraska College of Law, 1892-1900; professor of practice and procedure, Cornell University College of Law, 1901 to date. In 1887 married Clara Christy. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**IRVING, Isabel (Miss):**

Actress; born Bridgeport, Conn.; made her debut as Gwendolin Hawkins in The Schoolmistress, with Rosina Vokes Co.; with Augustin Daly's Co. was leading woman at Lyceum Theatre, N. Y., several years; since 1897 has been leading woman in John Drew Co. Now starring under the management of James K. Hackett in The

Crisis. Address, care Twelfth Night Club, 23 W. 44th St., N. Y. City.

**IRWIN, Dudley M.:**

Grain merchant; born Fulton, N. Y., June 10, 1860; was graduated from Lafayette College, 1881; received degree of M. A. 1896. After leaving college, engaged in cattle ranching in Montana; subsequently became member of the firm of Irwin & Sloan, grain merchants, Oswego, N. Y. President Oswego Board of Trade, 1891-1896; trustee Oswego City Savings Bank, 1894, until he left Oswego, 1896; is now engaged in grain business, 71 Chamber of Commerce, Buffalo, N. Y. Member Grolier Club, N. Y.; also University, Buffalo and Country Clubs, Buffalo. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**IRWIN, John Arthur:**

Physician; born in Ireland, June 17, 1853; son of John Irwin, High Sheriff of Sligo, 1852, and lineal descendant of Sir William de Irwin, Armour Bearer of Robert Bruce. Graduated, M.A., from Cambridge University, England, B.A., M.A., and M.D. from Dublin University. Is a member of Royal College of Surgeons, England; College of Physicians, Dublin, Ireland, 1875. Is a life Fellow of the London Obstetrical Society, a Fellow of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, and a member of various American and foreign medical societies. Has been extensive contributor to medical literature and was editorial writer on the British Medical Journal, the London Lancet, the Medical Record and Medical News. After holding the highest positions at hospitals in England, came to the U. S. in 1882. Several years physician of St. George Society. Member of N. Y. and of British Schools and Universities Clubs, being president of latter 1900, 1901 and 1902. Address, 14 W. 29th St., N. Y. City.

**IRWIN, May (Miss):**

Actress; born Whitby, Ont., 1862; made her debut at Adelphi Theatre, Buffalo, 1876, and has since been member of theatrical companies of Tony Pastor, Augustin Daly, Charles Frohman and Rich & Harris; has starred in The Widow Jones, Kate Kip-Buyer, Attorney, and other comedies. Address, Bijou Theatre, N. Y. City.

**IRWIN, William M.:**

Commander, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from Ohio, midshipman, June 29, 1867; was graduated June 6, 1871; ensign, July 14, 1872; master, May 1, 1875; lieutenant, June 2, 1892; lieutenant commander, March 3, 1899; retired as commander, June 30, 1901. Address, Sunset Park Inn, Haines Falls, N. Y.

**ISAACS, David:**

Owner and director of the Prospect House, Niagara Falls; is a native of N. Y. City; enlisted at the age of thirteen, and during the war served in the Union army as a bugler in the Fifth N. Y. Cavalry; began his business career with the Erie Ry. at Niagara Falls; a few years later was placed in charge of the company's general ticket office in Buffalo, N. Y.; resigned this position and shortly afterwards opened the Prospect House at Niagara Falls on the Canadian side; when the Prospect House on the Canadian side was taken by the government for the Niagara Falls Park in 1887, Mr. Isaacs built a new hotel on the American side, still retaining the name of the Prospect House; is president and general manager of the Cataract and International Hotels Co., proprietor of the Imperial and Porter Hotels, all at Niagara Falls; was railroad contractor, having built several miles of the Canadian Pacific R. R. in the Rocky Mountains, and many miles of the Grand Trunk Ry. in Muskoka; ex-president of the First National Bank, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; is correspondent for several prominent newspapers; president of the N. Y. Hotel Association; director of the Board of Colonial and Foreign Governors of the Hotel and Restaurant Protective Society of England; member of the Adirondack Shooting Club, North Channel Shooting Club, Toronto Shooting Club, Long Point, Canada; Winnipeg Gun Club, Manitoba; member of Knights Templar, Mystic Shrine, and Knights of Pythias; is also a member of the Buffalo Volunteer Firemen's Association, having served seven years as an active member and trustee of Eagle Hose No. 2, which was considered the crack company in the efficient Buffalo Fire Department, and during that time won from this company a gold badge of merit; is Past junior vice-commander Department of New York, G. A. R., with rank of general; is a companion in the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States; ex-president of the Fifth N. Y. Veteran Volunteer Cavalry Association, and honorable member of the Veterans' Association of the Forty-second Separate Company, N. G., N. Y.; fire commissioner and ex-harbor commissioner of Niagara Falls. Address, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**ISELIN, Adrian:**

Retired dry goods importer and banker; president New Rochelle Water Co.; vice-president Metropolitan Opera House and

Real Estate Co.; trustee Manhattan Storage & Warehouse Co.; director Rochester & Pittsburg Coal & Iron Co.; member of University, Knickerbocker, Racquet, Union League, Century, City, Metropolitan, Downtown, N. Y. Yacht, Tuxedo, and Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Clubs. Residence, 23 E. 26th St.; office, 36 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**ISELIN, Charles Oliver:**

Banker and Yachtsman; son of Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) Iselin; was graduated from Columbia University, 1877; owner of the racing yacht Vigilant and managing owner of the Columbia and other cup defenders in recent races; member of banking firm, A. Iselin & Co.; member of Union, Country, Knickerbocker, Larchmont Yacht, N. Y. Yacht, N. Y. Athletic and other clubs. Residence, New Rochelle, N. Y.; office, 36 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**ISELIN, Columbus O'Donnell:**

Banker; vice-president New Rochelle Homestead Co., New Rochelle Water Co., N. Y. Dock Co., trustee N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co., director Allegheny & Western Ry. Co., Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg Ry. Co., Clearfield & Mahoning Ry. Co., Helvetio Realty Co., Johnsonburg & Bradford R. R. Co., Mahoning Valley R. R. Co., Manhattan Storage & Warehouse Co., N. Y. Dock Co., Reynoldsville & Fall Creek R. R. Member of University, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Country, Downtown, Larchmont Yacht, N. Y. Yacht & Riding Clubs; married Edith C. Jones. Residence, 3 West 52d St.; office, 36 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**ISELIN, William E.:**

Dry goods importer; was graduated from Columbia College in 1869; member of University, Knickerbocker, Larchmont Yacht, Century, N. Y. Yacht, Metropolitan, Riding, Country, Catholic, Merchants, and Automobile of America clubs; married Alice Roger Jones. Address, 745 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**ISHAM, Samuel:**

Artist; born N. Y., 1855; was graduated from Yale College, 1875; treasurer Society American Artists, and associate of National Academy of Design. Residence, 5 E. 61st St.; studio, 80 W. 40th St., N. Y. City.

**ISHERWOOD, Benjamin F.:**

Chief Engineer, U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; appointed from N. Y., May 23, 1844; entered the service as first assistant engineer; stationed at Navy Yard, Pensacola, 1844-45; attached to steamer General Taylor, Pensacola, 1846-47; promot-

ed to chief engineer, Oct. 31, 1848; special duty, 1848-50; special duty, Navy Department, 1852-53; steam frigate San Jacinto, East India Squadron, 1854-58; special duty, 1859-60; appointed engineer-in-chief, 1861, which position he retained until 1869; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1870-71; special duty, 1874; retired, June 6, 1884. Address, 111 East 36th St., N. Y. City.

**ISRAELS, Charles Henry:**

Architect; born N. Y. City, Dec. 31, 1865; son of Lehman Israels, a N. Y. journalist, and nephew of Josef Israels, the well known painter; was graduated from Irving Institute, Tarrytown, N. Y., 1881; served in offices of Charles B. Atwood and numerous others, and began active practice in N. Y. in 1890, after a year's study in Paris; member of the firm of Israels & Harder; principal works: Hahnemann Monument, Washington, D. C., and numerous apartment hotels in N. Y. City; awarded two prizes and one honorable mention in competition for model tenements held by the Charity Organization Society, the results of which led up to present Tenement House Law; interested in social work on East Side, tenement house reform; active in Republican and Citizens' Union politics; member of Architectural League of N. Y.; N. Y. Chapter, American Institute of Architects; Municipal Art Society; Military Order of Loyal Legion; Republican Club of the City of N. Y.; West Side Republican Club; Independent Club; West Side Committee of One Hundred; Hebrew Technical School, and Educational Alliance. Address, 179 West 97th St., N. Y. City.

**IVES, Brayton:**

President Metropolitan Trust Co. of N. Y.; born, 1840, at Farmington, Conn.; was graduated from Yale University, 1861; married Miss Eleanor A. Bissell; served in Civil war, being honorably mustered out, 1865, with rank of brevet brigadier general; has been vice-president and president of the N. Y. Stock Exchange; is director of several banking and railroad corporations; member of Union League, Metropolitan, Century, Lawyers, and other clubs; also of Military Order of Loyal Legion. Residence, 33 E. 39th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**IVES, Frederic Eugene:**

Inventor; born Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1856; was educated at public schools, Litchfield, Norfolk, Newtown; was in charge of Photographic laboratory, Cornell University for four years; invented

first practically successful process of half tone photo-engraving in 1878; invented the half-tone photo-engraving process now universally employed, in 1886; made experiments in color photography on the so-called trichromatic process, commenced in 1878, culminating in the three-color printing process in the typographic press; was awarded special gold medal Photographic Society of Philadelphia; Elliot Cresson gold medal Franklin Institute, and progress medal Royal Photographic Society for work in color photography; author of Isochromatic Photography with Chlorophyll; A New Principle in Heliochromy; contributor to technical and educational journals on photographic processes. Address, 552 W. 25th St., N. Y. City.

**IVINS, William Mills:**

Lawyer; born April 26, 1851; educated at Aelphi Academy, Brooklyn, and Columbia; was admitted to Bar, 1873; member of the law firm of Ivins, Kidder & Melcher; was judge advocate general, State of N. Y., from 1886-88. Residence, 55 East 25th St.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**J**

**JACCACI, August F.:**

Painter, author, editor; born Paris, 1857; educated abroad; became citizen of the U. S. in 1888; one of the editors of McClure's Magazine at its foundation; for several years art editor of Scribner's Magazine; author of: On the Trail of Don Quixote, Scribner's (1896); at present co-editor with John La Farge of Noteworthy Paintings in American Private Collection; member of the Century and the Grollier clubs. Address, Locust Valley, L. I., N. Y.

**JACKSON, Abraham Valentine Williams:**

Professor of Indo-Iranian languages in Columbia University since 1895; born N. Y. City, Feb. 9, 1862; son of David Sherwood Jackson and Elizabeth (Williams) Jackson; educated in the private and public schools of N. Y.; entered Columbia College 1879, and was graduated at the head of the class in 1883; was Fellow in letters at Columbia, 1883-86; received the degrees, A. M., 1884; L. H. D., 1885; Ph. D., 1886; LL.D., 1904; instructor in Anglo-Saxon and Iranian languages, 1887-91, spending two years (1887-89) abroad in advanced study of the University of Halle, Germany; married Dora Elizabeth; daughter of the late John P. Ritter, of Yonkers, on June 25, 1889; appointed adjunct professor of the English language and lit-



erature at Columbia in 1891; in 1895 advanced to occupy the newly-created chair of Indo-Iranian languages, which he has continued to hold since that time; interview in N. Y. Herald, Oct. 14, 1903; is director of the American Oriental Society, trustee of the Board of Education, Yonkers, and Junior Warden of Saint Andrew's Church, and has published a number of works relating to Persian and Sanskrit subjects; during visit to Persia in 1903, ascended the mountain rock at Behistan to study the great inscriptions of King Darius; till then no scholar had accomplished this somewhat perilous task since the days of Rawlinson, early in the nineteenth century. The results of this re-examination are published in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xxiv, 1903. Address, 16 Highland Place, Yonkers, N. Y.

#### **JACKSON, Allan H.:**

Lieutenant-colonel U. S. Army; born N. Y., Jan. 24, 1835; appointed from N. Y.; captain Ninety-first N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, Dec. 18, 1861; lieutenant-colonel, 134th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, April 3, 1863; honorably mustered out, June 10, 1865; second lieutenant, Seventh U. S. Infantry, May 11, 1866; first lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1871; captain, Nov. 14, 1885; major, Nov. 17, 1896; brevet rank—brevet first lieutenant, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; captain, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.; major, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Chattanooga, Tenn.; lieutenant-colonel, Feb. 27, 1870, for gallant and meritorious services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Mont., Aug. 9, 1879; retired, Oct. 29, 1898. Address, 10 Washington Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

#### **JACKSON, George Thomas:**

Physician; born N. Y., Dec. 19, 1852; studied at the College of the City of N. Y.; 1878, was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University; was professor of dermatology at Woman's Medical College of N. Y. Infirmary, 1890-99, and in the medical department of the University of Vermont, 1895-00; is at present instructor of dermatology at Columbia University; consulting dermatologist in Presbyterian Hospital, N. Y., and N. Y. Infirmary for Women and Children. Address, 15 E. 29th St., N. Y. City.

#### **JACKSON, James Arthur:**

Physician; born Dansville, N. Y., May 4, 1864; educated at public and high schools; was graduated from University of Buffalo, M. D., 1895, since which time he has been physician at Jackson Sanatorium, now its manager. Address, Dansville, N. Y.

#### **JACKSON, James Hathaway:**

Physician; born Peterboro, N. Y., June 11, 1841; was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y., 1876; since 1882, physician in charge Jackson Health Resort, Dansville, N. Y.; member Sons American Revolution, Colonial Wars, Society Mayflower. Address, Dansville, N. Y.

#### **JACKSON, Joseph Cooke:**

Lawyer and soldier; is of colonial and Revolutionary ancestry; son of the late John P. Jackson and Elizabeth Wolcott Jackson; born Newark, N. J., Aug. 5, 1835; studied at the famous old academy of his native town, later at Phillips Andover, and was graduated from Yale College in 1857; he then entered on the study of law at the Harvard Law School (where he was class orator), and the University of the City of N. Y.; in 1860 he was admitted to the Bar in N. Y. and began practice, but at the outbreak of the war volunteered his services and was at once ordered to report as aide to Brigadier-General Robert Anderson; subsequently he was commissioned second lieutenant of the First New Jersey Regiment, and appointed aide to General Phil. Kearny; soon after he was offered the colonelcy of the Sixty-first N. Y. Regiment, but declined; at the close of 1861 he was transferred to the staff of General William B. Franklin, and the summer following was promoted captain for gallant conduct during the Seven Days' fight before Richmond, and assigned to the Sixth Corps of the Army of the Potomac; a year later he was appointed lieutenant-colonel of the Sixth New Jersey Volunteers, and only a few weeks after, brevetted colonel for "meritorious conduct at the battle of Fredericksburg"; on March 13, 1865, he was brevetted brigadier-general of volunteers, after having participated in twenty-one battles, including the Seven Days' battle, Second Bull Run, Antietam, and Fredericksburg; General Jackson was appointed by the War Department a commissioner of U. S. naval cadets; in 1865 General Jackson resumed the practice of law in New York, and in 1870 was appointed assistant U. S. district attorney for the Southern District of New York;

has always been an active Republican and interested in many public and philanthropic associations; was for many years vice-president of the Demilt Dispensary of New York and of the Yale Alumni Association; member of George Washington Post, Grand Army of the Republic, and the Sons of the Revolution; is also a member of the Union League Club, the Bar Association, and the Law Institute; married Miss Katherine Perkins Day, daughter of the late Calvin Day, of Hartford, Conn. Address, 138 E. 34th St., N. Y. City.

**JACKSON, Katharine Johnson, M. D.:**

Born Sturbridge, Mass., April 7, 1841; educated at public and high schools; was graduated from Woman's Medical College of N. Y. Infirmary, 1876; married Dr. James Hathaway Jackson; physician-in-chief of The Jackson Health Resort. Address, Dansville, N. Y.

**JACKSON, Samuel Macauley:**

Editor, student of church history and co-operator in organized philanthropy; born N. Y., June 19, 1851; son of George T. and Letitia Jane (Aikin) Macauley; was educated in a private school from 1858-63; in Ward School No. 35 from 1863-65; entered introductory class of N. Y. Free Academy in 1865; the name was changed in 1866 to College of the City of N. Y., and from that institution he was graduated in 1870; that year he entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., and the next passed to Union Theological Seminary in N. Y. City, whence he was graduated in 1873; the next two years were spent in study and travel abroad. From 1876 to 1880 he was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Norwood, N. J.; his life as a literary worker began in 1878, when he assisted the late Philip Schaff upon the Bible Dictionary which bears Schaff's name; from 1880 to 1884 he was associate and managing editor of the Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia; in 1891 he brought out the Concise Dictionary of Religious Knowledge; in 1898 the first volume of a biographical series entitled, Heroes of the Reformation, to embrace ten volumes, and to it he contributed the biography of Huldreich Zwingli (1901, second edition 1903); in 1898 also inaugurated the Hand-Book for Practical Workers in Church and Philanthropy (nine volumes); his help has been given upon various general encyclopedias and dictionaries; in 1903 he began the revision of the Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia; much of his time has been gratuitously given to the public in other ways; from 1887 to 1904

he was on the council and executive committee of the Charity Organization Society; elected a vice-president of the society, 1904, and on the executive committee of the Prison Association since 1890; elected its recording secretary, 1904; in 1890 he brought out as chairman of the publication committee of the Huguenot Society its volume commemorative of the tercentenary of the Edict of Nantes, and in 1903 and 1904, volumes of publications; he is a trustee of the Christian College of Canton, China; has been professor of church history in the N. Y. University since 1895; belongs to the Century Association and the City Club; in 1893 he received from Washington and Lee University the degree of LL. D., and the next year from the N. Y. University that of D. D. Address, 692 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**JACKSON, Theodore Frelinghuysen:**

Lawyer; born Rockaway, N. J., Nov. 16, 1830; educated at public schools; married Cornelia, daughter of Jonathan S. Burr, Brooklyn, 1861; admitted to Bar, 1852; made specialty of real estate law; registrar of arrears, 1882-86; city comptroller of Brooklyn, 1889-91; retired from practice 1890 to devote himself to his real estate holdings; member: Bar Association, Sons of American Revolution, Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. Historical Society, Municipal Aid Society, N. Y. Botanical Garden, N. Y. Zoölogical Society, Long Island Historical Society, Order Founders and Patriots Association; clubs: Racquet Riding, Natural Arts, and Brooklyn Hanover (Brooklyn). Residence, West Hampton Beach, L. I.; office, 84 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**JACOBI, Abraham:**

Physician; born Hartum, May 6, 1830; M. D., 1851, at University of Bonn; professor of diseases of children in N. Y. Medical College, 1860; in the medical department, University City of N. Y., 1865; in College of Physicians and Surgeons since 1870; physician to German Dispensary and Hospital since 1857; to Roosevelt Hospital, 1899; consulting physician to Women's Infirmary, Bellevue, Babies' Orthopaedic and other hospitals; ex-president of N. Y. Obstetrical and N. Y. Pathological Societies; president of Medical Society of County of N. Y., of State of N. Y.; also of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, etc.; member of City, Century and Barnard clubs. Address, 19 E. 47th St., N. Y. City.

**JACOBI, Mary Putnam:**

Physician; born London, Eng., Aug. 31,

1842; studied at Philadelphia Woman's Medical College; was graduated from N. Y. College of Pharmacy, and from Ecole de Medicine, Paris, France, 1871; married Abraham Jacobi, M. D., 1873; first woman to become member N. Y. Academy of Medicine, and to be sent as delegate thence to the State Medical Association; served successively as dispensary physician, Mt. Sinai hospital; professor Woman's Medical College of N. Y. Infirmary and of Post-Graduate Medical School; author: *The Value of Life; Cold Pack and Massage in Anæmia; Hysteria, Brain Tumor, and Other Essays; Studies in Primary Education; Common Sense Applied to Woman Suffrage; Studies in Primary Education; Manual of Nursing.* Address, 19 E. 47th St., N. Y. City.

**JACOBS, J. W.:**

Theatrical manager; born July 26, 1862, Syracuse, N. Y.; was educated at Syracuse; Democrat in politics. Address, Lyric Theatre, N. Y. City.

**JACOBY, Harold:**

Professor of astronomy, Columbia University; born N. Y. City, March 4, 1865; father is Max Jacoby, merchant, who was born in Germany (1832) and came to the U. S. in 1850; mother was Eve M. Jackson, born at New York in 1842; early education was obtained at various private schools in New York, principally Gibbens and Beach's school; was graduated from Columbia College in 1885, and has been connected with Columbia ever since; became adjunct professor of astronomy in 1894, full professor and acting head of the department in astronomy at Columbia University in Jan. 1903, which position he now holds; married Annie Mary, daughter of the late George Maclear, astronomer at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, December, 1890; Prof. Jacoby was assistant astronomer, U. S. Eclipse Expedition to West Africa in the U. S. S. *Pensacola*, 1889-90; is Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society, London; member of the *Astronomische Gesellschaft*, Leipzig; Fellow and former councillor and secretary, N. Y. Academy of Sciences; one of the founders, and for years treasurer and editor, *American Mathematical Society*; member Century Club, N. Y.; has published many articles for the popularization of astronomy, especially in the *N. Y. Evening Post*, and other newspapers and magazines; in 1901, published *Practical Talks by an Astronomer* (Scribner's); Professor Jacoby's principal contributions to astronomical research deal with the ap-

plication of photography to astronomical measurements of precision; in 1892 he issued *The Rutherford Photographic Measures of the Group of the Pleiades*, in which was demonstrated for the first time the complete equality of measurements made upon celestial photographs with the older form of direct measurements on the sky; in 1896; appeared *Sur la Réduction des Clichés Astrophotographiques*, published by the Paris Académie des Sciences, and containing mathematical formulas for the complete discussion of photographic observations; in *Photographic Researches near the Pole of the Heavens*, published by the St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences, 1898, Professor Jacoby has given a mathematical discussion for determining the fundamental constants of stellar astronomy by photographing the stars closely surrounding the celestial pole; in addition to the above he is also the author of many technical articles on stellar-parallax, star clusters, variation of terrestrial latitudes by various academies and scientific journals. Address, 333 W. 76th St., N. Y. City.

**JACOBY, Henry Sylvester:**

Professor of bridge engineering, Cornell University; born near Springtown, Pa., April 8, 1857; son of Peter Landis and Barbara (Shelly) Jacoby; after attending the district school and private summer school, was prepared for college at the Excelsior Normal Institute of Carversville, Pa., and the preparatory department of Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.; was graduated with the degree of civil engineer at Lehigh University in 1877; in 1878, stadia rodman on the Lehigh Topographical Corps of the second geological survey of Pennsylvania; 1878-79, transit man on surveys, discharge and sediment observations relating to the improvement of the Red River, Louisiana; 1879-85, chief draftsman in the U. S. engineer office, Memphis, Tenn.; 1886-90, instructor in civil engineering, Lehigh University; 1890 to date, professor of bridge engineering in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; secretary of Section D in 1885 and vice-president and chairman of Section D in 1901; associate of the American Society of Civil Engineers; member of the Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education, being secretary of the society, 1900-02; member of the honorary Scientific Societies of Sigma Xi and Tau Beta Pi; 1888-90, editor of *Journal of Engineering Society of Lehigh University*;

author of the following books: (1892) Notes and Problems in Descriptive Geometry, published by the author; (1895-96-97) Outlines of Descriptive Geometry, in three parts, published by the author; (1897) Text-Book on Plain Lettering, published by the Engineering News Publishing Co. of N. Y.; joint author with Mansfield Merriman, 1890-98, of text-book on roofs and bridges, in four parts, published by John Wiley & Sons of N. Y.; also author of numerous articles in engineering periodicals and journals. In 1880, married Miss Laura Louise Saylor, of Bethlehem, Pa. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**JAMES, Arthur Curtiss:**

Metal machinist; philanthropist; born N. Y.; married Harriet Eddy Parsons; was graduated from Amherst College, 1889; member of firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co.; director Ansonia Brass & Copper Co., El Paso & S. W. R. R.; Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co., and United Globe Mines; member: Chamber of Commerce, American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Geological Society, N. Y. Botanical Garden, N. Y. Zoological Society; clubs: Metropolitan, Quill, University, Century, Riding, N. Y. Seawanhaka Corinthian, Atlantic Yacht, Amherst. Residence, 92 Park Ave.; office, 99 John St., N. Y. City.

**JAMES, Clinton R.:**

First vice-president and director Brooklyn Real Estate Exchange and N. Y. Mortgage and Security Co.; director of Title Insurance Co., N. Y. Union Bank, Brooklyn; United Cities Realty Corporation and Wood-Harmon Warranty Corporation; trustee of Brooklyn Savings Bank; director of the Prospect Park Bank. Address, 193 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**JAMES, Darwin Rush:**

Merchant; born May 14, 1834, Williamsburg, Mass., where he received part of his education; spent four years at Mt. Pleasant Boarding School, Amherst, Mass.; importer of indigo and spices from the East Indies since 1857; was park commissioner of Brooklyn for six years and a member of Congress for four years; chairman of U. S. Board of Indian Commissioners and member of same since 1889; is a director in various religious, educational and financial societies; married Miss Mary E. Fairchild, of Stockbridge, Mass., January 14, 1858. Residence, 226 Gates Ave., Brooklyn; office, 123 Maiden Lane, N. Y. City.

**JAMES, D. Willis:**

Importer and wholesale dealer in metals, of the firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co.; born April, 1832; president Ansonia Land and Water Power Co.; vice-president Northern Securities Co. and U. S. Trust Co.; director Ansonia Clock Co., Northern Pacific Railway Co. and First National Bank; member Metropolitan Museum of Art, Museum of Natural History, National Academy of Design. Residence, 40 E. 39th St.; office, 99 John St., N. Y. City.

**JAMES, George Wharton:**

Explorer, ethnologist; born Gainsborough, England, Sept. 27, 1858; spent much time in geological, geographical, ethnological and archaeological researches in western part of the U. S.; has lectured on these subjects; member of Havasupai tribe; has been Fellow of various historical, astronomical and geological societies of U. S. and England; has published the following books: *Traveler's Handbook to Southern California*; *Nature Sermons*; *The Missions and Mission Indians of the Southwest*; *Indian Basketry*; *How to Make Indian and Other Baskets*; *In and Around the Grand Canyon of the Colorado River in Arizona*; *Indians of the Painted Desert Region*; *Practical Basket Making*; *In and Out of the Old Missions of the Southwest, etc.* Is one of the editors of *The Craftsman Magazine*, Syracuse, N. Y. Address, Pasadena, Cal., also 171 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**JAMES, Mary E. (Fairchild):**

President Woman's Board of Home Missions of Presbyterian church; born Stockbridge, Mass., July 21, 1834; was graduated from Maplewood Institute, Pittsfield, Mass.; married Darwin R. James, Stockbridge, Mass., in 1858; has devoted herself much to social, philanthropic and religious work; in 1885 was instrumental in procuring night schools for colored people in Washington; inaugurated movement which resulted in preventing Brigham H. Roberts (of Utah) taking seat in 56th Congress; vice-president, 1881-86; Mrs. James has been active in movement for constitutional amendment against polygamy, and officer in various charitable philanthropic, religious and educational institutions and associations; speaker and writer on reforms. Address, 226 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**JAMES, Thomas L.:**

Ex-postmaster general; born Utica, N. Y., March 29, 1831; educated at the public schools up to the age of fifteen, when he was taken from school and appren-

ticed to a printer for five years; at the age of twenty he moved to Hamilton, Madison County, and became the partner of Francis B. Fisher in publishing the Madison County Journal; in 1854, was appointed canal collector at Hamilton; 1861, came to N. Y. City and became inspector of the port of N. Y.; was soon promoted to the position of weigher of teas in the warehouse department and later deputy collector of the third warehouse division; was appointed postmaster at N. Y., March 17, 1872, by President Grant and reappointed by President Hayes; in 1881, appointed postmaster-general by President Garfield; resigned this position on account of political difficulties and became president of the Lincoln National Bank, N. Y., Jan., 1882; president Lincoln Safe Deposit Co. Member Union League, Republican, and Transportation Clubs. Address, 32 E. 42d St., N. Y. City.

**JANEWAY, Edward G.:**

Physician; born Middlesex County, N. J., Aug. 31, 1841; A. B., Rutgers, 1860; M. D., Columbia, 1864; acting medical curator, U. S. Army Hospital, Newark, N. J., 1862-63; curator, Bellevue Hospital, 1866-92; visiting physician, 1872-92; Charity Hospital, 1868-71; visiting physician, Mount Sinai Hospital, since 1885; consulting physician, Presbyterian Hospital, since 1888; consulting pathologist, Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, since 1875; professor of pathology anatomy, Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1872-76; demonstrator of anatomy, 1876-79; member of commission of conference, health department and Academy of Medicine, 1887, and of advisory committee, Chamber of Commerce, during cholera of 1892; author of Pathological Report of Autopsies Made in Bellevue Hospital; Leucocythæmia, and numerous other papers; member of City, Century, Tuxedo and National Arts Clubs. Address, 36 W. 40th St., N. Y. City.

**JANVIER, Thomas Allibone:**

Author; born Philadelphia, July 16, 1849; common school education; married Catharine Ann, daughter of Henry Sandwith Drinker, Philadelphia, 1878; editorial staff of Philadelphia Press, Bulletin and Times, 1870-81; spent 1881-87 in travel and study in Mexico; afterward in Provence and England; author; Color Studies; The Mexican Guide; The Aztec Treasure House; Stories of Old New Spain; The Uncle of an Angel and Other Stories; An Embassy to Provence; In Old New York; In the Sargasso Sea; The

Passing of Thomas and Other Stories; In Great Waters; The Christmas Kalends of Provence; member: Folk Lore Society, London; Felibrige and Century Clubs. Address, The Century Club, N. Y. City.

**JANVRIN, Joseph E.:**

Physician; born Exeter, N. H., Jan., 1839; Phillips Exeter Academy, 1857; acting surgeon, U. S. Army, Aug., 1861-63; assistant surgeon, Emory Hospital, Washington, D. C., until 1865; settled in N. Y. City, 1865; physician to Demilt Dispensary, N. Y. Skin and Cancer Hospital; president Obstetrical Society; member of Union League, Society of Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants and Loyal Legion; president American Gynecological Society. Address, 191 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**JARBOLD, Ernest:**

Writer; born Brentwood, Eng., 1850; educated at public schools, Rondout, N. Y.; author: Odds and Ends (with John Ernest McCann); Mickey Finn Idylls; Tales of the Bowery; contributor of short stories to the N. Y. Sun, Evening Sun, Harper's Weekly and other periodicals and papers; married Ella Clark, of Peekskill, N. Y., in 1871. Address, 262 Kosciusko St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**JARVIE, James N.:**

Coffee merchant; director of the Bank of America, Bloomfield Trust Co., Central Realty Bond and Trust Co., Commercial Trust Co. of New Jersey, Guaranty Trust Co.; Morton Trust Co.; Mutual Alliance Trust Co., and National Bank of Commerce; trustee of London Assurance corporation and Mutual Life Insurance Co.; member of the Metropolitan and Down Town Clubs. Residence, Glen Ridge, N. J.; office, 71 Water St., N. Y. City.

**JARVIS, Nathan S.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born Maryland; appointed from N. Y. assistant surgeon, Oct. 14, 1887; captain assistant surgeon, June 29, 1901; retired, July 1, 1901; served during Spanish-American War as major brigadier surgeon. Address, 142 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**JAEVIS, Samuel M.:**

Vice-president of the National Bank of Cuba, and one of New York's most prominent financiers; born McDonough County, Ill., Jan. 31, 1853, being a descendant of the early settlers of Virginia; married in 1873, Priscilla Wear; was admitted to the Bar in 1876, but soon turned his attention to finance; closely identified with the development of the West; was one of the organizers and the first president of the North American Trust Co.; imme-

diately on the American occupation of Santiago during the Spanish-American War, he opened there a branch of the trust company and rendered important assistance to the U. S. government; was offered the post of fiscal agent of the U. S. in Cuba by President McKinley, but asked and obtained the appointment for the company instead; later accepted the vice-presidency of the National Bank of Cuba, the fiscal agent and government depositary of the Republic of Cuba; is connected with many important corporations and has traveled extensively abroad; is a member of the Southern Society, the Colonial, Lawyers' and Republican Clubs, the Columbia and Manhasset Bay Yacht Clubs, the American Museum of Natural History and the Metropolitan Museum of Art, of the American Club of Havana and of the Pilgrims of London. Address, 111 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**JASPER, Robert T.:**

Commander, U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; entered Naval Academy, July 21, 1864; was graduated, 1868; Nipsic, North Atlantic Fleet, 1868-70; promoted to ensign, 1869; and to master, 1870; T. and N. Surveying Expedition, 1870-71; Wabash, flagship, European Fleet, 1871-73; commissioned as lieutenant, 1872; South Atlantic Station, 1874-76; Naval Academy, 1876-80, Powhattan, special service, 1880-83; Naval Academy, 1883-86; training-ship Jamestown, 1886; training-ship Constellation, 1886-89; Coast Survey office, 1889-90; commissioned lieutenant commander, July, 1893; U. S. S. Bennington, May, 1893-95; receiving ship Franklin, July, 1895; Naval Academy, June, 1896, to April 1898; promoted to commander, May 3, 1899; retired, September 21, 1899. Address, Charleston, W. Va.

**JAWOROWER, Alfred E.:**

Lawyer; born Roumania, about thirty-five years ago; came to this country when a child; was educated in public schools and high school of the City of N. Y. studied short-hand and became stenographer for Lewisohn Bros., the copper kings, and afterwards became the private secretary of Leonard Lewisohn; remained with Mr. Lewisohn until 1877; then becoming interested in an important action to which Mr. Lewisohn was a party, he began the study of law and resigned from Lewisohn Bros. and became a clerk in the office of Sidney J. Cowen; remained with Mr. Cowen until 1890; thereafter entered the office of ex-Alderman James W. Hawes and became admitted to the Bar in

1900, graduating at the N. Y. University Law School; among the prominent law matters handled by Mr. Jaworower are the Weinberger failure, in which hundreds of people on the east side lost their money, and for a greater number of whom Mr. Jaworower appeared and succeeded in recovering large amounts; also the divorce case of Dora De Feldau against Baron De Feldau, who subsequently married the daughter of A. T. Smith, a millionaire residing in Yonkers; also the bankruptcy failure of the Metropolitan of Binghamton, N. Y., in which there were about 500 creditors, ninety per cent. of whom were Broadway houses; all united in selecting Mr. Jaworower as counsel, and he successfully carried the matter through both the Bankruptcy and Supreme courts in the face of determined opposition, recovering for the creditors a very large dividend. Mr. Jaworower has never been very active in politics, though the last few years he has been identified with the German-American Reform Union; he has been at various times appointed referee in important matters by the Justices of the Supreme court; appears frequently before the U. S. and State Courts in litigations of consequence, and is largely interested in real estate; is president and treasurer of the Jaworower Realty Co. and counsel to a number of insurance organizations. Address, 119 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**JAY, John C.:**

Physician; born Rye, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1844; studied at Columbia; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1865; acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Army, 1864-65; attending physician, N. Y. Dispensary and N. Y. Hospital; member of N. Y. County Medical Society; studied at Universities of Prague and Vienna; in hospital service on Randall's Island and in Marion Street Lying-in Asylum; member of Century Association; served as private in Company F, Seventy-first Regiment, N. Y. S. M.; U. S. Army in 1862, in Maryland and Virginia campaigns; a translator of Ziemmsen's Cyclopaedia of Medicine; specialist on diseases of children. Address, 155 W. 58th St., N. Y. City.

**JAY, William:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Columbia College in 1859; married Miss Lucie Oelrichs, president and director of N. Y. Cab Co.; director American Horse Exchange, Commercial Cable Co., Manhattan Storage and Warehouse Co., N. Y. Mortgage and Security Co. and Windsor Trust Co.; member of Metropolitan, City,

Lawyers, Brook, Century, Knickerbocker and Meadow Brook Clubs. Residence, Bedford House, Katonah, N. Y.; office, 48 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**JAYCOX, Walter H.:**

Lawyer; born Wassaic, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1863; studied law in the office of Hon. Wilmot M. Smith at Patchogue; admitted to Bar, September 13, 1889. Elected district attorney of Suffolk County, 1893; re-elected, 1896; admitted county judge, Nov., 1902. Address, Patchogue, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

**JAYNE, Benaiah Gustin:**

Lawyer; born Scott Township, Pa., May 26, 1831; son of Benaiah Jayne; educated in public schools; attended law school, Columbian College, Washington, D. C., 1864-66; married, Oct. 23, 1896, Florence E. M. Palmer; was a clerk in the War Department, 1862-68. Special agent, United States Treasury Department, from April, 1869, to Aug., 1875. He prosecuted various large firms for defrauding the government of revenue; was extensively engaged in raising volunteers for the Union Army, 1861-65, having raised the first company of volunteers enlisted for the war. Residence, 16 West 84th St.; office, 120 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**JEFFERIS, William Walter:**

Banker; born Westchester, Pa., Jan., 12, 1820; son of Horatio F. and Hannah Paul Jefferis; educated at the public schools, West Chester; succeeding his father in the National Bank of Chester County; married Anna E. Elmore, of Fort Edward, Wis. Is a mineralogist of prominence. His life interest and work outside business hours has been mineralogy and botany; he has been referred to by Professor Dana, L. A. Genth, Shepard and others, in their published works, as having given them valuable information and assistance. He had one of the finest individual collections in this country and spent as lavishly of his means as he did of his time in building up a marvelous collection, with the eye of a connoisseur; this fine collection has recently been sold to the Carnegie Museum, at Pittsburgh, Pa., with the understanding that it is to be known in perpetuity as the Wm. W. Jefferis Mineral Collection of the Carnegie Museum. In 1876 he was unanimously elected by the committee on teachers and instruction as Emeritus Professor of Mineralogy of the State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.; is also a member of the following societies: the American Association

for the Advancement of Science; the American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia; of the Department of Archaeology, University of Pennsylvania; Buffalo Society of Natural History. Since coming to New York was made an honorary member of the Scientific Alliance of the American Museum of Natural History. Address, 474 Central Park West, N. Y.

**JEFFERSON, Charles Edward:**

Congregational clergyman; born Cambridge, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1860; son of Dr. Milton and Ella S. Jefferson; was graduated from the Ohio Wesleyan University, 1882, and from Boston University School of Theology, 1887. Principal of Public School, Worthington, Ohio, 1882-84; pastor of Central Congregational Church, Chelsea, Mass., 1887-98; pastor of Broadway Tabernacle since 1898. Author of Quiet Talks with Earnest People in My Study; Quiet Hints to Growing Preachers in My Study; Doctrine and Deed; Things Fundamental; received the degree of D. D. from Union College, 1898; Oberlin, 1898; and Yale, 1903. Address, 121 West 85th St., N. Y. City.

**JEFFERSON, Joseph:**

Actor; born Philadelphia, 1829; his parents were strolling players, who educated him in their profession; in his youth he played with most of the famous theatrical stars of the day and intended to become a tragedian; it was not until he chanced to read Washington Irving's Sleepy Hollow Tales that he decided to change his character work to comedy; about forty years ago the play of Rip Van Winkle was written and the leading role offered to him; he has lost sight of the number of times he has impersonated the hero of the twenty years' sleep; the actor tires of the part at times, but the public, never. Next to "Rip," the character he enjoys most is "Bob Acres" in The Rivals. Besides being the head of his profession, the veteran actor is a painter and lecturer of no mean ability; when not employed upon the stage, he puts in his time with his family and friends at Buzzard's Bay, Mass.; member of the Lotos, Century, Players, Authors and Colonial Clubs and the Metropolitan Museum of Art; he has a beautiful cottage at Palm Beach and also a magnificent home in Louisiana. Address, 1440 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**JEFFERY, Edward Turner:**

President Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co., and its affiliated companies since Oct. 1, 1891; born Liverpool, England,

April 6, 1843; came to U. S., 1850; in 1856, entered service of Illinois Central R. R. Co., was its general superintendent, 1877 to 1885; general manager, 1885-89; resigned; was Commissioner to Paris Exposition, 1889, on behalf of the executive committee of the citizens of Chicago, for the purpose of studying and reporting upon the exposition; chairman, grounds and buildings committee, World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, until Sept., 1891. Address, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**JEFFERY, Frank Moore:**

Printer, inventor, manufacturer, broker; and writer; born New York, Aug. 11, 1855; early life spent in New Haven, Conn., Hamilton, Md., and Jersey City, N. J.; established the printing business of Jeffery & Johnson, New York, but retired to engage in the manufacturing business, from which grew the firm of Jeffery & Co., Jersey City, N. J., manufacturers of springs and wire goods; charter member of Crocker-Wheeler Co., and secretary and treasurer. In 1900 resigned to establish his present business of investment securities. Director of the East Orange National Bank for many years; one of the organizers of the City Trust Co. of Newark, N. J.; for several years a director of that company; also of Empire Steel and Iron Co., Alabama and Georgia Iron Co., and Mount Hope Mineral R. R. Co. of New Jersey, the Citizens' Light and Fuel Co. of South Amboy, N. J., and Citizens' Light and Fuel Co. of Albert Lea, Minn. He is a member and ex-vice-president of the Mosaic Club of East Orange and the Republican Club of the same place; he has contributed to periodicals: *A Day in a Work-shop*; some papers on music and a number of poems besides being the composer of several vocal and instrumental songs and anthems. Mr. Jeffery is the inventor of automatic spring-making machinery and important electrical devices. Address, 35 Nassua St., N. Y. City.

**JELLIFFE, Smith Ely:**

Physician; born New York, Oct. 27, 1866; son of William M. Jelliffe and Susan E. Kitchell; attended the public schools of Brooklyn and was graduated from the Brooklyn Polytechnic, from which institution he received the degree of A. B.; subsequent study in Columbia University yielded the degree of M. D., in 1889, and the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. in 1900, In December, 1894, he married Helena Dewey Leeming, and in Jan., 1895, began

practice in the City of N. Y.; his hospital training consists of three years in the hospitals of New York, Brooklyn, and foreign European hospitals, Vienna, Rome, Paris, Berlin, Munich and London. Is visiting neurologist at the City Hospital and instructor in pharmacology and therapeutics at Columbia University; also editor of the *Medical News* and managing editor of the *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*. Made an extensive collection of the plants on Long Island, on which he published an octavo of 200 pages (1900); has also written two works on botany in conjunction with Dr. H. H. Rusby, of New York, entitled: *Essentials of Vegetable Pharmacognosy*, (1895), and *Morphology and Histology of Plants*, (1899); later anatomical researches in the study of plant drugs resulted in the publication of *Notes on Pharmacognosy*, (1902-03). He specialized along lines of therapeutics and nervous diseases and has published revisions of Butler's *Materia Medica*, (1902-04); also several minor text-books; in nervous diseases has published a chapter on this subject in Butler's *Diagnostics*, (Appleton, 1902); articles on *Idiocy and Imbecility*; *Death by Electricity and Lightning*, in the *Text-Book of Legal Medicine*, by Peterson and Holmes, (W. B. Saunders, 1903), and a revision of Shaw on *Nervous Diseases* (Saunders, 1904); has been actively engaged as medical editor-in-chief of the *Encyclopedia Americana*. Member of American Neurological, American Medical and American Pharmaceutical Societies; also of the New York State Medical Society, New York State Medical Association, of County Medical Society, West End Medical Society, Academy of Medicine, Medical Society of Greater New York, New York Neurological Society, Torrey Botanical Club, etc. Address, 64 West 56th St., N. Y. City.

**JENKINS, Arthur:**

Journalist; born Buffalo, N. Y., 1851; was educated at the public schools of Milwaukee, Wis.; left school at the age of fifteen, and for the next four years worked at printing. In 1871 came to Syracuse; 1874 he married Miss Emma Hogan in Syracuse; January, 1877, issued the first copy of the *Syracuse Herald*, a small daily paper; in June, 1878, the *Herald Co.* was formed with Mr. Jenkins as president and principal stockholder; the newspaper began to increase in popularity, business and importance from that day, and in 1892 it moved into one of the best



equipped newspaper offices of any of the moderate sized towns of the U. S. Address, 317 Warren St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**JENKINS, E. Fellows:**

Secretary and Superintendent of the New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; born Weedsport, N. Y., July 28, 1844; his father was the late John S. Jenkin, author of many historical and other works; his mother was Minerva Porter Fellows, of the well known Fellows family of Cayuga County, New York, and originally from Sheffield, Mass.; he comes from Revolutionary stock, as his great grandfather was Brigadier General John Fellows, who was one of the commanders of the minute men at Lexington in 1775, and was afterwards one of Washington's generals at the surrender of Burgoyne. Mr. Jenkins also has served his country faithfully; re-enlisted in 1861 at the age of sixteen years and was unanimously elected a non-commissioned officer of his company; he served with but a short interval until the close of the war, being promoted during that time to the rank of first lieutenant; when the New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children was talked of in 1874, Mr. Henry Bergh proposed Mr. Jenkins for general superintendent, and when the organization was completed in 1875, he was elected its secretary and superintendent; all the early work of systematizing the efforts of the society, and, in fact, the whole policy and management of it, was left to him until 1879, when the Hon. Elbridge T. Gerry was elected president to fill the vacancy caused by the death of John D. Wright, an aged Quaker gentleman, who was the first president of the society; since Mr. Gerry's election all the details of the work have been left in the hands of Mr. Jenkins. The society with which he is connected is one of the strongest and most influential societies in the world, for the prevention of cruelty to children; he is a recognized authority on humane matters throughout the world; has visited Europe several times and aided in organizing societies in England, France, Germany and Italy; member of the Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Military Order of Foreign Wars, Empire State Society Sons of the Revolution, Larchmont Yacht Club, New York Athletic Club, New England Society, an officer of the Old Guard of New York, the Society of the Cayugas, Order of

Jamestown, 1607, and Hotel Association of New York. Address, 297 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City.

**JENKINS, John G.:**

President and director of Amphion Academy Co., First National Bank of Brooklyn and Williamsburg Trust Co.; vice-president and director of Cypress Hill Cemetery; director of American Malt-ling Co., Broadway Trust Co., Brooklyn Heights R. R.; Brooklyn Rapid Transit R. R., Coney Island and Bath Beach Bank, Fuse Wire and Manufacturing Co., and National Surety Co. Address, Broadway, corner Kent Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**JENKINS, Mary Emma:**

President of the Syracuse Herald Co.; born Syracuse, N. Y., May 5, 1879, the only child of Arthur Jenkins, the founder of the Herald, and also its principal owner and publisher. She was educated in the public schools of the city and was graduated from its high school. On the death of her father she succeeded to his post as president of the Herald. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**JENKINS, William T.:**

Physician; born Holly Springs, Miss., Oct. 25, 1855; was graduated from University of Miss., B. A., 1878; University of Virginia, M. D., 1879; post-graduate course at New York University, 1880; director Merchant Marine Hospital Service for Foreign Sailors; health commissioner, N. Y. City; health officer of port, 1892-94; coroners' physician, 1881-92. Member of County Medical Society, and Medical Association. Address, 1 State St., N. Y.

**JENKS, Almet Francis:**

Jurist; born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 21, 1853; was graduated from Yale University and Columbia Law School; admitted to the Bar, 1877; assistant district attorney of Kings County, 1884-86; corporation-counsel, Brooklyn, 1886-93; judge advocate general, New York, 1891-95; member of constitutional convention, 1895; assistant corporation counsel of Greater New York, 1898; justice of the Supreme Court, 1898 to date. Appointed to Appellate Division, 1900; term expires 1912. Address, 8 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple:**

Professor political economy and politics, Cornell, since 1891; born St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 2, 1856; was graduated from University of Michigan, 1878, A. M., 1879; Ph. D., the University of Halle, Germany, 1885; LL. D., University of Michigan, 1903; studied law; admitted to Michigan bar; in-

structor of Greek, Latin and German, Mt. Morris College; professor political science and English literature, Knox College, 1886-89; professor political economy and social science Indiana University, 1889-91; consulting expert of U. S. Department of Labor, and expert agent of U. S. Industrial Commission on Investigation of Trusts and Industrial combinations in U. S. and Europe, 1899-1901; special commissioner War Dept., U. S., to investigate questions of currency, labor, internal taxation and police in the Orient; 1891-92, member of Commission on International Exchange, constituted by Act of March 3, 1903, in compliance with request of the governments of Mexico and China for cooperation of the United States in bringing about a fixed relationship between money of gold standard countries and silver using countries. On return of the Commission from Europe in September, 1903, Mr. Jenks was designated as the representative of the Commission to China; he sailed in December, 1903, and returned in August, 1904, making his report October, 1904; Author: Henry C. Carey als Nationalökonom, Jena; Road Legislation for the American State; The Trust Problem, Vol. XVIII Report Industrial Commission, Industrial Combinations in Europe; Report on Certain Economic Questions in English and Dutch Colonies in the Orient; editor and part author: (Reports U. S. Industrial Commission) Trusts and Industrial Combinations (Vol. I, XIII); compiler, (Vol. II), Statutes and Digested Decisions of Federal, State and Territorial Law Relating to Trusts and Industrial Combinations; part author and compiler Reports of Commission on International Exchange (2 Vols.); frequent contributor to periodical literature on economic and political questions. Clubs: Century (N. Y.); Cosmos (Washington); T. and G., and Country of Ithaca. Address, 220 South Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**JENKS, Tudor:**

Author; born Brooklyn, May 7, 1857; son of Grenville Tudor and Persis Sophia Smith Jenks; was graduated from Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, 1874; Yale University, A. B., 1878; Columbia, LL. B., 1880; married Mary Donnison Ford; practiced law in New York, 1881-87; on staff of St. Nicholas Magazine, 1887-1902. Author of Century World's Fair Book; Imaginations or Truthless Tales; Boys' Book of Explorations; Galopoff; Gypsy; In the Days of Chaucer; In the Days of Shakes-

peare, etc. Address, Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

**JENNINGS, Edwin E.:**

Civil engineer; author, public speaker; born N. Y., 1855; practiced engineering in N. Y. City, Buffalo, N. Y., Springfield, Mass., etc. New York delegate National Anti-Trust Conference, Chicago. Author: People and Property and Trusts; Democracy and Trusts; The Lord of Life. Address, Park Row Building, N. Y. City.

**JENNINGS, Frederick Beach:**

Lawyer; born Bennington County, Vt., Aug. 6, 1853; graduate of Williams College, 1872, A. M., 1875; Harvard Law School, 1874; N. Y. University Law School, 1875; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1875; member of law firm of Stetson, Jennings & Russell. Interested as officer or director in various corporations, including Chicago & Erie R. R. Co., Continental Trust Co., International Paper Co.; married Laura Hall Park, of North Bennington, Va., July 27, 1880. Member of Bar Association, Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. Zoölogical Society, the New England Society, William Association, Century, University, Union League, Metropolitan, Racquet, and Tennis, N. Y. Athletic, City, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Down Town Association, City, Midday, Westchester County, St. Andrews Golf, Garden City Golf, and Country Clubs. Residence, 86 Park Ave.; office, 15 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**JENNINGS, John Joseph:**

Editor, dramatic critic; born St. Louis, Mo., March 1, 1853; was graduated from Christian Brothers College, St. Louis, 1873; A. M., 1875; on editorial staff St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1886-89; since editor of N. Y. Evening World. Author of Theatrical and Circus Life; Widow Magoonin. Address, Evening World, N. Y.

**JEROLMAN, John:**

Lawyer; born New Jersey, 1845; educated Princeton and Albany Law School; with N. J. volunteer cavalry during Civil War; with Gen. Sheridan in Shenandoah Valley; law firm of Jerolman & Arrow-smith; justice Civil Court, 8th judicial district, and president board of aldermen, 1895-98. Democrat. Residence, 258 West 34th St.; office, 229 Broadway, N. Y.

**JEROME, William Travers:**

District Attorney of the County of N. Y.; born N. Y. City, April 18, 1859; son of Lawrence R. and Katherine (Hall) Jerome; was educated at Williston Seminary and Amherst College (honorary A.

M.); was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1884; married Miss Lavinia Howe, Elizabeth, N. J., May 9, 1888; admitted to Bar, 1884; justice of the Court of Special Sessions from 1895 to 1902; elected, Nov., 1901, district attorney of the county of N. Y. for four years from Jan. 1, 1902; Democrat. Member of Bar Association of New York, City, Civic, Union, and Manhattan Chess Clubs. Residence, 3 Rutgers St.; office, Criminal Court Building, N. Y. City.

**JESUP, Morris Ketcham:**

Banker and philanthropist; born Connecticut, 1830. He is descended from an old English family; obtained employment in 1843 with Rogers, Ketcham and Grosvenor at Paterson, N. J.; he was advanced until he had full charge of the New York office and remained with the firm until 1852, when he started in business for himself under the firm name of Clark & Jesup. After four years he organized the firm of M. K. Jesup and Co.; he retired from active business in 1884, but continued to be a special partner in the firm. He is one of the original founders of the Young Men's Christian Association; has been president of the Five Points House of Industry since 1860, and of the N. Y. City Mission Society since 1881; also of the American Museum of Natural History in Central Park since 1881, to which he donated a collection of the woods of the trees of the U. S.; he is a trustee of the Union Theological Seminary of N. Y. City, and donated a building known as Jesup Hall to it. Is president of the Chamber of Commerce; director in Western Union Telegraph Co.; president Sailors' Snug Harbor, American Sunday School Union; director in the Metropolitan Trust Co.; Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.; member of the Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C., Rittenhouse Club of Philadelphia, Pilgrims Society, Jekyll Island Club, University Club, the Metropolitan, City and Country Clubs, and Sons of the American Revolution; and also a trustee of the Half-Orphan Asylum, and New York Society for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. Address, 197 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**JEWETT, Charles:**

Physician; born Bath, Me.; was graduated from Bowdoin, 1864; A. M., 1867; Sc. D., 1894; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons; now professor gynecology and obstetrics and surgeon, Long Island College Hospital and on staff

of Kings County Hospital, Bushwich Hospital, St. Christopher's Hospital. Member Medical Society County of Kings, Brooklyn Pathological Society, Brooklyn Gynecological Society, British Gynecological Society; New York Obstetrical Society, New York Academy of Medicine, Medical Society State of New York; American Gynecological Society, American Academy of Medicine, Medical Association of Greater New York; Associated Physicians of Long Island, International Periodical Congress Obstetricians and Gynecologists; married Abbie E. Flagg, of N. H., in 1868. Author of Essentials of Obstetrics; Manual of Child-Bed Nursing; editor: Practice of Obstetrics by American Authors; also special articles for medical text-books; editor-in-chief American Gynecology; collaborator American Journal Gynecology and Obstetrics; clubs: Union League and University of Brooklyn; L. I. College Alumni, L. I. Hospital Alumni, Bowdoin Alumni. Private hospital, 307 Gates Ave.; residence, 330 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**JEWETT, Edgar Boardman:**

Banker; born Dec. 14, 1843, Ann Arbor, Mich.; son of John Cotton Jewett and Priscilla Boardman Jewett; educated in schools of Buffalo; married, Oct. 3, 1865, Elizabeth Foster Danforth of Ann Arbor; sergeant, Co. C, 74th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers in Civil War. Brigadier General, N. G., N. Y., 1884; president of Columbia National Bank, John C. Jewett Manufacturing Co. and Jewett Refrigerator Co. Vice-president of Cary Safe Co. Police Commissioner, 1894, and Mayor of City of Buffalo, 1895-97. Member of Buffalo and Ellicott Clubs, Sons of American Revolution and Order of Founders and Patriots of America. Address, 210 Sumner St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**JEWETT, Edward Hurtt:**

Clergyman, theologian; born Nottingham, England, 1830; was graduated from Hobart College, 1855, A. M., 1856, LL. D., 1891; General Theological Seminary, New York, 1856; D. D., 1890; S. T. D., Racine College, 1875; ordained priest, 1875; held pastorates at Boonville and Forrestdport, N. Y.; Dayton, Ohio, and Norwich, Conn., until 1889, when he became professor of pastoral theology in Central Theological Seminary; married Sophia Seymour Miller of Utica, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1863; author of Communion Wine; Diabology (Bishop Paddock Lectures, 1889); The Two Wine Theory Discussed. Address, Garden City, L. I.

**JEWETT, George L.:**

Member of Century, Church, Reform and National Arts Clubs. Married Miss Cara G. Gilbert. Address, 20 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**JEWETT, John Howard:**

Journalist, writer, (nom de plume Hannah Marner); born Hadley, Mass., Jan. 19, 1843; was graduated from Hopkins Academy, Hadley, 1861; joined Co. C, 10th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry and served in Civil War until 1864, resigning with rank of assistant quartermaster and ordnance officer. On the editorial staff of Transcript of Holyoke, Mass., 1867-73; was business manager and then publisher of Worcester Gazette, 1873-99; editor: The Profession Magazine, New York, 1901-02; married, in 1861, Sarah Hart Phelps, of Northampton, Mass. Author of The Bunny Stories; More Bunny Stories; the Easter Story; Song Stories for Children; Also Bedtime Stories (serial in Women's Home Companion), and juvenile tales in St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, etc. Songs: Missing None; Triflers All, etc. Club: Authors. Address, 156 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**JOHNSTON, Alexander:**

Director New York School of Philanthropy; born Ashton Under Lync, Lancashire, Eng., 1847; educated private schools Manchester and Paris (France) and Owen's College, Manchester; secretary Associated Charities, Cincinnati; secretary Charity Organization Society, Chicago; secretary State Board of Charities, Indiana; superintendent Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth; Grand Master I. O. O. F., Indiana, 1903-04; President National Conference of Charities and Correction, 1897; now general secretary of the same; married Eliza Johnston, 1872. Flood Relief, Cincinnati, 1884; organized Board of State Charities of Ind., being the first secretary; reorganized the School for Feeble-Minded Youth, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., being there ten years; Independent Democrat. Address, 105 East 23d St., N. Y. City.

**JOHNSON, Bradish:**

President of estate of Bradish Johnson; president of Bradish Johnson Co. of Louisiana; director of American Cotton Oil Co., The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States; The Equitable Trust Co., Greenwich Savings Bank and Lincoln Trust Co. Member of Midway, City, Riding, Knickerbocker and Union Clubs. Married Miss Aimée Gail-

lard. Residence, 102 5th Ave.; office, 39 Cortlandt St., N. Y. City.

**JOHNSON, Burges:**

Publisher; born Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1877; son of Rev. James Gibson Johnson, D. D., and Mary Rankin Johnson; B. A. Amherst, 1899. Reportorial work, New York evening papers, 1899; literary adviser to G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900-02; Mexican tour, winter of 1902-03; literary department, Harper & Bros., 1903 to date; married in 1904. Constance F., daughter of Hon. Everett P. Wheeler, of N. Y. City. Writer of verse and special articles for leading magazines; author of Rhymes of Little Boys (T. Y. Crowell, 1905); member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Residence, 227 E. 72d St.; office, Franklin Square, N. Y. City.

**JOHNSON, David:**

Artist; born New York, May, 1827; educated common schools; married, 1869, Maria Louise West; represented in many public galleries and private collections; has been awarded many medals, academician National Academy of Design. One of the founders of Artists Fund Society. Address, 69 W. 131st St., N. Y.

**JOHNSON, Eastman:**

Artist; born Lovell, Me., 1824; educated public schools, Augusta, Me.; studied art at Royal Academy of Düsseldorf; his portraits include those of Ex-Presidents Arthur, Cleveland and Harrison, W. H. Vanderbilt, Commodore Vanderbilt, Secretary Folger, Daniel Webster, John Quincy Adams, Wm. B. Astor, John D. Rockefeller, W. D. Sloane, Mrs. Alexander Hamilton, Mrs. Dolly Madison (from life), Mrs. August Belmont, Mrs. Hamilton Fish, Mr. and Mrs. I. A. Burden, Mrs. W. T. Blodgett; College Presidents McCosh, Noah Porter, Barnard and Andrew White, Charles O'Connor, Wheeler H. Peckham, Longfellow, Hawthorne, Emerson, Bishop Potter, Morris K. Jesup; has been awarded medals at many expositions and his pictures are in the Metropolitan Museum of Art and Lenox Galleries, New York; Corcoran Gallery, White House and Treasury Building, Washington; Capitol at Albany; Knickerbocker, Century and Union League Clubs, Chamber of Commerce, Board of Trade, etc., New York; member: National Academy of Design; Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Fine Arts Society; clubs: Union League, Century, Players. Address, 65 W. 55th St., N. Y. City.

**JOHNSON, Edward Payson:**

Clergyman; born Peru, Ind., Jan. 26,

1850; was graduated from Wabash College, 1871, A. M., 1875; Auburn, (N. Y.) Theological Seminary, 1875; D. D., Rutgers, 1896; married Miss Clara Brownell, of Troy, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1878; was ordained by Presbytery of Troy, 1875; held pastorates Sandy Hill, N. Y., Marshall, Mich., Woodlawn Park, Chicago. Since 1891, pastor First Reformed Church, Albany. Member Founders and Patriots of America, and Arsenal Golf Club. Address, 2 First St., Albany, N. Y.

**JOHNSON, Evan Malbone, Jr.:**

Captain, United States Army; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1861; son of the Rev. Evan M. Johnston; enlisted in the army, June 11, 1882; commissioned second lieutenant Tenth Infantry, Aug. 18, 1885; promoted first lieutenant, June 28, 1892; promoted captain, March 2, 1899; major Twenty-ninth United States Volunteer Infantry, July 5, 1899; May 10, 1901, graduated from Infantry School, Leavenworth, Kan., class of 1899. Campaign against the Apache Indians, July, 1885, and from Nov., 1885, to Aug., 1886; battle of Montalbon, P. I., Dec. 27, 1899; expeditions against insurgents under General Tinio in Provinces of Union and Benguet, P. I., Jan. to April, 1900, against General Callies in Laguna Province, P. I., April, 1900. In command of expedition against insurgents on the island of Tablas, district of Romblon, resulting in the capture of the same, June 1, 1900; commanding the District of Romblon, P. I., as major, Twenty-ninth Infantry, United States Army Professor military science and tactics, Mount Union College, Ohio, 1891-94. Assistant inspector Ohio National Guard, 1892; R. Q. M. Nineteenth U. S. Infantry, 1895-98, 1902-1903; commanding Province of Adjuntas, P. R., 1899; District of Romblon, P. I., 1900; civil governor of Province of Romblon, P. I., 1901; adjutant of the Nineteenth Infantry, 1903; inspector Oregon National Guard, 1903; master of science pro merito Mount Union College, Ohio. Porto Rican expedition under General Miles, July 1898; Captain, Eighth Infantry, 1904; Member of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, and Society of Descendants of Colonial Governors. Address, Fort Jay, N. Y. City.

**JOHNSON, Helen Kendrick:**

Author, educator; born Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1843; educated at The Oread, Worcester, Mass.; married, 1869, Rossiter Johnson, Edited American Woman's Journal, 1893-94; The Nutshell Series;

Poems and Songs for Young People; Our Familiar Songs; Tears for the Little Ones. Author of The Roddy Books; Raleigh Westgate; Woman and the Republic. Member of the Association Opposed to the Extension of Suffrage to Women. Address, Amagansett, L. I., N. Y.

**JOHNSON, I. Samuel:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 28, 1840, Centerfield, N. Y.; educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary; first lieutenant, Co. D, 136th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers in Civil War. Admitted to the Bar, 1864. Was married, May 5, 1865, to Mary E. McFarland, of Twinsburg, Ohio. District Attorney of Wyoming County, 1877-86. Member of Assembly, 1890-91. Delegate to Constitutional Convention, 1894; Republican; Knight Templar, Shriner, Knight of Pythias and Odd Fellow. Residence, Warsaw, N. Y.

**JOHNSON, J. Augustus:**

Lawyer; born Boston, Mass., 1836; member of the Bar of the United States Supreme Court, the State and federal courts of New York, and of several other States and of the District of Columbia; for twelve years in the consular and diplomatic service as consul, consular judge, and consul general and as a special commissioner to investigate and adjust troubles between the U. S. consuls at Cyprus and Jerusalem and the Turkish authorities and American residents; received thanks of President Lincoln through the Department of State in 1862 for procuring arrest, condemnation and execution in Cilicia of the Turkish assassin of the American missionary, Rev. Mr. Coffing. While residing abroad was elected an honorary member of the New York Historical and Geographical Societies; preferring an American career to a further continuance under a precarious civil service tenure, he resigned office in 1870 and entered on the practice of law in New York, where he became counsel for and director in many railroad, financial and other corporations. Is a director in the Legal Aid Society and chairman of its Seamen's Branch; manager of Protestant Episcopal Missionary, Society for Seamen and is chairman of its committee on legislation. During the movement for good government in New York was member of Committee of Seventy, president of Good Government Club E, and also president of the Confederated Council of (21) good government clubs, and member of the City Club, and of the Civil Service Reform Organization. Is now a member

of the Advisory Council of the Public Education Association; the Union League Club; the Lawyers Club; the New England Society, Colonial Wars, and Sons of the American Revolution; discovered, in company with Rev. Samuel Jessup, the now famous Hittite inscriptions at Hamat in Northern Syria and wrote first account of same in 1870; is an occasional contributor to magazine and newspaper press. Residence, N. Y. City; office, 43 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**JOHNSON, Joseph French:**

Educator; born Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1853; graduate of Harvard in 1878; spent one year in Germany in study of political economy and history; first connected with Springfield Republican and subsequently was financial editor on the Chicago Tribune; 1890 began the Spokesman (Spokane, Wash.), which was sold in 1893. Was professor of practical finance at University of Pennsylvania, 1893-1901, also conducted a course in journalism on lines which have since been followed by other institutions in this country and in Europe. Lecturer on Finance at Columbian University, 1900-03; professor of Political Economy at New York University since 1901; Jan., 1903, Dean of New York University School of Commerce. Author of Silver Craze in the United States; London Economic Journal, Dec., 1895; Syllabus of Lectures on Money and Banking, 1896; Proposed Reforms of Monetary System, Annals of American Academy, March, 1898; is Civil Service Reform in Peril? North American Review, Nov., 1899; Foreign Trade and Prosperity; North American Review, Nov., 1899; Commercial Supremacy of the United States, Bankers Monthly, March, 1903; The Currency Act of March 14, 1900; Political Science Quarterly, Sept., 1900; A New Theory of Prices, Political Science Quarterly, Sept., 1903; Money and Currency, Ginn & Co., 1905. Address, 32 Waverly Place, N. Y. City.

**JOHNSON, Margaret:**

Author, illustrator; born Boston, April 5, 1860; daughter Rev. Edwin and Sarah K. Bartlett Johnson; educated private schools; Art Student at Cooper Institute and Art Students' League, New York. Author of: The Procession of the Zodiac; What Did the Black Cat Do? Address, 1662 Washington Ave., N. Y. City.

**JOHNSON, Owen:**

Author; born N. Y. City, Aug. 27, 1878; father, Robert Underwood Johnson; mother, Katherine McMahon Johnson;

educated at Lawrenceville and at Yale, class, 1900; married, May 25, 1901, Mary Galt Stockly, Lakewood, N. J.; founder and first editor Lawrenceville Literary Magazine and chairman of Yale Literary Magazine for class of 1900. Author of Arrows of the Almighty, a novel, published by Macmillan, 1901, and of: In the Name of Liberty, published by Century Co., 1905. Address, 327 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**JOHNSON, Robert Underwood:**

Associate editor of Century Magazine; born on Capitol Hill, Washington, D. C., Jan. 12, 1853; his father, the late Hon. Nimrod H. Johnson, was an able lawyer and jurist. After an ordinary high school education at Centreville, Ind., he matriculated at Earlham College, an institution of the Society of Friends at Richmond, Ind., in 1867; in 1871, at the age of eighteen, he was graduated from that institution as Bachelor of Science, to which the college, in 1886, added the honorary degree of Ph. D.; he went immediately into business as clerk in the Western agency of the Scribner Educational Books, Chicago, 1873, became connected with the editorial staff of the Century Magazine (then Scribner's Monthly), a connection which still exists. On the death of the editor-in-chief, Dr. J. G. Holland, in 1881, R. W. Gilder became the editor and Robert Johnson succeeded him as the associate editor; this position he now occupies. His literary work, in addition to his daily and exacting editorial duties has been confined to editorial and critical articles, and to verse. In 1883 Mr. Gilder entrusted to Mr. Johnson and Mr. C. C. Buel, the assistant editor, the conduct of the well known Century War Series, and they also had charge of it in the enlarged and revised publication in four volumes; Battles and Leaders of the Civil War. The series added one hundred thousand to the circulation of the Century. In Dec., 1892, published a volume entitled The Winter Hour and Other Poems, including contributions to the Atlantic Monthly, The Century, Harper's Monthly, St. Nicholas. The Christian Union, The Independent, The Tribune, and other periodicals, and also the hymn, Praise to Thee, O God of Freedom, sung to Haydn's music of the dedication of the Washington Arch, N. Y. City, in 1890; in 1897, appeared his second volume, Songs of Liberty and Other Poems; this included an Apostrophe to Greece, a long poem,

published in *The Independent*, N. Y. City, in 1896, and a translation of part of it included in the Greek record of the Olympian Games of that year; also two blank verse odes. *The Voice of Webster and Hands Across Sea*, and a series of metrical paraphrases from the Servian after literal translations by Nikola Tesla, the electrical inventor. He is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society and of the Authors Club, the Century Club, and *The Players*, of N. Y. City; member of the executive committee of the New York Civil Service Reform Association; member of the American Forestry Association; member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters, of which he is also secretary. Since 1883 has been actively connected with the International copyright movement, having been for several years treasurer of the American Copyright League, and a member of its executive committee of five; in 1889 he exchanged the treasurership for the more responsible work of secretary of the league, becoming by this office also secretary of the joint executive committee of authors, publishers and printers in charge of the campaign for the Copyright Bill. His services in the fight for International Copyright were widely recognized; by decree of March 11, 1891, the French government conferred upon him the Cross of the Legion of Honor (Chevalier), and on June 17, 1895, King Humbert conferred upon him the Cross of the Crown of Italy (Cavaliere), that country having accepted the International Copyright Law by reciprocity in 1894; in 1891 he was a recipient of the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Yale University, and of pieces of silver plate from American publishers and from the Incorporated Society of Authors of London. Has been much interested in the subject of forestry reform and in public parks. He originated and, in conjunction with John Muir, took the leading part in securing the creation of the Yosemite National Park (1890), and devoted much attention to the movement in favor of securing a better supervision of the Yosemite Valley, which he visited in June, 1889; 1892, was made honorary member of the Sierra Club of San Francisco; was a member of the executive committee of the Mohonk Conference for Arbitration, 1896. Married, in 1876, Miss Katharine McMahon of Washington, D. C. In 1902, under the title of *Poems*, appeared a volume of his collected verse, including the two pre-

vious volumes, besides the Italian Rhapsody, and many other pieces. Address, Century Magazine, Union Square, N. Y.

**JOHNSON, Robert W.:**

President and director of Brunswick Pharmacal Co., Johnson & Johnson; vice-president Neverslip Mfg. Co., Lister Surgical Co., director of New Brunswick Refrigerating Co., and New Brunswick Trust Co. Residence, New Brunswick, N. J.; office, 100 William St., N. Y. City.

**JOHNSON, Bossiter:**

Author and editor; born Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1840; son of Reuben and Almira Alexander Johnson; was graduated at the University of Rochester in 1863; associate editor Rochester Democrat, 1864-68; editor of Concord, N. H., Statesman, 1869-72; associate editor of American Cyclopædia, 1873-77; managing editor of Cyclopædia of American Biography, 1886-88; associate editor of Standard Dictionary, 1892-94; editor of Authorized History of the World's Columbian Exposition, 1896; editor of Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia, 1883-1902; editor of *The Literary Querist in the Lamp* (formerly *Book-Buyer*), 1888-1904, editor of *Universal Cyclopædia and Atlas*, since 1901; supervising editor of revised editions of *Velázquez' Spanish Dictionary*, and *Adler's German Dictionary*, 1901-03. He devised and edited the series of *Little Classics*, and also *Liber Scriptorum*, the book of the Authors Club; edited *Works of the British Poets*, with Biographical sketches; *Play-day Poems*, *Famous Single and Fugitive Poems*, (with Charles A. Dana) *Fifty Perfect Poems*, *The World's Great Books*; *Cyclopædia of Notable Americans* and *The Great Events by Great Historians*. His original books are *Phaeton Rogers*, *The End of a Rainbow*, *History of the War of 1812*, *History of the French War*, *History of the War of Secession*, *Idler and Poet*, (poems); *The Hero of Manila*, *Morning Lights and Evening Shadows*, (poems); *The Alphabet of Rhetoric*; *Frankfort Boys*; also wrote the *Whispering-Gallery* series in the *Overland Monthly*. He has been president of the Quill Club, the New York Association of Phi Beta Kappa, the Society of the Genesee, the University Extension Society, and the Delta Upsilon Fraternity, and successively secretary, chairman and treasurer of the Authors Club; member of the Century Association. He lectures frequently on historical subjects. Address, 436 Fifth Ave.; and Amagansett, Long Island, N. Y.

**JOHNSON, Thomas:**

Artist, engraver; born London, Eng.; pupil of F. Williams. Medal World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. Member Society of American Wood Engravers; member of Century and Grollier Clubs. Address, 6 Sylvan Terrace, N. Y. City.

**JOHNSON, Wallace Clyde:**

Consulting civil engineer; born Granville, Mass., May 21, 1859; educated public and high schools, Williams College; graduate of Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1884; he married, Holyoke, Mass., 1803, Eloise Gertrude Murlless. Chief engineer, the Niagara Falls Hydraulic Power and Manufacturing Co., 1886-1900; now consulting engineer and chief engineer Shawinigen Water & Power Co., Montreal; member River Improvement Commission State of New York, American Society of Civil Engineers, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Engineers' Society of Western New York; associate member American Institution Electrical Engineers, Society of Arts, London. Address, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**JOHNSON, William Everett:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Little Falls, April 6, 1857; was graduated from Union College, 1878, and from Berkeley Divinity School, 1882; ordained deacon, 1882, and priest, 1883; rector Trinity Church, Bristol, Conn., 1883; rector Church of Our Saviour, Plainville, Conn., 1887. Assistant minister Trinity Parish, New York, 1889; rector of the Church of the Redeemer, N. Y. City, since Dec. 8, 1892. Residence, at the rectory, 142 West 137th St., N. Y. City.

**JOHNSON, Willis Fletcher, A.M., L.H.D.:**

Journalist; is the son of William Johnson, of Kingston-on-Hull, England, and Alatheia Augusta Coles Johnson, the latter a member of the Coles and Fletcher families of Long Island and New England; born N. Y. City on Oct. 7, 1857; educated at Pennington Seminary, Pennington, N. J., and New York University, class of 1879; after leaving the university he was for a time principal of a public school in New Jersey, and he has ever since been a frequent lecturer at schools, colleges and educational conventions. Since 1880 he has been a member of the editorial staff of the New York Tribune. He was the biographical editor of the two volumes on New York University in the Universities and their Sons series, (The Herndon Co., Boston, 1903), and is the author of A Century of Expansion, (Macmillans, 1903), and editor of Men of

Mark in New York (The Johnson Wynne Co., Washington, 1905). He has received the degree of Litt. M. from N. Y. University and those of A.M. and L.H.D. from Dickinson College. He is a member of the Council of New York University, the American Geographical Society, the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, the National Civil Service Reform Association, the American Institute of Civics, the National Arts Club, the Quill Club, and the Psi Upsilon Club. He is married, his wife having been Miss Sue Rockhill, of Tuckertown, N. J. Address, 394 Fourth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**JOHNSTON, Charles:**

Author; born Ballykilbeg, County Down, Ireland, Feb. 17, 1867; educated in Derby, Eng., and Dublin University; passed final examination for Bengal Civil Service, Agu., 1888, visiting Bombay, Madras, Calcutta and Allahabad; invalidated two years later; come to U. S., 1896. Translator: (Upanishads) Archaic Sanskrit, What is Art? (Tolstoi); Julian, the Apostate (Mereshkovski); The System of Vedanta, (Prof. Paul Deussen)). Author of: The Memory of Past Births; Kela Bai; Ireland, Historic and Picturesque; articles on Oriental history, and literary subjects. Address, Flushing, N. Y.

**JOHNSTON, Henry Phelps:**

Educator; born 1842; graduate of Yale, 1862; in Union army, 1862-65; professor of History, College City of N. Y.; author of: The Campaigns of 1776 Around New York; Battle of Harlem Heights; The Yorktown Campaign; Yale and Her Honor Roll in the American Revolution; Observations on Judge Jones' Tory History; The Storming of Stony Point on the Hudson, July 15, 1779. Address, 221 W. 49th St., N. Y. City.

**JOHNSTON, James Wesley:**

Clergyman, author. Entered Methodist ministry; held pastorates in Portland, Me.; Boston and Worcester, Mass.; Newark, N. J.; Jersey City; 61st St. Church, Manhattan; St. John's, Brooklyn; 1st M. E. Church, Meriden, Conn.; since 1902 of John St. Church, N. Y. City. In 1904, received degree of Litt. D. from Syracuse University. Contributes to N. Y. Christian Advocate (Stylus). Author of: The Baptism of Fire; Dwellers in Gotham; The Creed and the Prayer; The House that Jack Built; Philip Yoakley; The Riddle of Life; The Mystery of Miriam. Address, 44 John St., N. Y. City.

**JOHNSTON, Howard Agnew, D. D.:**

Minister; native of Ohio; has had



charges in Cincinnati, Des Moines and Chicago. In 1899 was offered the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church. The congregation give freely of their money to the East Side work. He preached in behalf of the movement to drive Tammany out of power. Address, Madison Ave. and 73d St., N. Y. City.

**JOHNSTON, Rufus P.:**

Minister; born Macon, Mo.; his father was a farmer, and was killed at the battle of Vicksburg. He resided with his uncle on a farm, and worked his way through Jewell College at Liberty, Mo. Took a course at the Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; has had pastorates in St. Louis and St. Joseph. At present pastor of the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church of N. Y. City; was married to Miss Coldwell in 1893. Address, 2 West 46th St., N. Y.

**JOHNSTON, Russell M.:**

Lawyer; born Albany, N. Y., 1864; was graduated from Hobart College, B. S., 1884; from Albany Law School, LL. B., 1887; admitted to Bar same year. Member Albany Institute and Historical and Art Society; Chamber of Commerce, Albany; also member of Fort Orange, University, Country, Burns (Albany), Reform (N. Y. City) Clubs. Residence, 20 Elk St.; office, Tweddle Building, Albany, N. Y. City.

**JOHNSTON, Samuel:**

Inventor and manufacturer; born Shelby, Orleans Co., N. B., 1835; married Arsula S. Vaughan, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Invented: The Johnston system of harvesting machinery; metal rolling mills; metal roller forging machines; a fire and water-proof builder's cement, which makes a remarkably perfect substitute for brick, stone and wood. Re-discoveries of lost arts: the lost art of mixing refractory materials or mixtures in which fuel burns to high temperature without injury to the apparatus; lost art of burning fuel to complete combustion and high temperature; lost art of making permanent moulds, in which all methods may be formed to duplicates, and a core material that is so free from gas when the metal comes in contact that the core may be surrounded by metal; also the art of melting rustless bronzes. These bronzes are the cheapest and the strongest, and tarnish slowly. By the re-discovery of the art of burning fuel to complete combustion and high temperature, and, by adding the features of storing and making the

heat current reducing or oxydizing, fuel burning is reduced to a science; through this discovery all the arts in which the character of the heat and the temperature play an important part have been reduced to a science. His system that he is now engaged in installing is a heat storage system, the fuel is burned for all it is worth, and stored in refractory material that is completely insulated; the heat is drawn out in the exact quantity to give the exact desired temperature. Neither heat nor flue gases are discharged into the air. Address, 205 Cleveland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**JOHNSTON, William Andrew:**

Journalist; born Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 26, 1871; son of William Andrew and Agnes Johnson; received the degree of A. B. from the Western University of Pennsylvania in 1871; travelled in Europe. Married, Feb. 22, 1896, Hazel Minnette Williams, of Hampshire, Eng. He published at Wilkingsburg, Pa., The Independent, 1892-93; reporter on New York Journal and New York Press; on editorial staff of New York Herald, and since 1901 on editorial staff of New York World, Author of: History Up To Date (A. S. Barnes & Co.); Solomon Sloan's Advice, etc. Residence, 40 West 20th St.; office, Pulitzer Building, Park Row, N. Y. City.

**JOHNSTONE, Edward Robert:**

Managing editor N. Y. Commercial Advertiser, since 1903; born Utica, N. Y. April 30, 1849; graduate of Dickinson College, 1870; served in Indian campaigns 1877 and 1880-81; editorial staff of St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1882-92; city and country assessor, St. Paul, Minn., 1892-95; with Associated Press, 1897-98, in N. Y. City; in charge fleet of dispatch boats, Spanish-American War, at Key West, in Havana and Santiago blockades, and in Porto Rico. Editor Minneapolis Times, 1898-1903; member Phi Beta Kappa Society, S. A. R., American Social Science Association, Society Porto Rican Expedition. Married, 1887, Ida Louise Abell, Boston. Address, 7 Dey St., N. Y. City.

**JOLINE, Adrian Hoffman:**

Lawyer; born June 30, 1850, at Sing Sing, N. Y.; son of Colonel Charles O. Joline and Mary Hoffman Joline; attended Mt. Pleasant Academy; was graduated from Princeton in 1870, and from Columbia Law School in 1872. He was admitted to the Bar in May, 1872, and married in 1876, Mary E., daughter of Mr. Francis Larkin. Member of the law firm of But-

ler, Stillman & Hubbard, 1881-96, and of Butler, Notman, Joline & Mynderse, 1896 to 1905; Joline, Larken & Rathbone, 1905; member of the Century, University, Grolier, Princeton, Delta Phi, Barnard and Morristown Clubs, and Caxton Club of Chicago; Down Town Association, New York Bar Association, New York State Bar Association, American Bar Association, N. Y., New Jersey, Virginia and American Historical Societies; LL. D., Princeton. Published *Meditations of an Autograph Collector* (1902) and *Diversions of a Book Lover* (1903). Address, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**JONES, Charles Henry:**

Editor, author; born Talbotton, Ga., March 7, 1848; married, first, Eliza Cowperthwaite, of Philadelphia; second, Lily E. Parsons, of Washington, D. C. He came to N. Y. City in 1865, where he engaged in general literary and magazine work. Edited *Eclectic Magazine* from 1870-75, and was associate editor of *Appleton's Journal* from 1879-81; removed to Jacksonville, Fla., in 1881, and founded *Florida Times-Union*; removed to St. Louis, Mo., in 1888; and was editor of *St. Louis Republic* from 1888-93; removed to N. Y. City in 1893 and was editor of *New York World* from 1893-95; returned to St. Louis and was editor of *St. Louis Post-Dispatch* from 1895-97; lived in Florence, Italy, from 1900-03. His *History of African Exploration and Adventure* was published in 1879; *Recent Art and Society*, (1880); *Macaulay, a Critical and Biographical Study*, (1880); *Popular Life of Charles Dickens*, (1880); *Popular Life of Gladstone*, (1881). He was chairman of committee on Platform Resolutions in Democratic National Convention of 1892, and wrote the platform. He also wrote the *Chicago Platform* (Democratic) of 1896, and the *Kansas City Platform* (Democratic) of 1900. Address, 150 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**JONES, Dwight Arven:**

Lawyer; born Utica, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1854; son J. Wyman Jones and Harriet Dwight Dana; was graduated at Yale University, 1875, and at the Columbia Law School in 1877. Married, 1879, Emily Lefferts, daughter of Marshal Lefferts. Practiced law in N. Y. City, devoting himself mainly to corporation work and legal authorship. Published several editions of a work on *Business Corporations*, and also treatises on *Construction of Contracts* and *Negligence of Municipal Corporations*. Now President of the St. Jo-

seph Lead Co., the Doe Run Lead Co., and the Mississippi River & Bone Terre Ry. Address, 34 West 51st St., N. Y. City.

**JONES, Edward Franc:**

Scale manufacturer; born Utica, N. Y., June 3, 1828; received his education in Leicester, Mass. He served in the Civil War first as colonel of Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, the first regiment to enter the field, 1861; were attacked in Baltimore, and reached Washington in time to save the Capitol from falling into the hands of the Confederates; Oct., 1861, colonel of Twenty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteers; brevetted brigadier-general of U. S. Volunteers. At the close of the war he established the Jones Scale Works of Binghamton, N. Y., and has conducted same to present day; has also held several public offices in Massachusetts and N. Y. State, filling that of lieutenant governor of New York State, 1886-92. Member of G. A. R., Loyal Legion, Sons of the American Revolution, and Founders and Patriots; also of United Service Club, of N. Y. City, and of Army and Navy Club, of Washington. Author of *Richard Baxter*; *Uncle Jerry*; *The Origin of the Flag*; also of the expression *Jones, He Pays the Freight*. Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

**JONES, Edward K:**

Lawyer; member of law firm Jones & Govin; member Down Town Association, Association Bar City of N. Y., Municipal Aid Society; member of Union, Manhattan, Metropolitan, N. Y. Yacht, Suburban Riding and Driving, Whist Clubs. Residence, 165 W. 58th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**JONES, Eugene:**

Miller; born Fairfield, Conn., July 1842; he began business life in his father's mills in this city, and he and his brother succeeded to the business, under the name of Jones & Co. In 1892 he formed a new organization, The Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Co. In 1888 married Miss Julie Dix, of Elizabeth, N. J. Address, 205 Produce Exchange, N. Y. City.

**JONES, Francis Bacon:**

Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. Army; born in and appointed from Pennsylvania; First Lieutenant 149th Pennsylvania Infantry, Aug. 30, 1862; Captain, March 25, 1863; honorably mustered out April 6, 1865; Lieutenant-Colonel 215th Pennsylvania Infantry, April 16, 1865; honorably mustered out July 31, 1865; Second Lieutenant Nineteenth Infantry, May 11, 1866; transferred to Thirty-seventh Infantry Sept. 21, 1866; First Lieutenant, July 21, 1868;

Regimental Quartermaster, Dec. 31, 1868 to Aug. 11, 1869; transferred to Third Infantry Aug. 11, 1869; Regimental Quartermaster, Aug. 11, 1869, to April 16, 1885; Captain Assistant Quartermaster, April 16, 1885; Major Quartermaster, Oct. 15, 1897; Lieutenant Colonel Chief Quartermaster Volunteers, May 9, 1898; honorably discharged from Volunteers, May 18, 1899; retired, Oct. 26, 1901; Lieutenant-Colonel, retired, under act; appointed April 23, 1904. Address, 244 West 99th St. N. Y. City.

**JONES, Francis Coates:**

Artist; born Baltimore, July 25, 1857; student at Ecole des Beaux Arts under Yvon, Lehmann, Boulanger and Lefebvre; returned to N. Y. City 1882; awarded Clarke prize, National Academy of Design, 1885; silver medal at Pan-American Exposition, 1901; member National Academy Design, Society American Artists, American Water Color Society, Architectural League and Mural Painters, American Fine Arts Society, Municipal Aid Society, Fine Arts Federation, Club: Century. Address, 253 W. 42d St.

**JONES, Forrest Robert:**

Mechanical and electrical engineer, educator; born Cincinnati, Dec. 12, 1861; son of Martin Ryan and Susan Hageman Jones; graduate of Cornell University, M. E., 1888; married at Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1892, Miss Johnnie House Fletcher. Apprentice with Niles Tool Works, Hamilton, Ohio, 1881-84; inspector of fire and burglar-proof vault construction for the First National Bank of Hamilton, Ohio, 1886; designer and experimenter Edison's Laboratory, Orange, N. J., and North American Phonograph Co. of same place, 1888; commercial engineering with Western Engineering Co. and Edison General Co. installing electric railways and lighting plants, also engaged in other practical engineering work, 1888-90; superintendent Mechanic Arts Department, 1890-91. Professor mechanical arts, 1891-92, University of Tennessee; professor machine design, University of Wisconsin, 1892-99; professor drawing and machine design, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1899-1903; professor machine design, Sibley College, Cornell University, 1903. Designed and put into use electrical machines and apparatus for putting high resistance electric insulation on wires, and other devices. Visited the principal technical schools and many of the commercial manufacturing establishments in England and on the continent to study their methods, 1902-03. Member

American Society Mechanical Engineers, Society for Promotion of Engineering Education, Sigma Xi (scientific society). Author: Notes on Iron, Steel and Alloys (1895, self); Machine Design (Vol. I, 1898, Vol. II, 1899); John Wiley & Sons, N. Y.; Notes on Cranes (1904, self). Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**JONES, George William:**

Professor of mathematics at Cornell University; was born in East Corinth, Me., Oct. 14, 1837; son of George William and Cordelia Allen Jones. Attended public schools until eighteen years old; was graduated at Yale, 1859 (A. M., 1862); member of Phi Beta Kappa Society; teacher in General Russell's school. New Haven, Conn., 1859-62; married, Aug. 11, 1862, Caroline Tuttle Barber. Teacher and later principal, Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, N. Y., 1862-68; professor of mathematics and civil engineering, Iowa State College, Ames, Ia., 1868-73; publisher, Des Moines, Ia., 1874-77; professor of mathematics at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., since 1877. Joint author of Treatise on Algebra by Professors Oliver, Wait and Jones, 1882; Treatise on Trigonometry by Professors Oliver, Wait and Jones, 1881. Author of A Drill-Book in Trigonometry, a Drill-Book in Algebra, Logarithmic Tables, Four-Place Logarithms, Five-Place Logarithms. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**JONES, Hugh Bolton:**

Artist; born in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1848; awarded medal (3rd class), Paris Exposition, 1889; medal Columbian Exposition, 1893; bronze medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; Webb prize, Society of American Artists, 1902; Shaw fund prize, Society of American Artists, 1902; received gold medal, Louisiana Exposition, 1904; member National Academy of Design, Society of American Artists, American Water Color Society, American Fine Arts Society, Municipal Aid Society. Clubs: Century, Salmagundi. Unmarried. Address, 253 West 42nd St., N. Y. City.

**JONES, James Clarence:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Ovid, N. Y., December 22, 1859; he is the son of Samuel Jones, M. D., and Rosannah Covert. Medical student, 1878-80; is graduate of Hobart College, 1886, and of General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, 1889; post-graduate student in the University of the City of New York, 1888-89, earning the degree of Ph. D. He was made deacon by the bishop of N. Y., 1889; priest by the bishop of Long

Island, 1889; rector of St. Thomas' Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1889-99; rector of St. Mary's Church, Brooklyn, from 1899; examining chaplain of the Diocese of Long Island since 1893; secretary of the Diocese, 1897-99; president of a special convention for the election of a bishop in 1902; chairman of the executive committee of the Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn; treasurer of the associate alumni of the General Theological Seminary, New York. Writer of magazine articles and poems. Married Florence Burr. Address, 230 Classon Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**JONES, Richard Lloyd:**

Journalist; born Janesville, Wisconsin, April 14, 1873; son Jenkin Lloyd Jones, Unitarian clergyman, and Susan (Barber) Jones; educated in Chicago public schools, Cook Co. Normal, and Harvard School of Chicago; three years on farm in Wisconsin and one year cow-boy in Nevada; five years special courses at the University of Wisconsin and University of Chicago; received LL.B. from Chicago Law School, 1897; LL.M., 1898. Member Chicago Bar; practiced law one year, and came to New York to enter Journalism. Editor daily paper, Stamford, Conn., 1899; organized and contributed for an independent Democratic editorial syndicate service, 1900; Eastern representative and editorial contributor to Pilgrim Magazine and special editorial writer for Washington Times, 1900-02; associate editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1902-03; 1904, editorial staff Collier's Weekly. He has contributed short stories, plays and essays on dramatic, social, educational and economic subjects to magazines. Is a member of the Chicago Society of N. Y., the Wisconsin Society of N. Y.; the City, National Arts, and Players Clubs and Phi Gamma Delta. Residence, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.; office, 416 W. 13th St., N. Y. City.

**JONES, Richard Walter:**

Banker; born Greensville, Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1864; educated public schools, Petersburg, Va.; was graduated from University of Miss.; married, 1888, Miss Sallie Vick Hill, of Macon, Miss. Established Merchants' and Farmers' Bank at Macon, Miss., June, 1888, its cashier 1888-97, when he became vice-president, and in 1898 President American National Bank of Kansas City; Vice-President and cashier 7th National Bank in 1902. President Oriental Bank, N. Y. City; director Mobile, Jackson, and Kansas City Railroads.

Residence, 336 West 88th St., N. Y. City.

**JONES, S. Seaman:**

Treasurer of Guardian Trust Company of New York; born May 15 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; son of Edgar T. and Catherine E. Jones, and grandson of Samuel S. Jones, who was one of the oldest citizens of Brooklyn, and a direct descendant of the original Quakers who left Rhode Island and settled in Long Island, as its first settlers; graduated from Erasmus Hall Academy, Flatbush, L. I., 1884, and afterwards took higher course in Lockwoods' Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y. He entered banking business in 1887 with Kings County Bank of Brooklyn, and 1892 entered service of Iowa Central Railway Company in financial department, in 1899 being elected its secretary. In addition was elected secretary, treasurer and director of the Kenksburg Bridge Company, and assistant secretary of the Minneapolis & St. Louis Railroad Company; resigned all offices May 1902, to accept treasurership of Guardian Trust Company of New York, afterwards engaging in bond and investment business. Member of Union League Club of Brooklyn. Address, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**JONES, Walter R. T.:**

Lawyer; born at Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.; son of John H. Jones, and is a direct descendant from Major Thomas Jones, ancestor of the family who settled at Massapequa in 1692. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1850 and began to study law under his brother-in-law, C. B. Moore, then connected with Francis B. Cutting. He took up admiralty law, his specialty being the statement and adjustment of averages and marine losses. He married Anne Pierson Bailey, daughter of Rear-Admiral Theodorus Bailey. Residence, Massapequa, L. I. Office, 51 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**JOOST, Martin:**

Vice-president and director of Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., and The Port Jefferson Co., director of Brooklyn Academy of Music, City Real Estate Co., Home Life Insurance Co., Nassau Oil Realty Associates, Union Ferry Co. of New York and Brooklyn, and The Williamsburgh City Fire Insurance Co., trustee of Franklin Safe Deposit Co., Long Island Loan and Trust Co. and The Title Guarantee and Trust Co. Address, 175 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**JORDAN, (Miss) Elizabeth Garver:**

Editor and author; born in Milwaukee,

Wis., May 9, 1867; daughter of Margarita G. and the late William F. Jordan; on the editorial staff of the New York World for ten years; she became editor of Harper's Bazar Jan. 1, 1900. Author of Tales of the City Room, published by Scribner's (1898); Tales of the Cloister, published by Harper's, (1901); Tales of Destiny, published by Harper's, (1902); and May Iverson, Her Book, published by Harper's, (1904); also the author of many short stories in leading magazines in America and Europe; was graduated at seventeen from the Convent of Notre Dame, Milwaukee, Wis.; holder of the Cross of Honor of Notre Dame. Member of the Notre Dame Alumnae Association. Residence, 34 Gramercy Park; office, Franklin Square, N. Y. City.

**JORDAN, William George:**

Editor of The Search Light; vice-president of the Search Light Publishing Co.; born N. Y., March 6, 1864; graduate of College City of N. Y. Editor of Book Chat, 1884; later of Current Literature; originator of system of education, Mental Training by Analysis, Law and Analogy; managing editor Ladies' Home Journal, 1897; editor the Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, 1898-99. Author of: Mental Training a Remedy for Education; The Kingship of Self-Control; The Majesty of Calmness; Guide to Poetry and Prose; The Power of Truth. Residence, 172 W. 81st St.; office, 24 Murray St., N. Y. City.

**JOSSELYN, Edgar A.:**

Architect; born Boston, July 2, 1861; won the Rotch travelling scholarship (architecture), 1887; entered Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1888. Was president Sketch Club of N. Y. City, 1895; secretary Society of Beaux Arts Architects, 1895-98; associate American Institute of Architects; member New York Chapter American Institute of Architects, Architectural League of New York, Society of Beaux Arts Architects and National Arts Club. At present he is in practice in N. Y. City. Principal buildings erected are Horace Mann School and Speyer School of Columbia University, and Clarkson School of Technology, Potsdam, N. Y. Address, 45 East 42d St., N. Y. City.

**JOSEPHI, Isaac A.:**

Artist; born N. Y. City; student at Art Students' League, N. Y. City, and under Léon Bonnat, Paris; honorable mention at Paris Exposition, 1900; silver medal, Charleston Exposition, 1902; president American Society Miniature Painters,

and Royal Society of Miniature Painters (London); Clubs, Salmagundi, Lotos. Address, 558 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**JOURDAN, James:**

President of Brooklyn Union Gas Company; director in New Amsterdam Gas, Central Union Gas, Northern Union Gas, New York and East River Gas, Rapid Transit Subway Construction, Interborough Rapid Transit, Subway Realty, and Central Realty Companies; also North American Trust Co., People's Trust Co., Brooklyn & Rockaway Beach R. R. Co., Brighton Beach Improvement Co., Ridgewood Land & Improvement Co., Desmond Dunne Co., Brooklyn Ferry Co., and Mechanics' Bank. Residence, 174 Washington Park; office, 180 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**JOY, James Richard:**

Journalist, author; born Groton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1863; educated at Yale University (B. A., 1885; M. A., 1890); assistant editor The Christian Advocate. Author of The Greek Drama; Grecian History; Rome and the Making of Modern Europe; Twenty Centuries of English History; Ten Englishmen of the 19th Century; Thomas Joy and His Descendants, a Genealogy. Residence, Plainfield, N. J.; office, 150 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**JOYES, John Warren:**

Captain U. S. Army; born New York and appointed from California; cadet at the Academy, June 7, 1890, to June 12, 1894, when he was graduated and promoted in the army to second lieutenant of the Fifth Artillery. He served during railroad strikes on line of Central Pacific R. R., July 10 to Aug. 19, 1894; at Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 30, 1894, to July 28, 1896; commander of Battery A, Fifth Artillery, May 3 to June 3, 1896. Instructor of mathematics at the Military Academy, Aug. 20, 1896, to Aug. 1, 1897; promoted to first lieutenant, ordnance department, April 13, 1897; at Watervliet Arsenal, Watervliet, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1897; assistant to chief of ordnance, Washington, August, 1901; inspector of ordnance, Düsseldorf, Germany, June, 1903; captain, Oct. 15, 1901. Address, care Chief of Ordnance, Washington, D. C.

**JUCH, Mme. Emma Johanna Antonia (Mrs. Francis L. Wellman):**

Operatic singer; born in Vienna, Austria-Hungary, July 4, 1863; her father, Justin Juch, was a music professor; he was a native of Vienna, but had become a citizen of the U. S., in Detroit, Michigan; he married Miss Augusta Hahn. Emma was born during a visit

made by her parents in Vienna; when she was two years old her parents returned to the U. S., and made their home in N. Y. City; here she passed through the public schools, and was graduated from the Normal School in 1879; her father recognized her musical talents, but did not encourage her to cultivate them, as he was opposed to her entering the professional field. Emma Juch inherited her fine voice from her French-Hanoverian mother, and decided to pursue her musical studies in secret; she studied for two years with Madame Murio-Celli, and made her debut in a concert in Chickering Hall; her father was among her auditors and he listened to her singing with surprise; her triumph was perfect. Her father then encouraged her to pursue the study of music, and for two years she was subject to the severest discipline; her pure, strong soprano voice gained in power and flexibility. In May, 1881, Colonel Mapleson engaged her to sing leading soprano roles in her Majesty's Grand Italian Opera in London, Eng. There she made her debut as Filina in Mignon and won brilliant triumph in June, 1881; she then appeared as Violetta in *Traviata*, as Queen of Night in *Magic Flute*, as Martha in *Martha*, as Marguerite in *Faust*, as the Queen in *Les Huguenots*, and as Isabella in *Robert le Diable*. She sang during three seasons under Colonel Mapleson's management, and when her contract lapsed she refused to renew it. William Steinway, of N. Y. City, introduced her to Theodore Thomas, and she accepted from this manager an offer to share the work of Nilsson and Materna in the tour of the Wagnerian artists, Materna, Scaria and Winkelmann. Mme. Juch sang alternate nights with Nilsson as Elsa in *Lohengrin*; she won a series of triumphs in that tour. When the American Opera Company was formed she was the first artist engaged; many tempting offers were made to her, but she decided to remain with the American Opera Company; during three seasons with that company she sang in six roles and one hundred and sixty-four times; the operas presented were *Magic Flute*, *Lohengrin*, *The Flying Dutchman*, *Gluck's Orpheus*, *Rubenstein's Nero*, and *Gounod's Faust*. During the next four or five years she was constantly before the public in festivals or orchestral symphonic concerts and the German Choral Societies, and in the Emma Juch Grand English Opera Company; the Aschenbroedel Verein of

professional orchestra musicians conferred upon her the unusual compliment of honorary membership, in return for her services given in aid of the society's sick fund. Mme. Juch possesses a fine stage presence, a powerful and cultured voice; her fine singing was coupled with equally fine acting. Married, June 25, 1894, at Stamford, Conn., Francis L. Wellman, of the N. Y. City Bar. Address, 123 East 37th St., N. Y. City.

#### **JUDGE, Denis A.:**

Appointed private secretary to Martin Littleton, president of the Borough of Brooklyn; born Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1868. Is an expert accountant and has been active in social life in the borough for many years; was president of the Emerald Society for two terms and is now a member of the board of directors of that organization. Is a member of the Crescent Club, of the Brooklyn Lodge of Elks, of the Catholic Benevolent Legion, of St. Patrick's Society and of the Andrew Jackson Club, of the Fourth Assembly district. From 1896 to 1902 was chief clerk in the office of the special commissioner of jurors in Kings County. Address, 407 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### **JUDSON, Edward:**

Baptist clergyman; born Moulmein, Burmah, 1844; came to the U. S., 1850; courses at Hamilton and Madison (now Colgate) Universities; was graduated from Brown, 1865; principal academy, Townshend, Vt., 1865-67; professor Latin, Madison University, 1867-74; pastorate at Orange, N. J., 1875-81; Berean Baptist Church, N. Y. City; erected the Judson Memorial Church on Washington Square, (in memory of his father), of which he is pastor. Address, 53 Washington Square, N. Y. City.

#### **JUDSON, William Pierson:**

Civil engineer; born Oswego, N. Y., May 20, 1849; second son of Colonel John Work Judson, of West Point Military Academy, class of 1836 (died 1878), and Emily Pierson Judson, fifth in descent from Rector Pierson, the first president and founder of Yale College (died 1888), educated at Oswego public and high schools, 1856-67, and private tuition. Married, Oct. 9, 1888, Mrs. Anna L. T. McWhorter, of Oswego. U. S. civil assistant engineer on forts, rivers and harbors 1870-99; deputy State engineer of N. Y., May, 1899, to Feb., 1905; is consulting engineer; Republican; Episcopalian. Member American Society of Civil Engineers; Member English Institution Civil En-

gineers; associate member American Institute of Electrical Engineers; president Oswego Historical Society; is a member of Buffalo Historical Society; also member of Albany Institute and Historical Society, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of Revolution, Society War of 1812. Clubs: Oswego, Fortnightly, Yacht; Albany, Fort Orange. Author of: City Roads and Pavements; (1894-1902); From the West and Northwest to the Sea by Way of the Niagara Ship Canal, (1890); Lake Ontario to the Hudson River through the Oswego-Oneida-Mohawk Valley from Oswego to Troy, (1896); History of Various Projects for Reaching the Great Lakes from Tide-Water, 1768-1901, (1901); also many reports on harbors and projects for various improvements, and water-power and electric developments, and contributions to professional publications. Residences, 144 West Fifth St., Oswego, N. Y.; Sunnysbank, Broadalbin, Fulton County, N. Y.; and Punta Gorda, Florida; office, Broadalbin, N. Y.

#### **JUHRING, John C.:**

Vice-president and secretary of Francis H. Leggett & Co.; born N. Y. City; son of John C. and Lena (Stuke) Juhring; educated in N. Y. City public schools, and later was graduated from Mount Washington Collegiate Institute. Mr. Juhring entered the employ of Francis Leggett & Co. in 1873; in 1887 he was given an interest in the firm's business, and in 1892 he was admitted to partnership, and when, on July 1, 1902, the firm took on the corporate form, he was chosen vice-president, and secretary of the company. Mr. Juhring was one of the charter members of the Merchants' Association of N. Y. City—an organization formed by leading merchants to set forth the advantages of the metropolis as a financial and trading center, and to correct freight and passenger discrimination against N. Y. City. In 1897, at its first meeting, Mr. Juhring was elected its first vice-president, and was re-elected for five consecutive terms; imbued with an unusual degree of civic pride, and being an enthusiastic believer in the greatness of N. Y. City, he went into the work of making the association a success with a vim that was amazing, and within a few weeks after its organization he succeeded in inducing one hundred and fifty representative firms to join the membership roll; resigned position as vice-president and director in Jan., 1903. Mr. Juhring is a director in the Coal & Iron Na-

tional Bank of N. Y. City, a member of the N. Y. Produce Exchange, of N. Y. City; a trustee of the Citizens' Savings Bank; a director of the American Can Co. of Me., Sea Coast Canning Co. of N. J., and is connected also with other commercial bodies. In politics he is a Republican, but of independent views. He is a member of the Merchants' Club, of N. Y. City, and of several out-of-town organizations. Mr. Juhring married Oct. 19, 1901, at the Majestic Hotel, in N. Y. City, Miss Frances Bryant Fisher; an interesting feature of the wedding was the presence of Miss Helen Gould as one of the bridesmaids. Residence, 311 W. 86th St.; office, 128 Franklin St., N. Y. City.

#### **JULIEN, Alexis Anastay:**

Geologist; born N. Y. City, Feb. 13, 1849; was graduated from Union College, 1859; Ph. D., N. Y. University, 1882; married Annie Walker, daughter Peter I. Nevius, N. Y. City. Resident chemist, guano island of Sombbrero. 1860-64, collecting birds and land shells, and making meteorological observations for Smithsonian Institution; on Michigan geological survey, 1872; on North Carolina geological survey, 1875-78; successively assistant in charge quantitative laboratory, Columbia School of Mines, of department of biology and microscopy, 1885-97; instructor and curator in geology. Fellow A. A. A. S., Geological Society of America, N. Y. Academy of Sciences, N. Y. Mineralogical Society. Address, 505 W. 124th St., N. Y. City.

#### **JULLIARD, Augustus D.:**

Senior member of A. D. Juilliard & Co. Trustee, Mutual Life Ins. Co., N. Y. Life Ins. & Trust Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Central Trust Co., Fifth Avenue Trust Co., Greenwich Savings Bank. Director, Central Realty Bond & Trust Co., Girard Trust Co. (Philadelphia), Morton Trust Co., National Bank of Commerce, Bank of America, Chemical National Bank, North British & Mercantile Ins. Co., Realty Associates, Metropolitan Opera & Real Estate Co., Metropolitan Securities Co. Member of Metropolitan, Union League, Republican, Merchants, and Tuxedo Clubs. Residence, No. 16 West 57th Street, and Tuxedo Park; office, No. 70 Worth Street, N. Y. City.

## **K**

#### **KAHN, O. H.:**

Banker; born Feb. 21, 1867, Mannheim, Germany. Son of Bernhard Kahn and Emma, née Eberstadt. After receiving

college education in Germany, served for one year in the German Army; learned banking in Germany, then went to London to enter the employ of the English branch of the Deutsche Bank in which position he spent five years. Came to this country in August, 1893, to become connected with the banking house of Speyer & Co.; stayed for two years; spent following year traveling in Europe. On Jan. 1, 1897, entered the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., as partner, this being his present position; was married, 1896, to Addie Wolff, daughter of Abraham Wolff, of N. Y. Country homes in Morristown, N. J., and Upper Saranac Lake (Adirondacks), N. Y.; residence, 8 East 68th St., N. Y. City.

**KALBFLEISCH, Charles C.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, July 30, 1868; was graduated from Columbia University, 1891, and from Columbia University Law School, 1893; was admitted to the Bar, June, 1893, and has since practiced law in N. Y. City. Member N. Y. City Bar Association, the Players, Grolier and Down Town Clubs. Address, 11-19 William St., N. Y. City.

**KAMINSKI, Stephan:**

Bishop Polish Catholic Independent Church; editor; consecrated March 29, 1898; born German Poland, Dec. 26, 1850; was educated in Poland; was graduated from Pelplin; special studies in music, philosophy and Roman theology; D. D., Ph. D., Catholic University of Ceylon, India; served in German Army; came to the U. S. in 1884 and taught in the West; ordained priest, 1893; rector, Omaha, Neb., New Britain, Conn., Freeland and Hazleton, Pa.; rector of Holy Mother of Rosary Congregational, Buffalo since 1896. Editor and publisher Polish weekly Warta. Address, 172 Sobieski St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**KANE, S. Nickolson:**

Son of DeLancey and Louisa Langdon Kane; midshipman at Naval Academy, Sept. 20, 1862; was graduated, June, 1866; ensign, March 12, 1868; resigned Nov. 30, 1868. At Cambridge University, England, 1869-73; Albany Law School, N. Y., 1874; ensign, (Spanish-American War), May, 1898; senior grade, lieutenant, May 10, 1898; honorably discharged, Nov. 15, 1898. Member Union, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Country and City Coaching Clubs; New York, Eastern, Larchmont Ice and Yacht Clubs; also a member of Metropolitan Museum of Art, Geographical, Botanical and Historical Associations. Sci-

entific Alliance and Linnæan Society, etc. Address, 23 West 47th St., N. Y. City.

**KANE, Theodore T.:**

Captain, U. S. Navy; born District of Columbia; appointed from N. Y., Acting Midshipman, Sept. 27, 1855. Midshipman, June 9, 1859. Lieutenant, August 31, 1861. Lieutenant commander, Sept. 22, 1865. Commander, Dec., 1872. Captain, May 19, 1886. Retired, June 20, 1896. Address, University Club, N. Y. City.

**KANE, Woodbury:**

Son of Delancey and Louisa Langdon Kane. Member Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Racquet, N. Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Meadowbrook Hunt, Hudson River Ice Yacht, Larchmont Yacht and Country Clubs. At the outbreak of the Spanish-American War, he enlisted in the First U. S. Cavalry, better known as "Roosevelt Rough Riders," and served with distinction throughout the Cuban campaign. For gallant service at the battle of San Juan he was made a captain in the volunteer service. Married, March 17, 1905, at Aikin, S. C., Mrs. S. H. Elliot. Address, 23 West 47th St., N. Y. City.

**KARL, Tom:**

Tenor vocalist, teacher; born Dublin, Ireland, 1846; received musical education in Italy; came to U. S., 1871; in charge of vocal department, American Institute of Applied Music. Member Manuscript Club and Genesee Society. Address, 212 Central Park South, N. Y. City.

**KATTE, Walter:**

Consulting and civil engineer; born London, England, Nov. 14, 1830; educated Kings College School and studied four years in civil engineer's office. Came to U. S., 1849; engineer State Canals, Pa., 1857-58; in U. S. military engineering service, 1861-62; engineer Central R. R. of N. J. and Pennsylvania Central R. R. and secretary of the Keystone Bridge Co. of Pittsburg, afterward becoming general western agent), 1865-75; in charge erection St. Louis steel arch bridge; city engineer of St. Louis in 1875; chief engineer N. Y. Elevated R. R., 1877-80; of N. Y., West Shore & Buffalo R. R., 1880-86, and of N. Y. Central & Hudson R. and West Shore, 1886-99. Member Institute of Civil Engineers, London; American Society of Civil Engineers; Western Society Engineers. Address, Irvington, N. Y.

**KAY, Joseph W.:**

Editor, publisher, manufacturer of water meters; born Brooklyn, Nov. 9,



1845; educated public schools of New York. Served in Civil War, militia, July-Aug., 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; served, Sept., 1862, to July, 1865, private, Cos. A and B, 10th N. Y. volunteers; wounded May 6, Wilderness, and June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. In 1867 joined Sumner Post, No. 24, G. A. R., N. Y.; transferred to Winchester Post, 197, Brooklyn, in 1881. Commander Department of New York, G. A. R., 1899-1900; has been earnest worker for legislation and civil service rules in favor of veterans. Democratic chairman executive committee War Veterans and Sons Association; chairman of the committee of legislation, G. A. R. Editor and publisher Grand Army Review, 1885-90, Home and Country, 1890-97. Originator of Old Glory, referring to American flag; motto: Fraternity Means Something. Residence, 968 Park Place; office, 79-83 Washington St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**KEAN, Hamilton Fish:**

Banker, president and director of The First National Bank of Perth Amboy, N. J., vice-president and director of Kean, Van Cortlandt & Co., Realty Co.; director of Elizabethtown Gas Light Co., Elizabethtown Water Co., Federal Trust Co. of Newark, N. J., National State Bank of Elizabeth, N. J., North American Exploration Co. and Rahway Gas Light Co. Member of Midway, Metropolitan, Down Town, Riding, New York Athletic and St. Anthony Clubs. Married Miss Katherine Winthrop. Residence, 25 E. 37th St.; office, 26 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**KEANY, Joseph F.:**

Lawyer and notary; director of the Atlantic Avenue R. R. Co., Jamaica and South Shore R. R. Co., Montauk Steamboat Co., Montauk Water Co., Nassau County Ry., N. Y. & Rockaway Beach Ry., and Ocean Electric Ry. Residence, 462 Vanderbilt Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 128 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KEARNY, George H.:**

Captain U. S. Navy; kept in and appointed from New York; acting third assistant engineer, Oct. 10, 1866; third assistant, June 2, 1868; second assistant, June 2, 1869; passed assistant engineer, Jan. 1, 1876; chief engineer, June 27, 1893; Saranac, Pacific Station, 1868; Asiatic Station, 1868-71; Naval Academy, 1872-73; Congress, European Station, 1873-76; New York Navy Yard, 1877; Naval Academy, 1878-81; Blake Coast Survey, 1881-85; New York Navy Yard, 1885-87; Lancaster and Tallapoosa, S. A. Station,

1887-90; receiving-ship Vermont, 1890; duty in connection with new cruisers, 1891-93; inspector of machinery of Marblehead, Aug., 1893; Marblehead and Minneapolis, European Station, 1894-97; Naval Academy, June, 1897, to March, 1900. Commissioned commander, March 3, 1899; captain, March 7, 1903; at Navy Yard, Boston, since March 19, 1900. Address, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

**KEATING, Miss E. J.:**

President of the Alumnae Association of the Buffalo General Hospital Training School for Nurses, which was organized in 1900 and has a membership of over one hundred. Its object is the legitimate advancement, both professionally and socially of all its members; has also been for over nine years the superintendent of nurses of the Erie County Hospital, Buffalo, the largest hospital in the city. Secretary and historian of Erie County Hospital Alumnae Association, which numbers seventy members. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**KECK, Jeremiah:**

Jurist; born Nov. 9, 1845, Johnstown, N. Y.; educated at Clinton Liberal Institute and Whitestown Seminary; soldier in Civil War, 1861-65. Admitted to the Bar, 1869. Married (first) June 10, 1874, Jennie A. Kibbe of Johnstown, who died in Oct., 1888; (second) in Nov., 1890, Sara R. Riggs of Detroit, Mich. District Attorney, 1875-80, and County Judge and Surrogate of Fulton County since 1884. Residence, Johnstown, N. Y.

**KEENAN, Luke A.:**

State Senator, representing Second Senate (Queens Co.) district in the Senate; born N. Y. on April 10, 1872; educated in the public schools of New York. Was graduated with high honors. in June, 1886, and became interested in business; was associated with a prominent architect and took a three years' course in the architectural class in Cooper Institute, New York. For a number of years has been in the employ of the firm of J. & J. Morrison, plain and ornamental plasterers. In 1901 Mr. Keenan was appointed a member of the following Assembly Committees: Internal Affairs, Fisheries and Game; renominated in 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904. Speaker Nixon, in 1902, appointed Mr. Keenan a member of the following Assembly Committees: Fisheries and Game, Commerce and Navigation, and Indian Affairs. In 1903 Senator Keenan was appointed a member of the following Senate Committees: Commerce and Navigation, Forest, Fish

and Game, Internal Affairs, and Roads and Bridges. Address, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.

**KEENE, Foxhall:**

Banker; son of J. R. Keene, the Wall Street financier. Has been associated with his father not only in business but also on the Turf, where they have been leaders for many years. Foxhall Keene is known here and abroad as one of the most accomplished and successful of gentlemen riders and is one of the most prominent members of the Rockaway Hunt Club. Address, Westbury, L. I.

**KEENE, Harry:**

Secretary of Rubber Goods Manufacturing Co.; was graduated from Williams College in 1871; vice-president and director of Patent Title and Guarantee Co.; director of Fabric Fire Hose Co., G. and J. Tire Co., Hartford Rubber Works Co., India Rubber Co., Mechanical Rubber Co., and Single Tube Automobile and Bicycle Tire Co. Member of Metropolitan Club. Residence, 281 5th Ave.; office, 253 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KEENE, James Robert:**

Capitalist; born London, England, 1833; went as a boy to California, where as a miner he laid the foundations of a large fortune. He was for some time president of San Francisco Stock Exchange; has since 1877 carried on operations in N. Y. Mr. Keene is a member of the Rockaway Hunt Club and of the leading Jockey Clubs here and abroad. For years he has been a generous supporter of the Turf and horses of his breeding and training have won in different years nearly all the classic races held in England and France. Residence, Cedarhurst, L. I.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**KEENER, William Albert:**

Lawyer; born Augusta, Ga., March 10, 1856; was graduated from Emory College, Oxford, Ga., 1874; LL.B., Harvard; LL.D., Western University of Pennsylvania; married, 1878, Frances McLeod Smith. Ex-Justice Supreme Court, N. Y.; was successively Story Professor of Law at Harvard and Kent Professor law and Dean of School of Law at Columbia; now practicing his profession in N. Y. City; author: Treatise on Quasi-Contracts. Editor: Cases on Contracts; Cases on Equity Jurisdiction; Cases on Quasi-Contracts; Cases on Corporations. Clubs: Lawyers, Bar Association, University, Harvard, Century, Republican, Phi Beta Kappa. Address, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KEENEY, Seth L.:**

Vice-president and director of Eagle Warehouse and Storage Co.; director of Albany and Hudson River R. R., Brooklyn and Rockaway Beach R. R., Brooklyn Daily Eagle Association, Brooklyn Fire Brick Works, Brooklyn Union Elevated R. R. Co.; Brooklyn Warehouse and Dry Dock Co., Kings County Electric Light and Power Co. and Sea Beach Ry. Co.; trustee of The Long Island Loan and Trust Co. Address, 307 Washington St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**KEESE, George Pomeroy:**

President Second National Bank, Cooperstown, N. Y.; born N. Y., Jan. 14, 1828; grandson of John Keese, deputy quartermaster in the Revolution, and original member of the Order of the Cincinnati; great-grandson of General Seth Pomeroy who fought at Bunker Hill; also grandson of William Cooper, the founder of Cooperstown, N. Y. Mr. Keese has held the office of president of the village of Cooperstown, of the Otsego County Agricultural Society, and for the past twenty-eight years has been president of the Second National Bank of Cooperstown; appointed by President Arthur as one of the inspectors of the Northern Pacific R. R. in 1883; has contributed from time to time, to the magazines of the day, articles, chiefly historical and biographical. Address, Cooperstown, N. Y.

**KEESE, William Linn:**

Author, business manager; born New York, Feb. 25, 1835; educated private schools; married, 1864, Helen K. Thorne. Author of John Keese, Wit and Litterateur; William E. Burton, Actor, Author and Manager; William E. Burton, Sketch of Career Other Than That of Actor; A Group of Comedians; The Siamese Twins and Other Poems. Member of Authors, Cincinnati, Players, Dunlap Society, Midwood (Brooklyn) Clubs; Foreign Wars, L. I. Historical Society. Residence, 41 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 90 West Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KEHOE, James J.:**

Democrat, representing the Fifth Senate district of Kings County; born Brooklyn, N. Y. His education was chiefly received in Public School No. 27. He left it and became employed by Desmond & Sons, contractors, as a teamster. This employment he abandoned after a few years to become manager for John J. Cain, merchant, by whom he was employed for fifteen years. Later on he bought the mercantile establishment of

which he is the present owner; elected Assemblyman in 1902 and renominated in 1903 and 1904. In 1904, a member of the following Committees: Excise and Public Printing. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**KEHOE, John F.:**

President of Sharpers and Carpenter Co.; director of American Agricultural Chemical Co., Federal Trust Co., Mercantile National Bank, North Jersey Street Ry. Co., Peace River Phosphate Mining Co., and United Electric Co. of New Jersey. Residence, Newark, N. J.; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KEITH, Minor C.:**

President and director of Abangarez Gold Fields of Costa Rica and Northern Ry. Co. of Costa Rica; vice-president and director of Belize Royal Mail and Central American Steamship Co., Boston Mines Co., and United Fruit Co.; director of Baltimore Bridge Co., Fruit Dispatch Co., The Niipe Bay Co., and United Mines Co. Residence, Babylon, L. I.; office, 17 Battery Place, N. Y. City.

**KEITH, Nathaniel Shepard:**

Electro-metallurgist and consulting mining engineer; born Boston, July 14, 1838; educated Dover, N. H., and New York; technical education in mining and electrical engineering; studied medicine; mining and metallurgical engineering in Colo., 1860-69; electrical and mining engineer, California, 1885 to 1893, then in Europe till 1898; has patented many inventions in the line of his profession; scientific editor Electrical World, 1884-85. Member American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, American Electro-Chemical Society. Author: Magnetis and Dynamo-Electric Machines; many articles on electrical and metallurgical subjects. Address, 95 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**KELCEY, Herbert H. L.:**

Actor; born London, England, 1856; made debut at Brighton, England, 1880; took leading parts in Drury Lane and Royalty Theatres; came to U. S., 1882, with Lester Wallack; leading man in Frohman's Lyceum Co.; now has his own company. Address, Care Low's Agency, 1123 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KELLAR, Harry:**

Public entertainer (magician); born Erie, Pa., July 11, 1849; was graduated from Painesville, O., High School, 1866; assistant to the Fakir of Ava, the magician; 1867, business manager for Davenport Brothers, spirit mediums; toured South America and Mexico with Fay,

1871-73; with Ling Look and Yamadura; toured South America, Africa, Australia, India, China, Philippine Islands and Japan; with J. H. Cunard, traveled five years through India, Burmah, Siam, Java, Persia, Asia Minor, Egypt and Mediterranean ports. Club: Players. Address, 75 Sunnyside Drive, Yonkers, N. Y.

**KELLER, Arthur Ignatius:**

Artist, illustrator; born New York, July 4, 1866; married, 1894, Myra A. C. Hayes; studied at National Academy of Design and under Professor Wilmarth, New York, and Professor Loeffts, Munich, Germany. Awarded 1st class medal, National Academy; 1st Hallgarten composition prize; gold medal, Philadelphia Art Club; silver medal Paris Exposition, 1900; gold and silver medals, St. Louis, 1903; Evans water color prize, 1902; his picture "At Mass" was purchased by the Munich Academy. Among others he has illustrated: Right of Way; Clansman; To-morrow's Tangle, and the foremost magazines, The Virginian and numerous others. Member: American Water Color Society, N. Y. Water Color Society, Architectural League, Society of Illustrators. Clubs: National Arts, Salmagundi, Leiderkranz. Address, 40 West 130th St., N. Y. City.

**KELLER, Charles:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; was graduated from the Military Academy and promoted to second Lieutenant Corps of Engineers, Sept. 20, 1892; student U. S. Engineering School, June 12, 1890, to Nov. 15, 1893; on duty U. S. Engineering office, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 15, 1893, to July 1, 1894; U. S. Engineering office, Rock Island, Ill., July 1, 1894, to April 8, 1898, and Sept. 1, 1898, to Dec. 24, 1898; from April 10 to Aug. 30, 1898, in local charge torpedo defense harbors of Charleston, Port Royal, S. C.; Dec. 26, 1898, to Nov. 15, 1899; secretary Missouri River Commission, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 18, 1899, to April 28, 1901; on duty U. S. Engineering office, Grand Rapids, Mich., April 29, 1901; charge of R. & H. Works, Lake Michigan. Promoted captain Corps of Engineers, Feb. 7, 1900. Address, Manila, P. I.

**KELLER, Jacob W.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born Prussia; appointed from Connecticut; served throughout the Civil War. Second Lieutenant, 42d Infantry, July 28, 1866. First Lieutenant, March 20, 1867. Retired, with rank of Captain, Dec. 15, 1870. Pro-

moted Major, 1904. Address, 415 West 118th St., N. Y. City.

**KELLER, John William:**

President and commissioner of Public Charities of N. Y. City, 1898-1902; born Bourbon County, Ky., July 5, 1856; was educated at Yale in the class of 1879. After leaving college he came to N. Y. City, becoming a reporter on a daily newspaper, subsequently becoming dramatic critic, editorial writer and managing editor on various N. Y. City papers; member of Tammany Hall. President Democratic Club, 1899-1900; president N. Y. Press Club, 1904-05; sachem Tammany Society, 1899-1903; named for vice-president by the N. Y. delegation to the National Democratic Convention, 1900. Author: Journalism as a Career, Municipal Charities, Public Charities (American Encyclopedia), Tangled Lives (a play). Residence, 1748 Broadway; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**KELLEY, C. Florence:**

Secretary of the National Consumers' League; born Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 12, 1859; daughter of Hon. William D. Kelley, member of Congress from Philadelphia for twenty-seven years, ending Jan., 1890; was graduated from Cornell University in 1882, and from the law school of the Northwestern University, Illinois, in 1895. Has been an occasional contributor to the American Journal of Sociology, and was for some years correspondent for the Archiv für Soziale Gesetzgebung, published in Berlin, Germany. Chief inspector of factories of Illinois, 1893-97; resident at Hull-House, Chicago, 1892-99. Has translated Friedrich Engels' Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844, and recently Ethical Gains by Legislation, consisting of lectures originally delivered at the University of Chicago, and of other papers. Address, 105 East 22d St., N. Y. City.

**KELLEY, James D. J.:**

Commander U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; appointed at large. Midshipman., Oct. 5, 1864; was graduated from Naval Academy, June 2, 1868. Ensign, April 19, 1869. Master, July 12, 1870. Lieutenant, Aug. 13, 1872. Lieutenant Commander, June 27, 1893. Commander, March 3, 1899; retired, April 1, 1901. Address, 25 East 83d St., N. Y. City.

**KELLEY, Joseph M.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born N. Y., Sept. 29, 1844; appointed from Pennsylvania. Civic life—private, Company G, Nineteenth Pennsylvania Infantry, April 18, 1861; discharged, Aug. 8, 1861; first lieu-

tenant Sixty-ninth Pennsylvania Infantry, Aug. 26, 1861; honorably mustered out, March 4, 1863; first lieutenant. Veteran Reserve Corps, March 8, 1864; accepted, March 12, 1864; captain, April 3, 1865; honorably mustered out, Nov. 20, 1865; first lieutenant, Thirty-eighth U. S. Infantry, March 7, 1867; was assigned to Tenth Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1870; captain, April 15, 1875. Engaged in Banks' advance on Winchester, Va., Feb., 1862; siege of Yorktown, battles of Fair Oaks, Seven Days Fight, Popes Virginia campaign, battles of South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg (wounded) 1862; major, April 15, 1893; retired, Oct. 24, 1898. Address, St. Louis Club, St. Louis, Mo.

**KELLEY, Stephen:**

President Fifth National Bank, New York; born New York, Jan., 1847; was graduated from the College of the City of N. Y., 1868; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, 1871; married, (first) 1873, Julia Davis, (second) 1897, Emma Barton Riley. Club: N. Y. Athletic. Residence, 3 E. 73d St., N. Y., and Natchez, Miss; office, 200 3d Ave., N. Y. City.

**KELLEY, William:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born New York and appointed from Wisconsin; cadet at the Academy, June 19, 1895, to Feb. 15, 1899, when he was graduated and promoted in the army to second lieutenant, Corps of Engineers. He served as assistant to Major Davis at San Francisco, March 17, 1899; served in Philippines, July, 1900 to Dec., 1902; first lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1901. Captain. Address, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

**KELLEY, William J.:**

Justice of the Supreme Court. Term expires 1916. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**KELLEY, William Valentine:**

Editor of the Methodist Review, N. Y. City; born Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 13, 1845; son of Rev. Benjamin and Eliza Kelley; ancestors came from England in 1836 to Newburyport, Mass.; was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1865. Professor of mathematics and sciences in Pennington Seminary, New Jersey, 1866-67. Married Eliza A., daughter of John Whiteman, of Philadelphia. From 1868 to 1892 was pastor of prominent churches in Camden, New Brunswick, and Newark, N. J.; in Philadelphia, Pa.; in Buffalo and Brooklyn, N. Y.; in Middletown and New Haven, Conn.; frequent lecturer and preacher at various

universities, colleges and theological schools; a contributor for many years to reviews and other periodicals; a trustee of Wesleyan University, Drew Theological Seminary and Pekin (China) University; manager of the American Bible Society and member of the missionary board of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Member of the General Conference of his denomination in 1896, 1900 and 1904; has studied and traveled extensively in Europe, Asia and Africa. Beginning in 1893 Dr. Kelley has been elected three times to the editorship of the Methodist Review, the oldest and most extensively circulated periodical of its class in America, having been established in 1818; received the degree of D. D. in 1883, from Wesleyan University, and the degree of L. H. D. from Dickinson College in 1892. He is a member of joint committee for making a new catechism for the Northern and Southern Methodist Episcopal Churches, and represents his denomination in the International Commission on Divorce and Re-marriage. Address, 150 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**KELLOGG, Amos Markham:**

Editor; born Utica, N. Y., June 5, 1831; was graduated from Albany State Normal School, 1851; A. M., Hamilton College, 1857; instructor, State Normal School, (Albany) 1852-56; instructor successively in teachers' institute of Michigan, Union School Monroe, Mich.; superintendent and principal of Bergen Institute, N. J.; editor since 1874 of School Journal; Teachers' Institute; Primary School; Educational Foundations. Author: School Management; Life of Pestalozzi; How to Teach the Writing of Composition; How to Manage Busy Work; How to Teach Clay Modeling; How to Teach Botany; How to Teach Fractions; How to Teach to Read; How to Make School Charts; How to be a Successful Teacher; How to Teach Nature Study; Song Treasures; est Primary Songs. Address, 61 E. 9th St., N. Y. City.

**KELLOGG, Charles Day:**

Founder of Women's Hotel Co.; born Troy, N. Y., June 4, 1828; educated at private schools in Lenox and Boston, Mass.; began commercial business in Boston in 1850; at the beginning of the Civil War in 1861, appointed quartermaster-general's store-keeper, and had charge of equipping the first twenty-seven regiments sent by Massachusetts to the front; resided in Boston until 1865. He was for several years a director of the Young

Men's Christian Association and treasurer Emmanuel P. E. Church; in 1865 removed to N. Y. City; in Dec., 1873, one of the founders of the Reformed Episcopal Church, thirteen years secretary of its General Council, and since 1883 trustee and treasurer of its sustentation fund. In business in New York until 1878, when invited to become general secretary of the Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity, then being inaugurated; remained in Philadelphia till 1882, when asked to become general secretary of the Charity Organization Society in N. Y. City, then forming, and remained in charge until 1896. In 1891 invited by President Harrison to take charge of the newly created office of Superintendent of Charities in the District of Columbia, but feeling obliged to decline, was asked to select the appointee. In 1900 originated the Woman's Hotel Co., to found high grade hotels for the exclusive accommodation of business and professional women and the reception of transient guests, except that its restaurants are equally open to men. The first hotel, the Hotel Martha Washington, was opened in New York in March, 1903. Address, 29 East 29th St., N. Y. City.

**KELLOGG, David Sherwood, M.D.:**

Born Essex, Vt., Oct. 21, 1847; was graduated from University of Vermont, 1870; M. D., 1873; A. M., 1884; married, 1875, Elizabeth Stafford Smith of Burlington, Vt.; 1883-1900, United States pension examiner; acting assistant surgeon in United States Army, 1898. Member Medical Society of Clinton County, N. Y.; N. Y. Medical Association; Prince Society, New England Historic Genealogical Society, A. A. A. S., Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars. President Plattsburgh Institute. Address, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

**KELLOGG, Edgar B.:**

Brigadier-general, U. S. Army; born New York, March 25, 1842; appointed from the army; sergeant, Company A, and sergeant major, Twenty-fourth Ohio Infantry, April 22, 1861, to July 23, 1861; second lieutenant, Twenty-fourth Ohio Infantry, July 23, 1861; resigned, Oct. 28, 1861; private, Company B, and sergeant major, First Battalion, Sixteenth U. S. Infantry, Nov. 29, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1862; second lieutenant, Sixteenth Infantry, April 7, 1862; first lieutenant, May 3, 1862; captain, Feb. 16, 1865; transferred to Twenty-fifth Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866; transferred to Eighteenth Infantry, April

26, 1869; major Eighth Infantry, Dec. 26, 1888; lieutenant-colonel, Tenth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1892; colonel, Sixth Infantry, June 30, 1898; brigadier-general, Dec. 5, 1899. Brevet rank—brevet captain, Dec. 31, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Murfreesboro', Tenn.; brevet major, Sept. 1, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign and in the battle of Jonesboro', Ga.; retired, Dec. 16, 1896. Address, 2236 Franklin Ave., Toledo, O.

**KELLOGG, Edward Stanley:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from New York; naval cadet, May 18, 1888; honorably discharged, June 30, 1894; assistant engineer, Aug. 22, 1894; passed assistant engineer, Oct. 30, 1898; rank changed to lieutenant (junior grade), March 3, 1899; lieutenant, Jan. 22, 1901; Newark, 1892; Navy Yard, New York, 1894; Yorktown, 1895; Atlanta, Sept., 1899 to 1903; stationed at Naval Academy since 1903. Address, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

**KELLOGG, Henry T.:**

Justice of the Supreme Court. Term expires 1917. Address, Plattsburg, N. Y.

**KELLOGG, John M.:**

Jurist; born Taylor, N. Y., 1851; studied at Cornell University; was graduated from Albany Law School, 1873, and was admitted to the Bar the same year. He has offices of recorder of Ogdensburg, co-judge of St. Lawrence County, judge of claims, State of New York; Oct., 1902, became justice of Supreme Court. Address, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

**KELLOGG, Luther Lafin:**

Lawyer; born Malden, N. Y., July 1, 1849; son of Nathan and Helen M. Kellogg; was graduated from Rutgers, A. B., 1870; A. M., 1873; Columbia Law School, LL. B., 1872; LL. D., Rutgers, 1901; admitted to Bar, 1872; married, New Brunswick, N. J., 1874, Eliza S., daughter of Gen. John B. McIntosh, U. S. A. Now member law firm Kellogg & Rose; makes a specialty of municipal law. The unconstitutionality of the following labor laws: Prevailing Rate of Wages Law, Cut Stone Law, Eight Hour Law, has recently been declared by the Court of Appeals of the State of N. Y., in their separate decisions upon his arguments. Director Colonial Insurance Co. Has served on many civic commissions. Member Manhattan, Players, Colonial (president), Delta Phi, Law-yeers, Suburban, Tilden, and Coney Island Jockey (N. Y.) Clubs, State and American Bar Association, Association

Bar City of New York. Life trustee Rutgers College; vestryman All Angels' Church. Residence, 133 W. 70th St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KELLOGG, Peter Comstock ("Hark Comstock"):**

Writer on Agricultural and turf subjects; auctioneer of horses and cattle; born Troy, N. Y., April 26, 1841; educated in N. Y. Public schools and College City of N. Y. Married, 1869, Julia, daughter of Reuben G. Snow, Buffalo, N. Y., (died, 1892). Residence, 48 4th Place, Brooklyn, and Montclair, N. J.; office, 107 John St., N. Y. City.

**KELLOGG, Theodore H.:**

Physician; son of Rev. Ezra B. Kellogg, D. D., of the Episcopal Church; grandson of Judge Jason Kellogg, who was for twenty years a member of the New York State Legislature; studied four years at Kenyon College, Gambier, O., and two years at Norwich University, Vermont, taking the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from the latter; studied medicine four years in Europe—Paris, Berlin and Vienna; studied at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y. City, and took M. D. degree, 1865; made a specialty of nervous and mental diseases. He was resident physician N. Y. City Lunatic Asylum, 1865-71; physician-in-chief N. Y. City Asylum for the Insane, 1872-74; first assistant physician Hudson River State Hospital, 1888-91; physician in charge of Sanford Hall (private hospital), 1891-92; superintendent of Willard State Hospital, New York, 1892-95; since 1897 physician in charge of Dr. Kellogg's House, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y. City; licensed by the State for the care of nervous and mental diseases. Author of Text-Book on Mental Diseases, (published, 1897, by William Wood & Co., N. Y. City, and of numerous monographs on nervous and mental diseases. Dr. Kellogg is a veteran officer of the Civil War; was first lieutenant of the Seventh Squadron of R. I. Cavalry, and is numbered among the "College Cavaliers" of the Military University of Northfield, Vermont. Address, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y. City.

**KELLY, Hugh:**

President of Central Ansonia Sugar Co. and the Porverin Sugar Co.; director of Chaparra Sugar Co., City Trust Co., Occitania Sugar Co., Oriental Bank, United Fruit Co. and Tacao Cacao and Sugar Co.; trustee of Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank. Address, 79 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**KELLY, James Edward:**

Sculptor; born N. Y. City, July 30, 1855, of Scotch and Irish parentage; studied wood engraving with Harper Bros., and drawing at Academy of Design; one of founders of Art Students' League. His sculptural work, exclusively historical, is represented by statuettes and busts from sittings of Grant, Sherman, Hancock, Hooker, Warren, and the principal corps commanders of the Civil War, and Admirals Dewey, Clark, Schley and the fleet captains during the Spanish-American War; Sixth New York Cavalry and General Buford at Gettysburg; Troy's soldiers' monument. The Call to Arms; Monmouth battle monument bearing five panels, Molly Pitcher, Wayne's charge. Washington rallying his troops, Council of war, and Ramsay defending his guns; panel of Schuyler and Gates for the Saratoga battle manument; colossal equestrian statue of General Fitz John Porter at Portsmouth, N. H., with panels of Malvern Hill and Belen Gate, Mexico; bronze statuettes, Sheridan's ride, Paul Revere, and Colonel Roosevelt at San Juan Hill; bronze panel of battle of Harlem Heights, now in Columbia University; Washington at Valley Forge, in the Young Men's Christian Association. Among prominent New Yorkers who have posed for him are C. H. Haswell; Generals Sheridan, Schofield, Doubleday, Webb; Admirals Worden, Sampson, Philip; Captain Sigsbee and President Roosevelt. Address, 318 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**KELSEY, Charles Boyd, A. M., M. D.:**

Physician; born Farmington, Conn., Nov. 19, 1850, of Scotch descent; son of the Rev. Charles and Eliza Boyd Kelsey; was graduated from the College of the City of N. Y. in 1870, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University) in 1873. Having served as house surgeon first at Saint Luke's Hospital and subsequently at the N. Y. Hospital for several years. Received the appointment of assistant demonstrator in anatomy at the College of Physicians and Surgeons and started in private practice as a surgeon. Is best known to the profession and public on account of his work in his specialty—diseases of the intestines. Dr. Kelsey has at various times held the positions of professor of diseases of the rectum at the University of Vermont; professor of diseases of the rectum at the N. Y. Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital; and professor of abdominal surgery, and later, professor

of general surgery at the latter college, in which he still retains his position as a director, though confining himself entirely to his private practice. His various publications on his specialty are standard text books in his profession, having gone through many editions and been translated into other languages. Member of the usual N. Y. City and State Medical Societies. Address, 18 East 29th St., N. Y. City.

**KELSEY, Clarence H.:**

President of the Title Guarantee and Trust Co.; was graduated from Yale in 1878; second vice-president, manager and director of Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Co.; vice-president and director of City Real Estate Co.; director of Corn Exchange Bank, Lincoln Trust Co., Madison Safe Deposit Co., Realty Associates, Thompson Starrett Co., United States Life Insurance Co., Westchester and Bronx Title and Mortgage Guaranty Co., and the Yale Building Co. Member of University, Yale and Reform Clubs. Residence, East Orange, N. J.; office, 146 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KELSEY, Otto:**

Comptroller of the State of N. Y.; born Rochester, Nov. 11, 1852; was educated in the public schools. Studied law, and was admitted to the Bar; entered public life in 1893, when, as the candidate of the Republican party, he was elected an Assemblyman from Livingston County, and was successfully elected in the years which followed up to the fall of 1902. In that period he had advanced from membership in the minor Committees of the Assembly to the membership of the leading committees of the body, being, when he concluded his years of service in the Assembly, Chairman of the Committee on Affairs of Cities, a member of the Committee on Ways and Means, and of the Committee on Rules. While an Assemblyman Mr. Kelsey fostered the growth of the Craig Colony for Epileptics, at Sonyea. The institution has become one of the greatest of the charitable institutions maintained by the State. For seven years Mr. Kelsey was a member of the Committee on Ways and Means of the Assembly. In January, 1903, was appointed Deputy-Comptroller, succeeding Theodore T. Gilman, and upon the resignation of Comptroller Miller, in the latter part of 1903, was appointed as his successor, Governor Odell making the appointment. Residence, Geneseo; office, Albany, N. Y.

**KEMBLE, Edward Windsor:**

Artist; illustrator; born Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 18, 1861; educated in the public schools of N. Y.; married Miss Sarah Briggs, of N. Y. His negro and humorous characters are notable, as well as his work in illustration. Member of the Lambs Club. Residence, New Rochelle, N. Y.

**KEMP, James Furman:**

Professor Geology, Columbia; born N. Y., 1859; educated at Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn; was graduated from Amherst, 1881; Columbia School of Mines, E. M., 1884. Fellow Geological Society of America; of N. Y. Academy of Sciences and of American Association for Advancement of Science; manager and secretary of Board of Scientific Directors of N. Y. Botanical Garden; vice-president of American Institute of Mining Engineers; president School of Mines Alumni Association; president N. Y. Academy of Sciences. Clubs: Century, Columbia University, N. Y. Mineralogical, Amherst College Association; on the U. S. Geological and the N. Y. State Geological Survey. Author: Ore Deposits of the U. S. and Canada; Hand-book of Rocks. Residence, 211 W. 139th St.; office, Columbia College and 23 Murray St., N. Y. City.

**KEMPNER, Otto:**

Assistant Commissioner of Public Works in the Borough of Brooklyn; born July 5, 1858; educated in public schools and Cooper Institute; in 1884 taught school, and was admitted to the Bar in 1894; was elected to the Assembly from the Tenth district in 1892, and was bitterly opposed by Tammany, but was re-elected to the Legislature in 1895. Address, 61 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**KEMPSON, St. George:**

Insurance journalist; was born of English parentage at Fort Erie, Canada, April 23, 1858; son of the late Dr. P. T. Kempson, grandson of the late Sir Peter Kempson. He entered journalism in 1874 as a newspaper correspondent; established the X. Y. Z. Railroad and Steamboat Guide, 1879. In 1880 established Metuchen Inquirer; 1884, purchased the Middlesex County Democrat; 1884, removed to Perth Amboy, N. J., where he occupied many public positions. Two years later he became associated with his father as manager in New York of the New York Insurance Times, and he succeeded as managing editor upon the death of Dr. Kempson in 1890. He continued in that capacity until Jan. 1, 1894, when

he purchased and became editor of the New York Insurance Journal, which is one of the oldest and leading insurance journals published in this country, being established in 1862, to which paper he is now giving his sole attention. Mr. Kempson is a member of the N. Y. Press Club, the New Jersey Editorial Association, an Odd Fellow, and a member of many other social, charitable and fraternal orders and institutions. Address, 194-196 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KEMPTON, Charles Walter:**

Mining engineer; born in Fairhaven, Mass., Jan. 30, 1847; son of Captain Charles W. and Lucinda Kempton; studied engineering in Boston, Mass., making a specialty of mining branches. He was engaged on staff of Essex Water Power Co., Lawrence, Mass., 1870-74; in charge explorations with Diamond Drill, etc., in Eastern States, 1874-76; in charge mining operations and exploration in Eastern States and Canada, 1877-80; engineer silver mines in Sonora, Mex., 1881-82; engaged in mining, mill work, etc., in U. S., Cuba, Mexico, and South America, with office in N. Y. City, 1883-92; general manager of gold mines at Oro Blanco, Arizona, 1892-97; chief engineer and metallurgist New York and Honduras Rosario Mining Co., in Honduras, 1897-99. Mr. Kempton is now consulting engineer and senior member Kempton & McCoy, Mining engineers. Address, 29 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KENDALL, Margaret:**

Artist; born Staten Island, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1871; studied under J. Alden Weir, Julius Rolshoven and Sergeant Kendall. Exhibited at Society of American Artists, Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts; Minneapolis Exposition, Paris Exposition, Society of Miniature Painters, Boston Exposition Portraits Fair Children, Pan American Exposition, Buffalo. Married William Sergeant Kendall. Address, 26 W. 8th St., N. Y. City.

**KENDALL, Messmore:**

Lawyer; born Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 9, 1872; was educated at Columbia University and Law School; admitted to the Bar, 1893, at age of twenty. Private secretary to Hon. John L. Wilson, U. S. Senator, Washington, 1891-93; to Hon. Bellamy Storer, now U. S. Ambassador to Austria, 1893-94; assistant to attorney for Great Northern and Montana Central Rys. (Great Falls, Mont.), 1895-97; removed to New York, 1897, and took active part in Mayorality campaign, 1897;



and campaign for election of Governor Roosevelt, 1898; Anti-Tammany confrère; secretary to Justice Cohen while member of New York Supreme Court, and member firm Horton McEvilly & Kendall, 1897-99; now associated in practice of law with Hon. William N. Cohen, and vice-president New York and Portchester R. R. Co.; general counsel, F. C. & G. R. R. Co., etc., etc. In 1903 as attorney for Jennie M. Leys, executrix, obtained against the N. Y. C. R. R. Co. verdict for \$100,000, the largest ever rendered in any court in a personal injury action. Member Bar Association, N. Y. Athletic and Baltusrol Golf Clubs. Address, 22 William St., N. Y. City.

**KENDALL, William Sergeant:**

Artist; born Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1869; pupil of Art Students' League, N. Y., Ecole des Beaux Arts and Rue Olivier Merson, Paris; has been instructor at Cooper Institute and Art Students League of N. Y. and Pittsburgh; honorable mention Paris Salon, 1891; medal, Columbian World's Fair, 1893; Lippincott prize, Philadelphia, 1894; honorable mention Tennessee and Omaha, 1897; second prize, Worcester, 1900 and 1901; bronze medal Carnegie, 1900; bronze medal Paris Exposition, 1900; silver and bronze medals Buffalo, 1901; Shaw prize South American Art, 1901; Shaw fund purchase, S. A. A., 1903. Address, 26 W. 8th St., N. Y. City.

**KENE, Joseph Alphonse:**

Physician; born New Rochelle, N. Y., July 4, 1857; was educated at Villanova College, Pa., Ph.D., 1897; N. Y. University Medical College, 1878; 1891, married Miss Mary Cecile Daly; 1893-95, Coroner Kings County, N. Y.; visiting physician St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y.; medical examiner Civil Service Commission, N. Y. Residence, 64 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**KENEFICK, Daniel J.:**

Jurist; born Buffalo, N. Y., 1863; studied law, and was admitted to the Bar, 1884; was second assistant district attorney of Buffalo, 1887-92; first assistant district attorney, 1893-94; appointed assistant district attorney for unexpired term; regularly elected to same office, 1894; at present justice of the Supreme Court of N. Y. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**KENNARD, John Hanson:**

Publisher; president and director of Colonial Publishing Co.; treasurer and director of Atlantic & Western Construction Co., and National Mutual Building and

Loan Association; director of Harnman Securities Co. and National Franchise Co. Residence, 2762 Broadway; office, 217 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KENNEDY, Duncan:**

Captain U. S. Navy; born Albany, N. Y.; entered Naval Academy as midshipman, July 20, 1864; graduated, 1868; Delaware and Iroquois, Asiatic Station, 1868-70; promoted to ensign, 1869; to master, 1870; Guerriere, European Station, 1870-72. Promoted to lieutenant, 1872; Torpedo Station, 1872-73; Pensacola, Pacific Station, 1873-76; Naval Academy, 1876-79; practice steamer Mayflower, 1876-77; Pensacola, Pacific Station, 1879-82; Naval Academy, 1882-84; practice ship Dale, 1883; Lancaster, European Station, 1884-85; Lancaster, South Atlantic Station, 1885-87; War College, Newport, 1887-89; secretary to Navy Yard Site Commission, Gulf of Mexico and South Atlantic Coast, 1889; Board of Organization, 1889-90; secretary to commander-in-chief South Atlantic Station and South Atlantic and South Pacific Stations, Pensacola and Baltimore, 1890-91; Yorktown, 1891-93. Promoted to Lieutenant-Commander, May, 1893; Torpedo Station, Newport, June, 1893-95; New York, Oct., 1895-97; Nov., 1897, assistant inspector Eleventh Lighthouse District; Jan., 1898, inspector Eleventh Lighthouse District, inspection of auxiliary vessels and duty in connection with the enlistment of the Naval Militia; 1898, ordnance officer, Norfolk Navy Yard; Oct., 1898, inspector Eleventh Lighthouse District; commissioned commander, March 3, 1899; Jan., 1900, commanding Detroit; 1900-01, commanding Mayflower; 1901, attendance at War College; Oct., 1901, ordnance officer, Navy Yard, League Island; June, 1902, attendance at War College; commanding Prairie, Oct. 21, 1902, to Nov. 2, 1903. Promoted to Captain Aug. 10, 1903; Nov. 3, 1903, Naval Examining and Retiring Boards; Oct. 12, 1904, general inspector, Colorado Cramps Ship Yard; Jan. 19, 1905, commanding Colorado. Address, care Postmaster, N. Y.

**KENNEDY, John D.:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Elizabethport, N. J., May 28, 1860; was graduated from Hobart College, 1881, and from General Theological Seminary, 1884. Was ordained deacon, 1884, and priest, 1885, by Bishop Doane, of Albany; missionary in charge of Claverack, Philmont, and Chatham, N. Y., 1884-88; Tarentum and Freeport, Pa., 1888; became assistant

at St. Mark's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1890, and rector, 1900; grand chaplain of F. and A. M., State of N. Y., 1902-04. Member of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. Author of Church History in Question and Answer. Address, Eastern Parkway and Brooklyn Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**KENNEDY, John S.:**

Retired banker; born Scotland, January 4, 1830; vice-president and director of Northern Securities Co., director Central Trust Co., Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Ry. Co., Cleveland and Pittsburgh R. R. Co., Hudson Trust Co., Manhattan Co. Bank, National Bank of Commerce, N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co., Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co., the New York Life Insurance Co., Provident Loan Society of N. Y.; Trustee of Columbian College, City of N. Y., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., United States Trust Co. Residence, 6 W. 57th St.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**KENT, Jacob F.:**

Brigadier General U. S. Army; born Pennsylvania, Sept. 14, 1836; appointed from Pennsylvania; cadet at U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1856; graduated, May 6, 1861. Actual rank—second lieutenant, Third Infantry, May 6, 1861; first lieutenant, July 31, 1861; Captain, Jan. 8, 1864; Major, Fourth Infantry, July 1, 1885; Lieutenant-Colonel, A. I. G. Volunteers, Jan. 1, 1863, to Aug. 31, 1865. Brevet rank—Brevet Major, May 3, 1863; for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Marye's Heights, Va.; Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, May 12, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Spottsylvania, Va.; Brevet Colonel, Volunteers, Oct. 19, 1864, for faithful and meritorious services in the field during the campaign before Richmond, Va.; in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-65; in first Bull Run campaign, 1861; prisoner of war to Sept., 1862; in Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville campaign, and subsequent operations of the Army before Richmond, to the surrender of Lee, at Appomattox, C. H., April 9, 1865; on frontier duty in various departments to 1877; on recruiting service, 1877-78; in Montana to 1885; at Fort Omaha, Neb., to July, 1886; at Fort Spokane, Wash. In battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; three times wounded and captured; exchanged, Sept. 1862; battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 1862; Marye's Heights, May, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863; Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Tolopotomy and Cold Har-

bor, Va., 1864; capture of Petersburg, Va., and surrender of Lee, 1865; Lieutenant Colonel, Eighteenth Infantry, Jan. 15, 1891; Colonel, Twenty-fourth Infantry, April 25, 1895; Brigadier General Volunteers, May 4, 1898, and assigned to the command of First Division Fifth Army Corps and promoted to Major General Volunteers July 8, 1898. In campaign against Santiago, Cuba, in 1898; honorably discharged Nov. 30, 1898; Brigadier General, Oct. 4, 1898; retired, Oct. 15, 1898. Address, Watervliet Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y.

**KENT, Walter Henry:**

Educator, chemist; born Levant, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., March 29, 1851; was graduated from Cornell, B. S., 1876; M.S., 1880; Ph. D., Göttingen, Germany, 1884; instructor chemistry Cornell, 1877-81; professor chemistry Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa, 1881-82; chemist Brooklyn Health Department, 1885-94; New York Navy Yard, 1895-99; now assistant professor Brooklyn College of Pharmacy. Author of: Untersuchungen über Milchzucker und Galactose; articles and reports, etc., for Journal American Chemical Society and Brooklyn Department of Health; member Brooklyn Institute, American Chemical Society and German Chemical Society (Berlin); Cornell Club. Residence, 292 Clifton Place; office, 331 Franklin Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**KENT, William:**

Dean and professor of mechanical engineering in the L. C. Smith College of Applied Science, Syracuse University; born Philadelphia, Pa., March 5, 1851; was graduated from Cornell High School, Philadelphia, 1868, A.M., 1873; Stevens Institute of Technology, M. E., 1876. Editor American Manufacturer and Iron World, Pittsburg, 1877-79; mechanical engineer and superintendent in iron and steel works, steam boiler business and torsion balance scale factory, 1879-90; consulting engineer (office practice) since 1890. He was associate editor Engineering News, 1895 to 1903. Appointed dean of the College of Applied Science, Syracuse University, 1903. Member American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Society Mechanical Engineers; Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science; member New Jersey State Commission on the Pollution of Streams, 1898-99. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

**KENYON, James Benjamin:**

Clergyman; born Frankfort, N. Y.,

April 26, 1858; was graduated from Hunkerford Collegiate Institute in 1874, and for three seasons taught school; entered the ministry in 1876; married Margaret Jane Taylor, 1878; in 1892 the honorary degree of Doctor of Letters was conferred upon him by the Syracuse University. Author of: Out of the Shadows; Songs in All Seasons; In Realms of Gold; At the Gate of Dreams; An Oaten Pipe; Retribution, etc. Has contributed to the Atlantic Monthly, Century and Lippincott's, the Cosmopolitan, the Current, and other publications. Address, 911 Harrison St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**KENYON, William Houston:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 5, 1856, Hartford, Conn.; was graduated from College City of N. Y., 1876, Columbia Law School, 1879. Member D. K. E. and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities; University and Barnard Clubs, and New England Society. Residence, 321 W. 82d St.; office 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**KEOGH, Martin Jerome:**

Jurist; born Ireland, 1855; son of John and Margaret Keogh; was educated in public schools; received degree of LL. B. from N. Y. University. Admitted to Bar, 1876; presidential elector, 1886. Democrat. Elected by votes of both leading parties justice Supreme Court, N. Y., 1895, for term Jan. 1, 1896, to Dec. 1, 1909; married Katharine Temple Emmet in 1894. Address, New Rochelle, N. Y.

**KEPPEL, Frederick:**

Importer of pictures, art writer and lecturer; born Tullow, Ireland, March 22, 1845; was educated in England and Wesley College, Dublin; married, 1875, Fannie M. Vickery, Cork, Ireland. Senior member Frederick Keppel & Co.; writer on art topics for current periodicals here, and the Studio and Pall Mall Gazette of London; lecturer on art Yale, Columbia and Johns Hopkins, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Grolier Club, etc.; member Metropolitan Museum of Art and Grolier Club. Residence, 239 E. 17th St.; office, 20 E. 16th St., N. Y. City.

**KEPPLER, Joseph:**

Publisher, artist; member of the firm of Keppler & Schwarzman, publishers of Puck. Residence, Stapleton, S. I.; office, 39 E. Houston St., N. Y. City.

**KEPPLER, Rudolph:**

Banker and broker and president of N. Y. City Stock Exchange; born, 1843, Constance, Germany. Member of firm of Rudolph Keppler & Co.; member of Union League Club, American Geographical and

Fine Arts Societies, Scientific Alliance, New York Academy of Sciences, Metropolitan Museum of Art and American Museum of Natural History. Residence, 28 West 70th St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**KERKER, Gustave Adolph:**

Conductor, composer; born Herford, Germany, Feb. 28, 1857; conductor at N. Y. Casino since 1889. Composer of The Pearl of Pekin; The Belle of New York; The Billionaire, and others. Member of Lambs Club. Address, 115 Manhattan Ave., N. Y. City.

**KERNAN, John D.:**

Lawyer; born Utica, N. Y.; son of U. S. Senator, Francis Kernan; member of firm of Kernan Bros. & Quin; State R. R. Commissioner; member of Reform, Social Reform and Catholic Clubs and City Bar Association. Residence, 307 W. 102d St.; office, 37 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**KERNAN, Walter N.:**

Lawyer; born Mar. 20, 1864, Utica, N. Y.; was graduated from Georgetown College, 1885. Member of firm of Kernan & Kernan; member of Transportation and University Clubs of N. Y. City. Address, Devereux Block, Utica, N. Y.

**KERNOCHAN, Joseph H.:**

Treasurer of Cosmopolitan Realty Co.; born May 15, 1857, N. Y. City; was graduated from Williams College; director Taylor Brewing Co., of Albany. Member of Calumet, Riding, N. Y. Yacht and Lenox (Mass.) Clubs. Residence, 114 E. 71st St.; office, 44 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**KERR, Abram Tucker:**

Physician, author and educator; graduate of Cornell University, B. S., 1895, and from University of Buffalo, M. D., 1897; acting professor of Anatomy, 1897-98, and adjunct professor and demonstrator, University of Buffalo, 1898-99. Went abroad in 1899 and studied anatomical teaching in England, Scotland and Germany, at Göttingen, and in 1899-1900 research student in anatomy at Johns Hopkins University; assistant professor of anatomy in Cornell University 1899-1904. Professor of anatomy and secretary of the medical faculty since 1904. Dr. Kerr is a member of Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu and Sigma Xi Fraternities. American Microscopical Society; Association of American Anatomists and American Association for the Advancement of Science. Address, 61 Wall Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**KERR, James:**

President of Beech Creek Coal and Coke Co.; born Mifflin County, Pa., in 1851;

removed to Clearfield, Pa., as a young man. He took an active part in politics on the side of the Democratic party with which he has always been identified; elected to the Fifty-first U. S. Congress in 1888; Democratic State chairman during the Pattison-Delamater Gubernatorial campaign in Pennsylvania, one of the rare occasions when the State went Democratic; also a member of the Democratic National Committee at that time; clerk in the U. S. House of Representatives in Fifty-second and Fifty-third Congresses. He received the vote of the Philadelphia delegation and other scattering votes in the 1902 Democratic Gubernatorial convention in Pennsylvania, although not a candidate for the nomination for governor. Has always been prominently identified with the timber and coal interests of Pennsylvania. Is president of the Beech Creek Coal and Coke Co., the largest shipper of bituminous coal on the Pennsylvania division of the New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., and was instrumental in organizing same; president of North River Coal and Wharf Co., also of New York Weighing Barge & Coaling Co., also of Clearfield Southern R. R., the Hooverhurst & Southwestern R. R.; director in Beach Creek R. R. Co., and of the Philadelphia Record Publishing Co., and an officer and director of several banks, trust companies and other corporations in the State of Pennsylvania. Married Julia A. Smith, in 1874. Summer residence, Clearfield, Pa.; residence, 107 Central Park West; office, Whitehall Building, Battery Place, N. Y. City.

**KERR, Robert Bage:**

Stock broker; born, June 18, 1863, N. Y. City; was graduated from Yale College, 1885. Member of New York Stock Exchange, firm of Kerr & Co. Member of University, Calumet and Racquet and Tennis Clubs and Yale Alumni Association. Residence, Lakewood, N. J.; office, 74 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KERR, Walter C.:**

Mechanical engineer; born St. Peter, Minn., Nov. 8, 1858; educated at public schools of his native place; was graduated from Cornell, B. M. E., 1879; married Lucy Lyon, Ithaca, N. Y.; assistant professor Cornell, 1880-83; since connected with the Westinghouse companies, being president of Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., and first vice-president Westinghouse Machine Co.; trustee of Cornell since 1890; a member American Society Mechanical Engineers, Franklin Institute;

Clubs: Engineers, Cornell, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, the Richmond County Country, and the Duquesne (Pittsburg). Residence, Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y.; office, 10 Bridge St., N. Y. City.

**KERSHNER, Edward:**

Medical Inspector (retired), U. S. Navy; entered the service of the U. S. as an assistant surgeon in the Navy from Md., Sept. 2, 1861; first active service was on the U. S. sloop of war Cumberland, in Hampton Roads, and was on that ship in fight with Merrimac. Later was at the Washington Navy Yard; next on the New Ironsides, which ship was in service at Hampton Roads and in the siege of Charleston; on that ship at the first attack on Charleston, April 7, 1863, and the subsequent operations; ordered to the U. S. monitor Passaic in Feb., 1864; later ordered to the U. S. S. Choctaw, an iron-clad ram in the Mississippi Squadron, and remained there until the end of the war in 1865. Attained the rank of passed assistant surgeon; the rank of surgeon was conferred on him in 1872, and that of medical inspector in 1890; served on the U. S. S. Swatara, on the Transit of Venus Expedition to the Indian Ocean and Australia. He acted as assistant photographer, and also made a natural history collection, besides doing the medical and surgical work of the expedition. This collection was sent to the Smithsonian Institution, and for it he received the thanks of the Institution. Has been professor of Hygiene and emeritus professor in N. Y. Post-graduate Medical School and Hospital during the past twenty years, and still holds that position. The flagship New York left N. Y. about Jan. 10, 1895, for a cruise among the Windward Islands, where yellow fever prevailed. Dr. Kershner was appointed fleet surgeon, while at that port he objected, on sanitary grounds, to the use of the water, for fear of introducing the yellow fever on the ships. This trouble culminated in a report of Meade against Dr. Kershner which resulted in his dismissal; but this action was reversed by act of Congress, restoring him to his office as medical inspector in the navy. In 1896 he passed the civil service examination in N. Y. City for general inspector of hospitals, Charity Department, and was placed No. 2, on the eligible list; also civil service examination for medical chief of staff, and received the appointment as such at Infants' Hospital, Randall's Island, N. Y.,

where he had full charge, as superintendent, of 1,200 patients, and where his services were fully satisfactory to the city officials; was afterwards transferred to the Almshouse Hospital, Blackwells Island, as medical chief of staff, 600 patients. Dr. Kershner is and has long been a member of the Union League Club, New York; New York Academy of Medicine, Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, Masonic Fraternity, and Society of the Nineteenth Army Corps; also New York County Medical Society. Received M. D. from the University of the City of N. Y. in 1861. Address, 503 Potomac Ave., Hagerstown, Md., and 1 E. 39th St., N. Y. City.

**KERWIN, Arthur E.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y.; cadet at Military Academy June 15, 1892 to June 12, 1896; was graduated and promoted additional second lieutenant, Twenty-fifth Infantry; served at Fort Missoula, Mont., from Oct. 1, 1896, to Feb. 7, 1897; promoted to second lieutenant, Dec. 22, 1896; Feb. 11, 1897 to Feb. 22, 1898, at Fort Douglas, Utah; Chicamauga Park, April 25 to 29, 1898; at Tampa, Fla., May 1 to June 14, 1898; in the campaign at Cuba, June 14 to Aug. 25, 1898; at Fort Douglas, Utah, Oct. 7, 1898 to March 12, 1899; promoted to first lieutenant, Thirteenth Infantry, Jan. 7, 1899; at Manila with Thirteenth Infantry, May 30, to June 3, 1899; on detached service, Manila, June 3, 1899; captain, Thirteenth Infantry, Sept. 27, 1901. Address, Angel Island, Cal.

**KESTER, Paul:**

Dramatist and author: born Delaware, O., Nov. 2, 1870; educated private schools and tutors. Author: Tales of the Real Gypsy; plays: The Countess Roudine, (with Minnie Maddern Fiske); Zamar; The Student of Salamanca; Nell Gwynne; What Dreams May Come; Meg Merriles; Eugene Aram; The Cousin of the King (with Vaughan Kester); Sweet Nell of Old Drury; a dramatization of When Knighthood Was in Flower; Mademoiselle Mars; The Cavalier (in collaboration), etc. Address, Woodlawn Mansion, Accotink, Va., and Players Club, N. Y. City.

**KETCHAM, John Henry:**

Republican Congressman; born Dover, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1832; received an academic education; became interested in agricultural pursuits. Was supervisor in his town in 1854 and 1855; member of the State Assembly of New York in 1856 and 1857; was a member of the State Senate of

New York in 1860 and 1861, and a member of the war committee for his Senatorial district. He entered the Union Army as colonel of the One Hundred and fiftieth New York Volunteers in Oct., 1862, and was appointed brigadier-general by brevet, afterwards brigadier-general, serving until he resigned, in March, 1865, to take the seat in Congress to which he had been elected; was afterwards appointed major-general by brevet. He was elected to Thirty-ninth, Fortieth, Forty-first and Forty-second Congresses; was often a delegate to Republican State conventions, and was a delegate to the Republican national conventions in 1876 and 1896. He was commissioner of the District of Columbia from July 3, 1874, until June 30, 1877, when he resigned, having been elected to the Forty-fifth Congress; was elected to the Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth, Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-first and Fifty-second Congresses, when, owing to impaired health, he declined a re-nomination; was elected to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth and Fifty-seventh Congresses, and re-elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Address, Dover Plains, N. Y.

**KETCHUM, Alexander Phoenix:**

Lawyer; born New Haven, Conn., May 11, 1839; son of Edgar and Elizabeth (Phoenix) Ketchum; was graduated with honors from the College of the City of N. Y. in 1858, serving as tutor there for a year afterwards, and in 1860 was graduated from the Albany Law School and admitted to the Bar. The Civil War breaking out, he became connected with the department of the South, and as a staff officer of the military governor of South Carolina, General Rufus Saxton, was active in the conduct of affairs on the Southern coast; transferred to the staff of Major-General Oliver O. Howard, in 1865, he served as acting assistant adjutant-general in Charleston, and later in Washington, resigning from the army in Sept., 1867, with the rank of **brevet-colonel**. In 1869 he was appointed by President Grant assessor of internal revenue for the Ninth District of New York, and later became collector of that district; in 1874 he was transferred to the customs service as general appraiser of the port of New York, and in 1883 appointed by President Arthur chief appraiser, relinquishing the office in 1885 upon the accession of President Cleveland. He has since devoted himself to the practice of law, having a **luerative**

business in connection with estates and general practice, besides conducting important suits in the U. S. Courts. Mr. Ketchum has been active in the development of upper N. Y. City; was one of the founders and first president of the Mt. Morris Bank; two years president of Presbyterian Union of New York, and has been prominent in connection with the Young Men's Christian Association, and various benevolent and educational projects. He was for four years a member of the Board of Education; is president of the City College Club; and a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, State Bar Association, Phi Beta Kappa, Republican and Alpha Delta Phi Clubs and the New York and Atlantic Yacht Clubs. Residence, 32 Mt. Morris Park, West; office, 17 Battery Place, N. Y. City.

#### **KETCHUM, Edgar:**

Lawyer; born N. Y., July 15, 1840; great-grandson of Daniel Phoenix, first, and for twenty years, city treasurer and chamberlain of N. Y., also member of first chamber of commerce. He was graduated with degree of A. B. from the College of the City of N. Y. in 1860; studied law at Columbia College Law School, and graduating in 1862 was admitted to practice; served in Union Army during Civil War; member Seventh Regiment; appointed officer in Signal Corps by the President; served on staff of General A. H. Terry and C. P. Paine; honorably discharged, Aug., 1865. Resumed position in Seventh Regiment; engineer with rank of major; First Brigade First Division, New York National Guard; resigned three years later; practiced law in New York, giving special attention to searching titles. Member Military Order Loyal Legion, War Veterans, Seventh Regiment and Grand Army Republic, also Army of the Potomac. Married Angelica S. Anderson, 1870. Address, 140 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

#### **KETCHUM, Edytha:**

American actress and leading-woman; born township of Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y., April 15, 1881; daughter of John B. Ketchum, q. v.; made her first appearance on the amateur stage at Criterion Theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y., as Mrs. Major Phobbbz, in *Lend Me Five Shillings*, when only fourteen years old, receiving most favorable notices from the dramatic critics; made her first professional appearance at the Park Theatre, Brooklyn, in *Nell Gwynne*, December, 1900; has played

in every leading theatre in Brooklyn; also at Fifth Avenue Theatre in New York; made a tour of the British provinces, 1901; leading woman; *One Night in June Co.*, 1902; Harrison-Adams Theatre Co., 1903; Savoy Theatre, Atlantic City, N. J., 1904. Has played in every leading theatre in Middle, Western and Southern States; unmarried. Residence, 383 Macon St., Brooklyn; P. O. Address, Box, 574 N. Y. City.

#### **KETCHUM, John B.:**

Journalist and writer; born N. Y. City, July 11, 1837; descended from two old Colonial families, that of the Ketchum's on Long Island, 1651, and that of the Requa's at Tarrytown, N. Y., 1700; son of David C. Ketchum, hat manufacturer, Bridgeport, Conn., and Ann Greene Requa. Conspicuous during the Civil War in the fitting out and care of New York State troops. Member staff of Governor Reuben E. Fenton, 1864; member U. S. Sanitary Commission; corresponding and active member Army Aid Association of Washington, D. C., 1861. He has been active for more than forty years in efforts to promote the moral welfare of U. S. troops; made two voyages to Europe for the purpose of observing the moralé of European armies. Author of numerous pamphlets and miscellaneous pieces, and has lectured on war topics. Well known in Western and Central New York State. Married Miss Rachele A. Terhune, 1858. Member Sons of the American Revolution and other patriotic societies. Residence, 383 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 23 Park Row, N. Y. City.

#### **KFYES, Edward Lawrence:**

Surgeon; born Fort Moultrie, Charleston Harbor, S. C., Aug. 28, 1843; was graduated from Yale University, 1863; medical department University of N. Y., 1866; (A. M., M. D., LL. D.); special courses in France; lecturer, 1871-72, and afterward professor genito-urinary surgery, Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1872-90 and since consulting surgeon to Bellevue Hospital. Vice-president Academy of Medicine, Membre de l'Association d'Urologie, France; president at various times of a number of medical societies and associations, local and national. Author of *Tonic Treatment of Syphilis*; *Veneral Diseases*, *Surgery of the Kidneys*, *the Bladder and the Genitalia in the Male*. Member of Metropolitan Museum of Art, Century, Catholic, Meadow Golf (Southampton), Shinnecock Golf, and Yale clubs. Married Sarah M. Loughborough of

Georgetown, D. C. Residence, 1 East 74th St.; office, 109 East 34th St., N. Y. City.

**KILBOURNE, Henry S.:**

Lieutenant-colonel, U. S. Army; born New York. Aug., 1840; appointed from Wisconsin—civil life; assistant surgeon, June 26, 1875; captain assistant surgeon, June 26, 1880; major surgeon, Feb. 22, 1894; lieutenant-colonel, Medical Department 1903; retired in 1904. Address, 357 W. 115th St., N. Y. City.

**KILBURN, Frederick D.:**

Superintendent of the Banking Department; born Clinton County, N. Y., July 26, 1850; his parents took him to Franklin County when he was nine years old and he has since lived at Malone in that County. He was educated at the Franklin Academy, Malone, and afterwards was graduated from the Albany Law School; practiced law, but since 1885 his chief business has been that of the management of the People's National Bank of Malone. He has been clerk of the Board of Supervisors of Franklin County, and treasurer also of that county. In 1893 he was elected a Senator on the Republican ticket for the Twenty-first Senate district, which then held territory containing the counties of Franklin, Fulton, Hamilton, Essex, Clinton, Washington and Warren, in the northeastern angle of the State. In the Senate of 1894 and 1895, was chairman of the Senate committee on Miscellaneous Corporations, of the committee on Poor Laws, and of the committee on Grievances, and was also a member of the committee on Finance, of the committee on General Laws, and of the committee on Agriculture. As a member of the Senate he especially concerned himself with bills relating to the State Forest Preserve in the Adirondacks; one of his bills prohibited the sale of State lands outside of the preserve to a greater extent than 1,000 acres; another appropriated \$50,000 for the purchase of a block of forest land in Essex County; also brought about a compromise between claimants of alleged State lands and the State. In Jan., 1896 Governor Morton appointed Mr. Kilburn as superintendent of the Banking Department in place of Charles M. Preston, who had resigned his office; a little later, in the same year, was appointed for a full term of three years. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**KILEY, Michael Henry:**

Attorney and counsellor-at-law; born Hircion, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1861; son of William and Mary Kiley, who emigrated from

Ireland in 1858. He attended the district school, afterwards Warrensburg Academy, at Warrensburg, N. Y.; the Yates Union Free School, Chittenango, N. Y., and finally took a course and was graduated from the Cazenovia Seminary in June, 1883; studied law with D. W. Cameron; was admitted to practice at the Bar, April 26, 1886, before the special term of the Supreme Court at Utica, N. Y.; Republican; was elected district attorney of Madison County the fall of 1895; re-elected the fall of 1898, and again re-elected to the same office the fall of 1901; he married Miss Chloe Celia Sterling, of Herkimer County, N. Y., Nov. 1887, and has three children. Address, Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y.

**KILLIANI, Otto George Theobald:**

Surgeon; born Munich, Germany, Sept. 5, 1863; son of Judge Hermann, of Supreme Court, and Carola (Faulstich) Killiani. Was graduated from Munich, 1886; Halle, 1888; Doctor of Medicine, Leipzig, 1888; marred, Aug. 12, 1887, Miss Lillian Bayard Taylor. Surgeon to Third Royal Bavarian Artillery Regiment, 1890; New York State examination, 1891; in practice as surgeon in New York since 1891; surgeon to German Hospital, New York. Member New York Academy of Medicine, New York County Medical Society, German Medical Society, Medico-Surgical Society Physicians' Mutual Aid Association, New York Surgical Society, Surgical Society of Berlin (Germany); surgeon to Imperial German Consulate-General. Author of a number of surgical papers; contributor to Ashhurst's Encyclopædia of Surgery and Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine. Received the Order of St. Michael (Bavaria). Address, 116 East 57th St., N. Y. City.

**KILLIKELLY, Sarah Hutchins:**

Author; daughter of Rev. Bryan B. Killikelly, D. D., and Mary Brown Killikelly; born Vincennes, Indiana, Jan. 1, 1860; unmarried. Was graduated from Eden Hall Seminary, Pennsylvania; in piano and organ under the late Professor Karl Merz; life Fellow of Society of Science, Letters and Art, London, G. B., which awarded to her the gold crown prize for Papers on the Victorian Era, 1897; member the Society of American Authors, N. Y. City, Society of Indiana Authors, the League of American Pen Women, the American Historical Association, the Archæological Institute of America, the Daughters of the American Revolution; life member of the Twentieth Century

Womens Club, and the Womens Press Club of Pittsburg; contributor to Great Men and Famous Women; to the Press at large. Author: Curious Questions in History; Literature and Art, (3 vols.); now editing the Nineteenth History of Pittsburg. Address, 171 W. 95th St., N. Y. City, or South Highland Ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

**KILNER, Samuel E.:**

Managing trustee of the Estate of Frederick Billings; president and director of Minnesota and Montana Land and Improvement Co., Tacoma Land and Improvement Co., and South Superior Land Co.; director of Central Vermont Ry. Co., Woodstock National Bank and Woodstock Ry. Co. Member of the Union League and Lawyers Clubs. Married Miss Kate Saunders. Residence, 335 West 78th St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KIMBALL, Amos S.:**

Brigadier-general, U. S. Army; born N. Y., July 14, 1840; appointed from N. Y.—civil life. Actual rank—first lieutenant, Ninety-eighth N. Y. Infantry, Nov. 27, 1861; honorably mustered out, May 1, 1864; captain, A. Q. M., April 7, 1864; brevet major, Feb. 1, 1866; vacated, Dec. 7, 1866; captain, A. Q. M., Nov. 19, 1866; major, Q. M., Oct. 11, 1883. Brevet rank—brevet major, Volunteers, Feb. 1, 1866, for faithful and efficient services in the quartermaster's department; lieutenant-colonel, deputy quartermaster general, Dec. 31, 1894; colonel, Nov. 13, 1898; brigadier-general, Oct. 1, 1902; retired, Oct. 2, 1902. Address, War Department, Washington, D. C.

**KIMBALL, Amos W.:**

Captain and Quartermaster U. S. Army; born Fort Corington, N. Y., July 27, 1862; cadet at Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1881; was graduated from Yale College; first lieutenant and quartermaster, Seventh California Infantry, May 9, 1898; Captain and quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, May 28, 1898; Captain and quartermaster, U. S. Army, Feb. 2, 1901. Address, Manila, P. I.

**KIMBALL, Charles E.:**

Railway President; born Bristol, R. I., 1857; was graduated from Brown University, 1877; married, N. Y., 1887, Miss Male Bennett; President of Chicago, Peoria & St. Louis Ry. Co., Alton Terminal Ry. Co.; interested as officer or director in other corporations; member of University, Brown University, Baltusrol Golf Clubs, and Adirondack League. Resi-

dence, Summit, N. J.; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**KIMBALL, Dexter Simpson:**

Educator; graduate of Leland Stanford University, A. B., in Mechanical Engineering, 1896; designer of machine tools and mining machinery in the Union Iron Works, San Francisco; designing engineer Anaconda Mining Co.; assistant professor of machine design in Cornell University, 1898-1901; works manager Stanley Electric Manufacturing Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1901-04; professor of mechanic arts and machine construction in Cornell University since 1904; married. Residence, 309 Eddy St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**KIMBALL, James Putnam:**

Geologist and mining engineer; born Salem, Mass., 1836; was educated at Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, Universities of Berlin and Göttingen, and Mining Academy of Freiberg, Saxony; was graduated from the University of George Augusta, Göttingen, in 1857, with the degrees of A. M. and Ph.D. Geologist on State Geological Survey of Wisconsin and Illinois, 1859-60. Appointed by President Lincoln Assistant Adjutant General of Volunteers with the rank of Captain, and assigned as Chief of Staff to General Marsena R. Patrick, Army of Rappahanock; took part in the numerous battles of that army and its successive reorganizations, notably those of South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Groveton, Chantilly and Gettysburg. Resigned from the Army at the close of the campaign of 1863, and resumed his professional practice in N. Y. Received brevet of Major, 1865. Accepted, 1874, the honorary professorship of economic geology at Lehigh University, while continuing his professional relations at N. Y. Appointed by President Cleveland director of the Mint, 1885; resigned, 1899. Contributor to American and foreign scientific and literary periodicals, and author of official reports of the Bureau of the Mint, including annual reports on the production of the metals of the U. S. Has ranch interests with his sons in Wyoming. Member of the Century and Union Clubs, N. Y., and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. Address, Century Association, 7 W. 43d St., N. Y. City.

**KIMBER, Arthur Clifford:**

Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; born Nov. 5, 1844, at New Hamburg, N. Y.; son of Arthur C. and Elizabeth C. Kimber, both of England; was graduated from St. Stephen's College, 1866,



primus; tutor in that college, 1866 and 1867; acting professor of mathematics, 1869; was graduated from the General Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1871; made deacon, 1871; served diaconate at Trinity Church, N. Y.; made priest, 1872; vicar of St. Augustine's Chapel, Trinity Parish, since 1872. First editor of Church Sunday School Teacher's Weekly, 1878; B.D., 1879; S.T.D., 1886, both from St. Stephen's. President of St. Stephen's College Alumni Association, 1895-99; member for N. Y. of committee on Uniform Sunday School Lessons, of the National Arts and Brooklyn University Clubs, and trustee of General Theological Seminary Alumni Association and of St. Stephen's College. Address, 105 East Houston St., N. Y. City; home, 464 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**KING, David Bennett:**

Lawyer, writer; born Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Pa., June 20, 1848; was graduated from Lafayette College, 1871; successively tutor, adjunct professor and professor of Latin, Lafayette College, 1871-86, and since in the practice of the law in N. Y. City, having been admitted to the Bar in 1883. Author of Latin and Pronunciation; The Irish Question; also contributions to periodicals. Member of Authors, Lawyers, Bar Association, University, Union League, Grolier, Pennsylvania Society, Lafayette Alumni, and Presbyterian Clubs. Residence, 67 W. 49th St.; office, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KING, Edward:**

Banker; born Highwood, Weehawken, N. J., 1833; was graduated from Harvard; president and trustee Union Trust Co. since 1873; interested as officer or director of many corporations, including Citizens' Insurance Co., Northern Assurance Co. of London, Manhattan Savings Institution; also treasurer of Board Trustees N. Y. Public Library, Astor-Lenox Foundations, and officers of other public institutions. Member N. Y. Stock Exchange, American Geographical Society, Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. Historical Society, St. Nicholas Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art, National Academy of Design. Member of Harvard, University, Century, Dunlap Society, Ardsley, and Riding Clubs. Residence, 1 University Pl.; office, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KING, Horatio Collins, LL. D.:**

Lawyer; eldest son of ex-Postmaster General Horatio King and Anne Collins King; born Portland, Me., Dec. 22, 1837; descendant of Samuel King, son of George King, a descendant of Philip King, 1680,

sergeant and clerk of the Raynham, Mass., Company, and of Joseph Warren Collins (war of 1812), son of Cyrenius Collins, of the Tenth Connecticut Foot. Mr. King removed to City of Washington, 1839; was graduated from Dickinson College, Pa., 1858; studied law with Edwin M. Stanton; removed to N. Y.; admitted to Bar 1861. He entered the Union Army, 1862, and was honorably discharged Oct., 1865, with brevets of Major, Lieutenant Colonel and Colonel; awarded Congressional medal of honor for distinguished bravery near Dinwiddie C. H., Va., March 29, 1865; resumed law practice in N. Y., 1865; was from 1871 to 1876 associate editor of N. Y. Star and publisher of the Christian Union (Beecher, editor) and Christian at Work (Talmage, editor). Resumed practice of law in 1877; admitted to U. S. Supreme Court, 1890; Major of the Thirtieth Regiment, N. Y. N. G., 1877; Judge Advocate of Eleventh Brigade, 1880, and '83, Judge Advocate General of N. Y., staff of Grover Cleveland; 1883 to 1894, member of the Brooklyn Board of Education, and resigned to accept trusteeship of the N. Y. State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home; re-appointed trustee, 1897, and resigned, Feb., 1900; degree of doctor of laws conferred by Allegheny College, Pa., June, 1897. President of the Army of the Potomac; director of Brooklyn Philharmonic; was Democratic candidate for Secretary of State in 1895, running far ahead of the ticket; delegate to National Convention at Syracuse and Indianapolis, 1896. Author of several publications, frequent contributor to newspapers and magazines and composer of many musical compositions; also orator, lecturer, post-prandial speaker. Member of Brooklyn, Auxiliary, and Brooklyn Republican Clubs; Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, Medal of Honor Legion, Phi Beta Kappa Society, Masons, Veteran Masons, Elks, Thirteenth Regiment Veterans, Sons of the American Revolution. He is trustee of Dickinson College; clerk of Plymouth Church; chairman of Fredericksburg National Park Association, 1898, and member (1902-03) of Commission on Laws, Delays, Publications. Author of King's Guide to Regimental Courts Martial, 1871; Silver Wedding Anniversary of Plymouth Church, 1873; The Great Congregational Council in Plymouth Church, 1876; History of Thirtieth Regiment's Trip to Montreal, 1879; Twelve Songs, Ten Songs, Sacred Songs and Glee, History of Dickinson College, 1898; Songs of Dickinson, 1900, etc. Address, 375 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**KING, Hugh:**

President and director of American and Oriental Export Petroleum Co., Columbia Oil Co., and the Columbia Pipe Line Co.; vice-president and director of American Petroleum Co., Legal Tender Oil and Gas Co., Pennsylvania Oil Co. of Mexico and The Petroleum Developing Co. Residence, 322 W. 14th St.; office, 13 William St., N. Y. City.

**KING, Joseph E.:**

Educator; born Laurens, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1823; was graduated from Wesleyan University (1847); Ph.D. from Regents; D. D. from Union University; member of Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities; president of Fort Edward Collegiate Institute for 50 years; trustee of Wesleyan University for 56 years; president First National Bank of Fort Edward several years; was three times delegate to the General Conference of his Church. Republican. Address, Fort Edward, N. Y.

**KING, William F.:**

Merchant; born N. Y., Dec. 27, 1850; was educated in the public schools and in 1866 entered the employ of Cahoun, Robbins & Co., and now is a partner. Four years he was president of the Merchants' Association. In 1883 married Miss Danolds; he is a member of the Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. Board of Trade, Consolidated Exchange, St. John's Guild, and other clubs and corporations. Residence, 871 Madison Ave.; office, 410 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KINGSBURY, Benjamin Freeman:**

Educator; was graduated from Buchtel College, A. B., 1893; and Cornell University, M. S., 1894, and Ph.D., 1895; assistant professor physiology Cornell University; married. Member of Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu and Sigma Xi Fraternities, Gamma Alpha Society. Residence, 404 Oak Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**KINGSBURY, Mary M.:**

Head worker of the Greenwich House; born Chestnut Hill, Mass., Sept. 8, 1867; graduate of Newton High School, Boston University, A. B., in 1890; graduate work at Radcliffe, Berlin, Germany, and Columbia. Head worker at College Settlement, 1898-99; head worker at Friendly Aid House, 1899-1903; also head worker of Greenwich House, 1903 to date. Has contributed various articles on settlement and allied work. Married to Dr. Vladimir G. Simkhovitch, Jan. 7, 1899. Address, 20 Jones St., N. Y. City.

**KINGSLEY, Darwin Pearl:**

Life underwriter; born Alburgh, Vt.,

May 5, 1857; was graduated from the University of Vermont, 1881. Delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1884; State Auditor and Superintendent of Insurance, Colorado, 1887-88; superintendent of Agencies, N. Y. Life Insurance Co., 1892 to 1898; since the later date trustee and vice-president; is a trustee of the University of Vermont and member of finance committee; director of L. & N. R. R.; Author of *The First Business of the World*, chiefly addresses and papers on life insurance; trustee Citizens Central National Bank, N. Y.; member of University, Union League, Merchants, St. Andrews and Ardsley Clubs. Married (first) Mary M. Mitchell, June 19, 1884; (second) Josephine I. McCall, Dec. 3, 1895. Residence, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.; offices, 346 Broadway and 5 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**KINGSLEY, (Mrs.) Florence Morse:**

Author; born near Medina, O., July 14, 1859; daughter of Jonathan Bradley and Eleanor Ecob Morse; educated at Whites-town Seminary and Wellesley College; married to Charles Rawson Kingsley, July 12, 1882. Author of *Titus, A Comrade of the Cross* (1894); *Stephen, a Soldier of the Cross* (1896); *Paul, a Herald of the Cross* (1897); *Prisoners of the Sea* (1898); *The Cross Triumphant* (1899); *The Transfiguration of Miss Philura* (1901); *The Needle's Eye* (1902); *Wings and Fetters* (1902); *Under the Stars* (1903); *The Singular Miss Smith* (1904). Address, Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y.

**KINGSLEY, Norman William:**

Dentist, author, artist; born St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 26, 1829. Descended from Ranulph de Kingslea, a Saxon, keeper of the forest of Delamere in 1166, through John Kingsley, who emigrated to New England in 1634; was educated at Troy Academy until sixteen years of age; was three years clerk in a store in Elmira, N. Y., where in odd moments he picked up copper plate engraving and achieved considerable distinction for his skill. Studied dentistry with his uncle, Dr. A. W. Kingsley, Elizabeth, N. J., and began practice in Owego, N. Y., in 1850. Received the degree of D.D.S. from the Baltimore Dental College and M.D.S. from N. Y. State University. Began practice in N. Y. City in 1852 as partner of Dr. Solyman Brown on Washington Square. At the Crystal Palace World's Fair in N. Y., in 1853, was awarded highest prize for the best imitation of natural teeth in porcelain carving and again at the Paris Exposition in 1855. Invented in 1859 an artificial palate for cor-

recting the speech of hare-lip people, which gave him a world-wide reputation and has never been superseded. For this invention the American Dental Convention at Saratoga, in 1863, awarded him a gold medal, also a gold medal was given him by the Odontographic Society of Pennsylvania. In 1864 went to London, where honors were accorded him by the various surgical and medical societies and also by the French Academy of Medicine. Founded the N. Y. College of Dentistry in 1865 and became dean of the Faculty and first professor of Dental Art and Mechanism. Was president of the N. Y. State Dental Society two terms; president of the State Board of Censors, 16 years; member of the International Medical Congress in London, 1881, and member of numerous dental associations in U. S. and Europe. As an artist, took up sculpture as an avocation simultaneously with his practice of dentistry, and has executed several works in marble and bronze, portraits and ideal, busts and relief; the most important ideal being a head of the Saviour in marble (1868), which was engraved on steel for the frontispiece of Dr. Howard Crosby's *Life of Christ*. Most important portraits in bronze, Rev. Dr. A. D. Smith (1863), President of Dartmouth College, and Hon. Whitelaw Reid (1884). Other artistic work includes over forty drawings in *Burnt Sepia* of Rembrandts. Author: *A Treatise on Oral Deformities*. 600 pages, published by the Appletons; monographs, *Civilization in Its Relation to Decay of the Teeth*; *Treatment of Cleft-Palate*; *Mechanism of Articulate Speech*; *Causes of Irregularities of the Teeth*, and on numerous other subjects. Address, 115 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**KINNEY, Francis Sherwood:**

Manufacturer; born New Brighton, Staten Island, Oct. 16, 1839; was graduated from public schools. Went to sea and rose to be mate, but tiring of a sailor's life, became interested in railroads. In 1869 he began to manufacture tobacco, founding the firm of Kinney Bros. He has invented valuable mechanical appliances. Residence, Butler, N. J.; office, 125 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KINNEY, Margaret West:**

Illustrator; studied in Art Students' League, N. Y., under F. V. Dumond; then abroad four years under instruction of Collin, Mercon, Lefebvre and Fleury; he opened studio in Chicago (1896); painted portraits and landscapes. Married (1900), Troy Kinney, with whom she has since

worked in collaboration over signature "The Kinneys." Among other books illustrated: *The Thrall of Leif the Lucky*; *The Ward of King Canute*; *When Wilderness Was King* (McClurg); *A Ladder of Swords* (Harper); *Barlasch of the Guard* (McClure & Phillips), and *The Lodestar* (Macmillan); also short stories in *Harper's Magazine*, *Saturday Evening Post*, etc. Since marriage has also collaborated with husband on mural decorations. Among others, Proscenium Arch and several panels for Grand Opera House, Chicago. Address, 115 E. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**KINNEY, Troy:**

Artist; born 1871; was graduated from Yale College, A. B., 1896; illustrator of many well known books and designer of mural decorations in N. Y. and Chicago; member of Yale Club. Residence and studio, 115 E. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**KINSMAN, Frederick Joseph:**

Clergyman of the Episcopal Church; born 1869, Warren, Ohio; was educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; Keble College, Oxford, England; rector of St. Martin's Church, New Bedford, Mass., 1897-1900; professor of Church History, Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1900-03; professor of Church History, Theological Seminary of N. Y., 1903. Address, 5 Chelsea Square, N. Y. City.

**KIP, Leonard:**

Author; born N. Y., Sept. 13, 1826; was graduated from Trinity College, 1846; L. H. D., Trinity, 1893; LL.D., Hobart, 1893; admitted to Bar; practiced his profession a number of years. Author of *California Sketches*; *Volcano Diggings*; *Aenone*; *The Dead Marquis*; *Hannibal's Man*; *Under the Bells*; *Nestlenook*; *Thaloe*; *Three Pines*; *The Puntacocset Colony*; *A Tale of the Incredible*. Clubs: *Trinity College Alumni*, *Authors*, *Albany Society* (N. Y.), *Fort Orange*, *Albany* (Albany), *California Pioneers*. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**KIRBY, William Maurice:**

Soldier; born Bridgeport, Seneca Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1842; was educated in the public schools, Buffalo. Served in Civil War, private Third N. Y. Volunteer Artillery, Jan. 1, 1862; second lieutenant, March 10, 1862; Captain, Feb. 17, 1865; honorably discharged, July 8, 1865. Lieutenant Colonel Third regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, May 17 to Dec. 10, 1898, in Spanish-American War. In National Guard N. Y., First Lieutenant, and adjutant Forty-ninth Regiment, Nov. 29, 1876; Lieutenant

Colonel, February 10, 1880; supernumerary, Aug. 28, 1880; Captain, Second Separate company, May 11, 1881; breveted lieutenant-colonel, Aug. 10, 1881; general inspector rifle practice S. N. Y. brigadier-general, Jan. 1, 1897; inspector small arms practice and ordnance officer on staff major-general commanding National Guard of grade of major, Dec. 31, 1898, and breveted brigadier-general senior vice-commander Association of Spanish-American War Veterans; married Miss Sophia E. Miller, June 26, 1867. Address, Auburn, N. Y.

**KIRCHHOFF Chales William Henry ("C. Kirchhoff"):**

Editor; born San Francisco, March 28, 1853; was graduated from Royal School of Mines, Clausthal, Germany, 1874; chemist Delaware Lead Refinery, Philadelphia, 1874-77; was on the editorial staff of the Metallurgical Review, 1877-78; The Iron Age, 1878-81; Engineering and Mining Journal, 1881-84, when he returned to The Iron Age, becoming in 1889 editor-in-chief; since 1883, on United States Geological Survey collecting data of lead, copper and zinc production. Author: Notes on Some European Iron Districts. Member Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; American Institute of Mining Engineers; Iron and Steel Institute, Great Britain; American Society Mechanical Engineers; Verein Deutscher Eisenhuettenleute; Franklin Inst. (Phila.); member of Engineers, Century, Deutscher Verein, Hardware Clubs. Residence, 349 W. 85th St.; office, 232 William St., N. Y. City.

**KIRCHWEY, George Washington:**

Dean of School of Law since 1901; born Detroit, July 3, 1855; was educated at public schools of Chicago and Albany, N. Y.; was graduated from Yale, 1879; studied law in New Haven and Albany; admitted to Bar, 1881; practiced law in Albany ten years; editor of Historical Manuscripts, State of N. Y., 1887-89; professor law, Union University, and dean, Albany Law School 1889-91; Kent professor law, Columbia, and dean of School of Law; author of Readings in the Law of Real Property; Select Cases and Other Authorities on the Law of Mortgage, and articles on law in current journals; editor department of law, New International Encyclopedia; member: Bar Association, City of N. Y.; clubs: Century, Yale. Address, 908 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. City.

**KIRKUS, William:**

Protestant Episcopal Clergyman; born

Hull, Yorkshire, England, May 9, 1830; was graduated from University of London, LL. B., with honors in jurisprudence, 1850; M. A., 1871; minister of St. Thomas's Square Congregational Chapel, Hackney, London, for sixteen years; ordained deacon by the bishop of Manchester, 1871; priest by the bishop of N. Y., 1874; assistant minister of Grace church, N. Y., for twenty months; rector of St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, Md., for 16 years. Editor of The American Literary Churchman since 1892. Author of Christianity, Theoretical and Practical (1854); Frederick Rivers, Independent Parson, under name Florence Williamson, (1864); Miscellaneous Essays, Critical, and Theological (1863), and second series (1869); Orthodoxy, Scripture and Reason (1865); Only to be Married, a Novel (Florence Williamson), (1867); Religion a Revelation and a Rule of Life (1886). Address, 201 Hart St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**KISSEL, Gustav Edward:**

Merchant; born, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1854; educated in the schools of Charliar, and Morse, N. Y. City; Lausanne, Switzerland, and Heidelberg University; director of Brearley School, Commercial Trust Co., Morrinston Trust Co., State Steel Trust Co., of Boston, Mass.; U. S. Casualty Co., and U. S. Mortgage and Trust Co.; member of Union, Century, Knickerbocker, Racquet, Down Town, and City Clubs; married Miss Caroline Thorn. Residence, 15 W. 16th St.; office, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**KITCHELL, Joseph Gray:**

Writer, artist; born Cincinnati, O., April 25, 1862; son of Joseph S. Kittchell; educated in Cincinnati and New York; married Caroline Lincoln Jacobs, in Madison, Wis., Oct. 20, 1890; newspaper and magazine work; in 1900, produced the Kittchell Composite Madonna, a photographic blend of the most celebrated Madonnas painted by the old masters during the 300 years when the subject in art attained its highest development; this picture attracted great attention in America and Europe, and is regarded as, perhaps, the most famous photograph ever made, calling forth hundreds of autographic letters from the most notable men and women in various parts of the world; a painting from it was subsequently made by Elliott Daingerfield (A. A.); author: American Supremacy (1901). President of The Ethridge Co., N. Y.; member N. Y. Press Club, Municipal Art Society, Society of American Authors,

N. Y. Athletic Club, Sphinx Club, etc. Residence, 71 Irving Place; office, 33 Union Square, N. Y. City.

**KITTELLE, Sumner Ely Wetmore:**

Lieutenant U. S. Navy; born Peekskill-on-Hudson; descendant in the eighth generation of Joachim von Ketel, of Ketels-hagen, a Pomeranian noble who settled at present site of Albany, 1642; appointed from New York; naval cadet, May 19, 1885; ensign, July 1, 1891; lieutenant (junior grade), Aug. 10, 1898; lieutenant, March 3, 1899; Chicago, 1889; Bennington, 1891; Chicago again, 1893-94; office of Naval Intelligence, 1894; Dolphin, 1896-98; office of Naval Intelligence, 1899-01; Lancaster, Dec., 1901, to 1903; U. S. training ship Yankee; married, 1897, Miss Anna Lockwood, daughter of Rear-Admiral Charles D. Sigsbee, U. S. Navy; member of N. Y. Yacht Club, Fort Monroe Club, and the Sons of American Revolution. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**KITTREDGE, Abbott E.:**

Clergyman; born Roxbury, Mass., July 20, 1834; was graduated from Williams College; married Jennie H. Hoge; pastor Third Presbyterian church, Chicago; now of Madison Avenue Reformed Church, N. Y.; president of general synod of Reformed Churches in America, 1903; member New England Society, S. A. R.; member of Union League and University clubs, Williams Association. Presbyterian, Reformed Church. Address, 711 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**KITTS, William Penn:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Army; born July 27, 1875, Jersey City, N. J.; is graduate of Bryant Military Academy, Roslyn, L. I.; private, Co. D, Twenty-second N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, May 24 to July 1, 1898; corporal, July 1 to Nov. 23, 1898; served at Camp Black, L. I., Willets Point, N. Y., Fort Slocum, N. Y.; mustered out of service, Nov. 23, 1898; appointed second lieutenant, Forty-second U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 17, 1899, and assigned to Co. L; he served with regiment in Philippine Islands, taking part in a number of engagements, skirmishes and expeditions; officially commended by Col. J. Milton Thompson, commanding Forty-second Infantry, for efficient and gallant services while a part of Lieutenant Webster's command, in the capture of the headquarters of the "Morong Insurgent Battalion" and was mentioned in orders for service in the field; was adjutant and quartermaster at Calocan six months in 1900-01; mustered

out, June 27, 1901, at the Presidio, Cal.; commissioned second lieutenant, Twenty-first Infantry; first lieutenant, 21st Infantry, April 20, 1903; constructing quartermaster at Fort Lincoln, N. D., building new post. Present address, Manila, P. I.

**KLAW, Marc:**

Theatrical manager; born Paducah, Ky., May 29, 1858; was educated in public and high schools, Louisville, Ky.; studied law and was admitted to Bar; since 1881, theatrical manager; Member of Democratic club; Married Antoinette M. Morris, of Boston (now deceased). Residence, New Rochelle, N. Y.; office, New Amsterdam Theatre Building, N. Y. City.

**KLEPPER, Max F.:**

Artist, illustrator; born Zeitz, Germany, 1861; came to the U. S. with his parents in 1876; traveled for a while with his father on a lecture tour and was later apprenticed to a Chicago firm of lithographers; after having a studio with a friend in Logansport, Ind., for a year, came to New York in 1879 and opened an office doing lithographic work for the trade, attending night classes of Art Students' League; he earned enough in a few years to enable him to go to Munich to study in 1887, attending the Royal Academy and the Veterinary College, being particularly interested in horses; returning to New York he did illustrating for Harper's, Collier's, the Century, and other magazines and weeklies, his specialty being horses, figures, and anything connected with horses, as coaching, fox hunting, polo and war subjects; painted some pictures of a sporting character, one of them, The Good Times Coach, leaving the Waldorf-Astoria, which is hanging in the corridor of the hotel named; married, 1882, Miss Emily Von Rhein. Address, 70 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**KLINE, William Fair:**

Artist; born Columbia, S. C., May 3, 1870; son of Theodore David and Ida Eugenia (Holst) Kline; studied art at the National Academy of Design, N. Y., at which he won traveling scholarship in 1889; went to Paris where he studied with Bougereau at the Académie Julian; returning in 1892 was assistant to Will H. Low, afteryards assistant to F. D. Millet at World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; in class under John La Farge was awarded the Lazarus traveling scholarship, under auspices of Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1894, upon which he studied and traveled in France and Italy; exhibited in the Paris Salon, 1896; returned to New York, 1897;

was awarded T. B. Clark's prize, 1901; second Hallgarten prize, 1903, Academy of Design; awarded silver medal at Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo; member of National Academy of Design, National Society of Mural Painters of New York; most important work: Her Tribute (woman making flag); The Flight into Egypt; Leda the Swan; Happy Days; In Times of Peace, also large window of the Ascension for the Second Presbyterian church, Chicago. Address, 244 West 14th St., N. Y. City.

**KLOPSCH, Louis:**

Journalist; born Germany, March 26, 1852; proprietor Daily Reporter, N. Y., 1877-90; of Pictorial Associated Press, 1884-90; of Talmage Sermon Syndicate since 1885, and The Christian Herald since 1892; through The Christian Herald has raised and distributed over \$2,000,000 in international charities; rendered substantial and valuable services in the Russian famine of 1892 and India famine of 1896; 1898, was appointed by President McKinley one of three U. S. commissioners in charge of the relief of the starving reconcentrados in Cuba, for which purpose he raised nearly \$200,000; in spring of 1900 he visited the famine and cholera fields of India, and to relieve the distress raised through The Christian Herald in six months, nearly \$700,000, and has guaranteed until Jan., 1905, the support of 5,000 famine orphans in India; in 1901, in response to appeal by cable from Li Hung Chang, raised and sent \$80,000 for the starving people in Province of Shensi, China; in 1903, went to Finland and Sweden to visit the famine-stricken districts, for relief of which he had cabled nearly \$100,000; at the conclusion of his journey, was received in audience by the King and Queen of Sweden, the Dowager Empress of Russia, the Queen of England, and King Christian of Denmark. Address, care of Christian Herald, Bible House, N. Y. City.

**KNAPP, Charles Luman:**

Republican congressman; born Harrisburg, N. Y., July 4, 1847; was educated at Lowville Academy and Rutgers College, N. J., graduating from the latter in 1869; studied law and was admitted to the Bar, and began the practice of his profession in Lowville in 1873; Republican; in 1885 was elected to the State Senate from the district consisting of Lewis, St. Lawrence and Franklin counties; served in the Senate during 1886 and 1887 on the committees on Judiciary, Railroads, and Miscellaneous Corporations, and was chairman of the

committee on Literature and Public Education; in 1889 was appointed by President Harrison consul-general to Montreal, and served during Harrison's term and until Sept., 1893, when he returned to Lowville and resumed the practice of his profession; was married, June 26, 1887, to Sarah Dorrance, daughter of Hon. Daniel G. Dorrance, of Oneida Castle, N. Y.; was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress, Nov. 5, 1901, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. A. D. Shaw, and re-elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Address, Lowville, N. Y.

**KNAPP, H. Wallace:**

Republican assemblyman from Clinton County; born town of Mooers; educated at Mooers High School, and at Cazenovia; for six years was engaged in mercantile business with his father, H. F. Knapp, and later became sole owner; has represented his native town in the county board of supervisors since 1899, and was elected chairman of the board in 1901-02 and '03; served as a member of the following committees of the assembly: State prisons; Fish and Game, and Excise; renominated for assemblyman in 1903; 1904, was appointed a member of the following committees: Canal, Fisheries, Game, and State Prisons. Address, Mooers, N. Y.

**KNAPP, J. Herman:**

Physician; born Dauborn, Prussia, March 17, 1832; up to his fourteenth year lived in the country; then attended the academic college at Weilburg, in the former dukedom of Nassau, where he received the certificate of maturity to university studies; studied medicine for four years at the Universities of Munich, Würzburg, Berlin, Leipsic, Zürich and Vienna; was graduated in 1854; passed his state examination at Weisbaden, 1856; then prepared himself for a university career during the next four years in Paris, London, Berlin, Utrecht, and Heidelberg; 1859, was appointed lecturer on ophthalmology at the University of Heidelberg, and in 1862, professor extraordinary, and opened a dispensary and hospital for eye diseases, partially supported by voluntary contributions; the new clinic being successful, it was incorporated into the university institutions; 1857, became a citizen of the U. S.; resigned his position at the university and settled in New York, Oct., 1868; the first six months he made himself acquainted with the medical and scientific institutions, visiting hospitals and attending lectures in the medical colleges and societies; May, 1869, converted a suitable house in

Twelfth street near Broadway into an eye and ear clinic, regularly organized and incorporated by a board of twenty-one trustees, under the name of the N. Y. Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, intended not only for the treatment of patients, but also for medical teaching and research; at the same time founded an international journal, the Archives of Ophthalmology and Otology; first a quarterly, later two monthly magazines, with English and German editions, containing exclusively original papers and original reports on the progress of ophthalmology and otology in all civilized nations; later was appointed professor of ophthalmology at the medical faculty of the University of New York, and after the death of Dr. Agnew, professor in the medical department of Columbia University; resigned this position in 1901, having reached his seventieth year; the Institute and the Archives have been in uninterrupted operation since their foundation, and to them and his private practice he continues to devote his time. Address, 26 W. 49th St., N. Y. City.

**KNAPE, Martin Augustine:**

Chairman Interstate Commerce Commission; born Spafford, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1843; was graduated from Wesleyan University, Conn., 1868, A. M., 1871; LL. D., 1892; honorary A. M., Syracuse University, 1892; married Marian Hotchkiss, Middletown, Conn., 1869; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1869; practiced at Syracuse, N. Y., 1877-83; since 1891, Interstate Commerce Commissioner; reappointed by President Roosevelt in 1902; since 1898, chairman; member of Transportation, Union League clubs. Home, 714 James St., Syracuse, N. Y.; Washington residence, Stoneleigh Court, office, Sun Building, Washington, D. C.

**KNAPE, Walter Henry:**

Lawyer, county judge; born Hopewell, N. Y., March 23, 1856; son of B. Franklin and Harriet Knapp; prepared for college in Canandaigua Academy; was graduated from Amherst College in 1879; instructor in Latin, sciences and mathematics, Placerville Academy, Cal., 1879 to 1883; was admitted to the Bar at Rochester, Oct., 1885; located at Canandaigua, N. Y.; elected county judge of Ontario County, 1896; re-elected to same office, 1902. Address, Hallenbeck Building, Canandaigua, N. Y.

**KNAUFFT, Ernest:**

Editor of The Art Student and The Little Artist; author Drawing for Printers; director of the Chautauqua Society of Fine Arts, and teacher of illustrating; born

Summit, N. J., 1864; studied art in N. Y. City under Walter Satterlee and Frank Fowler, also at the Art Student's League under Carroll Beckwith, William M. Chase, Walter Shirlaw, H. Siddons Mowbray and George de Forest Brush; was art instructor at the Chautauqua, N. Y., summer school during the seasons of 1887-88-89-90-91-92; assistant in free hand drawing at Princeton College in 1888-89; was professor of art at Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind., in 1889-90-91; has been director of the Chautauqua Society of Fine Arts since 1889; art critic on, or contributor of art criticisms to, The International Studio, The Art Amateur, The Art Interchange, The Review of Reviews, The Churchman, The Inland Printer, and Daily Graphic, and occasional contributor to Our Continent, The Manhattan Magazine, etc.; has lectured on art before the Chautauqua assembly; in Indianapolis, Lafayette, Ind.; Bridgeport, Conn.; New Canaan, Conn.; Flushing, L. I.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; N. Y. City; at the Chicago Art Institute, and the School of Industrial Art of the Pennsylvania Museum, Phila.; some of the most important lectures before these institutions are: Before the Pennsylvania Museum School—March 13, 1899, The Illustrator and his Problems; March 20, 1899, The Decorator and his Problems. Before the Chicago Art Institute—Nov. 25, 1892, The Technique of the Graphic Arts; Nov. 26, 1892, The Illustration of Children's Books; Dec. 2, 1892, Character Rendering in Pictorial Art; Dec. 3, 1892, Modern Processes of Pictorial Reproduction; editor of American Etchings, 1881; founded The Art Student, a monthly for the home study of drawing and illustrating, in 1892. Address, 427 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City.

**KNEELAND, Stillman Foster, LL. D.:**

Lawyer; born Quebec, Canada, May 17, 1845; was educated at McGill University, Montreal, and Union College; married Mary Stuart Wilson, Albany, N. Y., 1872; served as brigadier-general, Civil War; member legislature, 1894; judge-advocate-general, 1896-98; he is a member of the law firm of Kneeland, La Fetra & Glaze; is vice-president of the department of painting, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; author of Treatise on Commercial Law; Kneeland on Mechanics' Liens; Kneeland on Attachments; Seven Centuries in the Kneeland Family; member of Long Island Historical Society, Sons American Revolution, Union Alumni. Residence, 110 Berkeley Place, Brooklyn; office, 346 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KNIGHT, Charles Robert:**

Artist; born Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1874; son of George Wakefield and Lucy Anne Wilson Knight; educated at Polytechnic, Brooklyn; married Annie Hardcastle, Middletown, Del., 1901; best known by his animal painting; illustrator for the Century Co. and McClure. Residence, 205 W. 85th St., N. Y. City; office, American Museum of Natural History.

**KNIGHT, Erastus Cole:**

Mayor of Buffalo; born March 1, 1857, Buffalo N. Y.; educated at public schools; commission merchant, 1880-87; engaged in real estate business in 1887, which he still continues; supervisor, 1889-95, and chairman, 1894; comptroller of City of Buffalo, 1894-96; comptroller of State of N. Y., 1903; mayor of city since 1903; grand commander, Knights' Templar, State of N. Y., 1903; Married Mary Elizabeth Cowles, of Buffalo, N. Y., May 14, 1881. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**KNIPP, Charles H.:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 7, 1858; educated at Corning Academy, and graduate of Albany Law School, 1883; district attorney of Chemung county; member of Assembly, 1900-02; Republican; Knight Templar; Member, I. O. R. M. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

**KNOPF, S. Adolphus:**

Physician; born at Halle-on-the-Saale, Germany, Nov. 27, 1857; son of Adolphus and Nanina Knopf; pursued classical studies at the Higher Municipal School of his native city; came to the U. S. in his early youth and settled first in N. Y. and then in Los Angeles, Cal.; taught languages and entered the University of Southern California, remaining there until 1886; then entered Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y., and in 1888 was graduated; he then engaged in general practice at Los Angeles, Cal.; in 1890, went to France, matriculated at the University of Paris, from which he was graduated, 1895, remaining one more year in Europe for special study of sanatorium treatment of consumptives, serving as assistant physician to Professor Dettweiler, of the Falkenstein Sanatorium; June, 1896, was made laureate of Academy of Medicine of Paris for his French doctor thesis; Les Sanatoria, Traitement et Prophylaxie de la Phtisie Pulmonaire; in 1886, settled in N. Y. City; was made laureate by the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, in 1898, for his work entitled Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Its Modern Prophylaxis and the Treatment in Special Institutions and

at Home; the International Congress for the Study of Tuberculosis, which convened in Berlin in 1899, awarded Dr. Knopf the prize for his essay, Tuberculosis as a Disease of the Masses and How to Combat It, which has since been published in eighteen different languages; has been attached as interne assistant, and visiting physician to a number of French and American special hospitals for consumptives; was honorable vice-president of the British Congress on Tuberculosis, London, 1901; chairman of the committee on the relief of the sick poor of the N. Y. State Conference of Charities in 1902, and has held other offices of similar importance; has contributed many articles on tuberculosis and kindred subjects to professional journals and other periodicals, and has also contributed to the latest medical encyclopedia, Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine; Dr. Knopf is associate director of the clinic for pulmonary diseases of the Health Department; visiting physician to the Riverside Sanatorium for Consumptives of the City of N. Y., and consulting physician to the Sanatoria Gabriels, N. Y., and Binghamton, N. Y., and the Consumptive Hospital at Scranton Pa., Denver Co.; is a member of the City Club of N. Y.; ex vice-president of the American Academy of Medicine; Fellow of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, American Medical, N. Y. State and N. Y. Co., Medical Associations; honorable Fellow of the Maine Academy of Medicine and Science, and of the Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alsate of Mexico; corresponding member of German and French Societies for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; honorary director of the New Haven Anti-Tuberculosis Association; vice-president of the Pennsylvania Society for the Prevention of Tuberculosis; member of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, and member of the tuberculosis committee of the New York Charity Organization Society; married at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 19, 1889, Pearle Nora, daughter of Harrison Gray Dyar. Address, 16 West 95th St., N. Y. City.

**KNOWLTON, Edwin Franklin:**

Manufacturer; born West Upton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1834; educated at Wilbraham; in 1858, removed to N. Y. City; is director of the Brooklyn Trust Co., and Phoenix Fire Insurance Co., and a member of the Hamilton Club; he married Miss Carpenter in 1881. Address, 57 Vandam St., N. Y. City.



**KNOX, George William:**

Presbyterian clergyman; educator, author; born Rome, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1853; was graduated from Hamilton, 1874; Auburn Theological Seminary, 1877; D. D., Princeton, 1888; mission work in Japan; professor homiletics, Union Theological Seminary, Tokio; professor philosophy and ethics, Imperial University, Japan, 1886; pastor, Rye, N. Y.; vice-president, Asiatic Society of Japan, 1891-92; lecturer on apologetics, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1897-99, and since professor philosophy and history of religion; Nathaniel Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1903; author of (in English) *A Japanese Philosopher*; (in Japanese) *A Brief System of Theology*; *Outlines of Homiletics*; *Christ, the Son of God*; *The Basis of Ethics*; *The Mystery of Life*; *Autobiography of Aral Hakuseki*; *The Christian Point of View*; *member of Century* (N. Y.), Pelham, Country, and Agawamis (Rye, N. Y.) Clubs. Residence, Pelham Manor, N. Y.; office, 700 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**KNOX, Thomas T.:**

Colonel U. S. Army; born in and appointed from Tenn.; cadet of Military Academy, July 1, 1867; second lieutenant, First cavalry, June 12, 1871; first lieutenant, First cavalry, March 4, 1879; captain, Jan. 23, 1889; major, inspector general, July 25, 1898; lieutenant-colonel, inspector general, Feb. 2, 1901; colonel inspector general, retired, April, 1903. Address, N. Y. Life Building, N. Y. City.

**KNUBEL, Herman:**

Pioneer of the oleomargarine industry; born N. Y., Dec. 1, 1851; son of Herman Knubel, of N. Y.; was educated in the public schools of the metropolis and in the College of the City of N. Y.; at sixteen years of age he entered the pork-packing business with his brother-in-law, who was at that time one of the largest pork packers in the U. S.; at seventeen years in charge of one of the packing houses; remained in this business until 1870, when he connected himself with the Merchants' Exchange Bank; in 1873, went to Canada and there engaged in the business of manufacturing oleomargarine; constructed at Hamilton and Montreal, Canada, the first oleomargarine factories ever erected, and met with great success in handling this product; in 1875, disposing of this enterprise, he returned to N. Y.; in 1884, undertook the development of the Harney Peak tin mines, in which he was associated with some of the most prominent capitalists of N. Y.; in 1889 went into the South American shipping business; shortly thereafter

he went to Europe, and remained there for four years, with short trips to this country; on his return, early in 1899, he engaged in the organization of several successful companies, including the Empire Coal Mining Co., one of the largest soft coal properties in the U. S.; was also the organizer of the Adograph Co. and is its president; president of the Central Western Oil Co., one of the greatest sources of supply to the Standard Oil Co. in the West. Address, 42 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KOBBE, George C.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. Sept. 27, 1852; son of the late William August Kobbé, born in the Duchy of Nassau, Germany, and for many years Nassovian Consul General of the U. S., and Sarah Lord Kobbé, born in N. Y. City; married Alice Leavitt, daughter of Henry S. Leavitt, a prominent citizen of N. Y.; graduate of the school of arts, Columbia College, in 1874, and of the law school of Columbia College in 1876; he chose legal profession, and was admitted to Bar in 1876; in active practice; member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New Jersey, and Sons of the Revolution in the State of N. Y.; also member of the Union Club, the St. Anthony Club, the Down Town Association, Baltusrol Golf Club, etc. Member of the law firm of Roosevelt & Kobbé. Address, 44-46 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**KOBBE, Gustav:**

Author and journalist; born N. Y. City, March 4, 1857; son of the late William A. and Sarah Lord Sistare Kobbé; his father was born at Idstein, near Wiesbaden, in the then Duchy of Nassau, and after coming to this country represented the Duchy for many years and until its absorption by Prussia, in 1867, as consul general; the mother came of a New England (New London, Conn.) family, which had settled in N. Y.; the first member of her family in this country was Gabriel Sistare, captain of a Spanish ship, who on a voyage from Havana to Cadiz, in the eighteenth century, was blown out of his course and wrecked on the Race of New London; on his mother's side he is eligible to the Revolutionary societies and the Society of Colonial Wars; Mr. Kobbé was educated first in N. Y. City, then in Wiesbaden, Germany; was graduated from Columbia College in 1877, and from Columbia Law School in 1879; he also is an A. M. of Columbia; in 1881, having previously been one of the editors of the Musical Review (N. Y.), he went on the staff of the N. Y. Sun; in the summer of 1882 he was sent to Bayreuth by the N. Y. World as cor-

respondent at the production of Parsifal; after a few years of newspaper work, he began writing for magazines; one of his earliest articles to make a hit was his Life on the South Shoals Lightship, which appeared in the Century; to that magazine's Heroes of Peace series, for which Theodore Roosevelt and Jacob Riis also prepared papers, he contributed five articles; at the same time he made a specialty of articles on musical and dramatic subjects and contributed, among other papers, Behind the Scenes of an Opera House, to Scribner's and Wagner from Behind the Scenes to the Century; he also is a contributor to the Forum and the North American Review; and the author of the novel, Signora, a Child of the Opera House; Miriam, a Story of the Lightship; Some Famous Actors and Actresses and their Homes; Opera Singers; Wagner's Life and Works, two volumes; and Wagner's Music Dramas Analysed; and has on the press Wagner and His Isolde; and Loves of the Great Composers; in 1882 he married Carolyn Wheeler, a daughter of the late George Minor Wheeler, of Scarsdale, N. Y. Address, 126 W. 45th St., N. Y. City.

**KOBBÉ, Philip F.:**

Vice-president, assistant secretary and director of British Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co.; director of Electric Magnetic Traction Co., Foreign Electric Traction Co., Société Anonyme Westinghouse of Paris, and Westinghouse Electric Co. of London; member of Calumet, Lawyers, Reform, and Richmond County Country Clubs; married Miss Marie E. Hesselberg. Residence, New Brighton, S. I.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KOBBÉ, William A.:**

Major-general U. S. Army; son of the late William A. and Sarah Lord Sistare Kobbé; born N. Y. City, May 10, 1840; appointed from N. Y.—civil life; graduate of Artillery School, class of 1873; private, Co. K, Seventh N. Y. State Militia, June 5, 1862; discharged, Sept. 5, 1862; private, Co. G, One Hundred and Seventy-eighth N. Y. Infantry, May 29, 1863, to Oct. 18, 1863; first lieutenant, One Hundred and Seventy-eighth N. Y. Infantry, Oct. 18, 1863; captain, Aug. 2, 1865; honorably mustered out, March 1, 1866; second lieutenant, Nineteenth Infantry, March 17, 1866; transferred to Thirty-seventh Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866; first lieutenant, Feb. 2, 1867; transferred to Third Infantry, Aug. 11, 1869; transferred to Third Artillery, Feb. 5, 1872; captain, April 6, 1885; major, March 8, 1898; colonel Thir-

ty-fifth U. S. Infantry July 5, 1899; Brigadier General, vols., Dec. 5, 1899; Brigadier General, Feb. 6, 1901; Major General, Jan. 19, 1904; brevet captain for gallant and meritorious services in the capture of Fort Balkeley, Ala.; brevet major and lieutenant colonel, volunteers, March 13, 1865, for distinguished and faithful services throughout the war; served throughout the Spanish-American War; retired in 1904; was married to Isabella Hoffman, June 26, 1867. Address, Hotel Hatton, San Francisco, Cal.

**KOHLER, Kaufmann:**

Jewish Rabbi; born Fürth, Germany, May 10, 1843; educated at universities of Munich, Berlin and Leipzig; Ph. D., University of Erlangen; filled pulpit in Detroit; Rabbi Sinal congregation, Chicago, 1871; since 1879, minister Temple Beth El, N. Y.; editor Jewish Reformer, 1886; Sabbath Visitor, 1881-82; also of staff of Jewish Encyclopedia (theology and philosophy); married Miss Johanna Einhorn in 1870; author of (Works on Bible Criticism): Der Segen Jacob's (Jacob's Blessing); A Guide to Instruction in Judaism; Ethical Basis of Judaism; Church and Synagogue in Their Mutual Relations; Backwards or Forwards; Lectures on Reform Judaism; articles to Journal of German Oriental Society; Gieger's Zeitschrift; On Bible Criticism; Jewish Times, Zeitgeist, American Hebrew, Menorah Monthly and Unity; on Pre-Talmudic Hagada, Jewish Quarterly Review. Address, 115 East 71st St., N. Y. City.

**KOENIG, Samuel S.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y., 1872; educated at N. Y. public schools; Republican leader in the Sixteenth Assembly district of N. Y. City; at last election, Mr. Koenig was successful in electing a Republican assemblyman, being the first time in twenty-nine years. Address, 237 E. 7th St., N. Y. City.

**KOHLER, Max J.:**

Lawyer; born, Detroit, May 22, 1871; was graduated from College City of New York, 1890 (B. S.); Columbia Law School, 1893; Columbia College, A. M.; Assistant U. S. district attorney 1894-8; special assistant, 1898-99. Author of Methods of Review in Criminal Cases in the United States, (London 1899.) Edited: Settlement of Jews in North America, by Charles P. Daly, LL.D. Author: articles in 12 volumes of Publications American Jewish Historical Society, articles for Albany Law Journal, The Menorah Monthly, the American Hebrew, Jewish Encyclopedia, etc., Member of New York

Historical Society; American Historical Society; American-Jewish Historical Society; Academy Political Science; Bar Association. Residence, 34 East 76th St.; office, 119 Nassau st., N. Y. City.

**KOLLE, Frederick S.:**

Physician; born Hanover, Germany, November 22, 1871; coming to the United States, he took up the study of medicine at the Long Island College Hospital, graduating in 1893. For a year he was assistant aural physician at the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital; 1893-94, interne at Kings Co. Hospital; also assistant physician Contagious Disease Hospital, Brooklyn. Made a specialty of electro-therapeutics and plastic surgery, and is one of the most extensive investigators of the Roentgen ray; he has invented several instruments for use in connection with the latter, also various surgical instruments for plastic and cosmetic operations. Was in charge of the electro-therapeutic department of Electrical Engineer Institute, N. Y., 1896-1900; 1897-1902, was associate editor of The Electrical Age. Author: The Roentgen Discovery; The X Rays—Their Production and Application; Medico-Surgical Radiography; Pen Lyrics and several works of juvenile verse and story. Office address, 18 West 25th St., N. Y. City.

**KOLLER, Carl:**

Physician; surgeon to Mt. Sinai and other hospitals; ophthalmologist to Montefiore Home; discoverer of the use of cocaine. Member; New York Academy Medicine; New York Physicians Mutual Aid Association. Address, 715 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**KOLLOCK, Mary:**

Artist; born Norfolk, Va., Aug. 20, 1832; student at Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, National Academy of Design, New York; studied also in Paris. Member Art Students League since 1877. More notable works include: Old Woman Spinning, Brittany; Road in Normandy; Italian Brigand; Early Morning in the Mountains; Black Mountain, Lake George. Address, Van Dyck Studios, 939 8th Ave., N. Y. City.

**KOPLIK, Henry:**

Physician; born New York, Oct. 28, 1858; was graduated from College City of N. Y., 1878; medical department Columbia University, 1881; married 1902, Stephanie Schiele. Discoverer of "Koplik's spots," a diagnostic symptom in measles adopted by profession generally; also a bacillus of whooping cough. Member American Pediatric Society, Association

American Physicians, New York Academy Medicine. Author: Diseases of Infancy and Childhood. Address, 692 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**KOST, Frederick W.:**

Artist; born New York; studied at National Academy Design; honorable mention Paris Exposition, 1900; Association National Academy Design; member Society Landscape Painters; Artists' Fund Society; member of Salmagundi, Lotos, and Reform Clubs. Residence: 558 5th Ave. Studio: 146 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**KOUNTZE, Augustus Frederick:**

Banker; born Omaha, March 4, 1870; was graduated from Yale, 1891. Member of firm Kountze Bros., bankers since 1894 member of Metropolitan, University, Strollers, Badmington, Riding, Lawyers, and Yale Clubs. Residence: 1 East 60th St. Office: 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KOYL, Charles Herschel:**

Physicist, consulting engineer; born Amherstburg, Ont., Aug. 14, 1855; was graduated from Victoria College, Coburg, Ont., 1877; post-graduate student Johns Hopkins, 1879-83; married, 1885, Georgiana Thatcher Washburn; 1901, Adèle T. Sanford. Head department mathematics and physics, high school, Washington, 1885-87 professor physics Swarthmore College, 1887-89; vice-president National Switch and Signal Co., 1889-91; president National Drying Co., 1891-93; scientific assistant to Col. Waring, commissioner street cleaning, N. Y., 1895-96; manager Automatic Banjo Co., N. Y., 1896-99; manager Industrial Water Co., 1899-1902. Contributor to scientific journals on physics and engineering. Delegate to International Congress of Electricians, Philadelphia, Engineers Club, Philadelphia; National Museum of Art. Residence, 210 W. 57th St., Manhattan; office, 18 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**KRAFT, John E.:**

Civil service commissioner since Jan. 1901; born Kingston, N. Y., about 1863; educated in schools of Kingston; learned the printing trade in the office of the Kingston Press. While serving for several years as clerk of the Board of Supervisors, he read law with Judge Alton B. Parker, and assisted him in important litigations. Before admission to the Bar, he, with John W. Searing, purchased the Leader establishment, and continued the publication of the Daily and Weekly Leader, being the organ of the Democratic party of the City of Kingston and County of Ulster. He is

still the principal owner of the newspaper. Was the first president of the Kingston City Hospital Association, and is one of the trustees of the Kingston Saving Bank. Has represented his ward in the Common Council; as an alderman, and was elected mayor of the city in 1890. During his incumbency of that office he instituted many reforms; is senior warden of the Mission Church of the Holy Cross. Democrat, and has represented his district in State and National conventions and on the State Committee. In Jan. 1901, was appointed as the Democratic member of the State Civil Service Commission by Governor Odell. In addition to his other activities he is general manager of the Dr. J. A. Deane Company. Address, Kingston, N. Y.

**KRAUS-BOELTE, Maria:**

Kindergartner; born Mechlenburg-Schwerin, Germany, Nov. 8, 1836; educated by private tutors and under Fröbel's widow and Dr. Wichard Langé, Hamburg, Germany; Kensington School of Art and in Teacher's Seminary, Hamburg; began active kindergarten work in London, 1860; exhibited at London International Exhibition, 1862; taught in Fröbel Union (Hamburg); conducted a kindergarten primary classes, and training classes for kindergartners and nurses in Lübeck; came to United States, 1872; established kindergarten and mother's class in New York under auspices Henrietta B. Haines; married, 1873, Professor John Kraus (died, 1896); established and is principal of Kraus Seminary for Kindergartners, 1873; established Kraus Alumni Kindergarten Association, 1896. Author: (with John Kraus) Kindergarten Guide (2 volumes); also monographs, addresses and articles on kindergarten subjects. Mrs. Kraus is active member of National Educational Association (President Kindergarten department, 1899 and 1900); gave courses of lectures at the Summer School of New York University 1903 and 1904; also at University Extension Centre Association; Alumnae, Normal College, N. Y. City. Address, Hotel San Remo, Central Park West, 74th and 75th Sts., N. Y. City.

**KRAUSS, Wm. Christopher, B. S., M. D.:**

Physician; nervous and mental diseases a specialty; born Attica, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1863; was graduated from Attica Union School, 1880; Cornell University, 1884; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1886, in honor class; University of Berlin, Germany, 1888, magna cum laude; studied nervous diseases in Berlin, Paris, London

and Munich. He commenced practice of medicine in Buffalo, N. Y., 1890. Professor of pathology in Niagara University, 1892 to 1894; professor of nervous diseases, 1894 to 1898; organizer and first secretary of the Buffalo Academy of Medicine, 1892-94; secretary Buffalo Obstetrical Society, 1890-92; secretary American Microscopical Society, 1895 to 1898; president Buffalo Microscopical Society, 1891-92; president American Microscopical Society, 1898-99; president Medical Association of Central N. Y., 1898. President of Erie County Medical Society, 1904. He is a member of the American Neurological Association, Medical Society of the State of New York, and all local medical societies; also member of Buffalo and University Clubs. Associate editor Buffalo Medical Journal and Neurologisches Centralblatt of Berlin, Germany. Medical superintendent Providence Retreat for Insane; member board of visitors of Buffalo State Hospital for Insane, appointment of Governor Odell; neurologist to all Buffalo hospitals. Author of 100 papers in medical subjects pertaining to nervous system. Elected to Sigma Xi of Cornell, 1903. Married Clara Krieger, of Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1890, and has three children—Magdalene, Alma and William Andrew Krauss. Address: 479 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**KRECH, Alvin W.:**

President and trustee of The Equitable Trust Co. of New York; vice-president and director of Wheeling and Lake Erie Railroad Co.; trustee of American Surety Co., Commercial Trust Co., of Philadelphia, and The Mercantile Safe Deposit Co.; director of the National Bank of Commerce, the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S., American Distributing Co., Ann Arbor Railroad Co., City Investment Co., The Distilling Co., of America, Arkansas Valley Sugar Beet and Irrigated Land Co., The Lawyers' Mortgage Co., Mercantile Electric Co., West Va. Central R. R. Co., and the Union Exchange Bank. Member of Metropolitan, Century, Lawyers, Riding, Country, Downtown and Grolier Clubs. Married Miss Angeline S. Jackson. Residence: 26 West 58th St. Office: 15 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**KREHBIEL, Henry Edward:**

Musical critic for New York Tribune; born Ann Arbor, Mich., March 10, 1854; educated in public schools of Michigan and Ohio; studied law; musical critic Cincinnati Gazette, 1874-80; since on Tribune staff. Married April 25, 1896, Marie Van.

**Author:** An account of Fourth Cincinnati Musical Festival; Notes on the Cultivation of Choral Music; Review of the New York Musical Seasons; Studies in the Wagnerian Drama; The Philharmonic Society of New York; How to Listen to Music; Music and Manners in the Classical Period; etc. Translations: Carl Courvoisier's The Technics of Violin Playing. Editor of Annotated Bibliography of Fine Arts (dept. music); Music and Musicians, by Lavignac. Decorated Chevalier of Legion of Honor, 1900; Club: Authors. Address: 66 West 88th St., N. Y. City.

**KEEMER, W. N.:**

President of the German-American Insurance Company of New York; born Carlisle, Pa., in 1851. Was identified with the German-American Insurance Company over ten years as general agent for the middle department, and was president of the Underwriters' Association in 1892; he was appointed to the secretaryship of the company in 1896, and on the death of Mr. Allen, in June, 1898, succeeded him as president. Address: 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**KEUSE, Frederick W.:**

Justice of the Supreme Court. Term expires 1914. Address: Olean, N. Y.

**KUHNE, Percival:**

Banker; born New York, April 6, 1861; educated in N. Y. City and Germany. In 1884 entered the banking house of Knauth, Nachod, and Kuhne. Founded the Colonial Trust Co. Member of the Chamber of Commerce; vice-president and director of Regina Music Box Co., director of Aetna Indemnity Co., Colonial Safe Deposit Co., The Lincoln Safe Deposit Co., Mutual Alliance Trust Co., and Palisades Trust and Guaranty Co. of Englewood, N. J.; trustee of Citizens' Saving Bank and The Lincoln Safe Deposit Co. Member of the Union, Metropolitan, Union League, Down Town and Calumet Clubs. Married Miss Lillian M. Kerr. Residence: 7 East 78th St. Office: 13 William St., N. Y. City.

**KUNZ, George Frederick:**

Gem expert; born New York, Sept. 29, 1856; received public school education; studied also at Cooper Union. Special agent U. S. Geological Survey, since 1883; special agent in charge of the Eleventh and Twelfth Censuses; in charge department of mines at the Paris Exposition, 1889; in the same capacity at the Kimberly Exposition, 1892; also at the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; honorable special agent of mines at Atlanta Exposition, 1895; Omaha Exposition, 1898; on special

investigation U. S. Fish Commission on American pearls, 1892-98; honorable special agent to the commissioner general U. S. at Paris Exposition, 1900; delegate from United States to International Congress, Paris, 1900; gem expert Tiffany & Co., from 1879 to date; president N. Y. Mineralogical Club; vice-president American Institute of Mining Engineers Member of many American and foreign societies. He was decorated officer d'Instruction Publique by French Government, 1889; 1900, honorary correspondent of Museum of Natural History of Paris; Chamber of Commerce of Precious Stones, Paris; special agent in charge of gems and radium at St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Author of Gems and Precious Stones of North America; articles on radium, actinium, and kunzite (a lilac and pink precious stone found in California, named after him in 1903). and over 135 papers on gems, minerals, meteorites, folklore, radium and radioactive substances, etc., in magazines and reviews. Hon. A. M., Columbia University; Ph.D., Marburg, 1903. A beautiful lilac gem found in southern California has been named Kunzite. Hon. Expert Precious Stones, Radium Commissioner, and special agent in charge U. S. Geological Survey Radium Exhibit, St. Louis Exposition and author Radium Bulletin. Business address, care Tiffany Co., Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City.

**KURTZ, Charles M.:**

Art Critic; born New Castle, Penn., in 1855; was graduated from Washington and Jefferson College in 1876, and later was given a Master's degree. For three years he was a student at the National Academy of Design, New York, later was connected for several years with the New York Tribune, for nine years was editor of National Academy Notes, and in 1884 edited the Art Union Magazine. From 1883 to 1886, inclusive, he was Director of the Art Department of the Southern Exposition, at Louisville, Ky. In 1889 he became art editor of the New York Daily Star, and subsequently had added to his duties the literary editorship and the direction of the Sunday Star. In 1891 he relinquished journalistic work to become Assistant-Chief of the Department of Fine Arts of the World's Columbian Exposition, at Chicago. Mr. Kurtz acted in an advisory capacity for the Art Committee of the St. Louis Annual Exposition of 1893, and at the close of the Columbian Exposition was tendered the Art-Directorship of the St.

Louis Exposition. In 1894, and during the five years following visited the art centers of this country and Europe in the interests of this Exposition, which under his direction, gained reputation of holding "the most advanced art exhibition of the year in the United States." During these years, at St. Louis was shown the first organized exhibit of works by the famous painters of the "Glasgow School" to be seen in this country, and here also the painters of the German "Secession" made their debut in America, while other collections adequately illustrated the contemporary art of France, Holland and Denmark. In 1898 the Directors of the Trans-Mississippi International Exposition, of Omaha, conferred upon Mr. Kurtz a diploma and a medal, "in recognition of his valuable services in connection with the Fine Arts Exhibit." In February, 1899, he was appointed Assistant-Director of Fine Arts for the United States Commission to the Paris Exposition of 1900, and assisted in the organization of the work of the Department, later finding it necessary to resign the position on account of severe and protracted illness. He was appointed Assistant-Chief of the Department of Art of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition in August, 1901. Dr. Kurtz is a member of the National Sculpture Society, the National Society of Mural Painters, the Municipal Art Society, the Lotos, and the National Arts Clubs of N. Y. City; the Artists' Guild and the St. Louis Club, St. Louis, and of the Japan Society, of London, Eng., also a member of the Society of Western Artists, and of the Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. In October, 1902, Washington and Jefferson College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph. D.), "in recognition of distinguished ability and services as an art critic and writer." Address: Lotos Club, N. Y. City.

## L

### LACKAYE, Wilton:

Actor; born Virginia; married, 1896, to Alice Evans. After reading law a year began theatrical career in Star Theatre, N. Y., with Lawrence Barrett in Francesca da Rimini, 1883. Clubs: Lambs, Actors A. A., Players. Address, Lambs Club, 70 W. 36th St., N. Y. City.

### LACOMBE, E. Henry:

Lawyer, jurist; born New York, Jan.

29, 1846; son of Emile H. and Elizabeth E. (Smith) Lacombe; educated at Columbia Grammar School and Columbia College; was graduated as honor-man, 1863; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1865, taking prize for essay on Constitutional Law. Member of Seventh Regiment, 1862 to 1869; present with the regiment in 1862 and 1863 at Baltimore and Frederick City. He engaged in private practice of his profession until appointed to a position in the law department, 1875; rose through the various grades and appointed corporation counsel, 1884; appointed by President Cleveland U. S. Circuit Judge, July 1, 1887. Married, 1873, Elizabeth Edith Tryon (deceased), and has two children. Address, U. S. Circuit Court, N. Y. City.

### LADD, Horatio Oliver:

Rector of Grace Protestant Episcopal Church, Jamaica, Borough of Queens, N. Y. City, since July, 1896; is the son of General Samuel Greenleaf Ladd, of Hallowell, Me., and Caroline Vinal, of Watertown, Mass.; descendant of old Puritan ancestry; born Hallowell, Me., Aug. 31, 1829. Educated at academies in Farmington and Lewiston, Me., and the high school in Brunswick, Me., until he entered Bowdoin College in 1855; was graduated with honor in 1859, receiving, in 1862, the degree of A. M. He completed a theological course of study, which was begun in Bangor Seminary, Maine, by two years at Yale Divinity School, 1863. He was principal of Farmington Academy, 1859 to 1861; associate principal of Abbott Collegiate Institution of New York, 1863-64; professor of rhetoric and oratory in Olivet College, Michigan, 1866-68; principal of the New Hampshire State Normal School, 1873-76; president of the University of New Mexico, 1881-89. He was a pioneer for education in the Southwest, being the originator and organizer, 1881, of the University of New Mexico, at Santa Fe, the first institution for higher and college education in New Mexico. In connection with this he founded, built and conducted the Ramona School for Indian Girls, supported by benevolent gifts and by contracts with the U. S. government. At the same time, through the committee on Indian Affairs in the House of Representatives in 1885, he introduced a bill for the establishment, with an appropriation of \$25,000, of a U. S. Indian Industrial School to be located at Santa Fe. This bill was subsequently passed by both houses and the institution established.

He was appointed by President Harrison and confirmed by the Senate as supervisor of the census for New Mexico about the time of his removal from New Mexico to New York in 1889; resigned the office soon after his confirmation. At this time, having been a clergyman in the congregational ministry for twenty-five years, during which he had been pastor of churches in Connecticut, Massachusetts and Michigan, he was seeking ordination for the Episcopal Church ministry. He received orders from Bishop Henry C. Potter, of the Diocese of New York, as deacon and priest in N. Y. City, 1891, and became rector of Trinity Church, Fishkill, N. Y., the same year. He was, while at Fishkill, 1891-96, elected to his present rectorship. July, 1896, of Grace Church, Jamaica, which had been founded in 1701. Is author in biography and history, and an editorial writer in daily and religious papers; began as a writer of history of campaigns in the Civil War, 1862-63, which were published. His other published works are: A Memorial of John S. C. Abbott, (1878); The War With Mexico, (1887); Ramona Days, a Magazine of Indian Education, (1886-88); The History of New Mexico, (1888); The Founding of the Episcopal Church in Dutchess County, N. Y., (1895); Grace Church Chimes, monthly, (1897-1904). He married in 1863, Miss Harriet Vaughan Abbott, a daughter of John S. C. Abbott, D. D., and has two sons and two daughters. Is one of the oldest members of the American Historical Association; a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Delta Phi Fraternities, and of the Maine State Society of N. Y. City; also a director of The Federation of Churches and Christian Organizations in N. Y. City. Address, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

**LADREW, Edward B.:**

Tanner; born New York, Feb. 18, 1855; son of late Harvey Smith Ladew; educated Charlier Institute and Anthon Grammar School; married, 1886, Louise B., daughter of Charles Wall, of New York; became his father's partner in firm of J. B. Hoyt & Co., afterwards Fayerweather & Ladew. Is vice-president of U. S. Leather Co. Member of Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Union League, Lawyers, Carteret Gun, N. Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Lambs, Salmagundi, Riding and Driving, Collie and Liederkrantz. Residence, 3 E. 67th St.; office, 91 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**LADUE, Pomeroy:**

Professor of mathematics; born Detroit, Oct. 23, 1868; was graduated from the University of Michigan, 1890; law department, 1891, and practiced one year; in U. S. Weather Bureau Service, until 1893, when he became instructor of mathematics in University of Michigan; since 1894 professor of mathematics at N. Y. University; member American Mathematical Society, National Geological Society; secretary faculty of Graduate School and of faculty of School of Applied Science of New York University. Address, University Heights, N. Y. City.

**LA FARGE, Bancel:**

Artist, designer of art glass windows and mural decorations; son of John and Margaret Perry La Farge; married Mabel Hooper. Member: Sons Revolution, Arch. Mundy Society. Clubs: Century, St. Anthony. Residence, 31 W. 10th St.; studio, 51 W. 10th St., N. Y. City.

**LA FARGE, Christopher Grant:**

Architect; born Newport, R. I., Jan. 5, 1862; son of John and Margaret Perry La Farge; studied Massachusetts Institute Technology, 1880-81, and in office H. H. Richardson; married, 1895, Florence Bayard, daughter of Benoni and Florence Bayard Lockwood. Since 1882 associated with Geo. L. Heins—they being architects of Cathedral of St. John the Divine and other buildings; interior Church of St. Paul the Apostle and Church of the Incarnation, church and parsonage, 4th Presbyterian Church; alterations of Grace Church, N. Y., Roman Catholic Church and rectory at Tuxedo and at West Point and Matthiesen and Bliss Mausoleums, Woodlawn, and many churches and other edifices in other cities. Is a member: American Institute of Architecture, Architectural League, N. Y. Zoölogical Society. Club: Century. Residence, 124 E. 22d St.; office, 30 E. 21st St., N. Y. City.

**LA FARGE, John:**

Artist; born New York, March 31, 1835; studied under Couture and William M. Hunt. Married Margaret Perry. His early paintings and mural works were largely religious subjects; his inventions in the making of stained glass windows has revolutionized the art; in this branch his work is world famous. Academician of National Academy of Design, since 1869. Member: Metropolitan Museum of Art, Society of Mural Painters, American Fine Arts Society. Clubs: Century, Lotos,

Grolier. Author: Lectures on Art; Letters from Japan; Considerations in Painting, etc. Residence, Newport, R. I.; studio, 51 W. 10th St., N. Y. City.

**LAFFAN, William M.:**

Editor and publisher New York Sun; director in Harper & Brothers; born Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 22, 1848; educated in schools of Dublin. He has been editor and publisher in U. S. since 1867. Member of the following clubs: Arts (London), Chicago (Chicago), Union, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht and Rockaway Hunt. Address, Sun Building, N. Y. City.

**LA FRANCE, Truckson S.:**

Manufacturer; born Sept. 14, 1834, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; began manufacturing fire engines in 1870, and in 1871 the La France Manufacturing Co., was incorporated. Inventor of rotary engine and rotary pump. Married, Jan. 12, 1859, Miss H. A. Burgess. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

**LAIDLAW, Alexander Hamilton:**

Physician, author; born near Lanark, Scotland, July 11, 1828; son of Alexander and Margaret Hamilton Laidlaw; was graduated from Hahnemann Homœopathic Medical College, Philadelphia, 1861; and special courses; Dr. Laidlaw married Anna Turner Sites in 1865, principal of High School at Mauch Chunk and also in Philadelphia and 1868-69, superintendent of the public schools of Hudson Co., N. J., and since in the active practice of his profession. Author: American Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language; Curability of Consumption; Soldier Songs and Love Songs. Address, 58 West 53d St., N. Y. City.

**LAIDLAW, Alexander Hamilton, Jr.:**

Writer and playwright; born Jersey City, N. J., July 7, 1869; son of Alexander Hamilton and Anna Turner Laidlaw; educated Jersey City High School. Author: Purgatory, a Story; How She Married Him and Other Stories, and the following plays: The Charms of Music; The Darkest Hour; An Angel's Sin; Love as a Tonic; The Going of the White Swan; The Game of Three; A Pair of Misfits, and the opera, Phyllis—and contributor to current periodicals, more particularly Life and Puck. Address, 58 W. 53d St., N. Y. City.

**LAMB, Charles Rollinson:**

Artist, architect; born N. Y. His specialty is memorial and historical art; architect "Dewey" arch, erected in Madison Square, New York, 1899. Member of Fine Arts Federation; trustee Public Art

League; member Architectural League, (ex-vice-president), American Fine Arts Society, (ex-vice-president), National Sculpture Society (ex-vice-president). Art Students League, (ex-president). Municipal Art Society, Society Mural Painters, S. A. R. (trustee); trustee of National Arts Club; also a member Nineteenth Century, Reform and Church Clubs, President Arts Realty Co.; trustee and member of The Merchants Association. Studio, 360 West 22d St.; office, 27 6th Ave., N. Y. City; summer studio, Edgewood, Cresskill, N. J.

**LAMB, Ella Condie:**

Artist; born New York; daughter of James and Ellen (Harrison) Condie. Married, New York, Charles Rollinson Lamb. Artist—Architect. Studied at National Academy and Art Students League, New York; in England under Hubert Herkomar, R. A.; and in Paris under M. Collin. Is ex-vice-president of Women's Arts Club; member National Arts Club, Art Students League, Woman's Municipal League, Chelsea Improvement Association. Received Dodge prize National Academy of Design, 1889; honorable mention World's Columbia Exposition, 1893; Pan-American Exposition, 1901; gold medal, Atlanta Exposition. Makes a specialty of portrait, miniature, and decorative painting. Studio, 360 West 22d St., N. Y. City.

**LAMB, Frederick Stymetz:**

Artist; born June 24, 1863. Son of Joseph and Eliza Rollinson Lamb. Received a preliminary education in this country at the Art Students League, studying under William Sartain, J. Carroll Beckwith and others. Pupil of Lefebvre and Boulanger in Paris. Studied modelling under M. Millet and took the first place in competition in composition. Received honorable mention, Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; gold medal, Atlanta Exposition, 1895. Was one of the four glass workers invited to represent the United States at the Paris Exposition, and received a medal from the French Government; is a member of the Board of Governors of the National Arts Club. Trustee the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society; ex-secretary of The Municipal Art Society of New York; ex-vice-president the Architectural League of New York; ex-president the Architectural League of America; vice-president the American Civic Association. Member Art Students League, National Sculpture Society, National Society of Mural Painters. Lect-



urer and writer on civic art and municipal aesthetics. Active member of the Citizens Union of New York. Address, 23 Sixth Ave., N. Y. City.

**LAMB, George Alfred:**

Lawyer; born London, 1872; studied in law office of Davies, Stone & Auerbach, and New York University Law School; was graduated LL. B. from New York University Law School, 1896, in active practice since; prominent in corporation law; one of the most prominent New York lawyers of his age. On being graduated and admitted to practice at the Bar of the State of New York, formed a partnership with George A. Voss, under the title of Lamb & Voss. Mr. Voss had formerly been associated with the Hon. Elihu Root, one of the leaders of the New York Bar. This firm prospered until the end of 1900, when it amicably dissolved. Then Mr. Lamb formed a partnership with ex-Judge Daniel W. Guernsey, under the title of Lamb and Guernsey, which firm is still in existence at No. 135 Broadway. While his practice is in a measure general, Mr. Lamb pays special attention to corporation law, and has particularly been concerned in protecting the legal rights of minority stockholders. In politics Mr. Lamb is a Democrat. He is a member of the Democratic, New York Athletic, Calumet, Lotos, and Phi Delta Phi Clubs of New York, and is a thirty-second degree member of the Masonic Order. Address, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LAMBERT, Alexander:**

Physician; born New York, Dec. 15, 1861; son of Edward Wilberforce and Martha Waldron Lambert; was graduated from Yale, 1884; Sheffield Scientific School, Ph. B., 1885; College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University), 1888; married, 1895, Ellen W. Cheney. So. Manchester, Conn. Professor of Clinical Medicine and instructor in Physical Diagnosis in Cornell University, Ithaca, and attending physician at Bellevue Hospital. Member American Medical Association, N. Y. State and County Medical Associations, New York Academy of Medicine and N. Y. Zoölogical Society. Member of Richmond Hill Golf, University, Yale, Century Clubs. Address, 125 E. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**LAMBERT, Alexander:**

Director New York College of Music since 1888; born Warsaw, Russian Poland, Nov. 1, 1862; son of Henry Lambert; education in Poland; studied piano in Vien-

na Conservatory of Music, graduating in 1878. Made concert tours in the U. S. and Europe. Residence, 122 E. 58th St., N. Y. City.

**LAMBERT, Edward W.:**

Physician; was graduated A. B. from Yale, 1854; A. M., 1857; M. D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1857; interne to Bellevue Hospital, 1857-58; visiting physician St. Luke's Hospital, 1862-72; Nursery and Child's Hospital, 1861-64; attending physician Demilt Dispensary, 1858-59; medical director Equitable Life Assurance Society since 1859. Member of University and City Clubs. Address, 126 East 39th St., N. Y. City.

**LAMBERT, John S.:**

Jurist; born Johnsonville, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1851; educated public schools and Greenwich (N. Y.) Academy; married, 1891, Winnifred Phillips, of Cassadega, N. Y. Admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1877; practiced his profession at Fredonia, N. Y., 1878-89; county judge Chautauqua Co., 1882-89; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., since Jan. 1, 1890; Republican. Address, Fredonia, N. Y.

**LAMBERT, Rev. Louis A.:**

Editor; born Charleroy, Pa., April 13, 1835; son William and Lydia Jones Lambert; educated St. Vincents College, Pa., and Archdiocesan Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.; LL. D.; was ordained R. C. priest, Diocese Alton, Ill., 1859; served in Civil War, 1861-63 as chaplain to 18th Illinois Volunteers; instructor moral theology and philosophy, Paulist Novitiate, New York; filled pastorates at Cairo, Ill., Seneca Falls and Waterloo, N. Y.; founded the Catholic Times, 1874, and was its editor until 1880; editor Philadelphia Catholic Times, and now editor in chief of N. Y. Freeman's Journal. Author: Thesaurus Biblicus, or Hand-Book of Scripture Reference; Notes on Ingersoll; Tactics of Infidels; Reply to Ingersoll's Christmas Sermon; translated; The Christian Father; Instructions on Gospels of the Sundays of the Year. Edited: Catholic Belief. Member Victoria Institution, of Great Britain. Address, Scottsville, N. Y.

**LAMBERT, Marcus Eachman:**

Educator; born in Stouts, Pa., Jan. 11, 1862; was graduated from Lafayette College; professor in Nebraska College, 1882-83; topographer U. S. Geological Survey, 1889-92; instructor in German in Boys High School, Brooklyn, since 1892. Author of text-books. Address: 252 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LAMBERT, Samuel W.:**

Physician; was graduated from Yale, 1880, Ph.B. 1882; received M. D., Columbia, 1885; attended clinics in Berlin, Vienna, Munich, Frankfort and Paris, 1887-89; interne first medical division Bellevue Hospital, 1885-86; attending physician Midwifery Dispensary, New York City, since 1890; clinical assistant, Vanderbilt Clinic since 1889; visiting physician New York Hospital since 1897. Member of University, City, and Racquet Clubs. Address: 130 East 35th St., N. Y. City.

**LAMONT, Daniel Scott:**

Capitalist; born Cortland County, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1851; educated at Union College. In 1870 he was appointed a deputy clerk in the New York State Assembly, and was subsequently chief clerk in the Secretary of State's department. In 1877 bought an interest in the Albany Argus and became managing editor of that paper; was appointed military secretary to Governor Cleveland with title of colonel; afterward became Grover Cleveland's private secretary; was private secretary to the President of the United States from 1885 to 1889, and Secretary of War, 1893 to 1897. At the close of the Cleveland administration he formed important business relations in New York. He is president of the Northern Pacific Express Company; vice-president of the Crosstown Street Railway Company, Northern Pacific Railway Company, and Rocky Ford Coal Company; director Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, Manhattan Trust Company, and Northern Securities Company. Member Union, University, Manhattan, Metropolitan, Lotos, Riding, and Lawyers Clubs. Residence: 2 West 53d St. Office: 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**LAMONT, Hammond:**

Editor; born Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1864; son of Rev. Thomas and Caroline Deuel Jayne Lamont; was graduated from Harvard, 1886; married, Nyack, N. Y., 1891, Lillian Mann; in newspaper work at Albany, N. Y., 1887-90; in Seattle, Wash., 1890-92; instructor English, Harvard, 1892-95; associate professor rhetoric, Brown, 1895-98; professor rhetoric, Brown, 1898-1900, when he became managing editor N. Y. Evening Post. Editor: Specimens of Exposition; Burke's Speech on Conciliation with America. Clubs: Harvard, Brown University, and City. Address, The Evening Post, N. Y. City.

**LAMONT, Thomas William:**

Second vice-president Bankers Trust

Co.; born Claverack, Sept. 30, 1870; son of Rev. Thomas Lamont and Caroline D. Jayne; prepared for college at the Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H., 1884-88; Harvard, A. B., 1892. Assistant city editor N. Y. Tribune to Nov. 9, 1894; secretary, later president, Cushman Bros. Co. to 1901; president (inactive after March, 1903) Lamont, Corliss & Co., exporters and importers, 1901. Married, Oct. 31, 1895, Florence Haskell Corliss. Member Harvard, Players, City, Metropolitan and Englewood Golf Clubs. Residence, Englewood, N. J.; office, 7 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**LAMPTON, William J.:**

Journalist; born Lawrence Co., O.; son of William H. Lampton; educated at Ohio Wesleyan University and Marietta (O.) College; (honorary A. M., Marietta College); editor of Republican paper in Kentucky, 1877-78; on staff of Cincinnati Times, Steubenville Herald, Louisville Courier-Journal, Merchant Traveller, Cincinnati; Critic and Evening Star, Washington, and Detroit Free Press; also special correspondent on N. Y. Sun and N. Y. Herald, and contributor to magazines. Author: Yawps and Other Things. Residence, 330 West 51st St.; office, The Sun, N. Y. City.

**LANDERS, Charles H.:**

Vice-president and director of Amora Consolidated Mining Co., treasurer and director of Haselemere Mining and Milling Co., Myrtle Gold Mines, and San Dand Aurora Extension Co., secretary and director of El Capitan Copper Co., and Iron King Extension Mining Co. Address, 431 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

**LANDON, Francis G.:**

Republican ex-member of Assembly; born New York City, Aug. 20, 1859; County; born N. Y. City, Aug. 20, 1859; son of Charles Griswold Landon and Susan H. Landon. Among his ancestors were Sir John Leverett, governor of the Colony of Massachusetts from 1673 to 1679, and Captain David Landon, of the Army of the Revolution. Received his education at several schools, and finally was graduated from the John C. Green School of Science, of Princeton University, in the class of 1881. Member of the Seventh Regiment of N. Y. City, and for four years was adjutant of that regiment; in 1895 he became captain of Company I. In 1889, in company with an associate officer, Captain Landon went to England to represent the Seventh Regiment and National Guard of the State; he resigned and received full and honorable discharge in 1902. He is a

member of the American Geographical Society and of the Metropolitan University, Princeton, N. Y. Athletic, N. Y. Yacht and Racquet Clubs. Married Mary Horner Toel, 1897. Was elected to Assembly in 1900, upon Republican ticket; re-elected in 1901 and 1902; in 1903 appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: chairman of the committee on Public Education, and member of Ways and Means and Canals. Address, Mansewood, Staatsburg-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**LONDON, George Isaac:**

Broker; born Charleston, S. C.; son of James George Landon and Emma Lewis. He received his education in the schools of N. Y. City, where his parents removed when he was quite young, and his first introduction into the business world was in the Metropolitan Bank of N. Y. City, where he served in minor positions until he earned a clerkship, which he held until the beginning of the war, when he was appointed loan clerk in the U. S. Sub-Treasury in N. Y. City. He held that position during the war and until 1868, when he entered Wall Street as a broker. He is prominent in both the Atlantic Yacht Club and the N. Y. Athletic Club. In 1875 married Florence Avinoff, daughter of G. W. Wright, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, 45 West 73d St.; office, 20 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**LONDON, Judson Stuart:**

Jurist, lecturer; born Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 16, 1832; A. M. Union College, 1855; Rutgers, LL. D., practicing his profession of the law at Schenectady, N. Y., until 1873, when he became justice Supreme Court, N. Y. City, 1873-1901; lecturer on Constitutional law, Albany Law School. Author: The Constitutional History and Government of the U. S. Member Union Alumni. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

**LONDON, Melville D.:**

Humorist; born Eaton, N. Y., 1840; passed the sophomore year at Madison University, and was graduated from Union College in 1861. After graduating was appointed to an office in the U. S. Treasury; assisted in organizing and served in the Clay Battalion; served in Civil War on staff of Gen. A. L. Chetlain at Memphis. In 1864 he resigned from the army and engaged in cotton planting in the States of Arkansas and Louisiana. In 1867 he went abroad, traveling over Europe and into Russia, and was chosen by General Cassius M. Clay, then minister to Russia, as secretary of Legation to St. Petersburg. On returning to America, in 1870, his first public

writing was a history of the Franco-Prussian War. His humorous writings in the Commercial Advertiser, N. Y. Sun and Graphic, in 1872, made his fame world-wide. Under the name of Eli Perkins he has published several books, among them A Biography of Artemus Ward, and Thirty Years of Wit. Is a member of the Colonial Club. Address, 304 West 85th St., N. Y. City.

**LANDRETH, Clin Henry:**

Consulting engineer, educator; born Addison, N. Y., July 21, 1852; son of the Rev. James and Adelia Comstock Landreth; was graduated from Union College, C. E. 1876; A. B., 1877; A. M., 1881; married, 1879, Eliza Taylor, Canisteo, N. Y.; assistant astronomer Dudley Observatory, Albany, N. Y., 1877-79; professor engineering, Vanderbilt University, 1879-94; also dean of Eng'g. Dept. from 1886 to 1894, after which he became professor of engineering of Union College; consulting engineer N. Y. State Board of Health; member of N. Y. State Water Storage Commission of 1902; member of State N. Y. Pollution Commission of 1892; member American Society Civil Engineers, American Society Mechanical Engineers, Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education; fellow A. A. S. Author Metric Tables; contributing to scientific journals. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

**LANDSTREET, Fairfax S.:**

President and director of Dans Coal and Coke Co., and Tucker County Bank of Parsons, W. Va.; vice-president and director of West Virginia Central and Pittsburg Railway Co.; director of Leadville Mining Co., and Small Hopes Mining Co. Residence, 771 Madison Ave.; office, 1 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LANE, Gertrude Battles:**

Editor; born Saco, Me.; daughter of Eustace and Ella (Battles) Lane; was graduated from Thornton Academy in her native city; was assistant editor of the Biographical Dictionary of the U. S. (seven volumes, 1896-03), meanwhile contributing occasionally to periodical literature and doing editorial work of various kinds. Since August, 1903, the household editor of the Woman's Home Companion. Address, care of Woman's Home Companion, 35 West 21st St., N. Y. City.

**LANE, Smith Edward:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, July 22, 1829. On his paternal side George Lane, from whom he is fifth in descent, was the first known ancestor. He came from England, and resided at Rye, County of Westches-

ter, from 1666 to 1716; was graduated from University of City of N. Y., 1848, A. B., later receiving A. M. Admitted to the N. Y. City Bar 1852, and has since practiced in N. Y. City. Is a member of Tammany Hall, and for thirty years a member of general committee. A commissioner of parks, N. Y. City, 1878-83; was member of the Board of Bridge Commissioners of Williamsburg Bridge. Is member of N. Y. Historical Society, Union Club, Delta Phi Club, both of N. Y. City; Society of the Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Saint Nicholas Society, Society of Tammany or Columbian Order, and other kindred institutions. Address, Union Club, N. Y. City.

**LANE, Wolcott Griswold:**

Lawyer; born 1866, Sandusky, Ohio; prepared at St. Paul's school, Concord, N. H., and was graduated from Yale College, 1888, and Columbia Law school, 1891. Mr. Lane is director of Alabama & Great Southern R. R.; member of firm of Tracy & Lane. Member of University and Nineteenth Century Clubs and N. Y. City Bar and Yale Alumni Associations. Residence, 353 West 84th St.; office, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**LANE, William B.:**

Second vice-president of the Manhattan Life Insurance Co.; born New Jersey, April 10, 1839; was graduated from Princeton College in 1861, and Bellevue Hospital in 1864. For several years he served as surgeon in the U. S. army, after which he practiced medicine until 1872. In that year he became connected with the Manhattan Life, and was for many years superintendent of agencies; in 1901 he was elected second vice-president. Address, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LANE, William C.:**

President and director of Standard Safe Deposit Co., and The Standard Trust Co., treasurer and director of Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stock Yards Co., director of Lincoln Trust Co., director of Erie R. R., director of Hudson companies, trustee of Union Dime Savings Institution. Residence, Hotel Royalton; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**LANGDON, Andrew:**

Descended from John Langdon of Dover, N. Y.; Lieutenant in 4th Regiment, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1775; born New Marlboro, Mass., April 2, 1835; has been merchant and banker in Buffalo since 1881, and member of Buffalo's Board of Park Commissioners. Is now (1904) president of the Buffalo Historical Society, to which

office he has been elected annually since 1893. It was very largely due to his efforts that the society now owns the handsome \$200,000 marble building in Delaware Park, Buffalo, which was the N. Y. State building for the Pan-American Exposition, (1901); erected with joint funds of the State, City of Buffalo and Historical Society; it is the finest historical society building in America. He is also director of the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, the Commonwealth Trust Co., the General Railway Signal Co., the Buffalo Foundry Co., the Frontier Telephone Co., the Inter-Ocean Telephone Co., the Sons of the American Revolution, and the Society of Colonial Wars. Member Grade Crossing Commission, City of Buffalo. President Allegany Society of Buffalo. Married, Aug. 27, 1866. Alice Blunt Woodward, (died 1896), of Bedford, Mass., great grand-daughter of Dr. Eleazar Wheelock, founder of Dartmouth College; and Nov. 26, 1903, Harriet C. Studebaker. Address, 175 North St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**LANGDON, Charles Jervis:**

Coal; born Aug. 13, 1849, Elmira, N. Y.; received a thorough education and then made a tour of the world; became a member of the firm of J. Langdon & Co., miners, handlers and forwarders of anthracite coal; major 110th Battalion, N. G. N. Y.; commissary general, military staff of Gov. Cornell, 1880-82; police commissioner. Married, Oct. 12, 1870, Ida B. Clark. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**LANGDON, Edwin:**

President and director of The Central National Bank; director of The American Tube and Stamping Co., Gold and Stock Telegraph Co., Hudson Valley Ry. Co., the Iowa Central Ry. Co., Merchants Trust Co., Minneapolis and St. Louis Railroad Co., and U. S. Life Insurance Co. Residence, Upper Montclair, N. J.; office, 320 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LANGDON, Loomis L.:**

Colonel U. S. Army; born N. Y., Oct. 25, 1830; appointed from N. Y.; cadet at U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1850; was graduated, July 1, 1854; brevet second lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, July 1, 1854; second lieutenant, First Artillery, Aug. 21, 1854; first lieutenant, July 13, 1860; captain, Aug. 28, 1861; major, Second Artillery, March 20, 1879; lieutenant colonel, Dec. 1, 1883; colonel, First Artillery, Jan. 25, 1889. Brevet rank—brevet major, U. S. Army, Feb. 20, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Olus-

tee, Fla.; lieutenant colonel U. S. Army, Sept. 29, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in the attack on Fort Gilmer, Va.; in command of Ft. McHenry, Md., 1885; in command of St. Francis barracks and Ft. Marion, St. Augustine, Fla., 1886; in command of Barrancon barracks and Ft. Pickens, Fla., 1887-88; in command of the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., 1889-90, and in command of Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. harbor, 1890-94; retired from active service, Oct. 25, 1894; member of the hospital committee of St. John's Hospital, and a director in the Brevoort Savings Bank of Brooklyn; member of several clubs and patriotic societies in N. Y. and Brooklyn; student at the National Academy in London in 1903, and occasional correspondent for the newspaper press. Address, 545 Maple Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

**LANGDON, Russell Creamer:**

Captain U. S. Army; born Brooklyn, N. Y., June 20, 1872; appointed to the U. S. Military Academy from Second Congressional District, N. Y.; was graduated from U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June 12, 1896, and appointed additional second lieutenant of Eighth Infantry; promoted to captain, Ninth Infantry, Dec. 5, 1901; member Society of the Army of Santiago de Cuba; secretary and treasurer of the California branch of that society at its organization in July, 1902; member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S.; member of the Society of the Army of the Philippines, and the Society of the Carabao of the Philippines; also member of the Columbus Club, Columbus, O. Address, Fort Egbert, Alaska.

**LANGDON, Woodbury:**

Dry goods merchant; born Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 22, 1836; son of Woodbury and Frances C. Langdon; educated at Portsmouth High School; married Miss Elizabeth Langdon Elwyn, 1898; member firm Joy, Langdon & Co. since 1868; interested as officer or director in banking and other corporations, including Cannelton Coal Co., N. Y. Life Insurance Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Central National Bank, National Bank of Commerce, German Alliance Insurance Co., German-American Insurance Co.; member Chamber of Commerce, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Geological Society, New England Society, N. Y. Botanical Gardens; member of Merchants, Union League, City, Lawyers, Riding, N. Y. Athletic Clubs. Residence, Cor. W. 181st St. and Boulevard

Lafayette; office, 108 Worth St., N. Y. City.

**LANGENBECK, Karl:**

Factory engineer; specialist in clay products; student at Zurich under Victor Meyer, and at Berlin under Carl Liebermann; originator of Rookwood faience and aventurine pottery glazes; manager The Mosaic Tile Co., Zanesville, O., and Matawan, N. J., and Laboratory for Ceramics at Elizabeth, N. J.; author: Chemistry of Pottery; member American Chemical Society; Fellow A. A. A. S.; clubs: Chemists (New York), Town and Country (Elizabeth). Residence, 464 Morris Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.; office, 508 Broome St. N. Y. City.

**LANGTON, Daniel Webster:**

Landscape architect; born Kemper Co., Miss., May 5, 1864; graduate of University of Alabama, 1882; Ph. D., 1891; on the geological survey of Alabama, 1883-89, when he became consulting geologist of Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., resigning in 1893; Fellow Geological Society of America, 1889; American Society Landscape, 1899; member Architectural League; author: Report on the Geology of Southeast Alabama, State Geological Survey, also geological papers, Silliman's Journal, Bulletin Geological Society, America; married, 1896, Berenice Francis, New Haven, Conn. Residence, 18 E. 28th St.; office, Fuller Building, N. Y. City.

**LANIER, Charles:**

Banker; Head of the firm of Winslow, Lanier & Co.; born Indiana; educated at New Haven; president Massillon & Cleveland R. R. Co., and Pittsburg, Fort Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co.; director American Cotton Oil Co., Cleveland & Pittsburg R. R. Co., and Western Union Telegraph Co.; director and vice-president Central & South American Telegraph Co.; director National Bank of Commerce in N. Y., Central Trust Co., Southern Ry. Co., Mutual Life Insurance Co.; treasurer American Museum of Natural History, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; member Union League, Jekyl Island, Century, Metropolitan, New York, Yacht, Tuxedo, Union, Knickerbocker and Lawyers clubs. Residence, 30 E. 37th St.; office, 59 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**LANNING, Edward:**

Vice-president of the Continental Insurance Co. of N. Y.; born Trenton, N. J., Nov. 3, 1858, and was educated in the Boston public schools; entered the insurance business as a junior when eighteen

years of age, and has devoted himself to it; appointed secretary of the Continental in 1891, having been some years preceding, it's assistant secretary; elected vice-president in 1903. Address, 44 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**LANSING, James:**

Jurist; born May 9, 1834, Decatur, N. Y.; graduate of Albany Law School, 1864; married, July 4, 1857, Sarah A. Richardson, of Poultney, Vt.; Surrogate of Rensselaer Co., 1890-95; professor in Albany Law School. Residence, Troy, N. Y.

**LAPHAM, Lewis H.:**

Banker; vice-president, treasurer and director of American-Hawaiian Steamship Co.; The Texas Co., and The U. S. Leather Co. Residence, 15 W. 56th St.; office, 8 Bridge St., N. Y. City.

**LARKIN, Adrian:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Princeton in 1887; married Miss Katherine B. Satterthwait; secretary and director of Western Steel Car and Foundry Co., and Pressed Steel Car Co.; director of Colonial Sugars Co.; Crimora Manganese Co., Davis Creek Coal & Coke Co., Lans-ton Monotype Machine Co., Lookout Fuel Co., Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., and Texas Transport & Terminal Co.; member of Down Town, and Garden City Golf Clubs. Residence, Nutley, N. J.; office, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**LARNED, Charles W.:**

Colonel U. S. Army; professor U. S. Military Academy; born March 9, 1850, N. Y. City; was graduated from U. S. Military Academy, June 15, 1870, and second lieutenant, Third Cavalry, same date; transferred to Seventh Cavalry; first lieutenant, June 25, 1876; lieutenant-colonel and professor, U. S. Military Academy, July 25, 1876; served with regiment in Kansas, 1870; on reconstruction duty in the South—Kentucky and Tennessee—with regiment, 1871-73; with regiment under Custer in Stanley expedition against Sioux Indians, Dakota and Montana, 1873; action of Little Big Horn, Aug. 14, 1873, with Sioux under Sitting Bull; contributor to magazines and periodicals on various subjects connected with religion, military matters, and art; compiler of The Great Discourse, published in 1890; member of Century Association, Union League Club of N. Y., Architectural League, Society of American Wars, Seventh Cavalry Mess, West Point Army Mess. Address, West Point, N. Y.

**LARNED, Josephus Nelson:**

Author! born Chatham, Ont., May 11,

1836, of American parents; son of Henry Sherwood Larned and Mary A. Nelson Larned; educated in the public schools of Buffalo; assistant editor of the Buffalo Express, 1859-69; editor, 1869-72; agent of the U. S. Treasury Department to report on trade with Canada, 1869; superintendent of education in Buffalo, N. Y., 1872-73; superintendent of the Buffalo Library, 1877-97; president of the American Library Association, 1893-94; author: Talks About Labor (1877); History for Ready Reference (1895); Talk about Books (1897); History of England for Schools (1900); Primer of Right and Wrong (1902); History of the U. S. for Secondary Schools (1903); Seventy Centuries (1905); editor of A Multitude of Counsellors (1901); The Literature of American History (1902). Address, 35 Johnson Park, Buffalo, N. Y.

**LARNED, (Mrs.) Linda Hull:**

Born Little Falls, N. Y.; daughter of David H. and Mary Schemerhorn Hull; was educated in Syracuse at the Keble School; married Samuel B. Larned, of Syracuse; she is a speaker and writer upon all subjects pertaining to the household; is president of the National Household Economic Association; author: The Hostess of To-day, and regular contributor to newspapers and magazines; is considered an expert upon the subject of home economics and as such has addressed many audiences of club women in this country, as well as special ones in London, Paris, Dresden, Holland and Canada; has accepted invitations to speak at the biennials of the General Federation of Women's Clubs, at many State federations and other large organizations of women; now well known as an authority on domestic science, home economics and all matters pertaining to home making. Address, 309 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**LAROCQUE, Joseph:**

Lawyer; born N. Y., April 2, 1831; graduate of Columbia, 1849; admitted to Bar, 1852; member law firm, Shipman, Larocque & Choate; interested as officer or director in many large corporations, including Morton Trust Co., Plaza Bank, American Cotton Oil Co., Niagara Falls Power Co., Celluloid Co.; member Metropolitan Museum of Art, and Museum Natural History; member of University, Reform, Riding, Metropolitan, City, Delta Phi, Century, Columbia University Alumni, Down Town Clubs. Residence, 6 East 56th St.; office, 42 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**LARREMORE, Wilbur:**

Lawyer in N. Y. City, largely engaged in the trial cases as referee; since 1890 has been editor of the N. Y. Law Journal, the official legal paper of N. Y. City, which, besides publishing matters of legal information, reports judicial opinions in important cases, and discusses editorially topics of legal and professional interest; has delivered addresses before a number of Bar associations; has been a frequent contributor to the legal periodicals, and has also written on literary and miscellaneous subjects for the magazines. Address, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**LA SHELLE, Kirke:**

Writer; theatrical proprietor and manager; born Wyoming, Ill., Sept. 23, 1862; son of James R. and Sarah La Shelle; educated at public schools, Wyoming, Ill.; married, 1893, Mazie Elizabeth Nodine; in newspaper work in Chicago, 1876-91, when he became theatrical manager; clubs: Press (Chicago), Lambs, Knickerbocker, Athletic, Theatrical Business Men (New York); author: *The Ameer*; *Princess Chic*; *The Virginian* (Plays); short stories, etc. Residence, 472 West End Ave.; office, 1,402 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LATHERS, Richard:**

Commission merchant; born Georgetown, S. C., 1820; educated in South Carolina; married, N. Y., 1845, Miss A. S. Thurston; conducted store at Georgetown, S. C.; was colonel Thirty-first Regiment, South Carolina Militia, 1841; president Great Western Marine Insurance Co. to 1869; member Metropolitan Museum of Art, National Academy of Design, American Geological Society, New England Society, Lotos Club, Authors Guild. Address, 248 Central Park West, N. Y. City.

**LATHROP, Francis:**

Artist; born at sea, near Hawaiian Islands, June 22, 1849; son of Dr. George Alfred and Frances M. Lathrop; educated at Dresden, Germany, 1867-70, afterward in London, under Burne-Jones and Madox Brown; since 1873 has given his attention to portrait painting, mural painting and stained glass windows; member Municipal Art Society, N. Y. Zoölogical Society; Fellow of National Academy Design, Architectural League, Society American Artists, American Fine Arts Society; clubs: Century, Tuxedo, Sons of the Revolution.

**LATHROP, Rose H.:**

Author and artist; born Lenox, Mass., May 20, 1854; she is the youngest child of Nathaniel Hawthorne, the great novel-

ist; studied art in Dresden, Germany, in 1870, and in London; in 1871, she married, in London, Eng., George P. Lathrop, the author; her talent for writing has completely outshaded her talent for painting, although that is of no mean order; in 1888 her first book, a collection of poems called *Along the Shore*, appeared; *Memoirs of Hawthorne* (1897); also wrote short stories and sketches for the magazines and short sketches for the little folks, which are published in *Wide Awake* and *St. Nicholas*; has devoted herself since 1896 to conducting a home for destitute cancer sufferers; in 1900, became a Dominican Religious, taking the name of Mary Alphonsa; in 1901, in addition to the home for the destitute cancer patients in Cherry street, that order obtained a second home at the village of Hawthorne, N. Y., where both sexes thus afflicted are nursed. Address, 426 Cherry St., N. Y. City.

**LATTIMORE, Samuel Allan:**

Professor of Chemistry; born Union Co., Ind., May 31, 1828; son of Samuel and Mary Poague Lattimore; graduate of DePauw University; A. B., 1850; A. M., 1853 (Ph. D., LL. D.); professor chemistry, University of Rochester, since 1867; Fellow A. A. A. S.; member American Chemical Society, chemist to State Board of Health, 1881-83, chemist to State Department of Agriculture, 1886; acting president University of Rochester, 1896-98. Address, 595 University Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

**LATTING, Charles Percy:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale, 1873; member of Union, University, Yale and Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht clubs; Sons of Revolution, and City Bar Association. Residence, 37 E. 49th St.; office, 34 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**LAUGHLIN, Frank C.:**

Justice Supreme Court of N. Y. since 1885, serving in Eighth District; term expires, 1909; born Newstead, N. Y., July 20, 1859; educated at Lockport (N. Y.) Union School; studied law; married, 1896, Mrs. Martha Taylor Bartlett, of Buffalo; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1882; assistant city attorney and city attorney, Buffalo, 1886-91; corporation counsel, Buffalo, 1893; Republican; club: Manhattan. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**LAUX, Augustus:**

Artist; born Rhine Pfalz, Bavaria, Dec. 18, 1847; removed with parents to N. Y. 1863; studied at National Academy Design; since 1870, has exhibited at National Academy Design and expositions; married,

1876, Emilia Heisterhazen, of Hesse Cassel, Germany; member Arts, Brooklyn Clubs. Address, 841 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LAUTERBACH, Edward:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, August 12, 1844; educated at N. Y. City College; chairman Republican County Committee, N. Y. delegate at large Constitutional Convention, 1894; member of Committee on Laws Delays; chairman Board of Trustees City College; regent of the University of the State of N. Y.; delegate at large to the Republican National Convention and to various other conventions; married Amanda Friedman, Jan. 12, 1876. Republican. Address, 22 William St., N. Y. City.

**LAW, James:**

Director State Veterinary College and professor principles and practice of veterinary medicine, veterinary sanitary science and veterinary therapeutics, Cornell; born Edinburgh, Scotland, Feb. 13, 1838; studied at the veterinary and medical schools, Edinburgh; l'Ecole Veterinaire, Alfort, Paris; l'Ecole Veterinaire, Lyons, France; graduate of Highland and Agricultural Society Veterinary Board, 1857, V. S.; Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, M. R. C. V. S., 1863; F. R. C. V. S., 1870; professor anatomy college, 1860-65, and Albert Veterinary College, London, 1865-67; since 1868, professor veterinary science at Cornell, and since 1896, director of N. Y. State Veterinary College; consulting veterinarian to the N. Y. State Agricultural Society, 1869-96; chairman, U. S. Treasury cattle commission, 1882-83; author: General and Descriptive Anatomy of Domestic Animals; Farmers' Veterinary Adviser; Text Book of Veterinary Medicine, and numerous scientific monographs. Address, The Circle, Ithaca, N. Y.

**LAWLER, Thomas Bonaventure:**

Author; born Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1864; son of Thomas and Eliza Lawler; graduate of Holy Cross College, Worcester, 1885, A. M., 1893; he married in 1899, Margaret Brennan; member American Oriental Society, Archaeological Institute of America; member of University, Catholic, Papyrus, and New England Society (Boston) clubs; author: Essentials of American History. Residence, 102 W. 84th St.; office, 70 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**LAWRENCE, Colonel Abram B.:**

Colonel U. S. Volunteers; born Warsaw, N. Y., of N. E. parentage; public school education; when Civil War broke out he entered the Union Army, as quartermaster in what was later designated as the 130th

N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, and known as the First N. Y. Dragoons, which became famous under General Sheridan; in 1862, he was placed in detached service in the commissary and quartermaster's department, Peck's Division, Seventh Army Corps, subsequently assigned to duty in Sheridan's Cavalry Corps as quartermaster of the regular cavalry brigade, etc., promoted to captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. Army, and assigned to the headquarters of Eighteenth Army Corps; later became chief quartermaster with rank of major in the Quartermaster's department, U. S. A., serving the tenth, eighteenth and twenty-fifth corps; upon reorganization and consolidation of troops of the ninth, tenth and eighteenth corps, constituting the Twenty-fourth Army Corps, he was assigned by President Lincoln to duty as chief quartermaster of this and raised to rank of lieutenant-colonel; during the campaign which ended with the surrender of General Lee, he was appointed by General Grant, chief quartermaster of the Army of the James; in consequence of his distinguished services he was assigned by order of General Grant to receive the surrender and make disposition of the property of the Army of Northern Virginia and to act as chief quartermaster of the U. S. forces at Appomattox Court House, Virginia; in fall of 1865, was assigned to duty in the vicinity of the Rocky Mountains; in 1866, upon application for muster-out, returned to Warsaw, where he received honorable discharge with brevet commissions for faithful and meritorious services during the war; one of the organizers of the National Guard Association of State of N. Y., and its recording secretary for ten successive years; he is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and was for several years commander of the Gibbs Post of Warsaw, N. Y., which he organized; is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; honorary member of the Military Service Institution of the U. S., etc., a member of the Masonic Fraternity, and of the higher grades of Masonry; assisted in organizing N. Y. State Agricultural Society and was for several years its president. Address, Warsaw, N. Y.

**LAWRENCE, Abraham Biker:**

Jurist; born N. Y. City, Sept. 19, 1832; son of Hon. John L. Lawrence, member of Assembly, State Senator, Chargé d'Affairs in Sweden, treasurer of Columbia College, comptroller of N. Y. City, etc., and Sarah Augusta Lawrence,



daughter of General John (Tangier) Smith; Representative in Congress and United States Senator from the State of New York. Educated at private schools; studied at Ballston Spa Law School, also in the offices of his father and Hon. Jasper W. Gilbert, justice of the Supreme Court. He was admitted to the Bar in 1853; assistant corporation counsel, 1853-56, and from 1857-58; member of the Constitutional Convention of the State of New York, 1867; Democratic candidate for mayor, 1872. Elected justice of the Supreme Court, 1873, and re-elected, 1887; served until Dec. 31, 1901, having occupied the bench for twenty-eight years. Married Eliza, only daughter of the late Dr. William Miner, of New York. Author of Compilation of the Tax Laws of the State of New York, with notes of cases. President of the St. Nicholas Society for two terms, 1882-83. Member of the Bar Association of the City of N. Y. and Bar Association of the State of New York, also member of the Union, Manhattan and Century Clubs of New York, the Society of Colonial Wars and of the St. Nicholas Society. Residence, 285 Lexington Ave.; office, 149 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LAWRENCE, Egbert Charles:**

Presbyterian clergyman, writer; born Borodino, N. Y., June 25, 1845; son of Silas Rensselaer and Lucinda Hull Lawrence; was graduated from Union College, 1869; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1875; post-graduate, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1878; post-graduate course in physical science, Syracuse University; Ph. D., National University, Chicago, 1889; married, Buffalo, N. Y., 1877, Sarah Jean Burtis, Setauket, N. Y., 1896; Mary Sylvester Dering. Ordained, 1875; corresponding secretary Long Island Bible Society, 1897-1902; director American Bible Society; tutor mathematics Union College, 1870-72; teacher Blair Presbyterian Academy, Blainstown, N. J., 1874; instructor in Latin and mathematics and adjunct professor of history, Union College, 1878-82. Member Union College Alumni, Phi Beta Kappa; Delta Upsilon. Republican. Director Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society, and treasurer Schenectady Department; vice-president Schenectady County Bible Society. Assisted Dr. James B. Thompson in preparation of his series of text-books on mathematics. Author: Historical Recreations; contributor to church and educational

journals. Address, 36 University Place, Schenectady, N. Y.

**LAWRENCE, Frank Richard:**

Lawyer; born New York, 1845; son of Benjamin and Marianne Lawrence; educated public schools New York; studied law; married, 1876, Eva Annette Reed, (died 1901). Admitted to Bar, 1869. Member of Lotos, Manhattan, Lawyers, American Yacht, New York Yacht Clubs, and Dunlap Society. Residence, 534 Madison Ave.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LAWRENCE, Isaac:**

Lawyer; son of the late William Beach Lawrence, governor of Rhode Island; born in London, 1828, where his father was minister at the Court of St. James; student under Abram S. Hewitt at Columbia College Grammar School, and was graduated from Columbia in 1847; student at Harvard Law School under Greenleaf and Parsons. He was presented to Queen Victoria and Napoleon III. in 1852. Member of National Democratic Convention, 1864; U. S. consular agent at Coburg, 1862 and at Port Hope, Canada, 1872-1876. Editor of Democratic Review. Author of Life of Hon. William B. Lawrence. In 1878 was Democratic candidate for governor of Rhode Island. President National Association of Anti-Imperialist Clubs. Address, 15 East 90th St., N. Y. City.

**LAWRENCE, William Van Duzer:**

Manufacturer. Three sons of William Lawrence, the friend of Milton, came to the American Colonies, first settling in New England, and later came to New Netherland and became landowners, men of wealth and influence in the Province. The eldest of the three brothers, William Lawrence, was the head of the patentees of Flushing, L. I., in 1645, and a magistrate under the Dutch administration, and was an ancestor of Lieutenant Nathaniel Lawrence, who distinguished himself in the Revolutionary period, as well as of Captain James Lawrence, U. S. Navy, commander of the frigate Chesapeake in its memorable action with the British ship Shannon, in 1813. Of the branch of the old Flushing settler the subject of this sketch is a lineal descendant. William Van Duzer Lawrence is the son of Robert D. Lawrence. His mother's maiden name was Catherine Van Duzer, of Holland Dutch ancestry, and descendant of a family of prominence and influence in Orange County, N. Y.

Born near Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1842; his parents thence moved westward; was educated in Michigan, but when nineteen years of age he returned to the East, settled down in N. Y. City, and accepted employment in the wholesale drug store of S. R. Van Duzer & Co., and there remained for a period of five years. In 1866 he went to Canada, whither he went to establish a branch house representing several American medicine manufacturers, among which were Perry Davis & Son, of Providence, R. I. For a period of twenty-two years he devoted himself to the promotion of the business, afterwards merged into the Davis & Lawrence Co., Limited, which has now been a prominent house in Montreal for over twenty-one years. In 1895 the Davis & Lawrence Co., of Montreal, bought out and absorbed the long-established business of Perry Davis & Son, of Providence, R. I., who retired from business, the new corporation purchasing all its proprietary interests. A branch corporation known as the Davis & Lawrence Co. of New York was organized in N. Y. City, where the head office was located in 1900. Mr. Lawrence is president of both the Davis & Lawrence Co., of New York, and the Davis & Lawrence Co., Limited, of Montreal, Canada, and also of the Fellows Manufacturing Co., of Montreal and New York, and of the Waverly Realty Co., of New York. He has virtually retired from the activities of the several companies of which he holds the presidency; he has also been devoting his time and energies to the development of a magnificent property, of which he is the owner, in Bronxville, Westchester County, N. Y., known as Lawrence Park. He is a member of the Union League Club of N. Y. City and of the St. James Club of Montreal, Can. He married, in 1867, Miss Sarah, daughter of Alfred G. Bates, of Monroe, Mich., and they have two sons and two daughters. Address, 969 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**LAWTON, George Perkins:**

Lawyer; born Albany, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1847; educated in Troy schools, Vermont Episcopal Institute; was graduated from Williams College, 1868. Member of Chi Psi and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities; was admitted to the Bar, Troy, N. Y., 1869; retired, 1888. Judge advocate, rank lieutenant-colonel, Third Division, New York State National Guard, 1880; resigned, 1889. Member Society of Colonial Wars, etc. Married Jeannie Wilson,

daughter of Daniel S. Lathrop, 1885. Address, 65 West 45th St., N. Y. City.

**LAWTON, Louis B.:**

Major, U. S. Army, educator; born March 13, 1872, at Independence, Ia.; son of Albert W. and Mary (Vorhis) Lawton. Lived and was educated at Auburn, N. Y.; entered West Point, competitive appointment, 1889; was graduated, 1893; second lieutenant, Ninth Infantry, station, Madison Barracks, N. Y., June 12, 1893; first lieutenant, April 26, 1898; captain, Twenty-sixth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1901; major and retired, Jan., 1903. Served in Chicago riots, 1894; campaign and battle of Santiago, 1898; campaigns and numerous battles in Philippines, 1899-1900; Chinese campaign and battle of Tientsin, July 13, 1900; wounded and recommended by British and American commanders. Promoted to major; retired for wounds; given medal of honor by Congress through the President "for most distinguished gallantry in battle in carrying a message and guiding reinforcements across a wide and fire-swept space, during which he was thrice wounded. Commandant of cadets at Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn., 1901 since. Address, Faribault, Minn.

**LAWTON, William Cranston:**

Professor Greek language and literature, Adelphi College, since 1895; born New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1853; son of James Madison and Sarah Greene Cranston Lawton; married, 1884, Alida Allen Beattie, New Bedford, Mass. Member Assos expedition, 1881; 1890-94, secretary Archæological Institute of America; author: Three Dramas of Euripides; *Folia Dispersa* (verse); *Art and Humanity in Homer*; *New England Poets*; *Successors of Homer*; *Pope's Homer*; *Introduction to American Literature*; *Introduction to Greek Literature*; *Introduction to Latin Literature*, *Ideals in Greek Literature*. Mr. Lawton is a regular lecturer at Brooklyn Institute. Address, Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LAYNG, James D.:**

Railway official; born Columbia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1833; was graduated from the Western University of Pennsylvania, 1849. He was rodman to assistant engineer of construction, O. & Pa. R. R., 1849-51; resident engineer construction of Steubenville & Indiana R. R., 1851-53; of Cleveland & Mahoning R. R., 1853-54; chief engineer and superintendent, 1854-65, of Steubenville & Indiana R. R.; superintendent of Eastern division Pitts-

burg, Ft. Wayne & Chicago R. R., 1865-71; assistant general manager, 1871-74; general manager, 1874-81, Pennsylvania Co.'s lines; general superintendent of Chicago & Northwestern Ry., 1881-83; president of Cleveland, Columbus, Cincinnati & Indianapolis Ry., 1887-90; vice-president Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R., 1890 to date; second vice-president West Shore R. R. since 1884. Address, 931 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**LEACH, Abby:**

Professor of Greek, Vassar College; born North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass. Student at Harvard Annex, now Radcliffe College, and at Leipzig University. Has studied and traveled in Greece and given lectures before clubs and societies and addresses on various occasions. Has held the office of president in the American Philological Association and in the Association of Collegiate Alumnae. Is a member of the Archæological Association and on the managing committee of the school at Athens. Has contributed articles to papers and journals, Boston Evening Transcript, American Journal of Philology and others. Address, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**LEALE, Charles A.:**

Physician; born New York, March 26, 1842; son of Captain W. P. and A. M. Leale. Matriculated in medicine, 1860; M. D., Bellevue, Feb., 1865; post-graduate studies in Europe, 1866. Medical cadet, U. S. Army; assistant surgeon, brevet captain, U. S. Volunteers; surgeon in charge commissioned officers' ward, March, 1865; executive officer, U. S. Army General Hospital, Armory Square, Washington, D. C. He was first surgeon to reach President Lincoln after the assassination; placed in charge by Mrs. Lincoln, remained continuously with the President and was the means of prolonging life; held the martyr's right hand and received his last sign of parting. Was consulting physician at last illness of President Garfield; investigated Asiatic cholera in Europe and America; devoted life to poor in epidemic, 1866; studied epidemics, cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1864, and many epidemics and causes of typhoid fever in Brooklyn and New York City; examined sources of water supply for City of New York and means for purest increase; originated a system whereby, during mid-summer, thousands of mothers and

sick children of N. Y. City were daily given salt water baths on trips of the Floating Hospital to waters of Atlantic Ocean; conceived the idea and urged the construction of recreation piers in N. Y. City; suggested and planned summer hospitals for children on the superstructure of the wharves; urged doubling the area of Bellevue Hospital and its entire reconstruction in 1895. He devoted fifteen of his summer vacations to the gratuitous care of the poor mothers with sick children of N. Y. City; organized staff and managed corps of physicians to visit them in their abodes of misery; has contributed to the literature of the country. Author: Chronic Diseases Among the Children of N. Y. City; Prenatal Diseases; Surgery of the Lungs; Sunstroke of Infants; Observations in Asiatic Cholera. Member of many medical, scientific and art associations; often delegate to State, National and International Congresses. Made following speeches at London International Congress: Paralysis Following Diphtheria; Gout as it Appears in America; When to perform Tracheotomy in Diphtheria. Has been active and continuous in practice of profession in N. Y. City since 1866; married, 1867, Miss Rebecca Medwin Copcutt. Was president of the Alumni Association, Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1875; New York County Medical Association, 1885-87; New York Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 1895-98; St. John's Guild, 1891-93; member of council International Medical Congress, 1887; Grand Army of the Republic; original companion, first class, Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. He is consulting physician to Bellevue Hospital and New York Institution for Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. Address, 604 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**LEALE, Medwin:**

Physician and surgeon; born N. Y. city, 1873; son of C. A. and Rebecca Medwin Leale. He married Matilda Howard Marvin, daughter of the late Tasker Howard Marvin, educator and philanthropist. Received preparatory training in private schools of N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia College, receiving the degree of A. B.; took a post-graduate course in philosophy; received the degree of M. D. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, in 1896. After competitive examination was appointed Interne, Roosevelt Hospital N. Y. City;

was for two years attending physician of the floating hospital for children of St. John's Guild. First lieutenant and assistant surgeon, Squadron A, N. G., N. Y.; surgeon to the New York Volunteer Cavalry at Camp Black, Camp Alger, Newport News and in Puerto Rico; also surgeon to U. S. Cavalry at Ponce, Puerto Rico, and attending physician to General Nelson A. Miles' headquarters in Puerto Rico, Spanish-American War. Hospitals abroad in year of 1899. Captain Surgeon, Squadron A, N. G., N. Y., 1899 to 1903. Member of Examining Board for Surgeons of organizations attached to headquarters, N. G. N. Y., 1902-03. Member of the Association of Military Surgeons of the U. S. Member of the American and New York State Medical Associations; Fellow of the Greater New York Medical Association. Member of the Alumni Association of Roosevelt Hospital; member of the New York Pathological Society. Author of a number of original articles on medical and surgical subjects. Physician Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary. Residence, 1 West 68th St.; office, 107 West 74th St., N. Y. City.

**LEARNED, William Law:**

Lawyer; born New London, Conn., July 24, 1821; son of Ebenezer and Lydia Coit Learned; was graduated from Yale, 1841; (LL.D., 1878); admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1844; settled in Albany; justice Supreme Court, N. Y., 1870-91; married Phebe R. Marvin, 1855; Katharine De Witt, 1868. Author: Learned Genealogy. Edited: Madam Knight's Journal; Earle's Microcosmography. Member N. Y. Geographical Society, Archaeological Society, and Fort Orange, University (Albany), Yale, Reform (New York) Clubs. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**LEARY, Michael A.:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 7, 1847, Ireland; came to America at an early age and settled in E. Bloomfield, N. Y.; attended Bloomfield Academy and Penn Yan Academy, 1866. Admitted to the Bar, 1866. Delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1888. Member of State Constitutional Commission, 1890. Post Master of Penn Yan, N. Y., which is present address.

**LEASE, Mary Elizabeth:**

Lecturer, writer; born Ridgway, Pa., Sept. 11, 1853; daughter of Hon. Joseph P. and Mary Elizabeth Murray Clyens; was graduated from St. Elizabeth's Academy, Allegany, N. Y.; admitted to Bar

of Kansas, 1885; took part in Alliance Campaign, 1890, resulting in retirement of Senator John J. Ingalls; president State Board of Charities, Kan; at World's Columbian Exposition, orator on Kansas day; representative to National Conferences of Charities and Corrections and to World's Peace Congress at Chicago, 1893. Author: The Problem of Civilization Solved. Is a lecturer on literary, political and economic subjects. Address, 80 E. 121st St., N. Y. City.

**LEAYCROFT, J. Edgar:**

Ex-Tax Commissioner of State of New York; born N. Y. City. Real estate dealer. Director Real Estate Exchange and Auction Room. Trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Governor Real Estate Board of Brokers. Treasurer of Church Extension and Missionary Society of M. E. Church. Member of Union League, Colonial, Republican (president), and West Side Republican Clubs, Aldine, Merchants and West End, (treasurer), Associations, Chamber of Commerce and Board of Trade and Transportation. Address, Union League Club, N. Y. City.

**LEDERER, George W.:**

Theatrical manager; born Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1861; manager of New York Casino and of Lillian Russell since 1893; also manager and director New York Theatre, Prince of Wales Theatre, London, has also an interest in Shaftesbury Theatre, London. London office, Avenue Mansions, 16 Shaftesbury Ave., W.; American address, The Casino, Broadway and 39th St., N. Y. City.

**LEDOUX, Albert Reid:**

Consulting mining engineer and metallurgist; born Newport, Ky., Nov. 2, 1852; son of Rev. Louis P. and Katharine C. Reid Ledoux; educated Columbia School of Mines, Berlin University, Germany, was graduated from University of Göttingen, A. M. Ph. D., 1875; M. S., University of North Carolina, 1880. State chemist and member State board of health. N. C., 1876-80; since consulting engineer, metallurgist, assayer and chemist; President of American Institute of Mining Engineers; member Scientific Alliance, American Chemical Society, Society of Medical Jurisprudence, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Canadian Mining Institute, N. Y. Academy of Science, Society of Chemical Industry, A. A. S., N. Y. Zoölogical Society. Clubs; City, National Arts, Baltusrol Golf, Storm King Golf. Residence, 39

West 50th St.; office, 99 John St., N. Y. City.

**LEDYARD, Lewis Cass:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Harvard in 1872; married Miss Gertrude Prince; president and director Franklin Building Co.; vice-president, secretary and director of National Express Co.; director of Boston and Maine R. R., Great Northern Paper Co., Maine Central R. R. Co., Merchants' Despatch Transportation Co., National Park Bank, and Newport Trust Co.; trustee of Atlantic Mutual Alliance Co., and United States Trust Co. Member of Century, Union, University, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Down Town, and Lawyers Clubs. Residence, 271 Lexington Ave.; office, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**LEE, Albert:**

Editor, writer; born New Orleans, May 11, 1868; son of Gen. Albert L. Lee; was graduated from Yale, 1891; editor Yale Literary Magazine, 1890-91; successively on editorial staff New York Sun, Harper's Round Table, McClure's Magazine, Harper's Weekly; associate editor Collier's Weekly, 1901-02; now managing editor. Author of Tommy Toddlers; Track Athletics in Detail; The Knave of Hearts; Four for a Fortune; He, She and They. Club: Yale. Residence, 30 West 44th St., office, 416 West 13th St., N. Y. City.

**LEE, Albert L.:**

Soldier, banker; born Fulton, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1834; son of M. Lindley and Ann Lee; was graduated from Union College in 1854-55; attended Albany Law School; practiced law at Fulton, N. Y., 1855-57; removed to Kansas in 1857; was judge of the Supreme Court of Kansas in 1860-61; in 1861, was commissioned major of the Seventh Kansas Cavalry, and in 1862 was made colonel of same regiment; 1862-63, served with regiment in Army of the Tennessee, and commanded brigade of cavalry at battle of Corinth, under General Rosecranz; later under General Grant in Tennessee and Mississippi; in 1863 he was commissioned brigadier general, U. S. Volunteers, and assigned to Thirteenth Army Corps, then moving on Vicksburg; commanding a brigade of infantry in assault on Vicksburg was severely wounded and sent north, May, 1863; July, 1863, again reported to Grant at Vicksburg, and was sent with division of infantry in New Orleans to General Banks; was made chief of cavalry, Department of the Gulf; 1864, commanded the cavalry in the Red River Expedition; resigned commission, May, 1865; he resided in New Orleans from

1865 to 1870, then removed to N. Y.; in 1890, became partner in banking and brokerage firm of Robert Goodbody & Co., N. Y.; retired, Dec. 31, 1901; he is a Republican in politics; member of the Loyal Legion, also member of the Union League Club. Residence, Murray Hill Hotel; office, 35 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**LEE, Duncan Campbell:**

Publisher and editor of the Ithaca Daily News; born Scotch-Irish ancestry, Bovina Center, N. Y., March 4, 1869; at the age of fifteen he started the battle of life as a telegraph operator in N. Y. City; later he attended Delaware Academy at Delhi, and then entered Hamilton College, from which he was graduated as salutatorian of the class of 1891; after graduation he was teacher of Greek and English in Cascadilla School, Ithaca; at the age of twenty-four he was elected to the chair of Oratory and Debate at Cornell University, the youngest professor ever appointed in that institution; when the Spanish War broke out he resigned his professorship and volunteered as private in the 203d Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry; was promoted to be sergeant, sergeant-major and lieutenant, serving with his regiment at Camp Black and Camp Mead; he resigned from the army when the protocol of peace was signed, declined a commission to serve against the Filipinos, and resumed his University position; he received the Democratic nomination for member of Assembly from Tompkins county in 1899, but was forced to withdraw because of legal technicality, being a Civil Service Commissioner of the City of Ithaca within ninety days of election; since 1899 he has been editor-in-chief of the Ithaca Daily News; in 1900 he became president of the Ithaca Publishing Company; he was author of the "ice trust" resolution in the 1900 Democratic State Convention; in 1902 he was prominently mentioned for nomination as Secretary of State, and in 1904 as Lieut. Governor, on the Democratic ticket; he was permanent chairman of the State Convention in 1904; he resigned from the Cornell University Faculty in June, 1904, in order to give more attention to his editorial and public duties; member Theta Delta Chi, Delta Chi, and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities, also of the Masonic and Elks orders; his wife is the daughter of George R. Williams, president of the First National Bank of Ithaca, and granddaughter of the late Supreme Court Justice Douglas Boardman.

Author of *Thomas Jefferson as a Scholar and Educator*; *Shakespeare as a Dramatist, and Stories Retold*, *The Jew of the Elizabeth Period*, and other addresses. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**LEE, Elmer:**

Physician, author, lecturer, inventor; born Piqua, O., March 12, 1856; was graduated A. B., from Ohio Wesleyan University, 1877; A. M., 1880; Washington University, St. Louis, M. D., 1882; St. Louis University, Ph. B., 1886; Resident physician, St. Louis City Hospital, 1882-83; practiced medicine in St. Louis, 1882-88; Chicago, 1888-96; since then has practiced in New York; surgeon, A. T. & S. F. Railway, 1887-92. He visited Europe in 1892; took prominent part in the treatment of cholera in Russia and Germany; promulgated a new and successful treatment. Lecturer on health and hygiene, New York Board of Education. Officer, American Academy of Medicine, American Medical Association, American Social Science Association; member New York County Medical Society; member committee on revision of the U. S. Pharmacopœia, 1890-1900; acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Army, in war with Spain. Author: *Treatment of Asiatic Cholera*; *Prevention of Asiatic Cholera*; *Medical Treatment of Appendicitis*; *Treatment of Rheumatism*; *Treatment of Pneumonia*; *The Genesis of Disease*. Has given more than 300 lectures on health and hygiene in various cities and towns; believes in the curative usefulness of hygienic therapeutics; unmarried. Address, 127 West 58th St., N. Y. City.

**LEE, Frederick Schiller:**

Educator; born Canton, N. Y., June 16, 1859; son of John Stelbins and Elmina Bennett Lee; was graduated from St. Lawrence University, 1878; A. M., 1881; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; University of Leipzig, 1885-86; married, 1901, New York, Laura Billings. Instructor in biology, St. Lawrence University, 1886-87; instructor in physiology and histology, Bryn Mawr College, 1887-88, and associate, 1888-91; demonstrator of physiology at Columbia University; 1891-95, adjunct professor of physiology, 1895-1904; professor, 1904. Author: *Physiology, The Vital Processes in Health* (published in "In Sickness and In Health"); *Reproduction* (for American Text-Book of Physiology); *The School of Medicine* (in "A History of Columbia University"); revised and edited Huxley's *Lessons in Elementary Physiology*—translated *General Physiology*, an Outline of

the *Science of Life* (by Max Verworm); writer of numerous papers on physiology. Member of the board of editors of the *American Journal of Physiology*; member of the *American Society of Naturalists*, *American Physiological Society* and *Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine*; fellow of the *American Ethnological Society*, *American Association for the Advancement of Science*, and *New York Academy of Sciences*. Address, 125 E. 65th St., N. Y. City.

**LEE, Homer:**

Engraver, artist; born Mansfield, O.; son of John and Elizabeth L.; married, Glen Riddle, Pa., 1891, Charlotte R. Riddle. Studied under his father and Robert Maintosh, Toronto, Canada; afterwards studied abroad. Honorable mention, Vienna, World's Fair; designed Arms of the U. S., which surmounted the entrance to the American Pavilion at Vienna; 1st class medal, State of Ohio; president and founder The Homer Lee Bank Note Co.; vice-president and director Franklin-Lee Bank Note Co., New York; a founder of the Ohio Society of New York; memorable mention, Paris Exposition, 1900. Picture, Building of the Sky Scraper, was bought by the French government; represented in the Lotos and Salmagundi clubs, New York, and elsewhere; exhibitor at Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; medal, Charleston, S. D., Exposition, 1902; picture, Skyscrapers, and Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. Member Sons American Revolution; vice-president and incorporator Ohio Co. of Associates; member Municipal Arts Society; commissioner on decoration of public buildings; 32d degree Mason; honorary member City of Mexico; a founder of St. John's Guild Floating Hospital; member of Committee on Liturgy, appointed by the General Assembly for the Presbyterian Church of the U. S. A. Clubs: Colonial, Columbia Yacht, Lotos, Salmagundi. Inventor of the Homer Lee steel plate printing system, together with numbering devices used by the U. S. Government and abroad. Also on many improvements in Linotype composing machines. Residence, 553 West End Ave.; office, Tribune Building, N. Y. City.

**LEE, Margaret:**

Author; born New York, Nov. 27, 184—; daughter of Joseph Lee and Mary Georgina Lee. Her education was conducted at home by private tutors, and later was

graduated from public schools. In 1865 James G. Bennett, of the New York Herald, offered a prize of \$1,000 for a distinctively American novel, and her first book was awarded the money. Also author: *Dr. Wilmer's Love*, (1868); *In Bonds of Wedlock*, (published in *Hearth and Home* as a serial); *Marriage*; *Lizzie Adriance*; *The Missing Marriage Certificate*, and the prize story under a new title: *Since First I Saw Your Face*, (published during 1881 and 1882-83. by George Munro in *The Seaside Library*); *Divorce*, (Divorce reviewed by Gladstone for the *Nineteenth Century*, Feb., 1889, and published in England at his request by the Macmillan Co., Jan., 1889; *A Brighton Night*, (1884); and *A Brooklyn Bachelor*, (1886); *The Story of a Story*, (1883); *One Touch of Nature*, (1892); *This Man and This Woman*, (published in *Godey's*, 1904); *The Romance of The Russells*, (was published as a serial in *Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly*, 1896); *Separation*, (1902); *The Tongue of The Woman*, (published as a serial in *The Book-Lover*, 1902); *Lorimer and Wife*, (1903); *One Touch of Nature and The Master Chivalry*, (published by *The Smart Set Company*, 1903); *Serial in Book-Lover* (1904); *Serial in Brooklyn Standard Union—A Broken Engagement*, (1904); *The D'Estimantilles*, (1905, published by *Town Topics Pub. Co.*). In 1899 she circulated a petition for perpetual copyright among authors. Senator Lodge presented the bill for perpetual copyright in the Senate, 1900, and it was introduced in the House by Representative W. H. Driggs. Is a member of the Writers Club of Brooklyn, and the Society of American Authors. Address, 344 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### **LEEDS, Theodore Edward:**

Lawyer; born Philadelphia; educated under private tutors in Boston, Mass. He was admitted to the Bar of Massachusetts, removed to New York, and, in 1876, was admitted to the Bar of this State. Married Mary E., daughter of Malcolm and Jane E. (Sanger) Bronson. He represents extensive interests as trustee, and acts as counsel for corporations, banks and family estates. Member of Union League, Players, Lawyers, and Stock Exchange Luncheon Clubs; life member of the New York State Bar Association and New England Genealogical and Historical Society of Massachusetts, and trustee of several charitable

institutions. Residence, 20 Fifth Ave.; office, 3 Broad St., N. Y. City.

#### **LEEDS, William B.:**

President and director of Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Ry. Co., Choctaw and Chickasaw R. R. Co., and Enid and Anadarko Ry. Co.; director of American Can Co., The Audit Co. of New York, Burlington, Cedar Rapids and Northern Ry. Co., Chicago and Eastern Illinois R. R. Co., Ellwood, Anderson and Lapelle R. R., Evansville and Terra Haute R. R. Co., Nassau Light and Power Co., St. Louis and San Francisco R. R. Co., U. S. Mortgage and Trust Co., and Windsor Trust Co. Member of N. Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Strollers and Middy Clubs. Married Miss Nonnie Stewart. Residence, 987 Fifth Ave.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **LEETE, Charles Henry:**

Educator; born Potsdam, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1857; son Charles Ward and Eliza Willes Leete; graduate of Yale, 1879; State Normal School, Potsdam, 1881, A. M., Ph. D., Leipzig, 1890; associate principal Sach's School for Girls, New York, since 1891. Fellow American Geographical Society. Joint author: (*Chisholm & Leete*): *Longman's New School Atlas*; *Longman's Text Book of Geography*. Author of *Exercises in Geography*. Contributes to *Longman's Gazetteer*. Married, 1883, Isadore A. Kelton. Residence, 65 West 69th St.; office, 116 West 59th St., N. Y. City.

#### **LEFEVRE, Edwin:**

Journalist; born Colon, Colombia, Jan. 23, 1871; son Henry L. and Emilia de la Ossa Lefevre; educated public schools San Francisco, Cal., Michigan Military Academy, (Orchard Lake). Special course in mining engineering, Lehigh University; married, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1902, Martha Moore. Assistant financial editor *Commercial Advertiser*. Author: *Wall Street Stories* and *The Golden Flood*. Residence, Hartsdale, N. Y.; office, 54 Broad St., N. Y. City.

#### **LE FEVRE, Egbert:**

Physician; born Oct. 29, 1858, Raritan, N. J.; son Rev. James Le Fevre, D. D., and Cornelia (Hasbrouck) Le Fevre; received A. B. Rutgers, 1880; A. M., 1884; studied medicine at New York University receiving degree of M. D. in 1883; Intern in Bellevue Hospital 1883-85; clinical lecturer on practice of medicine New York University 1883-1890; professor clinical medicine 1890-95; adjunct professor of

medicine 1895-98; professor clinical medicine, associate professor of therapeutics and corresponding secretary of the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College since 1898; visiting physician to City Hospital, 1884-85; visiting physician to Bellevue Hospital since 1898; attending physician to St. Luke's Hospital since 1899; consulting physician to Beth Israel Hospital. Fellow New York Academy of Medicine. Member County Medical Society of New York, Medical Society of the State of New York, New York Pathological Society, American Medical Association and Alumni Association of Bellevue Hospital. Contributor to medical journals. Member New York Athletic Club and the Thousand Island Yacht Club. Married Mrs. Helen Hasbrouck-Trotter, New York, 1889. Address, 52 West 56th St., N. Y. City.

**LEFEVRE, Frank J.:**

Congressman; born 1874, town of New Paltz, where his ancestors have lived ever since its settlement by the Huguenots in 1678. Was educated at the New Paltz Normal School and at a college in Washington, D. C.; he served as secretary for his father, the Hon. Jacob Lefevre, during the term of the latter as Congressman, and was likewise secretary of different committees. Afterward he spent a year in travel in the far West and in Mexico; he soon after entered as bookkeeper of the Huguenot National Bank, of which his father is president, determined to work his way up and learn all the details of the business. Elected to New York State Senate 1902; was elected to Congress as representative from twenty-fourth district, Nov. 1904. Address, New Paltz, N. Y.

**LEFFERTS, George Morewood:**

Surgeon; born Long Island (Brooklyn), Feb. 24, 1846. Received degree of A. M., Dickinson College, 1869; M. D., College Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1870; M. Sc., Columbia University, 1901; chief of clinic, Imperial University of Vienna, 1872-73. Professor of Laryngology, Columbia University, 1876; Emeritus professor, 1904. Honorary Fellow of the Laryngological Societies of Berlin (1901), and London (1894), and Fellow of the Academy of Medicine, N. Y., (1874); American editor Internationales Centralblatt für Laryngologie (Berlin); formerly editor of The Archives of Laryngology, N. Y., and co-editor of The Archives de Laryngologie (Paris), and collaborator in other professional publications. Married Annie Cuyler Van Vechten of Albany, N. Y., 1891. Member University (1879)

and Riding Clubs (1886), N. Y. Address, 212 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**LEFFINGWELL, Albert:**

Author, physician; born Aurora, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1845; son Dr. Elisha and Jane Jackson Leffingwell; entered Hamilton College (honorary degree); was graduated from Long Island College Hospital, 1874; spent 1875-79 in scientific and literary work abroad and several years in travel in Japan, China and Burmah, India, Africa and Spain, Palestine and Egypt. One of the founders and medical directors Dansville Sanatorium, 1882-88; married, 1892, Elizabeth Fear. Author: Rambles in Japan Without a Guide, Illegitimacy, Influence of Seasons Upon Conduct, Vivisection in America, The Leffingwell Record, The Vivisection Question. Has also written various monographs and papers on philosophical and economic topics; president of American Humane Association, 1904-05. Member Long Island Historical Society. Residence, Aurora-on-Cayuga-Lake, N. Y.

**LE GALLIENNE, Richard:**

Journalist, author; born Liverpool, England, Jan. 20, 1866; son of John and Jane Le Gallienne; educated Liverpool College. Author of My Ladies' Sonnets; Volumes in Folio; George Meredith; The Book-Bills of Narcissus; English Poems; The Religion of a Literary Man; Prose Fancies; Robert Louis Stevenson and Other Poems; Retrospective Reviews; Prose Fancies; The Quest of the Golden Girl; If I Were God; The Romance of Zion Chapel; Young Lives, Worshipper of the Image; Travels in England; Life Romantic; Sleeping Beauty; Mr. Sun and Mrs. Moon; Perseus and Andromeda; An Old Country House; Odes from the Divan of Hafiz. Edited: Isaak Walton; The Compleat Angler, and verse translation of the edition of Omar Khayyam. Address, 59 West 45th St., N. Y. City.

**LEGGET, David G.:**

President and trustee of Greenwood Cemetery; vice-president and director of The Long Island Loan and Trust Co.; director of Brooklyn City R. R. Co., Brooklyn Union Gas Co., New Central Coal Co., Union Bank of Brooklyn and Union Gas Co. Trustee and chairman of Board of Directors Bombay Tramway Co., Ltd. Address, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**LEGGETT, Francis H.:**

Head of firm of Francis H. Leggett & Co.; born New York, March 27, 1840,



being descended from an old Westchester County family who came to this country in the seventeenth century, and can be traced back to Essex County, England, where it dwelt for many generations, the name being derived from a Papal Legate, who lived far back in the family line. Francis H. Leggett received academic education, and upon its completion, in 1856, he began his business life as a clerk in a produce commission house; he continued there until 1862, when he went into business on his own account, in partnership with an older brother, and continued thus associated until 1870, when he withdrew to engage in business with his younger brother, Theodore (now deceased), the name of the new firm being Francis H. Leggett & Co. The business increased rapidly, and in a few years occupied four buildings. In 1881 the present warehouse on West Broadway, Franklin and Varick Streets, was erected and equipped for the handling of groceries on the largest scale. The house does a large importing business in high-class groceries, coffees and teas, while many articles are manufactured from the raw material, or otherwise prepared for the trade, on the King Street premises of the firm; in addition it has an office in Bordeaux, France, and since the origin of the firm three other partners have been admitted, the original firm name being retained. Director in the Washington Trust Co., a trustee in the Greenwich Savings Bank, and a member of the Chamber of Commerce, and Produce and Mercantile Exchanges; he was formerly a director of the National Park Bank, which position he held for twelve years, but has since resigned. He is a member also of several social organizations, including the Metropolitan, Union League, the Merchants, and other clubs; takes a warm interest in the Charity Organization Society, or the association of public charities, of this city being a member of its council and a frequent contributor to its funds. His country seat is at Stone Ridge, Ulster County, N. Y., where he has an extensive establishment. His city residence is at 269 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

#### **LEGRAS, Gustave:**

Assistant professor mathematics College City of New York since 1883; born New York, Jan. 24, 1858; son Stephen and Jane Marguerite Martial Legras; was graduated from College City of New York, B. S., 1879; M. S., 1896; studied law. Mem-

ber: National Association for Advancement of Science, American Mathematical Society, French Benevolent Society, American Social Science Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science. Clubs: Reform, Phi Beta Kappa, City College Alumni, National Arts Club. Address, The Grampion, 182 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. City.

#### **LEHMAN, Emanuel:**

Banker; vice-president and director Alabama Mineral Land Co., Consolidated Gas Co. of New Jersey, and East River Gas Co. of Long Island City; treasurer and trustee Baron De Hirsch Fund; director Maine Steamship Co., The Mercantile National Bank, The Mutual Alliance Trust Co., New Amsterdam Gas Co., New York and East River Ferry Co., Queens County Safe Deposit Co., Shelby Iron Co. and The Woodbine Land and Improvement Co. Residence, 16 East 46th St.; office, 22 William St., N. Y. City.

#### **LEIGH, W. B.:**

Painter and illustrator; born Berkeley County, W. Va., Sept. 23, 1866. He began drawing at an early age, and at fourteen was sent to Baltimore, Md., to attend the Maryland Institute. After two years' study he was appointed teacher of drawing in the night school of the institute; subsequently went to Munich and spent three years in drawing, during which he received three bronze medals for his work, and one year in painting. Then he returned to America, and during the following year painted portraits and still life pictures of fruit; also taught class in boarding school and had private pupils. Returned to Munich, where he was engaged working on mural decorations and the figures, landscape and architecture of a panorama. In 1891 he received honorable mention at Paris Salon for a figure picture; 1892, was chief figure painter on a second panorama, later on others; 1895, returned to America, and has since illustrated for Charles Scribner's, McClure's, Harper's and other magazines. Address, 107 East 27th St., N. Y. City.

#### **LEIGHTON, Joseph Alexander:**

Educator, author and clergyman; born Orangeville, Ontario, Can., Dec. 2, 1870; was graduated from Trinity College, Toronto, 1891; graduate scholar and Fellow in philosophy, Cornell University, 1891-94; Ph. D., Cornell, 1894; B. D., Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1896. Prominent as a lacrosse player at Cornell and Harvard (elected captain, 1895), and on Crescent Athletic Club's champion team

in England, 1897. Ordained deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1896; priest, 1898; assistant in Grace Church Parish, N. Y. City, during winter 1896-97; studied in Germany during summers 1896 and 1897; chaplain and professor of philosophy Hobart College since 1897. Member of American Psychological Association; charter member American Philosophical Association and vice-president, 1905. Author: articles on Fichte, Hegel, Individuality, etc., in the *Philosophical Review* and the *Journal of Philosophy*; a book, *Typical Modern Conceptions of God; What is Personality?* etc., and of numerous book reviews on philosophical and theological subjects. University preacher, Cornell University, 1900 and 1903. Married Victoria E. Paul, daughter of Rev. Robert Paul, 1899. Address, Geneva, N. Y.

**LEIPZIGER, Henry M.:**

Lecturer, educator; born England, 1854, came to New York, 1865; attended public schools, was graduated from College City of New York, 1873; Columbia, law department, 1875; (Ph D. Columbia 1888); admitted to New York Bar. Taught in N. Y. schools until 1881; traveling, studying, and investigating methods of industrial education, 1881-84; organized Hebrew Technical Institute, New York and directed same, 1884-91. In 1891 elected assistant superintendent public schools New York, 1890; elected supervisor of free lectures, New York, since its organization (1888); chairman of library committee of Aguilar Free Library, New York. Residence, 229 East 57th St.; office, Board of Education, 59th St. and Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**LELAND, Arthur S.:**

Banker and broker; born Boston, Mass.; educated at Chauncey-Hall School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass. Member New York and Boston Stock Exchange, firm of Arthur S. Leland & Co. Member Ardsley Casino, Ardsley-on-the-Hudson; New York Athletic Club, Lawyers Club, New England Society, Bankers' National Association, Bankers' State Association, Algonquin Club of Boston, and other Clubs. Residence, Waldorf Astoria; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**LELAND, Lester:**

Second vice-president and director United States Rubber Co.; treasurer and director Bay State Rubber Co.; treasurer, general manager, and director Boston Rubber Shoe Co.; director Adams Trust Co., American Rubber Co., Atlantic Coast Lum-

ber Corporation, Boston Rubber Co., Georgetown and Western Railroad Co., Goodyear India Rubber Glove Manufacturing Co., Goodyear Metallic Rubber Shoe Co., Industrial Mutual Insurance Co., L. Candee & Co., Lycoming Rubber Co., Meyer Rubber Co., Shoe Hardware Co., and State National Bank. Member Union and Calumet Clubs. Married Miss Frances E. Converse. Residence, Boston, Mass.; office, 42 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LENNEY, James C., LL. B.:**

Lawyer; born Potsdam, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1869; was graduated from Potsdam Normal School, 1892; and from New York Law School, 1896; admitted to the Bar, 1898. Married Miss Blanche Williams, Jan. 28, 1903. Actively engaged in practice of law since admission to the Bar. Address, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**LEONARD, Adna B.:**

Methodist Episcopal clergyman; born Berlin Township, O., Aug. 2, 1837; son of John and Nancy Leonard; graduate of Mt. Union College, O.; D. D., New Orleans University; LL. D., Mt. Union College; married Pleasant Valley, Ia., 1861, Caroline Amelia Kiser. Entered Methodist ministry, 1860; elected corresponding secretary Missionary Society, M. E. Church, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904. Address, 203 Van Buren St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LESLIE, Mrs. Frank (Baroness de Bazu):**

Editor and publisher; born New Orleans, 1851, of an old French Huguenot family, descended from Philip Picot. Was educated at home by her father in French, Spanish, Italian, German and Latin. She began writing for publication at the early age of thirteen, and subsequently she married Frank Leslie, the publisher. Mr. Leslie was thirty years his wife's senior, yet never was marriage happier. In 1877 she made a transcontinental tour, from which grew out her work, *From Gotham to the Golden Gate*. On Jan. 10, 1885, Mr. Leslie died, leaving his entire establishment, \$300,000 in debt, and sixteen publications in the hands of an assignee. After seventeen different law suits, his wife triumphed over all obstacles, she straightened out affairs, the publications (among which was Frank Leslie's *Illustrated Newspaper*). and made a great financial and literary success. About three years ago sold out all her interests in the publications, and the name Frank Leslie, which she had legally assumed in 1881 for business purposes, she now abandoned, resuming the family name of the Baroness de

Bazus, a French title which was created in the time of Saint Louis, and which has belonged to her ancestors for many generations. Address, The Chelsea, 222 West 23rd St., N. Y. City.

**LESTER, Charles Cooke:**

Lawyer; born Milford, N. Y., June 27, 1850; son Charles S. and Lucy Cooke Lester; was graduated from Union College, 1870; married Torrington, Ct., May 13, 1874, Catherine Perrin who died May 13, 1886; married Buffalo Dec. 24, 1889, Mary Lane Tuck. Admitted to New York Bar, 1873; has since practiced at Saratoga Springs; member New York Constitutional Convention 1894; now surrogate of Saratoga County; trustee Albany Law School; formerly trustee Union College. Address, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

**LESTER, James Westcott:**

Lawyer; born Saratoga Springs, Sept. 8, 1859; grandson of Timothy Cooke, who was an officer in the War of 1812, and a direct descendant from James Westcott and Nathaniel Gove both of whom were Revolutionary soldiers. Educated Union College and Columbia Law School. Admitted New York Bar May, 1883; since resided and practiced at Saratoga Springs N. Y., and is now associated with his brother in practice. Married June 13, 1888, Bertha North Dowd, daughter of Rev. Dr. Charles F. Dowd. In Nov., 1884, joined the Twenty-second Separate Company of New York National Guard, and after serving as sergeant, captain and major, until the war with Spain broke out, he volunteered and went as major of the Second Regiment, New York Volunteers; served with honor and was mustered out Oct. 25, 1898. He was commissioned lieutenant-colonel March 31, 1899, and since then has been promoted colonel of the Second Regiment in place of Colonel Lloyd, promoted brigadier general. Address, 360 Broadway, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

**LETCWORTH, William Fryor:**

Philanthropist, author; born Brownville, N. Y., May 26, 1823; son Josiah and Ann Letchworth; for thirty-five years has devoted himself to philanthropic and charitable work; president of the State Board of Charities for ten years, and member of the Board from 1873-96. President National Conference of Charities and Correction, 1884; elected president National Association for the Study of Epilepsy and Care and Treatment of Epileptics, 1898; president first New York State Conference of Charities and Correction, 1900. Received honorary de-

gree of LL.D., from University of State of New York, 1893. Originator of the law for the removal of children from almshouses, and an earnest advocate of reforms in the care of the insane. Author: The Insane in Foreign Countries. Care and Treatment of Epileptics, and many articles on social science topics. Address, Glen Iris, Portage, N. Y.

**LEVENTRITT, David:**

Jurist; born Winnsboro', S. C., Jan. 31, 1845; moved to New York, Dec., 1854. His father, George M., who died in Nov., 1884, was engaged in business in this city as a merchant, and his mother, Betty, now approaching ninety years of age, is still a resident. On June 9, 1868, married Matilda, the daughter of Leopold and Mary Lithauer. Received his early education in private and public schools, and was graduated from the Free Academy (now the College of the City of New York) as salutatorian of the class of 1864. Was admitted to the Bar in 1871, after having taken the law course in New York University, and thereupon began practice. While he was for a number of years preceding his elevation to the bench actively engaged in the trial of cases, devoting himself principally to commercial litigation, he acted as counsel to various corporations, and in important condemnation proceedings served as special counsel to the City of New York. In 1898 was elected and since Jan. 1, 1899, has presided as one of the justices of the Supreme Court of N. Y. State. He is a member of many charitable institutions, such as Mt. Sinai Hospital, St. Mark's Hospital, Lebanon Hospital, Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Montefiore Home, Hebrew Technical Institute, Home for Aged and Infirm, Educational Alliance, Guild for Crippled Children, Young Men's Hebrew Association, and many more. Address, 34 West 77th St., N. Y. City.

**LEVERMORE, Charles Herbert:**

President of Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.; born Oct. 15, 1856, in Mansfield, Conn.; received preparatory education in the schools of Lebanon, Conn., in the Monson Academy, Monson, Mass., and in the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.; was graduated from Yale College, 1879, with commencement honors. He was employed as principal of the Guilford Institute, at Guilford, Conn., in Sept., 1879; remained in that position for four years; resigned that position in June, 1883, in order to study history and politics at the Johns Hopkins University. He entered

that institution in Oct., 1883; was appointed university Fellow in history for the year 1884-85; was instructor in history and German in the Hopkins Grammar School, at New Haven, 1885-86, at the same time retaining connection with the Johns Hopkins University; received degree of Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins University in June, 1886. He presented as doctor's thesis an essay on Town Government in New Haven, which was expanded into a volume, entitled *The Republic of New Haven*, and was published by the university in the same year, 1886, as extra volume 1 of its series of studies in history and politics. He accepted appointment as instructor in history in the University of California, and remained in that position from Sept., 1886, till Jan., 1888; resigned in order to accept election as assistant professor of history at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Jan., 1888; elected professor of history in the Institute in 1889; remained in that chair until Sept., 1893, being also chairman of the committee charged with the management of one of the departments of the Institute; resigned professorship in Sept., 1893, in order to accept election as principal of Adelphi Academy in Brooklyn; received, in June, 1896, the rank and title of President of Adelphi College, an institution chartered by the regents of the University of the State of New York. Author: *The Republic of New Haven. A History of Municipal Evolution*, (published by Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, in 1886); *Syllabus of Lectures upon Political History Since 1815*, (third edition, W. J. Schofield, Boston, 1893), *The Academy Song-Book*, (Ginn & Co., 1896), *The Abridged Academy Song-Book*, (Ginn & Co., 1898). Address, 30 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### **LEVY, Jefferson M.:**

Lawyer; born New York, was graduated from University of New York and admitted to the bar in N. Y. City. Studied law under the late Clarkson N. Potter. Owner of the famous home of Thomas Jefferson at Monticello, Va., inherited from his late uncle, Commodore Uriah P. Levy, United States Navy. Monticello has been in the Levy family since the death of Thomas Jefferson. Author compilation *Election Laws of the City of New York*. Agitated and caused the reform of the surrogate's practices in the County of New York. Organized Democratic Club of New York; represented 13th Congressional District of New York in the 56th Congress; leader Gold Democrats in the 56th Congress;

aided in defeating the Nicaraguan Canal scheme by making famous speech in House of Representatives, which was used as a text for opposition of Nicaraguan Canal and afterwards for purchase of Panama Canal; made several prominent speeches in House; one on investigation of Secretary of Treasury on Repeal of War Tax, and on bill for fixing and defining the rank of officers in the Revenue service. Offered resolutions for re-payment of amount of money expended by U. S. Government in behalf of Island of Cuba; also bill to provide for international notes and bill authorizing national banks to execute national bank notes in their lawful money reserve. Member Sons of Revolution and Sons of the American Revolution. Member Manhattan, Democratic, New York Yacht, Meadow Creek Country and Sandown Park Clubs. Address, 30 Pine St., N. Y. City.

#### **LEWING, Adele:**

Pianiste, piano-teacher, composer; born Hanover, Germany, Aug. 6, 1866; daughter George and Cecelia Lewing; granddaughter, August Christian Prell, Royal first solo violincellist in Hanover; graduate of Higa School of Hanover and Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, 1885; student under Professors Dr. Carl Reinecke and Dr. S. Jadassohn, of Leipzig, and after studied under Professor Theodore Leschetizky in Vienna, 1893-96; composition under Professor Robert Fuchs, Vienna. Married, New York, Oct. 19, 1899. Dr. B. W. Stiefel Senta. Musical debut Gewandhaus, Leipzig; concert tours in America; recital of own compositions in Boston. Received first prize (among 264 compositions) for a song from Musical Record Competition, Boston. Award and medal World's Columbian Exposition, 1893, for compositions. Composer, songs: Fair Rohtraut (prize song), Love Song, Wanderer's Night Song, Proposal, Springtime, By the Rhine, Evening Rest, Winter Night, lullabys, ballads, etc., etc. Piano pieces: Legende, Old French Dance, Meditation, Berceuse, with violin obligato; Romance, Song Without Words, Prelude and Scherzino, Canzonetta, Greeting, Children in the Woods, Children's March, Funeral March, Scherzo, Andalusienne, etc., etc. Studio, Steinway Hall, N. Y. City.

**LEWIS, Alfred Henry ("Dan Quin"):** - Editor; successively Washington correspondent Chicago Times, Washington bureau New York Journal until 1898 when he became editor of *The Verdict*. Author: of *Wolfville, Episodes of Cowboy Life, Sandburrs, Wolfville Days, Wolfville*

Nights, Black Lion Inn, Peggy O'Neal. Address, 457 West 148th St., N. Y. City.

**LEWIS, Charles B. ("M. Quad"):**

Author; born Liverpool, O., Feb. 15, 1842; graduate of Michigan Agricultural College. Began life as apprentice in weekly newspaper office at Lansing, Mich.; served volunteer from 1861-65, and from thence on for twenty-two years was the humorist of the Detroit Free Press. Author: Quad's Odds, Field, Fort and Fleet, Sawed-Off Sketches, Brother Gardner, Mr. Bowser, and several other works. Has produced several successful plays; contributor to magazines and does syndicate work, and was very successful as a writer for juveniles. Widower. Address, 71 Third Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LEWIS, George Lester:**

Lawyer; born May 31, 1857, Buffalo, N. Y.; son of Judge Lovan L. Lewis; prepared at Briggs School, Buffalo, and was graduated from Yale College, 1879. Admitted to the Bar, 1881; married May 31 1883, May Augusta Sweet of Buffalo. Republican. Member University, Buffalo, Ellicott, Country and Polo Clubs. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**LEWIS, Loran Lodowick:**

Jurist; born Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 9, 1825; son John C. and Delecta (Barbour) Lewis; educated district and private schools, taught while studying law; admitted to the Bar, 1848, and practiced his profession in Buffalo. 1852, married Charlotte R. Pierson. State senator, 1869-73; justice Supreme Court N. Y., 1882-96; since associated with his two sons as counsel firm Lewis & Lewis. Republican. Address, 23 Erie Co. Bank Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

**LEWIS, Daniel:**

Physician; born Alfred, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1846; son of Alfred and Lucy Langworthy Lewis; was graduated from Alfred University. 1869, A. M., 1872, Ph. D., 1886, LL. D., 1902; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1871; served in U. S. Navy, 1864-65; commissioner of health, State of New York; medical director G. A. R., department N. Y., 1888; president American Congress of Tuberculosis; editor and proprietor Medical Review of Reviews; member: New York Academy of Medicine; New York Physicians Mutual Aid Association, Society Medical Jurisprudence, Medical Society, County of N. Y. Member Republican, and Union League Clubs; married, 1872, Achsah D. Vaughan. Residence, Spuyten

Duyvil; office, 252 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**LEWIS, Daniel F.:**

Railway official; born Brooklyn, March 28, 1849; was educated at public schools; in service of Brooklyn City Ry. for many years, its president since 1886; also president Brooklyn Heights Ry. Co., Knickerbocker Steamboat Co., Bay Ridge Park Improvement Co., and interested as officer or director in other corporations. Member Hamilton, Crescent Athletic, Brooklyn, and Park Driving Clubs of Brooklyn. Residence, Hempstead, L. I.; office, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LEWIS, Danforth R.:**

Lawyer; born Niles, N. Y., 1867; was graduated from Cornell University, 1896, in which year he was admitted to the Bar and entered the practice of law in the city of Auburn, N. Y.; Republican; justice of the peace of the City of Auburn 1897-99; elected special County Judge of Cay County, 1901. Owner and quite largely interested in real estate holdings, also corporation enterprises. Address, 85 Genesee St., Auburn, N. Y.

**LEWIS, Eugene Howard:**

Lawyer; born Potosi, Wis., in 1852; was graduated from Yale, 1873; studied at Columbia Law School, graduating in 1875; admitted to the Bar, 1876. Member of New York Bar Association, University, Yale, N. Y. Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht, Players, Lawyers, and Rockaway Hunt Clubs, also of Metropolitan (Washington). Address, 44 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**LEWIS, Frederick W.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y.; at Military Academy, June, 1892, to June, 1896; promoted to additional second lieutenant, June 12, 1896, and to second lieutenant, Aug. 27, 1896; at Fort Crook, Neb., Oct., 1896, to April, 1898; in camp at Tampa, Fla., April to June, 1898; en route to Cuba, June 14 to 22, 1898; in Santiago, Cuba, June 22, to July 5, 1898; instructor in drawing at the Military Academy, Aug. 29, 1898; promoted to first lieutenant, Nov. 1, 1898; assigned to Seventeenth Infantry, Jan. 1, 1899; transferred to Twelfth Infantry, Oct. 2, 1899; Captain, Twenty-ninth Infantry, July 1, 1901. Address, Fort Bliss, Texas.

**LEWIS, Henry:**

Congregational clergyman and editor; was educated at New York University, Class of 1893; Phi Beta Kappa; Union Theological Seminary, N. Y. City; pastor

First Congregational Church, Schroon Lake, N. Y., 1896-98; entered service of American Tract Society, 1898, as assistant in publishing department; now editor of American Messenger, and of other publications of the American Tract Society, including Apples of Gold, etc; not married; received degree of A. M. from N. Y. University, 1895; Ph.D., 1896; ordained at Schroon Lake, N. Y., Sept., 1896; life member A. B. C. F. M., American Missionary Association, Congregational Home Missionary Society, American Tract Society; member Manhattan Congregational Association, the Congregational Ministers Meeting, the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in N. Y. City, etc. Republican. Address, 150 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**LEWIS, John V. E.:**

Lawyer; born Orleans County, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1848; spent early life at family home in Albion, N. Y.; was graduated from Hamilton College in 1870; studied law and was admitted to the Bar. He commenced practice of law at Albion, N. Y., but soon engaged in the practice of law in N. Y. City; continued practice there for fifteen years or more with success; withdrew from law practice in 1890, and since then has devoted much time to the gratification of literary tastes, collecting a miscellaneous library of choice books. Has traveled through the U. S. and in Europe. Residence, Morristown, N. J.; N. Y. Address, 9 E. 44th St. N. Y. City.

**LEWIS, Merton E.:**

Republican State Senator; represents the Forty-third Senate district (part of Monroe County); born Webster, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1861. His education was received in common schools and in the Webster Union School; studied law in the office of Perkins & Hays in Rochester and was admitted to the Bar in 1887; entered political life in May, 1890, being elected to represent the Sixteenth ward of Rochester in its Common Council; was re-elected three times. He was prominent in the council, serving as chairman of Law and Finance Committees and also as chairman of a special committee to revise the charter of the city of Rochester. In 1893, was elected a delegate to the Constitutional Convention from the Twenty-eighth Senate district, and in that body was a member of the Committee on Cities, Banking and Insurance, and Industrial Interests. In 1894 and 1895 Mr. Lewis was president of the Common

Council of the City of Rochester, and upon the resignation of George W. Aldridge, as mayor, in Jan., 1894, succeeded him in the office of mayor and served as such until Dec. 31, 1895; 1896, was first elected an Assemblyman from Monroe County for the district which he now represents. In the fall of 1897 Mr. Lewis was nominated by the Republican party for the office of mayor of Rochester, but owing to a non-partisan movement in Rochester was defeated for that office. In 1898, was again elected to Assembly, being re-elected in 1899. At the session of 1900 he caused the passing of a bill which repealed the Horton Sparring Law, which had virtually permitted prize fighting; again elected in 1900; elected State Senator in the Forty-third (part of Monroe County), in the fall of 1901; re-elected in 1902. In 1903 was appointed on the following Senate Committees: Chairman of the Committee on Public Education, member of Cities, Railroads, Taxation and Retrenchment, and Public Printing. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**LEXOW, Clarence:**

Lawyer; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1852; educated at the German American College Institute in Brooklyn. At the age of sixteen he went abroad to equip himself more thoroughly in art, literature and the languages. To this end he entered the University of Bonn. While pursuing his studies, he realized that his tastes and talents inclined towards law; accordingly he returned to America and entered the law school of Columbia College, from which he was duly graduated in 1872. On his admission to the Bar he formed a partnership with William H. Haldane, the law firm of Lexow & Haldane remaining in existence until 1892, when he formed a partnership with T. Tillotson Wells. Mr. Lexow has always been an ardent Republican, and in 1882, removing from N. Y., to Nyack-on-the-Hudson, took an active interest in his party's affairs in that section of the State; 1887, received the nomination for county judge, but was unable to overcome a large Democratic majority; 1893, elected to the State Senate, in which he at once assumed leadership. While serving in the Senate he introduced his bi-partisan police bill, calling for an investigation of the N. Y. Police Department. Address, 43 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**LEYENDECKER, Joseph Christian:**

Artist, illustrator; born Montabour,

Germany, March 23, 1874; son Peter and Elizabeth Leyendecker; came to U. S. in childhood and was educated at public schools and Art Institute of Chicago; studied under Julien, Paris; awarded prizes for cover Century, 1896. Member Society of Illustrators. Residence, 438 Lexington Ave.; address, 160 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**L'HOMMEDIEU, Irving:**

Republican State Senator, representing the Forty-fifth Senate district, composed of the counties of Genesee, Niagara, and Orleans; born Shelby, Orleans County, N. Y., June 12, 1865; educated in common schools, Medina Free Academy, and Albany Law School. In 1884 began study of law in office of the late Hon. Edmund L. Pitts, and was admitted to the Bar when he was twenty-one years of age. After his admittance to the Bar, he formed a partnership with Edwin B. Simonds, at Medina, N. Y., which firm was continued until 1901; at this time the senior member of the firm was elected county judge, of Orleans County, and the partnership dissolved. Is a member of the Board of Education of Medina, and was for two years attorney for the village. In 1898 elected member of the Republican State Committee and held this position for four years; in 1899, was appointed postmaster at Medina; 1902, elected State Senator; in 1903, was appointed to the following Senate Committees: Chairman of Trades and Manufactures, member of Cities, Taxation, and Retrenchment, Codes, Canals, and Indian Affairs. Address, Medina, N. Y.

**LIBBEY, Laura Jean (Mrs. Van Mater Stilwell):**

Author; born N. Y. City, March 22, 1862; daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Libbey. She first came into prominence through the publication of her novel entitled, *Miss Middleton's Lover*. Author: *A Forbidden Marriage*; *That Pretty Young Girl*; *Lovers Once, but Strangers Now*; *Oliver's Courtship*; *When His Love Grew Cold*, and other books. Has for many years contributed under contracts to the *New York Ledger*,  *Fireside Companion*, and *Family Story Paper*, and was also special writer for the *New York Evening World*, editing, at the same time, the *New York Fashion Bazar*. The publishing house of J. S. Ogilvie & Co. publish all her novels: the report that she published them herself being an error. Married Van Mater Stilwell, lawyer, Sept. 23, 1898. Address, 916 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LIDDELL, Eva Louise:**

Author; a native of Boxford, Mass.; daughter of Phineas Warren and Harriet Russell Barnes. She is a direct descendant of Phineas Warren, who with five sons, took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Was educated in public and private schools. Married, in 1887 to Dr. Henry Liddell, journalist, traveler and explorer. Entered on literary work in 1889 as contributor to magazines and newspapers; editor, for a number of years, of *Sunbeams*, *Young People*, and *Sunbeams Little Folks*, published in New York. Author: *Polly Perkins Adventures*, (published, 1902). Address, 137 East 17th St., N. Y. City.

**LIDDELL, Henry:**

Author and traveler; born Bishop, Weymouth, England, 1843; was educated at Burdis Academy and the Royal Grammar School, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Studied medicine in the U. S., and graduated in 1861. Between 1865 and 1882, traveled extensively in Asia, visiting and exploring New Guinea, Borneo, Central and Western Australia, Korea, Eastern Siberia, Manchuria, Mongolia, and the trans-Himalaya countries. Between 1873 and 1880 was employed in the service first of the Japanese government and later in that of China. Author: *Traces of Prehistoric Civilization in Northwestern Australia*; *The Islands of the Antarctic*, and of numerous articles on travel and exploration. Address, 137 E. 17th St., N. Y. City.

**LIEB, John William, Jr.:**

Born Newark, N. J., Feb. 12, 1860; attended the Newark Academy and the Stevens High School, Hoboken, N. J.; was graduated from the Stevens Institute of Technology in 1880, with the degree of M. E.; 1880, engaged as draughtsman with the Brush Electric Co., Cleveland, O.; entered the employ of the Edison Electric Light Co. of N. Y., in 1881 as draughtsman and was transferred to the experimental department at the Edison Machine Works in 1882; assisted in the tests of the first "Jumbo" direct-connected Edison dynamos and by Mr. Edison put in charge of the installation of the electrical equipment of the old Pearl St. Edison station, under the direction of Mr. C. L. Clark, chief engineer; assisted in the tests and experiments incident to the starting up of this pioneer station, the first commercial station in the U. S. supplying current for incandescent lighting and power from an underground sys-

tem, and on the inauguration of regular service, Sept. 4, 1882, under the auspices of The Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of N. Y., was appointed its first electrician. A syndicate of Italian capitalists, with Prof. Colombo as technical adviser, having purchased the complete equipment of boilers, engines, dynamos and Edison underground system for Milan, Italy, Mr. Lieb was selected by Mr. Edison to direct the installation. The Milan station, equipped with Babcock & Wilcox boilers (six 150 H. P.) Armington & Sims engines and Edison "Jumbo" dynamos, began regular service in 1883., Mr. Lieb remaining in charge of the organization of the Italian Edison Co. He was appointed in turn its chief electrician, director of stations and chief engineer in general charge of the technical departments of the company, engaged in manufacturing electrical apparatus, installing isolated plants and constructing and operating lighting and power stations throughout Italy. The Milan Edison Co. was among the first to exploit the alternating current systems of distribution, beginning with a plant in Milan, Italy, in 1886, and using also the Thomson-Houston Arc lighting system extensively. Mr. Lieb's last work in Italy was in the electric railway field in connection with the installation of the trolley system in the City of Milan. Offered an appointment in his old company—The Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of N. Y.—he returned, in 1904, at first in the capacity of assistant to the first vice-president and advancing by steps to third vice-president and general manager. On the consolidation of various lighting interests in N. Y. City, under the corporate name of the N. Y. Edison Co., was appointed third vice-president and associate general manager, which position he now holds; also president of the Electric Testing Laboratories and director in several electrical corporations. Mr. Lieb is President of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, member of Council of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Society of Civil Engineers; Past President of the Association of Edison Illuminating Companies and the N. Y. Electrical Society; member of the Associazione Elettrotecnica Italiana, The Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, the Engineers Club, The Municipal Art Society and the American Museum of Natural History. Has been honored on several occasions by his

fellow graduates of the Stevens Institute with appointments within their gift, such as President of the Alumni Association, Alumni trustee, etc. Mr. Lieb has recently been decorated by H. M. the King of Italy, with the insignia of Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy. Address, 869 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

#### **LIEBLING, Leonard:**

Journalist and music critic; born N. Y. City, Feb. 7, 1874; was educated in College of City of N. Y. and university study abroad; connected with *Outing* (1892); *Musical America* (1898-99); various European papers (1899-1901) and since 1901 associate editor and critic of the *Musical Courier*, N. Y.; married Eda F. Battger, Sept. 4, 1904; studied piano and composition abroad (1890-92) and toured extensively in Europe and the U. S. as concert pianist; several compositions published by Schirmer; connected with Utica Conservatory of Music, 1894. Address, care *Musical Courier* office, St. James Bldg., 26th St. and Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **LILLARD, Benjamin:**

Pharmacist; born Kentucky, 1847, at Harrodsburg, Mercer County. At an early age he became a student of medicine, and subsequently served for a time as drug clerk. To fit himself better for this business he entered upon a course of studies at the College of Pharmacy of Philadelphia, supplemented with special courses in chemistry and botany; was graduated from it, 1867, with highest honors, and received the honorary degree of Doctor in Pharmacy from the Baltimore College. He then proceeded to Nashville, Tenn., where he engaged in the drug business, and at the same time filled the chair of Professor of Pharmacy in the Tennessee College of Pharmacy. During this time he was also editor of the *Pharmaceutical Gazette*, the first weekly paper for retail druggists in the country. In 1874 he gave up these positions, came East, and accepted the post of manager of the *Boston Journal of Chemistry*; in 1878 he removed to New York, where he assumed the management of the journal known as *New Remedies*, but which is now the *American Druggist*. For over seven years he remained connected with this journal, and the publishing house of William Wood & Co., which prospered greatly under his management. In 1885 he became the conductor of, and purchased a considerable interest in the *Druggists' Circular* and afterwards also in the *Oil*,



Paint, and Drug Reporter. In 1895 he purchased one of the first journals with which he had been connected, the old Boston Journal of Chemistry, then published in New York, the name having been changed to Popular Science or Popular Science News; twenty other papers have been since bought and merged into it. Having sold Popular Science News, he announced the Practical Druggist and Pharmaceutical Review of Reviews in the summer of 1896, and commenced its publication as a monthly in Jan., 1897. It was followed by the Practical Druggist Institute, a correspondence school for drug clerks, which school has been very successful. He married, in 1871, Miss Martha D. Hall, daughter of a prominent physician of Nashville. Having devoted so much of his life to the improvement and advancement of the drug business, he still takes a very active interest in Practical Druggist, which has rapidly attained a very high and prominent position among American drug journals. He was one of the originators of the American Trade Press Association and also of the N. Y. Drug Club. Address, 108 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**LILLIE, Abraham Bruyn Hasbrouck:**

Rear-Admiral, U. S. Navy; was born in New York; entered Naval Academy, Sept. 24, 1862; was graduated, 1866; Saco (fourth rate), North Atlantic Station, 1866-67; Kearsarge (third rate), Pacific Station, 1867-70; promoted to ensign, April, 1868; promoted to master, March 26, 1869; promoted to lieutenant, March 21, 1870; Shawmut (third rate), North Atlantic Station, 1871-73; Brooklyn (second rate), North Atlantic and Brazil Stations, 1874-76; Constellation, Paris Exposition, 1878; Nipsic, European Station, 1879-83; receiving-ship Vermont, 1883-85; Juniata, Asiatic Station, 1885-86; Tennessee and Richmond, North Atlantic Station, 1886-88; promoted to lieutenant-commander, Jan., 1887; Baltimore, Pacific and North Atlantic Stations, March, 1892, to May, 1893; sick leave, May, 1893, to Oct., 1893; light-house inspector, Fifteenth Lighthouse District, June, 1894, to June, 1897; promoted to commander, Sept., 1895; Vicksburg, Oct. 23, 1897, to May 24, 1899; Navy Yard, New York, July 1, 1899, to March 25, 1901; Marcellus (experimental duty), Nov. 2, 1899, to Jan. 6, 1900; promoted to Captain, March 3, 1901; commandant U. S. Naval Station, Key West, Fla., to 1902; captain of the yard, Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., Dec., 1902-03; retired, March

6, 1903, with rank of Rear-Admiral. Address, 138 East 45th St., N. Y. City.

**LILLIE, (Mrs.) Lucy Cecil:**

Writer of juvenile stories; born N. Y. City, 1855, (née White). Author: *Mildred's Bargain; The Story of Music and Musicians; Rolf House; The Colonel's Money; Jo's Opportunity; The Household of Glen Holly; The Story of English Literature; Ruth Endicott's Way; Allison's Adventures; Elinor Belden; Esther's Fortune; Family Dilemma; For Honor's Sake; Four Macnols; Girl's Ordeal; Helen Glen; Honest Endeavor; Kenyon's Wife; Margaret Thorpe's Trial; Millbrook Library; Phil and the Baby; Squire's Daughter.* Address, 110 E. 47th St., N. Y. City.

**LINCOLN, Charles Z.:**

Lawyer; born Grafton, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848; son Pratt Lincoln; academic education at Chamberlain Institute, Randolph, N. Y. Taught district schools; studied law; admitted to Bar, 1874, and practiced at Little Valley, N. Y., of which village he became successively president, trustee, attorney, supervisor, and served several years on its Board of Education. Has been delegate from the 32d senate district to N. Y. Constitutional Convention, 1894; chairman N. Y. Statutory Revision Commission; legal advisor to Governors Morton, Black and Roosevelt, 1895-1900. Author: *History of the Bench and Bar of Cattaraugus County, N. Y.*, and many articles in law journals. Married, 1874, Lusette, daughter of William Bonsteel, of East Otto, N. Y. Residence, Little Valley, N. Y.; office, Albany, N. Y.

**LINDHEIM, Moses:**

Real estate broker; born Germany, 1846; in 1863 came to the U. S., and engaged in a mercantile business at Alexandria, Va. Later he removed to N. Y. City; during most of that time, however, his inclinations were strongly towards real estate interests, in which business he finally launched himself. He has carried a great many important deals to a successful culmination, and is to-day one of the most prominent men in his line. Address, 149 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LINDSAY, George Henry:**

Congressman; born N. Y. City and removed to Brooklyn with his parents in 1843; was educated in the public schools, and for many years engaged in the hotel business. Democrat. Was elected to the State Assembly from the Seventh District, comprised of the Sixteenth Ward of Brooklyn, in 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, and

1886; in 1886 was elected coroner for the Second District of King's County and served six years, being re-elected in 1889; 1898, appointed assistant tax-commissioner in the department of taxes and assessments of the City of N. Y.; was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress, and re-elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Address, 244 Bushwick Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LINDSAY, William:**

Lawyer; born in Rockbridge County, Virginia of Scotch ancestry; educated in Virginia; Confederate soldier, 1861-65; Judge Kentucky Court of Appeals; Chief Justice of the State of Kentucky; United States Senator from Kentucky; National Commissioner Chicago World's Fair; National Commissioner Louisiana Purchase Exposition; Trustee Carnegie Institute of Washington; member of the American Bar Association, the Association of the Bar of the City of N. Y., the Clan Lindsay of Scotland, Southern Society, Manhattan and Lawyers Clubs, the Virginians, the Kentuckians, and the Confederate Veterans. Married, first, Henrietta Semple, daughter of Isaac Robertson Semple, of Kentucky. She died, leaving one daughter, Marion, who is now the wife of Frank O. Suire, of Cincinnati, O. Judge Lindsay's present wife is Eleanor Holmes, daughter of Dr. George N. Holmes, a native of Kentucky with Massachusetts and English ancestry. Address, 205 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**LINDSLEY, Elmer:**

Captain U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; cadet at the Military Academy, June 16, 1887; was graduated and promoted in the army to second lieutenant of Cavalry, June 2, 1891. Served from Sept., 1891, to May, 1892, at Fort McKinney, Wyo.; May, 1892, to Sept., 1898, at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.; promoted to first lieutenant, First Cavalry, June, 1898; chief of scouts and in charge of the protection of Yellowstone Park, Nov. 1897, to Sept., 1898; at Fort Keogh, Mont., Oct., 1898; promoted Captain, Feb. 2, 1901. Address, Fort Clark, Tex.

**LINES, Amelia Wilkes, M. D.:**

Is eighty years of age and, with exception of Dr. Emily Blackwell, Manhattan, is probably the oldest woman physician in the world in period of practice, having been the first woman to secure a doctor's license in the State of N. Y. Since her admission to the profession she has witnessed the dying out of the wide-

spread objection to women as physicians, and a great increase in the number of her sisters devoted to that calling. Dr. Lines was born in Portsmouth, England, but came to this country in her youth. Her brother was a surgeon in the British navy, and she herself early displayed a liking and a gift for the healer's art, which eventually impelled her to the course of study which brought her a diploma. She has been a skillful and efficient practitioner, and has gained a wide reputation in the big city where she has lived many years; hale and active, she is still a busy woman. Dr. Lines's husband was also a physician, and her daughter and her grandson follow her footsteps and share her office with her. Address, 285 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LIPMAN, Clara:**

Actress; born Chicago; first played ingenius with Mme. Modjeska, afterward with A. M. Palmer's Co.; created leading part in "Inco" and played variously in German and English companies in classical drama; created character of Julie Bon Bon, the girl from Paris; starred for five years jointly with Louis Mann, her husband; starred alone, season 1903-04; wrote play Pepi. Address, 1239 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**LIPPINCOTT, Sarah Jane ("Grace Greenwood"):**

Writer and journalist; born Pompey, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1823; daughter Thaddeus and Deborah Clarke; while in Europe and also at Washington, was special correspondent for N. Y. and Chicago papers. Author: Greenwood Leaves; Recollections of My Childhood; Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe; Countries I Have Seen; Records of Five Years; Victoria, Queen of England; Merry England; Bonnie Scotland; Stories and Legends of Ireland, France and Italy; Stories of Many Lands; Stories from Famous Ballads; New Life in New Lands; Stories and Sketches. Married, 1853, Leander K. Lippincott. Address, New Rochelle, N. Y.

**LIPPINCOTT, William Henry:**

Artist; born Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 6, 1849; son of Isaac and Emily Lippincott; commenced the study of art at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts and became a designer of illustrations for publications and later a scenic artist practicing that branch of art for six years, at the same time continuing to paint easel pictures. In 1874 went to Europe to study as a pupil of Leon Bonnat of

Paris; remained in Paris until 1882; returned to America and established a studio in N. Y. City; for three years held the professorship of the painting class at the National Academy of Design; 1887, elected an associate, and in 1896, elected academician of the National Academy of Design. Painter of Portraits, figures, compositions and landscapes exhibited at Paris Salon, and is a regular contributor to the American Art Exhibitions; devoted a portion of time to scenic painting, having painted the scenery for Salamambo, La Bohème, Manru, and other operas. Most important oil and water color pictures are Un Jour de Congè, Paris Salon (1879); The Duck's Breakfast, Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia (1876); Pink of Old Fashioned; Watercolor Society, 1882; Helena, National Academy of Design (1885), and Infantry in Arms, Love's Ambush, and Pleasant Reflection. Address, 7 W. 43d St., N. Y. City.

**LIPPMANN, Miss Julie Mathilde:**

Poet, author, critic; born Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1864; educated private schools; contributor to leading magazines. Author: Jock O'Dreams; Miss Wildfire; Dorothy Day; Sweet P's; Dearie, Dot and the Dog; Every Day Girls; A Fool and His Money; Cousin Faithful; The Facts in the Case. Address, 17 W. 84th St., N. Y. City.

**LISMAN, Frederick J.:**

Broker; vice-president and director of Detroit Southern R. R. Co.; director of Bush Terminal Co., Crane's Nest Coal Co., Iron Ry. Co., Michigan Traction Co. and Southwestern R. R. Co. Residence, 311 W. 16th St.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**LITT, Jacob:**

Theatrical manager; born Milwaukee, 1860; son I. J. and Henrietta Litt; owner of Broadway Theatre, N. Y.; McVickar's Chicago; Bijou Opera House, Minneapolis; Grand Opera House, St. Paul; Bijou Opera House, Milwaukee. Residence, 325 W. 86th St.; office, 1441 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LITTAUER, Lucius Nathan:**

Congressman; born Jan. 20, 1859, Gloversville, N. Y.; removed to N. Y. City in 1865; was educated there until he entered Harvard University, where he was graduated, 1878; immediately engaged in the glove manufacturing business of his father at Gloversville, to which he succeeded in 1882, and is at present engaged extensively therein. Republican;

was elected to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, and Fifty-seventh Congresses, and re-elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Address, Gloversville, N. Y.

**LITTELL, William Jackson:**

Paymaster U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from N. Y.; assistant paymaster, March 15, 1894; passed assistant paymaster, Sept. 11, 1895; paymaster, Sept. 1, 1899. Alert. 1894-97; Navy Yard, N. Y., 1898; Kearsarge, 1900; Massachusetts, 1900-03. General storekeeper, Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., 1903; charge Naval Clothing Factory, Navy Yard, New York, 1904, which is present address.

**LITTLE, Caroline Frances:**

Author; born Elizabeth, N. J.; daughter of the late William H. and Caroline F. Little, of N. Y.; was graduated from Knox Seminary, Galesburg, Ill. Author: The Three Vocations; Little Winter Green; Thoughts for the Christian Year, Lives of St. Matthew and of St. Mark. Also writer of serials, short stories, biographical sketches, and verse for various periodicals. Address, 331 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LITTLE, Joseph James:**

Printer; born England, June 5, 1841, his father, a mechanic, emigrated with family to the U. S. in 1847, and settled in the central part of N. Y. State. At fourteen years of age was apprenticed to the local printer; at age of seventeen had completed his apprenticeship and came to N. Y. City. At once he secured work at his trade and at the age of twenty-four became foreman. At the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, he joined the Thirty-seventh Regiment, N. G., S. N. Y., and in 1862, 1863, and 1864, volunteered with his regiment when President Lincoln called for emergency troops; reached the rank of first lieutenant; 1866, married Josephine Robinson, a direct descendant of the John Robinson of the Pilgrim band; has had a family of three sons and five daughters. In 1867 commenced business on his own account; since 1876 has been known as J. J. Little & Co.; has devoted time to fraternal organizations and art; is a prominent Freemason, having served several terms as master of Kane Lodge; been grand master of his district, and for some years has been the representative of the Grand Lodge of England in this country, King Edward, when he was Prince of Wales and grand master of the Masons of England, having given him the appointment;

is now the chief commissioner of appeals of the Grand Lodge of N. Y.; is the commander of Lafayette Post, No. 140, Grand Army of the Republic. For some years was Colonel of the Veteran Corps of the Seventy-first Regiment; has served for a number of years as a school commissioner in N. Y. City. In 1891, as chairman of the Committee on Buildings of the Board of Education, reorganized the building department of the educational department of the city, placing at its head a young and able architect, and is therefore entitled to great credit for the magnificent school houses which adorn the various portions of the city, built since that time; after the formation of the Greater N. Y., was twice elected president of the Board of Education, resigning while president on account of poor health and press of business; has represented N. Y. City in Congress; is advisory director of the Astor Place branch of the Corn Exchange Bank, a trustee of the Excelsior Savings Bank; has been president of the American Institute and also of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen; is a life member of both of these institutions as well as of the American Geographical Society. Address, 23 W. 45th St., N. Y. City.

**LITTLE, Robbins:**

Lawyer; born Newport, R. I., Feb. 15, 1832; son William Jr., of Boston, and Sophia Louisa (Robbins); was graduated from Yale, 1851; tutor and A. M., Yale; LL. B., Harvard; admitted to N. Y. Bar; became successively instructor in international law, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis; examiner of claims, War Department, Washington; superintendent and trustee Astor Library (now N. Y. Public Library). Clubs: Century, Knickerbocker of N. Y., and Metropolitan of Washington. Address, Century Club, N. Y. City.

**LITTLE, Russell A.:**

Secretary of the Glens Falls Insurance Co.; is a native of Glens Falls and the son of the late R. M. Little, for many years president of the company; born March 14, 1849, and was educated in the common schools, and on leaving them went into the fire insurance business as a clerk in a local agency office; was afterwards special agent for the Royal Insurance Co. and special and general agent for the Glens Falls Insurance Co., and in Jan., 1893, was elected secretary of the latter; has been president of his native village, and is a trustee of the

Methodist Episcopal Church. Address, Glens Falls, N. Y.

**LITTLE, William Nelson, Jr.:**

Commander U. S. Navy; born Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1852; entered Naval Academy by competitive examination as cadet engineer, 1872; he was graduated in 1875; commissioned assistant engineer July 1, 1877; passed assistant engineer, Oct. 17, 1885; chief engineer, Dec. 14, 1896; lieutenant-commander, March 3, 1899; commander, Sept. 30, 1904; engineer of the fleet, Atlantic Training Squadron, Oct., 1903, to Sept., 1904. Present duty—inspector of machinery at works of Babcock & Wilson Co., Bayonne, N. J. Address, 15 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LITTLEFIELD, Walter:**

Journalist, author; born Boston, March 17, 1867; educated in Boston public and private schools and Harvard University; Since 1897 on editorial staff of N. Y. Times; American correspondent of Le Siecle and L'Événement of Paris. Author: The Truth About Dreyfus; editor: The Power of Sympathy; Letters of an Innocent Man (Dreyfus); Early Prose Writings of James Russell Lowell; married, 1893, Luigina Amelia, daughter of the late Dr. Pagani, of Bogomanero, Italy. Residence, Washington Sq. S. W.; office, N. Y. Times, N. Y. City.

**LITTLETON, Martin W.:**

Borough president, Brooklyn; has barely passed his thirty-second birthday; born in Tennessee, on the Campbell's Station battlefield near Knoxville, his ancestry reaching far back into the history of the liberty-loving mountaineers of Tennessee, and his father having been a Federal army officer during the Civil War; when a boy of fifteen he left his father's home and struck out to make his own way of the world; he drifted across the border into Texas, and worked his way up into the Panhandle country; the railroads were then fighting their way into the Texan wilderness, and the boy still in his teens, was doing a man's work with the track gangs; working on the roads in Parker County when nineteen years of age, after he had tried his hand at setting type and had learned the trade of baker, he attracted the attention of the Prosecuting Attorney of Baker County; this official offered him a position as clerk in his office, which the young man eagerly accepted; in the Parker County Court House he studied law, and at the age of twenty was admitted to the Bar;

in a short time was appointed assistant prosecuting attorney; a few years later he moved to Dallas and began to practice in that city; became prominent at the Bar and was appointed assistant prosecuting attorney in Dallas; after his marriage to Miss Maude Wilson, of Dallas, he went to N. Y., and obtained employment as law clerk and later as lawyer in a Brooklyn law office; his eloquence in the courts attracted attention and he was retained by the Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. to defend it in damage suits; District Attorney John F. Clarke appointed him assistant district attorney, and he summed up for the people in the case of William F. Miller, the five hundred and twenty per cent. syndicate man; became engaged thereafter in the prosecution of most of the important criminal cases which the district attorney had on hand; Mr. Clarke induced Mr. Littleton to make several campaign speeches, and these soon attracted the attention of the Democratic leaders of Brooklyn; in the Presidential campaign of 1900 he followed David B. Hill in the Academy of Music and made a speech so eloquent that Hill warmly congratulated him at its close; he had been a delegate to the State convention of that year, and in the following year he was selected by the Kings County Democrats to make the speech nominating Edward M. Shepard in the N. Y. City convention; he took a foremost part in that campaign, and in 1902 David B. Hill selected him as chairman of the Democratic State Convention; several times during the campaign that followed he toured N. Y. State, making speeches with former Senator Hill in all the large cities; against his desire—for he had elected to open a law office and get out of active politics—he was nominated in 1903 for borough president of Brooklyn, and was elected over J. Edward Swannstrom, candidate on the Fusion ticket; he is a member of the Brooklyn Club and the Crescent Athletic Club. Address, Office Borough President, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LIVERMORE, Richard L.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born N. Y., and appointed from Pennsylvania cadet at the Military Academy, July 16, 1887; was graduated and promoted in the army to second lieutenant of cavalry, June 12, 1891; served Sept., 1891, to April, 1893, on garrison duty at Fort Meade, S. D., in command of Indian company at Fort Keogh, Mont., April, 1893, to March,

1895; at Fort Custer, Mont., Sept., 1896, to Nov., 1897; Nov., 1897, to April, 1898, at Fort Keogh, Mont., promoted first lieutenant, Jan., 1898; with regiment in Georgia and Florida, April to June, 1898; in Cuba, June to Aug., 1898, being engaged in the battles of San Juan and Las Guasimas, at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., with regiment Jan. to May, 1899; en route to and at Cuba, May to Oct., 1899; instructor of natural and experimental philosophy at the West Point Military Academy, Nov., 1899; promoted captain, Feb. 2, 1901. Address, Fort Bayard, New Mexico.

**LIVINGSTON, Crawford:**

Railroad builder; born N. Y., May 6, 1848; educated academy at Albany; 1870, purchasing agent Winona & St. Peter Ry. at St. Paul, Minn., afterward banker and stock broker there; built, in association with others, many railroads, including Little Falls & Dakota Ry., James River Valley Ry., Duluth-Manitoba R. R., Minnesota Central, and Chicago Great Western; interested as officer or director in numerous railway and other corporations. Address, St. Paul, Minn., and 19 William St., N. Y. City.

**LIVINGSTON, George:**

Ex-commissioner of public works and vice-president of Manhattan Borough; born Cold Springs, N. Y., but the greater part of his life has been spent in N. Y. City, where he obtained his early education in the public schools, and in the College of City of N. Y., from which he was graduated in 1874. His first occupation in life was in the silk business, in which he became an expert; in 1885 he was offered by President Cleveland the position of chief of the silk division in the custom service, but owing to the pressure of important business interests, was compelled to decline. Appointed by three successive mayors a member of the Board of Education of N. Y. City, holding the position for a period of twelve years; mainly through his unceasing efforts, the legislature, in 1895, was brought to a realizing sense of the school requirements of the city, and an act authorizing the issue of \$5,000,000 of bonds for additional school buildings became a law; 1901 was appointed by Jacob A. Cantor (the president of the Borough of Manhattan) commissioner of public works. Residence, 358 West 23d St.; office, 13 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**LIVINGSTON, Johnston:**

President National Express Co.;

graduate of Union College; director American Express Co.; member N. Y. Genealogical, St. Nicholas and Genesee societies; Metropolitan Museum of Art; Clubs: Union, New York, Tuxedo, Union College Alumni Association. Knickerbocker, Turf and Field. Residence, Tivoli, N. Y.; office, 141 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LLOYD, Henry Albert:**

Lawyer; born Doylestown, Pa., Nov. 12, 1849; son of E. Morris Lloyd, attorney at law, and Julia Dunlap (Hendrie). Was graduated from Princeton College, June, 1869, admitted to the Bar of Philadelphia, Oct., 1871. Practiced profession in Philadelphia and adjoining counties until March, 1884, when received appointment of assistant general claim agent of the Gould South Western System of Railways, (composed of the consolidation of the Missouri Pacific System and the Wabash System), and removed to St. Louis, Mo.; was made general claim agent Wabash R. R. Co., June, 1884, and subsequently assistant secretary. Resigned positions in Wabash R. R. Co., April, 1899, and removed to the City of N. Y., being admitted to the Bar of N. Y., Sept., 1899; is president of Atlantic Export Co., and president and director of several corporations having interests in the State of Texas. Is a member of N. Y. Athletic Club, N. Y. Produce Exchange, St. Andrew's Golf Club, Sons of Revolution, Pennsylvania Society, Missouri Society, American Geographical Society. Address, 32 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LLOYD, Nelson McAllister:**

Editor, author; born Philadelphia Dec. 18, 1873; son of Wilson and Sarah (McAllister) Lloyd; educated Germantown Academy, Philadelphia; graduate of (electrical engineering) Pennsylvania State College, 1892, when he commenced newspaper work on N. Y. Evening Sun. Author: The Chronic Loafer (sketches of rural life in Central Pennsylvania); A Drone and a Dreamer; The Soldier of the Valley. Club: Ardsley. Address, 7 W. 44th St., N. Y. City.

**LOCKE, Charles Edward:**

Methodist Episcopal clergyman; born Pittsburgh, Sept. 9, 1858; son of the Rev. William Henry, D. D., and Margaret Ellen (Loor) Locke; was graduated from Allegheny College, 1880; A. M., 1883; D. D., 1882. Married, 1882, Mina J., daughter of Capt. John A. Wood, Pittsburgh. Ordained, 1880; traveled

through Europe, Africa and Asia; held pastorates in Portland, Ore., and San Francisco, 1892-99; pastor Delaware Ave. M. E. Church, Buffalo, 1899-1904; now pastor Hanson Place Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.; officiated at funeral of President William McKinley, Buffalo, Sept., 1901. Author: Freedom's Next War for Humanity; The Typical American; A Nineteenth Century Crusader. Address, 11 Hanson Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LOCKWOOD, Benoni:**

Vice-president of the New York City Board of Fire Underwriters; born Providence, R. I., January 31, 1834. After preparatory education in the private schools of Philadelphia, he entered the University of Pennsylvania, from which he was graduated in 1852, with the degree of B. A. For some years after leaving the university he was in the mercantile business, but when the Civil War broke out he volunteered in the Sixth Pennsylvania Cavalry, and served until March, 1864, retiring with the rank of major; he took up his residence in N. Y. City in 1866, as a member of the firm of Frame, Hare & Lockwood. In 1872 he established the U. S. branch office of the London Assurance Corporation of N. Y.; he was elected vice-president of the N. Y. City board of fire underwriters in May, 1902. Address, 53 William St., N. Y. City.

**LOCKWOOD, Daniel Newton:**

Lawyer, ex-congressman; born Hamburg, N. Y., June 1, 1844; son of Harrison and Martha (Phillips) Lockwood; was graduated from Union College, 1865, A. M., 1868. Admitted to Bar, N. Y. 1866; practiced at Buffalo; Oct. 13, 1870, was married to Sarah E. Brown of Buffalo; district attorney for Erie County, N. Y., 1874-77; member Congress, 1877-79, 1891-95; U. S. attorney, northern district, N. Y., 1886-89. Democrat. President of the board of general managers of the Pan-American Exposition, 1891; Jan. 1, 1902, appointed N. Y. State Commissioner in Lunacy, reappointed Feb. 15, 1905; senior of law firm of Lockwood, Hoyt & Green. Residence, 465 Niagara St.; office, D. S. Morgan Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

**LOCKWOOD, Daniel W.:**

Lieutenant-colonel of engineers; born N. Y. City, Sept. 21, 1845; appointed from N. Y. City. Cadet at U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1862; was graduated, June 18, 1866. Second lieutenant

engineers, June 18, 1866; first lieutenant, March 7, 1867; captain, June 30, 1879; major, July 23, 1888. On duty with Company D. Battalion of Engineers, 1867-68. He was on detached service Pacific, 1869-70; engineering officer on staff of commanding general department of Arizona, 1870-71; on duty with Lieutenant Wheeler's expeditions, 1871-72; on duty under Major Comstock, Detroit, Mich., 1872-79; on duty under order of Major Howell, New Orleans, La., 1880-82; in charge of the improvement of harbors on Lake Michigan and of the Grand River, 1883; in charge of the improvement of the Buckhannon and Little Kanawha River, W. Va., the Big Sandy River, W. Va., and Kentucky, the Kentucky, Green, Barren and Fresh Water Rivers, April 13, 1889. Promoted lieutenant-colonel, 1903. Address, Office Light House Board, Washington, D. C.

**LOCKWOOD, George R., Jr.:**

Physician; born N. Y. City, 1861; was graduated from College of City of N. Y., 1881; received M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1884; clinic assistant Vanderbilt Clinic; professor of practice of medicine, Women's Medical College of the N. Y. Infirmary; attending physician Colored Hospital; pathologist French Hospital; attending physician City Hospital and Bellevue Hospital. Member County Medical Society, Clinical Society, Academy of Medicine, and Pathological Society. Member University Club. Address, 18 East 52d St., N. Y. City.

**LOCKWOOD, Henry Roswell:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Honeoye Falls, N. Y., April 8, 1843; son of Henry and Cathalina L. (Dox) Lockwood; was graduated from Hobart College, 1864; tutor in mathematics, Hobart, 1864-67; S. T. D. Hobart, 1886; ordained deacon, 1867; priest, 1869; minister and rector Christ Church, Clayton, N. Y., 1867-73; rector St. Paul's Church, Syracuse, N. Y., since 1873. Married, at Cincinnati, Nov. 7, 1872, Ellen M. Rich. Trustee of Hobart College since 1876; president of board of trustees, 1903; president of Alumni Association, 1903. Member of General Convention of Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston, 1877, N. Y., 1880. Member of standing committee, Diocese of Central New York since 1885; trustee St. John's Military School, Manlius, N. Y.; commissioned chaplain Fifty-first Regiment, N. Y. S. N. G., 1877; president of Syracuse Cleri-

cal Club. Member of University Club, Syracuse, the Association for the Protection of the Adirondacks, the Canadian Camp, N. Y., the Beaver River Club, and honorary member of the Brown Tract Guides Association. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**LOCKWOOD, Ingersoll:**

Author, lecturer; born N. Y. City, 1841. Author: *The Travels of Little Baron Trump; Wonderful Deeds of Little Giant Roab; Extraordinary Experience of Little Captain Doppelkopp; Baron Trump's Journey Underground; Legal Dont's; Perfect Gentleman; Private Letters of a French Woman.* Residence, 69 Lexington Ave.; office, 22 E. 16th St., N. Y. City.

**LOCKWOOD, Luke Vincent:**

Lawyer, author; born Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1872; son of Luke A. and Mary Louise (Lyon) Lockwood; was graduated from Trinity College, 1893, A. M., 1895; N. Y. Law School. LL. B., 1895, and admitted that year to the N. Y. Bar. Married, Hartford, Conn., Alice Gardner Burnell. Author: *Colonial Furniture in America. The Pendleton Collection.* Member Long Island Historical Society, Connecticut Historical Society, Phi Beta Kappa and Trinity College Alumni Associations. Crescent Athletic Club. Residence, 10 Garden Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 115 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LODEMAN, Frank Emil:**

Educator; was graduated from University of Indiana, A. B., 1888, University of Iowa, A. M., 1892, and Cornell University, Ph. D., 1896. Married Mary, daughter of Horatio Brown. Instructor in Romance Languages in Cornell University. Address, 5 Osborn Block, Ithaca, N. Y.

**LODER, Noah, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 6, 1873, in N. Y. City; prepared at Greenwich Academy, and attended Princeton University and New York Law School. Married. Member of Fairfield County Golf and Princeton Clubs, Dwight Alumni Association and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, Port Chester, N. Y.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**LODGE, Gonzales:**

Educator, author; born Fort Littleton, Pa., Dec. 19, 1863; son of Dr. William J. and Virginia H. (Cocey) Lodge; was graduated from Johns Hopkins, 1883, Ph. D., 1886. For two years professor of Greek at Davidson College, North Carolina; professor of Latin at Bryn Mawr

1889-1900; since which time professor of Greek and Latin at Teachers' College, Columbia University. Author: *Lexicon Plantinum*; (with Basil Lawrence Gildersleeve); *Latin Grammar and Latin Composition*. Edited: *The Gorgias of Plato*; also managing editor, *Gildersleeve Latin Series*. Address, Teachers College, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**LODOR, Richard:**

Brigadier-General U. S. army; born N. Y. City, Oct. 29, 1832; appointed from New Jersey. Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1852; was graduated July 1, 1856; brevet second lieutenant, Fourth U. S. Artillery, July 1, 1856; second lieutenant, Oct. 31, 1856; first lieutenant Feb. 1, 1861; captain, Nov. 29, 1861; major Third Artillery, Aug. 25, 1879; lieutenant-colonel Fifth Artillery, April 25, 1888. Brevet rank: Brevet major, Dec. 31, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Tenn.; lieutenant-colonel and colonel, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; colonel Second Artillery, July 1, 1892; retired, Oct. 29, 1896; Brigadier General, 1904. Address, City of Mexico, Mex.

**LOEB, James:**

Banker; born N. Y. City, Aug. 6, 1867; son of the late Solomon and Betty (Galenberg) Loeb; was graduated from Harvard, 1888. Member Chamber of Commerce, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Institute Archaeology, English Society for Promotion Hellenic Studies, N. Y. Botanical Gardens, Municipal Art Society. Clubs: Lotos, 19th Century, Lawyers, Players, City, Grolier, National Arts, Harvard, St. Andrews Golf. Residence, Shrewsbury, N. J.; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**LOEB, Louis:**

Painter, illustrator; born Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1866; son of Alexander and Sara Ehrman Loeb; studied Art Students' League, N. Y., at Paris, France, under Grome; honorary mention Paris Salon, 1895; third medal Paris Salon, 1897; two silver medals Pan American, Buffalo, 1901; second Halgarten prize, N. A. D., 1902; Webb prize, S. A. A., 1903; member S. A. A., N. A. D. associate, Architectural League, Society of Illustrators, Lotos Club. Address, 58 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**LOEB, William, Jr.:**

Secretary to the President; born Albany, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1866; had common and high school education; in 1888, was

stenographer of the N. Y. State assembly; afterwards was law and general reporter and acted as private secretary to various public officials, among them the president pro tempore of N. Y. State senate, speaker of the assembly and lieutenant governor; in 1894, member of the stenographic corps of the N. Y. State constitutional convention; in 1895, grand jury and district attorney's stenographer of Albany Co. Jan. 1, 1899; stenographer and private secretary to the governor of N. Y.; March 4, 1901, appointed secretary to the vice-president of the U. S.; Sept. 25, 1901, appointed assistant secretary to the President; Feb. 18, 1903, appointed secretary to the President. Address, Washington, D. C.

**LOEWENTHAL, Henry:**

Managing Editor New York Times; born New York, May 15, 1853; educated at public schools; graduate of College City of N. Y., 1872, A. M., 1877; graduate of Columbia College Law School, L.L. B., 1875, and admitted same year to N. Y. Bar; married, 1883, Mary L. Murray; has been on editorial staff of N. Y. Times since 1875, becoming managing editor in August, 1896. Address, 101 W. 85th St., N. Y. City.

**LOGAN, Walter S.:**

Lawyer; born April 15, 1847, Washington, Conn.; his father was Seth S. Logan and his mother was Miss Abigail Serene Hollister, both of Puritan stock; he entered Yale University and was graduated in 1870; received his first legal education in the Harvard Law School, from which he was graduated, 1871; then came to N. Y., took the course at the Columbia Law School, and was admitted to the Bar in 1872; during the first years of his practice he was associated with Mr. James C. Carter, and was counsel with Mr. Carter and Mr. Charles O'Connor in the famous *Jumel* case; he has been all his professional life an active practitioner in the State and Federal courts and in the Supreme Court of the U. S.; he has been connected with many noted and important litigations; among them are the case of *Arnold vs. Chesebrough*, the *Austin* will case, *Wright* against *Phelps*, the *Waterman* and *Wirt* fountain pen patent cases, the case of the *Delawares* against the *Cherokees* in the U. S. Court of Claims and the U. S. Supreme Court, the *Arizona* irrigation suits, the *Greene Consolidated Copper Co.* litigations, the litigation over the estate of *Andrew J. Davis*, and many other cases of like im-



portance. Mr. Logan has a large corporation practice and he is director in and counsel for many successful and influential corporations; he was president of the N. Y. State Bar Association in 1899-1900, and has been for several years past vice-president for the State of N. Y. of the American Bar Association; he is also chairman of Committee on Commercial Law of the American Bar Association, and his name is connected with many important reports made by that committee, especially upon the National Bankruptcy Law and on the question of modern industrial combinations; he is president of the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and in the year 1901 was president of the National Society; he is the author of many important articles on professional, social, political and patriotic subjects. Address, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**LOGIE, John H.:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Jefferson County, Va., Jan. 25, 1854; son of Dr. James and Mary C. Logie; educated at West Virginia University and Philadelphia Divinity School; ordained deacon, 1879, and advanced to priesthood same year; entered upon the rectorship of St. Phillip's Church, Circleville, Ohio, 1879, and Holy Innocents' Church, Baltimore, Md., 1886; curate in Trinity Parish, N. Y. City, with work at St. Luke's Chapel since 1895. Address, 477 Hudson St., N. Y. City.

**LONGFELLOW, Ernest W.:**

Artist; born Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1845; son of Henry Wadsworth and Frances Appleton Longfellow; was graduated from Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1865; studied art in Paris, under Hebert and Bonnat, and later with Couture; principal works: *The Choice of Youth*; *Italian Pifferari*; *Morning on the Aegean*; *Evening on the Nile*; *Misty Morning*; *First Love*, etc. Address, N. Y. City.

**LOOMIS, Archibald Gilbert:**

Vice-president the National City Bank of N. Y.; born Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1848; son of Pascal Loomis and Martha Jones Greenfield Loomis; educated at district and high schools, Hartford; entered Aetna National Bank of Hartford as messenger, March, 1865; promoted to discount clerk same year; teller next year; acting cashier, 1871; cashier, April 1, 1887; director, Jan. 14, 1890; president, April, 1891, and in April, 1899, resigned

to accept the vice-presidency of the National City Bank of New York; married Ellen Seymour Ranson, May 18, 1892; member of Union League, West Side Republican and Apawamis clubs, N. Y. Historical Society, and New England Society. Address, 149 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

**LOOMIS, Edward Eugene:**

Railroad official; born 1865; son of Chester and Esther Loomis; after leaving college, entered railroad service in law department of the Denver and Rio Grande Ry. Co.; later was connected with operating department of the Erie R. R. Co; 1894, was appointed superintendent of the Tioga Division of the Erie R. R. and also superintendent of the Blossburg Coal Co. in charge of their bituminous coal and lumber interests; 1898, appointed general superintendent of the N. Y., Susquehanna & Western, and the Wilkes-Barre and Eastern R. R.'s; in June, 1899, appointed superintendent of the Manufacturing Co., Chester, Pa. Address, Broad-Reach, Tarrytown, N. Y.

**LOOMIS, Edward Nathaniel:**

Lawyer and merchant; born June 6, 1869, Brooklyn, N. Y.; was graduated from Yale College, 1891; member firm of E. P. Loomis & Co.; member of Zeta Psi and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities, and Yale Club. Residence, 34 Gramercy Park; office, 95 Barclay St., N. Y. City.

**LOOMIS, Harvey Worthington:**

Composer, pianist; born Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1865; his father was Charles Battell Loomis, noted tenor, and mother, Mary Worthington, soprano, one of the founders of the Brooklyn Philharmonic; attended Brooklyn Polytechnic School; studied piano under Madeline Schiller; received three years free scholarship in the National Conservatory of Music; studied composition under Dr. Antonin Dvorak; has written much piano, vocal and orchestral music; important works: *Pantomimes*, *Put to the Test*; *The Enchanted Fountain*; *In Old New Amsterdam*; *The Traitor Mandolin*; *Love and Withcraft* (books by Edwin Star Belknap), produced at various times at the Empire Theatre, Waldorf-Astoria, and Terrace Garden, N. Y. City; incidental music to French play, *Tragédie de la Mort*, by René Peter, translated by Edwin Star Belknap, produced at the Empire Theatre, N. Y.; *La Fatale Canzone*; *The Burglar's Bride*; *Maid of Athens*, operas; Important published works: *Fairy Hill* (a cantilla for children); *Lyrics of the Red Man* (a series

of Indian pieces developed from genuine Indian melodies), also many songs and piano pieces; has written much Indian music and lectures, illustrated, on the Music of the North American Indian; has written articles for various magazines on musical topics, viz.: The Art of Accompanying; Why Popular Music is Popular; Two Points of View (a Study of Gustav Charpentier); has written much educational music for children; book of Indian Songs, Games and Dances for children; best known by; After the Lesson, twenty-four piano duets for teacher and young pupil; is one of the active spirits of the Wa Wan Press. Address, 421 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**LOOMIS, Horace:**

Chief engineer in Department of Sewers; born 1840, Binghamton, N. Y.; prepared at Binghamton Academy and State Normal School, and was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. C. E., 1865; engineer in charge of construction of railroads for several years; 1875, became connected with Department of Public Works, and as civil engineer made first surveys for new Croton aqueduct; in charge of the Bureau of Sewers from 1886 to 1898, when it was abolished; member of Engineers' club, and American Society of Civil Engineers. Residence, Mount Vernon, N. Y.; office, 21 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**LORD, Austin W.:**

Architect; born June 27, 1860, Winona, Minn.; prepared at Minnesota State Normal School and attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Atelier Daumet Girault, Paris; married; director of American School of Architecture in Rome, 1894-96; treasurer and director Goodwin Car Co.; member of Beaux Arts club, Autobiographical Society of America, and Architectural League. Residence, 202 W. 81st St.; office, 16 E. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**LORD, Chester S.:**

Managing editor of the N. Y. Sun; born Romulus, N. Y., March 18, 1850; studied for a time at Hamilton College, but left, becoming associate editor on the Oswego Advertiser; became connected with the editorial staff of the N. Y. Sun in 1872, and is now managing editor. Residence, 57 S. Portland Ave., Brooklyn; office, The Sun, N. Y. City.

**LORD, Franklin E.:**

Lawyer; president the Cuba R. R. Co., Queens County Water Co., trustee Real Estate Trust Co., director Ann Arbor R. R. Co., Lawyers' Title Insurance Co., and Rogers' Locomotive Works; member of

University, Century, Grolier, Columbia University, Down Town, Midday, Riding, and Rockaway Hunt Clubs. Residence, 58 Park Ave.; office, Wall St., N. Y. City.

**LORD, Frederick R.:**

President of Midland Realty Co.; educated at Columbia University; member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, and of Richmond County Country Clubs, and Columbia University Alumni Association. Residence, Stapleton, S. I.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**LOED, Henry B.:**

Banker; born 1821, Ancram, N. Y.; educated at public school; settled at Ludlowville, N. Y., 1849, and became a clerk, and later, in 1838, merchant; widower; cashier of First National Bank of Ithaca, 1866-1901; vice-president and director in same; trustee of Cornell University since 1876; member of Cornell Free Library Association; elder in Congregational church, supervisor, Town of Lansing, 1862-66; member Assembly, 1864; trustee of Village of Ithaca; railroad bond commissioner, city charter commissioner, town commissioner to raise volunteers, 1862; treasurer of Southworth Library. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**LORD, Herbert Gardiner:**

Educator; born Boston, March 29, 1849; son of Rev. Daniel M. and Eliza Ann Hardy Lord; graduate of Amherst, 1871; honorary A. M., 1900; graduate of Union Theological Seminary, 1877; married, Buffalo, N. Y., 1887, Mally Graham Coatsworth; pastor Church of Redeemer, 1877-95, professor of philosophy, University of Buffalo, School of Pedagogy, 1895-98; lecturer of literature, 1886-99; since 1900, professor philosophy Columbia University; member of American Philosophical Association and American Psychological Association; member Amherst College Alumni Association. Address, 618 W. 113th St., N. Y. City.

**LORD, William Brown:**

Secretary of Mount Pleasant Mining Co.; educated at Harvard University; director Clove Branch R. R. Co., and Newburg, Dutchess and Connecticut R. R. Co.; member of Harvard, Union, and Racquet, and Tennis Clubs, and American Institute of Mining Engineers. Residence, Morristown, N. J.; office, 11 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**LORD, William Wilberforce:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman, poet; born Madison Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1819; graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary, 1845; Boudinot Fellow Princeton,

D. D., University of Alabama; ordained priest, 1850; rector Vicksburg, and other places in South; served in Civil War as chaplain in Confederate army; author: (poems) Christ in Hades; Andre; a Tragedy. Address, Cooperstown, N. Y.

**LOENZ, Julius:**

Musical conductor; born Hanover, Germany, Oct. 1, 1862; son of C. D. Lorenz (Royal chamber musician) and Sophie Lorenz; educated in the Real School, Hanover, 1868-80; studied at the conservatory of music in Leipsic (Germany), 1880-84, and was pupil of Professors Dr. Carl Reinecke, Dr. S. Jadassohn, Dr. Oscar Paul, and others; while studying there, received two high-class prizes; then became director of the Sing-Academy, Glogau (Germany), 1884-95; since 1895, musical conductor of the N. Y. Arion Singing Society and the Arion Singing Society in Newark; 1903, became conductor of the United Singers of Newark and teacher at the N. Y. German Conservatory of Music; 1903, made Royal music director by Emperor William II; in 1899, made a very successful concert tour with the Arion Singers through the U. S. to California; compositions: Opera, Gerrit, chamber-music-works (quartette, trio and sonatas), symphony (F Minor) and several overtures for orchestra, three cantatas for mixed chorus and orchestra and many other instrumental and vocal works; in 1895, married Emmy Grabs, of Glogau (Silesia). Residence, 2026 Seventh Ave.; office, Arion Club House, cor. 59th St. and Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**LORILLARD, Pierre, Jr.:**

Treasurer and director Continental Tobacco Co.; born N. Y., Jan. 28, 1860; son of Pierre and Emily Taylor Lorillard; married, 1881, Caroline J. Hamilton; member of Tuxedo, Union, Racquet, Grolier, Riding, Knickerbocker Clubs. Address, 30 E. 34th St.; residence, Keewaydin, Tuxedo Park, N. Y.

**LORING, Charles Harding:**

Chief engineer of the U. S. Navy; born Boston, Dec. 26, 1828; son of William Price and Eliza Harding Loring; educated at Boston; entered U. S. Navy as engineer officer, 1851; during Civil War, took part in capture of Forts Hatteras and Clark; in battle between the Monitor and Merrimac; appointed engineer-in-chief of navy in 1884; retired with rank of captain, 1890; member: Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineering, American Society Mechanical Engineering, Naval Metropolitan Order Spanish American

War; married Ruth D. Malbon, of Hingham, Mass. Member Engineers, Army & Navy Clubs. Address, 239 Clermont Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LOBING, Daniel A., Jr.:**

Director Aetna Real Estate and Loan Co.; was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph. B., 1891; member of Delta Psi Fraternity, Yale, St. Anthony, N. Y. Athletic, and University Athletic clubs. Residence, Glen Cove, L. I.; office, 38 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**LOSEE, Alanson F.**

Secretary of the U. S. branch of the Norwich Fire Insurance Co. at N. Y., and vice-president and director of Indemnity Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y.; born in that city Oct. 2, 1852; at the age of eighteen years he entered an agency office in N. Y., and in 1873 received the appointment of cashier with Frame, Hare & Lockwood; served the Norwich Union since he entered that office in 1879, first as cashier, as chief clerk in 1881, and as branch secretary from 1887. Address, 56 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**LOTH, Bernard:**

Silk manufacturer (retired); born Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1858; came to N. Y. City in 1862; a graduate of its public schools, and of the College of the City of N. Y., with the degree of B. S. in 1877, and of Columbia College with the degree of LL. B. in 1879; moved to Salt Lake City, Utah; admitted to the Bar there, and practiced law three years; returned to N. Y. City in the early eighties to become a member of the firm of Joseph Loth & Co., manufacturers of silk ribbons, and so continued until 1900, devoting more especial attention to its mechanical and technical departments and making trips abroad for the study of problems connected with the development of the silk industry in this country; now retired from business and devoting his time to the several financial and other corporations in which he has interests; for many years vice-president of the Washington Heights Taxpayers Association, now president of the Fort Washington Ridge Association, a director of the Silk Association of America and of the Hamilton Bank of N. Y. City. Address, 65 Greene St., N. Y. City.

**LOTTIMER, William:**

Merchant; born N. Y., Oct. 19, 1871; son of William Alfred and Grace Carroll Lottimer; grandson of the late William Lottimer, for many years one of New York's most prominent and wealthiest

wholesale dry goods merchants; was educated Kings Academy, Stamford, Conn. Greylock, South Williamstown, Mass., and abroad, where he has traveled extensively; has been engaged in the wholesale wine and spirit trade for many years; was connected with the department of buildings under Mayor Strong's administration; is well known among clubs and horsemen; owned the sloop-yacht Fenella; active in matters of yachting; married Helen Sheffield, of N. Y., June 1, 1896. Address, Woodmere, L. I., N. Y.

**LOUD, John S.:**

Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Army; born N. Y., April 12, 1842; appointed from N. Y.; civil life: private, Company E, Seventh N. Y. State Militia, May 25, 1862; discharged Sept. 5, 1862; first lieutenant, Twelfth N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, Jan. 5, 1863; captain, Jan. 25, 1864; honorably mustered out, June 24, 1865; appointed second lieutenant Ninth U. S. Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1867; accepted, April 15, 1867; first lieutenant, July 31, 1867; captain, Jan. 13, 1880. Brevet rank: Brevet first lieutenant and brevet captain, March 2, 1867, for meritorious services during the war; in the field during the War of the Rebellion; in North Carolina, and with the Eighth Corps, Army of the James, 1864; on Texas frontier from 1867 to 1875; in New Mexico from Feb., 1876, to Feb., 1882; promoted major, June 29, 1897; retired, June 30, 1898; promoted lieutenant colonel, 1904. Address, 3,209 Thirteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**LOUGEE, W. E.:**

Secretary International Committee Young Men's Christian Association; born Chelsea, Vt., May 2, 1857; educated at Gilmanton Academy, N. H.; president Presbyterian Union, Manhattan; trustee McAuley Mission, director N. Y. Christian Home for Intemperate Men; business manager International Committee Young Men's Christian Association; closely identified with Mr. Moody in the Northfield work; married Etta I. Reed, Eau Claire, Wis., March 17th, 1895; raised a large amount of money for Young Men's Christian Association work in the army during Spanish War; had much to do with securing the Endowment Fund for the International Committee; Republican. Address, White Plains, N. Y.

**LOUGH, James E.:**

Professor of Psychology, School of Pedagogy, N. Y. University; born Eaton, O., 1871; educated Miami University; Oxford, O.; A. B., 1891; Howard University, A.

B., 1894; A. M., 1895; Ph. D., 1898; Fellow N. Y. Academy of Science, Fellow A. A. A. S.; member American Psychological Association, American Philology Association; married Albonetta Bailey, June 27, 1900; instructor Harvard University, 1896-98; professor State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1898-1901; professor N. Y. University, 1901. Address, University Building, Washington Square, N. Y. City.

**LOUNSBERRY, Alice:**

Botanist, author; born N. Y.; daughter of James and Sarah Woodruff Lounsberry; educated at Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's School, N. Y.; author: A Guide to the Wild Flowers; A Guide to the Trees; Southern Trees, Flowers and Shrubs. Address, Buckingham Hotel, N. Y. City.

**LOUNSEURY, Phineas C.:**

President Merchants' Exchange National Bank and Preferred Accidental Insurance Co.; trustee American Bank Note Co and Washington Trust Co.; director Empire State Realty Co. and Provident Savings Life Assurance Society; member of the Union League, Republican, Hardware, and New England Society Clubs. Residence, Ridgefield, Conn.; office, 257 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LOVELAND, John W.:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 1, 1866, West Pittston, Pa.; educated at Pennsylvania Military College, Yale University, and Columbia Law School; married; member of Troop A, N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, on expedition to Puerto Rico, 1898; member of firm of Loveland & Billings; counsel Linen Thread Co., Chas. Soouinet & Co., Naval Electric Equipment Co.; member of Yale, Quill, Lawyers, and Englewood Golf Clubs; Pennsylvania Society, City Bar Association, Squadron A. N. G.; N. Y., and American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Battalion Adjutant, 6th Regiment, N. G. Residence, Englewood, N. J.; office, 111 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LOVELL, Ross Meacham:**

Lawyer; born 1871, Marathon, N. Y.; prepared at Homer Academy and was graduated at Cornell University; A. B., 1893; senior member of firm of Reynolds, Stanchfield & Collins; member of Elmira City and Country Clubs; Democrat; single. Residence, Elmira, N. Y.

**LOVELL, Herbert Marlow:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 16, 1858, Marathon, N. Y.; prepared at Cortland Normal School and was graduated from Cornell University; A. B., 1887; principal of Elmira Free Academy, 1887-95; member of the Phi Beta Kappa and Theta Nu Ep-

silon Fraternities, and of the Tioga Point Historical Society; Knight Templar, and Thirty-second degree Mason; was secretary City Republican Committee; was City attorney. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**LOVELL, Leander N.:**

President Lovell Coal Mining Co., Borden Mining Co., Eastern Coal & Coke Co. and Northern Insurance Co.; director Old Colony Steamboat Co., and Ohio & Kentucky Railway Co.; trustee Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co. Residence, Plainfield, N. J.; office, 17 Battery Place, N. Y. City.

**LOW, Seth:**

Ex-Mayor of New York; born in Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1850; prepared, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; graduated, Columbia, 1870; degrees LL.D. University of New York, 1890; Amherst, 1889; University of Pennsylvania, Harvard, Trinity, 1890; Princeton, 1896; Yale, 1901. Clerk, and later partner, in the firm of A. A. Low & Brothers. Mayor of Brooklyn, 1881-85, elected on Independent ticket; president Columbia University, 1890-1900; unsuccessful Independent candidate for mayor of Greater New York, 1897; delegate to the Peace Conference, Hague, 1899; mayor of Greater New York, elected on Fusion ticket, 1901-03; has been president of the Geographical Society of New York and of the New York Academy of Political Sciences, and vice-president of the New York Academy of Sciences. Honorary member of the Chamber of Commerce. Address, 30 East 64th St., N. Y. City.

**LOW, William Gilman:**

Lawyer; born Brooklyn, April 9, 1844; son of William Henry and Anne Davison Bedell Low; Mr. Low was graduated from Columbia University 1865, A. M.; Columbia Law School, 1867; read law in office of Benj. D. Silliman; married, 1873, Boston, Lois Robbins Curtis, daughter of Judge Benj. R. Curtis; officer of many reform associations, philanthropic and charitable institutions, including Legal Aid Society, Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, Missionary Society of Protestant Episcopal Church, National Municipal League. Member Long Island Historical Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art. Clubs: Lawyers, N. Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, and Rider and Drivers and Hamilton of Brooklyn. Wrote: *The Balance of the Geneva Award*, (International Review, May, 1881). Residence, 58 Remsen St., Brooklyn; office, 44 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**LOW, Will Hook:**

Artist; born Albany, N. Y., May 31, 1853; studied art under Gerome and Carolus Duran, Paris; charge of life classes in schools of Cooper Union, 1882-85, in National Academy Design, 1889-92; lecturer, Chicago Artists Institute, 1902. His work includes, besides portraits and illustrations, mural paintings in Hotel Waldorf and many private residences and public buildings. Awarded medals at various expositions: 1889, Paris; Chicago, 1893, etc. Academician National Academy Design since 1890. Member Society of American Artists (a founder), Fine Arts Federation, Architectural Legion, National Society Mural Painters, Century and Lotos Clubs. Married, 1875, Berthe Eugenie Marie Julienne, Paris. Residence, Lawrence Park, Bronxville; studio, 135 E. 40th St., N. Y. City.

**LOWE, Thomas O.:**

Business man, lawyer, judge and clergyman; born Batavia, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1838; educated College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio; in banking business, 1857-62; began practice of the law, 1862, in Dayton, Ohio. Auditor of Montgomery County, Ohio, 1864-65; judge of Superior Court at Dayton, 1870-76; entered ministry of Presbyterian Church, 1884; pastor at Mount Vernon, O., 1884-88; at Avondale, Cincinnati, O., 1888-93; at New Brighton, Staten Island, Reformed Dutch Church, 1893-98. A member of the New York Bar but not practicing. Address, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y.

**LOWELL, Josephine Shaw:**

Author, philanthropist; born West Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1843, néé Shaw; he was educated in Europe, New York, and Boston; commissioner of N. Y. State board of Charities, 1877-89. Author of *Public Relief and Private Charity*; *Industrial Arbitration and Conciliation*. Married, 1863, Charles Russell Lowell. Address, 120 E. 30th St., N. Y. City.

**LOWELL, Orson:**

Painter and illustrator of periodicals and books. Born Wyoming, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1871; son of Milton Horace and Frances M. (Kinney) Lowell. Removed to Chicago, Ill., Oct., 1882; graduate of Chicago schools, 1887. Pursued his art studies at Art Institute of Chicago, 1887-93, in October of which year he removed to New York. Married, Oct. 20, 1898, Miss Jessica M. Hawley, daughter of Edwin Hawley, of Chicago. Member of The Players Club and Society of Illustrators. Residence,

Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N. Y.; studio, 35 West 21st St., N. Y. City.

**LOWELL, Sidney V.:**

Lawyer; born Newburyport, Mass., June 27, 1844; was educated at common schools there and N. Y. and Cooper Institute; Assistant Corporation Counsel, City of Brooklyn, for five years; then Registrar of Arrears of Taxes; member of Board of Education; married Josephine Champney, daughter of Samuel T. Champney, June 9, 1865; conducted the proceedings (for chiefs) as to taking Prospect Park and creating the park ways and boulevards of Brooklyn during formative period; successfully defended Viela, tried for the noted park murder; great mass of litigation as to taxes and assessments, mostly successful; drafted many public acts for Legislature for Democratic party, afterwards for Reformers; declined appointment to various public offices; operated in real estate all over Brooklyn and in other places; Democrat. Address, 189 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LOWN, William E.:**

Lawyer; vice-president and director of Los Claras Gold Mining Co.; treasurer and director of U. S. Tunnel Mining, Milling, Drainage and Transportation Co.; director of Arizona Gold and Copper Co.; Dos Cabazes Mining Co.; Samabria Gold Mining and Trading Co.; Santa Barbara Gold Placer Co., and Santa Margarita Gold Mining Co. Residence, 150 W. 93d St.; office, 50 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LOWREY, Francis Porter:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 4, 1863, N. Y. City; prepared at St. John's School, Sing Sing; attended Harvard Law School, and was graduated at Columbia Law School, 1886; single; secretary and director Edison Spanish Colonial Light Co.; director Madison Avenue Co., Bonfile Improvement Co., and Brooklyn Borough Gas Co.; member of the Delta Phi Fraternity and Calumet and Union Clubs; City, Bar, and Columbia University Alumni Associations. Residence, 66 Madison Ave.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**LOWREY, George N.:**

Publisher; born Dec. 29, 1863, Deckerstown, N. J.; educated at Harvard and Michigan Universities; married; president of George N. Lowrey Co., publishers of The Clothier and Furnisher, of which he was formerly the editor. Residence, 551 Third St., Brooklyn; office, 13 Astor Place, N. Y. City.

**LOWREY, Girard C. W.:**

Vice-president and director of New Mex-

ico Ry. & Coal Co., and El Paso and Northeastern Ry.; Alamogordo & Sacramento Mt. Ry. Co. Director New Mexico Fuel Co., and St. Louis Iron Mountain and Southern Ry. Co. Residence, Larchmont, N. Y.; office, 68 William St., N. Y. City.

**LUBECK, Henry:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Sydney, Australia, Feb. 2, 1856; matriculated at Melbourne University in Arts and Law, 1880; completed course at Albany Law School, the law department of Union University, and was graduated LL. B. in 1884; took M.A. by examination at Hobart College, 1887; received honorary LL. D. at Hobart, 1893; took D.C.L. at Trinity University, Toronto, by examination, 1896; was admitted M. A. and D.C.L. ad eundem at Bishop's College, Quebec; ordained deacon by bishop of Grafton and Armidale, Australia, in 1881, and priest, 1882; missionary at Walgett, 1881-82; incumbent of Glen Innes, 1882, both in Australia; missionary at Fonda, N. Y., 1883-85; married Emma Rose, June 25, 1884; rector Grace Church, Lyons, N. Y., 1885-88; rector St. Timothy's, N. Y., 1888-90; rector of Zion and St. Timothy from 1890 until now. Address, 334 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**LUCAS, E. W. Van C.:**

Captain, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army; born Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1864; entered U. S. Military Academy from the 2d Congressional District of Connecticut in 1883; was graduated in 1887; assigned to 1st U. S. Artillery and served with regiment at San Francisco, Cal., until June, 1888; transferred to Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, May, 1888; served with Battalion of Engineers at Willets Point, N. Y., 1888 and 1890; as instructor, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., 1890-92; as assistant at Wilmington, N. C., in North Carolina fortifications and river and harbor district, 1892 to 1895; with Battalion of Engineers, Willets Point, N. Y., as quartermaster and commissary, 1895 to 1898; as chief engineer of division (volunteer rank of major) with Second and Fourth Army Corps, 1898 to 1899; at Wilmington, N. C., in charge of fortification and river and harbor district, 1899 to 1902; at Memphis, Tenn., in charge of First and Second Districts, Mississippi River Improvement, from Oct., 1902, to date, and of Third District from July, 1903, to date; second lieutenant, First U. S. Artillery, June 12, 1887; second lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, May 14, 1888;

first lieutenant, Feb. 26, 1891; captain, July 5, 1898; volunteer rank of major and division engineer, May 31, 1898, to March 2, 1899. Address, Custom House, Memphis, Tenn.

**LUCE, Robert Lee:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 19, 1862, at Hartwick, N. Y.; prepared at Williston Seminary and was graduated from Yale, 1889; single; member of firm of Luce & Davis; member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Manhattan, Yale, Democratic, and N. Y. Athletic Clubs; City Bar Association and Sons of the Revolution. Residence, 527 Madison Ave.; office, 29 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**LUDDEN, Patrick Anthony:**

Bishop of Syracuse, N. Y.; born near Castlebar, Ireland, 1836; educated at St. Jarlath's College, Tuam, Ireland, and Grand Séminaire, Montreal, Canada; ordained priest, 1864; held pastorates at Albany and Malone, N. Y.; rector Albany Cathedral, and vicar-general of diocese, 1877-80; pastor St. Peter's Church, Troy, N. Y., 1880-87, when he was consecrated Bishop; author: Church Property, etc. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**LUDIN, Marion Allen:**

Wife of late George Armand Ludin, daughter of Rear-Admiral Louis J. Allen, U. S. Navy; she is first vice-president of the National Society United States Daughters of the American Revolution. Address, 229 W. 97th St., N. Y. City.

**LUDINGTON, Marshal I.:**

Major General, U. S. Army; born Smithfield, Pa., July 4, 1839; entered the Union Army, Oct. 20, 1862 as a captain, acting quartermaster of Volunteers; attained the rank of colonel acting quartermaster of Volunteers, Oct., 1864; breveted lieutenant colonel and brigadier general for faithful and meritorious services during the Civil War; appointed major and quartermaster in the regular service Jan. 18, 1867, at which date he vacated his volunteer commission; promoted to lieutenant colonel March 15, 1883; colonel, Dec. 31, 1894; brigadier general and quartermaster general, Feb. 3, 1898; was quartermaster general of the army during the period of the Spanish-American War; retired with rank of major general, 1903. Address, Skaneateles, N. Y.

**LUDLOW, James Bettner:**

Lawyer; born May 30, 1859, Yonkers, N. Y.; prepared at Harrington's School and St. John's School, Sing Sing, and was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1881, and LL. B., 1883; member of firm of

Ludlow, Townsend, Sedgwick & Thompson; member University, City, Paramachenee and Caughnawauga Clubs; Ardsley, Casino, and Down Town Associations, St. Nicholas, and Musical Art Societies, City Bar Association, Archæological Association, and American Museum of Natural History. Residence, 27 W. 26th St.; office, 45 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**LUDLOW, Nicoll:**

Rear admiral, U. S. Navy; born Islip, Long Island, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1842; entered Naval Academy, Oct. 28, 1859, from First Congressional District of N. Y.; attached to steam sloop Wachusett, 1863-64; Wachusett captured Confederate cruiser Florida, Oct. 7, 1864, in the harbor of Bahia, Brazil; attached to ironclad monitor Dictator, 1864-65; attached to iron-clad monitor Monadnock, 1865-66, on her passage from Philadelphia to Mare Island, Cal., returned home overland in 1866, and was ordered to the Iroquois, steam sloop, in November, 1866, made the cruise on the China Station and returned home in April, 1870; Naval Academy as instructor in gunnery, 1870-73; ordered to steam sloop Monongahela, Oct., 1873; on South Atlantic station; returning home as executive of flagship Brooklyn, in 1876; torpedo school, Newport, R. I., 1876-77; flagship Trenton, European Station, 1877-80, returning home in 1880 in the Constellation; ordnance inspector, West Point Foundry, South Boston Iron Works and Midvale Steel Works, 1880-83; in command of steam sloop Quinibaug, European Station, 1883-86; lighthouse inspector, Twelfth District, 1887-90; inspector of ordnance, Mare Island, Navy Yard, 1890-1901; lighthouse inspector, Ninth District, 1891-92; commanding steam sloop Mohican, 1894; as flagship Pacific Squadron; January to May, and May to November as senior officer in command of Behring Sea Squadron; on leave, 1894; War College, 1895; in command of Monterey, February to November, 1896. Member of Examining and Retiring Boards until July 8, 1897, when ordered to command of Terror, North Atlantic Squadron. Took part in the War of 1898—blockade of Cardenas, Cuba; engagement of May 12, San Juan, Porto Rico; blockade of Havana and expedition to Porto Rico, resulting in capture of that island; assumed command of battleship Massachusetts, Sept. 22, 1898; relinquished command, June 1, 1899. Ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1867; Lieutenant-Commander, March 12, 1868;

Commander, Oct. 1, 1881; Captain, May 21, 1895; commanding Massachusetts, July 8, 1897. Retired as Rear Admiral, Nov. 1, 1899. In 1904 ordered to command Naval Home, Philadelphia, which is present address.

**LUKE, Arthur Fuller:**

Banker; born Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 28, 1853, in which locality his father was a coal merchant of prominence. On both the paternal and maternal sides the family ancestry is English, although on the maternal side it has been for many generations a Massachusetts family; his father was born in Boston, Mass. His mother's family was widely known for its inventive genius—Elias Howe, Jr., the inventor of the sewing machine, being a cousin, and William Howe, the inventor of the Truss bridge, an uncle. was educated in the public schools of Cambridge, Mass.; at the age of seventeen he went to work in a wholesale clothing house in Boston, but, after six months, became messenger and general clerk in First National Bank of Cambridge, Mass., where he remained one year; then, accepting a higher position in the National Bank of the Commonwealth of Boston, he remained with that institution until 1878. In May of that year he accepted the office of assistant National Bank Examiner for the Boston district, filling that position until February, 1880, when he was elected cashier of the National Bank of North America of Boston, a wealthy and very successful banking institution. Remained with the National Bank of North America until April, 1900, when he was offered and accepted the assistant treasuryship of the National Tube Works Company, the largest manufacturers in the world of wrought iron and steel tubular goods, employing about seven thousand men at its works in McKeesport, Pa. Two years later he was promoted to the treasuryship of the company, the office of which was located in Boston, and there he remained until the formation, in 1899, by the principal wrought iron and steel pipe and tube manufacturers in the U. S., of the National Tube Co., with a capital of \$80,000,000; he was made treasurer of this new company, and established his office in N. Y. City. In April, 1901, upon the incorporation of the U. S. Steel Corporation, Mr. Luke became its treasurer and remained in that position until January 1, 1902, when he became a partner in the well known Pittsburg banking house of Darr, Luke & Moore. Member of Metro-

politan, Lawyers, N. Y. Riding and N. Y. Athletic Clubs. Residence, 1 W. 92d St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**LUKEMAN, Henry Augustus:**

Sculptor; born Richmond, Va., Jan. 28, 1870; was educated at the National Academy of Design, N. Y.; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. His works include, besides numerous busts and bas-reliefs, "Maun," for Appellate Court House, N. Y. City, and other cities; also statue of Robert Livingston for St. Louis, Mo., statue of McKinley for Adams, Mass., statue Columbus for Custom House, N. Y.; group of "music," St. Louis Exposition. Member of National Arts Club and Architectural League. Award: medal, St. Louis Exposition. Member N. Y. Academy Design, Society American Artists, National Sculpture Society. Residence, Stockbridge, Mass.; studio, 145 W. 55th St., N. Y. City.

**LUMMIS, William:**

Banker and stock broker; vice-president Utica and Black River R. R. Co. and South Carolina and Georgia R. R. Co.; director Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Co., Oswego & Rome R. R. Co., and and Rome Watertown, and Ogdensburg R. R. Co.; also Newburgh, Dutchess & Conn. R. R. Co. Member Board of Education, N. Y. City. Residence, 320 W. 107th St.; office, 35 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**LUNG, George Augustus:**

Surgeon U. S. Navy; born Canandaigua, N. Y.; was graduated from University of Rochester with degree of A. B., 1883; from University of Pennsylvania, M. D., 1886; A. M., University of Rochester, 1901. Commissioned assistant surgeon, Aug. 18, 1888, passed assistant surgeon, Aug. 18, 1892, surgeon, Nov. 1, 1900; U. S. receiving ship Vermont to March 20, 1889; U. S. steamer Mohican, to April 10, 1891; U. S. Naval Station, New London, Conn., and Navy Yard., N. Y., 1891; U. S. Naval Hospital, N. Y., 1892; receiving-ship Minnesota to June, 1893; U. S. steamer Thetis, to July, 1896; Naval Hospital, Boston, Mass., to Oct., 1897; Naval Station, Port Royal, S. C., to May, 1898; with Sampson's squadron in U. S. steamer Supply, to June 29, 1898, West Indies; U. S. steamer Philadelphia, June 9, 1898, to May 30, 1900, annexation of Hawaii and Samoan difficulty; China Relief expedition, July 29, to Oct. 9, 1900; senior medical officer with First Regiment, U. S. Marines, to Peking, China, and return; U. S. Naval Station, Cavite, P. I., with First Brigade, U. S. Marines, Oct., 1900.



District surgeon for Province of Peninsula of Cavite, April, 1900; with expedition of U. S. Marines to Samar, 1901-02. Special duty, Washington, D. C., 1902 and 1903; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, and receiving ship Hancock, 1903. Member of the Metropolitan Club, N. Y.; Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C.; Society Foreign Wars, Society Military Surgeons, Military Order of the Dragon. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**LUQUER, Lea McIlvaine:**

Adjunct professor at Columbia University, N. Y.; born Brooklyn, 1864, of an old Long Island family, settled there from 1658; descended from Jan l'Escuyer, son of Rev. Lea Luquer and Eloise Elizabeth Payne Luquer; was graduated from Columbia with C. E. degree in 1887; Ph.D., 1894. Married, in 1896, Anne Low Pierrepont, daughter of Henry Evelyn Pierrepont and Ellen A. Low Pierrepont. Member of the Huguenot Society of America (secretary of said society for five years) and Society of Colonial Wars; Fellow of the N. Y. Academy of Science and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; also a member of the Century Club of N. Y. and the City Club of N. Y. Author: Minerals in Rock Sections (D. Van Nostrand). Address, 321 W. 80th St., N. Y. City.

**LUSK, Graham:**

Educator; born Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 15, 1866; son of Dr. William T. Lusk; was graduated in the course of chemistry from Columbia University, 1887; studied physiology in Munich till 1891; taught physiology from 1891 to 1898 at Yale University; since 1898 professor of physiology at the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y.; received the degrees of Ph.B., Columbia; Ph.D., Munich; M. A., Yale. Member of the American Physiological Society; Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh; member the University and Century Clubs; librarian of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. Address, 11 E. 74th St., N. Y. City.

**LUTZ, Frank E.:**

Biologist, on resident staff of the Station for Experimental Evolution of the Carnegie Institution; born Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania, September 15, 1879; was educated at Bloomsburg State Normal School, 1896; Haverford College, 1900; University of Chicago; studied in Europe, 1902-03; assistant in zoology at University of Chicago; instructor at the Biological Laboratory of the Brooklyn Institute.

Biologist for the North Shore Improvement Association. Address, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y.

**LUTZ, Stephen H.:**

Physician (otologist and laryngologist); born May 16, 1872, Elizabeth, N. J.; son of Stephen M. and Margaret Cook Lutz. Married Winifred A. Steppe, 1899; was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1893; City Hospital and Chamber Street Hospital, 1894-95; surgeon in ear department, Brooklyn Eye & Ear Hospital; ear surgeon, Eastern District Hospital, Brooklyn, and Bushwick Dispensary, Brooklyn; assistant ear surgeon, Manhattan Eye & Ear Hospital, N. Y.; consulting otologist, Jamaica Hospital and Bedford Hospital, Brooklyn. Member American Medical Association, N. Y. State Medical Society, N. Y. State Medical Association, Kings County Medical Society, Long Island Medical Society, Brooklyn Medical Society, American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Associated Physicians of Long Island; also Crescent Club, and Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. Address, 551 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LYDECKER, Charles Edward:**

Lawyer; born N. Y., May 26, 1851; son John A. and Julia Kent Lydecker; was graduated from College City of N. Y., 1871; Columbia College law department, 1873; public administrator of N. Y., 1889-93; Democrat. Residence, 120 E. 45th St.; office, 120 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**LYDECKER, Garrett J.:**

Colonel U. S. Army; born New Jersey and appointed from New York; appointed first lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, June 13, 1864; Captain, Aug. 8, 1866; Major, March 31, 1880; served at Vancouver Barracks, Washington, D. C., Aug. 14, 1899, to May 13, 1891; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, Corps of Engineers, Dec. 14, 1891; in charge of engineer works at Louisville, Ky., May 23, 1891, to Nov. 14, 1893; in charge of survey of St. Clair Flats Canal and of St. Mary's Falls Canal; had charge of the removal of the wrecked schooners Fontana and Martin in the St. Clair River, Mich.; in charge of the reconstruction of bridge across Pine River at St. Clair, Mich., Nov. 14, 1893; promoted Colonel, April 30, 1901. Address, Jones Building, Detroit, Mich.

**LYFORD, Frederic E.:**

President of First National Bank of Waverly; born Jan. 26, 1853, at Waterville, Me.; was educated at the Waverly (N. Y.) Academy. Married (first) Miss Lowman,

of Waverly, who died; (second) Miss Lemon, of Waverly; cashier many years of First National Bank; president of village; president of Board of Education; director Sayre (Pa.) National Bank and 1st National Bank, Whitney's Point, N. Y., Land and Water Cos.; Othens Furniture Co., Newark Gas Light Co., A. H. Thomas Paint Co., and F. E. Lyford & Co. Vice-president Chiming Valley Traction Co., Elmira. Residence, 446 Pennsylvania Ave., Waverly, N. Y.

**LYMAN, Chester Wolcott:**

Paper manufacturer; born New Haven, Conn., May 25, 1861; son of Chester S. Lyman, who was long professor in the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University. The Lyman family is one of the oldest in the country, being descended from Richard Lyman, who came to America in 1631, from England. His mother was the granddaughter of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth (the second Chief Justice of the U. S.) appointed by Washington. On his mother's side he is also descended from the old Wolcott family, which was so prominent in Colonial times and included several governors of Connecticut and Roger Wolcott, who signed the Declaration of Independence. Chester Wolcott Lyman was prepared for college at the Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, and graduated from Yale in 1882, with the usual degree of B. A., subsequently taking the degree of M. A. After graduation he was employed for a short time in the U. S. Coast Survey, and traveled abroad for one year; then studied for twelve months in the Sheffield Scientific School at New Haven. In the summer of 1895, entered the employ of W. H. Parsons & Co., paper manufacturers and merchants, of N. Y. City, and toward the end of the following year went to Chicago as the Western representative of the firm. In the spring of 1889, went to West Newton, Pa., and became connected with the Westmorland Paper Co.; in the winter of 1890 he went to Herkimer, N. Y., and eventually became a director in and manager of the Herkimer Paper Co. On the absorption of that company by the International Paper Co. he became connected with the latter company; was for two years (1898-1900) secretary and treasurer of the American Paper & Pulp Association, the national organization of the paper industry; is now connected with the International Paper Co., having been assistant to the president, Mr. Hugh J. Chisholm, since

the organization of that company in 1898, through the combination of the principal mills in the U. S., which manufactured newspaper. He is now also manager of one of the departments of the company. Member of American Paper and Pulp Association; The Forestry, Water Storage and Manufacturing Association of New York State, the Association for the Protection of the Adirondacks, and the American Forestry Association; also a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. He belongs to a number of social organizations, among which may be mentioned the University Club and the Yale Club of N. Y., the Ardsley Club and the Sons of the American Revolution and the Pilgrims. Address, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**LYMAN, Frank:**

Iron manufacturer; was graduated from Harvard, 1874; director Nassau National Bank, Brooklyn City R. R. Co.; trustee U. S. Trust Co., Brooklyn Trust Co., Long Island Loan and Trust Co., and Brooklyn Savings Bank. Member University, Players and Hamilton Clubs; Ardsley, Casino, Down Town Association and American Institute of Mining Engineers. Residence, 34 Remsen St., Brooklyn; office, 82 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**LYMAN, Hart:**

Editor; born Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 8, 1851; was graduated from Yale, 1873; special courses at University of Berlin and Heidelberg; editorial writer on N. Y. Tribune since 1876. Member of University, Yale, Garden City Golf Clubs. Married in 1881, Marion Torrey. Address, 74 E. 54th St., N. Y. City.

**LYMAN, Henry D.:**

Born Parkman, O., April 12, 1852; son of Darius and Betsey Converse Lyman; descended from Richard Lyman, who emigrated to Hartford, Conn., 1631; has been special agent N. Y. Postoffice Department; chief clerk contract office, Postoffice Department, during President Garfield's administration; second assistant postmaster general, President Arthur's administration; secretary American Surety Co. of N. Y., 1885; vice-president, 1886, and president, 1899 to date; is trustee North River Savings Bank, and director Electrical Review Publishing Co. and a member of Union League Club. Residence, 41 West 73d St.; office, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LYMAN, Joseph:**

Artist; born Ravenna, O., July 27, 1843; studied art in this country and in Europe; devoted his time principally to coast scenery. Member Century Association, and an associate member of the National Academy of Design. Residence, 641 5th Ave.; studio, 11 E. 59th St., N. Y. City.

**LYNDE, Rollin Harper:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Princeton University, 1877, and Columbia Law School, 1880. Member of University, Princeton, Baltusrol Golf and University Glee, South Orange Field, and Nassau Clubs and Down Town Association. Residence, South Orange, N. J.; office, 82 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

**LYON, Ernest Neal:**

Author; born Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1873; son of Rev. A. Judson Lyon and Mary Wheaton Lyon, author; was graduated from Colgate Academy in 1893, and from Colgate University, 1897, B. A. Professor of English in Marion Military Institute, Alabama, 1897-1900; Mt. Hermon School, Massachusetts, 1900-01. Manual Training High School, Brooklyn. Republican; member Phi Gamma Letta, University Club (Brooklyn); contributor to leading magazines and has given readings from his writings. Address, 188 Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**LYON, George F.:**

Jurist; born Barker, N. Y., July 13, 1849; son of Harry and Pamela A. (Livermore) Lyon; was graduated from Binghamton Academy, 1868; Hamilton College, 1872; He married Elizabeth R. Mather, Binghamton, N. Y., 1884. Admitted to the Bar of New York State, 1875. Member of law firm Chapman & Martin (Hon. Orlow W. Chapman, late solicitor general of the United States, and Hon. Celora E. Martin, judge of the New York Court of Appeals), 1876-77; also member of law firm Chapman & Lyon, 1877-90. Member of New York State Constitutional Convention, 1894. Elected justice of the Supreme Court on nomination of both Republican and Democratic parties, 1905, for the term ending Dec. 31, 1909. Recipient of degree of LL. D. from Hamilton College, 1904. Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

**LYON, Henry G.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born April 17, 1865; was appointed from Buffalo, N. Y.; Cadet U. S. M. M., West Point, July 1, 1886; promoted Second Lieutenant, Seventeenth Infantry, June 12, 1890. He

served at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming, on garrison duty, October, 1890 to Sept. 1894, during which time he participated in the Pine Ridge Indian Campaign, Nov., 1890 to Feb., 1891; also in the "Coxyite" troubles in Wyoming and Idaho, and the American Railway Union Strike, 1894. Member of Department, Platte Rifle Team, 1892 and 1894, and of Army Rifle Team, 1894. Distinguished marksman. Garrison duty Columbus, O., Nov., 1894 to Sept., 1897; promoted first lieutenant, Twenty-fourth Infantry (Colored,) April, 1897; garrison duty Fort Douglas, Utah, Nov., 1897 to April 1898; at Tampa, Fla. with regiment, May and June, 1898; at Santiago de Cuba and in assault on San Juan Hill, where he was severely wounded through right hip July, 1898, recommended for brevet; post quartermaster and commissary and commanding Eighth Infantry detachment at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming, Nov., 1898, to May, 1899; participated in Coeur d'Alene Mining troubles, Idaho, May to July, 1899, commended; commanding Fort Harrison, Montana, July, 1899, to January, 1900; constructing quartermaster Fort Harrison, Montana, July to December, 1899; promoted Captain Twenty-second Infantry, Dec., 1899. On duty with National Guard of N. Y., summer of 1900; regimental quartermaster Twenty-second Infantry, in Philippines, May, 1901, to May, 1902; on duty with National Guard of N. Y., summer of 1902; transferred to Seventeenth Infantry, August, 1902; commanding Fort Lawton, Wash., Oct., 1902, to Feb., 1903. In Philippines since July, 1903.

**LYON, James B.:**

State printer; born March 25, 1858, Middle Granville, N. Y.; was educated in common schools; clerk in a book-store in Gloversville, 1872-76; manufacturer of blank-books and stationery in Albany, beginning in 1876; public printer State of N. Y., 1888-95; married, Feb. 18, 1890, Anita Thompson, of Albany; printer and book-binder since 1876. He is now publisher for the State of N. Y. Court of Appeals Reports, Miscellaneous Reports, Session Laws and Appellate Division Reports and Combined Official Series of N. Y. State Reports and Session Laws. Residence, Albany, N. Y.

**LYON, Newell:**

Lawyer; born Ithaca, N. Y.; son of Judge Marcus Lyon; was graduated from Ithaca High School, 1892; Cornell University, A. B., 1897, and N. Y. Law

School, 1898. Admitted to the Bar, 1898; journalist, with *Troy Times*, 1892-93; married, in 1901, Della Ward Ferrous. Is a member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity and Cornell University Club. Residence, 632 W. 147th St.; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**LYONS, Julius Judah:**

Lawyer; amateur musician; born N. Y., Oct. 7, 1843; son Rev. Jacques J. (Jewish clergyman) and Grace Lyons; was educated in the public schools and University Grammar School, N. Y.; then studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1866; married, 1872, Constance Hendricks; officer of many Jewish charitable institutions, including Montefiori Home for Chronic Invalids, Mt. Sinai Hospital, Hebrew Technical Institute; judge advocate, 2d brigade, on Gen. Vilmer's staff (rank of Major), 1875-76; opera, "The Lady and the Tiger," founder, president and conductor of Metropolitan Amateur Orchestra. Member Bar Association and Manhattan Club. For many years on staff of musical and literary department *New York Herald*. Residence, Hotel Wellington; office, 76 William St., N. Y. City.

**M**

**MABIE, Hamilton Wright:**

Associate editor *The Outlook*; born Cold Springs, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1846; was graduated from Williams College, A. B., (A. M., and L.H. D.); Columbia, LL. B., and received LL.D. from Union University; trustee Williams College; trustee Barnard College; president N. Y. Kindergarten Association. Author: *Norse Stories Retold from the Eddas* (1882); *Nature in New England*, (1890); *My Study Fire*, first series (1890); *Short Studies in Literature* (1891); *Under the Trees and Elsewhere* (1891); *Essays in Literary Interpretation* (1892); *My Study Fire*, second series, (1894); *Nature and Culture* (1897); *Books and Culture* (1897); *Work and Culture* (1898); *The Life of the Spirit* (1899); *William Shakespeare, Poet, Dramatist and Man* (1900); *Works and Days* (1902); *Parables of Life* (1902); *In Arcady* (1903); *Backgrounds of Literature* (1903). Address, 287 4th Ave., N. Y. City.

**MABBOTT, John Milton:**

Born Waterbury, Conn., July 14, 1862; was graduated from Waterbury High School, 1879; College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. (Columbia), 1884; St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y., 1885; attending

obstetrician *New York Infant Asylum*; gynecologist Out-patient Department of the *New York Hospital*; trustee of the *Hospital Graduates Club* and of *The Physicians Mutual Aid Association*; member *Comitia Minora County Medical Society*, and *Commissioner on Admissions New York Academy of Medicine*; married Oct. 30, 1895, Kate Adele, daughter of Thomas S. Ollive, of New York. Address, 19 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**MacARTHUR, James:**

Author; literary adviser for Harper & Bros. since 1901; born Glasgow, Scotland, Feb. 18, 1866, where he was educated, coming to the U. S. in 1888; was editor of the *Bookman* five years; literary advistr of Dodd, Mead & Co. Author of the following plays: *The Bonnie Brier Bush* (with Max Pemberton) *The Masque of the White Rose* and (with W. F. Payson) *Debonnaire*. Address, care Harper Bros., N. Y. City.

**MacARTHUR, Robert Stuart:**

Baptist clergyman; born Dalesville, Quebec, Canada, July 31, 1841 was graduated from University of Rochester, 1867 (D. D., 1880); was graduated from Rochester Theological Seminary, 1870 (LL.D., Columbian, Washington, 1896). Since May 15, 1870, pastor Calvary Baptist Church, N. Y. Married, in 1870, Mary Elizabeth Fox; was correspondent for years of *Chicago Standard*; long editorially connected with *Christian Inquirer*, and *Baptist Review*; writer for various other newspapers and magazines. Author: *Calvary Pulpit*, *Divine Balustrades*, *Quick Truths in Quaint Texts*; *Current Questions for Thinking Men*; *Bible Difficulties and Their Alleviative Interpretation*; *From the Invasion of Canaan to the Last of the Judges*; *The Attractive Christ*; *The Celestial Lamp*; *The Old Book and the Old Faith*; *The Land and the Book*; *Around the World*; in collaboration: *The People's Worship and Psalter*; hymn books: *Calvary Selection*, *Calvary Hymnal*, *Landes Domini*; *In Excelsis*. Lecturer; among his subjects the following: *The Empire of the Czar*, *the Great Bear of the North*; *Elements of Success in Life*; *India, the Mysterious and Magnificent*; *The Present Heroic Era in American History*; *Shine and Shade from Spanish Hilltops*; *America's Great Place Among the Nations*; *Anglo-Saxon Dominion of the Pacific*; *American Principles in European Policies*; *Japan— Picturesque, Patriotic and Triumphant*; *The New Era in Old*

China; is a member of the following clubs, societies, etc.: Lotos, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Psi Upsilon; trustee University of Rochester, Rochester Theological Seminary; and of the Stetson University. Location of Calvary Baptist Church, 57th Street, between 6th and 7th Avenues. Address, 358 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**MACAULEY, Charles Raymond:**

Author, illustrator, cartoonist; born Canton, O., March 19, 1871, where he was educated; son John K. Macauley; studied law; married, N. Y., 1897, Emma Worms; 1891-1901, cartoonist for newspapers and periodicals; now engaged in literary work and illustrations to various current periodicals, particularly Life. With John Kendrick Bangs, author and illustrator Emblemland. Address, 115 West 64th St., N. Y. City.

**MACCHESNEY, Clara T.:**

Artist; born Brownsville, Cal.; daughter of J. B. and S. J. MacChesney; studied under Virgil Williams, of San Francisco; H. S. Mowbray, and J. C. Beckwith, of N. Y. City; Courtois and Girardot at Colarossi School of Paris; was awarded gold medal, Philadelphia Arts Club, 1900; 2d Hallegarten prize, 1901, National Academy Design; bronze medal, Pan American Exposition, 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Exhibited Paris Salons, 1896, 1898; Paris Exposition, 1900. Pictures represented at Boston Art Club, Erie Art Club. Member New York Water Color Club, Municipal Art Society, Barnard Club, National Arts Club, Lyceum Club (London). Medals: World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; Dodge prize, N. Y. National Academy Design, 1894, (3 medals) Colarossi School, Paris. Address, 27 W. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**MAC COUN, Townsend:**

Author; born Troy, N. Y., 1845; son of John Townsend Mac Coun and Angelica Rachel Douw Lane. Married Annie Dean, of Quebec, Canada; was bookseller and publisher, 1869-93; since then in literary work, development of patent machinery and handling real estate. As author, responsible for and part author, so far as the color system is concerned, of Labberton's Historical Atlas and General History (1887); author: Mac Coun's Historical Geography of the United States (1889); Historical Geography Charts of the United States (1890); Historical Geography Charts of Europe (1895); Holy Land in Geography and

History, two volumes, (1897) Maps of Berkshire Co., Massachusetts (1903); Historical Geography Charts of English History (1903). Member of the American Historical Society; Fellow of the American Geographical Society. Received degree of A. B., Williams College, 1866; A. M., 1869. Member Chi Psi Fraternity and University Club. Address, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MACCRACKEN, Henry Mitchell:**

Head of N. Y. University since 1885, with the title of vice-chancellor till 1891, and since that with the title of chancellor; born Oxford O., Sept. 28, 1840; son of Rev. John S. and Eliza Maccracken; A. B., Miami University, 1857; D. D., Wittenberg, 1878; LL. D., Miami University, 1887; studied at theological seminaries, Xenia, O., Princeton, Tubingen and Berlin. Teacher of classics and school superintendent, 1857-60; pastor Westminster Church, Columbus, O., 1863-67; First Presbyterian Church, Toledo, O., 1868-80; chancellor of University at Pittsburg, 1881-84; delegate to Free Church Assembly of Scotland and to General Assembly of Ireland in 1867. Author: Tercentenary of Presbyterianism; Kant and Lotze; A Metropolitan University; Leaders of the Church Universal (three volumes); Three Essentials, and other sermons. Summer residence, Overbrook, Pine Hill, N. Y.; address, University Heights, N. Y. City.

**MACDONALD, Carlos Frederick:**

Physician, writer; born Niles, O., Aug. 29, 1845; son of John and Caroline MacDonald; was educated in the public schools and Iron City College, Pittsburg; was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1869; A. M. Union College; married, 1874, Alice M. Hardy, Brooklyn; served in Sixth Ohio Vol. Cavalry during Civil War; professor mental diseases and medical jurisprudence University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College; some years lecturer on insanity, Albany Medical College; consulting physician Manhattan State Hospitals. Member N. Y. State Medical Society, New York County Medical Society, New York Academy of Medicine, American Medico-Psychological Association, New York Psychiatric Society, and the Grand Army of the Republic. Member Lotos Club. Author: numerous papers on insanity, including The Trial; Execution, Autopsy and Mental Status of Leon F. Czolgosz, alias Fred Nieman, the as-

sassin of President McKinley, American Journal of Insanity (Jan., 1902). Residence 353 Riverside Drive; office, 29 E. 44th St., N. Y. City.

**MACDONALD, Gordon:**

Banker; director of Alma Coal Co., Bank of N. Y.; Cincinnati, Indianapolis and Western Ry. Co., Coahuila and Durango Development Co., The Coahuila Coal Co., Frankfort-American Insurance Co., The Fuente Coal Co.; Indiana, Decatur and Western Ry. Co., Mexican International Ry. Co., The Mutual Alliance Trust Co., The N. Y. and Porto Rico Steamship Co., and The Rapid Transit Ferry Co. Member Metropolitan, Century, Down Town and Union Clubs; married Miss Emilie Iselin. Residence, 9 E. 9th St.; office, 24 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**MACDONALD, James A:**

President Henri-Bonnard Bronze Co.; vice-president United Verde Copper Co.; treasurer American Stone Co.; director Commercial Trust Co. of New Jersey, Queens Insurance Co., United Verde & Pacific R. R. Co. and Butte Electric Ry. Co. Member University, Players, Down Town Clubs. Residence, Flushing, L. I.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**MAC DOUGAL, Daniel Trembly:**

Botanist; born near Liberty, Ind., Mch. 16, 1865; received his education at that place and at DePauw and Purdue Universities; subsequently studied at the University of Leipsic and Tübingen, Germany. These institutions have conferred various degrees upon him, including that of Ph.D., received from Purdue University in 1897 in recognition of his researches upon the movements of plants. He was an instructor in Purdue University from 1890 to 1893, when he was elected a member of the faculty of the University of Minnesota; held a position as a member of the department of botany in that institution until 1899, his duties being chiefly concerned with lectures on the physiology of plants, upon which subject his investigations have been chiefly conducted. During the last twelve years he has conducted explorations in various parts of North America for the U. S. Department of Agriculture, and for the N. Y. Botanical Garden; now holds the position of assistant director of the last-named institution, and is one of the two advisers in charge of the desert botanical laboratory of the Carnegie Institution, located at Tucson, Arizona; also associate to the Station for Experimental Evolution, Cold Spring

Harbor, L. I. He has published numerous scientific contributions on organic evolution and plant physiology, and also contributed to the popular and educational phase of botany by numerous articles in magazines and by elementary and advanced text-books. Member Botanical Society of America, National Arts Club, Explorers Club, Campfire Club, and Comunn Chlann Dughail, and is associated in an editorial way with several scientific periodicals. Address, N. Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, N. Y. City.

**MAC DOUGALL, Clinton Dugald:**

President New Birtsdale Co., manufacturers agricultural implements; born Glasgow, Scotland, June 14, 1839; son of Dugald and Margaret MacKendrick Mac Dougall; educated in Canada; was graduated from the Jordan Academy, 1853; served in Civil War; breveted brigadier-general volunteers, Feb., 1865, for gallantry; commanded brigade and division, Army of Potomac; postmaster, Auburn, N. Y., 1869-73; member Congress, 1873-77; U. S. marshal, Northern district, N. Y., 1877-85; and since 1901, Presidential elector, 1888; Republican. Address, 108 South St., Auburn, N. Y.

**MAC DOUGALL, William Dugald:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from N. Y., Naval cadet, May 19, 1885; ensign, July 1, 1891; lieutenant (junior grade), Nov. 15, 1898; lieutenant, March 3, 1899; Pensacola, 1889; training ship Portsmouth, 1891; Thetis, 1893; Vesuvius, 1894; U. S. S. Enterprise, 1895; New Orleans, 1896; Amphitrite, Nov., 1896-1901; Navy Yard, Washington, Nov., 1901-1903; U. S. Ship Wisconsin, since 1903. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**MACDOWELL, Edward Alexander:**

Born New York, Dec. 18, 1861; son of Thomas F. and Frances M. MacDowell. Composer and pianist. Studied in Paris, 1870-79. Frankfort on Main, 1879-81. Became first piano teacher at Darmstadt Conservatory, 1881-84. In Boston, 1888-96. In New York since 1896. Professor, of music at Columbia University, 1896-1904. Honorable Musical Doctor at Princeton, 1896; University of Pennsylvania, 1902. Director Mendelssohn Glee Club of New York, 1896-98. President American Society of Musicians and Composers, 1897-98. Member of Institute of Arts and Letters. Vice-president of same 1894. Member of American Academy at Rome, Italy, founded by Dr. McKim for the benefit of all the Arts. Member of

Academy of Arts and Letters. Composer orchestral piano and vocal music: For Orchestra, Two Suited (Landliche & Indian); Four Piano Sonatas (Tragica, Eroica, Norse, Keltoc) Two Piano Concertos; Sea Pieces, Woodland Sketches, New England Sketches, Fireside Tales, etc. Over fifty songs and many part songs; orchestral works played in every important American City and in most of the large European ones. As pianist has made large reputation. Address, Breitkopf & Haertel, New York; A. P. Schmidt, Boston, Mass.; Peterboro, N. H.

**MACFADDEN, Bernarr Adolphus:**

Editor, publisher, inventor, athlete; born near St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1868; common school education; editor and proprietor of Physical Culture (N. Y.); of MacFadden's Physical Development; Beauty and Health; Fair Play, and Physical Culture for Boys and Girls; inventor of exercises, athletic apparatus, etc.; author: The Athlete's Conquest, The Strenuous Lover, and A Perfect Beauty; MacFadden's Physical Training (instruction book); The Virile Powers of Superb Manhood; Physical Culture for Baby; Marriage a Life-Long Honeymoon; Diseases of Men; Health, Beauty and Sexuality; How Success is Won; Building of Vital Power, etc; MacFadden's New Hair Culture; Strength From Eating; Fasting, Hydropathy and Exercise; Strong Eyes; Physical Culture Cook Book; Power and Beauty—Superb Womanhood; Natural Cure for Rupture. Founder of Bernarr MacFadden Institute. Address, 29 E. 19th St., N. Y. City, and 12 Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, Eng.

**MAC GAHAN, Barbara:**

Journalist, translator and writer; née Elagine; born Tula, Russia; married J. A. MacGahan, American war correspondent (died, 1878); for several years correspondent at St. Petersburg for N. Y. Herald, N. Y. Times, Australian Herald, until 1889, when she became American correspondent of Russian papers, as well as contributor to N. Y. City dailies; she has rendered into the Russian language works of Mark Twain, Bret Harte, also poems of Poe; author: Xenia Reprini (novel). Address, 128 W. 71st St., N. Y. City.

**MAC GILLIVRAY, Alexander Dyer:**

Educator, entomologist; born Inverness, O., July 15, 1868; son of John Henry and Elizabeth Adams Mac Gillivray; educated at public schools, University of

Wooster, O.; Cornell, Ph. B., 1900; married, Forest Home, N. Y., 1891, Fanny M. Edwards; assistant, 1890-1900, instructor since 1900 in entomology, Cornell University; author of numerous monographs and papers on systematic entomology; Residence, Forest Home, N. Y.; address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**MAC GINNIS, John:**

Vice-president and director Aetna Indemnity Co., Minnie Kealy Mining Co., and United Copper Co.; director of Belmont Mining Co., Montana Ore Purchasing Co., and The Oppenheimer Institute. Address, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**MACK, John M.:**

Contractor; born Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1862; son of John and Mary Mack; educated at public schools; interested in various corporations, including Mack Paving Co., Pennsylvania Asphalt Co., Southern Electric Light and Power Co., and Mack Manufacturing Co., of Pittsburgh; club: Lawyers. Country Home, Torresdale, Pa.; office, 11 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MACK, Norman Edward:**

Editor and publisher; born West Williams, Ontario, July 24, 1855; educated at schools near his home; in 1879 he started the Sunday Times; during the campaigns of 1884, 1888 and 1892, he and his paper gave generous support to the candidacy of Grover Cleveland; in 1892 he was alternate delegate to the Chicago Convention, and later the representative from N. Y. State to notify Mr. Cleveland of his nomination; he is known as the head of the greatest newspaper establishment in the western part of N. Y. State. Residence, 1100 Delaware Ave.; office, 193 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**MACKAY, Clarence H.:**

Capitalist; son of the late John W. Mackay, one of the founders of the Mackay-Bennett Commercial Cable Co.; is president of the Commercial Cable and Telegraph Co., Postal Telegraph Cable Co., Pacific Cable Co., American Forcite Powder Manufacturing Co., Commercial Cable Co., of Cuba; he is a member of the N. Y. Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Union, Lawyers, Metropolitan, and other clubs of N. Y. Residence, Hempstead, L. I.; office, 253 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MACKAY, Donald Sage, D. D.:**

Pastor of the Fifth Collegiate Reformed Church; born Scotland, 1865; entered Glasgow University at 14 years of age, graduating from the Theological Seminary, he was called to his father's

church, the First Presbyterian Church of Fraserburg, Scotland; instead of accepting it, however, he came to America; within nine years after his arrival here he erected and dedicated free of debt the handsome First Congregational Church at St. Albans, Vt., doubled the membership of the North Reformed Church at Newark, N. J., and was called to his present pastorate. Address, 20 E. 66th St., N. Y. City.

**MACKAY, Robert:**

Associate editor of Success Magazine; born Virginia City, Nevada, April 22, 1871; eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Duncan Mackay, San Francisco, Cal.; educated at public schools of San Francisco, Cal.; married March 17, 1901, Miss Leonora Lash; began journalistic work in 1886 as a reporter on the San Francisco Chronicle, and up to 1894 was employed on various Pacific coast daily and weekly papers as special writer, city editor and managing editor; from 1894-99, traveled extensively in foreign countries; on staff of N. Y. World, 1899; joined Success staff, 1900; contributed poems, short stories and special articles to magazines. Address, The Success Co., N. Y. City.

**MACKENZIE, Rev. James Cameron, A. B., Ph.D.:**

Educator and clergyman; born Scotland; educated in Phillips Exeter Academy, Lafayette College, Princeton Theological Seminary; he is the founder of Harry Hillman Academy (incorporated); organizer and for eighteen years (1882-99) head master of Lawrenceville School; reorganized Tome Institute, Port Deposit, Md., of which he was director, 1899-1901. Founder and now director of the Mackenzie School, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; one of the three founders of the Head Masters' Association, of which he has been secretary and president; president of the Association of Schools and Colleges of the Middle States and Maryland; member of the Committee of Ten, National Arts and Century Clubs, New York; president of the International Congress of Secondary Education at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Address, Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**MACKENZIE, Morris R. S.:**

Captain, U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; appointed to Naval Academy, Sept. 27, 1862; was graduated, 1866; N. A. Station, 1867; promoted to ensign, April, 1868; ordnance duty, Portsmouth, N. H., 1868;

Guard, storeship, European Fleet, 1868-69; promoted to master, March 26, 1869; Franklin, flagship, European fleet, 1869-71; commissioned as lieutenant, March 21, 1870; Naval Academy, 1873-74; Pensacola, flagship, North Pacific Station, 1875-78; Naval Academy, 1877-80; Essex, Asiatic Station, 1882-84; promoted to lieutenant commander, Dec., 1884; lighthouse duty, 1884-89; Chicago, European Station, 1889, to July, 1891; commanding U. S. S. Petrel, Asiatic Station, July, 1891, to Feb., 1893; lighthouse inspector, June, 1893, to June, 1896; promoted to commander, April 16, 1894; waiting orders, June 28, 1896, to Sept., 1896; commanding the U. S. S. Machias, Sept. 22, 1896, to April, 1897; sick leave, April 28, 1897, to April, 1898; commanding U. S. S. Mayflower, March, 1898; commanding Prairie, March 24, 1898, to 1900; promoted to captain, July 1, 1900; commanding New York, Feb. 16, 1901, to 1903; captain, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, May 7, 1903 to 1904; inspector in charge of Third Light House, District. N. Y. Address, Tompkinsville, N. Y.

**MACKEY, Charles William:**

Lawyer; born Franklin, Pa., Nov. 19, 1842, where he was educated; son of Charles W. and Julia Ann Fagundus Mackey; served during civil war, 1861-63, participating in many battles including Gettysburg; special agent U. S. Treasury for Eastern Virginia, and N. C. district, 1863-65; admitted to Pennsylvania Bar, Aug., 1865; married, 1867, Lauretta B., daughter of Cyrus Paige Fay, of Columbus, O.; interested as officer or director in many large corporations including International Telephone Co., Franklin Rolling Mill & Foundry Co.; past commander G. A. R. Member Military Order of Loyal Legion, American Geographical Society, New York Medico-Legal Society; past commander Knights Templar, Pennsylvania Society. Clubs: Army and Navy, New York, Manhattan, Lawyers, Colonial, Hardware (New York); Grosvenor (London), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Nursery (Franklin, Pa.). Residence, 119 W. 45th St.; office, 253 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MACKEY, William Fleming:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 3, 1858, Albion, N. Y.; was graduated from Lockport Union School, 1876. Admitted to the Bar, 1879. Nov. 10, 1877, married Ella L. Robinson, Cambria. Practiced at Lockport, 1879-84 and at Buffalo since 1884. Assistant City Attorney, 1890-1903. Assistant United



States Attorney, 1893-97. State Senator; Democratic candidate for Lieutenant Governor, 1900; member of Elks. Address, Prudential Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

**MACLAY, Isaac Walker:**

President of the Maclay & Davies Real Estate Co.; born N. Y. City; undergraduate of the University of the City of N. Y., 1856-60; entered the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1860, and was graduated June 13, 1864, when he was commissioned a second lieutenant in the First Artillery, U. S. Army. Served during the Civil War, 1864-66, as instructor of artillery to the Sixty-ninth New York Volunteers, at Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., July 18 to Sept. 17, 1864, when he was transferred to the Ordnance Corps, U. S. Army, as assistant ordnance officer at Washington Arsenal, Washington, D. C., Oct. 3, 1864, to Aug. 28, 1866; at Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass., Sept. 1, 1866, to Sept. 25, 1867; promoted, June, 1867, to first lieutenant, Ordnance Corps, U. S. Army; at Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass., as assistant superintendent, from Sept. 25, 1867, until Oct. 20, 1868; as chief ordnance officer, Department of the Platte, on the staff of Major General C. C. Auger, Nov. 30, 1868, to Oct. 1, 1869; as assistant ordnance officer at Watervliet Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1869, to Aug. 6, 1873; as a member of board to appraise the value of U. S. arsenals at Rome, N. Y., Vergennes, Vt., and Fayetteville, N. C., in accordance with act of Congress, April 29, to May 15, 1873; at Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill., to Nov. 15, 1873, when he resigned. Appointed, Oct. 27, 1873, assistant topographical engineer of the Department of Public Parks, N. Y. City, and subsequently became principal assistant civil and topographical engineer of same department. Engaged in the surveying and laying out and monumenting streets, roads and avenues north of 155th Street on Manhattan Island, and also in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards after annexation of those wards to the city, which position he resigned to accept that of chief engineer of the Long Island R. R. He was city surveyor and civil engineer in N. Y. City, and established, in 1876, the firm of Maclay & Davies in connection with Mr. William E. Davies, which firm subsequently engaged in real estate business, and has continued for over a quarter of a century. He was elected a trustee of the University of Chicago,

June 26, 1900, and re-elected in June, 1902; and was one of the incorporators and charter members of the New York Zoölogical Society, the Maryland Society of New York, and the Underwriters Club, of this city; president of the Yonkers Wharf & Warehouse Co. and vice-president of the Pelhamdale Land Co. Director Peoples Savings Bank of Yonkers. Member of Executive Committee, Andrew H. Green Memorial Association. He is a member of the following organizations: Museum of Natural History, American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, Municipal Art Society of New York, Association for the Preservation of the Adirondacks, Saint Andrews society of the State of New York, Veteran Corps of Artillery and Military Society of the War of 1812, Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, Delta Phi Society, Road Drivers Association of New York, Westchester County Historical Society, Yonkers Library and Historical Society; is a trustee of the Virginia Union University, Richmond, Va.; the Westchester Trust Co., and of the Warburton Avenue Baptist Church, Yonkers; life member of the New York Historical Society, American Baptist Historical Society, Association of the Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy, Yonkers Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; also one of the managers of the American Baptist Home Mission Society. Author: Henry Sater, (1897); Life of the Rev. Archibald Maclay, D. D., (1902). Address, 67 and 69 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**MACLAY, William Walter:**

Consulting civil engineer; born N. Y., March 27, 1846; son of Archibald and Julia Ann Walker Maclay; was educated at Grammar School of University of City of N. Y., A. M., 1866; was graduated from U. S. Naval Academy, 1863; University City of N. Y., C. E., 1873; married, 1874, Marian Bensel, of N. Y. City; served during Civil War; acting Fleet Captain, U. S. Asiatic squadron, 1868; assistant professor of mathematics, U. S. Naval Academy; president and manager Glens Falls Portland Cement Co. Author: Notes and Experiments on the Use and Testing of Portland Cements; Portland Cement for Engineering Works, etc. Member American Society Civil Engineers, Institute of Civil Engineers, London, International Society for Testing Materials, N. Y. Historical Society,

Manhattan Club. Address, Glens Falls, N. Y.

**MAC LEAN, Charles F.:**

Jurist; born N. Y., 1847; studied at Yale and the University of Berlin; has held the public offices of police commissioner, 1879-80, and 1888-94; park commissioner, 1880-83; health commissioner, 1889-90; became justice of the Supreme Court, 1896, and holds the position until the expiration of the term, 1909. Member of Democratic, Lawyers, Manhattan, Lotos, and other clubs of N. Y. Address, 2122 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**MACLEAN, Samuel Richter:**

Banker, financier; born Pittsburgh, April 5, 1842; son of Samuel Maclean, Jr.; was graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1861; at Yale two years; married, 1863 (first) Henrietta Thornton Wood; (second) 1892, Esther Clarke Schoonmaker, of Pittsburgh. Member Samuel Maclean & Co., bankers, Pittsburgh; assistant financial editor Wall Street Journal and The Albion, of N. Y.; member Yale Alumni. Clubs: Merchants, Apawamis (Rye) Junior Carlton (London) City (London). Residence, Rye, N. Y.; office, 39 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MAC NEIL, Carol Brooks (Mrs.):**

Sculptor; born Chicago, Jan. 15, 1871; daughter of Alden F. and Ellen W. Brooks; studied in Chicago at Art Institute and under Lorado Taft; also under Macmonnies and Injalbert, of Paris; has exhibited at the Paris Salons, World's Columbian Exposition; also Paris Exposition, 1900. Married, Chicago, 1895, Hermon A. Mac Neil. Residence, College Point, Long Island, N. Y.; studio, 145 55th St., N. Y. City.

**MAC NEIL, Hermon Atkins:**

Sculptor; born Chelsea, Mass., 1866; son of J. C. and Mary Lash MacNeil; was educated at Chelsea Grammar and High Schools; graduate of the Massachusetts State Normal Art School, 1886; studied under Chapu and Falguiere, Paris; was awarded Roman Rinehart Scholarship in Sculpture, 1896-1900; also many medals, including gold medal at the Pan American Exposition in 1901; also silver medal at the Paris Exposition 1900, and Charleston Exposition 1902; is represented in the Peabody Institute of Baltimore, Art Institute of Chicago, etc.; erected an Indian group, City Park, Portland, Oregon, and Mt. Clair, N. Y., Soldiers Memorial, Whitinsville, Mass., Building, also an important McKinley Memorial

at Columbus, Ohio, and has exhibited at and executed work for the various expositions here and in Paris. Member Architectural League, Society of American Artists, National Sculpture Society, National Arts Club; married, Chicago, 1895, Carol Brooks (sculptor). Residence, College Point, L. I., N. Y.; studio, 145 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**MACPHATTER, Neil, M. D., F. R. C. S.:**

Surgeon; born Canada, August, 1859; was educated in Toronto, Edinburgh, Glasgow and London; Professor of Surgery, Post Graduate Hospital, N. Y. Author of many important medical articles; removed the jugular vein successfully and many other important operations. Address, 64 W. 40th St., N. Y. City.

**MacRAE, Donald Alexander:**

Educator; was graduated from Dalhousie University (Nova Scotia), A. B., 1893, and at Cornell University, A. M., 1899; instructor in Greek in Cornell University. Address, 145 Cascadilla Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**MACY, Valentine Everit:**

Philanthropist; son of Josiah Macy, Jr., and Caroline Everit; born March 23, 1871, N. Y. City. His father, Josiah Macy, Jr., was a well-known figure in the commercial world and for years was a prominent factor in the oil business; was graduated from the Department of Architecture, Columbia College, Class of '93, but never practiced his profession; devotes his time largely to public-spirited, educational and charitable work, having served as a member of the Central City Committee of the Citizens Union in 1898 and 1899 and of the Independent State Committee in the fall of 1898. Is a trustee of the Teachers' College, University Settlement Society Council, trustee of the Syrian Protestant College, the George Junior Republic, the Applied School of Agriculture and Horticulture and is treasurer of the People's Institute; is also a member of the Century Association, the University Club, the St. Anthony Club, the Reform and Riding Clubs, and holds the office of treasurer of council of the City Club. Married, Feb. 18, 1896, Miss Edith W. Carpenter and a son was born to them who bears his father's name, V. Everit Macy, Jr. Address, 68 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MADDOX, Samuel T.:**

Justice of the Supreme Court of N. Y. Term expires 1910. Address, 87 Bainbridge St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**MAGEE, Edward A.:**

Chief engineer U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; appointed third assistant engineer, 1862; Itasca, West Gulf Squadron in 1862; steamer Rhode Island, North Atlantic Station, 1863; Bureau of Steam Engineering, 1863-64; promoted to second assistant engineer, 1863; Shenandoah. So. Atlantic Station, 1864-65; Towanda (third rate) 1866; Swatara, West India Station, 1867-69. Promoted to first assistant engineer, 1868; Navy Yard, N. Y., 1869-70; Canonicus (iron clad), North Atlantic Station, 1871-72; Wasp, South Atlantic Station. 1872-76; training-ship Minnesota, 1876-79; Experimental Board, N. Y., 1879-81; Vandalia, North Atlantic Station, 1881-83; training ship Minnesota, 1884-86; Richmond, North Atlantic Station; 1886-89. Promoted to chief engineer, Feb. 28, 1889; Navy Yard, N. Y., 1889-90; member Board of Inspection, N. Y., 1890-92; Adams, Pacific Station, 1893, to Nov., 1894; receiving-ship Independence, Nov. 16, 1894, to May, 1895, treatment Naval Hospital, N. Y., May, 1895 Retired, Nov. 4, 1895. Address, 187 Marcy Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**MAGEE, George W.:**

Chief Engineer, U. S. Navy; born in New York; appointed third assistant engineer, 1861; special duty, Washington, 1861; Pensacola, West Gulf Squadron, 1861-63; promoted to second assistant engineer, 1863; Bureau of Steam Engineering, 1863-64; promoted to first assistant engineer, 1864; Juanita, European Fleet, 1869-72; Wachusett, European Fleet, 1873; Minnesota, training-ship, 1875-76; promoted to chief engineer, 1876; receiving-ship Colorado, 1877; special duty, 1877-78; Tuscarora, Pacific Station, 1877-80; special duty, New York, 1881-86; Continental Iron Works, Brooklyn, 1887-89; special duty, New York, 1889-91; Miantonomah, North Atlantic Station, Oct., 1891, to date of retirement, June 26, 1893. Address, 187 Marcy Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**MAGEE, John:**

Director of the Albany Trust Co., Atlantic Terra Cotta Co., Automatic Barge and Loading Co., Beech Creek Channel Coal Co., Beech Creek Coal and Coke Co., Chemung Canal Trust Co., Chest Creek Land and Improvement Co., Fall Brook Coal Co., Fall Brook Railway Co., Kean, Van Cortlandt and Co. Realty Co., Knickerbocker Trust Co., Morris Run Coal Mining Co., North River Coal and Wharf Co., Philadelphia and Reading

Dock and Terminal Co., Pine Creek Railway Co., Syracuse, Geneva and Corning Railway Co., and Tioga Improvement Co.; member, Union, Calumet, Racquet, Middy, Jekyl Island and Lawyers Clubs; married Florence Wetmore Sealey. Residence, 13 West 37th St.; office, 287 4th Ave., N. Y. City.

**MAGONE, Daniel:**

Lawyer; born Oswegatchie, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1829; admitted to Bar, 1853; was a member of the State Canal Commission, 1875; Collector port of New York, 1886 Residence, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; office, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MAHAN, Alfred T.:**

Captain, U. S. Navy; born in New York; appointed from New York, Sept. 30, 1856; Naval Academy, 1856-59; Brazil, 1859-61; steamer Pocahontas, South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1861-62; commissioned as lieutenant, Aug. 31, 1861; Naval Academy, 1862-63; steam-sloop, Seminole, Western Gulf Squadron, 1863-64; steamer James Adger, South Atlantic Squadron, 1864-65; commissioned as lieutenant-commander, June 7, 1865; steamer Muscoota, Gulf Squadron, 1865-66; steamer Iroquois, Asiatic Squadron, 1867-69; commanding steamer Aroostook, Asiatic Fleet, 1869; Navy Yard, New York, 1870-71; steamer Worcester, 1871; R. S., New York, 1872; commissioned as commander, Nov. 20, 1872; commanding Wasp (fourth-rate), South Atlantic Station, 1873-74; Navy Yard, Boston, 1876-77; Naval Academy, 1877-80; Navy Yard, New York, 1880-83; commanding Wachusett, Pacific Station, 1883-85; promoted to captain, 1885; Naval War College, 1885; president Naval War College, 1886-89; president of a commission for selecting site for Navy Yard on Northwest Coast, 1889; special duty, Bureau of Navigation, 1889, to July, 1892; president War College and Torpedo School, July, 1892, to May, 1893; commanding Chicago, May, 1893, to May, 1895; retired upon his own application, after forty years' service, Nov. 17, 1896; May, 1898, ordered to duty at Navy Department as member of Naval War Board. Author: The Influence of Sea Power upon History,, 1660-1783; Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire, 1793-1812; Life of Admiral Farragut; Life of Nelson; and of other minor works bearing on political history as affected by naval and commercial power; received the degree of D. C. L., from the University of

Oxford, and of LL. D. from Cambridge, England, 1894; Harvard, LL.D., 1895; Yale, LL. D., 1897; McGill University, Canada, and Columbia, N. Y. City, LL. D., 1900. Address, 169 West 86th St., N. Y. City.

**MAHAN, Frederick A.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born at West Point, N. Y., March 28, 1847; appointed from New York; was graduated from Military Academy, Class of 1867; second lieutenant of engineers, June 17, 1867; first lieutenant, Feb. 22, 1869; captain (fourteen years' service), June 17, 1881; promoted to major corps of engineers, Sept., 1894; retired from active service at his own request, April 2, 1900. Address, 51 Avenue Montaigne, Paris, France.

**MAHANY, Rowland Blennerhassett:**

Lawyer; born Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1864; son of Kean and Catherine Reynolds Mahany; was graduated from Harvard University in 1888; and became secretary of legation to Chile, 1890; United States Minister to Ecuador, 1892; member of Congress, 1895-99; since which time he has been harbor commissioner of Buffalo. Member of Metropolitan (Washington); Pilgrims (London); Buffalo Clubs. Residence, 499 Prospect Ave.; office, 1007 Prudential bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

**MAILLER, William Henry:**

Shipping merchant; born, Cornwall, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1823; son of Coleman Mailer; educated mostly at night schools; member of Mailler and Quereau in Australia and New Zealand trade; married, 1846, Julia Frances Davis; member Chamber Commerce. Residence New Brunswick, N. J.; office, 31 Stone St., N. Y. City.

**MAIN, Arthur E., D. D.:**

Dean of Alfred Theological Seminary and professor of Doctrinal and Pastoral Theology; born Adams Township, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1846; educated University of Rochester, N. Y., and Rochester Theological Seminary; pastor in Rhode Island ten years; Missionary Secretary of the Seventh-day Baptist Missionary Society seventeen years; president and professor of philosophy and theology, Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y., two and one-quarter years; editor, writer, etc.; he married, first, Miss Emma M. Tomlinson, 1869; second, Miss Lucie E. Carr, 1875; received the degree of A. M., Rochester University; D. D., Milton College, Wis., and election to membership in

the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Rochester, N. Y.; Republican. Address, Alfred, N. Y.

**MAIN, Hubert Platt:**

Composer; editor of music books, treasurer of The Biglow & Main Co.; born in Ridgefield, Conn., Aug. 17, 1839; eldest son of Sylvester and Susan Main; educated in the district school of that town; went to New York, 1854; clerk in men's furnishing house; 1858 with piano-forte house; from 1868 to date, with Biglow & Main and the Biglow & Main Co.; since 1855 has composed music, compiled and edited song books for churches, singing schools Sunday schools, college collections, etc. Author and compiler, and compiler for authors, of Sunday School Lute, (1856); New Lute of Zion, (1856); Methodist Hymns and Tunes, (1857); The Dayspring, (1859); Cottage Melodies, (1859); Hallowed Songs, (1864); Sacred Lute, (1864); Musical Leaves, (1864); Home Songs, (1865); Singing Pilgrim, (1866); New Methodist Hymn and Tune Book, (1866); Chapel Melodies, (1868); The Victory, (1869); Bible Harp, (1869); Bugle Notes, (1871); The Coronation, (1872); Christian Songs, 1872; Temple Anthems, (1873); Winnowed Hymns, (1873); Book of Praise, (1875); Chatauqua Collection, (1875); Songs for Little Folks, (1875); Imperial Harmony, (1876); Ka Lei Alii, (1878); Glee Circle, (1879); Sterling Gems, (1880); The Alleluia, (1880, 1884, 1886); Church Praise Book, (1881); Hoku ao Nani, (1882); Little Pilgrim Songs, (1883); Our Treasury of Song, (1883); Hymns of Praise, (1884); Buk in Al, (1886); Sterling Anthems, (1886); Ripples of Song, (1887); New Organ Folio, (1887); Trumpet Notes, (1888); Church Hymnary, (1890); Songs of Psi Upsilon, (1891); Garnered Gems, (1892); Songs of Harvard, (1892); Augsburg Songs, No. 2, (1893); Phi Kappa Psi Song Book, (1893); Songs of Alpha Phi, (1893); Select Songs No. 2, (1893); Harvest Gems, (1896); The Hymnal of the Church, (1897); Anene Ma B'ana, (1897); Book of Worship, (1898); The Hosanna, (1898); Gems of Song for the Sunday School, (1901); Gloria Deo, (1901); Leo Hoonani, (1902); Devotional Songs, (1903); Songs of Alphi Phi enlarged, (1904); Baptist Hymn and Praise Book, (1904). Also numerous carols for Christmas, Easter and May anniversaries, Thanksgiving services and Floral Praise services for

Children's Day from 1883 to 1898. Has assisted in compilation of several church hymnals and the various publications of the Biglow & Main Company since 1868. Organist in different churches from 1856 to 1878. Residence, 12 North 9th St., Newark, N. J.; office, 135 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**MAINE, Paul S.:**

County clerk of Madison Co.; born Fenner, Dec. 13, 1847; educated in district schools and Cazenovia Seminary. Began teaching when seventeen years of age and continued until 1872. he was appointed school commissioner to fill a vacancy and later elected for the full term. In 1876, entered the mercantile business Perryville, N. Y., which he conducted until July 1, 1902; was postmaster from Oct., 1876, to July, 1903, except during part of President Cleveland's two administrations. Served his town twelve years as supervisor and was chairman of the board of supervisors in the years 1896 and 1897, resigning that position to take the office of county clerk Jan. 1, 1898, which he has since held. Address, Perryville, N. Y.

**MAINS, George Preston:**

Clergyman, publishing agent Methodist Episcopal Church; elected by general conference, 1896; born Newport, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1844; son William D. P. and Charlotte Brown Mains; educated at Fulton and Mexico, N. Y.; graduate of Wesleyan University, Conn.; D. D., Wesleyan University and Syracuse University, 1884; served in United States Navy, 1864-65; entered New York East Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1870, of which he was secretary eight years; married 1870, Mary A. Curtiss, of Mexico, N. Y.; elected to General Conference several times; officer and acted on boards of various Methodist Episcopal Church organizations. Residence, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; office, 150 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**MAJOR, Alfred J.:**

President and director, American Bridge Co., vice-president and director, Pencoyd and Philadelphia Railroad Co.; director, A. and P. Roberts Co., Empire Bridge Co., and Wissahickon Bridge Co. Address, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MALBY, George B.:**

Republican, State Senator, representing Thirty-second Senate District, St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties; born of Scotch-English parents, Canton, N.

Y., Sept. 16, 1857; educated at Canton School and St. Lawrence University; studied law and for some time practiced this profession. Has always been a Republican, and served for three years as justice of the peace of Oswegatchie; elected to the Assembly, 1890; re-elected 1891. In 1892 was elected to represent the County of St. Lawrence, under the new apportionment. In the Republican caucus, at the assembling of the legislature, was the nominee for speaker, defeating the Hon. Hamilton Fish, Jr., by five votes. By virtue of which honor, he was the Republican leader on the floor. In 1893 was again elected to Assembly and returning to Albany, was nominated by acclamation in the caucus of the Republicans for speaker. Exerted his influence as speaker, among other measures, to pass the leading reformatory legislation of the session; showed a special interest in the bills to punish crimes against the purity of the ballot; to punish repeaters; reforming the ballot system, and providing for nonpartisan boards of election inspectors at the 5,000 polling places in the State. Another feature of Speaker Maltby's administration of the affairs of the Assembly was his insistence upon economical appropriations, which lead to the passing of the great financial measures of the session of 1894, with only moderate appropriations in them. He further showed a keen interest in the bills intended to bring about an improvement of the roads of the State, and to create a State Forestry Preserve in the Adirondack mountain region. As a lawyer, he also concerned himself in the bills tending to improve the judicial system of the State. In 1894, was once more a candidate for Assemblyman in St. Lawrence County. In 1895 was supported for the speakership by a large proportion of the Republican members, but failed of an election. In 1895 elected Senator in the Thirty-second District; re-elected in 1898, 1900, 1902 and 1904. In 1903 was appointed a member of the following Senate Committees: Chairman of the Finance Committee, member of the Insurance, Miscellaneous Corporations, Engrossed Bills, and Rules. Address, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

**MALE, William H.:**

President and director of Mount Olive and Staunton Coal Co., The National Automatic Weighing Machine Co., Phenix

Tube Co., and Staunton Coal Mining Co.; vice-president and director of Keystone Seal and Press Co.; director, Kings County Fire Insurance Co.; president Illinois Co., Northern Westchester Realty Co., Phenix Insurance Co. of Brooklyn, Union Ferry Co. of New York and Brooklyn and the Wallabout Bank; trustee of the Brooklyn Trust Co. Residence 135 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**MALLET-PREVOST, Severo:**

Lawyer; born Zacatecas, Mexico, Oct. 8, 1860; son Grayson and Marianita Cosio Mallet-Prevost; educated at private schools, Philadelphia; was graduated from University of Pennsylvania, 1881; admitted to Pennsylvania bar 1885; married Philadelphia, 1887, Virginia Hopkins Johns. Has served as special counsel for Spanish American countries, also for Spain; secretary to commission on boundary line between British Guiana and Venezuela; special counsel for the United States in the Peralta Land Claim matter. Member of law firm of Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Coft. Residence, 931 Madison Ave., office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MALLON, George Barry:**

Journalist; born Malone, N. Y., May 20, 1865; was graduated from Amherst College 1887 and joined the staff of the New York Commercial Advertiser; joined the staff of the Sun in 1888 and was made assistant city editor in 1895 and city editor of the Sun in 1902 which position he now holds. Contributor to various magazines. Married 1895 Irene Stuyvesant Black of New York. Member Amherst Alumni Association of New York, Phi Beta Kappa Association, Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Huguenot Yacht Club and Lotos Club. Residence, 236 Mountain Ave., Upper Montclair, N. J.; office, Editorial Rooms, The Sun, N. Y. City.

**MALONE, Paul B.:**

Captain U. S. Army; author and lecturer; born Middletown, N. Y., May 8, 1872; was graduated from St. James' School 1889; De La Salle Academy, 1890; U. S. Military Academy, June, 1894. Second Lieutenant, Thirteenth Infantry, June, 1894; served Sept. 30 to Oct. 6, 1894, at Fort Supply, I. T.; at Fort Niagara, N. Y., Oct., 1894, to Dec., 1897; at Fort Porter, N. Y., Dec., 1897 to April, 1898. Promoted to first lieutenant of Infantry, April, 1898. Commissary 3rd Brigade, 1st Division,

5th A. C. in Cuba. Battle San Juan, July 1, 1898. Various engagements in Philippines from April, 1899 to July, 1901, under Generals Lawton, Ovenhine, Schwan and Wheaton. Highest rank, captain. First American provost-marshal, Dagupan, Luzon, P. I. Instructor, department of chemistry, etc., U. S. Military Academy since Aug. 20, 1901. Captain Twenty-seventh Infantry, Feb. 2, 1901. Address, West Point, N. Y.

**MALTBIE, Milo Roy:**

Assistant secretary of Art Commission, City of New York; born Hinckley, Ill., April 3, 1871; married Lucia McCosh, July 11, 1901; was graduated from Upper Iowa University in 1892; Northwestern University, 1893; Columbia University, 1897, receiving the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from the last named. Professor of economics and mathematics, Mount Morris College, 1893-95; Fellow in administrative law, Columbia University, 1895-97. Secretary, Reform Club Committee on City Affairs, 1897-1902. Editor of Municipal Affairs, 1897-1903. Prize lecturer on municipal government, Columbia University, 1900. Secretary to the Art Commission of the City of New York from 1902 to the present. Investigated municipal conditions in Europe for the Reform Club in 1899; delegate to the International Congress on Housing, 1902; investigated civic art in northern Europe for the New York Art Commission, 1903. Member American Economic Association; Reform Club; Scapa (London); Municipal Art Society; American Political Science Association. Author: English Local Government of To-day, A Study of the Relations of Central and Local Government, Municipal Functions, Street Railways of Chicago. Has contributed to many economic journals and prepared numerous reports upon municipal matters for the United States government, various cities and private organizations. Residence, 512 West 151st St.; office, City Hall, N. Y. City.

**MAN, Alrick H.:**

Lawyer; president and director of Gravesend Real Estate Co., Lawyers Engineering and Surveying Co., and Phenix Towing and Transportation Co.; director, Bank of Long Island, Cape Nome Hydraulic Mining Co., Diamond Stone Sawing Machine Co. and Norton Point Land Co. Residence, Richmond Hill, N. Y.; office, 56 Wall St., N. Y.

**MANIERRE, Alfred Lee:**

Lawyer; firm of Mainierre & Manierre, New York; born New York City, May 4, 1861; son Benjamin F. Manierre and Caroline Flynn Manierre; was graduated from Columbia College, class of 1883. Member Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity and Phi Beta Kappa, City Club, Alpha Delta Phi Club, Columbia Alumni Association, Bar Association of the City of New York; trustee, New York Red Cross Hospital; member board of managers National Temperance Society; elder, Scarborough Presbyterian Church; Prohibition Party candidate for mayor of New York City, 1901, and for governor of New York State, 1902. Residence, 330 West 76th St.; office 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**MANN, Henry:**

Journalist, author; born Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 25, 1848; son Alexander and Amelia Mann; came to New York when young lad; married (1st) January 8, 1887, Emma C. Lindstrom, of Providence. Served one year in Civil War and in several Indian campaigns; reported for New York Sun, New York Press; correspondent in Spanish-American war for Brooklyn Eagle and Christian Herald. Editor Home and Country Magazine, 1895-96; assistant editor Success Magazine, 1898-99. Author of: Ancient and Mediaeval Republics, Features of Society in Old and New England, English Free Trade, etc. Residence, 139 West 117th St.; office, 214 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MANN, Louis:**

Actor; born New York, 1865; married Clara Lipman; began acting at six, at eighteen traveling with small companies; later played with the elder Salvini, Lewis Morison, J. K. Emmett etc., then "barnstormed" in classical drama; played Utterson, the lawyer, in Daniel Bandmanns' production of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde; appeared in one of leading roles in Inco; subsequently was original caricaturist of Svengali in Merry World; created German comedy parts in Strange Adventures of Miss Brown, and in Girl from Paris; has since been one of the leading impersonators of these and character roles; starred five years jointly with Clara Lipman, his wife, now starring alone. Address, 1239 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**MANN, Matthew Derbyshire:**

Physician; born Utica, N. Y., July 12, 1845; was graduated from Yale,

1867 and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1871. Subsequently continued his studies in Europe and practiced medicine in New York, 1873-79. Was specialist in diseases of women at Hartford, Conn., 1879-82; clinical lecturer on gynecology, Yale University Medical Department, 1880-82. Has been professor of obstetrics and gynecology, Medical Department University of Buffalo since 1882; also gynecologist and consulting obstetrician Buffalo General Hospital. Operated on the late President McKinley when he was shot at Buffalo, N. Y. 1901. President American Gynecology Society, 1894; president Buffalo Academy of Medicine, 1900; president St. Margaret's School Association; president of the Laymen's Missionary League, 1903; president of the Buffalo Chapter Society Colonial Wars, 1902-03. Member University Club. Author, Manual of Prescription writing, 1879, etc. Editor American System of Gynecology, 1888. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**MANN, William D'Alton:**

Soldier, inventor and editor; born Sandusky, O., Sept. 27, 1839; was educated as a civil engineer. At the outbreak of the Civil War entered the army as captain of the First Michigan Cavalry. In 1862 he organized the First Mounted Rifles, afterwards known as the Fifth Michigan Cavalry. Immediately following, at urgent request of the governor, organized and commanded in the field the Seventh Michigan Cavalry. Received patents for valuable accoutrements for troops. After the war settled in Mobile, Ala., and engaged in the manufacture of cotton seed oil and railroad construction and was the proprietor of the Mobile "Register." In Jan., 1872, patented the boudoir car and spent the next ten years in Europe introducing it there. He returned in 1883, settled in N. Y. City and established the Mann Boudoir Car Co., afterwards sold out to the Pullman Car Co. Became owner and editor of "Town Topics" in 1891. In 1900 founded "The Smart Set" magazine. Is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Residence, 309 West 72nd St.; office, 452 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**MANNERING, Mary:**

Actress; born London, England, 1876. Made her debut in London, 1891, in the play Hero and Leander; has since played leading parts in England and the

United States. First appearance in the United States under the management of Daniel Frohman, in 1896, in *The Courtship of Leoni*; has since played leading roles in various dramas and starred in Janice Meredith, 1901. Is this season playing with her own company in Leo Ditrichstein's comedy, *Harriet's Honey-moon*. Married J. K. Hackett in 1897. Address, 38 East 33rd St., N. Y. City.

**MANNING, Henry S.:**

Was graduated from Yale in 1862; married Miss Leona C. Pearce. Director 60 Wall St. Co.; director Guardian Trust Co.; president Pedrick & Ayer Co.; director American Mail Steamship Co., The International Bank, The International Banking Corporation, New Amsterdam Casualty Co. Member University, Union League, Loyal Legion, Army and Navy, and New Yacht Clubs. Residence, 3 West 50th St.; office, 60 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**MANNING, James H.:**

President Weed-Parsons Printing Co.; born Albany, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1854; son late Daniel Manning; graduate of Albany Free Academy, 1873; married, 1879, Emma J. Austin, of Albany. Was mayor of Albany two terms; interested as officer and director in various corporations including Hudson River Telephone Co. Club, Army and Navy. Residence, 409 State St.; office, 39 Columbia St., Albany, N. Y.

**MANNING, William T.:**

Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Assistant rector of Trinity Parish and Vicar of St. Agnes Chapel; born England, 1866; came to this country twenty-four years ago; was graduated from the University of the South at Seawane, Tenn. Entered the ministry under Bishop Kip of California. Ordained priest by Bishop Nichols in 1891 and became rector of Trinity Church, Redland, California. In 1893 made professor of dogmatic theology at the University of the South. In 1896 became rector of St. John's Church, Lansdowne, Pennsylvania, and built it up into a flourishing parish; 1898 became rector of Christ Church, Nashville, Tennessee, freeing the parish in five years from an indebtedness of an amount of more than thirty thousand dollars; 1903, became vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel. Dec., 1904, declined election to Diocese of Harrisburg. Elected assistant rector of Trinity Parish. Address, St. Agnes' Chapel, N. Y. City.

**MANSFIELD, Beatrice Cameron:**

Actress; born Troy, N. Y., 1868; daughter William H. and Esther Byram Hegeman; married Richard Mansfield in whose company she takes leading roles. Address, 316 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

**MANSFIELD, Henry B.:**

Captain, U. S. Navy; born New York; sea in clipper ship *Golden State*, third mate, 1861-62; entered Naval Academy, Feb. 27, 1863; yacht America, in search of Confederate privateers, 1863; was graduated 1867, having served in Marion, Macedonian, Winnepeg and Minnesota; special service, 1867-68. Promoted to ensign. 1868; Mohongo and Mohican, Pacific Fleet, 1869-70; Eclipse, expedition to Siberia in 1869; commanded second launch from Mohican, in expedition which cut out and burned the piratical steamer *Forward* in Tecupan River, Mexico. Promoted to Master, 1870; to lieutenant, 1871; torpedo duty, 1871; Coast Survey steamer *Hassler*, Agassis Expedition, through Straits of Magellan, 1872; survey of coast of Lower California and Hydrography on California coast, 1873-74; Michigan, 1874-75; Asiatic Squadron, Yantic, Saco, Mohongo and Tennessee, 1875-77; Navy Yard, New York, 1877-81; Constellation, to Ireland, special service, 1880; commanding C. S. S. Endeavor, 1881; commanding C. S. S. Gedney, 1882; commanding C. S. S. Bache, 1882-84; Hydrography, Jupiter Light, to Fowey Rocks and west coast of Florida; approaches to N. Y.; Pensacola, European Station, 1885-88; commanding C. S. S. *Hassler*. Hydrography, coast of California, 1888-89; commanding C. S. S. Patterson, general survey of S. E. Alaska, 1889-93. Promoted to lieutenant-commander, Jan. 3, 1890; U. S. receiving ship Vermont, Jan., 1893-96; ordered to command the Fern, Jan., 1896-97. Commissioned as commander, May, 1897; lighthouse inspector, April, 1897, to May, 1898; May, 1898, to Sept., 1898, commanding the U. S. S. *Celtic*, North Atlantic Squadron; Sept., 1898, to Dec., 1898, Navy Yard, N. Y.; Dec., 1898, to Dec., 1899, lighthouse inspector; Dec., 1899, to April, 1903; Naval War College until Oct., 1903. Member Naval Examining and Retiring Board until Nov., 1903, Washington, D. C.; is



now on duty on U. S. S. Iowa. Address, care Navy Department, Washington D. C.

**MANSFIELD, Howard:**

Lawyer; born Hamden, Conn., July 2, 1849; son of Jesse Merrick and Julia Tuttle Mansfield; was graduated from Yale 1871, A. M., 1874; Columbia Law School, 1874; married, Narragansett Pier, R. I., 1895, Nellie Coolidge Tuttle; admitted to the Bar, 1874; member firm Lord, Day & Lord; New York Botanical Gardens. National Sculpture Society, N. Y. Bar Association, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum of Natural History; Japan Society, London. Clubs: Century, Players, Yale, Grolier, University, Lawyers, Barnard, National Arts (N. Y.), St. Botolph (Boston), Caxton (Chicago). Residence, 21 W. 36th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**MANSFIELD, Richard:**

Actor; was born on the island of Helligoland, May 24th, 1857. His mother was Mme. Mansfield Rudersdorf, the famous prima donna; was educated at various places on the continent and at a private school in Germany. After leaving school he studied art at South Kensington; soon came to the United States and became a clerk for Jordan, Marsh & Co., of Boston; 1875, returned to England and tried in vain to sell some of his pictures, so joined a strolling company at a salary of £3 a week, and soon began to rise in his profession. After several years spent in England, returned to the U. S. and made his first appearance in Les Manteaux Noires at the Standard Theatre, N. Y.; soon after played the part of Nick Vedder in Rip Van Winkle; was soon offered a place by A. M. Palmer at the Union Square Theatre, and won great applause in the Parisian Romance in 1883; played in Victor Durand at Wallack's in Jan., 1885; at the Lyceum in Sept., 1885, in In Spite of All. He then became a star and opened at the Madison Square Theatre in Prince Karl, Feb. 21, 1887; 1888, went to England and produced Parisian Romance and Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, at the Lyceum. He made a great success in London with Richard III. and returned with it to this country; played at the Garden Theatre, N. Y., in 1891, in the play Don Juan, written by himself; later scored a great success in the Merchant of Venice and the Scarlet Letter; 1895, purchased Harrigan's Theatre, N. Y., and named it the Garrick; here he produced some of his most suc-

cessful plays, Oct., 1897, he produced at the Fifth Avenue Theatre The Devils Disciple; Oct., 1898, played Cyrano de Bergerac at the Garden Theatre. It is his greatest success since Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. Since played Julius Caesar and Old Heidelberg. Married, in 1892, Beatrice Cameron; has one son. Address, 316 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

**MANTELL, Robert Bruce:**

Tragedian; born Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland, Feb. 7, 1854; son of James and Elizabeth Mantell. His first appearance in America was with Mme. Modjeska in 1878, later with Fanny Davenport; for some years has had his own company, appearing principally in Shakespearean roles. Address, Lambs Club, N. Y. City.

**MAPES, Charles V.:**

Chemist. The founder of the Mapes family in America, Thomas Mapes, reached N. E. at an early date; one of the founders of Southold, L. I., 1640. Of his descendants, General Jonas Mapes, born 1786, was an officer in the army for nearly forty years; he served throughout the War of 1812, and was commissioned Major-General in 1816; his son, James J. Mapes, turned his attention to science and became famous as an analytical chemist. Charles Victor Mapes is the only surviving son of Professor Mapes, was born N. Y. City, July 4, 1836; has three sisters, Mary Mapes Dodge, the editor of the St. Nicholas, Sophy Mapes Tolles, the artist, and Catherine T. Bunnell, of San Francisco. When he was eleven years of age his father removed to Lyons Farm, N. J., where the growing boy became fond of farm life, and interested himself greatly in the application of chemistry to agriculture, and when only fourteen he had collected a small chemical laboratory. Several persons of later prominence were then studying agriculture under Professor Mapes, among them George A. Waring, author of the Elements of Agriculture, and association with these helped to develop the active intellect of the boy; 1853, entered Harvard college; he was graduated in 1857, having given his principal attention to the sciences, especially to chemistry. He proposed to enter upon a professional career after leaving college, but circumstances forced him to engage in commercial business, while at the same time assisting his father in the editing of the Working Farmer; his subsequent career was actively devoted to mercantile and manufacturing pursuits, during which

he continued his studies in agricultural chemistry, giving particular attention to plant feeding. This field of study had then been little developed, and he gave much attention to it, closely investigating, and writing much on this and cognate subjects. Among his papers which attracted most widespread attention may be mentioned: *Some Rambling Notes on Agriculture and Manures, Effects of Fertilizers on Different Soils, and Classification and Requirements of Crops*; the last set forth the leading ingredients—ammonia, phosphoric acid and potash—of the staple crops; defined the relative importance of these in each case, and gave the sources, condition and strength of the fertilizing materials requisite for each crop. He has served as vice-president and manager of the Mapes Formula and Peruvian Guano Co. since its organization, in 1877, and has been president of the Fertilizer and Chemical Exchange since its foundation; is a director and trustee in the Martin Kalbfleisch Chemical Co. and other commercial organizations, and belongs to many social organizations of N. Y. City; president of the Theta Delta Chi Club, member of many scientific, art and historical associations. Married, in 1863, Miss Martha M. Halsted, daughter of the late Chancellor Halsted, of New Jersey. Address, 60 West 40th St., N. Y. City.

#### **MAPES, Victor:**

Author, playwright; born N. Y. City, March 10, 1870; son of Charles V. and Martha Mapes; nephew of Mary Mapes Dodge; was graduated from the Columbia University in the first class in 1891; studied literature and the drama at Sorbonne University, Paris, 1892-93; married Anna Louise Hoeke, June 5, 1900; resided in Paris from 1892 to 1896. His first play, *La Comtesse de Lisne*, was produced in that city at the Theatre Mondain, and was a pronounced success; while in Paris he was the correspondent of the N. Y. Sun. On his return to the U. S., in 1897, he became stage manager for Daniel Frohman at the Lyceum Theatre. His first play produced in N. Y. City was a one-act play, *A Flower of Yeddo*, at the Empire Theatre. Was dramatic critic N. Y. World, 1898-99; manager of the Globe Theatre in Boston, 1903-04. Among the plays he has produced are *La Comtesse de Lisne*, (in French), (Theatre Mondain, Paris, May, 1895); *A Flower of Yeddo*, (Empire Theatre, N. Y. City, Nov., 1898); *The Tory's Guest*,

(Empire, Nov., 1900); *Don Caesar's Return*, (Wallack's N. Y. City, Sep., 1901); *Captain Barrington* (Manhattan Theatre, 1903). Mr. Mapes is a member of the University Club, The Lambs, The Columbia University Club, the Phi Beta Kappa and Psi Upsilon Clubs. Author of: *Duse and the French*; and a contributor of short stories to magazines. Residence, New Rochelle; office, 60 West 40th St., N. Y. City.

#### **MARBLE, Frank:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from N. Y. City; naval cadet, Sept. 4, 1884; ensign, July 1, 1890; lieutenant (junior grade), Jan. 25, 1898; lieutenant, March 3, 1899; Boston, 1888; Pensacola, 1889; Newark, 1891; Petrel, 1891; Mohican, 1893; Naval War College, 1894; N. Y. City, 1896; Baltimore, 1899; Brooklyn, 1900; Baltimore, 1900; Constellation, 1900; N. Y. City, 1901, to Aug., 1902; office Naval Intelligence, Oct., 1902; secretary to General Board, Jan. 1903; also aide to Admiral of the Navy. Address, The Mendota, Washington, D. C.

#### **MARBLE, Manton:**

Journalist; born Worcester, Mass., Nov. 16, 1835; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1855; on staff Boston Journal, N. Y. Evening Post; proprietor and editor N. Y. World, 1862-76; delegate to Bimetallic Congress, Europe, 1885. Author of: *A Secret Chapter of Political History*. Member American Geographical Society, Scientific Alliance, New England Society. Member of Metropolitan, Manhattan, Century, New York, Bedford Clubs. Address, Bedford, N. Y.

#### **MARCUS, Louis William:**

Jurist; born May 18, 1863, Buffalo, N. Y.; prepared at Williams Academy and was graduated from Cornell University Law School, 1888; admitted to the Bar in the same year. Married, Nov. 19, 1889, Ray R. Dahlman, of Buffalo, Surrogate of Erie County since 1895. Republican. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Thirty-second degree Mason. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

#### **MARDEN, Crison Swett:**

Author and editor of *Success Magazine*; born Thornton, N. H., about 1850. Thrown upon his own resources by early death of his parents, he worked his way through New Hampton Institute and Boston University, being graduated A. B., in 1877; A. M., 1879, Harvard Medical School; then went through School of Oratory, Boston University Law School and earning his way by managing

ing summer hotels; spent some time in Europe; subsequently engaged in business in Rhode Island, Florida, Nebraska and South Dakota. In 1894 he published his book, *Pushing to the Front*, which has since gone through nearly one hundred editions, in this country, Great Britain, Canada and Japan, in which latter country it is a text book in the government schools, in both English and Japanese. In 1897 he founded the magazine, *Success*. Author: *Rising in the World*, or *Architects of Fate*. (1895), (published also in England); *How to Succeed*. (1896); *Success*. (1897); *The Secret of Achievement*. (1898); *Character, the Grandest Thing in the World*. (1899); *Cheerfulness as a Life Power*. (1899); *The Hour of Opportunity*. (1900); *Good Manners and Success*. (1900); *Winning Out*. (1900), (published also in England and Japan); *How They Succeeded*. (1901); *Elements of Business Success*. (1900); *Talks with Great Workers*. (1901); *Economy*. (1901); *An Iron Will*. (1901); editor: *Consolidated Encyclopaedic Library*. (1901); *Stepping Stones*. (1902); *The Young Man Entering Business*. (1903); *Stories from Life*. (1904); editor *Little Visits with Great Americans*. (1903). Address, *The Success Company*, Washington Square, N. Y. City.

**MAEJAN, Josiah T.:**

Jurist; born Maline, Broome County, N. Y., 1842; was graduated from Normal School, Albany, 1862. Admitted to the Bar in 1866; practiced law in Brooklyn. Elected district attorney of Kings County in 1897; elected justice of the Supreme Court in 1898 for term ending Dec. 31, 1912. Address, 126 Willow St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**MARKHAM, Edwin:**

Poet, writer and lecturer; born Oregon City, Ore., April 23, 1852, of Colonial descent. When about five years old he removed with his widowed mother to California, settling upon a stock ranch and farm near Suisun, in Solano County. Later he worked his way through the San Jose State Normal School, and the Santa Rosa College; still later he made special studies in literature and Christian Economics. Began teaching, and in 1897 while head master of the observation school of the University of California, "The Man with the Hoe" was published, and the poem immediately attracted the attention of both hemispheres. From boyhood he had been writing for newspapers and magazines, and had found

entrance to the best Eastern publications; but up to the appearance of the Hoe poem, in 1897, his work had created no great popular impression. This poem, however, was hailed everywhere with varying criticism; some critics called it an insult to labor; others called it a psalm of labor and "the battle cry of the next thousand years." It was copied throughout the world; was translated into nearly every living tongue; was discussed in newspapers and preached from pulpits. In 1899 he abandoned his educational work to devote himself to literature, and with his wife and child moved to N. Y. City, where he has resided for five years. In 1897 his first book was published, *The Man with the Hoe and Other Poems*; in 1901 came his second book, *Lincoln and Other Poems*; he has also given his version of the human problem involved in the Hoe poem in a booklet, entitled *The Man with the Hoe*, with Notes by the Author; has also published his baccalaureate sermon on *The Social Conscience*, delivered at the Stanford University. Among his later prose work is *A Short History of the City of San Francisco*, and an article entitled *The Romance of the Central Pacific*; among his later poems are *The Mighty Hundred Years*, and a memorial-day poem, *Our Deathless Dead*. He is about to publish (1906) his third book of verse; also an illustrated collection of his five poems based on Millet's paintings, and entitled *Field Folk: Interpretations of Millet*. Address, Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y.

**MARKOE, Francis H., M.D.:**

Surgeon; born N. Y. City, March 20, 1856; received the degree of A. B. from Princeton, 1876; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1879; New York Hospital 1880; assistant demonstrator of anatomy, 1880-84; demonstrator, 1884-87; clinical lecturer in surgery at Physicians and Surgeons, 1887-1900; professor clinical surgery, 1900 to present; attending surgeon Bellevue, 1887-1900; attending surgeon St. Luke's Hospital, 1889 to present; attending surgeon New York Hospital, 1899 to present. Member of Physicians Mutual Aid Society, County Medical Society and Academy of Medicine; also a member of the University, Union, Metropolitan and N. Y. Yacht Clubs. Address, 15 East 49th St., N. Y. City.

**MARKOE, James W., M.D.:**

Surgeon; was graduated M. D. at College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1885;

house surgeon New York Hospital, 1886; resident surgeon Nursery and Child's Hospital, 1887; first resident physician in Sloane Maternity Hospital, 1889; attending physician Maternity Hospital, Blackwell's Island; attending physician Society Lying-in Hospital of the City of N. Y. Member of Racquet, Century, Metropolitan and N. Y. Yacht Clubs. Address, 12 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**MARKS, William Dennis:**

Engineer; born St. Louis, Feb. 26, 1849; son of Dennis and Elmira Bacon Marks, both of Connecticut; was graduated from Yale, Ph. B., 1870; C. E., 1871. Whitney professor dynamic engineering. University of Pennsylvania, 1877; superintendent International Electrical Exposition of Franklin Institution, 1884; engineer and president of the Edison Electric Light Co., Philadelphia, 1887; author: *The Relative Proportions of the Steam Engine*; Revised Edition of *Nystrom's Mechanics' Pocket Book*; *The Finances of Gas and Electricity Manufacturing Enterprises*. Member Franklin Institute, American Philosophical Society, Art Club, Philadelphia. Address, Westport, N. Y.

**MARLOWE Julia (Sarah Frances Frost)**

Actress; born England, Aug. 17, 1870; first appearance on the stage was in the chorus of a juvenile Pinafore Co.; was prepared for the stage by Miss Ada Dow, and at sixteen appeared in a Shakespearean part; first appearance as a star was in New London, Conn., April 27, 1887, when she adopted the name of Julia Marlowe; appeared as Beatrice in *Much Ado about Nothing* in 1891; is this season starring in association with E. H. Southern. Address, 34 West 69th St., N. Y. City.

**MARSH, Frederick:**

Major U. S. Army; born Watertown, N. Y. He entered U. S. Military Academy from Missouri, 1873; was graduated 1877; assigned to Second Artillery, with station at Baltimore, Md.; transferred to First Artillery, May, 1878; served at Fort Adams, Newport, R. I., and Governor's Island, N. Y. City, to Oct., 1881; at Presidio, San Francisco, with Light Artillery, to 1884; at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., graduating in 1886; instructor of natural and experimental philosophy at West Point to Aug., 1888; with regiment in San Francisco to 1891; in charge of military prison, Alcatraz Island; member of board to select sites for

fortification on Pacific coast; first lieutenant, 1884; to Fort Hamilton, N. Y. H., with regiment, 1891; to Fort Barrancas, Fla., 1897; chief mustering officer for Louisiana, 1898; Captain Sixth Artillery, Oct., 1898; commanding post of St. Augustine, Fla., winter of 1898-99; to Honolulu, H. T., April, 1899; to Manilla, P. I., Oct., 1899; to Fort du Pont, Del., Sept., 1901; with company in artillery manoeuvres, Long Island Sound, 1902; commanding Fort Strong, Boston Harbor, since Sept., 1902; major, Artillery Corps, Aug. 11, 1903. Address, Fort Strong, Mass.

**MARSHALL, Charles H.:**

President and director of Alabama Mineral Land Co.; was graduated from Columbia University in 1858. Married Miss Josephine L. Banks. Trustee of Atlanta Mutual Insurance Co.; director of the Hanover National Bank, Hanover Safe Deposit Co., Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co., and Mexican Telegraph Co. Member of the Union, Century, City, Metropolitan, Riding and Reform Clubs. Residence, 6 E. 77th St.; office, 5 William St., N. Y. City.

**MARSHALL, Edward:**

Newspaper editor and correspondent; born Enfield Centre, N. Y., May 31, 1868; son of Rev. Davis C. Marshall; educated public schools, Rochester, N. Y.; married, 1893, Judith Berolde, Buffalo, N. Y.; Sunday editor of N. Y. Press, 1888; secretary N. Y. State Tenement House Commission, 1894; on editorial staff N. Y. Journal, 1896-97; of the World, 1897-98; was correspondent during Spanish-American War for the N. Y. Journal. Residence, 3 W. 8th St.; office, 23 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**MARSHALL, Henry:**

Ex-State Senator; born Cambridge N. Y.; was educated in the public schools of his native town, and soon after attaining his majority took an active interest in politics, being for several years a member of the Washington County Republican Committee, serving one term as Civil Justice of his town; resigned his office to engage in journalism, and was for several years employed as an editorial writer on various newspapers in northern N. Y., and as a correspondent at Saratoga Springs for several of the N. Y. and other daily papers. Meanwhile, he took up the study of law, and was graduated from the Albany Law School in the class of 1882, of which he was president. Admitted

to the Bar, he went to N. Y. City, where he has since practiced his profession continuously, his residence being in Brooklyn, where he soon became interested in politics, and has been at various times a member of the Kings Co. Republican Committee. In the fall of 1895, he was elected to the Assembly on the Republican ticket; re-elected 1896 and 1897; fall of 1898, elected to State Senate; re-elected 1900 and 1902. In the Senate of 1903, was made chairman of the Committee on Insurance and a member of the Cities, Codes, Public Education, and Military Affairs. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 1302 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers:**

Architect, author; born July 22, 1852; was graduated from Columbia College, 1873; received the degree of M. A. from Columbia in 1875; L. H. D., from Rutgers College, 1903; has been in active practice as an architect since 1878; is a Fellow of the American Institute of Architects; past president of the N. Y. chapter of that body; member of the art commission of the City of N. Y. appointed by Mayor Low, Jan., 1902 to 1905; has contributed many articles, critical and otherwise, to the architectural journals; has devoted a great deal of attention to the study of the theory of art and to psychology and philosophy in general. Author: Pain, Pleasure and Aesthetics (1894); Aesthetic Principles (1895); Instinct and Reason (1898) beyond this has contributed a large number of articles to psychological and philosophical journals, both in this country and in England. Member of the American Society of Naturalists, of the American Philosophical Association and of the American Psychological Society. Residence, 142 E. 18th St.; office, 3 W. 29th St., N. Y. City.

**MARSHALL, Nina Lovering:**

Educator, author; born Kingston, N. Y., May 28, 1861; daughter of Arthur Ward and Carolina Ward (Trumbull) Marshall; was graduated from Wellesley, 1895; teacher of science at Misses Ely's school. Member N. Y. Wellesley Club, Association Collegiate Alumnae, Woman's University Club. Author: The Mushroom Book, and articles, principally botanical, to periodicals. Home, Metuchen, N. J. Address, The Misses Ely's School, 85th and 86th Sts., Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

**MARSHALL, William A.:**

Vice-president and actuary of Home Life Insurance Co. of N. Y.; entered the service of the company in 1866; previously a teacher of mathematics; was appointed actuary in 1877, and has had continued service with the company for over thirty-five years. Charter member of the Actuarial Society of America, and a member of the Hamilton and other clubs. Address, 256 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MARSTON, Edgar Lewis:**

Banker; born March 8, 1860, Burlington, Iowa; he attended Jefferson School in St. Louis until he was fourteen years of age, at which time he entered LaGrange College. He was graduated in 1878. In 1881 he was also graduated from the Law School of Washington University at St. Louis. In 1887 he made N. Y. City his permanent residence and in 1893 became a member of the firm of Blair & Co., bankers. Member Union League, Metropolitan, Apawamis, Quill, Westchester Country, Nineteenth Century, Larchmont Yacht, Union Harbor Yacht, Country Club of Lakewood, New England Society, Downtown Association, Automobile Club of America. He is a trustee of the Bankers Trust Co., U. S. Savings Bank, and a member of the directorate of the Mechanics National Bank, Madison Avenue Co., Title Guarantee and Trust Co., Thompson-Starrett Co. and of Borden's Condensed Milk Co. He is vice-president of the Sussex Realty Co., and president of the American-Pharmaceutical Co., Pond's Extract Co. and Texas and Pacific Coal Co. In 1884 he married Miss Jennie C. Hunter, of St. Louis. Residence, 23 East 57th St.; office, 24 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MARSTON, Edwin S.:**

President and director of Detroit, Hillside and Southwestern R. R. Co., The Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., The Fort Wayne and Jackson R. R. Co.; director Citizens' Mutual Gas Co., The National City Bank of N. Y., New Amsterdam Gas Co., The N. Y. Mutual Gas Light Co., Queen Insurance Co., of America, and The Standard Gas Light Co. of the City of N. Y. Residence, 291 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 22 William St., N. Y. City.

**MARTIN, Benjamin Ellis:**

Author; born N. Y. Author: About England with Dickens; Old Chelsea; In the Footprints of Charles Lamb; The Stones of Paris in History and Letters

(with Charlotte H. Martin). Member Century and Players Clubs. Address, 16 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**MARTIN, Bernard F.:**

Democratic State Senator representing the Thirteenth Senate District, one of the N. Y. County Senate districts; born Ireland, 1845, and, though still a comparatively young man, is a veteran of the Civil War; enlisted in the Thirty-seventh Regiment, N. Y. State Volunteers, and served until the war was ended. He then joined the Volunteer Fire Department, receiving at its abandonment an honorable discharge. For some time after the war was connected with the N. Y. News Co., and was advanced to the position of manager of the wholesale department, and here remained until elected alderman. After serving as alderman, was elected coroner; later appointed a police justice. In the fall of 1895 first elected State Senator; re-elected 1898, 1900, 1902 and 1904. In 1903 received the following Senate Committee assignments: Cities, Railroads, and Roads and Bridges; during his membership in Senate, caused to pass several important bills. It was at his suggestion and by his untiring efforts that the "Knock Out Drop" law was enacted, which made it a felony for any person to have in his possession stupefying drugs; also secured the passage of the law increasing the penalty for the crime of arson in the first degree from twenty-five to forty years' imprisonment; has supported the bills in the legislature in the interest of laboring men. Address, N. Y. City.

**MARTIN, Celora E.:**

Jurist; born Newport, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1834; son of Ellis and Lucetta Brayton Martin; studied law at Newport, N. Y.; admitted to Bar, 1856; practiced Whitney's Point, Broome Co., 1857-67; Binghamton, 1867-77; 1877-95, justice Supreme Court; 1887-95 designated justice of general term; judge of N. Y. Court of Appeals since 1896. Republican; married, Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1901, Ada L. Mills. Address, Court House, Binghamton, N. Y.

**MARTIN, Charles Cyril:**

Civil engineer; born Springfield, Pa., Aug. 30, 1831; was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, 1856; for some time first assistant engineer, and since 1883 chief engineer and superintendent N. Y. and Brooklyn Bridge; consulting engineer to Depart-

ment of Bridges, N. Y., since Feb. 1, 1902. Member Long Island Historical Society, American Society of Civil Engineers. Address, 194 Berkeley Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**MARTIN, Clarence Augustine:**

Architect and educator; professor of architecture in charge of the College of Architecture, Cornell University. Born Medina County, O., Sept. 29, 1862. Received preliminary education in Seville, Ohio, High School, and Oberlin College Preparatory Department. Studied architecture at Cornell University and under leading architects of Philadelphia and N. Y. City. Author: Details of Building Construction, and occasional contributor to technical and popular magazines. Married Gertrude Shorb, Ph. D., in 1896. Associate American Institute of Architects; member Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity and various clubs. Address, Edgecliff, Ithaca, N. Y.

**MARTIN, Edward Sandford:**

Journalist, author; born "Willowbrook" near Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1856; son of E. T. Throop and Cornelia Williams Martin; graduate of Phillips Academy, Andover, 1872; Harvard, 1877; admitted to Bar, N. Y., 1884; married, 1886, Julia, daughter of George J. Whitney, Rochester, N. Y. Author of: Sly Ballades in Harvard China; A Little Brother of the Rich, and other poems; Pirated Poems; Windfalls of Observation; Cousin Anthony and I, Some Views of Ours; Lucid Intervals; Poems and Verses; The Luxury of Children and Other Luxuries; The Courtship of a Careful Man. Clubs: University, Century, Harvard. Address, 178 East 64th St., N. Y. City.

**MARTIN, John Calvin:**

President of The John C. Martin Educational Fund; born Millersville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1845; Educated public schools of Lancaster City and Millersville State Normal School of Pa.; was enrolled and mustered into the U. S. service at Fort Delaware in 1862 as first lieutenant Co. D, 157th Pennsylvania Volunteers; honorably discharged on resignation for disability, 1864; engaged in manufacture of lumber and mining of coal in Cambria County in 1869, where he accumulated an extensive estate, and is regarded as one of the successful men of Pennsylvania. Fifteen years ago Mr. Martin removed to N. Y. City, his present residence, and from here conducts his large business interests. In 1899 Mr. Martin founded the John C. Martin

Educational Fund to promote the intellectual, ethical and spiritual advancement of Christian ministers, church officers, Sunday school teachers and others to do work especially among the two million white illiterates and the nine millions of negroes in the South. The work is inter-denominational. Address, 1 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MARTIN, Newell:**

Lawyer; born in 1854; was graduated from Yale, 1875. Member of the N. Y. City Bar Association, Century Association, University, City, Yale, Lawyers, and City Mid-day Clubs; also a member of the firm of Smith and Martin. Address, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MARTIN, Tomas Commerford:**

Editor Electrical World and Engineer since 1883, author, lecturer; born London, Eng., July 22, 1856; son of Thomas and Catharine Commerford Martin; was educated in England; student in divinity; married, 1880, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I. Elizabeth Gould; special expert U. S. Census Office, 1900-1905. Author: The Electric Motor and Its Applications; Inventions, Researches and Writings of Nikola Tesla. Member English Institution Electrical Engineers, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, N. Y. Academy of Sciences, N. Y. Electrical Society, Franklin Institute, Municipal Art Society, National Civic Federation. Clubs: Automobile Club of America, Engineers, N. Y. Athletic. Residence, 40 Morningside; office, 114 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**MARTIN, Walton:**

Physician; born Staten Island, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1869; son of Kingsley and Clementin Walton Martin; educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; graduate of Yale, 1889; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia, 1892; instructor surgery, College of Physicians and Surgeons; assistant attending surgeon Roosevelt Hospital. Author: Physics and Chemistry (Dr. Gallaudet's series); Revised Green's Pathology. Member Yale Alumni. University Club. Translated Vol. 1. Von Bergman's Surgery. Address, 25 W. 50th St., N. Y. City.

**MARTIN, William:**

Clergyman, inventor, consul; born England, March 1, 1848; brought to America when seven years of age, entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in the State of N. Y., 1871; invented the system of steam heating of railway trains, 1882; organized and be-

came president of the Martin Anti-Fire Car Heating Co. of Dunkirk, N. Y., 1883, continuing as its president until 1897, when he was appointed consul of the U. S., at Chinkiang, China, by President McKinley; ordered to Nanking, China, during the Boxer troubles in 1900, and appointed consul at Nanking, China, by President Roosevelt in 1902. Present address, Nanking, China; home address, Dunkirk, N. Y.

**MARTINY, Philippe:**

Sculptor; born Alsace, then France, May 19, 1858; studied in France under St. Gaudens; married, 1881, Miss Minnie Horning. Member National Academy of Design, Architectural League, American Sculptors Association, Society of American Artists. National Arts Club. Residence, Rockville Centre, L. I., N. Y.; studio, 7 Macdougall Alley, N. Y. City.

**MARTYN, William Carlos:**

Presbyterian clergyman; director The Abbey Press since 1897; born N. Y., 1843; son of Rev. J. H. and Sarah Towne Smith Martyn; was graduated from the Union Theological Seminary, 1869, D.D., Litt. D.; married, 1866, Mercedes, daughter Don Fermin Ferrer; ordained, 1869; held pastorates at St. Louis, Mo., Portsmouth, N. H., Newark, N. J., Chicago and N. Y. Author: John Milton; Life of Martin Luther; History of the English Puritans; History of the Huguenots; The Dutch Reformation; The Pilgrim Fathers of New England; Wendell Phillips, the Agitator; William E. Dodge; John B. Gough, the Apostle of Cold Water; Christian Citizenship, Sour Saints and Sweet Sinners (novel). Residence, West Brighton, Richmond Borough; office, 114 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**MARVIN, Rev. Frederic Rowland, M. D.:**

Born Troy, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1847; he studied at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1870; professor in N. Y. Free Medical College for Women, 1872-75; was graduated in theology at Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church, New Brunswick, N. J.; pastor of Congregational Church, Middletown, N. Y., 1879-83; pastor Congregational Church, Portland, Ore., 1883-86; pastor Congregational Church, Great Barrington, Mass., 1887-95. Author: Literature of the Insane; Death in the Light of Science; Last Words of Distinguished Men and Women; Christ Among the Cattle; Flowers of Song

from Many Lands, and Consecrated Womanhood. Address, 537 Western Ave., Albany, N. Y.

**MARZO, Eduardo:**

Vocal teacher, musician, composer; born Naples, Italy, Nov. 29, 1852; son of Carlo and Angiola Bertolè-Viale Marzozzo; studied Naples, Italy, under Pappalardo; was musical director for many years; his compositions include several masses and other sacred pieces; decorated by King Humbert Knight of the Crown of Italy, and in 1892 was elected a member of the Royal Academy of St. Cecilia, Rome. Married, 1882, Clara L. Philbin; Member Manuscript Club. Residence, 155 W. 94th St.; music room, 26 E. 23rd St., N. Y. City.

**MASON, (Mrs.) Caroline Atwater:**

Author; born Providence, R. I., July 10, 1853; was educated Friends' Boarding School, Providence, and elsewhere; studied in Germany one year; removed to Rochester, N. Y., 1874, and married there in 1877 John H. Mason, who is now professor of the English Bible in the Theological School of Rochester. Author: A Titled Maiden; A Minister of the World; The Minister of Carthage; The Quiet King; A Woman of Yesterday (1900); A Lily of France (1901); The Little Green God (1902); Lux Christi (1902), and Holt of Heathfield (1903). Residence, Culver Road, Rochester, N. Y.

**MASON, Daniel Gregory:**

Musician, author; born Brookline, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873; son of Henry and Helen Augusta Palmer Mason; graduate of Harvard, 1895; studied music both here and abroad. Composer: Elegy (for piano); also songs. Author: From Grieg to Brahms; editor: Masters in Music (a Boston Magazine); Beethoven and His Forerunners (Macmillan, 1904). Lecturer on Music in Extension Department of Columbia University. Married Mary Lord Taintor Mason, Oct. 8, 1904. Address, care the Macmillan Co., 66 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**MASON, William:**

Pianist, teacher and composer; born Boston, Jan. 24, 1829; son of Lowell Mason and Abigail Mason; studied in Germany from 1849 to 1854, under Moscheles, Hauptmann, Dreyschock and Franz Liszt; played in public at concert recitals both in Europe and America; was the first to give recitals of solely pianoforte music in the U. S.; united with Theodore Thomas and others in

giving recitals of chamber music in N. Y., which were continued from 1855 to 1866; has published Two Pianoforte Methods and Piano Technics; also Touch and Technic; Memories of a Musical Life; has composed over fifty pianoforte pieces; received the degree of Musical Doctor, Yale, 1872. Residence, 14 W. 16th St.; studio, Steinway Hall, 109 East 14th St., N. Y. City.

**MASON, William Pitt:**

Professor of chemistry, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; born N. Y., Oct. 12, 1853; son of James and Emma Wheatley Mason; was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, C. E., 1874; B. S., 1877; M. D., Union University, 1881; married, 1886, Emilie E. Harding, Philadelphia; Fellow A. A. A. S. Member of American Philosophical Society, Washington Academy of Sciences, American Chemical Society, American Water Works Association, New England Water Works Association, American Public Health Association, American Institute of Mining Engineers, the Franklin Institute, Royal Sanitary Institute, Great Britain. Author: Examination of Potable Water; Water Supply; Notes on Qualitative Analysis; Examination of Water. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**MASSON, Thomas Lansing ("Tom Masson"):**

Literary editor of Life since 1894; born Essex, Conn., July 21, 1866; son of Malvina M. Masson and Capt. Thomas L. Masson, famous old ship captain; his early boyhood was spent at sea; was educated public schools, New Haven, Conn.; business career in N. Y. and St. Louis up to 1885; began literary career then as news editor of American Press Association, and contributor to N. Y. Times; afterwards, until 1894, assistant managing editor and humorous editor of American Press Association. Author: The Yankee Navy (Life Publishing Co., 1899); editor of Masterpieces of American Humor (Doubleday, Page & Co., 1903); In Merry Measure (Life Publishing Co., in preparation). Is a regular contributor of short stories, verses and humorous and satirical material to Life, The Cosmopolitan Magazine, Smart Set, Ainslee's Magazine, Town Topics, Puck, Harper's Bazar, N. Y. Sunday Herald, N. Y. Sunday Times, Detroit Free Press, Brooklyn Life, and many others. Residence, 53 Woodland Ave., Glen Ridge, N. J.; office, 19 W. 31st St., N. Y. City.



**MASTEBSON, Kate:**

Writer of verse, journalist; born Newburgh, N. Y., 1870; educated Convent School, Brooklyn; contributor of verse, Saturday Evening Post, Life, Judge and Puck; on editorial staff Dramatic Mirror; N. Y. Herald, and special correspondent for other papers; awarded one of three prizes for best answer to Markham's Man With the Hoe; wrote The Dobleys (series of stories). Address, The Albemarle, N. Y. City.

**MATHER, Frederic Gregory:**

Journalist and author; son of the late Samuel Holmes Mather, LL.D., and Emily W. Gregory Mather; on father's side descended from Richard Mather, the first of the name to settle in America; his four great-grandfathers were officers, on the American side, in the Revolutionary War; born Cleveland, O., Aug. 11, 1844; was graduated from Dartmouth, 1867; studied law, Cleveland, O., 1867-70; was editor-in-chief Binghamton, N. Y. Republican, 1874-79; special representative in Canada of U. S. Bureau of Education, 1874-75; editorial writer Albany Evening Journal, 1879-80; special Albany correspondent of different newspapers, 1880-97; edited and compiled New York in the Revolution (1898), and Supplement to same (1901); and prepared much original material relating to the War of 1812; has written much for numerous journals, and over 200 articles for magazines and cyclopaedias, beside making several historical, political and genealogical compilations. Treasurer of the American Canoe Association; trustee of the Ft. Orange Club, Albany; and member of the Country and Burns Clubs, the Albany Institute, all of Albany, and the Society of American Authors. Resides, New York City, Albany, N. Y., and Stamford, Conn. Address, 164 Fairfield ave., Stamford, Conn.

**MATHEB, Robert:**

Lawyer; president The Rock Island Co.; chairman executive committee Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co.; born Salt Lake City, Utah, July 1, 1859; was graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1882; married Alice Caroline, daughter of Horatio Jell, of Walkerville, Ont., April 23, 1892; admitted to the Bar in Chicago, 1886; local attorney, C. R. I. & P. Ry. Co. at Chicago, 1889 to 1891; assistant general attorney, same Co., 1891 to 1894; general attorney, 1894 to 1902; since then general counsel, second vice-

president same Co., 1889 to 1903; then first vice-president till 1904, when he became chairman of its executive committee; first vice-president St. Louis & San Francisco R. R. Co. since 1904; president the Rock Island Co. since 1904. Republican. Address, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MATHEWS, Albert ("Paul Siegvolk"):**

Lawyer, author; born N. Y., Sept. 8, 1820; son of Oliver and Mary Field Mathews; was graduated from Yale, 1842; studied law, Harvard Law School and N. Y. City, 1842-45; was admitted to the Bar, N. Y., 1845; married (first) 1849, Louise Mott Strong; (second), 1861, Cettie Moore Gwynne (died, 1884). Author: Walter Ashwood, a Love Story; A Bundle of Papers, Thoughts on Codification of the Common Law; Memorial of Bernard Roelker; Ruminations—The Ideal American Lady and Other Essays; Incidental Protection a Solecism; A Few Verses. Member Authors Club. Residence, The Chelsea, 222 W. 23d St.; office, 31 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**MATHEWS, John Alexander:**

Metallurgist, and assistant manager, Sanderson Works Crucible Steel Co. of America; born Washington, Pa., May 20, 1872; son of William Johnston and Frances Pelletreau Mathews; was graduated from Washington and Jefferson College, B. S., 1893 M. S., Sc. D.: A. M., Ph. D., Columbia; married, 1903; Florence Hosmer King; three years instructor in chemistry in Columbia University; awarded, 1900, Barnard Fellowship for Encouragement of Scientific Research; also in 1901 and 1902; as well as from Iron and Steel Institute of Great Britain, the Carnegie Scholarship in 1901, and in 1902 was the first recipient from same institution of the Carnegie Gold Medal. U. S. Assay Commission, 1900 and 1905; now with Crucible Steel Co. of America. Fellow: American Association for Advancement of Science; member American and International Societies for Testing Materials; American Chemical Society; and Society of Chemical Industry, University Club, Syracuse. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**MATHEWSON, Charles Frederick:**

Lawyer; born in Barton, Vt., May 3, 1860; son of Azro B. and Amelia S. Mathewson. He married Jeanie Campbell Anderson, daughter of General Samuel J. Anderson, prominent citizen of Portland. Was graduated from Dartmouth College with degree of A. B. in 1882, valedictorian for first scholarship, with

prize awards in Greek, Latin, mathematics and oratory; was graduated from Columbia University Law School with degree of L.L. B. in 1885; admitted to Bar in New York City, 1885, continuing there in the practice of his profession from that time, largely corporation law. Prominently identified with college and amateur interests and sports before and since graduation, having been president of the Dartmouth College Association of New York two terms, 1895-97; first president of Dartmouth Club of New York; since 1894 trustee of Dartmouth College by selection of alumni; one of incorporators, governors and vice-president of University Athletic Club, and president Metropolitan Association of Amateur Athletic Union. Is also a member New York Law Institute, Bar Association of the City of New York, Down Town Association, New England Society, Society of Vermonters, Dartmouth Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon Club, Baltusrol Golf Club, St. Andrews Golf Club, Apawamis Club, and Westchester Golf Club. Address, 1 West 68th St., N. Y. City.

**MATTHEWMAN, Lisle de Vaux:**

Journalist; born Barnsley, Yorkshire, England, Feb. 23, 1867; son of Charles and Jane Exley Matthewman; educated in England Institute. Delessert, Switzerland, and University of Berlin; on Philadelphia Evening Telegram, 1002. Author: Crankisms; Brevities; Rips and Raps. Residence, 112 E. 27th St.; office, 70 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**MATTHEWS, Brander:**

Author; born in New Orleans, Feb. 21, 1852; educated at Columbia, receiving degree of A. B., 1871; LL.B., 1873, and A.M. in 1874; D.C.L., University of the South, 1898; Litt.D., Yale, 1901; LL.D., Columbia, 1904; professor of dramatic literature at Columbia. He is one of the founders of the Authors Club, the Players, the Dunlap Society, the American Copyright League, the Columbia University Press, the National Institute of Arts and Letters. Author: The Theatres of Paris. (1880); French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century, (1881). Margery's Lovers, a comedy (produced in 1884); The Last Meeting, a story. (1885); A Secret of the Sea, (1886); A Gold Mine, a comedy (produced in 1887, published in 1894); Pen and Ink; On Probation, a comedy, with G. H. Jessop (produced in 1889); In the Vestibule Limited, (1892); Tom Paulding; The Decision of the Court, a comedy (produced in 1893);

The Story of a Story, (1903); Vignettes of Manhattan, (1894); The Royal Marine; His Father's Son, (1895); Bookbindings, Old and New, (1895); An Introduction to American Literature, (1896); Aspects of Fiction (1896); Outlines of Local Color, (1897); A Confident To-morrow, (1899); Peter Stuyvesant, a comedy, with Bronson Howard, (1899); The Action and the Word (1900); The Philosophy of the Short Story, (1901); Notes on Speech-making, (1901); The Historical Novel, (1901); Parts of Speech, Essay on English, (1901); The Development of the Drama, (1903). Member of Century, Players and Authors Clubs, New York; also Athenæum and Savile Clubs, London. Address, 681 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**MATTHEWS, Franklin:**

Editor New York Sun; born St. Joseph, Mich., May 14, 1858; son of J. H. and Mary Force Matthews; was graduated from Cornell University, 1883; married 1886, Mary Crosby. Lecture agent for J. B. Pond, 1883-86, when he became reporter for Philadelphia Press, then editor; since 1890 editor for N. Y. Sun. Author of: Philadelphia, (Pan-American delegates souvenirs), Our Navy in Time of War, The New-born Cuba. Club, Cornell. Address, 33 Van Buren St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**MATTHEWS, George Edward:**

Editor of Buffalo Express since 1889; born Mar. 17, 1855; son J. N. Matthews; graduate of Yale, 1877; also president The Matthews-Northrup Works, printers and publishers. Residence, 276 Elmwood Av.; office, 179 Washington St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**MATTICE, Burr:**

Jurist; born Jefferson, N. Y., July 10, 1856; son George and Dellissa Pickett Mattice; was graduated from Oneonta High School, 1876; admitted to the New York Bar, 1880. District attorney Otsego Co., 1889-92; co-judge Otsego Co., 1893-95. When he succeeded Judge Martin of the Supreme Court on expiration of whose term he was elected to serve to 1910; appointed justice Supreme Court. Married Meredith, N. Y., 1880, Charlotte L. Johnson. Republican. Address, Oneonta, N. Y.

**MAURICE, Arthur Bartlett:**

Joint editor of The Bookman with Professor Harry Thurston Peck since Sept., 1899; born Rahway, N. J., April 10, 1873; educated in public and private schools in Rahway, Paris, France, New York, Mount Pleasant Military Acad-

emy, Ossining, Richmond College, and Princeton University. Editor Woodbridge Register, Woodbridge, N. J., 1895; city editor Elizabeth, N. J., Daily Herald, 1896; special writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1897-98. Author: New York in Fiction, (1900); The History of the Nineteenth Century in Caricature (with Frederic Taber Cooper, 1903). Member Authors and Players Clubs, New York, and Colonia Country Club, Colonia, N. J. Residence, 16 Gramercy Park; office, 35th St., and Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**MAXWELL, J. Rogers:**

Banker and broker; chairman executive committee Central Railroad Company of New Jersey; president Atlas Portland Cement Company and Garwood Land and Improvement Company; director American Cotton Oil Company, American Exchange National Bank, Temple Iron Company, and Lehigh Valley Railroad Company. Member New York Yacht Club. Residence, 78 8th Ave., Brooklyn; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MAXWELL, Perriton:**

Editor Metropolitan Magazine since 1900; journalist; born New York, Jan. 11, 1866; son Alfred Chester and Mary Louise Perriton Maxwell; educated Brooklyn, and Brooklyn Art School; married New York, 1893, Myra Schuyler, 1888-1900 successively on editorial staff New York Recorder, New York Sun, World, Journal, Cosmopolitan, Philadelphia Saturday Evening Post. Author: Masterpieces of Art and Nature; American Art and Artists. Residence, Livingston, S. I.; office, 3 West 29th St., N. Y. City.

**MAXWELL, William H.:**

Superintendent Public Schools, New York; born Mar. 5, 1802, at Stewartstown, Ireland; son Rev. John Maxwell, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Brigh; educated in a local National school in the common branches and studied classics under his father, and classics, modern languages and mathematics with the Rev. George Macloskie, well known for his connection with the Green Scientific School at Princeton, entered Queen's College, Galway, in 1872, and won his baccalaureate degree with honors. Began teaching immediately as sub-master in the Royal Academic Institution, Belfast, Ireland, where he gave instruction in English and classics; was also lecturer in Eng-

lish literature in the Ladies' Collegiate Institute, Belfast; received degree of master of Arts from Queen's University in 1874. Subsequently came to America, taking up literary work as a reporter on the New York Tribune and the New York Herald; later became associate editor of the Metropolitan, a weekly newspaper, and, finally, managing editor of the Brooklyn Times, a position which he held for five years. During the last two years of his editorship he entered the educational field again as a teacher and lecturer in the Evening High Schools of Brooklyn. In 1882, elected associate superintendent of schools by the Brooklyn Board of Education, a position which he held for five years; 1887, elected superintendent of schools in Brooklyn to succeed Calvin A. Patterson, who became principal of the Girls' High School, and to this position he was re-elected three times. He introduced into the State Council of Superintendents the resolution which led to the introduction into the Legislature of the bill signed by Governor Morton, which requires that all teachers licensed and appointed in the public schools of the cities of New York State shall be graduates of a high school and a school for the professional training of teachers or from institutions of equal or higher rank. In 1898 was elected city superintendent of schools of N. Y. City under the revised charter, which went into effect in that year. This office carried with it the chairmanship of the board of examiners, and, also conferred the right of fixing the minimum qualifications for licenses in N. Y. City. Has been prominent in the councils of many of the State and National educational associations; has been president of the State council of superintendents and head of the department of superintendents of the National Educational Association; was a member of the conference on English that reported to the Committee of Ten, presided over by President Eliot, of Harvard, which devised the well known report on the course of study in the secondary schools; also on the committee on English appointed by the Association of Colleges and High Schools of the Middle States and Maryland, whose recommendations have been ratified by practically every college in this country and have revolutionized the teaching of English in high schools. Was

chairman of the committee of fifteen appointed by the National Department of Superintendents; has been a prominent speaker at nearly every educational meeting of importance in the East in recent years; in 1903 appointed chairman of the committee on instruction in municipal government in American educational institutions under authority of the National Municipal League; was given the honorary degree of doctor of philosophy by St. Lawrence University in 1890; and that of doctor of laws by Columbia University in 1901. He has been a trustee and Fellow of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Author: Primary Lessons in English; A First Book in English; Introductory Lessons in English Grammar; Advanced Lessons in English Grammar; Elementary Grammar. Joint author with George J. Smith of Writing in English; with Miss Emma L. Johnson of School English. For a number of years he was associate editor of the Educational Review, of which he was one of the founding editors; his connection with this magazine ceased in 1896. In June 1904, at the meeting held in St. Louis, Mr. Maxwell was elected president of the National Educational Association. Office Park Ave., and 59th St., N. Y. City.

**MAY, Charles Henry:**

Physician, oculist; born Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1861; son Henry and Henrietta May; educated public and private schools New York, College City of New York; graduate of College Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1883; awarded the two 1st Harsen prizes (\$500 and \$150 with medal), 1883; married, 1893, Rosalie Allen. Chief of clinic and instructor eye department College Physicians and Surgeons Columbia University, 1890-1903; ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York. Attending ophthalmic surgeon, Randall's Island Hospital, N. Y.; consulting ophthalmologist to the French and Red Cross Hospitals, N. Y. Author: Manual of Diseases of the Eye, (German translation, Berlin; Italian translation, Turin; British edition, London); article on Vision for New International Encyclopædia and articles on the eye in the Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. Member: New York Physicians Mutual Aid Association; American Otolological Society; N. Y. Academy

of Medicine; American Academy of Medicine; N. Y. Otolological Society; New York County Medical Society; Manhattan Medical and Surgical Society; Metropolitan Medical Society. Address, 698 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**MAY, Moses:**

Vice-president and director Bushwick Savings Bank, and The Empire State Surety Co.; director Broadway Trust Co., First National Bank of Brooklyn, The Williamsburgh City Fire Insurance Co., and Williamsburgh Trust Co. Address, 756 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MAYER, Alfred Goldsborough:**

Zoölogist; born Frederick, Md., April 16, 1868; son of Professor Alfred M. and Katherine Duckett Goldsborough Mayer; graduate of Stevens Institute of Technology, M. E., 1889, Harvard University, S. D., 1898. Assistant to Dr. Alexander Agassiz, 1892-1900; accompanying him to the Bahamas, Australia, Fiji Islands, tropical Pacific and other scientific expeditions; and for part of this time also in charge of radiates in the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard; Curator of Natural Sciences at Brooklyn Institute since 1900; Fellow A. A. S.; member American Society Naturalists, American Morphological Society, Boston Society Natural History, New York Zoölogical Society. Married, 1900, Harriet Randolph, daughter of Professor Alpheus Hyatt, Cambridge, Mass. Address, 34 Plaza St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**MAYER, Henry ("Hy." Mayer):**

Caricaturist; born Worms-on-Rhine, Germany, July 18, 1868; educated in England and at the Gymnasium at Worms, graduating in 1885; then in England, went to Mexico, and came to the U. S. in 1887. He is an illustrator for leading publications of England, France and Germany, and for American magazines and comic journals. Author: In Laughland; Adventures of a Japanese Doll; Trip to Toyland, etc. Illustrator; The Real New York, etc. Member The Lambs, Strollers and Salmagundi Clubs. Address, 30 West 24th St., N. Y. City.

**MAYER, Julius M.:**

Lawyer, attorney-general of N. Y.; born Sept. 5, 1865, N. Y. City; was graduated from College of City of N. Y. and Columbia Law School, 1886; Justice Court of Special Sessions, 1904; has been prominent in the Republican party for many years. Member Republican Club, Phi Beta Kappa, City Bar Association and

Society of Medical Jurisprudence. Address, 38 Park Row and 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**MAYER, Levy:**

Lawyer; born Richmond, Va., Oct. 23, 1858; son of Henry D. and Clara Goldsmith Mayer; was graduated from Chicago High School, 1874; law department, Yale, 1876; assistant librarian of Chicago Law Institute, 1876-81; admitted to the Bar, and in practice of his profession since 1881; corporation lawyer principally. Edited manuscript of Judge David Rorer's legal works, 1876-81. Member of the American Economic Association. Member of Union League, Iroquois, Germania (Chicago), Lawyers, Old Colony (Mass.) Clubs. Address, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**MAYNARD, George William:**

Consulting mining and mechanical engineer; born Brooklyn, June 12, 1839; was graduated from Columbia University Mining School, Clausthal, Germany; after some practical work abroad and in Colorado, 1868-72; professor mining and metallurgy at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, acting also as consulting engineer to various corporations; since in general practice and as consulting engineer in construction of plant in the West, England, Germany, Russia and Ireland. Member: Municipal Architectural Society, National Academy of Design, American Institute of Mining Engineers, Scientific Alliance, Columbia University Alumni Association, Iron and Steel Institute of Great Britain. Residence, Morristown, N. J.; office, 20 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**MAYNARD, George Willoughby:**

Artist; born Washington, Mar. 5, 1843; son of Edward and Ellen Sophia Doty Maynard; student at Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Antwerp. Member of Fine Arts Federation, National Academy of Design, American Water Color Society, Society of American Artists, National Society Mural Painters, Century Association. Address, 156 E. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**MAYNARD, La Salle Almeron:**

Editor; born Hancock, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1857; son of M. H. and Marie Antoinette Fletcher Maynard; educated public schools, Hancock, N. Y.; married, 1885, Mary C. Macrum; in 1885 studied law; successively editor Criterion, N. Y. Observer, N. Y. Mail and Express, Christian Work; now owner and manager Maynard's Press Agency and associate and literary editor Leslie's Weekly;

member American Institute Civics, National Municipal League. Residence, Pittsfield, Mass.; office, 110 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**MAYO, Caswell Armstrong, Ph.G.:**

Editor of the American Druggist and Pharmaceutical Record; secretary of the A. R. Elliott Publishing Co., and member of the Board of Directors of the American Druggist Publishing Co. Born Columbus, Mississippi, July 5, 1862. Educated at the University of Columbus and at the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. Assistant editor of the Druggist Circular 1887; Oil, Paint and Drug Reporter in 1891. Editor of Mercks Report in 1892. Editor of American Druggist from 1893 up to the present date. His writings have been almost purely technical with the exception of a few stray verses in lighter vein. Is a member of the American Pharmaceutical Association, American Trade Press Association, New York State Pharmaceutical Association, College of Pharmacy of the City of N. Y., Drug Trade Club, and Governor of the Brooklyn Southern Society. Is a widower. Address, 62 West Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MAYO, Earl Williams:**

Editor and magazine writer; born Springville, N. Y., May 5, 1873; son of Capt. William L. and Clarinda Williams Mayo; was graduated from Griffith Institute, 1890; Cornell, 1894; married Marie Susanne Thill in 1900; successively on staff of N. Y. Sun, McClure's syndicate, N. Y. Herald; 1899-1901, traveling correspondent in Europe for various papers and periodicals; editor for Lewis, Scribner & Co., publishers, 1902. Author of: A Border Rivalry; The Land of the Loon (with F. K. Scribner). Address, 1133 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MAZET, Robert:**

Lawyer; born Pittsburgh, Pa., May 15, 1857; was graduated from Columbia, 1879; LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1880. Member New York Assembly, 1897-99; member commission of New York Legislature, 1897, to investigate trusts; chairman Mazet Commission, 1899, to investigate government of N. Y. City. Republican in politics. Has practiced law since 1880. Is chairman of the State Board of Inheritance Tax Appraisers. Has been in the National Guard for over twenty years, and is a captain in Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y. Married Elsie S. Moore, daughter of Commodore John W. Moore, U. S. Navy, Nov. 11, 1899. Address, 257 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**McADOO, William:**

Appointed police commissioner of New York by Mayor McClellan; born County Donegan, Ireland, Oct. 23, 1853; he came to the U. S. when young. He was successively journalist, lawyer, State Senator, member of the House of Representatives and Assistant Secretary of the Navy, President Roosevelt being his successor in the same office after he had been president of the police board in New York. At the age of twenty he became a reporter on a Jersey City newspaper; during leisure hours studied law; soon after was admitted to the Bar, and was appointed attorney to the Hudson County Board of Health through the influence of the late William McAvoy, the then Democratic leader of Jersey City. He served four terms as member of the House of Representatives; was appointed Assistant Secretary of the Navy during Mr. Cleveland's second administration, and since he left that office he has devoted himself assiduously to the practice of law. Of late years he has been taking rather an active part in New York politics; has all the native eloquence of his countrymen. In 1903 he was appointed by Mayor McClellan to be police commissioner to take office on Jan. 1, 1904. Residence, 210 West 57th St.; office, Police Headquarters, N. Y. City.

**McADOO, William Gibbs:**

Lawyer; born near Marietta, Ga., Oct. 31, 1863; son of William G. McAdoo and Mary Faith (Floyd) McAdoo. He attended the University of Tennessee, at Knoxville; he was appointed May, 1882, deputy clerk of the United States Circuit Court for the Southern Division of Eastern Tennessee, at Chattanooga. While deputy clerk, studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1885 and practiced law at Chattanooga, where he was division counsel in Tennessee for the Central R. R. & Banking Co. and Richmond & Danville R. R. Co. In 1892 he moved to New York. He is a member of the New York Bar, and for a number of years, and until May, 1903, was associated with Hon. William McAdoo, police commissioner for the City of N. Y. and formerly Congressman and Assistant Secretary of the Navy, in the practice of law under the firm name of McAdoo & McAdoo. In 1902 he was elected president of the New York & Jersey R. R. Co. which has recently completed the first tunnel under the Hudson River from Morton street, New York, to Jersey City.

In 1903, he was elected president of the Hudson & Manhattan R. R. Co., which is to build another tunnel under the Harlem River from Cortlandt Street, New York, to the Pennsylvania R. R. station in Jersey City. Address, 15 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**McALPIN, Edwin Augustus:**

Manufacturer; born New York, June 9, 1848; son of David H. McAlpin, a well known tobacco manufacturer; was graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. Entered his father's business; now president of D. H. McAlpin Co., Consumers' Tobacco Co., Toronto, Canada; John I. Cooke Co., New York Hygeia Distilled Water Co., and Manhattan Hotel Co.; vice-president Eleventh Ward Bank, Standard Gas Light Co.; director Mutual Bank of N. Y. City, Morton Trust Co.; trustee Board of Trade & Transportation Co. He is a member of Chamber of Commerce, St. Andrew's and Colonial Wars Societies. Military career began, 1869, as private in Seventh Regiment, N. Y. S. N. G.; resigned to become first lieutenant, Seventy-first Regiment, Jan. 29, 1875; captain, May, 1875; major, Aug., 1875; resigned, April, 1881; captain, June, 1881, Seventh Regiment; resigned, 1882; colonel, Seventy-first Regiment, 1888; appointed by Governor Morton adjutant general, rank major general of State of New York; postmaster and president of village of Ossining, N. Y.; presidential elector county of New York; president League Republican Clubs, New York; president National League, 1895; trustee Presbyterian Church, Ossining, Cremoror Mission, New York. Member Army and Navy, Union League, Lotos, New York Athletic, Republican Clubs, etc. Address, Ossining, N. Y.; office, 150 Avenue D, N. Y. City.

**McBEE, Silas:**

Editor; born Lincolnton, N. C., Nov. 14, 1853; son of V. A. McBee; educated University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1876; has filled many positions on boards and as officer of various societies of the Protestant Episcopal Church, including Prayer Book Society in America, Brotherhood of St. Andrew in U. S., Christian Social Union, N. Y. City Mission Society. Since 1896 editor-in-chief of The Churchman. Residence, Great Neck, L. I.; office, 47 Lafayette Place, N. Y. City.

**McBURNAY, Charles, M. D.:**

Surgeon; born Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1845; son of Charles and Rosine (Horton) McBurney; was graduated from

Harvard University in 1866, and received the degree of doctor of medicine from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of N. Y. City, in 1870. He served on the surgical house staff at Bellevue Hospital for eighteen months, and then spent two years in professional study in Vienna, Berlin, Paris and London. In 1873 formed a professional partnership with Dr. Geo. A. Peters; in the same year was appointed assistant demonstrator of anatomy in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and subsequently became demonstrator of anatomy; 1878-80, lectured upon the anatomy of the nerves; in 1882 was appointed lecturer in operative surgery, and in 1889 became professor of surgery. Appointed visiting surgeon to St. Luke's Hospital in 1875, and to Bellevue Hospital in 1880, and consulting surgeon to the Presbyterian Hospital in 1886. In 1888 he was appointed as surgeon to the entire surgical service of the Roosevelt Hospital. Dr. McBurney is now consulting surgeon to the New York Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, the Presbyterian Hospital, the Orthopaedic Hospital, St. Mark's Hospital and the Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled. He is a corresponding member of the société de Chirurgie of Paris; member of the New York Academy of Medicine, the County Medical Society, the Medical and Surgical Society, the Practitioners' Society, and the Roman Medical Society, and is a councillor of the Association of the Alumni of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. He is the author of numerous papers on important surgical topics. Address, 28 West 37th St., N. Y. City.

**McBURNAY, Elgin L.:**

Lawyer; director of Cutter Wood and Stevens Co., Derby Razor Co., Franklin Brass and Bronze Co., Hadley Marble and Slate Co., Hamilton Noyes Co., Liberty Lamp Co., Lorenill Henri Co., Mercantile and Insurance Agency, National Accident Society, Royce Realty Co., Rubens Co., United Metal Manufacturing Co., and Wickstead Umbrella Co. Residence, 97 Gifford St., Jersey City, N. J.; office, 302 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**McCABE, James Henry, M. D.:**

Ex-State Senator; born Brooklyn, March 21, 1870. He attended the public schools, Sacred Heart College, Vineland, N. J., and was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts by that institution in

1891. Still pursuing his studies, he attended medical lectures and studied medicine, and in 1895 received the degree of M. D. from the Long Island College Hospital. He has practiced medicine since his graduation from the Long Island College Hospital; elected State Senator in 1900; re-elected in 1902. In 1903 was appointed a member of the following Committees: Finance, Public Health, and Public Printing. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**McCALL, Edward Everett:**

Jurist, lawyer. Now judge N. Y. Supreme Court, term expires 1916. Member Association Bar City of N. Y., Society Medical Jurisprudence, Metropolitan Museum of Art. Clubs: Lawyers, New York Athletic, Catholic, Tilden, Lotus, Columbia Yacht. Residence, 321 West 86th St.; office, 346 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**McCALL, John A.:**

President of the New York Life Insurance Co.; born Albany, N. Y., March 2, 1849; was graduated from the Albany Commercial College in 1865, and served his insurance apprenticeship in the Albany office of the Connecticut Mutual Life, where he became bookkeeper. In 1870 he received an appointment in the actuarial branch of the State Insurance department; he was successively examiner of companies, and deputy superintendent, and in 1883 he was appointed superintendent by Grover Cleveland. He made most of the examinations during the period following the panic of 1873, when so many insolvent companies were forced out of business. The officers of the several companies were convicted of many false returns upon the evidence supplied by Mr. McCall's examinations; he declined a reappointment when his term expired in Jan., 1886, and accepted the office of comptroller of the Equitable Life Assurance Society. On Feb. 12, 1892, he was elected president of the New York Life Insurance Co. in place of Mr. Beers, who had resigned. He was president of the National convention of insurance department officials in 1883; member Metropolitan, Manhattan, Merchants, New York Athletic, Lawyers, Colonial, Catholic, and National Arts Club. Address, 346 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**McCANN, George:**

Jurist; born June 23, 1864, Elmira, N. Y.; prepared at Elmira Free Academy and was graduated from Cornell University Law School, 1888; admitted to the Bar, 1888; married. County Judge and

Surrogate of Chemung County since 1902. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**McCARDELL, Roy Larcom:**

Humorist; born Hagerstown, Md., June 30, 1870; son of Colonel Thomas F. McCardell, who is one of Maryland's most noted newspaper men. At the age of thirteen he began his career as a writer on Puck, Scribner's, and other periodicals and magazines; at nineteen went to Alabama, and after working some time in a rock quarry and with a firm of railroad contractors, became a reporter on the Birmingham, Age-Herald. Here his sketches and verses attracted the attention of Arthur Brisbane, then editor of the New York Evening Sun, and he was offered a position on the staff of that paper; later went on the editorial staff of Puck, leaving in 1895 to start the Sunday World colored supplement. Is a writer of songs, comic operas and a contributor of prose and verse to newspapers, and to Pearsons, Truth, Everybody's, Harper's, Century and other magazines, and to humorous and satirical series in the Herald. Author: The Wage Slaves of New York, (1898); The Skyscraper, (1899); Olde Love and Lavender, (1900); Jimmie Jones, (1902); Rise and Shine Stories, (1903); Conversations with a Chorus Girl, (1903); also musical comedies: The Flibbustler; The Local Forecaster. Married Frances Quirk, of Dublin, Ireland, Nov. 30, 1891. Residence, New Rochelle, N. Y.; office, The World, N. Y. City.

**McCAREN, Patrick H.:**

Democratic State Senator, representing the Seventh district, made up of the Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth wards of Brooklyn, N. Y. It was through his efforts that free books are now supplied in the public schools, and it was he who passed the original bill for the erection of a second bridge over the East river for the benefit of the eastern district. He was born in East Cambridge, Mass., but removed to Brooklyn with his parents when only eight years old. He was elected to the Assembly three times, and was one of the leaders on the floor of the House in 1889, the year before he first entered the Senate; elected to Senate 1895, 1898, 1900, and 1902 and re-elected in 1904. In 1903 was appointed a member of the following Senate Committees: Judiciary, Cities, Commerce and Navigation. He did much toward advancing the interests of Tammany Hall in Brooklyn, and is responsible for the election of the Tammany

ticket in that borough in the recent election. In recognition of his services he was made leader of the Borough of Brooklyn. Address, 4 Court Square, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**McCARROLL, William:**

Leather manufacturer; born Belfast, Ireland; educated at Russell's Academy, Brookville Academy and Royal Academical Institution; came to New York in 1869, beginning in the leather business. In 1878 he started in business under the firm name of William McCarroll & Co., which continued until the organization of the American Leather Co. This corporation was a consolidation of the firms of William McCarroll & Co. and J. Parke Postles & Co., of Wilmington, Del.; of this corporation he has been vice-president and general manager since its beginning. He is a director of the Oriental Bank, N. Y. City; trustee of the Dime Savings Bank of Brooklyn; member of the advisory committee of the Brooklyn Trust Co.; also director in the New York Board of Trade & Transportation; member of the Chamber of Commerce; vice-president of the National Association of Manufacturers for New York State and also member of the board of governors of the Drug Club and member of the Union League Club; vice-president of the Y. M. C. A., Borough of Brooklyn. Residence, 758 St. Mark's Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 17 Ferry St., N. Y. City.

**McCARTHY, Daniel E.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born Albany, N. Y., April 14, 1859; appointed cadet at U. S. Military Academy, June, 1877; was graduated, June, 1881, and assigned as second lieutenant, Twelfth Infantry; served at Fort Bowie, Ariz., Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., and Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1882 to 1887, when he was graduated from the Infantry and Cavalry School at latter post; at Fort Sully and various military posts until Nov., 1899; at Havana, Cuba, until May, 1900. He participated in Apache campaigns in Arizona, 1881-82, and Sioux campaign in South Dakota, 1890-91; appointed quartermaster, Twelfth Infantry, 1893, and captain and quartermaster, 1896; major and quartermaster of Volunteers, 1900, and major and quartermaster, U. S. Army, 1902. Was depot quartermaster at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., during Spanish-American War; since 1900 as constructing quartermaster at the General Service and Staff College at Fort Leavenworth, Kan. Author: Manual of Instruc-



tions for Quartermasters Serving in the Field, adopted and published by the War Department. Address, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

**McCAUSTLAND, Elmer James:**

Educator; M. C. E. Assistant Professor of Mining and Surveying in Cornell University. Address, 302 Mitchell St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**McCHESNEY, Thomas D.:**

President and director of The Quaker Shade Roller Co., and The Quaker Co.; vice-president and director Queen City Window Shade Co., Pinney, Casse and Lackey Co., Opaque Shade Cloth Co., and The Chicago Bleaching Co.; secretary and director Columbia Shade Cloth Co.; director Heils, Macfarlane and Co. Residence, 338 W. 86th St.; office, 41 Union Square West, N. Y. City.

**McCLELLAN, George B.:**

Mayor of New York; born Dresden, Saxony, Nov. 23, 1865; son of General George B. McClellan, commander-in-chief of the Union Army during first year of Civil War; was graduated from Princeton, 1886; subsequently connected with various New York papers; treasurer of New York and Brooklyn Bridge, 1889-92; admitted to New York Bar, 1892; president of the board of Aldermen of New York City, 1893-94; elected to Congress, 1894, serving until 1903, when he was elected mayor of New York on the Tammany ticket. Married to Miss Georgianna L. Heckscher. Member of Union Club of New York, Sons of the Revolution, Loyal Legion, and Metropolitan Club of Washington. Residence, 10 Washington Square, North, N. Y. City.

**McCLINTOCK, Emory:**

Actuary of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York; son of the late Rev. Dr. John McClintock. He was educated at Columbia College and the University of Göttingen, Germany; after returning to America he served as United States consul at Bradford, England, three years. Adopting the profession of life insurance, he was appointed actuary of the Asbury Life Insurance Co. of New York in 1868; in 1871 he transferred his actuarial services to the Northwestern Mutual Life of Milwaukee, and on the retirement of Professor Bartlett as actuary of the Mutual Life, in 1888, was appointed to succeed him. Mr. McClintock is an ex-president of the Actuarial Society of America, and of the American Mathematical Society, and is a Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries of England. He has received

the degree of LL.D. from Columbia and Yale Universities. Member of Century, Morristown, Morris County Golf Clubs, Society of Colonial Wars and Sons of the Revolution. Residence, Kemble Hill, Morristown, N. J.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**McCLURE, Samuel Sidney:**

Editor of McClure's Magazine; born Ireland, Feb. 17, 1857; was graduated from Knox College, Ill.; in 1893 he established McClure's Magazine, and in 1899 the publishing house of McClure, Phillips & Co.; he is president of S. S. McClure Co. Residence, Ardsley-on-Hudson; office, 60 E. 23rd St., N. Y. City.

**McCONNELL, Samuel D.:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman and author; born Westmoreland County, Pa., 1846; enlisted in the Twenty-second Pennsylvania Regiment, 1863; was graduated from Washington and Jefferson College, 1868; D. D. University of Pennsylvania, 1889; D. C. L., Hobart College, 1896; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson College, 1902; Fellow of Royal Victoria Institute of Great Britain, 1894; rector Holy Trinity Church, Middletown, Ct., 1876-82; rector of St. Stephen's Church, Philadelphia, 1882-96; rector Holy Trinity Church, Brooklyn, 1896-1902; rector All Souls Church, New York, 1902. Editorial writer for Philadelphia and New York newspapers. Author: History of the American Episcopal Church; Sons of God; Sermon Stuff; The Open Secret; A Year's Sermons; The Next Step in Religion; The Evolution of Immortality; Christ, etc. Address, "Sunset Farm," Easton, Md.

**McCOOK, Anson George:**

Brigadier-general U. S. V.; born Steubenville, O., Oct. 10, 1835; educated public schools, New Lisbon, O.; admitted to Ohio Bar, 1861; served in Civil War, participating in first battle of Bull Run, as captain Second Ohio Infantry; served in Army of Cumberland and in Atlanta campaign under Sherman; brevetted brigadier-general; 1866-72, United States brigadier-general; 1866-72, U. S. Assessor Internal Revenue at Steubenville, Ohio. Member Congress, 1877-83, 8th New York district; secretary U. S. Senate, 1884-93; city chamberlain, New York, 1895-97; Member Ohio Society, Clubs: Union League; New York Athletic; Hardware; Republican; Loyal Legion; Patria. Address, 33 West 54th St., N. Y. City.

**McCOOK, John James:**

Lawyer; born Carrollton, O., May 25, 1845; entered Kenyon College, but left at end of first year to serve in the Civil War. Enlisted in the Fifty-second Ohio Infantry; subsequently commissioned first lieutenant, Sixth Ohio Cavalry, and captain and aide-de-camp, U. S. Volunteers; served in campaigns of Perryville, Stone River, Tullahoma, Chickamauga and Chattanooga; with Western armies, and in General Grant's campaign with the army of the Potomac; mustered out as brevet colonel of Volunteers; re-entered Kenyon College, being graduated in 1866; studied law at Harvard, receiving degree of LL.B., 1869; received LL.D. from University of Kansas, 1890, and Lafayette College, 1893. Member Phi Beta Kappa. Is senior member Alexander & Green; counsel for railroad, financial and insurance corporations. Was invited to place in President McKinley's first cabinet; chairman Army and Navy Christian Commission during war with Spain; trustee Princeton University, from which he received A. M., 1893; director Princeton Theological Seminary. Member University, Union, Union League and Metropolitan Clubs of New York, Somerset of Boston, and Metropolitan of Washington. Residence, 10 West 54th St.; office 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**McCord, David Walter:**

Manufacturer; born Paris, Ill., Sept. 13, 1865; son Colonel W. B. and Mary J. McCord; moved to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1882; educated Princeton University, being graduated with degree of bachelor of arts in 1889. Engaged in the business of manufacturing in Chicago, 1890. Married Fannie E. Davis, daughter of Judge Oliver L. Davis, of Illinois, 1893. Became a resident of New York in 1897; vice-president of two corporations largely engaged in manufacturing railroad cars and appliances. Member Union League, of Chicago, Ill., Lawyers, Princeton and University Clubs of New York. Address, 24 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**McCord, George Herbert:**

Landscape and marine painter; born New York, Aug. 1, 1848; son George and Matilda McCord; educated at Quackenbos Collegiate School and Claverack College of Claverack, N. Y.; studied art under Professor Moses Morse and abroad, in England, Holland and France; has been awarded many medals and

prizes including Shaw prize Salmagundi Club, 1891; bronze medal, Charitable Mechanic Association, Mass.; silver medal New Orleans Exposition; his work is found in many private and public collections. Member: National Academy Design; American Water Color Society; Artists' Fund Society. Clubs: Salmagundi; Lotos; Black and White; Lincoln Club of Brooklyn; Brooklyn Art Club. Residence, 203 Gates Ave., Brooklyn; studio, 114 East 23rd St., N. Y. City.

**McCord, William H.:**

Capitalist; born Newburgh, N. Y., 1846; son Robert D. and Sarah Hewlett McCord; graduate of College City New York; married Isabell R. Park, Westport, Conn., 1870. Interested as officer or director in several large corporations. Member: New York Historical Society; Metropolitan Museum of Art; Municipal Art Society; American Geographical Society; American Fine Arts Society; Chamber Commerce; Aldine Association. Clubs: New York, American and Indian Harbor Yacht; Colonial; Engineers; Building Trades; Lawyers; N. Y. Athletic, N. Y. Yacht. Residence, Greenwich, Ct.; office, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**McCormick, Benjamin Bernard:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from New York. Naval cadet, May 19, 1888; ensign, July 1 1894; lieutenant (junior grade), Mar. 3, 1899; lieutenant, Dec. 26, 1900; Baltimore, 1892; Marblehead, 1894-98; Katahdin, 1898; branch hydrographic office, 1899; commanding Potomac, Dec., 1899, to 1903; commanding U. S. T. B. Worden since 1903. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**McCosh, Andrew J., M. D.:**

Born Belfast, Ireland, 1858; A. B. and A. M., Princeton, 1877; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1880; attending surgeon Presbyterian Hospital. Member: Academy of Medicine, Surgical Society and Clinical Society, and of University Club. Address, 16 East 54th St., N. Y. City.

**McCrackan, William Denison:**

Author, lecturer; born Munich, Germany, of American parents, Feb. 12, 1864; early education in Germany, St. Paul's School at Concord, N. H.; was graduated from Trinity College, A. M., 1885. Author: The Rise of the Swiss Republic; Romance and Teutonic Switzerland; Swiss Solutions of American

Problems; Little Idyls of the Big World; The Huntington Letters; The Fair Land Tyrol. Member American Social Science Association, American Historical Association. Clubs: Authors, New York Press, Manhattan Single Tax, Twentieth Century (Boston). Address, 45 W. 32nd St., N. Y. City.

**MCCREADY, Rt. Rev. Charles, LL. D., P. R.:**

Rector of the Church of the Holy Cross; born Ireland, 1837; came to this country, 1864, and entered Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmetsburg, Md., from which he was graduated in 1866; 1877, came to Holy Cross as pastor and has been there ever since. Created by Pius X. Domestic Prelate, 1904. Address, 329 West 42nd St., N. Y. City.

**MCCULLAGH, John:**

State superintendent of Metropolitan Election District, New York, from 1898 to 1903; born Ireland, 1845, but early came to the United States; 1870-98, was connected with the New York police force, holding all the offices from patrolman to chief of police; 1898, was called to Havana and there organized the local police force. Residence, 208 West 85th St.; office, 585 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MCCULLOUGH, John G.:**

Director American Trading Co., Atchison Topeka and Santa Fe Railway Co., Bank of New York, Buffalo Creek Railroad, Central Vermont Railway Co., Chicago and Erie Railroad Co., Erie and Wyoming Valley Railroad, Erie Railroad Co., The Fidelity and Casualty Co., Hudson and Manhattan Railroad Co., The Lackawanna Steel Co., Middletown, Unionville, and Water Gap Railroad Co., National Life Insurance Co., New Jersey and New York Railroad Co., The New York and Greenwood Lake Railway Co., New York and New Jersey Railroad Co., New York and Wilkesbarre Coal Co., New York, Susquehanna and Western Coal Co., New York Susquehanna and Western Railway Co., Pennsylvania Coal Co., and The Stark Paper Co., Member: Metropolitan, Union League, Middy, University and Lawyers Clubs. Married Miss Eliza Hall Park. Residence, 88 Park Ave.; office, 21 Cortlandt St., N. Y. City.

**MCCURDY, Richard A.:**

President of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York; born New York, 1835; son late Robert H. McCurdy, many years a prominent director of the

company. Entered upon study of law at Harvard University being graduated 1855, with degree LL.B. Practiced law in New York with Lucius Robinson, afterward governor of the State; was appointed attorney for the Mutual Life, 1860; elected vice-president 1865; president, 1885, on the death of President Winston. Member: Metropolitan; Lawyers; Morristown; Morris County Golf Clubs. Address 37 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**MCCURDY, Robert H.:**

General manager of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York; born N. Y. City, May 26, 1859; was graduated from Harvard College, 1881; entered service of the Mutual Life in the same year; appointed superintendent of foreign department of the company, 1886; elected general manager of the company 1903. He is trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York; director: Astor National Bank; First National Bank of Morristown; Windsor Trust Company; Commercial Trust Company of New Jersey; Metropolitan Trust Company; Central Realty Company, Casualty Company of America; National Safe Deposit Company; O' Rourke Engineering Construction Company; Conried Metropolitan Opera Company; International Bell Telephone Company. Address, 11 East 9th St., N. Y. City.

**MCDERMOTT, George Robert:**

Educator; officer, United States Navy; assistant professor of Naval Architecture in Cornell University. Address, 216 University Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**MCDONALD, John B.:**

Railroad contractor and builder; born Ireland, Nov. 7, 1844; self made man, having begun life as a poor boy; son of a laborer living in Washington Heights; later became a foreman, next a contractor. His most noted undertaking is the building of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad tunnel under the city of Baltimore through rock; is now in charge of the construction of the New York subway. Residence, 1 West 72nd St.; office, 21 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**MCDONNELL, Charles E.:**

Roman Catholic bishop of Brooklyn; born New York, 1854; studied at Christian Brother's School, also at St. Francis Xavier's College, and American College at Rome; 1878, ordained to priesthood; assistant at St. Mary's Church, New York, 1878; St. Stephen's, 1879;

master of ceremonies New York Cathedral, 1879-84; secretary to Cardinal McClosky; secretary to Archbishop Corrigan; 1890, one of private chamberlains of Pope Leo XIII. Consecrated bishop, April, 1892. Address, 367 Clermont Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**McDOWELL, William Osborne:**

President of the Society of the Who's Who. Special envoy from the Interparliamentary Union to the members of all the National Congresses and Parliaments of the World. President Cuban-American League; born Bedminster Township, N. J., April 10, 1848; son of Col. Augustus W. McDowell and Anna M. (Osborne) McDowell; was educated in common schools and by private instruction, (LL. D., 1902); apprenticed to a trade; appointed lieutenant, volunteers, 1864; but being only sixteen was not allowed to serve; clerk in N. Y. grocery store, 1865-69; in twine and cordage business, 1869; married, Nov. 17, 1873, Josephine R., daughter of Colonel Henry Timanus, Fernandia, Fla. Reorganized Montclair Ry., New York, Ontario & Western Ry., and Midland Ry. of N. J.; planned consolidation of the New York, Susquehanna & Western R. R.; was president New York & Sea Beach Ry. and rehabilitated it, then resigned. Started successful \$1. subscription for completion of Bartholdi's Statue of Liberty; organized Sons of American Revolution, Daughters of American Revolution; World's Order of Merit conferred by a majority vote of an Electoral College composed of the Who's Who (the intellectual leaders of the world) upon the man or woman who in the opinion of this majority have accomplished the most for the cause of Universal Liberty and Peace; also the Pan-Republic or World's Liberty and Peace Congress, through which the necessary influence was brought to bear on the Czar of Russia that resulted in his "rescript" inviting the first International Peace Conference that brought into existence the Permanent International Court at the Hague; initiated plan and work for the World's Liberty and Peace Bell; originator of the World's Ensign of Liberty and Peace, (the flag of any nation in the field of white); owner of the famous Liberty Gavel that has been used on so many great historical occasions in connection with the story and work for Liberty and Peace; by invitation of the City of Chicago arranged programme and delivered 4th of July oration, World's

Columbian Exposition; orator by special invitation at centennial of inauguration of President Washington, the 600th anniversary of the birth of the Republic of Switzerland; the centennial of the Fall of the Bastille, and of the birth of the French Republic; of the adoption of a constitutional form of government by Poland; of the freedom of the Press in Hungary and upon other great patriotic centennials and occasions; with Dr. Deems created American Institute of Christian Philosophy; organized Human Freedom League and many other societies in the interest of a solidarity of work for the cause of Liberty and Peace; revived the Washingtonian idea of the University of the U. S., and by resolution of special convention appointed the committee of 400 (ex-Governor John W. Hoyt, Chairman) who have that work in hand; the organizer, and from its inception president Cuban-American League; led in work for making Brazil a republic and for the federation under a constitution in Australia; brought China into membership into the Interparliamentary Union. Now working for a constitutional convention as basis for reunion of U. S. and Great Britain, as a great factor in advancing the cause of Liberty and Peace, and for the evolution of the theory of government for which the U. S. of America and the Commonwealth of Australia stand one step higher, and through The United Nations of the Earth, with the Permanent International Court at the Hague as the Judiciary Department; The Interparliamentary Union, composed of all the members of all the national Parliaments in the world, as the Legislative Department, and with a duly elected executive to be known as "The Peacemaker" to eliminate war, war conditions and all preparations for war as thoroughly from between nations as it has been eliminated between the States of the American Union; author: Bible of Liberty; lecturer for New York Board of Education. Residence, 447 Summer Ave., Newark, N. J.; office, 51 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**McELROY, William H.:**

Journalist, lecturer; born Albany, N. Y.; son of William and Jane McMullen McElroy; was educated Albany Academy; graduate of Union College, LL.D.; married, 1898, Mary Livingston McDonnell; on editorial staff successively of Albany Journal, N. Y. Tribune, N. Y. Mail and Express, Rochester Post-Express; Repub-

lican. Author of: *Matthew Middlemas' Experiment, An Overture to William Tell*. Member Genessee Society, Authors Club, Union Alumni and Genesee Valley. (Rochester). Address, 180 W. 88th St., N. Y. City.

**McEWAN, James Briggs:**

Republican State Senator, representing the Twenty-ninth Senate district (Albany county); born Albany, 1857. He attended the public schools of Albany for some years, and later the Albany Free Academy. From this school he entered Yale College, from which he was graduated with the class of 1878. Since leaving college Mr. McEwan has been constantly engaged in the coal business. He at present operates an extensive coal yard in Albany, of which he is the manager. Mr. McEwan was elected to the Assembly from the Second Assembly district of Albany county, in 1897. Speaker O'Grady, in the Assembly of 1897, selected Mr. McEwan as a member of the Committees on Public Health and Affairs of Cities. At the election of 1897, Mr. McEwan, who was a candidate for re-election, was elected by receiving 5,058 votes. In the Assembly of 1898 Mr. McEwan was a member of the Committees on Ways and Means, Public Printing, and Charitable and Religious Societies. At the election of 1898 Mr. McEwan received 5,275 votes. In the Assembly of 1899 Mr. McEwan was chairman of the Committee on Banks; and was also a member of the following committees: Ways and Means, Public Printing, and Mazet Investigating Committee. Mr. McEwan, at the Assembly election in 1899, received 5,290 votes. Mr. McEwan, in 1900, was appointed chairman of the Committee on Banks, and a member of the Committee on Ways and Means, and of the Committee on Public Printing. Nominated for State Senator in 1900, Mr. McEwan received 23,207 votes. Upon entering the Senate in 1901, Mr. McEwan was appointed chairman of the Committee on the Affairs of Villages, and a member of the following committees: Miscellaneous Corporations, Insurance, and Internal Affairs of Towns and Counties. Renominated for State Senator in 1902, Mr. McEwan received 23,110 votes. In 1903, Senator McEwan was appointed a member of the following Senate committees: chairman of the Committee on Villages, member of Cities, Insurance, Public Printing, and Miscellaneous Corporations; re-elected in 1904. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**McGIFPERT, Rev. Arthur Cushman, D.**

**D. Ph.D.:**

Professor of church history in Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.; born Sauquoit, N. Y., March 4, 1861; son of Joseph Nelson McGiffert, D. D., Presbyterian clergyman, and of Harriet Whiting Cushman, daughter of Rev. Ralph Cushman, lineal descendant of Robert Cushman, one of the founders of the Plymouth Colony. He moved with parents to Ashtabula, O., 1866; prepared there for college and entered the sophomore class of Western Reserve College, 1879; was graduated in 1882 with degree of B. A.; studied at Union Theological Seminary for three years, graduating there in 1885; studied in Germany, 1885-87; in France and Italy, 1887-88, taking the degree of Ph.D. at University of Marburg, Germany, 1888; was instructor in church history, Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, 1888-90; professor, 1890-93; professor in Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., since 1893. Received honorary degree of D. D. from Western Reserve University, 1892. Author: *Dialogue Between a Christian and a Jew* (Christian Literature Co., N. Y., 1889); *Translation of Eusebius' Church History, with Prolegomena and Notes* (same publisher, 1890); *A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age* (Scribner, 1897); *The Apostles' Creed* (Scribner, 1902); joint author of *The Christian Point of View* (Scribner, 1902); also author of *Primitive and Catholic Christianity; The Problem of Christian Creeds as Affected by Modern Thought; The Validity of Non-Episcopal Ordination* (Dudleian lecture), and of other essays, addresses and reviews. Member of the Century and Pelham Country Clubs, Delta Kappa Epsilon and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities, N. Y. Alumni Association of Western Reserve University, Alumni Club of Union Theological Seminary, Philosophical Club of N. Y., American Historical Association, Chi Alpha Clerical Club and Theta Clerical Club. Residence, Pelham Manor, N. Y.; office, 700 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**McGILVARY, Evander Bradley:**

Sage professor of ethics, Cornell; born Bangkok, Siam, July 19, 1864; son of Rev. Daniel and Sophia Royce Bradley McGilvary. At the age of nine came to America for his education; attended school in Fayetteville, N. C., and then went to Bingham School, Mebane, N. C.; was graduated (A. B.) as valedictorian from Davidson College, N. C., in 1884; taught in Bingham School, 1884-86;

studied at Princeton, N. J., 1886-90; received the degree of A. M. from Princeton, 1888; worked in Siam as translator in the employ of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, 1891-94, during which time he translated the Gospels of Matthew, Luke and John, and the Acts of the Apostles into the Lao dialect of the Siamese language; taught first as instructor, then as assistant professor in the University of California, 1894-99, during part of which time he also was enrolled as a student candidate for the degree of Ph.D., which he received in 1897; was called, 1899, to the Sage chair of moral philosophy in Cornell University; has contributed frequently to philosophical journals, and was in charge of the department of philosophy in the New International Encyclopedia. Member of Town and Gown Club (Ithaca), American Psychological Association and the American Philosophical Association. Address, 7 South Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**McGREGORY, Joseph Frank:**

Professor of chemistry and mineralogy, Colgate University; born Wilbraham, Mass., 1855; was educated at Wesleyan Academy of his native town; subsequently entered Amherst, receiving the degree of A. B. from that college in 1880, and A. M., 1883; studied chemistry and mineralogy for two years at Göttingen and later, for one year, at Heidelberg; was instructor in chemistry for two years at Amherst; in 1884 was called to chair of chemistry and mineralogy at Colgate University, which position he continues to hold. Member of American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Chemical Society, Chemical Society of London and German Chemical Society. Author of text-books on general chemistry and qualitative analysis. Address, Hamilton, N. Y.

**McGUIRE, James K.:**

Mayor of Syracuse, 1895-1902; born N. Y., 1868; was elected mayor of Syracuse, 1894, and repeatedly elected, filling the office until Jan., 1902. Is chairman of the Democratic State Executive Committee. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**McGUIRE, Joseph Hubert:**

Architect; born N. Y. City, 1866; educated private and public schools, St. Francis Xavier College, Metropolitan Art School, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; was delegate to Fine Arts Federation, 1899-1901; delegate to conventions of American Institute of Architects, 1902 and 1903; member board of management Catholic

Club, 1896-97; has designed and erected numerous churches, hospitals, schools and residences, among the most important being the Cathedral, Richmond, Va.; Chapel and Assembly Hall, N. Y. Catholic Protectory, Churches of the Holy Trinity and St. Rose, of Lima, N. Y.; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, N. Y.. He is an associate of the American Institute of Architects; member of N. Y. Chapter of American Institute of Architects, Society of Beaux Arts Architects, the Architectural League, Catholic Club, etc.; officer New York Chapter of American Institute of Architects from 1900; married, 1899, Harriet, daughter of the late John H. and Cecelia (Amer) Mein, of Philadelphia. Address, 45 E. 42d St., N. Y. City; residence, New Rochelle, N. Y.

**McHARG, Henry K.:**

Broker; president and director Texas Central R. R., Virginia and Southwestern Ry. Co., and Virginia Iron Coal and Coke Co.; secretary and director Ward Consolidated Mining Co., Evening Star Mining Co.; Morning Star Consolidated Mining Co.; director The Consolidated Lake Superior Co., Detroit and Mackenac Ry. Co.; Stamford Trust Co., Suburban Land and Investment Co., and Wabash R. R. Co. Member Union League, N. Y. Yacht and Down Town Clubs. Residence, Stamford, Conn.; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**McHARG, John B.:**

Manufacturer; born Rome, N. Y., July 11, 1873; received the degree of C. E. from Cornell University, 1893; and A. B., Hamilton College, 1900; teacher of Greek, Auburn Academic High School, 1900; manufacturer of fishing tackle, Rome, N. Y., 1895-1902; also member of the John B. McHarg Co., Rome, N. Y., organized Jan. 1, 1902, continuing the business of his grandfather, James McHarg, and his father, John B. McHarg, the first manufacturer of jointed fishing rods and artificial flies for fishing in America. Address, Rome, N. Y.

**McILHINEY, Parker Cairns, A.M., Ph.D.:**

Chemist; born Oct. 9, 1870, Jersey City, N. J.; received a primary and high school education in the schools of Jersey City; 1888, entered the School of Mines, Columbia University, and there pursued the course in analytical and applied chemistry, graduating with the degree of bachelor of philosophy; then was connected for a short time as chemist with the Fibre Pipe Co., but in the fall of 1892 returned to Columbia University as a

post-graduate student in chemistry and physics. These studies were pursued for two years, during which the degrees of master of arts and doctor of philosophy were conferred upon him; during the last year of these post-graduate studies he also occupied the position of honorary assistant in assaying. In 1894 he became associated with Louis C. Tiffany in his artistic productions in glass, enamels, metals and pottery, and in 1900 a silver medal and a bronze medal were conferred upon him, at the Paris Exposition, for his work as a collaborator with Mr. Tiffany; 1894, was appointed assistant in metallurgy in Columbia University, and this position he held until 1900. Married, Nov. 5, 1895, Clarissa Ann Walker, of N. Y.; 1898, opened a laboratory for general analytical and consulting work in chemistry in N. Y., Leffert Lefferts being associated with him in the work until 1901. He has made a special study of the chemistry of fats and oils and the allied branches; in 1900 was appointed by the Department of Agriculture of N. Y. State to make a special report upon linseed oil and its adulterants. Has contributed articles to various scientific journals. Address, 145 E. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**McILWAINE, Archibald G., Jr.:**

United States manager of the London & Lancashire Insurance Co.; born Petersburg, Va., Sept. 5, 1859; educated public schools and University School of Petersburg; in youth entered service of Petersburg Saving and Insurance Co., from which he went to the N. Y. Underwriter's Agency, to be its special agent in the South. Subsequently for several years was general agent for London & Lancashire Insurance Co. at Atlanta; 1893 was called to New York to take position of assistant manager. He succeeded Jeffrey Beavan as manager, 1894. Member: Calumet, Down Town, N. Y. Yacht and Ardsley Clubs, and Southern Society. Address, 7 East 32nd St., N. Y. City.

**McINTOSH, Burr:**

Author, photographer, and publisher; born Wellsville, O., Aug. 31, 1862; attended Lafayette and Princeton Colleges, class, 1884; clerk in N. Y. & C. G. Coal Co., Pittsburg, Pa., of which his father was president, 1883-84; reporter for Philadelphia News, and Press, 1884-85. Made first appearance on the stage in Bartley Campbell's play, Paquita, Aug. 31, 1885, in N. Y.; correspondent of Leslie's Weekly during war in Cuba

until prostrated by yellow fever after the surrender of Santiago. Started the Burr McIntosh Photographic Studio in N. Y., 1900, and the Burr McIntosh Monthly, April, 1903; organized the Burr McIntosh Publishing Co., Oct., 1903. Author, The Little I Saw of Cuba, and several successful one-act plays. Address, 20 West 33rd St., N. Y. City.

**McINTYRE, John F.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, 1855; son of John B. McIntyre, an architect of N. Y. City, and Frances Virginia Esquirrel, a grand-daughter of Jean Esquirrel, a soldier in the Revolutionary Army, who came here with Lafayette; educated in College of St. Francis Xavier; was graduated from the law department of the University of the City of New York, 1877. Has been counsel in many important cases tried during many years last past; has been a member of the Legislature of the State of N. Y.; counsel to the comptroller, and for many years chief assistant district attorney serving under DeLancy Nicoll, John R. Fellows and Asa Bird Gardiner. Most of the important criminal cases during the last twelve years have been prosecuted by him, and many of the more important convictions were obtained by him. In 1897 was sent to London by the Irish-American Societies to defend Edward J Ivory, charged by the British government with the crime of treason, and succeeded in acquitting Ivory. Member of many clubs, including the Manhattan, Algonquin and the Democratic Club of N. Y. Address, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**McINTYRE, Thomas Alexander:**

Banker; born N. Y. City, Oct. 19, 1855; educated in local schools of N. Y. City; began business career in a clerkship in grain and produce house of David Bingham; afterward entered the employment of David Dows, in same line, 1878; engaged in grain business on his own account, as head of firm of McIntyre & Bingham. May 1, 1879, formed partnership with Henry L. Wardwell, under firm name of McIntyre & Wardwell, which firm has been for years reputed to be the largest dealers in grain in the U. S., having long purchased all the grain used by Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Co. of N. Y. He is the organizer of that company, and a director of the International Elevating Co.; member committee of management Royal Insurance Co. He owns a large tract of pine for-

est in North Carolina, where he has established besides his mills and other works, a winter home; has held no political office, but has long taken a keen interest in public affairs. Generally he has been identified with the Democratic party, but in the National campaign of 1896 he supported the Republican ticket on the Sound Money issue. Is one of the foremost members of the Produce Exchange, and of the Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Metropolitan, Manhattan, Colonial, Reform, Lawyers, Down Town, N. Y. Athletic, N. Y. Yacht, Suburban Riding and Driving, and other clubs. Married, 1902, Mrs. Lucie Vera Mitchell, granddaughter of Colonel William Watson. Address, 304 W. 75th St., N. Y. City.

**McINTYRE, W. H.:**

Fourth vice-president of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of N. Y.; born N. Y. City, Jan. 7, 1865; received his education in the public schools of that city, and since leaving school has devoted his time to the Equitable Life Assurance Co. Address, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**McKAY, John Angus:**

Publisher; born Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1864; was educated at public schools in Canada and Oswego County, N. Y.; at an early age spent school vacations in studying the printer's art in Oswego and Fulton, N. Y.; when nineteen bought the Fulton Times, which he edited and published for two years; selling the Fulton Times in 1885, accepted a position on the reportorial staff of the N. Y. Sun; later did special writing for the N. Y. Herald; then served two years on the editorial staff of the Brooklyn Eagle; in 1890, in connection with Mr. F. M. Munroe, established Brooklyn Life and was president of the company for fourteen years. In 1900 was instrumental in organizing The Stuyvesant Company and purchasing The Home Journal, which name was soon changed to Town and Country; now president and publisher of The Town and Country. Address, 289 4th Ave., N. Y. City.

**McKEAN, John B.:**

Justice of the Criminal Court of N. Y.; term expires, 1909. Address, Criminal Court Bldg., Centre St., N. Y. City.

**McKELVEY, John Jay:**

Lawyer, writer; born Sandusky, O., 1863; son of John and Jane (Huntington) McKelvey; was graduated from Oberlin College, 1884; and Harvard Law

School, 1887, LL. B., A. M.; admitted to Bar, 1888; married, 1887, Mary C. Mattocks, Cleveland. Author: Principles of Common Law Pleading; Handbook of the Law of Evidence. Member Bar Association, New England Society, Ohio Society, Lawyers and Ardsley Clubs. Residence, Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y.; office, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City

**McKELWAY, St. Clair:**

Editor Brooklyn Daily Eagle; born in Columbia, Missouri, March 15, 1845; 1853, his parents removed to New Jersey; educated Blackwood Academy and by private tutors; 1863, became city editor of the Trenton Monitor; 1864, began the study of law, and was admitted to the Bar in 1866; 1867, became assistant editor of the N. Y. World; 1869, became associate editor of the Brooklyn Eagle; 1878, became chief editor of the Albany Argus; 1885, was called to the same position on the Brooklyn Eagle; was elected as Regent of the State University in 1883. He has given many public addresses, among which are The Press and the Pulpit; Need of Reform in Expert Testimony; The Lawyer and the Times, and Plea for Old-Fashioned Preaching. Member Long Island Historical Society, Suffolk County Historical Society, Society of Medical Jurisprudence, and of the Board of Regents of the State of N. Y. He has been honored with doctorates from Princeton, Union, Syracuse, and St. Lawrence Universities. Residence, 21 Monroe Place; office, Eagle Office, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**McKIM, Alexander Rice:**

Practicing and expert architect; born Boston, 1863; son of Judge John W. McKim, of Massachusetts, and great-great grandson of Major James McKim of the Scotch Highlanders, who came to America for the French and Indian War; and son of Margaretta Fisher Prettyman, daughter of the Rev. William Prettyman, of Delaware, and a descendant of the Fishers and Barretts of Delaware and Maryland; graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1886; studied two years at the Technische Hochschule of Berlin, and received an A. M. from Columbia University; president of the Technology Club, a governor of the Arts Club, one of the executive committee of the Architectural League, and a member of the University, Strollers, and the American Society of Civil Engineers. Address, 36 E. 28th St., N. Y. City.



**McKIM, Charles Follen:**

Architect; born Chester Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1847; was graduated from Harvard Scientific School, 1868; studied Ecole des Beaux Arts. Member of firm of McKim, Mead & White, architects of numerous notable buildings; awarded the royal gold medal by King Edward for promotion of architecture, 1903; designed University Club; also recent alterations to White House. Member Municipal Art Society, American Institute of Architects, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Fine Arts Society, Pennsylvania Society, Architectural League, Clubs: University, Racquet, Lambs, City, of N. Y., Somerset and St. Botolph, of Boston. Residence, 9 E. 35th St.; office, 160 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**McKIM, Robert Vanderburgh:**

Brigade surgeon, N. Y. National Guard born Rhinebeck, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1841; son of Robert McKim, of Baltimore, Md., and Charlotte (Vanderburgh) McKim, daughter of Dr. Federal Vanderburg, of N. Y.; was educated in Baltimore and N. Y.; graduate (M. D.) of the N. Y. Medical College. Married, Dec. 28, 1858, Mary Schroeder Albert, daughter of Jacob Albert, of Baltimore, Md.; was commissioned assistant surgeon, Fifty-seventh Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, in Oct., 1861; promoted to be surgeon, with rank of Major, Feb., 1862; served in Army of the Potomac; in action at Fair Oaks and through campaign of the Peninsula, at second battle of Bull Run and at Antietam, later acting brigade surgeon in charge of division hospital at Harper's Ferry, Va.; March 5, 1863, was commissioned brigade surgeon, with the rank of Major, N. G., N. Y.; on staff of General Louis Fitzgerald and served nearly fifteen years; resigned and honorably discharged, Jan., 1898. Member of Union and Metropolitan Clubs, Military Order of the Loyal Legion and Colonial Order. Address, 32 W. 58th St., N. Y. City.

**McKINSTRY, Willard D.:**

Journalist; born Oct. 1, 1850, Fredonia, N. Y.; attended Academy and State Normal School at Fredonia; married, April 25, 1895, Mary A. Lawyer, of Watertown; editor and publisher of the Dunkirk Journal, 1872-85; news editor, 1886-87, and associate editor, 1887-92; and editor-in-chief Watertown Daily Times since 1892; State Civil Service commission, 1892-95. Republican, Epis-

copal, Odd Fellow; president Y. M. C. A. Address, Watertown, N. Y.

**McKNIGHT, George Hamilton, D. D.:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; was graduate of General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, 1849; ordained in P. E. ministry, 1849; rector and missionary in Western N. Y., Massachusetts, Indiana and Central N. Y. diocese. Rector Trinity Church, Elmira, since 1869; trustee General Theological Seminary and Elmira College; received honorary degree of A. M. from Hobart College, 1850, and S. T. D., Hamilton College, 1873. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**McLANE, James W., M. D.:**

Born Brooklyn; received the degree of A. B. from Yale, 1861; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1864; dean and professor of obstetrics at College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1879-99; Consulting physician Sloane Maternity Hospital, N. Y. Hospital, and Nursery and Child's Hospital. President of the Roosevelt Hospital. Member Academy of Medicine, Medical and Surgical Societies, and Union League Club. Address, 51 W. 38th St., N. Y. City.

**McLAUGHLIN, Chester B.:**

Jurist; born Moriah, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1857; was graduated from the University of Vermont, 1879; LL. D., Middlebury College, 1901; admitted to the Bar, 1881; county judge and surrogate, Essex County, N. Y., 1891-95; justice of the Supreme Court N. Y., 1896-98, when he was appointed associate justice Supreme Court, Appellate Division, first department, Jan. 1, 1898; term expires 1909; Republican. Member University of Vermont Alumni Association. Married, Port Henry, N. Y., Lucy Warner, in 1866. Member University, Century, Lotos, West Side Republican, Manhattan Clubs. Residence, 393 West End Ave. and 25th St., N. Y. City.

**McLAUGHLIN, George:**

Lawyer; born Roscoe, O., March 27, 1841; was educated Willoughby Institute, Ohio and Allegheny College, Pennsylvania, graduating from the latter in 1864; afterwards taught school and then took up the study of law. Married, 1870, Miss Alice E. Brown, of Winterton, N. Y.; 1873, began the practice of law at Monticello; became active in politics, and was chairman of the Republican County Committee of Sullivan for several years; was elected to the Assembly of 1897, and served on the following

committees: Codes, Insurance and Federal Relations; was re-elected to the Assembly in 1898, and served during that session on the following committees: Judiciary, Public Lands and Forestry, and was chairman of the Committee on Privileges and Election. On Jan. 1, 1899 was elected secretary of the N. Y. State Commission of Prisons, which position he still holds. He is also Secretary of the New York State Conference of Charities and Correction, and a member of the American Academy of political and social science. Address, Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**McLEAN, Andrew:**

Editor-in-Chief Brooklyn Daily Citizen since 1898; writer; born Scotland, Aug. 7, 1848; son of Andrew and Mary McLean; was educated in Scotland and Brooklyn; married, 1876, Ida L. Thomson. Formerly editor-in-chief Brooklyn Eagle. Democrat. Residence, 284 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**McLEAN, Charles Donald:**

Educator; born Nov. 7, 1834, County Antrim, Ireland; came to America at an early age and settled at Preston, Can.; was educated at Clarkson Academy; graduate of Brockport Collegiate Institute; attended Rochester University; was graduated from Albany Law School. Admitted to the Bar; teacher, 1865-67; vice-principal, 1867-69, Principal State Normal School, Brockport, N. Y., since 1869; A. M., Rochester University, 1868. Married (first) 1858, Wealthy Paine; (second) 1882, Martha Bross. Address, Brockport, N. Y.

**McLEAN, Emily Nelson Ritchie (Mrs. Donald McLean):**

Regent N. Y. City Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution; lecturer; born Prospect Hall, Frederick, Md., Jan. 28, 1859; daughter of Judge John and Betty Ritchie; graduate of Frederick Seminary (now Woman's College), June, 1873; post-graduate courses, language, history and mathematics; married, 1883, Donald McLean, of Frederick, Md. Address, 186 Lenox Ave., N. Y. City.

**McLEAN, John Emery:**

Late associate editor of The Arena and chief editor of Mind; born Alton, Ontario, Can., 1865. Early apprenticed to printer; subsequently removed to the U. S.; became head proofreader American Bible Society, N. Y.; later associate editor N. Y. Financier; afterward managing editor of The Metaphysical Magazine for two and one-half years. Married, 1898, the Countess Norraikow, a

writer and metaphysician. At present general agent of the N. Y. Life Insurance Co. Residence and office, The Stanley, 124 W. 47th St., N. Y. City.

**McLEAN Thomas Chalmers:**

Captain U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; appointed midshipman, Sept. 21, 1864; was graduated from Naval Academy, June, 1868, taking the prize flag for the best drilled company in the battalion; Tuscarora, South Pacific and West Indies, 1868-69; promoted to ensign, April, 1869; Benicia and Idaho, Asiatic Fleet, 1869-72; promoted to master, July, 1870; commanded the sailor infantry of the Benicia in the Korean Expedition, and was commended for gallant conduct in the assault on Fort du Coude, having the left of the line next to the company of Lieutenant McKee, in memory of whom the fort was renamed by the captors. Ordnance duty, Naval Torpedo Station, Newport, 1872; also at experimental battery, Annapolis, 1873-74; flagship Tennessee, Asiatic Station, 1875; ordnance duty, Torpedo Station, 1876-77; also at the Washington Navy Yard, 1878; inspector of ordnance in charge of Experimental Battery, 1879; flagship Trenton, European Station, 1879-81; was a member of the U. S. Government delegation to the International Electrical Congress and of the Commission to the Electrical Exhibition, Paris, 1881; was elected secretary to a section of the Congress; vice-president of the jury of awards, Group V., instruments of precision, etc., at the exhibition; special duty in Germany, France, Russia and England; naval attaché, Vienna, 1883, and government representative at Vienna Electrical Exhibition; ordnance duty, Torpedo Station, 1884; steamer Brooklyn, 1885; navigating officer, Dolphin, 1885-88; ordnance duty, Torpedo Station, 1889, to March, 1893; executive officer of the Detroit, 1893; promoted to lieutenant commander, Oct., 1893; executive officer, flagship San Francisco, 1894-96; detail officer, Bureau of Navigation, 1896; inspector of ordnance, in charge Torpedo Station, 1897 to 1899; promoted commander, March 3, 1899; commanding the Don Juan de Austria and the Castine, in the Philippines and China, 1900-1901; commanding the Cincinnati, 1902, taking part in the official reception of Prince Henry at N. Y.; assisting in Martinique after the Mont Peleé disaster; protecting American interests during revolutions in San Domin-

go, Hayti, Venezuela and Panama. Received the thanks of the British Government for effecting release of a British subject held in military service by insurgents in Venezuela. In Sept., 1902, landed sailors and battalion of marines, removed obstructions from Panama Ry. tracks, prevented fighting on the line of transit, and safeguarded world's traffic across the Isthmus. Promoted to Captain, Sept. 23, 1903; Captain of Navy Yard, League Island, Pa.; captain of the U. S. S. Pennsylvania. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**McLENNAN, Peter Baillie:**

Jurist; born Lyndon, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 1850; was graduated from Alfred University, 1873; after study of law, was admitted to the Bar in 1876; elected justice of the Supreme Court, N. Y., 1892; assigned to Appellate Division, 1898; designated as presiding justice by Governor Odell in 1903. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**McLOUTH, Lawrence Amos:**

Educator; born Ontonagon, Mich., Jan. 19, 1863; son of Dr. Lewis McLouth and Sarah Doty McLouth; his education was received at home and in the public schools of Ypsilanti, Mich., where his father was professor of natural and physical sciences in the State Normal School; prepared for college in this school; was graduated from University of Michigan with the degree of A. B. in June, 1887; then became principal of the Danville, Ill. high school; later studied Germanic philology and literature at the Universities of Leipzig, Heidelberg and Munich. He was instructor in German at the University of Michigan for three years, and then was called to the chair of Germanic languages and literatures at N. Y. University, which position he has held since 1895; 1898, married Martha Linne Robinson; was chairman of the section for philology, and a member of the council of the N. Y. Academy of Sciences. Member of the Modern Language Association of America, also of the Zeta Psi Fraternity. Address, University Heights, N. Y. City.

**McMAHON, James:**

Educator, mathematician; born Armagh Co., Ireland, April 22, 1856; son Robert and Mary Hewitt McMahon; was graduated from University of Dublin, 1881; resident graduate until 1882; and 1890, married, Ithaca, N. Y., Katherine A. Crane. At Cornell University, since 1883, as instructor, assistant professor, and now professor of mathematics. Joint author of: Cornell Mathematical Series;

Higher Mathematics. Address, 7 Central Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**McMAHON, James:**

President and trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank; trustee The Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Irish Emigrant Society, London and Lancashire Fire Insurance, and the People's Trust Co.; director National Surety Co., New Amsterdam National Bank and New Amsterdam Safe Deposit Co. Address, 49 Chamber St., N. Y. City.

**McMAHON, John Robert:**

Novelist and dramatist; born 1875, Roy Bareilly, India; son of the late Rev. J. T. McMahon, presiding elder Kumaon district, India. Married Margherita Arlina Hamm. Educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., from 1884 until 1890; afterwards self-taught. Newspaper work in New York City after type-setting two years. Private Company D, 202nd Regiment, New York volunteers, in Spanish-American war, 1898, three months in Cuba. Contributed short stories to magazines. Recreations: piano playing, agriculture. Address, 29 Willow St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**McMAHON, Martin T.:**

Jurist and brevet major general, U. S. Volunteers; born Canada, 1838; was graduated from St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y., at the age of seventeen; subsequently received from the same college the degree of LL. D.; studied law in Buffalo in the office of Hon. Eli Cook, at that time mayor of the city. While still under age he was appointed to succeed his elder brother as corresponding clerk in the appointment office of the Post Office Department at Washington, and in the last year of Buchanan's administration he was sent as special agent of the post office department for the Pacific coast to California, where he remained until the outbreak of the war. Upon the first call for troops he entered the service and was elected captain of the first company of cavalry organized on the Pacific coast. He was not mustered in, however, as orders had been received from Washington to retain the California volunteers within that State to relieve the regular troops on duty there. He thereupon resigned his command, and shortly afterwards was appointed captain in the U. S. Army and additional aide-de-camp on the staff of Major-General George B. McClellan, at Washington; served with the Army of the Potomac, and was present in every engagement in which that

army took part. During the Seven Days fight on Peninsular was assigned to the staff of Major-General William B. Franklin, commanding the Sixth Army Corps; was subsequently promoted to be major and aide-de-camp, and afterwards lieutenant-colonel and assistant adjutant-general of the Left Grand Division, Army of the Potomac. When that division was discontinued after Burnside's failure at Fredericksburg he was re-assigned as adjutant-general to the Sixth Army Corps, and served as chief of staff to General Sedgewick until that officer's death at Spottsylvania; was continued in the same capacity under General Wright until the end of 1864, when he was assigned to temporary duty in N. Y., on the staff of Major-General Dix, commanding the Department of the East. Has held several important positions in civil life; was corporation attorney of the City of N. Y. in 1866-67. U. S. minister to Paraguay during President Johnson's administration, and for many years receiver of taxes in the City of N. Y.; was U. S. marshal for the Southern District of New York during President Cleveland's administration; was elected to the Assembly as a Democrat in 1890; elected to the State Senate, and was chairman of the committee on General Laws, and that on Military Affairs. He received the Congressional medal of honor for "distinguished bravery at the battle of White Oak Swamp." General McMahan is a lawyer in good practice in the City of N. Y.; is also one of the managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and was four times elected by Congress to that important position, 1880, 1886, 1892 and 1898; judge of the Court of General Sessions, New York County, Jan. 1, 1896; term expires, Dec. 3, 1909. Residence, Grosvenor Hotel; office, Criminal Court Building, N. Y. City.

**McMASTER, Alexander:**

Banker; born Oct. 10, 1842, Fort Erie, Ontario; educated in public schools and learned machinist trade, 1858-62. Married, May 3, 1862, Malinda Cripps, of Buffalo; was in employ of King Iron Works, 1862-72, and Commercial Line of steamers, 1872-83; U. S. Local Inspector of Boilers, 1883; U. S. Supervising Inspector of Steam Vessels, 1889. President of Union Bank since 1893. Republican. Presbyterian. Member of Acacia Club and Mason. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**McMILLIN, Emerson:**

Banker; born Ewington, O., April 16, 1844; served in the Union army during the Civil War; subsequently became connected with a firm building gas works at Ironton, O., and after the completion of these, was made their manager. After a residence of thirteen years at Columbus, O., went to N. Y. City, where he established the banking firm of Emerson McMillin & Co.; is president and director of the Binghamton (N. Y.) Gas Works, Consolidated Gas Co. (New Jersey); Detroit City Gas Works, Southern Light & Traction Co.; is also director of the Trust Co. of America and numerous gas companies throughout the U. S. He is a member of the Lotos, Union League, Lawyers, Army and Navy, and Engineers Clubs of N. Y. City. Residence, 320 Riverside Ave.; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**McMURRAY, Frank Morton:**

Educator; born Crawfordsville, Ind., 1862; son of F. M. and Charlotte Underwood McMurry; graduate Ph. D. of University at Jena, Germany, 1889. Married, 1894, Elizabeth Lindley, of Fredericktown, O.; professor of Theory and Practice of Teaching, Teachers' College, Columbia University. Address, Park Hill, Yonkers, N. Y.

**McMURTRIE, William:**

Consulting chemist; born Belvidere, N. J., March 10, 1851; son of Abram and Almira McMurtrie; was graduated from Lafayette College, E. M., 1871; M. S., 1874; Ph. D., 1875. Married, 1876, Helen M. Douglass. Chemist, U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1872-77; superintendent in charge, U. S. Agricultural Products and representative of U. S. Department of Agriculture, Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1878. Special agent, U. S. Department of Agriculture in Agricultural Technology, 1879-82; professor of chemistry University of Illinois, 1882-88; decorated Chevalier du Merite Agricole, 1883; consulting chemist, New York Tartar Co., 1888-99, and to Royal Baking Powder Co., 1899 to date; chairman committee on awards for wools, World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; vice-president, American Association for the Advancement of Science for Section C, (chemistry) 1895; president of the American Chemical Society, 1900. Delegate from U. S. Department of Agriculture to Fifth International Congress of Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903. Consulting professor of general technical chemistry, Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.,

1905. Author: Culture of the Sugar Beet and Manufacture of Sugar Therefrom; Wools and Other Animal Fibres; Wools of the World's Fair, 1903; Records of Progress in Applied Chemistry, 1896-1900. Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science. Member American Chemical Society. Society of Chemical Industry. Versin Deutscher Chemiker, Chemists Club. Residence, 144 W. 49th St.; office, 135 William St., N. Y. City.

**McNAIB, Eben O.:**

Banker; born 1859; entered banking house of Jay Cooke & Co., Washington, D. C., in 1865; became cashier of Bank of Warsaw, Warsaw, N. Y., in 1872, and afterwards president; removed to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1898, and engaged in private banking. Became president of the Commonwealth Trust Co., Buffalo, upon its organization in 1903. Member Society Colonial Wars; vice-president Buffalo Chapter Sons of American Revolution; president Independent Club; member Buffalo Historical Society, National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C., and Buffalo and other local clubs. Address, Commonwealth Trust Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

**McNAUGHT, James:**

Lawyer; born Lexington, Ill., Sept. 9, 1842; son of George and Nancy McNaught; was graduated from Illinois Wesleyan University, 1863; married, Seattle, Wash., 1871, Agnes Hyde. Admitted to Bar, 1864. Member of law firm of McNaught & Searle; interested as officer or director in various corporations, including Great Northern Ry. of Canada. Clubs: Lawyers, New York, Lotos, Reform, Colonial, Marine and Field. Residence, 855 West End Ave.; office, 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**McNEIL, Clarence H.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born and appointed from N. Y. City. Cadet at the Military Academy, June, 1892; graduated and promoted in the army to additional second lieutenant artillery, June, 1896. Served on garrison duty at Fort Slocum, N. Y., Sept. to Oct., 1896; Oct., 1896 to June, 1897, at Key West Barracks, Fla.; promoted second lieutenant April, 1897; at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., June, 1897 to Feb., 1898; in Florida, April to Aug., 1898; at Washington Barracks, D. C., Aug., 1898, to May, 1899; promoted to first lieutenant, March, 1899; at Fort Hancock, New Jersey, May to Aug., 1899; instructor of mathematics at the Military Academy, West Point, Aug. 21, 1899, to

Jan. 26, 1903; assistant, Field Artillery School, Fort Riley, Kan., Feb. 3, 1903, to date. Captain Artillery Corps, Aug. 1, 1901. Address, Fort Riley, Kan.

**McNEIL, Nelson A.:**

Fire underwriter; born Salisbury, Conn., July 9, 1852. His education up to his fourteenth year was received in the district schools, after which he was given a clerkship in a mining office. He engaged as a local agent in the insurance business in 1874, and at one time had agencies at Bridgeport, New Haven, and Lime Rock, which latter he still retains. He was for three years special agent of the Washington and Fire Marine of Boston, and six years of the Niagara Fire. He is assistant U. S. manager of the Caledonian Insurance Co., of Scotland, and vice-president of the Caledonian American Insurance Co., of N. Y. City. Address, 50 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**McNEIR, George:**

Vice-president and director of Bank of the Metropolis; director American Seeding Machine Co., McCleary, Wallin & Crouse, The Nairn Linoleum Co., The Oldham Mills, Ossining National Bank and Public Accountants Corporation; trustee The Bowery Savings Bank. Residence, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.; office, 884 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**McQUAID, Bernard John:**

First Roman Catholic Bishop of Rochester; born N. Y. City, Dec. 15, 1823; educated at Chambly College, near Montreal, Can., and St. John's, College, Fordham, N. Y.; ordained priest, Jan. 16, 1848; founder of Seton Hall College and Seminary, and was its president for several years; rector of Newark Cathedral; consecrated Bishop, 1868. Address, 70 Frank St., Rochester, N. Y.

**McSPADDEN, Joseph Walker:**

Editor and author; born Knoxville, Tenn., May 13, 1874. Son of Walker L. and Margaret J. (Porter) McSpadden. He was graduated from the University of Tennessee in 1897, and came to N. Y. City the following year to engage in literary work. Since then he has written Shaksperian Synopses; Stories of Robin Hood; Synopses of Dickens's Novels; and Stories from Wagner; all published by Thomas Y. Crowell & Co.; has edited Dumas's Works and Aesop's Fables, published by the same firm, and Balzac's Works, published by John D. Avil & Co., of Philadelphia. He also served as associate editor, under Thomas B. Reed, in the compilation of

Modern Eloquence, published by John D. Morris & Co., of Philadelphia. He is a member of the Southern Society, and the Phi Kappa Phi and Phi Gamma Delta Fraternities, and resident secretary of the University of Tennessee Club. Residence, 40 Bay 26th St., Bensonhurst, L. I.; office, 426 West Broadway, N. Y. City.

**McTIGUE, Andrew:**

Real estate and insurance agent; born Far Rockaway, N. Y., March 19, 1863; identified with the opening and developing of Wave Crest and Cedarhurst sections. Trustee of Far Rockaway Free School, trustee and president of the Village of Far Rockaway prior to incorporation. Director Bank of L. I. Postmaster of Far Rockaway from 1894 to 1898. Address, Far Rockaway, N. Y.

**McVICKAR, Edward:**

Real estate broker and operator; president of the Real Estate Security Co. and The McVickar Co.; born Boston, Mass., 1869; preparatory education at boarding school; one year at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, as president of class of 1891; then entered Yale and was graduated as engineer from scientific department in 1892. But shortly after graduation became interested in stock farming at his country place. The Vickarage Stock Farm in Lewis Co., N. Y.; in 1898 he turned his attention to real estate operations and in 1901 organized the Real Estate Security Co. of N. Y.; in 1902 The McVickar Co., and in 1904, with others, The Shippan Point Land Co.; he is largely interested in country developments near New York as well as a general real estate business in town. He has several other corporate interests. Mr. McVickar is a member of the Union Club, the Delta Phi, the Calumet, the City Midway, and the Larchmont Yacht Clubs. He married in 1900 Miss Edith Lawrence Speyers, daughter of Albert George Pigot Speyers of N. Y. City. Residence, 112 E. 56th St.; office, 27 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**McWILLIAMS, Clarence Arthur:**

Physician; born Brooklyn, N. Y.; was graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, Princeton University, 1892, and of the College of Physicians and surgeons, Columbia University, N. Y. City, 1895. Then resident surgeon Presbyterian Hospital, N. Y. City. At present instructor in surgery, Columbia University, N. Y. City; assistant visiting surgeon Presbyterian Hospital; surgeon to Trinity Hospital, and chief of surgical clinic, out-patient department, Presbyterian Hospital.

Member of the Alumni Associations of Presbyterian & Sloane Maternity Hospitals. Member N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Lenox Medical Society, County Medical Society, Hospital Graduates Club. Member University and Princeton Clubs of N. Y. City. Acted as assistant surgeon on U. S. Army hospital ship Relief, during Spanish War. Address, 50 East 53d St., N. Y. City.

**MEAD, Howard J.:**

Jurist; born Candor, N. Y.; prepared at the Ithaca Academy and was graduated from Albany Law School, 1873; District Attorney, 1882-88, and County Judge and Surrogate of Tioga County since 1888; married Miss Gardner, of Ithaca. Republican. Address, Oswego, N. Y.

**MEAD, William Rutherford:**

Architect; born Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 20, 1846; was graduated from Amherst College, 1867, LL. D., 1902. Studied architecture with Russell Sturgis, Jr., N. Y. City; after studying abroad became member of the firm of McKim, Mead & White, N. Y. City. Firm are architects of Columbia University, University, City of N. Y., University of Virginia, Boston Public Library, Metropolitan University and Century Clubs, private houses of Henry Villard, H. McK. Twombly, Frederic W. Vanderbilt and L. C. Tiffany; office buildings of N. Y. Life Insurance Co., at N. Y. City, Kansas City and Omaha; N. Y. City Herald Building, Madison Square Garden, R. I. State Capitol; the Agricultural and N. Y. State buildings, World's Columbian Exposition, Bank of Montreal, etc. Address, 160 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**MEADE, Richard Worsam:**

Born Cold Spring, New York, February the 7th, 1870; son of Rear-Admiral Richard Worsam Meade, U. S. Navy, and Rebecca Paulding. In 1889 entered railroad business as a clerk in the office of president, St. Paul & Duluth R. R. Co., N. Y. City; 1891, secretary to general manager, N. Y. and Northern Ry. Co.; 1894 secretary to general manager, N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co.; 1898, enlisted in U. S. Navy for war with Spain as boatswain's mate, U. S. S. Yankee, and served through the war on south coast of Cuba; 1899, general foreman of freight terminals of the N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co., N. Y. City; 1902, assistant to president, Metropolitan Street Ry. Co., N. Y. City, 1904. President and General Manager, N. Y. Transportation Co. (which operates elec-

tric vehicle service in N. Y. City and Newport, R. I.) Also President and Director of Fifth Avenue Coach Co., Park Carriage Co. and Metropolitan Express Co.; also vice-president and director of Metropolitan Securities Co., and director of the Bridge Operating Co., Metropolitan Street Ry. Co., Third Avenue Ry. Co., and other subsidiary companies of the Metropolitan system. Member of Union Club, N. Y. R. R. Club, Transportation Club; Society of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Address, 8th Ave. and 49th St., N. Y. City.

**MEARS, (Miss) Mary Martha:**

Author; born Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 2, 1874; daughter of Elizabeth Farnsworth Mears and John Hall Mears. Her mother had attained some reputation before her marriage as a writer of plays and romances, writing under the name of "Nellie Wildwood." Educated in the State Normal College, Oshkosh, Wis., and went for a short period abroad; since 1891 has resided in N. Y. City. In 1896 her novel, Emma Lou—Her Book, was published by Henry Holt & Co.; has written since 1896 for Harper's, McClure's, and other magazines. Address, 131 West 23d St., N. Y. City.

**MELONEY, Clarence E.:**

Associate city superintendent of schools; born Salem, Mass., and was graduated from Colby University with scholastic degrees of A. B., A. M., LL. D. He has been principal of academies and schools in Massachusetts, New York, and New Jersey. Superintendent of schools in Paterson, N. J., and Somerville, Mass. He came to N. Y. City as professor in Teachers College and member of the Faculty of Philosophy of Columbia University. He was one of the founders of the N. J. Council of Education. Is member of the Zeta Psi Fraternity. President of the Graduates Club of N. Y. City. Address, Hall of the Board of Education, 59th St., and Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**MELTZER, Charles Henry:**

Journalist and playwright; born London, Eng.; educated in London and Paris, where he subsequently became correspondent of the Chicago Tribune; later traveled in Europe and Egypt as correspondent for the N. Y. Herald; 1888, reorganized the dramatic and musical departments of the later newspaper and was its dramatic critic for four seasons; 1893-96, was dramatic reviewer of N. Y.

World. Author or adapter of the following plays: Hannele (Gerhardt Hauptmann); The Story of Rodion, the Student; Mme. Sans-Gêne (Sardou and another); L'Arlésienne (Alphonse Daudet); The Sunken Bell (Gerhart Hauptmann), 1899; Manon Lescaut, 1900; The First Duchess of Marlborough, (1901). Was appointed (1903) secretary to Mr. Heinrich Conreid and house librettist of the Metropolitan Opera House, N. Y. City. Address, 138 West 97th St., N. Y. City.

**MELVILLE, Henry:**

Lawyer; born Nelson, N. H., Aug. 25, 1858; son of Josiah H. and Nancy (Nesmith) Melville; was graduated from Dartmouth, 1879; A. M. and LL. B., cum laude, Harvard, 1884; admitted to N. Y. City Bar, 1885. He was for a number of years an officer in the Eighth Regiment, N. G., N. Y. Captain of Company A, Eighth Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, during war with Spain; Captain Jas. M. Jarvis command, Spanish War Veterans; member of Board of Managers of N. Y. State Reformatory at Elmira; secretary of Republican Club of N. Y. Author of The Ancestry of John Whitney. Address, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MENDES, Frederick de Sola:**

Jewish clergyman; born Montego Bay, Jamaica, West Indies, July 8, 1850; preparatory education at Northwick College, London, University College School, London; was graduated from University of London, 1869; studied University of Breslau, Germany, (Ph. D. University of Jena); studied Jewish Theological Seminary, Breslau. Appointed preacher Great St. Helen's Synagogue, London, 1873; arrived in America, Dec., 1873; Rabbi Shaaray Fifikah (now West End Synagogue) congregation since Jan. 1, 1874. Married, N. Y. City, Feb. 14, 1877, Isabel Frances Cohen, of Charleston, S. C. Founded American Hebrew (newspaper), Nov., 1879, editor until 1885. Revising editor and chief translation bureau, until Sept., 1902, Jewish Encyclopedia, F.3, associate editor (with Dr. M. Jastrow and Dr. K. Kohler) of New Bible Translation, H 25, 12. Author of Jewish School Books; Child's First Bible; Outlines of Scripture History; A Hebrew's Reply to the Missionaries. Wrote article, Jews, Johnson's Encyclopedia; in Defense of Jehovah; Field-Ingersoll Controversy, North American Review, July, 1888. Country residence, Rockaway, N. J.; address, 154 W. 82nd St., N. Y. City.

**MENKEN, S. Stanwood:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Cornell University in the class of 1890, taking the degree of bachelor of letters; after a post-graduate course for a year, went to Columbia Law School, and was graduated in the class of 1894, taking the degrees of A. M. and LL. B. On leaving the law school entered the office of Judge Henry R. Beekman. In 1896 started the Hall of Records Association, an organization of about four thousand citizens, with the purpose of securing proper housing for public records of N. Y. City; after about a year and a half succeeded in this, with the result that the city appropriated \$8,000,000 therefor. In 1897 was nominated for judge of the City Court on the Citizens' Union ticket, headed by Mr. Low, and on the People's ticket, headed by Mr. Henry George, receiving the largest vote of any of the candidates on the County ticket. Since then has practiced law, and has devoted himself to the interests of the Philbin, Beekman and Menken firm, of which he has been a member since 1895. In 1899 married Gretchen, daughter of Arthur Von Briesen, of N. Y. City. Is a member of the Manhattan, City, Lawyers, Cornell and Century Country Clubs, and of the Bar Association and the Sons of the American Revolution. Address, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**MENOCAL, Aniceto G.:**

Civil engineer United States Navy; born Island of Cuba, Sept. 1, 1836; educated in schools at Havana; was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (C. E.), 1862; sub-chief engineer Havana water works, 1863-69; engineer department of public works, N. Y. City, 1870-72. Has been chief engineer of all U. S. Government surveys for establishing practicability of a ship canal from the Atlantic to the Pacific at Nicaragua and Panama, and of the Maritime Canal Co. of Nicaragua; has made final plans and estimates of cost for a ship canal through Nicaragua. Appointed by President Hayes delegate to Paris Canal Congress, 1879; decorated by President Grevy, Chevalier Legion of Honor. Has published several official reports on Nicaragua Canal, etc. Member American Society of Civil Engineers, and many scientific and geographical societies. Member commission to select sites for principal naval station in Philippine Islands, 1900-01; member of board to prepare plans and estimates of cost for naval station at Ol-

ongapo, Subig Bay, P. I., 1901-02; in 1902 directed by Navy department to select site for coaling station on coast of Liberia, Africa. Address, 251 W. 81st St., N. Y. City.

**MERRELL, John Porter:**

Captain U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City; entered Naval Academy, July 20, 1863; was graduated, 1867; Ticonderoga and Franklin, European Fleet, 1867-68; promoted to ensign, 1868; Plymouth, European Fleet, Dec., 1868 to April 26, 1870; signal duty, Washington, May 16, 1870 to July 22, 1870; Guard fishing banks and Darien Expedition, July 22, 1870 to Aug., 1871; torpedo duty, Jan. 25, 1872 to Sept. 13, 1875; Swatara, North Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 13, 1875 to Aug. 24, 1877; in charge of naval ordnance proving grounds, Sept. 24, 1877 to Feb. 6, 1879; Marion, North Atlantic and South Atlantic Fleets, Feb. 6, 1879 to Oct. 18, 1881; Shenandoah, South Atlantic Fleet, Oct. 18, 1881 to May 22, 1882; Naval Academy, Sept. 1, 1882, to Aug., 1887; flagships Pensacola and Quinnebaug and Lancaster, European Station (staff of commander-in-chief), Aug. 24, 1887 to June 24, 1889; Naval Academy, Aug. 12, 1889 to June, 1893; promoted to master, March, 1870; lieutenant, March 1871; lieutenant-commander, May, 1888; Baltimore, Asiatic Station, June, 1893, to Nov. 17, 1895; Oct. 1, 1895 to March 5, 1896, special duty as member of a commission sent by State department to Chengtu, Province of Szechuan, China, to investigate anti-foreign riots in that province; Olympia, Asiatic Station, Nov. 18, 1895 to March 20, 1896; special duty, staff of commander-in-chief, Dec. 21, 1895 to March 20, 1896. Promoted to commander, Nov. 1, 1896; lighthouse inspector, 1897; Naval War College, Newport, R. I., 1898; equipment officer, Navy Yard, N. Y. City, Nov. 10, 1898; commanding Montgomery, April 1, 1899 to Sept., 1900; equipment officer, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Oct. 15, 1900. Promoted to captain, Sept. 26, 1901; commandant, Naval Station, New Orleans, La., Nov. 15, 1901; commanding U. S. S. Oregon. Address, care of Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**MERRIAM, Henry G.:**

Merchant; born March 5, 1837, Goshen, N. Y.; prepared at Farmers Hall Academy at Goshen; was graduated from Brown University, 1857. Principal of Leicester Academy, Mass., 1861-65. He then removed to Waverly, N. Y., and engaged in the hardware business. President of the Board of Education since 1877; president



of the Waverly Gas Light Co. Married, in 1867, Fanny W. White, of Worcester, Mass. Address, Waverly, N. Y.

**MERRILL, Abner H.:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born and appointed from N. Y. City; cadet at Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1862; graduated and promoted second lieutenant, First Artillery, June 18, 1866; first lieutenant, May 1, 1870; captain, Aug. 14, 1887; major of artillery, Feb. 23, 1899; lieutenant-colonel, Aug. 1, 1901; colonel, Artillery Corps, April 14, 1903. Served at various stations on the Atlantic coast from 1866 to 1880; three years, 1872-75, on college detail, Amherst, Mass.; 1880-90, on the Pacific coast, one year at Vancouver Barracks, three years at Alcatraz Island, six months at Presidio of San Francisco, and balance of time at mouth of Columbia River; 1890-96, posts in N. Y. Harbor; 1896-99, Key West Barracks; Nov., 1899, to Nov., 1901, Philippine Islands; Nov. 1901 to May, 1903, Alcatraz Island and Fort Baker, Cal. Address, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.

**MERRILL, Edward Bagley:**

Lawyer; born New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1835; second son of Edward and Mary Converse Merrill, both natives of Maine and of early Colonial ancestry; a descendant in the direct line from Nathaniel Merrill, of West Newbury, Essex County, Mass.; his great-grandfathers were both soldiers in the Revolution. Prepared for college at the Phillips Exeter Academy, 1853; was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1857; A. B. and A. M.; Harvard Law School, 1859, and admitted to N. Y. Bar in 1860. Has contributed somewhat to the newspaper press and magazines, and has delivered public addresses which were well received. Member of the University Club. Married Sept. 12, 1861, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Alexander and Mary Gibbs, of New Bedford, and have one child, Edward Gibbs Merrill, a graduate of Columbia University, 1897. Residence, 147 West 12th St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MERRILL, Frederick J. H.:**

Director of N. Y. State Museum and State geologist; born N. Y. City, April 30, 1861; son of Hamilton Wilcox Merrill and Louisa Kauffman; was graduated from Columbia School of Mines, Ph. B., 1885 (Ph. D., Columbia, 1890); Sept. 1, 1887, married Winifred Edgerton. From 1885 to 1887 was assistant on the geological survey of New Jersey and in 1886 was appointed Fellow in geology in Columbia

College, which position he held until 1890; Oct., 1890, to June, 1893, was assistant State geologist of N. Y. City; in Dec., 1890, was appointed assistant director of the New York State Museum, and during 1892 and 1893 was director of the scientific exhibits of the State of New York at the World's Columbian Exposition; in June, 1894, was made director of the New York State Museum, and in Dec., 1898, received the additional appointment of State geologist. During 1900 and 1901 was director of the scientific exhibit of the State of New York at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo. Is a Fellow of the following scientific societies: American Association for the Advancement of Science, Geological Society of America; member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Society of Naturalists, National Geographical Society, New England Historic Genealogical Society, and of the following clubs: University, N. Y. Athletic, N. Y., Fort Orange, University, Country (Albany). Author of numerous bulletins of State Museum and many scientific articles. Residence, Altamont; office, Geological Hall, Albany County, N. Y.

**MERRILL, George Edmands:**

President Colgate University since 1899; born Charlestown, Mass., Dec 19, 1846; was graduated from Harvard, 1869; A. M., 1872; Newton Theological Institute, 1872, D. D., 1895, Colby University; LL. D., Rochester University, 1901; pastor Baptist churches, Springfield, Mass., 1872-77; Salem, Mass., 1877-85; Colorado Springs, Colo., 1885-87; Immanuel Church, Newton, Mass., 1890-99. Author: The Story of the Manuscripts; Crusaders and Captives; The Reasonable Christ; The Parchments of the Faith. Address, Hamilton, N. Y.

**MERRILL, Jason Parker:**

Cartoonist; born May 29, 1846, Caroline, N. Y.; educated at Lancasterian School and Ithaca Academy; became the first D. L. & W. R. R. telegrapher in Ithaca and afterwards was engaged for several years in the same business in N. Y. City; he began his artistic career very young, and his sketches and cartoons have attracted attention throughout the country; he has been for several years the regular cartoonist for the Elmira Sunday Telegram; has also made cartoons for the Ithaca Daily News, Ithaca Democrat, and other papers, and was offered a position as cartoonist on the New York World, but declined; Justice

of the Peace and Acting Recorder of City of Ithaca; City Assessor since 1898; Chairman Tompkins County Democratic Committee; married, 1868, Ida L. Baldwin of Danby, N. Y. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**MERRILL, William Bradford:**

Financial manager New York World since 1902; born Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 27, 1861; educated public schools, Cambridge, Mass., 1867-72; Boston Latin School, 1874-76; finished education in Paris, France, 1876-78; studied art in Paris short time. Began journalism as reporter Philadelphia North American, 1879; staff correspondent Philadelphia Press, 1879; telegraph editor, 1880; dramatic and Sunday editor, 1881-85; managing editor, 1886-91; managing editor New York Press, 1892-95; managing editor New York World, 1896-1902. Residence, Great Neck, L. I.; office, New York World, N. Y. City.

**MERRILL, William Henry:**

Editor; born Stockton, N. Y., July 3, 1840; eighth lineal descendant of Nathaniel Merrill, one of original settlers of Newbury, Mass., 1635. Editor Western New Yorker, Warsaw, 1861-75; executive clerk, State Senate, 1866; member State Constitutional Convention, 1867; editor Golden Rule, Boston, 1875-80; leading editorial writer of the Boston Herald, 1880-86. Married, 1863, Flora A. Judd, Warsaw (died, 1880); second, Julia M. Briggs, 1883. In charge of editorial page New York World under Joseph Pulitzer since 1888. Residence, The Dakota, 1 West 72d St.; office, New York World, N. Y. City.

**MERRITT, Douglas:**

Lawyer; born New York, Dec. 4, 1847; son of George Merritt, eminent merchant of New York, and Julia Douglas, of Troy; descendant of Thomas Merritt, of Rye, Westchester County, 1670. He was educated at McMullen's School and the Columbia Grammar School, spent two years in Europe, and was graduated from Columbia College Law School in 1874. Married, in 1876, Elizabeth Cleveland, daughter of Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe, Bishop of Western New York; and has two children, Ethel Douglas and Alan Douglas. In 1875 he purchased his country place, Leacote, near Rhinebeck, and made his residence there. Has been trustee of the public school; vestryman for twenty-five years of the Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck; delegate for thirty years to New York Diocesan Con-

vention; secretary of St. Stephen's College, Annandale, and trustee of Hobart College, from which he received the degree of M. A. in 1889; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society, London; life member of the New York Historical Society and the New York Genealogical Society. He is a member of the Society of Colonial Wars and the Society of the Sons of the Revolution; also of the Church and Reform Clubs, and Metropolitan Club of Washington. Address, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

**MERRITT, Ernest:**

Educator; born 1865, Indianapolis, Ind.; was graduated from Cornell University, M. E., 1886. Professor of Physics in Cornell University. Associate editor of Physical Review. Secretary of the American Physical Society. Member of Phi Kappa Psi Fraternity. Address, 39 East Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**MERRITT, Schuyler:**

Manufacturer; was graduated from Yale College, 1873, and Columbia Law School, 1876; secretary and director, Yale and Towne Manufacturing Co.; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, Reform, University and University Athletic Clubs. Residence, Stamford, Conn.; office, 9 Murray St., N. Y. City.

**MERRIT, Wesley:**

Major-general, U. S. Army; born New York, Dec. 1, 1836; appointed from Illinois; cadet at U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1855; was graduated, July 1, 1860; brevet second lieutenant, Second Dragoon, July 1, 1860; second lieutenant, Jan. 28, 1861; first lieutenant, Second Cavalry, May 13, 1861; captain, Second Cavalry, April 5, 1862; brigadier general, June 29, 1863; brevet major general, Oct. 19, 1864; major general, April 1, 1865; accepted, April 1, 1865; honorably mustered out, Feb. 1, 1866; lieutenant colonel, Ninth Cavalry, July 28, 1866; accepted, Sept. 20, 1866; colonel, Fifth Cavalry, July 1, 1876; brigadier general, April 16, 1887; he was commissioned major general of Volunteers, April 1, 1865, for gallant services; promoted to major general, April 25, 1895. Brevet rank, brevet major, July 1, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.; brevet lieutenant colonel, May 11, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Yellow Tavern, Va.; brevet colonel, May 28, 1864, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Hawes' Shop, Virginia; brevet brigadier general, March 13, 1865, for gallant

and meritorious services in the battle of Five Forks, Virginia; brevet major general, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign ending with the surrender of the insurgent army of Northern Virginia; brevet major general of Volunteers, Oct. 19, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Winchester and Fisher's Hill, Virginia; July 5, 1887, to July 9, 1891, in command of the Department of the Missouri; July 9, 1891, to May, 1895, he was placed in command of the Department of Dakota, with headquarters at St. Paul; re-assigned to command Department of the Missouri, May, 1895, to April, 1897; April, 1897, to May, 1898, in command of the Department of the East; May, 1898, was placed in command of Philippine Expedition, and arrived at Manila on July 27, and captured the city on Aug. 13. He was then ordered to Paris, France, for conference with the Peace Commission, arriving there Oct. 3; he returned to the U. S., Dec. 17, and was relieved as governor general of the Philippine Islands. In command of the Department of the East, Jan. 7, 1899, to 1900; retired, June 16, 1900. Address, 1622 Rhode Island Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**MERSON, Ralph Davenport:**

Consulting engineer; born Zanesville, O.; was educated in the Zanesville High School and had a year's experience in railroad location and construction before entering college; was graduated from the Ohio State University, 1890, with the degree of Mechanical Engineer. During his senior year he was Assistant in Physics, and remained at the University for a year after graduation as assistant in electrical engineering. In the fall of 1891 he entered the laboratory of the Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., at Pittsburg; in summer of 1893, represented the Westinghouse Co. at Chicago World's Fair in the tests of Westinghouse apparatus for awards; in 1896 in the vicinity of Telluride, Colo., making high-voltage experiments and measurements of a transmission line, the first of the kind ever made. In the fall of 1900 he severed his connection with the Westinghouse Co. to take up consulting electrical and mechanical engineering work. Has made a specialty of high voltage long distance power transmission; contributor to engineering literature, especially on electrical subjects; inventor of a number of electric devices now in use,

one of which has received the John Scott Medal, awarded the Franklin Institute of Philadelphia; is vice-president of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers and a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Franklin Institute, etc. Address, 11 Pine St., N. Y. City; Street Ry., Chambers, Montreal.

**MERWIN, Bannister:**

Editor and author; born Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 1, 1872; special courses at Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.; editor The Great Round World (now The Week's Progress), April, 1900, to Jan., 1904. Author: Our Own Times; A Continuous History of the Twentieth Century (J. A. Hill and Co.); occasional verse and short stories; connected with Public Opinion. Address, 40-44 E. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**MERWIN, Edward F.:**

Banker; born Sept. 9, 1846, New Haven, Conn.; educated at Russell's Collegiate and Commercial Institute. Member of Stock Exchange firm of Edward P. Merwin & Co. Director Central Coke and Coal Co., Kansas City and Independent Air Line R. R. Co. and Kansas City, Pittsburg and Gulf R. R. Co. Member of Lawyers, Orange, Essex County, Country and Golf Clubs and New England Society. Residence, East Orange, N. J.; office, 35 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**MERWIN, Milton H.:**

Jurist; born Leyden, N. Y., June 16, 1832. Educated at Oneida Conference Seminary and Hamilton College, where he was graduated in 1852. Entered the office of Joseph Mullin at Watertown, N. Y., that fall to study law; was admitted to the Bar in 1853; commenced the practice of law in Watertown. Elected surrogate of Jefferson County in 1859 and served four years. Oct., 1874, was appointed justice of the Supreme Court and at the following election was elected for a term of fourteen years. He then removed to Utica where he has since resided. In 1888 was re-elected for a term of fourteen years. Was appointed to general term of Supreme Court, 1888; served till 1895. Appellate division of Supreme Court, 1895-1901. Address, 56 Rutgers St.; office, Mann Building, Utica, N. Y.

**MERWIN, Samuel:**

Novelist; born Evanston, Ill., Oct., 6, 1874; educated Northwestern University. was not graduated, however. Married

Miss Edna Fleishiem, June 25, 1901. Has published: *The Road to Feontenac* (Doubleday, Page & Co., 1901); *The Whip Hand* (Doubleday, Page & Co., 1903); *His Little World* (A. S. Barnes & Co., 1903); *The Merry Anne* (Macmillan Co., 1904). Also, in collaboration with Henry Kitchell Webster: *The Short Line War* (1899); *Calumet K* (1901),—both through the Macmillan Co.). Address, Plainfield, N. J.

**MESEROLE, Walter Montfort:**

Civil engineer; born April 5, 1861, Brooklyn, N. Y.; was graduated from Columbia University, C. E., 1881. Secretary and director, Otselic Construction Co. Director Erie and Central New York R. R. Co. Commissioner of Atlantic Avenue Improvement, 1897-1900. President of Brooklyn Engineers Club. Member of St. Nicholas Society of Nassau Island and Holland Society. Address, 2505 Atlantic Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**METCALFE, Henry:**

Captain U. S. Army, retired; born N. Y. City, Oct. 29, 1847. On the side of his father, the late Doctor John T. Metcalfe, he is descended from a Yorkshire family said to have been among the early colonists of Virginia whence they removed to Kentucky and later to Mississippi and Louisiana. On his mother's side he comes from the Anglo-Irish family of Colles. His great-grandfather, John Colles, coming to this country in 1771 with his cousin, Christopher Colles, an eminent inventor to whom is attributed the original conception of the Erie canal, the introduction of wooden water pipes in New York, and other inventions. Was educated in private schools in Morristown, N. J., and at New Rochelle, N. Y., until his admission to the U. S. Military Academy in Aug., 1863. His stay at West Point was prolonged a year beyond the usual term of four years by illness. He was graduated in June, 1862, and was assigned to duty with the ordnance department of the army, serving here until his retirement in 1893. His most important duties were as Recorder of the Small Arms Board of 1873, a commission that, in adopting the Springfield breech-loading rifle, developed methods largely used as models for other investigations of this nature. The closely analytical nature of his report made it for some years an authority on Military small arms. In 1875 was ordered to superintend the construction of the building erected by the U. S. government at

the Centennial exposition, and, at the same time, to construct and maintain the exhibit made therein by the ordnance department of the army. On the completion of the building he became the executive officer of the government departments exhibiting therein. In the meantime he had been charged with the organization of the inspection of small arms and ammunition being manufactured in great quantities in New England for the Imperial Ottoman government. His office was practically that of arbitrator between the Imperial officers and the contractors in contracts aggregating many million dollars. Friction having arisen between himself and the Imperial commissioners he was relieved from this duty at their request but he had the satisfaction of receiving the approval of his own superiors, of seeing all his recommendations carried out by the commissioners, and finally of receiving from the Imperial Ottoman government the decoration of the Osmanie many years after the quality of the arms and ammunition had been tested in the Russian-Turkish war. In his penultimate service as instructor of ordnance and gunnery at West Point he was permitted to repay in part a debt long due his Alma Mater by revising and publishing at considerable expense to himself a course of instruction in ordnance and gunnery—the first complete treatise on the subject for nearly thirty years. The severity of the application required to compose and to write this course, while, so to speak, teaching it, impaired his eye-sight so that he was retired in October, 1893. Apart from the two books he is the author of *The Cost of Manufactures* and the *Administration of Work Shops*, publicly and privately very generally used and esteemed. Since his retirement as head of the Water Commission he has introduced the water supply of Cold Spring-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., and as president of the school board he has interested himself deeply in public education. Married, in April, 1870, Harriet, daughter of John H. Nichols, Washington, D. C. Residence, Cold Spring-on-the-Hudson; office, 143 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**METCALFE, James Stetson:**

Dramatic critic of *Life*; born Buffalo, N. Y., June 27, 1858; son of James H. Metcalfe. Was graduated from Yale, 1879. Editor and publisher of *The Modern Age*, 1883-84; editorial writer *Buffalo Express*, 1884-85; editor *People's Pictorial*

Press, 1886; manager American Newspaper Association, 1886-89; dramatic editor of Life, 1889; literary editor of Life, 1890-95; managing editor of Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1895. Democratic candidate for Assembly, 1903; corresponding secretary National Art Theatre Society, 1904. Mr. Metcalfe has been much before the public, recently in connection with a controversy with the Theatrical Syndicate of N. Y. City, and they have gone to the extreme length of refusing him admission to their theatres. Residence, 20 West 46th St.; office, 19 West 31st St., N. Y. City.

**MEYER, Adolf, M. D.:**

Physician and investigator in neurology and psychiatry; was graduated from University of Zurich, M. D., 1892. Honorary Fellow, University of Chicago, 1892. Pathologist, Illinois, Eastern Hospital for Insane and Docent in Neurology, University of Chicago, 1893. Pathologist and later director of the clinical and laboratory work of the Worcester Insane Hospital, and Docent in psychiatry in Clark University, 1895-1902. From 1902 to 1904, charge of the organization of the conjoint efforts of the New York State Hospitals, as director of the Pathological Institute, for the training of medical staffs in the special methods of psychiatry and for the development of research. LL. D., Glasgow University, 1901. Professor of Mental Diseases in Cornell University. Address, Ward's Island, N. Y.

**MEYER, August B.:**

President and director of The United Zinc and Chemical Co.; vice-president and director Mexican Lead Co.; director American Smelting and Refining Co., American Zinc Extraction Co., Iron Silver Mining Co., Mexican Northern Ry. Co., and Pioneer Truse Co. of Kansas City. Address, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MEYER, Cord:**

Real estate broker; president and director of Citizens Water Supply Co., and the Cord Meyer Co.; vice-president and director Colonial Safe Deposit Co., and Colonial Trust Co.; director American Agricultural Chemical Co., The Hanover National Bank, Home Insurance Co., Kings County Trust Co., Lake Charles Rice Milling Co., Lanyon Zinc Co., Tennessee Coal, Iron and Railroad Co., and Windsor Trust Co. Mr. Meyer has been for many years a very prominent leader in the Democratic party. Resi-

dence, Great Neck, L. I.; office, 62 William St., N. Y. City.

**MEYERS, James Cowdon:**

Lawyer; born Columbia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1869. Was graduated from Princeton University, 1891; from New York Law School, 1893; A. M., Princeton, 1894. Elected Alderman Thirty-fourth District, N. Y. City, 1901; re-elected 1903. Member of Association of the Bar, Phi Beta Kappa and Princeton Club of New York. Address, 290 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MIDDLETON, John A.:**

Vice-president and director of Lehigh Valley Coal Co. and Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.; director American Steel Casting Co., Atlanta and Charlotte Air Line Ry. Co., Chicago and Erie R. R. Co., Middletown, Unionville and Water Gap R. R. Co., Morris Canal and Banking Co., National Storage Co., New York and Greenwood Lake Ry. Co., New York and Wilkesbarre Coal Co., New York, Susquehanna and Western Coal Co., and Pavonia Ferry Co. Residence, 246 West 103d St.; office, 26 Cortlandt St., N. Y. City.

**MILBURN, John G.:**

Lawyer; born Sunderland, England, Dec. 14, 1851. At age of eighteen he went to Batavia, N. Y., where he studied law in the office of Messrs. Wakeman & Watson. In 1879, called by a business engagement to Buffalo, he made the acquaintance of Messrs. Sprague, a celebrated law firm of that city and subsequently became a member of that firm, then known as Sprague, Milburn & Sprague. In 1882 he had occasion to visit Denver, Colorado, and he retired from partnership. After absence of one year he again took up his residence in Buffalo and became junior member of the law firm of Rogers, Locke & Milburn. Always a warm personal friend and admirer of President McKinley, it was to his mansion that lamented victim of the assassin's pistol was conveyed when shot and there he spent his last hours. He has always been conspicuous in public-spirited movements, and has rendered the city of Buffalo much valuable service as a member of the Charter Revision Commission. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**MILLER, Alexander M., Jr.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born New York and appointed from Tennessee. At the Academy, June, 1892, was graduated and promoted in the army to second lieutenant of cavalry, June, 1896. At Fort As-

sinniboine, Mont., with regiment from Sept., 1896, to April, 1898; went to Cuba and served throughout the campaign against Santiago-de-Cuba and at Las Guasimas. Recommended for brevet first lieutenant for gallantry at Las Guasimas, June 24, 1898 and for brevet captain, July 1, 1898 for gallantry in action at Santiago, Cuba. Promoted first lieutenant, Nov. 7, 1899; at Fort Bliss, Texas, Feb., 1899, captain Eighth Cavalry, June 20, 1902. Address, Fort Riley, Kansas.

**MILLER, Charles Armand, A. M., B. D., D. D.:**

Clergyman; born Shepherdstown, W. Va., March 7, 1864; son of Rev. J. I. Miller and Lida (Hulls); was graduated from Roanoke College, 1887, and Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 1889; ordained, 1889; pastor of College Church, Salem, Va., 1888-1896; pastor of Church of the Holy Trinity (Lutheran), N. Y. City, since 1896. Member of Southern Society, the Virginians and the Quill Club; he is author of *The Way of the Cross*; *The Perfect Prayer*, and tracts and articles in *Church Review*, *Lutheran Cyclopaedia*, etc. Address, 3 West 65th St., N. Y. City.

**MILLER, Charles Henry:**

Landscape painter; born New York, March 20, 1842; educated there and at Royal Academy of Bavaria. First exhibited his paintings at National Academy of Design, 1860; became academician, 1875; noted for his paintings of Long Island scenes. Has exhibited at all important national and international exhibitions of fine arts since 1876; has received numerous medals. Also known as an art critic, essayist and lecturer; married. Member Municipal Art Society. Century, Lotos, Republican Clubs. Author: *The Philosophy of Art in America*, (1885 under pen-name of Carl de Muldor). Address, Queens, N. Y.

**MILLER, Charles Ransom:**

Editor-in-chief New York Times since 1883; he is now vice-president of the New York Times Co.; born, Hanover, N. H., Jan. 17, 1849; was graduated from Dartmouth, 1872; married Oct. 10, 1876, Frances Daniels, Plainfield, N. H.; on staff Springfield Republican, 1872-75; on New York Times since 1875; editorial writer, 1881-83. Residence, 21 E. 9th St.; office, Times Building, N. Y. City.

**MILLER, Edmund Howd:**

Chemist; born Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1869; son of George Mason Miller and Bertha Stevens Osgood. Married Mary

McWhorter, June 11, 1898, at Nanuet, N. Y. Was graduated in the course of analytical and applied chemistry, School of Mines, in June, 1891. Master of Arts in 1892 and Doctor of Philosophy in 1894, both from Columbia University. Has held the following positions in Columbia University: Assistant in assaying, 1891-94; tutor in analytical chemistry and assaying, 1894-97; instructor in same, 1897-1901; adjunct professor 1901-04; professor, 1904; member of the American Chemical Society and of the executive committee of the New York section, 1901, vice-chairman 1902-03, chairman 1903-04. Fellow of the Chemical Society (London), and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Member of the Society of Chemical Industry, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the Alumni Association of the Schools of Science, Columbia University, the Columbia University Club, the Chemists Club. Author: *Notes on Assaying* (with P. deP. Ricketts, Wiley & Son, 1887); *The Calculations of Analytical Chemistry* (The Macmillan Co., 1900); *Quantitative Analysis for Mining Engineers* (D. Van Nostrand Co., 1904), and of numerous articles on chemistry in the *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, the *School of Mines Quarterly*, the *Tran. of the American Institute of Mining Engineers*, the *Chemical-News of London*, the *Zeitschrift für Anorganische Chemie*, the *Mineral Industry*, etc. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**MILLER, Fred J.:**

Vice-president of Hill Publishing Co; born, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1857. Vice-president American Machinist Press. Member of Hardware Club and American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Residence, 34 Beach St., East Orange, N. J.; office, 505 Pearl St., N. Y. City.

**MILLER, George Macculloch:**

Lawyer; born Morristown, N. J., 1832; was graduated from Burlington College; studied at Harvard Law School. Admitted to N. J. Bar, 1853; to N. Y. Bar, 1854; corporation lawyer; has been president and is director of numerous railway, steamship and other companies, trustee Central Trust Co., director in Banks, etc. Trustee since 1869, president since 1890, St. Luke's Hospital; original trustee and secretary since 1873 of corporation of P. E. Cathedral of St. John, the Divine. Residence, 270 Madison Ave., office, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MILLER, Harriet (Olive Thorne Miller):**

Author; born June 25, 1831, Auburn, N. Y. Her father was Seth Hunt Mann, a banker, and her mother Mary Field Holbrook, both natives of Keene, N. H.; educated at private schools; 1854, married Watts Tod Miller. They lived in Chicago twenty years, and about 1875 removed to Brooklyn where they have since resided. Mrs. Miller adopted the pen name of Olive Thorne when she began to write, and later added her own name for convenience. Author: Little Folks in Feather and Fur, Queer Pets at Marcy's, Nimpo's Troubles, Little People of Asia, Old Grip the Crow, Our Home Pets, The Womans Club, Bird Ways, In Nesting Time, Little Brothers of the Air, A Bird-Lover in the West, Four-handed Folk, Upon the Tree Tops, The First Book of Birds; The Second Book of Birds; True Stories from my Note Books, With the Birds in Maine. In press: Kristy's Queer Christmas. Address, Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

**MILLER, Hoffman:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1882. Member of firm of Peckham, Miller & King. Member of Delta Psi Fraternity, Union League, Lawyers and St. Anthony Clubs and City Bar Association. Residence, 122 East 40th St.; office, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MILLER, Hugh Gordon:**

Lawyer; born Virginia, and formerly Assistant District Attorney for Virginia. Republican in politics and took an active part as a political speaker in the campaign that resulted in the election of Theodore Roosevelt. Married, December 7, 1904, Edna M. Allen. Address, N. Y. City.

**MILLER, Isaac Newton:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 22, 1851, Oneida Co., N. Y.; son of Isaac C. Miller and Elizabeth Wood Miller; prepared at Whites-town Seminary and Rural Hill School, Clinton, and was graduated from Hamilton College, 1873, and attended Columbia Law School. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity and Oneida County Club. Residence, Lakeview, N. J.; office, 293 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MILLER, John Doull:**

Merchant; born January 6, 1864, London, England; educated at Brighton College, England, and Glasgow University. Member of Chamber of Commerce and Merchants, Adirondack League and Plain-

field Country Clubs. Address, 222 East 9th St., Plainfield, N. J.

**MILLER, John Hunter:**

Lawyer; born May 11, 1850, New Rochelle, N. Y.; son of Leonard P. Miller and Anna Le Count Miller; was graduated from Wesleyan University, 1871, and Columbia Law School 1873. Admitted to the Bar, 1873. Corporation lawyer. Director Automobile Vending Co. and North American Loan and Trust Co. Member of City Bar Association. Residence, 301 W. 107th St.; office, 35 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**MILLER, J. W.:**

Captain, commanding New York Naval Militia; born in Morristown, N. J., June 1, 1847; son of Honorable J. W. Miller, United States Senator from that State. Entered the Naval Academy Sept., 1863, graduating June, 1867. Lived the ordinary routine life of junior officer until 1872, serving on the European, Pacific, and West Indian stations; was appointed to special service in connection with the Nicaragua Inter-Ocean Canal in 1872; surveyed portion of the Western Divide and had charge of the hydrographic work on the San Juan River. He returned to Nicaragua in the Autumn of 1873 as secretary to the commission appointed by the United States government to determine which was the best route for a ship canal across the Isthmus; after competing this work he was engaged in Washington in writing the report on the Nicaragua canal. In 1875 he was ordered to the European squadron and served in the Mediterranean on board the Franklin. During winter of 1877-78 he was on board the Vandalia when General Grant visited the Levant in the course of his celebrated trip around the world. Having completed his three years of sea service in European waters he was assigned to duty at the Naval Academy as instructor of ordnance and gunnery, where he remained until 1881; in that year he was ordered once more to sea, and made his last cruise in the U. S. S. Jamestown as her navigator from San Francisco to New York, when that vessel came to the Atlantic under sail. After returning from this voyage he left the Navy and went to Kansas, where he became identified with railroad interests, and was made vice-president and general manager of the St. Louis, Fort Scott & Wichita Railroad. He remained with this and other corporations in the West until May, 1886, when he was

tended and accepted the position of general manager of the Providence & Stonington Steamship Company, and of the New York, Providence and Boston Railroad. In May, 1889, he was elected president of the Providence & Stonington Steamship Company. He is also president of the Nicaragua Company and the Newport & Wickford Railroad & Steamboat Company, and has other marine and railroad interests. He took an active part in the development of the Naval Militia of this State; was the first commander of the New York Naval Battalion at its organization in 1891, and is now captain of the Naval Militia of the State. He entered the Navy in 1898, during the Spanish-American War as lieutenant commander and had command of the Third District Auxiliary Naval Force. In 1894 he was a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce Committee on Docks and for several years has been on the Committee on Schoolship "St. Marys." He is a member of the following clubs: the University, on the council of which club he served for many years; of the Century, and Seawanhaka; one of the council of the Naval Alumni Association of New York; Vice Commander of the Naval Order of the United States, and a member of the Societies of Foreign Wars, and of the Spanish-American War; also member of several charitable organizations, and served on committees for the reception of foreign visitors, including that to the Princess Eulalie and Prince Henry. Address, 113 East 30th St., N. Y. City.

**MILLER, Nathan L.:**

Jurist; born Solon, Oct. 10, 1868, his father being a farmer. When four years old his parents removed their home to Groton, Tompkins County, and there he lived until he was thirteen years of age; attended the Groton school and then was graduated from the Cortland Normal School in 1877; after graduation he taught school one year. In Jan., 1890, he began the study of law with one of the leading law firms of Cortland County, that of Smith & Dickinson. Judge Smith, the head of the firm, was county judge and surrogate of Cortland County, and a Republican leader in the County. In 1893 he was admitted to practice as a lawyer; he then may be said to have entered political life, for he was elected in 1893 a school commissioner for the first commissioner district of Cortland County, and was re-elected in 1896; declined a renomination, his practice of law engaging his attention.

Soon after being admitted to the Bar he formed a law partnership with James Dougherty, under the firm name of Dougherty & Miller; and this firm is still in existence; Republican; in 1898 was elected chairman of the Republican County Committee of Cortland County; became corporation counsel of the city of Cortland, and became comptroller of the State by the appointment of Governor Odell, on Dec. 30, 1901. In this office he has personally cared for the numerous corporation hearings which have come before the department and has also directed the various proceedings, suits and compromises which grow out of the operation of the Transfer Tax Act. Married, on Nov. 4, 1896, Miss Elizabeth Daveran, of Marathon. Address, Cortland, N. Y.

**MILLER, Ransford Stevens:**

Secretary of Legation, Japan; born 1870, in Ithaca, N. Y.; son of Ransford Stevens Miller; was graduated from Cornell, A. B., 1888. Married in 1894, Lily Murray. Teacher of Greek, Ithaca High School, 1885-88. General Secretary, Cornell University Christian Association, 1888-90. Engaged in Y. M. C. A. work in Tokio, Japan, 1890-94. Interpreter, 1895-1900, and Secretary of U. S. Legation, Japan, since 1900. Member of Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Council, Asiatic Society of Japan. Address, U. S. Legation, Tokio, Japan.

**MILLER, Samuel Fisher:**

Contracting engineer; born Sept. 19, 1861, at Lake Forest, Ill.; educated at De Veaux College, Niagara Falls, Amherst College and Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Member of Engineers, New York Sketch, Mendelssohn Glee, Magnetic, Common Weath of Richmond Va., Mummies, Orange, N. J., and Amherst Alumni Association. Residence, South Orange, N. J.; office, St. James Building, 26th St. and Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MILLER, Spencer:**

Civil Engineer; born April 25, 1859, at Waukegan, Ill.; educated at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1879. Chief Engineer in cableway department of Lidgerwood Manufacturing Co. Designer and patentee of the Miller Conveyor for coaling at sea, which has been accepted by U. S. Navy after exhaustive sea trials. Member of Essex County (N. J.) Country and Engineers' Clubs, American Society of Civil and Mechanical Engineers, American Institute of Mining Engineers and Society of Naval Architects and Marine En-



gineers. Residence, South Orange, N. J.; office, 96 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**MILLER, Theodore Frelinghuysen:**

Banker; born 1850, N. Y. City; was graduated from College City of N. Y., 1867, and Columbia Law School, 1873. Practiced law until 1892 in N. Y. City. Secretary of Henry R. Worthington Co. since 1892. President of Brooklyn Trust Co. since 1900. Secretary and Director, Worthington Pumping Engine Co. Director, International Steam Pump Co. and New York Filter Manufacturing Co. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, Hamilton, Brooklyn, Crescent Athletic, Lawyers, Manhattan and Engineers' Clubs and Ardsley Casino. Address, 1 West 54th St., N. Y. City.

**MILLER, Warner:**

Manufacturer; born Oswego County, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1838; educated at Union College. In 1860 at beginning of war enlisted in the fifth New York Cavalry; was promoted to lieutenant, but captured by the Confederates at battle of Winchester. Was soon honorably discharged and went abroad. After his return he engaged in paper manufacturing in Herkimer, N. Y. He was elected to the State legislature of 1874-75 and to the Forty-sixth and Forty-seventh Congresses. In 1881 he was elected to the United States Senate, serving until 1887; in 1882 was instrumental in passing a bill known as the "head-money bill" which relieved the State of New York from an annual tax of \$200,000. In 1885 he caused to be passed in the Senate the "Alien Contract Labor Bill," which is still the law. Invented machines for the manufacture of wood pulp. Was interested in the great national enterprise of constructing a ship canal across the Isthmus, to connect the two oceans; now engaged extensively in gold and copper mining in United States and British Columbia. Member of Lawyers, Union League, Sons of Revolution, Republican Clubs. Address, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MILLER, William:**

Engraver; born New York, Dec. 3, 1850, of German parents. Started engraving on wood at Frank Leslie's publishing house, 1868; studied drawing, etc., in Germany, 1871-73; associated with Frederick Juengling, 1877-89. Medal World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. Exhibited in New York, Munich Salon, Paris Exposition, 1900. Medal Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901. Residence, 1037 Jackson Ave.; office, care S. S. Mc Clure Co., N. Y. City.

**MILLER, William E.:**

Manufacturer; born Sept. 15, 1863, Warsaw, N. Y.; educated at Princeton University. Secretary and director, Frank Miller Co. Member of Princeton Club. Residence, Clarendon Hotel; office, 349 West 26th St., N. Y. City.

**MILLER, William Henry:**

Architect; born May 25, 1848, Trenton, N. Y.; son of Major Henry Miller and Calrissa Burlingame Miller; prepared at Mechanicsville Academy and Clinton Liberal Institute and attended Cornell University, 1868-70, being its first student in architecture. He began the practice of his profession in Ithaca, in 1873. He married, Jan. 20, 1876, Emma, daughter of Henry Halsen. Architect of President A. D. White's mansion, Fiske-McGraw Mansion (now Chi Psi Fraternity House), Barnes Hall, University Library, Boardman Hall, Stimson Hall, Sage Mansion (now Inurmary) all at Cornell University; also Wells College. He designed the Ithaca Savings Bank Building and the Unitarian, Congregational and Baptist Churches all in Ithaca. He has done much work out of Ithaca and his work can be found in Canada and fifteen other States. He designed the homes of Justice Henry B. Brown, of U. S. Supreme Court in Washington and Detroit, the Sage Mansion in Albany and Ithaca, the T. S. Williams' mansion in Oyster Bay and Sir Roderick Cameron's mansion in N. Y. City. Member of American Society of Architects and Art League of New York, Chi Phi Fraternity, Town and Gown and Country Clubs. Knight Templar, Unitarian. Address, 65 West 4th Ave., N. Y. City.

**MILLER, William Wilson:**

Lawyer; born May 14, 1870, Washington, D. C.; educated at National University; single; member of firm of Hornblower, Byrne, Miller & Potter, Trustee, The Securities Co. Member of Lawyers, Racuet and Tennis, Metropolitan, Ardsley, The Riding Club, Rockaway Hunt, City Bar Association and Society of Medical Jurisprudence. Residence, 501 Fifth Ave.; office, 24 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MILLIKEN, Seth M.:**

Merchant; president and director Dallas Manufacturing Co., Cowan Woolen Co., of Maine, Great Falls Woolen Co., of New Hampshire, Madison Woolen Co., Maine; director, Cascade Woolen Co., Fidelity Bank, The Mercantile National Bank, Po-

land Paper Co., Van Norden Trust Co.; trustee the Bowery Savings Bank; member: Union League, Riding, Metropolitan, Merchants and Republican Clubs. Residence, 990 Madison Ave.; office, 79 Leonard St., N. Y. City.

**MILLS, Albert Leopold:**

Brigadier-general U. S. Army; superintendent U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y. Fifth son Abiel Buckman and Anne Warford Mills; born Washington Heights, N. Y. City, May 7, 1854. On the side of his father, who was born in Old Hadley, Mass., his ancestors were among the earliest colonists of New England, while his mother is a descendant of Long Island colonists, her immediate ancestors moving, before the Revolution, to Hunterdon County, N. J. Attended school N. Y. City until entering Military Academy, West Point. After being graduated, was assigned to the cavalry arm of the service. His first duty as an officer was in the Department of Tactics at the Military Academy, after which he served with his regiment on Indian frontier in Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana, Dakota, Wyoming and Arizona, participating in Crow Indian campaign, 1887; Sioux Indian campaign, 1890, and other Indian disturbances. His regimental service was broken by a tour of duty as professor of military science and tactics at South Carolina Military Academy, Charleston, and as instructor in the departments of strategy, cavalry and tactics, U. S. Infantry and Cavalry Officers' School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.. Was on duty at latter school when war with Spain was declared. Participated in Santiago campaign and engaged in battles of Las Guasimas and Santiago de Cuba, being commended for gallantry in former and very seriously wounded in latter. Married, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883, Alada Thurston Paddock, eldest daughter, Rt. Rev. John Adams Paddock, D. D.; has two children, Gertrude Warford, born 1884, and Chester Paddock, born 1887. Was appointed cadet, U. S. Military Academy from N. Y., July 1, 1874; graduated and commissioned second lieutenant First Regiment of Cavalry, June 13, 1879; promoted first lieutenant First Cavalry, Jan. 23, 1889; adjutant First Cavalry, Oct. 1890 to Oct. 1894; appointed captain and assistant adjutant general U. S. Volunteers, May 12, 1898; assigned as adjutant general to the Second Brigade, Cavalry Division, Fifth Army Corps, June 10, 1898; appointed superintendent U. S. Military Academy, Aug. 22, 1898; Awarded Congressional

Medal of Honor for most distinguished gallantry in action near Santiago de Cuba, July 1, 1888. Promoted captain Sixth U. S. Cavalry, Oct. 24, 1898; nominated by President for brevet appointment of major and lieutenant-colonel for gallantry in battles of Las Guasimas and Santiago de Cuba, July 1, 1898; promoted brigadier-general, May 7, 1904. Address, Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

**MILLS, Andrew, Jr.:**

Banker; born N. Y. City; was graduated from N. Y. University, 1867. President Dry Dock Savings Bank; director, National Broadway Bank; trustee, State Trust Co.; director, Stuyvesant Insurance Co. and N. Y. City Mission and Trust Society. Member Delta Phi Fraternity and Union League Club; treasurer, Presbyterian Union. Republican. Residence, 65 West 84th St.; office, 341 Bowery, N. Y. City.

**MILLS, Arthur:**

Railway official; born Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1850; was graduated from Harvard University, 1872. Since then connected with railroads in various official capacities; now vice-president and general manager and a director Merchants' Despatch Transportation Co. Member, University and Harvard clubs and Military Order Loyal Legion (Boston Commandary). Address, 350 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MILLS, Darius Ogden:**

Financier; born Westchester C., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1825; fifth son James Mills. Received education, North Salem Academy and afterwards in the Mount Pleasant Academy at Sing Sing. At the age of seventeen secured a clerkship in N. Y. In 1847, went to Buffalo, where he entered into partnership with his cousin, E. J. Townsend, and was appointed cashier, Merchant's Bank, of Erie County. Went to San Francisco, 1849; engaged in trade with the various mining districts. Later settled in Sacramento, and engaged in general mercantile business, while also buying gold-dust and dealing in exchange on New York. In Nov., 1849, closed out his business and returned to Buffalo, where he disposed of all his interests in the East, returning to Sacramento again, and founding there the house of D. O. Mills & Co., which quickly became the leading bank of interior California, a position which it holds to this day. In 1864, was elected president Bank of California, a new institution which began business that year with a capital of \$2,000,000. He

remained connected with it till 1873, when he resigned the presidency and retired from business. After it was wrecked by his successor he was summoned again to the bank and resumed the presidency, subscribed personally to the bank capital \$1,000,000, raised in all nearly \$7,000,000, and within six weeks enabled it to resume payment. In three years he again left it, after having firmly re-established its financial standing. He subsequently came East, where he became a resident of N. Y. City, and erected the great "Mills Building" in Broad St. His interests are now divided between New York and California. On leaving California he endowed with \$75,000, since raised to \$150,000, the Mills Professorship of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy in University of California, and donated to state handsome group of marble statuary Columbus before Queen Isabella. Became trustee of Lick estate and Lick astronomical observatory. Residence, 634 Fifth Ave.; office, 15 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MILLS, Herbert Elmer:**

Professor of Political Economy, Vassar College. Born Aug. 8, 1861, Salem, N. H. Educated Woburn (Mass.) High School, University of Rochester, A. B., 1883; Cornell University, Ph. D., 1890. President Board of Managers of the House of Refuge for Women, Hudson, N. Y.; Almshouse Commissioner, Poughkeepsie. Married Louise Sansbury July 30, 1890. Democrat. Address, 106 Academy St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**MILLS, Ogden:**

Capitalist; son of Darius Ogden Mills; was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1878. Director, Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co., Erie Elevator Co., Mergenthaler Linotype Co., National Typographic Association, New York Fire Proof Tenement Association and Tribune Association. Member of Metropolitan, University, Harvard, Union, Union League, Racquet and Tennis, Hudson River Ice Yacht, Turf and Field and New York Yacht Clubs. Residence, 2 East 69th St.; office, 15 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MILNE, James M.:**

Lawyer; born Scotland, 1850; was graduated from Rochester University, 1880, (Ph. D., Colgate University); studied at Heidelberg University. Principal academic department, three years; professor Latin and Greek, twelve years, Cortland, N. Y., Normal School; principal State Normal School, Oneonta, nine years;

institute lecturer. Admitted to Bar, 1901. Has been president N. Y. State Educational Association and president Normal Department, National Educational Association. Address, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MILNE, John M.:**

Principal State Normal School, Geneseo; born Mar. 3, 1850, Grange Hill, Scotland; came to United States, 1852; educated Brockport State Normal School and Rochester University. Teacher since 1872 and principal State Normal School since 1889. Address, Geneseo, N. Y.

**MINOR, Robert Crannell:**

Landscape painter; born N. Y. City, 1840; studied painting under H. Boulanger and Joseph Van Luppen in Belgium and under Diaz at Barbizon, France. Has received various honors and medals and has furnished works to notable collections. Member: National Academy of Design, N. Y. Sculpture Society, National Arts Club, Lotos Club; president Salmagundi Club, N. Y. Address, 58 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**MITCHELL, John Ames:**

Founder, Jan. 3, 1883, and editor of Life; born N. Y. City, Jan. 17, 1845; fitted for college at Exeter, N. H.; studied at Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard; studied architecture Boston and at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1867-70; practiced as architect, Boston, 1870-76; after that engaged in artistic and decorative work; studied drawing and painting in Paris, 1876-80; then in N. Y. until 1883, as artist, illustrator, writer. Married. Author: Croquis de l'Exposition, Paris: The Summer School of Philosophy at Mt. Desert; The Romance of the Moon; The Last American; "Life's" Fairy Tales; Amos Judd; That First Affair; Gloria Victis; The Pines of Lory, The Villa Claudia. Residence, 20 West 46th St.; office 17 West 31st St., N. Y. City.

**MITCHELL, John Murray:**

Ex-member of congress, lawyer; born N. Y. City, Mar. 18, 1858; graduate of Columbia, 1877 (A. M., 1880); Columbia Law School, 1879; admitted to Bar, 1879; traveled in Europe, 1879-80; law clerk, 1880-82; has practiced since 1882; member Congress, 8th N. Y. District, 1895-99; defeated, 1898, for 56th Congress; Republican. Residence, 9 East 67th St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MITCHELL, Mason:**

Actor, soldier and U. S. Consul; born Hamilton, N. Y., 1859; son David J. Mitchell of Syracuse, N. Y., one of the most

eminent criminal lawyers of the State educated St. John's School, Manlius, N. Y., and Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. Made his debut on the stage at the age of seventeen, Old Broadway Theatre, N. Y.; rose rapidly in his profession, supporting such stars as Edwin Booth, Lawrence Barrett, John McCullough. In 1883 accompanied Mary Anderson to England to play with her during her engagement throughout Great Britain. In 1885 he was appointed chief of scouts, under the Canadian government, and served with distinction through the Riel Rebellion, being promoted for gallantry in action. Traveled extensively through South America, South Sea Islands, writing and illustrating articles on those countries, especially in Samoa, where he remained some time in company with Robert Louis Stevenson, the novelist and writer. Returning to America, he became manager of the Garrick Theatre, N. Y. City, also playing leading roles. In 1898 he was enlisted by President Roosevelt in his regiment of Rough Riders in the Spanish-American War; was wounded at the battle of Santiago; at close of war accompanied Theodore Roosevelt on his gubernatorial campaign, ending the meeting with his speech. 1902, was appointed United States consul to Zanzibar. Address, U. S. Consulate, Zanzibar.

**MITCHELL, Richard H.:**

Lawyer, member of Morgan & Mitchell, Potter Building, N. Y. City; born McKeesport, Pa., 1870; younger son Dr. James B. Mitchell and Emma Henry Mitchell; a descendent of Irish and German ancestors, his grandfather, James Henry, having been a native of the town of Cole- rain, County of Londonderry, Ireland, and is also related to the Eckfeldt family of whom Adam Eckfeldt was an appointee of President Washington in the U. S. Mint. Educated public schools, College of the City of N. Y., class of 1888, and Columbia University Law School, 1890 and 1891; admitted to Bar, June, 1891. Associated himself with Morgan & Ives, a well known law firm of N. Y. City and soon after became a member of the firm with Rollin M. Morgan with whom he has since continued in partnership, the firm now being Morgan & Mitchell. Is well known as a Democrat in the Borough of the Bronx. In 1897 was elected member of Assembly from the Thirty-fifth District by a majority of 1,462 votes and the following year, 1898, was elected Senator by a majority of 6,606. Remained in Sen-

ate during the years 1899 and 1900, serving during that time on the Judiciary Committee and the Committee on Privileges and Elections. In 1904 appointed assistant corporations council in charge of the Bronx; also became interested in the movement for the advancement of the political and commercial interests of Puerto Rico and was elected president of the Puerto Rican American League. Member: Bar Association of the City of N. Y., and of the Borough of the Bronx; Friendly Sons of St. Patrick; Kane Lodge No. 454 F. & A. M. Jerusalem Chapter; Coeur de Lion Commandery; League of American Wheelmen, Pennsylvania Society; Taxpayers' Alliance; Alumni Association of College of City of N. Y.; Bronx West Side Association, and the Democratic, N. Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Fordham, Schnorer, Washington, Jefferson, Tammany and Pawnee clubs. Address, 1216 Washington Ave., Borough of the Bronx, N. Y. City.

**MIZNER, Henry R.:**

Brigadier-general U. S. Army; born Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1827. Colonel Fourteenth Michigan Infantry, Dec. 22, 1862; honorably mustered out July 18, 1865; captain Eighteenth Infantry, May 14, 1861; transferred to 36th Infantry Sept. 21, 1866; Major Twentieth Infantry, Feb. 22, 1869; transferred to Twelfth Infantry Mar. 15, 1869; transferred to Eighth Infantry May 14, 1877; lieutenant-colonel Tenth Infantry Dec. 15, 1880; Colonel Seventeenth Infantry Jan. 2, 1888. Brevet major U. S. Army for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Stone River; brevet lieutenant-colonel for gallant and meritorious services during the Atlanta campaign and in the battle of Jonesboro, Ga.; brevet brigadier-general volunteers for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Major-general Jefferson C. Davis, commanding Fourteenth Corps, referring to the Fourteenth Michigan Infantry Volunteers, wrote the Secretary of War as follows: "Colonel Mizner and regiment joined my command early in the campaign against Atlanta and served with distinction to its close. This regiment were among the first carried Corps under my command, and upon every occasion where the enemy was met invariably signalized its courage and discipline. In the assault of the Corps upon the enemy's works at Jonesboro, which resulted in the fall of Atlanta, the colors of This regiment was one of the best in the over the works. Colonel Mizner had been

long in command of this regiment and without doubt much was due his exertion and skill in promoting that excellent discipline and spirit of gallantry for which his regiment was conspicuous throughout the war. Colonel Mizner's personal bearing on the field was no less conspicuous than that of his regiment." Retired, Aug. 1, 1891. Promoted brigadier-general, 1904. Address, 61 Pitcher St., Detroit, Mich.

**MOEN, Augustus Bene:**

Banker and broker; born Nov. 29, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y.; prepared at Berkeley School and was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph.B., 1889. Associated with Thomas Denny & Co. 1st Sergeant, Troop A, N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry in Spanish-American War, and went to Puerto Rico in first expedition under Gen. N. A. Miles. Formerly second lieutenant, Troop 2, Squadron A, N. G., N. Y. Member University Club and Yale Alumni Association. Residence, 44 West 44th St.; office 68 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MOEN, Edward Calvin:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 12, 1870, Elizabeth, N. J.; prepared at Berkeley School, was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1891, and attended Columbia Law School. Member firm Moen & Kilbreth. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon and Delta Phi fraternities and Harvard and University Club. Residence, 304 W. 99th St.; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**MOFFITT, Stephen:**

Banker; born Aug. 6, 1837, Clintonville, N. Y.; educated in common schools; employed on Lake Champlain steamers, 1853-61; served in the Union Army, 1861-66, as colonel 96th Regiment and brevet brigadier-general of U. S. Volunteers. County Clerk, 1868-73; warden of Clinton State Prison, 1873-76; Collector of Customs of Champlain District, 1876-85 and 1889-93. Member of Assembly, 1889. President Iron National Bank since 1896. Delegate to Republican National Convention, 1872. Address, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

**MOLDEHNKE, Edward Frederick:**

Pastor of the large German Evangelical Lutheran St. Peter's Congregation in N. Y. since Aug. 1871; born Insterburg, East Prussia, Aug. 10, 1836; was graduated from college at Lyck, Sept., 1853; studied theology and philosophy at the universities of Königsberg and Halle until 1857; passed three state examinations pro licentia concionandi in 1857; pro ministerio in 1858 and for principalship of pub-

lic schools in 1859. Took charge of a parish school at Eckersberg in 1859. Became instructor in college at Lyck, from July, 1859, until Aug., 1861. Married in 1859, Elise Harder, daughter of a royal court justice and granddaughter of a Baroness Von Manteuffel. Was sent out in 1861 by two German societies as a traveling missionary to the scattered Germans in the wilds of Wisconsin and Minnesota; did much pioneer work gathering congregations, opening the theological seminary of the Lutheran Wisconsin synod at Watertown, Wis., in 1864 and its college in 1865, being the first professor of both, publishing the synod's church paper as its first editor. Returned to Germany in 1866; took charge of a very large German and Polish Lutheran congregation, having also to supervise thirty-three parish schools and to manage the relief work for the poor during the famine in 1867-68; returned to America in 1869, founded Zion's congregation which united with St. Peter's in 1871; became pastor of the united congregations, edited the Lutheran Herald, the Kirchenblatt and Siloath for a number of years; assisted in compiling the Lutheran hymn-book and Sunday-school book; contributed articles to the large church papers in Berlin and Leipzig, and also to the Lutheran Encyclopaedia in America. Delivered many lectures; published several books in German. Was made a Ph.D. by the University of Rostock in 1865 and A. D. D. by Muhlenberg College at Allentown, Pa., in 1886. Was president of the General Council of the Lutheran church in North America from 1895 to 1899. Address, 132 East 54th St., N. Y. City.

**MOLEK, George Sylvanus:**

Educator; attended Hedding College, 1869-72, and was graduated from Cornell University, B. M. E., 1875, and A. B. 1882. Instructor, 1875-80, and Assistant professor of physics in Cornell University since 1880. Address, 408 University Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**MOLINEUX, Edward Leslie:**

Brevet major-general U. S. Volunteers; born Oct. 12, 1833. He first became identified with the National Guard of the State of New York in 1854; subsequently joined the Brooklyn City Guard (Thirteenth Regiment) and passed through the several grades of non-commissioned rank, his membership being terminated by his acceptance of an important mission to South America. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was among the first to vol-

unter in defence of the Union, enrolling himself as a member of the Seventh Regiment; was one of the foremost promoters of the Twenty-third Regiment of Brooklyn, when brigade inspector of the Eleventh Brigade; subsequently unanimously elected lieutenant-colonel of the Twenty-third Regiment. In Aug., 1862, as lieutenant-colonel, he raised the One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Regiment New York Volunteers; was mustered into United States service the following November as full colonel, and assigned to the Banks expedition with his regiment. He commanded a detachment of General Bank's army, protecting the right wing of the main body during the feint against Fort Hudson. On Apr. 14, 1863, during the battle of Irish Bend, Colonel Molineux was severely wounded while leading a charge. As soon as his wounds permitted he returned to active service, and participated in the various fights of the Red River campaign. He was appointed assistant inspector-general of the Department of the Mississippi; afterwards provost-marshal-general and commissioner for the exchange of prisoners. He was made military commander of the Lafourche District, La., and was assigned to the duty of organizing state troops or independent companies of Louisiana scouts. Upon the construction of the celebrated dam at Alexandria, Colonel Molineux was given command of all the U. S. forces on the north side of the Red River. After the campaign he was ordered North with his regiment, joining General Grant in the operations against Petersburg and Richmond. Organized a provisional division of the Nineteenth Army Corps and re-enforced General Sheridan in the Valley, and participated in all the engagements and battles of that campaign. He was promoted brigadier-general by brevet for conspicuous gallantry and zeal at Fisher's Hill, Winchester, and Ceder Creek. At the close of this campaign his brigade was sent to sea to re-enforce General Sherman, and General Molineux was placed in charge of the works at Savannah, of Fort Pulaski, and Tybee. He was instrumental in saving the ship Lawrence, in recognition of which the New York Board of Underwriters voted him a service of plate. He was made a military commander of the District of Northern Georgia, with head-quarters at Atlanta. He seized and secured to the United States government Confederate coin and bullion

to a very large amount, over seventy thousand bales of cotton, and quartermaster and commissary stores aggregating in value ten million dollars, and government buildings and factories of great value. He returned to civil life with the rank of major-general by brevet "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." He was subsequently made major-general of the Second Division National Guard, State of N. Y.. He has contributed valuable articles to periodicals on subjects relating to physical culture in the public schools, the suppression of riots on railroads and in cities, and on various military subjects. Although he has been frequently nominated for office, he has persistently declined political preferment. He is an active member of the Military Order Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, and various public and charitable associations. Residence, 117 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn; office, 101 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

#### **MOLLENHAUER, F. D.:**

Sugar refiner; vice-president and treasurer National Sugar Refining Co. of N. J.; secretary and treasurer Mollenhauer Sugar Refining Co.; trustee Nassau Trust Co.; director St. Regis Paper Co., Manufacturers' National Bank; U. S. Lloyds; Cuban-American Sugar Co.; Chaparré Sugar Co. Residence, 480 Kent Ave., Brooklyn, office, 109 Wall St., N. Y. City.

#### **MOLLOY, Francis Joseph:**

Merchant; born Mar. 21, 1849, Troy, N. Y.; educated St. Joseph's Academy; wholesale grocer. Member State Committee since 1894; alderman, 1880; police commissioner, 1890-94; mayor of Troy, 1894-1900. Democrat. Director, Manufacturers' National Bank and Troy Gas Co. Member St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church. Address, Troy, N. Y.

#### **MONROE, Benton Sullivan:**

Educator; was graduated from Cornell University, A. B., 1896; A. M., 1897, and Ph. D., 1901; instructor in English in Cornell University; member of Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. Address, 531 East State St., Ithaca, N. Y.

#### **MONROE, George E.:**

Lawyer; born March 7, 1845, Dryden, N. Y.; son of William Monroe; prepared at Ithaca Academy, and was graduated from State Normal College, Albany, N. Y., 1865; admitted to the Bar, 1880. Married, in N. Y., 1867, Mary A. Grant. Justice of the Peace; Water Commissioner of Village of Dryden. Member of Assembly

since 1902. Author: *The Stewart-Monroe State Agricultural College Bill*. Address, Dryden, N. Y.

**MONROE, Paul, Ph.D.:**

Educator; born North Madison, Ind., June 7, 1869; educated at Hanover and Franklin Colleges, and the University of Chicago. Teaching Fellow in the University of Chicago, 1895-97; instructor in history at Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, 1897-99; professor in the history and principles of education at same, 1899 to date. Author of numerous educational articles; of *Source Book in the History and Principles of Education for the Greek and Roman Period*; of *Thomas Platter and the Educational Renaissance of the 16th Century*; of *Text Book in the History of Education*; departmental editor of the new *International Encyclopædia*. Address, Lowerre, Yonkers, N. Y.

**MONTGOMERY, Mrs. W. A.:**

President Women's Educational and Industrial Union at Rochester. The Union was organized in 1893. Its purpose is to increase fellowship among women. In order to promote the best practical methods for securing their educational, industrial and social advancement. The work of the club is done through committees; its effort is mainly along civic and educational lines. In addition to the league, protection and other work usually done by women's educational and industrial unions. It has introduced sewing and manual training into the public schools. It has placed pictures in the school rooms of the city, and cited individuals and other societies to follow its example, till there is hardly such a thing as a school room without several fine pictures and bits of plaster in it. It has fitted up an entire school building with pictures and statuary as a model school in this respect—this was done at a cost of one thousand dollars. For several years the Union has maintained vacation schools, and one summer it took charge of a summer play ground. It maintains a fine lecture course every year, for this purpose utilizing local talent and fine speakers from abroad, particularly people of educational and philanthropic renown. It has classes in bird study, art, etc., etc. The effort of the Rochester Union is not to be directly educational, but to be an inspirational force, not to continue vacation schools, but to demonstrate their utility and necessity, and thus persuade

the city to maintain them; not to put pictures in all the schools, but to create such an interest and desire for art in the schools that teachers, scholars and patrons will strive to make every school room in the city an artistic center. It has for years maintained an educational committee, with a sub-committee of school visitors, one for each school, with monthly meetings, etc. The Union is doing so much for school yard improvement that Cornell University has made Rochester an experiment station; through the Union thousands of packages of seeds are distributed to the school children each spring, and in the fall large and highly successful flowers and vegetable exhibits are held, with prizes for the best exhibitions. This has stimulated other gardening clubs, and the offer of other prizes by other organizations and individuals. Address, 233 Westminster Road, Rochester, N. Y.

**MOODY, Helen Watterson:**

Author; born Cleveland, Ohio., of New England ancestry. She was graduated with honors at the age of twenty-one from the University of Wooster (Ohio), where she afterward taught Latin and English and received the degree of A. M. In 1887 she came to New York as an editorial writer on the staff of the Sun, where she remained until her marriage to Winfield Scott Moody, himself an editor and writer. In 1891. Since her marriage she has done only occasional magazine and editorial writing, besides two books, a volume of essays called: *The Unquiet Sex*, (published by Charles Scribner & Sons, in 1898), and *A Child's Letters to Her Husband*, (published by Doubleday, Page & Co. in 1903). P. O. Address, Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

**MOODY, Herbert Raymond:**

Educator, chemist; born Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 19, 1869; son of Luther Richmond and Mary Emily (Sherman) Moody; was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (S. B.), 1892; instructor, M. I. T. chemical department, 1892-95. Married, Aug. 20, 1895, Edna Wadsworth, second daughter of Jesse Wadsworth, of Chelsea, Mass. Instructor in Gilbert School, Winsted, Conn., 1895-99; student in Columbia University, 1899-1901 (A. M., Ph. D., 1901); professor of chemistry (and curator of the museum) Hobart College since 1901. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, American Chemical Society, Lon-

don Society of Chemical Industry, etc. Author: Reactions at the Temperature of the Electric Arc, (1901); Chemistry of the Metals, (1903); also (with S. A. Tucker) of various articles in the current chemical journals. Address, 684 South Main St., Geneva, N. Y.

**MOORE, Alfred Austin:**

Educator; was graduated from Hamilton College. A. B., 1890. Instructor in Romance Languages in Cornell University. Member of Sigma Phi and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities. Address, 120 Oak Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**MOORE, Francis C.:**

President of the Continental Insurance Co. of New York. Is a native of Houston, Texas. His early years were passed in Philadelphia. He was educated in its public and high schools and studied the profession of law in the University of Pennsylvania, but did not seek admission to the Bar. He became interested in fire underwriting as a broker, and in 1869 joined the Continental, which appointed him manager of agencies in 1880. In 1881 he was elected second vice-president, and on the death of Mr. Hope, in 1885 he became its first vice-president. He was elected president in 1888 on the retirement of Mr. Lampport. He has written a great deal upon fire underwriting and is the author of several text-books on the subject. Member of Metropolitan Club. Address, 1 West 54th St., N. Y. City.

**MOORE, John Bassett:**

Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Columbia University, New York; born Smyrna, Delaware, Dec. 3, 1860; son of Dr. John A. and Martha A. (Ferguson) Moore; married, 1890, Helen Frances Toland. Educated: University of Virginia. Studied law, Wilmington, Delaware, 1880-83; admitted to Bar there, 1883; entered the Department of State, at Washington, as law clerk, under civil service rules, 1885; third Assistant Secretary of State, 1886; resigned, 1891, to become professor of International Law and Diplomacy at Columbia University; secretary to Fisheries Conference, 1887-88; to Conference on Samoan Affairs, 1887; Assistant Secretary of State, 1898, resigning in September to become Secretary and Counsel to the American Peace Commission at Paris; agent of the U. S. before the U. S. and Dominion Mixed Commission, 1903-04; member of the Institut Colonial International; Associate of the Institut de Droit International; member of other societies; corres-

ponding member of the Massachusetts Historical Society; LL. D. of Yale University (1901), Columbian University, and Delaware College. Publications: Report on Extraterritorial Crime, (1887); Report on Extradition, (1890); Treatise on Extradition and Interstate Rendition (2 vols., 1891); American Notes on the Conflict of Laws, 1896; History and Digest of International Arbitrations, (6 vols., 1898); one of editors of Political Science Quarterly, and of Journal du Droit International Privé. Member Century, Bar Association, New York; Cosmos, Washington, Clubs. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**MOORE, J. Leverett:**

Educator; born N. Y. City, June 6, 1859; educated Princeton College, A. B., 1881, A. M., 1884, Johns Hopkins University, Ph. D., 1891. Married Nancy Clark Williams, Dec. 23, 1891; since 1891, has been professor of Latin in Vassar College. Address, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**MOORE, John H.:**

Commander U. S. Navy. Born New York. Entered Naval Academy, July 31, 1865; was graduated, 1869; Sabine, special cruise, 1869-70; promoted to Ensign, 1870; Franklin, Flagship European Fleet, 1870-71; Asiatic Station, 1872-77. Promoted to Master, 1872. Commissioned to Lieutenant, 1876; Signal Office, Washington, 1877-79; training-ship Constitution, 1879-81; Hydrographic Office, 1881-85; Marion, Asiatic Station, 1885-86; Omaha, Asiatic Station, 1886-88; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1888-90; granted furlough, March, 1890, to March, 1891; Thetis, special service, March, 1892-95; Navy Yard, Washington, May, 1895-98; ordered to U. S. S. Columbia, March, 1898. Promoted to Lieutenant-Commander, May, 1898. Commander, June 30, 1897; retired, June 30, 1899. Address, 1755 P St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**MOORE, John W.:**

Chief Engineer U. S. Navy; born Plattsburgh, N. Y., May 24, 1832; appointed from New York, May 21, 1853; entered the service as Third Assistant Engineer; duty in office of the Engineer-in-Chief, Navy Department, Washington, 1853; steam frigate Saranac, Mediterranean Squadron, 1853-56; promoted to Second Assistant Engineer, June 27, 1855; steam frigate Niagara, Atlantic Cable Expedition, 1857; Steam frigates Colorado and Roanoke, Home Squadron, 1858-60. Promoted to First Assistant Engineer, July 21, 1858; steam



sloop Richmond, Mediterranean Squadron, 1860-61; West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1861-63. Promoted to Chief Engineer Aug. 5, 1861; participated in engagement at head of passes of Mississippi River with rebel batteries and ram Manassas, Oct. 12, 1861; attack on rebel defences at Pensacola, Nov. 22, 1861; Ports Jackson and St. Philip, April 24, 1862; capture of New Orleans, April 25, 1862; passage of Vicksburg batteries, June 27, 1862; passage of Vicksburg batteries and rebel ram Arkansas, July 15, 1862; Port Hudson, March 15, 1863; capture of Port Hudson, July 8, 1863. He was the originator of the plan adopted by the vessels composing Farragut's Fleet for protecting the sides of the ships with their chain cable, and also of covering the ships with a paint composed of the mud of the Mississippi River, to screen them from view, both of which devices were afterward used, the cable by the Kearsarge in her memorable fight with the Alabama, and the painting of the ships that color by general order of the Navy Department; this was the color of the "war paint" used on all our ships during the late Spanish-American war; also introduced "fighting tops" to our Navy by protecting the main-top of the Richmond with boiler iron, and fitting it for the reception of riflemen and a howitzer to engage and scatter sharpshooters who hid behind the levees where they could not be seen from deck, were previously in the habit of firing upon our ships while passing up and down the Mississippi River. When the Richmond returned North for repairs, in August, 1863, was attached and assigned duty in N. Y. City, under Admiral Gregory, superintendent of ironclads; in Philadelphia as member of Board of Examiners, and afterwards at Boston to superintend government work building at Atlantic and other works in that vicinity; May 15, 1867, ordered to frigate Franklin, as Fleet Engineer on staff of Admiral Farragut; detached, Dec. 21, 1868, and ordered board duty N. Y. Yard; to Navy Yard, Portsmouth, New Hampshire; member of board of which Admiral Goldsborough was president for examination into conditions of all vessels at different Navy Yards, after which returned to duty at Kittery Navy Yard; Sept. 3, 1872, was ordered to Hartford as Fleet Engineer of Asiatic Station; detached, Dec. 19, 1875, and ordered as Chief Engineer of the Washington Navy Yard;

Feb. 8, 1876-79; member Board of Inspection, 1879-82; Hartford Pacific Station, 1882-84; special duty, Navy Yard, N. Y., 1886-87; 1887-88 head of the department of steam engineering, N. Y. Navy Yard; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1888-93. He received from the French minister, through the State and Navy Departments, "expression of the lively gratitude by the French government for the zealous and devoted assistance accorded to Captain Besson, commanding the Dubourdieu while she was being repaired at the Mare Island Yard in 1891; Inspector machinery for new cruisers at Union Iron Works, San Francisco, May, 1893, to date of retirement, with the rank of commodore, May 24, 1894, special duty, Navy Yard, N. Y., May 15, to Dec. 30, 1898. Is member Mass. Society of the Cincinnati, George Washington Post No. 103, N. Y. G. A. R., Ex-Commander Cal. Commandery M. O. L. L. U. S., Ex-President Cal. Society G. A. R. Married Emily, daughter of the late Capt. Horace B. Sawyer, U. S. N., Nov. 19, 1863. Children: Louisa, married John N. Moore, N. Y. City; Clarence, married Marie Bertholf; Minnie, married the late Commander William E. Sewell, U. S. N.; Elsie, married Hon. Robert Mazet, N. Y. City and Emily, married Lieut. Claude Bailey, U. S. N. Residence, "The Moorings," Bolton Landing, on Lake George, N. Y.; winter address, 98 South Oxford St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### **MOORE, Stuart Hull:**

Publisher; son of Joseph H. and Sarah A. Moore; born Cutchogue, Long Island, N. Y., April 26, 1854. At sixteen years of age entered a country newspaper office, where he remained about six months; later in the same year he obtained employment in a job printing establishment in N. Y. City, where he remained a number of years, until he had acquired a complete knowledge of every branch of the business. In the fall of 1875, in company with Mr. F. M. Lupton (his present partner), he embarked in the newspaper publishing business establishing The Cricket on the Hearth; in 1879 was established The Fireside at Home, which in 1886 became the Ladies' World; in 1889 The Cricket on the Hearth and The Ladies World were merged in one, bearing the name of the latter. In 1879, married Myra Drake, a lineal descendant of the old house of Standish, of Plymouth Colony, Mass. Before the advent of The Ladies' World the literary management of the Cricket on the Hearth was almost entirely under the

care of Mrs. Moore, while as the associate editor of the Ladies' World she has always conducted various departments. He has been the active member of the publishing house of S. H. Moore & Co., and has had exclusive charge of The Ladies' World during its existence. He is, without doubt, one of the most successful men in this branch of the publishing business. Address, 23 City Hall Place, N. Y. City.

**MOORE, V. A.:**

Professor of comparative pathology and bacteriology, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; born April 13, 1859, Houndsfield, N. Y.; educated at Mexico Academy, Cornell University, and Columbian Medical College, Washington, D. C. Married Mary A. Lawson, July 12, 1892. Chief of the Division of Annual Pathology U. S. Bureau of Annual Industry, Washington, D. C., 1895-96. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**MOOREHEAD, De Clifford:**

Auditor, secretary, treasurer and director of Metropolitan Street Ry. Co.; auditor and director of the Third Avenue R. R. Co.; director of Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry R. R., Central Park North and East River R. R. Co., Compressed Air Co., Fulton St. R. R., Jerome Park Ry. Co., Kingsbridge Ry. Co., Twenty-third Street Ry. Co., Union Ry. Co. of N. Y., Thirty-fourth Street Crosstown Ry. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 621 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MORAN, (J.) Léon:**

Artist; born Philadelphia, 1864; studied under his father, Edward Moran, and in National Academy of Design, N. Y., and France; then settled in N. Y. Has exhibited numerous paintings at National Academy of Design. Gold medal, Art Club of Philadelphia; gold medal, American Art Society of Philadelphia, 1903. Member American Water Color Society. Principal works are: Madonna and Child; Intercepted Dispatches; An Interrupted Conspiracy. Address, 34 Grove St., Plainfield, N. J.

**MORAN, PERCY E.:**

Artist; born Philadelphia, 1862; educated in Paris; studied art under Edward Moran and S. J. Ferris; also at Pennsylvania Academy and at National Academy of Design, N. Y. City, and four years in Paris and London. Member American Water Color Society. Has exhibited in all important exhibitions in U. S. and represented in well-known American collections. Best known as painter of colonial subjects and modern women; 1st

Hallgarten prize, N. A. D., 1886; 1st gold medal, American Art Association. Summer address, East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.; winter address, 110 E. 16th St., N. Y. City.

**MORAWETZ, Victor:**

Lawyer; born April 3, 1859, Baltimore; educated in Baltimore, Frankfort, Paris, Harvard Law School. Address, Metropolitan Club, N. Y. City.

**MOREY, William Carey, Ph.D., D.C.L.:**

Professor of history and political science, University of Rochester; born North Attleboro, Mass., May 23, 1843; descendant of Roger Morey who came from England with Roger Williams, arriving in Boston, Feb., 1631, on the ship Lion, and who afterward accompanied Williams to Plymouth, Salem and Providence; son of Rev. Reuben and Abby C. Bogman Morey; prepared for college at Middlebury Academy, Wyoming, N. Y., and entered the University of Rochester, 1861. Enlisted in the One Hundred and Thirtieth N. Y. Infantry Volunteers, 1862; stationed at Suffolk, Va., from Sept., 1862, to June, 1863; served in the Peninsular campaign under General Keyes, July, 1863; regiment changed to First N. Y. Dragoons (Nineteenth N. Y. Cavalry), 1863; promoted to second lieutenant, 1863, first lieutenant and captain, 1864; served with General Sheridan in the Wilderness campaign, the Richmond raid, the Trevilian raid, the Shenandoah Valley campaign, the James River campaign, the last Petersburg campaign, and was present at Lee's surrender at Appomattox Court House. He participated in fifty different battles and skirmishes, including the most important cavalry engagements of the Civil War; and was brevetted major and lieutenant-colonel "for gallant and meritorious services during the war," 1865. Re-entered college and was graduated from the University of Rochester, 1868; student, Rochester Theological Seminary, 1868-69; tutor of Latin, University of Rochester, 1869-70; professor of history and English literature, Kalamazoo College, 1870-72; professor of Latin language and literature, University of Rochester, 1873-77, professor of Latin and history, 1877-83, professor of history and political science from 1883 to the present time. Organized the Reynolds Library (founded by Mortimer F. Reynolds), holding the position of chairman of library committee, 1884-96, and of library director, 1896-1904. Married, Aug. 4, 1896, Margaret Powers Parkhurst,

daughter of General John G. Parkhurst, formerly United States Minister to Belgium. Member of the American Social Science Association, the American Historical Association, and American Political Science Association. Author: *Outlines of Roman Law* (N. Y., 1884); *Genesis of a Written Constitution* (Philadelphia, 1891); *First State Constitutions* (Philadelphia, 1892); *Sources of American Federalism* (Philadelphia, 1895); *Papers and Addresses of Martin B. Anderson* (Philadelphia, 1895); *Rome and the Provinces* (Chicago, 1895); *Outlines of Roman History* (N. Y., 1900); *Government of New York* (in *Handbooks of American Government*) (N. Y., 1902); *Outlines of Greek History* (N. Y., 1903); *International Right of Way* (Rochester, 1903); and of a number of articles on international law and other contributions to various journals. Address, 94 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y.

**MORGAN, Edward M.:**

Assistant Postmaster of N. Y. Mr. Morgan has been connected with the service for more than a quarter of a century, having started as a carrier thirty-one years ago. Mr. Morgan lives in Washington Heights, and is the Republican leader of that Assembly district. Address, Washington Heights, N. Y. City.

**MORGAN, J. Pierpont:**

Banker; born Hartford, Conn.; son of Junius Morgan, who began life as a farm boy and subsequently became a banker. The younger Morgan was educated in the English High School, Boston, and afterward at the University of Göttingen, Germany. Mr. Morgan, the senior, became a partner of George Peabody, in London, and this was the foundation of the great house of J. P. Morgan & Co. Mr. Morgan's favorite amusement is yachting, and he was commodore of the N. Y. Yacht Club, and gave to it a club house which cost \$100,000. When the Spanish-American War broke out he donated to the service of the government his magnificent steam yacht *The Corsair*; he was owner of the *Columbia* when she kept the American cup on this side of the water; he built a new *Corsair*, which cost \$300,000, and is one of the finest steam yachts in the world. He is warden of St. George's Church, and his charities are numerous; he gave the land for the N. Y. Lying-In Hospital and \$1,000,000 for the building. Residence, 219 Madison Ave.; office, 23 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**MORGAN, J. Pierpont, Jr.:**

Banker; was graduated from Harvard, 1889. Member of firms of J. P. Morgan & Co., N. Y., and J. S. Morgan & Co., London; is director of Acadia Coal Co., etc. Is a member of N. Y. Stock Exchange; also a member of the Metropolitan University, N. Y. Yacht, Century, and other clubs of N. Y. Office, 23 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**MOBITZ, Albert:**

Lieutenant-Commander U. S. Navy; born Cincinnati, O., June 8, 1860; was appointed from N. Y. City, cadet engineer, Sept. 13, 1877; assistant engineer, July 1, 1883; passed assistant engineer, July 13, 1894; rank changed to lieutenant, March 3, 1899; promoted to lieutenant-commander, March 27, 1903. Served on the following ships: U. S. S. *Enterprise*, 1882-83, cruise around the world; U. S. S. *Juniata*, 1886-89, cruise around the world visiting unfrequented ports; U. S. S. *Yorktown*, Baltimore and Monterey, Behring Sea and around the world. In Chinese waters during Japan-China War; U. S. S. *Minneapolis*, Saturn, Brooklyn, Topeka, Newark, Yosemite and Brutus, 1898-1901. Caribbean Sea during the Spanish War; Philippine Islands during Insurrection; wrecked in typhoon while on Yosemite off Guam, November 13-16, 1900, for which received commendatory letter from Navy Department for gallant conduct. Erected first ice-plant in Guam, September-October, 1900; U. S. F. S. *Kearsarge*, and U. S. S. *Alabama*, 1903-05. Served on shore as follows: Inspector of Machinery, U. S. S. *Maine*, while building at Quintard Iron Works, N. Y., 1889-93; N. Y. Navy Yard and Inspector of brass and copper, Torrington and Waterbury, Conn., 1896-98; Inspector of machinery, Gas Engine & Power Co., N. Y.; Inspector of machinery, Crescent Shipyard Co., Elizabeth, N. J.; Inspector of engineering material, N. Y. district, and Inspector of ordnance, Harrison and Newark, N. J., 1901-03. Married Henrietta Goodman of New York, Dec. 14, 1892. Address, 153 East 73d St., N. Y. City.

**MOBELL, Henry:**

Commander U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City; entered Naval Academy, June 29, 1869; was graduated, May 31, 1872; promoted ensign, July 16, 1874; master, Oct. 11, 1880; lieutenant (junior grade), March 3, 1883; lieutenant, May 23, 1886; Alaska, European Station, 1875-76; Adams, N. A.

Station, 1876-79; coast survey, 1879-83; Alert, Asiatic Station, 1883-84; Monocacy, Asiatic Station, 1884-86; ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1886-87; bureau ordnance, 1887-90; Navy Yard, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1893, to June 10, 1896; U. S. S. Massachusetts, June 10, 1896, to Jan., 1897; U. S. S. Castine, June, 1897, to 1899. Promoted to lieutenant commander, March 3, 1899; Navy Yard, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1899; Amphitrite, Feb. 21, 1901, to 1902. Promoted commander, Nov. 7, 1902; Navy Yard, N. Y., Sept., 1902-04; commanding U. S. S. Marietta. Address, Erie, Pa.

**MORRIS, Alfred H.:**

President of the Automobile Club of America, is one of the most enthusiastic autoists in the city. He is a brother of David Hennen Morris, and part owner of Morris Park. He is also an owner of race horses. Mr. Morris is a graduate of Harvard. Address, 269 West 72d St., N. Y. City.

**MORRIS, Clara:**

Actress; born Toronto, Canada, 1849; was taken to Cleveland, Ohio, in early childhood and there received her education. She first appeared on the stage in Cleveland, 1860, in ballet at the Academy of Music, and this entrance was the beginning of a successful career. Eight years later became leading lady of Wood's Theatre, Cincinnati, and a year after that joined Augustine Daly's Fifth Avenue Company at N. Y.; has since starred in theatres throughout the U. S., playing the leading parts: Camille; Alix; Mercy Merrick in the New Magdalene, and many others. Has also done much writing for the magazines, and is the author of a Silent Singer, (1899); Life on the Stage, (1901); The Pasteboard Crown (1902); Stage Confidences (1902); Left in Charge; A Trouble Woman; Life of a Star. Address, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**MORRIS, Dave Hennen:**

Lawyer; secretary of the Bronx Gas & Electric Co., attorney for the Portchester R. R., of N. Y., and manager of Morris Park and Morris Building; born, April 24, 1872, New Orleans, La., where his father had large interests; is grandson of Judge Hennen, of Louisiana, and is nephew and namesake of Dave Hennen, author of Hennen's Digest; received his preparatory education from a private tutor, and, with a view of adopting the medical profession, he entered the N. Y. Homeopathic College; but failing health compelled him to suspend his studies and

take a tour around the world. Reaching home with restored health he became surgical assistant in Helmuth House, but not long thereafter he made up his mind to cease his medical studies and entered Harvard College, from which he was graduated from with honors, magna cum laude, and three honorable mentions in English and French literature and music; then graduating from the N. Y. Law School, he was admitted to the Bar. Mr. Morris has taken an active interest in politics in the locality in which he makes his home, Westchester County. Married, while a junior at Harvard College, Miss Alice V. Shepard, of N. Y. City, daughter of Colonel Elliott F. Shepard, former owner of the Mail and Express; they have three children. Mr. Morris is a member of the University, the Metropolitan, the Racquet, Country, Automobile and Harvard Clubs of N. Y. City, and of the Boston Club of New Orleans. The land covered by Morris Park, of which Mr. Morris is manager, embraces 300 acres; the park was completed in 1889, the entire cost, \$1,750,000, being borne by the father of the subject of this sketch, who died on his Texas ranch on May 26, 1895. Address, 269 West 72d St., N. Y. City.

**MORRIS, Fritz:**

Journalist and correspondent; born N. Y. City, June 17, 1854; was educated in Glasgow, Scotland; Hanover, Germany; Law School, University of Michigan. Married Isa Dryer, daughter of the late B. A. Dryer, of New Orleans. Member New York Press Club, Alumni Association, University of Michigan. Address, 142 West 79th St., N. Y. City.

**MORRIS, Gouverneur:**

Author; born Feb. 7, 1876; son of Henrietta (Baldwin) and Gouverneur Morris, grandson of Gouverneur Morris, minister to France during the French revolution, drafter of the Constitution of the U. S., and U. S. Senator; was educated at the Harrington School, Westchester; in Tours, Montreux; St. Marks School, Southboro, and was graduated from Yale in 1898. Has contributed prose and verse to various magazines. Author of A Bunch of Grapes (1897); Tom Beauling (1901); Aladdin O'Brien (1902). Address, The Racquet Club, N. Y. City.

**MORRIS, Robert Clark:**

Lawyer; born Connecticut, 1868; son of Dwight and Grace Josephine (Clark) Morris; was graduated from Yale, law department, 1890; was given the degree of master of laws, 1892, and the degree

of doctor of civil law, 1893. He was admitted to Bar, Connecticut, 1890; studied continental jurisprudence in Europe, 1890-91; practiced in Connecticut until 1894, when he took up practice in New York; was lecturer on French Law, Yale law department, 1895 to 1904. Married Alice A Parmelee, June 24, 1890; at present lecturer on International Arbitration and Procedure, Yale law department; elected President of the Republican County Committee of the County of New York for three successive terms, from 1901 to 1903; counsel for the U. S. before the U. S. and Venezuelan Claims Commission, 1903. Member of the N. Y. Bar Association, International Law Association, Order of the Cincinnati, Sons of the Revolution, Loyal Legion; also of Union League, Tuxedo, Metropolitan, Lakewood Country, Yale and Republican Clubs, and Society of Medical Jurisprudence; senior member of law firm of Morris & Fay, 135 Broadway. Address, 767 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**MOEBIS, Robert T., M. D.:**

Born Seymour, Conn., May 14, 1857; Cornell University, biological course, class of 1880; honorary A. M., Centre College of Kentucky; M. D., medical department of Columbia College, 1882; professor of surgery, New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital visiting surgeon to same. Fellow New York Academy of Medicine and American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; member American Medical Association and New York State and County Medical Societies. Author of books and monographs on surgical topics. Member Metropolitan, Cornell University and Alpha Delta Phi Clubs, Sons of the Revolution, American Geographical Society and Linnean Society of Natural History. Address, 616 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**MOEBIS, Stuyvesant F.:**

Physician; born N. Y. City, Aug. 3, 1843; educated Columbia College Grammar School, Columbia College, 1863; College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1867; acting assistant surgeon, U. S. A.; House Surgeon, N. Y. Hospital; Sanitary Inspector. Surgeon Attending Out-patient Department, N. Y. Hospital and several of the City Dispensaries. Married Ellen James Van Buren, Dec. 10, 1868. Jan., 1862 and 1863 went with 7th Regiment to Maryland. In 1864 was Acting Medical Cadet at Sand's Island. In 1866 served as Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., at Hart and David's Islands during cholera

outbreak. Democrat. Address, 16 East 30th St., N. Y. City.

**MOERIS, William Torrey:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 12, 1853, Penn Yan, N. Y.; prepared at Penn Yan Academy and was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1873. Admitted to the Bar, 1876. Member of Chi Phi Fraternity. President of Ithaca Light and Power Co., 1902-04. Director Ithaca Telephone Co. President of more than a dozen gas light companies in his section of the State. Address, Penn Yan, N. Y.

**MOERRISON, Charles King:**

Lawyer; born June 24, 1867, N. Y. City; prepared at Cutler's School, N. Y. City, and was graduated from the Harvard University, A. B., 1891; from Columbia Law School, 1894. Member of firm of Morrison & Morrison, special counsel for the Manhattan Elevated R. R. Co.; member Metropolitan and Harvard Clubs; St. Andrew's and St. Georges Societies; Sons of Revolution, and Society of Colonial Wars. Residence, 691 Fifth Ave.; office, 43 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**MOERRISON, David Mitchell:**

President of the Washington Trust Co. of N. Y. City since its organization in June, 1889; is also a trustee of the Greenwich Savings Bank and a director of the North River Insurance Co. and the Preferred Accident Insurance Co. Born New York, 1841; attended private schools and College of the City of N. Y.; after a year with the New York banking house of Drexel, Winthrop & Co., established in 1864 the banking firm of Morrison & Putnam, associating with him his brother-in-law, A. E. Putnam; this firm continued its successful course until 1884, when he retired from active business. Member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, Union League, Merchants, Metropolitan and Chi Psi Clubs of New York and St. Andrews Society; life member of the New York Historical Society, with which his father, the late James M. Morrison, was so prominently identified. Married in 1877, Abby, daughter of the late Captain Nathaniel Putnam, of Brooklyn and has four children. Mr. Morrison's grandfather was born in Scotland; came in 1790 to America, and became an extensive planter in Louisiana and a well known author; his wife was the granddaughter of a magistrate of Aberdeen, Scotland, and great granddaughter of the Lord Provost of Aberdeen; his son was born in New Orleans; when the boy was five years

of age his father died and he was taken to Aberdeen by his mother and there educated. When twenty-four years of age he came to N. Y. City and became prominent as a banker; was many years president of the famous Manhattan Company's Bank, the second oldest bank in N. Y. City, and was holding that position at the time of his death in Dec. 1880. David M. Morrison was away with the Seventeenth Regiment, New York, in 1863, in U. S. service. Office, 280 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MORRISON, George Austin:**

President of American Cotton Oil Co. President of N. K. Fairbanks Co. President-Commissary of Holland-American Cotton Oil Co. Vice-president of Washington Trust Co. Director, Terminal Warehouse Co. and Atlas Portland Cement Co. Trustee, New York Life Insurance Co. Member of Metropolitan, Lawyers, Players and New York Yacht Clubs, National Academy of Design, Metropolitan Museum of Art and American Museum of Natural History. Residence, 691 Fifth Ave.; office, 44 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**MORRISON, George Austin, Jr.:**

Lawyer and author; born March 26, 1864, N. Y. City; was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1887; Columbia School of Political Science, M. A., 1889, and Columbia Law School, 1889. Member of firm of Morrison & Morrison. Secretary of St. Andrew's Society; treasurer of New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; author: King Family of Rhode Island; The King Families in England; Laurent De Camp and his Descendants; The Clark Families of Rhode Island. Member Lawyers, Metropolitan, Harvard and Riding Clubs; St. Andrews, St. Georges, St. Nicholas, Sons of Revolution, Colonial Wars and N. Y. Genealogical Societies. Residence, 691 Fifth Ave.; office, 43 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**MORRISON, Lewis:**

Actor; born Jamaica, W. I., 1845; served as officer in U. S. A., Civil War, three and one-half years; entered dramatic profession, 1865. Varieties Theatre, New Orleans, under Lawrence Barrett; afterward appeared as Iago with Tommaso Salvini; supported Edwin Forrest, Edwin Booth, Charlotte Cushman before starring with his own company. Address, Morrison Manor, Peekskill-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**MORRISON, William:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born near Gartan, Ireland, Oct. 5, 1863; was graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary, 1887; was missionary in Portland, Ore., 1887-91; assistant minister in St. Paul's, Washington, D. C., 1891-92, and in St. Andrew's, New York, 1892-93; rector of All Saint's Church, Brooklyn, since 1893; B. D., Mh. Alison College, New Brunswick. Country home, Belmar, N. J.; residence, 15 Polhemus Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**MORROW, Prince A.:**

Physician; born Mt. Vernon, Ky.; began liberal studies Cumberland College, Ky., and completed his University training at Princeton, Ky., receiving the degree of M. A. from the University of the City of N. Y. in 1880. From boyhood he had a decided inclination for medical studies and in the carrying out of this idea took a course at the University Medical College, N. Y. City, from which latter institution he obtained the degree of M. D. in 1873. Before graduating Dr. Morrow went abroad where he remained fifteen months pursuing special studies in the hospitals of London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna. It was in 1874, at the age of 27, that Dr. Morrow entered upon his professional career in the metropolis. Eight years later he was given a place in the faculty of the University Medical College, the Medical department of the University of the City of N. Y., holding the post of clinical lecturer on dermatology in 1882 and 1883, and becoming clinical professor of genito-urinary diseases in 1884. He is now emeritus professor in the University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College. Dr. Morrow has been visiting surgeon to Charity Hospital since 1883, and from 1884 to 1892 was consulting surgeon to Bellevue Hospital out door department. Since 1891 he has been attending physician to the New York Hospital, skin and genito-urinary department and consulting dermatologist to St. Vincent's Hospital. Is member of New York County Medical Society, New York Academy of Medicine, New York Physicians Mutual Aid Association, American Academy of Medicine, New York Dermatological Society, American Dermatological Association, of which he was president in 1889; American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons; corresponding member of La Academié de Medecina de Mejico, La Societe de Dermatologie et de

Syphiligraphie, Paris, and Die Wiener Dermatologische Gessellschaft, Berlin. Dr. Morrow was secretary for America of the First and Second International Congresses of Dermatology and Syphilography at Paris, 1890, and at Vienna, 1893; vice-president of the dermatological section of the Pan-American Medical Congress and was the president of the board of the City Hospital in 1888 and 1895. The Southern Society of N. Y. City has long counted Dr. Morrow among its members. During the ten years from 1882 to 1892 he was the editor of the Journal of Cutaneous and Genito-Urinary Diseases. While pursuing various inquiries Dr. Morrow became much interested in the subject of leprosy, which was assuming a practical phase with the appearance in the U. S. of this long dreaded plague of the East. In the winter of 1888-89 with this purpose in view he visited the Southern States, Mexico, California, and the Hawaiian Islands. The results of his studies in this wide field of observation were given to the world in Matters of Dermatological Interest in the Sandwich Islands. Address, 66 West 40th St., N. Y. City.

**MORSE, Charles A., Jr.:**

Banker; born 1868, Brooklyn; educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. Connected with George E. Armstrong & Co. Treasurer, Federal Graphite Co. Formerly financial editor of Journal of Commerce. Member of Reform, Marine and Field, Crescent Athletic and Philadelphia Art Clubs. Residence, 166 Garfield Place, Brooklyn; office, 44 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MORSE, Charles W.:**

President of American Ice Co.; was graduated from Bowdoin College, 1877. Vice-president of Garfield National Bank. Director, Bank of State of New York, Sprague National Bank of State of New York, Sprague National Bank of Brooklyn and City Trust Co. Member of Metropolitan, Union League and University Clubs. Residence, 724 Fifth Ave.; office, 18 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MORSE, Effie Dallas:**

Born Cleveland, Ohio, 1861; daughter of Philip Custeed; a prominent club woman and successful organizer, and has done valuable work in awakening a more general interest in forestry. Charter member and four times elected president of Womans Club of Ithaca; elected director of New York State Federation of Womans Clubs, 1904, which has a membership of 45,000 women; was graduated with

special honor at Convent Notre Dame, Philadelphia; studied music, French and German literature two years in Europe. Married, 1887, Virgil D. Morse of Ithaca, N. Y., a member of The Morse Society of New York. Charter member Womans Club, Child Study Club, Political Study Club, DeWitt Historical Society, Society for Prevention Cruelty to Animals, Social Service League and Secretary L'Alliance Française and its treasurer, all of Ithaca, N. Y. Address, 512 Edgewood Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**MORSE, Jamin, Seth:**

Lawyer; born April 12, 1858, Brownhelm, Ohio; was graduated from Oberlin College, 1882, and Columbia Law School, 1887. President of American Watchman's Time Detector Co. Member Plaza, Republican and Quill Clubs, Ohio and Morse Societies, Baptist Social Union and City Bar Association. Residence, 230 Central Park, South; office, 234 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MORSE, Jerome E.:**

Publisher; born Feb. 23, 1846, Leominster, Mass.; educated at U. S. Naval Academy. He was in command of the receiving training station, U. S. Steamer Michigan, during Spanish-American War. Lieutenant (retired) U. S. Navy. Vice-president, treasurer and director, The Morse Co. Trustee, Seamen's Friends Society and Adelphi College. Member Montauk Club, New England Society, Aldine Association and Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Residence, 129 St. James Place, Brooklyn; office, 31 Union Square, N. Y. City.

**MORSE, M. Rowena:**

Born, 1869, Ithaca, N. Y.; daughter of Ben Morse, for fifty years a prominent manufacturer of Ithaca, N. Y.; was graduated from State University of Iowa, B. S.; Fellowship to University of Chicago; was graduated Bachelor of Divinity; traveling Fellowship from University of Chicago to University of Berlin and Jena, three years at Berlin and Jena; was graduated from Jena, 1904, receiving the degree Ph. D., magna cum laude, being the first woman to receive this degree from the oldest university in Germany. Lecturer before the Philosophical Club of Harvard University. Address, 512 Edgewood Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**MORSE, Richard C.:**

Clergyman of Presbyterian Church; born Hudson, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1841; was graduated from Yale College in 1862, subsequently studying theology at Prince-

ton and Union Theological Seminaries; ordained to ministry in 1869; in that year he was appointed editor and in 1872 general secretary to the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations, and has been identified with its work ever since. Address, 3 West 29th St., N. Y. City.

**MORSE, Sherman:**

Publisher; born Jan. 15, 1870, Canandaigua, N. Y.; was graduated from Yale University, A. B., 1891. Manager of The Gazette Publishing Co., publishers of the Niagara Falls Daily Gazette. Formerly city editor of Buffalo Evening News. Member Zeta Psi Fraternity, University Club of Buffalo and Niagara Frontier Fish and Game Club. Residence, Edge-wood, De Veaux; office, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**MORSE, Waldo Grant:**

Lawyer; born Rochester, N. Y., March 13, 1859; son of Adolphus Morse and Mary E. (Grant) Morse; is of old New England ancestry. The paternal ancestor, Samuel, came to this country in 1635, and settled in Dedham, Mass.; on the maternal side the descent is from Christopher Grant, who was one of the founders of Watertown, Mass. He studied law in the office of Martindale & Oliver, and was admitted to the Bar in 1884; four years later opened offices in New York. Took an especial interest in the preservation of the Palisades, and was appointed a Palisades commissioner by Governor Morton; drew the Palisades National Reservation bills which the Legislatures of New York and New Jersey passed, and also a congressional bill. He was the second president and is now a director of the Morse Society, incorporated under the laws of the State of New York; engaged in the publication of the Genealogy of the Morse family; member American Academy of Political and Social Science, the American Bar Association; of the New York State Bar Association; of the Association of the Bar of the City of N. Y., and of the Westchester County Bar Association. Member Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, and of the Lawyers, Quill, Reform, Amackassin, Seagull Golf, and other clubs. He is vice-president and director of the State Bank of Seneca Falls. Married Adeaide P. Cook, daughter of Albert Cook, of Seneca Falls, N. Y. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.; office, 10 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**MORTON, Levi Parsons:**

Former Vice-President, and former governor of the State of New York; born Shoreham, Vt., May 16, 1824; youngest son of the Rev. Daniel Oliver Morton. He is a direct descendant of George Morton, of Bawtry, Yorkshire, England, one of the Pilgrim Fathers who landed at Plymouth, Mass., from the ship Ann in 1623. Mr. Morton was educated at the Academy in his native town, and then chose a mercantile career. When twenty years old he began business at Hanover, N. H., remaining there about five years; in 1849 he became connected with the house of James M. Beebe & Co., in Boston, as a clerk, and was admitted to partnership at the same time that Mr. Morgan, the successor of George Peabody & Co., of London, joined the firm; five years later he went to New York, and established the dry goods commission house of Morton & Grinnell; in 1863 he went into the banking business, establishing the well known house of Morton, Bliss & Co., and in connection with Sir John Rose, who was at one time financial minister to Canada, he founded the house of Morton, Rose & So., of London, England. Mr. Morton was a careful student of the financial transactions of the government, and his firm was one of the syndicates which so successfully assisted in funding the national debt and making the resumption of specie payment possible at a fixed rate. The London house were the first fiscal agents of the U. S. government from 1873 until 1884, and were re-appointed in 1889. In the negotiation of the U. S. bonds and the payment of the Geneva award of fifteen million five hundred thousand dollars, and the Halifax Fishery Award of five million five hundred thousand dollars. Mr. Morton's firm was especially active; the firm of Morton, Bliss & Co. was dissolved on Oct. 1, 1899, and was succeeded by The Morton Trust Co., of which Mr. Morton was elected president, and he still fills that position. In 1878, President Hayes appointed Mr. Morton honorary commissioner of the U. S. to the Paris Exhibition, and in that same year he was elected to the Forty-sixth Congress from the Eleventh District in New York, defeating his opponent, a Tammany Democrat, by seven thousand votes; he was returned in 1880 by a largely increased vote. He represented in Congress the wealthiest district in the U. S., and in the con-



scientious attention to the interests of his constituency, as well as those of the State at large, found himself a very busy man; his experience in finance made him naturally a leader in this branch of legislation, and he was promptly accorded a prominent place among his associates at the national capital. He strongly opposed the unlimited coinage of silver in 1879, and characterized the measure then before the House as a "bill for the relief of owners of silver mines and silver bullion in the U. S. and Europe;" was always deeply interested in international politics and the relations of the U. S. with other countries, and served as a member of the committee on Foreign Affairs in the Forty-sixth Congress. The nomination for the Vice-Presidency was informally tendered Mr. Morton at Chicago in 1880, but he declined it, preferring to remain in Congress; subsequently he was given his choice between a place in the Cabinet as the Secretary of State, Secretary of the Navy, and the French Mission, and he chose the last named. His credentials were presented to the French government on Aug. 1, 1881, and the manner in which he filled that important position won for him the good opinion of the people of both that country and this; was able to secure the removal of the restrictions upon the importation of American pork to France, and was able to bring about also the recognition of American corporations in that country. Mr. Morton drove the first rivet in the Bartholdi Statue of Liberty Enlightening the World, and had the honor of accepting it for his government. He represented the U. S. at the Paris Electrical Exposition and the Sub-Marine Cable Convention; in 1885, after the inauguration of President Cleveland, he resigned his mission and returned home. At the Republican National Convention in Chicago, in 1888, Mr. Morton was nominated for the Vice-Presidency, and was inaugurated in March of the following year. As a presiding officer of the Senate he discharged his duties in a most able and impartial way. On July 14, 1883, Dartmouth College conferred upon him the degree of doctor of laws, and in the following year Middleburg College remembered him with a similar honor. Mr. Morton is president and director of the Morton Trust Co., president and trustee of Fifth Avenue Trust; trustee of Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.; director in the Guaranty Trust Co.; director in the Home

Insurance Co.; director in the Panama Coal Co., and director in the Washington Life Insurance Co. He is president of the Metropolitan and member of the Union, Union League, Lawyers, Republican and Tuxedo Clubs, the Century Association, the New England Society, the Sons of the American Revolution, and the American Geographical Society. He has been married twice; his first wife was Lucy Kimball; she died in 1871. His second wife, whom he married in 1873, is a daughter of William L. Street; she is descended from several of the old Manhattan families; her grandfather was General Randall S. Street, and her grandmother, Cornelia Livingston, a granddaughter of Robert Livingston and Alida (Schuyler) Van Rensselaer. Mr. Morton has had five children by his second wife. His eldest daughter, Edith Livingston, was married to William Corcoran Eustis, April 30, 1900; his daughter Helen was married to Count De Perigord, now Duke De Valencery, in London, in Oct., 1901, and his daughter Alice was married to Winthrop Rutherford, in Feb., 1902. Country home, Ellerslie, Rhinecliff, Rhinebeck-on-the-Hudson; residence, 681 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

#### **MOSEER, William:**

Physician; born N. Y. City, Aug. 2, 1863; attended public school and Packard's Business College in N. Y. City; then studied medicine, graduating from New York University in 1888. Studied abroad, first at University of Heidelberg, then at the University of Berlin, from which he received the M. D. degree in 1902. At present physician to the German Hospital and physician to St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary. Was formerly pathologist to St. Catharine's, St. Mary's German, and the Brooklyn Throat Hospital (now the Williamsburg Hospital). Has recently been appointed pathologist to Deaconesses Hospital of New York; was expert pathologist for the State in the Place murder case in New York. Member German Medical Society of New York. Has contributed numerous short articles to current medical literature, chief of which is the Motility of the Red Blood Cells, (published in different articles in the New York Medical Record). Has always claimed originality and priority for this physiological discovery. Anomalous Labulations of the Liver (published in the same journal of original researches in anatomy). Other publications of miscellaneous subjects

are: A Case of Epigastric-Diaphragmatic Hernia, (published in the Philadelphia Medical Journal); Reptilian Delusions; A Case of Lead Osteo-Periostitis; On a Certain Form of Xanthoma; On the Local Effects of Aurantia, and Their Treatment, (published in the New York Medical Journal); On Nitric Acid, Carbolic Acid and Mercury Poisoning, (published in Brooklyn Medical Journal). On Seminal Cells and Crystals; The Anatomical Changes in Arsenical Poisoning. Most of these contributions have been entirely original and these claims will be sustained by the editors of the respective journals. Address, 573 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**MOSES, Alfred Joseph:**

Professor mineralogy Columbia, since 1897; born Brooklyn, July 25, 1859; educated Brooklyn common schools and academy, Woburn, Mass.; was graduated from Columbia School of Mines as mining engineer (Ph. D., Columbia); studied University of Munich, Bavaria, 1895-96; married, June 23, 1887, Elizabeth B. Gilbert. Member La Société Française de Mineralogie; member American Institute Mining Engineers; Fellow New York Academy Sciences; Fellow A. A. A. S. Author: Crystallography and Blowpipe Analysis, (1895 V1); Characters of Crystals, (1899 V1). Contributor to School of Mines Quarterly, American Journal of Science, Zeitschrift für Krystallographie, Science, etc. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**MOSHER, Eliza M.:**

Physician; born Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1846; was graduated from Friend's Academy, Union Springs, N. Y., 1862; University of Michigan, 1875; studied in London and Paris, 1879-80. Resident physician Massachusetts Reformatory for Women, 1877-79; superintendent same, 1881-83; associate professor physiology and resident physician Vassar College, 1883-86; physician, in general practice, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1886-96; professor hygiene department of literature, science and arts, and women's dean, University of Michigan, 1896-1902; lecturer on Physiology, Chautauqua Summer School of Physical Education since 1888; at present in the practice of medicine at 44 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**MCSS, Frank:**

Lawyer; born Cold Spring, N. Y., March 16, 1860; son of John R. Moss and Eliza (Wood). President of police board, 1897. Prominent in reform movements. Associate counsel in Lexow Investigation;

senior counsel in Mazet Investigation. Counsel to Society for the Prevention of Crime. Member Union League, Republican, Harlem-Republican Clubs and of Bar Association, Law Institute and of various social and religious societies. Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. Author: American Metropolis. Writer and speaker on political, municipal, reform and religious topics. Address, 93 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**MOTT, John T.:**

President of the First National Bank of Oswego; born Oct. 11, 1848, at Hamilton, N. Y.; son of Thomas Smith Mott and Sarah W. B. De Wolf Mott; was graduated from Union College, 1868. Republican State Committeeman. Member Sigma Phi Fraternity, City, Oswego Yacht and Fortnightly Clubs, University and Republican Clubs of N. Y. City, Sons of American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Colonial Order, Rochester Yacht Club, Sodus Bay Yacht Club, Royal, Canadian Yacht Club of Toronto, American Canoe and Naval Reserve Associations. Address, Oswego, N. Y.

**MOTT, Jordan Lawrence:**

President J. L. Mott Iron Works; born N. Y. City, Nov. 10, 1829; was graduated from the University of the City of N. Y., 1849; entered office of his father, of same name; became partner, 1853, and succeeded to management, 1866, J. L. Mott Iron Works, large manufacturers of plumbing fixtures, etc.; also president Star Foundry Co., North American Iron Works, North River Bridge Co. Alderman, 23d and 24th Wards, president board of Aldermen and Acting Mayor New York, 1879; member Rapid Transit Commission, when present elevated railroads in New York were chartered. Presidential elector, 1876 and 1888; Democrat. Residence, 2122 5th Ave.; office, 90 Beekman St., N. Y. City.

**MOTT, Luther Wright:**

Banker; born Nov. 30, 1874, Oswego, N. Y.; son of John T. and Alice J. Wright Mott; was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1896; married, Dec. 10, 1902, Ruth Wolsey Johnson, of Oswego, N. Y. Cashier, First National Bank, Oswego, N. Y. Director Syracuse Trust Co., Syracuse, N. Y., Steam Carriage Boiler Co., Oswego, N. Y., and First National Bank, Oswego, N. Y. Vice-president National Republican League of the U. S., 1900-02. Member Harvard Club, N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society,

N. Y. City; University Club, Syracuse; Harvard Club, Buffalo; Fortnightly, Oswego Historical, Yacht, and Country Clubs, Oswego, Sons of American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Founders and Patriots of America, and Boston Philatelic Society. Address, Oswego, N. Y.

**MOTT, Valentine:**

Physician; born New York, Nov. 17, 1852; was graduated from Columbia, 1872; Cambridge University, England, 1876; Bellevue Medical College, 1878; since then in practice in New York; became attending surgeon out-door department Bellevue Hospital, 1879. Went to Paris, 1887, as representative American Pasteur Institute; studied under Louis Pasteur the prophylactic treatment for hydrophobia; brought away the first inoculated rabbit which Pasteur permitted to leave his laboratory; his written several papers on the subject. Residence, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.

**MOTT, William Elton:**

Educator; was graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, B. S. in Civil Engineering, 1889. Assistant in Civil Engineering in same, 1889-90; practiced his profession, 1890-92. Instructor in Civil Engineering in Cornell University, 1892-1900; Assistant Professor since 1900, and Registrar of C. E. College. He has been in service of N. Y. State Weather Bureau, and engaged one summer in survey of College Forest at Axton. In 1900 was principal assistant on the study of the water supply for the barge canal project of the State. Address, 610 East Buffalo St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**MOTTEY, Henry:**

Clergyman of Protestant Episcopal church; born Stuttgart, Germany, 1845. Educated in public schools of New York and was graduated from the College of the City of N. Y. in 1869. Studied at General Theological Seminary, New York; 1873 became curate of the Church of the Holy Communion, N. Y., and in 1879, pastor, filling the latter position to the present date; member Phi Beta Kappa. Is trustee of the St. Luke's Hospital Corporation and president of the Society of St. Johnland. Received the degree of D.D. from Hobart College, 1892. Address, 47 West 20th St., N. Y. City.

**MOULTON, Charles William:**

Professor of chemistry, Vassar, since 1892; born Elmira, N. Y., May 6, 1859; was graduated from University of Minnesota, 1885; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1889.

Instructor physics and chemistry, Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn., 1885-87, 1889-92. Address, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**MOULTON, Franklin Woodruff:**

Lawyer and merchant; was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1883. Member of firm of Francis D. Moulton. Member University, Harvard, and University Athletic Clubs and City Bar and Down Town Associations. Residence, 125 E. 57th St.; office, 59 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**MOVINS, Edward H.:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 19, 1848, Ypsilanti, Mich.; was graduated from Heidelberg University, (Germany) 1869, and Hamilton College Law School, 1878. Married, Sept. 26, 1877. Mary Lovering Rumsey of Buffalo. Receiver, 1st National Bank, 1887. U. S. Mineral Land Commissioner in Helena (Mont.) District, 1895-97. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**MOWBRAY, Henry Siddons:**

Figure painter and decorator; born Alexandria, Egypt, of English parents, 1858; came to U. S. in childhood; education in North Adams, Mass.; appointed to West Point, but remained only one year; studied under Bonnat and painted in Paris, 1878; since then in New York; member Society American Artists, 1886; received Clark prize, National Academy of Design, 1888; academician, 1891. Address, 66 West 11th St., N. Y. City.

**MOWTON, Edward P.:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 15, 1863, N. Y. City; educated at Stevens Institute Technology and New York Law School. Connected with Fidelity and Casualty Co. of New York. Member New York Athletic Club. City Bar Association and General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen. Residence, Park Hill, Yonkers; office, 97 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**MULLALY, John, LL.D.:**

Journalist, author and inventor. Born Belfast, Ireland. Commenced and learned his profession as journalist on the New York Tribune, then under the management of its founder, Horace Greeley. City reporter on Evening Post. Six years on the New York Herald and its special correspondent on the expeditions to lay the submarine cable across the Gulf of St. Lawrence and the first three expeditions of 1857-58 to lay the Atlantic telegraph cable. Fourteen years proprietor and editor of the Metropolitan Record. Commissioner of Health one term and member of the Board of Assessors two terms. Member New York Press Club.

Originator of the new system of parks beyond the Harlem and active participator in the seven years' movement by which its area of nearly 4,000 acres was acquired by the city. Inventor of Aluminography, which is superseding Lithography in the U. S. and Europe and which is being applied through appropriate machinery to printing without moveable type. President of the U. S. Aluminum Printing Plate Co. President of the Aluminum Press Co. Author: Milk Trade of N. Y. City—exposing its adulterations; More Public Parks—Lungs for the Metropolis; Report to the Legislature of 1884 of the Commission to select the sites for the six new parks and three new parkways in the new Borough of the Bronx (217 pages); History of the Seven Years' Contest, to acquire said parks; Trip to Newfoundland to lay the Gulf of St. Lawrence Cable; The Laying of the Cable or the Ocean Telegraph; Aluminography, a Radical Revolution in Printing. Address, Times Building, N. Y. City.

**MULLANY, John F.:**

Roman Catholic clergyman; born Deerfield, N. Y., July 29, 1853, and made his studies under the Christian Brothers at Utica and at Manhattan College, New York, from which Institution he was graduated in 1875. The following year he entered St. Joseph's Provincial Seminary, Troy, N. Y., and was ordained to the priesthood in 1880. For a little less than three years acted as assistant in St. John's Church, Utica, and Sacred Heart Church, Albany. In 1883 he was appointed by the Rt. Rev. Francis McNeirney, Bishop of Albany, to organize parishes in the suburbs of Utica. In less than five years erected two churches in Whitesboro and New Hartford, and in Holland Patent. In 1887 th Albany diocese was divided and the Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D. D., assumed charge of the new diocese of Syracuse soon after selecting Father Mullany to fill the vacancy in the pastorate of St. John the Baptist's Church. Since coming to the City of Syracuse he has erected two churches in the territory adjoining his large city parish. In his city parish he has an academy chartered under the Regents of the State of New York. He was closely identified with the Catholic Summer School movement from the beginning. Has also been identified with the work of the Young Men's National Union and the spread of the Reading Circle movement. Founded the Winter

School at New Orleans, La., in 1895, which has proven a stimulus and inspiration to the Catholics of the South. Has translated books, contributed articles to reviews and magazines, and prepared papers for historical societies, convocations, literary clubs and reading circles. Author of many volumes and of the series: Our True Position, now running in Donuhoe's Magazine. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**MULLER, Carl C.:**

Teacher of harmony, counterpoint and composition; born July 3, 1831, Meiningen, Germany. Studied music in his native town; piano, under W. F. Pfeifer and his son, Heinrich; harmony with A. Zöllner and Organ with Court Organist Butzert. Came to this country 1854 and took position in a piano factory. Was leader of the orchestra in old Barnum Museum. After a professional tour through the States, 1862-64, he settled in N. Y. City. Some of his compositions having attracted attention he was induced to give instruction in harmony. Finding the then existing text-books inadequate he translated Simon Sechter's celebrated Correct Order of Fundamental Harmonies, which reached its tenth edition. This was followed by his Tables for the Writing of Harmonic Exercises in three series and a supplement, all of which enjoy great popularity. Published songs, male quartettes, Morceaux and Children's Pieces for Piano, instructive and entertaining pieces for the violin and cello, a sonata for violin and piano, a string-quartette and three sonatas for organ. His chief composition (unpublished), a symphony in D minor, was played from the score by no less an artist than Dr. Franz Liszt, who manifested great interest for it. It was performed by Theodore Thomas's orchestra, together with other compositions. Has composed, also unpublished, a suite, two overtures, instrumental solos, an idyl for orchestra, some of which were performed by Theo. Thomas and Seldl orchestras at the Harvard Concert, Boston and at the Peabody Concert, Baltimore, a cantata founded on Schiller's poem: Die Kraniche des Ibcus, for solo, mixed chorus and orchestra, two anthems, a second string quartette, instrumental solos and a dramatic solo for tenor, founded on an excerpt from Tennyson's Maud. Member German Liederkranz, Manuscript Society, Aschenbroedel Verein, Musicians Mutual Protective Society and New York State Music Teach-

ers' Association. Continues to teach harmony and all its associate branches. Studio, 125 East 85th St., N. Y. City.

**MULLIGAN, Richard Thomas:**

Lieutenant-Commander, U. S. Navy. Born New York. Entered Naval Academy, June 5, 1871; was graduated, June 20, 1876; Powhatan, 1877-78. Promoted Ensign, January 2, 1880; Trenton, 1879-81; Navy Yard, New York, 1881-82; Tennessee, 1882-86. Promoted Lieutenant (junior grade), May 23, 1886; Signal Office, 1886-87; Enterprise, 1887-90; Despatch, special service, Dec., 1890, to Nov., 1891; Bureau of Navigation, Dec., 1891-96; U. S. S. New York, June, 1896. Promoted to Lieutenant, Dec. 16, 1891; Navy Yard, New York, June 20, 1899; Office of Naval Intelligence, Nov. 3, 1899. Promoted to Lieutenant-Commander, Oct. 10, 1899; training ship Alliance, April 22, 1901; U. S. S. Francisco, April, 1901, to 1903. Address, Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**MUMFORD, Ethel Watts:**

Author and artist; born N. Y., June 23, 1876; educated in Paris and New York. Extended travel and study. Books published: Dupes (Putnam); Whitewash (Dana Estes); Hundred Love Songs of Kamal, (David Nutt, London and Scribners, N. Y.); Cynic Calendar. (Paul Elder, San Francisco); contributor to all magazines, Century, Harpers, Smart Set, etc. Address, care of Paul Reynolds, 70 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**MUMFORD, George Dana:**

Lawyer; born May 9, 1870. San Francisco, Cal.; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1889, and Harvard University, A. M., 1891, and attended Heidelberg and Leipzig Universities. Member Phi Delta Phi Fraternity, Harvard and University Clubs and City Bar Association. Residence, 62 East 81st St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**MUNDY, Ezekiel Wilson:**

Librarian; son of Luther Bloomfield Mundy and Frances Eliza Martin; born June 16, 1833, Metuchen, N. J.; was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1860. Was graduated from Rochester Theological Seminary in 1863. Made A. M. at Rochester in 1863; Litt D., at Syracuse, 1904. 1863 made pastor of the First Baptist Church of Syracuse, N. Y.; 1866 pastor of the Independent Church of Syracuse; 1880 rector of St. Mark's Church (Episcopal), Syracuse, from which he resigned in 1892. In 1880 he became Public Librarian of Syracuse, which post

he still holds. 1873 married Emily Kendall, of Syracuse. They have three children, Edward Kendall, Ethel Frances, and Emily King. Address, Public Library, Syracuse, N. Y.

**MUNN, John P.:**

President of the U. S. Life Insurance Co. of New York; born, 1847, Gates, near Rochester, N. Y. After graduating from the University of Rochester he entered the Bellevue Medical College, securing a degree therefrom in 1875. Locating in N. Y. City, Dr. Munn began and continued the practice of his profession. His connection with the U. S. Life Insurance Co. dates from 1877 when he entered as examining physician. For many years he was its medical director and member of the board of directors. In 1902 Dr. Munn was elected president of the company in succession to George H. Burford, resigned. Member Racquet, Reform, and New York Athletic Clubs. Address, 18 West 58th St., N. Y. City.

**MUNN, Orson Desaix:**

Publisher since 1856; born Monson, Mass., June 11, 1824. Educated at Monson Academy. Married Julia Augusta Allen 1849. Began business as a clerk in a country store. In 1846 removed to N. Y. City, where he established (with Alfred E. Beach) the firm of Munn & Co., and began the publication of the Scientific American. Established a bureau of soliciting patents in the U. S. and foreign countries. Has had professional relations with most of the distinguished inventors of the last half century, among whom were Professor S. F. B. Morse, Peter Cooper, Commodore Stevens, and R. J. Gatling. Mr. Beach died in 1896 at which time the business of Munn & Co. was incorporated, and is now conducted in the same name as originally adopted in 1846. Has a summer home of sixty acres in Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.; also owns the Locust Grove Farm on Orange Mountain, near his country residence, where he raises the celebrated Dutch Belted cattle. Fellow National Academy of Design; member Union, Union League, and Merchants Clubs, New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and New England Society. Residence, 14 East 22d St.; office, 361 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MUNEO, David Alexander:**

Assistant editor North American Review; born Maryburgh, Rosshire, Scotland; was graduated from Edinburgh University, A. M., 1872; for a number of

years connected with literary department Harper & Bros.; published Garden and Forest, 1887-89; general manager, North American Review, 1889-96, and editor, 1896-99, and since assistant editor under Mr. G. B. M. Harvey; has contributed articles to New York Times, Evening Post, The Hour, Harper's Weekly, Garden and Forest, etc. Supervised collation and transmission of American contributions to last edition Liddell & Scott's Greek Lexicon; arranged the comparative Greek-English New Testament (Harper & Bros.). Collaborated with Dr. Philip Schaff in preparation of his Companion to the Study of the Greek New Testament, etc. Member Reform, British Schools and Universities, Crescent Athletic, Livingston Field Clubs. Residence, 324 President St., Brooklyn; office, Franklin Square, N. Y. City.

**MUNRO, Willis:**

Lawyer; born Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1873; son of Josiah Green and Sarah (Dall) Munro. Was graduated from Harvard College in class of 1896 and from Harvard Law School in class of 1899. Admitted to the Bar of New York 1900. Practiced in Buffalo. Removed to N. Y. City, 1901. Appointed Deputy-Assistant District Attorney, New York County, Jan. 2, 1902; resigned, Aug. 15, 1903. Address, 5 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**MUNROE, Henry Smith:**

Professor of mining, Columbia University; born Brooklyn, March 25, 1850. Graduate of School of Mines, Columbia, E. M., 1869; 1869-70, post-graduate student in chemistry and economic geology, School of Mines; 1870-71, assistant geologist Ohio State Geological Survey; 1870-72, assistant chemist, Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.; 1872-75, assistant geologist and mining engineer, Geological Survey of Yesso, Japan; 1875-76, professor of geology and mining, University of Tokio, Japan; 1877-91, adjunct professor of surveying and practical mining, and 1891, professor of mining, School of Mines, Columbia University, N. Y. City; 1884-85 manager, and 1890-92, vice-president American Institute of Mining Engineers; 1895, to date, member of the University Council, and 1897-1899, dean of the Faculty of Applied Science, Columbia University. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**MUNSELL, Charles Edward:**

Chemist; born New York, April 22, 1858; graduated at Columbia University

School of Mines, Ph. B., 1878 (Ph. D., 1884); employed as chemist, 1878-79; milk inspector, New York City Health Department, Jan., 1880, to Dec., 1885; State milk inspector, N. Y. State Board of Health, July, 1881, to May, 1883; since 1886, analyst and assistant chemist F. W. Devoe and C. T. Reynolds Co. Member Chemists' Club, Society of Chemical Industry, N. Y. Academy of Sciences, N. Y. Historical Society, N. Y. Scientific Alliance. Has contributed to Report State Board of Health, 1884, and to Journal American Chemical Society. Residence, Portchester, N. Y.; office, 110 Horatio St., N. Y. City.

**MUNSELL, Frank:**

Publisher; born Albany, N. Y., June 19, 1857; educated at private schools and Albany Academy; was engaged in publishing business in Albany. Author: Bibliography of Albany; Munsell Genealogy. Editor: American Ancestry, 1887-1900; Genealogical Index, 1900; American Genealogist, 1900. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**MUNSEY, Frank A.:**

Publisher; born Mercer, Me., Aug. 21, 1854; came to New York in 1882 and started the Golden Argosy, a juvenile weekly; is now proprietor of three widely circulated magazines—Munsey's, The Argosy and the All-Story—and of two daily newspapers: the Boston Journal and the Washington Times. Author: Derrington, and other novels, and of widely quoted addresses on publishing and advertising; member Union League, New York Yacht, Lotos, Lambs, Riding, Ardsley, and other clubs. Residence, 524 Fifth Ave.; office, Flatiron Building, Fifth Ave. and 23d St., N. Y. City.

**MUNSON, James Eugene:**

Stenographer; inventor; born Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 12, 1835; studied at Amherst, studied shorthand and became an expert stenographer; settled in New York, 1857, and was court stenographer over 30 years; reported Beecher-Tilton case for New York Sun. Expended much labor in simplifying existing systems of shorthand, the result being the "Munson System." Invented process of setting and justifying type automatically, and machines for doing same; also assisted in inventing a machine for operating typewriting machines by telegraph. Author: The Complete Phonographer; Dictionary of Practical Phonography; Phrase Book of Practical Phonography; The Art of Phonography; A Short-

er Course in Munson Phonography. Address, 150 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**MUNSON, Samuel Lyman:**

Manufacturer; born Huntington, Mass., June 14, 1814. Son of Garry Munson, descendant of Thomas Munson, one of the founders of New Haven and Harriet Lyman, descendant of Richard Lyman, one of the founders of Hartford. Received academic education at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and his business education at Boston, Mass., and Albany, N. Y. Has been a manufacturer in Albany since March 1st, 1867, with branches in N. Y., Boston and San Francisco, and employs nearly a thousand people. Became a trustee of the Home Savings Bank in 1885, and later vice-president; a director of the National Exchange Bank in 1890; trustee of the Madison Avenue Dutch Reformed Church. Member of the Fort Orange and Country Clubs, Historical Society and the Sons of the Revolution and various Masonic bodies in Albany; and of the Colonial, Republican and Arkwright Clubs in New York, and a member of the New England Founders and Patriots and American Historic Preservation Societies. Member of the advisory board of the U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., of Baltimore. Author of papers on Moki Land, its people and their ceremonies and also on The Last Cruise of the Madiana. Was a presidential elector of 1900. Elected 1905, Regent Phillip Livingston Chapter, Sons of the Revolution. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**MURPHY, Charles F.:**

Leader of Tammany Hall; born N. Y. City, June 20, 1858. Received a public school education. Became leader of the Eighteenth Assembly District after the death of Senator Hogan; has served four years as Commissioner of Docks at N. Y. Since 1902 has been leader of Tammany Hall. In 1903 caused the election of George B. McClellan as Mayor of N. Y. City. Address, 309 East 17th St., N. Y. City.

**MURPHY, Edward, Jr.:**

Ex-U. S. Senator; born Troy, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1836; was educated at St. John's College, Fordham; mayor of Troy, 1875-83; chairman Democratic State Committee of N. Y., 1887-95; delegate to National Democratic Convention of 1880, 1884 and 1888, and chairman of the delegation in 1892; U. S. Senator, 1893-99. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**MURPHY, Paul St. C.:**

Colonel, United States Marine Corps; born N. Y. Appointed from N. Y. Commissioned as Second Lieutenant, Jan. 27, 1873; Headquarters, Marine Corps, Washington, 1873; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, N. Y., 1873; frigate Colorado, North Atlantic Station, 1873-75; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Boston, 1875; receiving-ship Ohio, Navy Yard, Boston, 1875; receiving-ship Wabash, Navy Yard, Boston, 1875-78; Headquarters Marine Corps, Washington, 1878; training-ship Minnesota, 1878-79; corvette Wachusett, special cruise, Mississippi River, South Atlantic and Pacific Stations, 1879-82. Commissioned First Lieutenant, April 18, 1880; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, 1882-83; flagship Hartford, Pacific Station, 1883; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, 1883-85; frigate Omaha, Asiatic Station, 1885-88; frigate Pensacola, North Atlantic Station, 1888; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, 1888-89; special duty, Universal Exhibition, Paris, France, 1889; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, 1889-90; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., 1890; receiving-ship Vermont, Navy Yard, N. Y., 1890-91; cruiser Atlanta, Squadron of Evolution, 1891-93. Commissioned Captain, March 16, 1893; commanding Marine Detachment, Camp Herbert, Naval Exhibit, World's Columbian Exposition, Aug. 4 to Nov. 30, 1893; commanding School of Application, and Marine Barracks, Headquarters, Marine Corps, 1894-96; armored cruiser Brooklyn, 1896-99, special cruise, flagship Brooklyn, Rear Admiral J. N. Miller, Queen's Jubilee, 1897; Fleet Officer of Marines, flagship Brooklyn, Flying Squadron, Commodore Winfield Scott Schley, war with Spain; participated in bombardment of defences of Santiago de Cuba, and in naval battle of July 3, 1898; brevetted Major for gallant conduct, naval battle, July 3, 1898. Commissioned Major, March 3, 1899; Lieutenant Colonel, 1903; commanding Marine Barracks, Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., Nov., 1899, to 1902; Marine Barracks, Guam, April 26, 1902-03; Naval Station, Cavite, P. I., 1903-1904; Commissioned Colonel, 1904. In charge of Marine Recruiting Station. Address, 109 West St., N. Y. City.

**MURRAY, Ambrose Spencer, Jr.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Trinity College, Conn., 1871, and Columbia Law School, 1874. Member of firm of Murray,

Bennett & Ingersoll. Receiver Dansville and Mount Morris R. R. Co., and director Empire City Fire Insurance Co., and Mohegan Granite Quarrying Co.; director Wyoming Coal Co. Member of Delta Psi Fraternity, Century, University and Church Clubs, and City Bar, Down Town and Trinity Alumni Associations. Residence, 247 Fifth Ave.; office, 22 William St., N. Y. City.

**MURRAY, Arthur:**

Major U. S. Army; born Bowling Green, Mo., April 29, 1851, of Scotch-English ancestry; son of Samuel Fenton Murray, of Loudon County, Va., and Mary Frances (Wells) Murray, of Lincoln County, Mo.; deputy county clerk, Pike County, Mo., 1869-70. Appointed cadet at U. S. Military Academy by competitive examination, Sept. 1, 1870; was graduated No. 2 in class at Academy and appointed second lieutenant, First U. S. Artillery, June 17, 1874; promoted to first lieutenant, First U. S. Artillery, June 14, 1878; honor graduate No. 1, in class at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., April 1880. Married Sarah Wetmore De Russy, daughter of General René Edouard and Helen Augusta (Maxwell) De Russy, at Fort Monroe, Va., April 29, 1881. Instructor and assistant professor department of natural and experimental philosophy, U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1881, to Aug. 28, 1886; tendered transfer to U. S. Engineer Corps, June, 1883 (declined); acting judge advocate, Department of the Missouri, Nov., 1887, to Aug., 1891; acting assistant adjutant general, Department of Dakota, Aug. to Nov., 1891; admitted to Bar U. S. Circuit Court, St. Louis, Mo., 1895; appointed captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. Army, Oct. 14, 1896 (declined); professor department military science and tactics, Yale University, 1896-98; promoted to captain, First U. S. Artillery, Feb. 8, 1898; joined battery at Key West, Fla., on outbreak of the Spanish-American War; aide-de-camp to General James H. Wilson, and acting judge advocate of the First Army Corps and of the Department of Matanzas, Cuba, Jan. to May, 1899; assistant to the judge advocate general U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., May to Aug., 1899, appointed colonel Forty-third Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 17, 1899; on out-post duty with regiment, Manilla, P. I., Jan., 1900; present at captures of Calbayog and Catbalogan, Samar, P. I., Jan. 28 and 29, 1900; in command of shore forces at capture of Tacloban, Leyte, P. I., Feb. 1,

1900; commanding district of Samar and Leyte, Feb., 1900, and sub-district of Leyte, Department of Albay and Catanduanes, P. I., March to June, 1900; in command at battle and capture of Hilongas, Leyte, P. I., May 6, 1900; commanding First District, Department of the Visayas, June, 1900, to June, 1901; recommended for appointment as brigadier-general, U. S. Volunteers, by department and division commanders, for "exceptionally meritorious field service and duties," May 1, 1901; appointed major and judge advocate, U. S. Army, May 22, 1901 (declined); appointed major Artillery Corps, U. S. Army, Aug. 22, 1901; detailed as commandant of the School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N. Y., and as president of the Torpedo Board, Oct. 8, 1901; detailed as member of Board of Engineers U. S. Army, "in addition to other duties," July, 1903; in charge submarine mine defense of Eastern entrance, Long Island Sound, and of Portland Harbor, Me., during army and navy maneuvers, 1902 and 1903. Honorary member of Berzelius Society, Yale University, and member of Association of Graduates, U. S. Military Academy; member of First U. S. Artillery Mess, West Point Mess, Fort Monroe Club, Graduates Club, New Haven, Conn., and Army and Navy Club, N. Y. Author: A Manual for Courts-Martial, U. S. Army; Mathematics for Artillery Gunners; and Manual of Arms, Adapted to the Springfield Rifle (calibre .45). Address, Fort Totten, N. Y.

**MURRAY, Charles H.:**

Lawyer; born San Francisco, Jan. 2, 1855; was graduated from Mt. Pleasant Academy, 1872; studied law, admitted to Bar, 1876. Republican leader Eighth Assembly District; president Lincoln League; executive member Republican Committee; chairman Ninth Congressional Committee; member Republican State Committee, 1894-96, 1902-04; 1904-06; member Republican State Committee, 1904-05; delegate Republican National Convention, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904; Republican State Convention, 1888, 1890, 1892, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1902; 1904, president Republican County Committee, 1904; has been Republican candidate for assembly; for district attorney, Co. of N. Y., 1883; counsel to U. S. marshal, 1877; supervisor of census, 1890; special assistant U. S. district attorney, 1892; police commissioner, N. Y. City, 1897; aqueduct commissioner, quarantine commissioner, N. Y., 1901-05; Judge of the Court of Claims, N. Y.



State, 1905 to 1910; member Society Colonial Wars (charter member, deputy-governor general), Sons Revolution, S. A. R., Society of Foreign Wars (charter member), Society War 1812 (charter member, judge advocate-general), Loyal Legion, St. Nicholas Society, Huguenot Society, N. Y. Athletic Club, Republican Club. Residence, Hotel Seymour, 50 West 45th St.; office, 115 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**MURRAY, Francis W., M. D.:**

Surgeon; born Goshen, N. Y.; A. B. Yale, 1877; M. D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1880. Member Academy of Medicine, Clinical Society and Surgical Society; attending surgeon N. Y. Hospital and St. Luke's Hospital. One of the ten ablest surgeons at present in practice in N. Y. City. Member of University, City and Rockaway Hunt Clubs. Address, 32 West 38th St., N. Y. City.

**MURRAY, George Wewood:**

Lawyer; born March 8, 1856, Edinburgh, Scotland; son of Wewood Murray; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1876. Member of firm of Howland & Murray. Admitted to the Bar 1877. Director Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, Bessemer Steamship Co., Wisconsin Steel Co., and Lawyers' Surety Co. Member of Montclair (N. J.) Club and City and State Associations of the Bar. Residence, 77 Mountain Ave., Montclair, N. J.; office, 35 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**MURRAY, James B.:**

Lawyer; educated in U. S., Paris and Dresden; attended Columbia College, and was graduated from Columbia Law School 1875. Married Miss Alma P. Van de Bogart in 1902. Admitted to the Bar, 1875. Member of City Club. Address, 19 Dudley Place, Yonkers.

**MURRAY, Lindley, Jr.:**

President of Empire City Fire Insurance Co.; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1846. Son of Lindley and Fanny Talman Murray. Descended from Mary Lindley Murray, mother of Lindley Murray, the grammarian, and of whom history records the credit of having, during the American Revolution, saved General Israel Putnam and his army of 4,000 men from destruction by a much superior force under the British Generals Howe, Clinton, Cornwallis and Governor Tyron, whom she delayed by entertaining at her house on "Murray Hill" near the corner of 37th St. and Park Ave., N. Y.; thus enabling General Putnam to escape with his force, which only a short time before passed the

spot. Married, Jan. 15, 1868, Sarah, daughter of William B. McCay, of Bath, N. Y. Entered the business of Fire Insurance in July, 1861, and has been continuously in the same company since then, and its president since Jan., 1885. Is treasurer of the N. Y. Board of Fire Underwriters, and has been such since 1890; also president of Fire Insurance Salvage Corps of Brooklyn. Member of the Hamilton Club. Residence, Brooklyn; office, 61 William St., N. Y. City.

**MURRAY, Linwood A.:**

Electrical and mechanical engineer; born Sept. 3, 1873, in Washington, Me.; was graduated from Cornell University, 1894; secretary and treasurer of Murray Manufacturing Co. Member of Cornell University Club and a Mason. Address, Tottenville, S. I., N. Y.

**MURRAY, Robert Dorsey:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 3, 1863, Gardiner, Me.; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1885, and LL. B., 1887; director Ann Arbor R. R. Co. Member of University, University Athletic and Richmond Hill Golf Clubs, Ardsley, Casino and City Bar and Columbia Alumni Associations. Residence, 64 W. 45th St.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MURRAY, Russell:**

Importer; was graduated from Trinity College (Conn.), 1873; director Gould-Mersereau Co. Member of Delta Psi Fraternity, Union and University Clubs and Sons of Revolution. Residence, 19 West 11th St.; office, 100 Grand St., N. Y. City.

**MUSCHENHEIMER, William C.:**

Proprietor of the N. Y. Hotel Astor, Longacre Square, N. Y. City. Address, Hotel Astor, N. Y. City.

**MYER, Albert James:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 15, 1862, N. Y. City; son of General Albert J. Myer, Chief Signal officer, U. S. Army; prepared at St. Paul's School, Garden City, L. I.; was graduated from Hobart College, B. S., 1884, and attended Harvard Law School; adjutant 3rd Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers in Spanish-American War; aide-de-camp, with rank of colonel, military staff of governor. Member Kappa Alpha Fraternity, Buffalo and Saturn Clubs, Army and Navy Club of N. Y. City, Sons of Revolution, Holland Society, Society of Colonial Wars, Military Order of Loyal Legion, Harvard Alumni Association and Naval and Military Order of Spanish-American War. Residence, Lake View, Erie Co., N. Y.; office, Buffalo, N. Y.

**MYER, Albert L.:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born N. Y. City, Nov. 14, 1846. Appointed from the army. Private Co. F. Third Battery, Eleventh Infantry and sergeant and quartermaster-sergeant Co. F., Twenty-ninth Infantry, Oct. 26, 1865, to June 11, 1868; Second Lieutenant Twenty-ninth Infantry, Dec. 6, 1867; transferred to Eleventh Infantry, April 25th, 1869; First Lieutenant, June 28, 1878; Captain, Dec. 8, 1886; Major, March 2, 1899; Lieutenant-Colonel, Twenty-seventh Infantry, April 22, 1901; Colonel, 1903. Address, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyoming.

**MYERS, George Lawrence:**

Banker and broker; born Feb. 22, 1872, N. Y. City; son of Theodore Walter Myers and Rosalie Hart Myers; was prepared at Drisler School and was graduated from Columbia University, 1893. Married Mable Shaw. Member firm of Theodore W. Myers & Son, members of N. Y. Stock Exchange; lieutenant, 12th Regiment, N. G., N. Y.; treasurer and director, National Electric Car Lighting Co. Member Manhattan, Democratic, N. Y. Athletic and Rockaway Hunt Clubs, Society of War of 1812 and Columbia University Alumni Association. Residence, 40 West 38th St.; office, 20 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MYERS, Theodore W.:**

Banker and broker; born N. Y. City, Jan. 11, 1844. Son of Lawrence Myers, a prominent merchant. Received a preparatory training for college at schools in N. Y. City, and also in France and Germany, but ill health obliged him to give up a collegiate course, and he turned his attention to business, becoming in 1864 a clerk in the banking house of Polhemus & Jackson. After a few years' experience in this establishment he became a member of the firm of Camblos & Myers, later continuing in business for some years under his own name. This was followed by a period of connection, as special partner, with the banking house of M. E. De Rivas & Co., and by a year or two of travel abroad, after which, in 1884, he organized the banking house of Theodore W. Myers & Co., of which he continues the head, doing business with branches in Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Chicago and other cities. During the Civil War he was active in organizing the Sickles Brigade, in which he served for a time as captain of its Third Regiment. For many years afterward was connected with the City Guard, and later became an officer in the Ninth Regiment

of the New York State National Guard. Politically is a Democrat. In 1884 took a leading part in the Presidential campaign, organizing the Cleveland and Hendricks Stock Exchange Campaign Club, and arranging for the great down-town Democratic rally, held on the steps of the Sub-treasury building in Wall Street. In May, 1887, was appointed by Mayor Hewitt a member of the Park Commission, and was elected treasurer of that board. In the fall of the same year elected Comptroller on Democratic ticket by over forty-five thousand plurality. In 1890 elected to same office by all parties—Republican, Tammany and County Democracy, receiving two hundred and seven thousand and eleven out of a total of two hundred and thirteen thousand one hundred and ninety-nine votes. He declined further nomination. Later unanimously elected president of the Business Men's Democratic Association of N. Y. City. Among the many results of his administration may be cited his successful placing of the first loan ever made by a municipality at the low rate of two and a half per cent. Over \$14,000,000 of bonds were issued at this rate, most of them being sold at a substantial premium. In 1870, Mr. Myers married Miss Rosalie Hart, a grand-daughter of Bernard Hart, a prominent merchant and citizen of fifty years ago. They have one son, a graduate of Columbia College, and a member of the banking firm. Mr. Myers has always been a liberal patron of the arts, and is a member of the Manhattan, New York, Rockaway Hunt, National Hunt, Democratic, N. Y. Yacht, Reform, N. Y. Athletic, Thirteen, and other clubs; of the Historical and Geographical Societies, and of a number of musical societies, and is a familiar and favorite figure in the social circles of the Metropolis. In 1898 became head of the banking firm of Theodore Myers & Son, N. Y. City. Residence, 21 West 46th St.; office, 20 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**MYNDERSE, Wilhelms:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 25, 1849, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; was prepared at Mt. Pleasant Military Academy, Sing Sing, N. Y.; was graduated from Williams College, 1871, and Columbia Law School, 1875. Member firm of Butler, Notman & Mynderse; trustee Long Island Historical Society, Brooklyn Hospital, Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, and Brooklyn Academy of Music; vice-chancellor of Cathedral of The Incarnation,

Long Island; director Franklin Trust Co., National Surety Co., Safe Deposit Co. of New York, Exchange National Bank, Seneca Falls, Columbia Insurance Co. and American and Foreign Marine Insurance Co.; member Sigma Phi Fraternity, University, Grollier and Church Clubs, Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, and Down Town Association. Residence, 94 Joraleman St., Brooklyn; office, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

## N

### **NADAL, Charles C.:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 8, 1855, Greencastle, Ind.; educated at Columbia Law School; member of firm of Nadal, Smyth, Carrere & Trafford; counsel for Fidelity and Casualty Co.; member of City, Fencers, and Democratic Clubs, Southern Society, and City Bar Association. Residence, 142 E. 35th St.; office, 97 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

### **NADAL, Ehrman Syme:**

Author; born Greenbrier Co., Va., 1843; graduate of Yale, 1864; one of the secretaries of U. S. legation, London, 1870-71, 1877-84; author of Impressions of London Social Life; Essays at Home and Elsewhere; Zwiebak; Notes of a Professional Exile. Address, Century Association, N. Y. City.

### **NAEGELE, Charles Frederick:**

Artist; born Knoxville, Tenn., May 8, 1857; portrait and figure painter; son of Charles and Christina Russ Naegle; married Lisette, daughter of Captain Edwin J. Stivers, U. S. Army; studied painting first under Charles Myles Collier; came to N. Y. City, 1880, and studied painting under William Sartain and William Merritt Chase; in 1892 he was awarded gold medal by the committee of one hundred citizens, of N. Y. City, for designing and modeling a medal to commemorate the Four Hundredth Anniversary of the discovery of America by Christopher Columbus; won gold prize given by Samuel T. Shaw for the best design for an official seal for the Salmagundi Club; was awarded gold medal for painting The Divinity of Motherhood (Boston, 1900); won gold prize given by Alexander C. Morgan for best design for prize diploma (1901); won gold prize at Salmagundi Club given by George Inness, Jr., 1901; elected member of National Institute, 1900; life member of Lotos Club; awarded silver medal at Pan-American Exhibition at Charleston, S. C.; his portraits include those of Peter Cooper, John McCullough, as Virginius; Major General Daniel E. Sickles, Judge John R. Brady, General Edwin A. McAlpin, Gen-

eral Joseph D. Bryant, Charles L. Tiffany, ex-Mayor Franklin V. Edson, Waldo Hutchins, William Woodward, Jr., John W. Gates, John D. Flower, Anson R. Flower Governor Roswell P. Flower, Dr. William Tod Helmuth, and many other prominent New Yorkers. Address, 27 W. 67th St., N. Y. City.

### **NALL, George A.:**

Lawyer; born March 18, 1868, Detroit, Mich.; educated at Cornell University and Cornell Law School; member of firm of Nall & Hatch; treasurer of Long Island Free Library; director, Hardy & Co.; member of Delta Chi College fraternity, and Cornell Club. Residence, 60 South Oxford St.; office, 5 Beekman St., N. Y. City.

### **NANNY, Harrison Wheeler:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Union College, 1868; president of village of Goshen; member of Sons of Revolution, and Union College Alumni Association. Address, Goshen, N. Y.

### **NAPIER, A. Milton:**

Builder; born Feb. 13, 1870, New York. Educated at College of City of New York. Single. President Tide-Water Building Co.; director Century Bank. Member Crescent Athletic Club, Aldine Association, Architectural League. Address, 50 t. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

### **NASH, Edwin A.:**

Justice of the N. Y. State Supreme Court, Seventh District; also of the Appellate division of fourth department. Address, Avon, N. Y.

### **NASH, James R.:**

Broker; born Oct. 4, 1868, N. Y. City; attended Trinity College (Conn.); was graduated from Williams College, 1889, and Columbia Law School, 1893; member of firm of Nash & Weed, 1895-01; member of University Club and Williams College Alumni Association. Address, 111 East 37th St., N. Y. City.

### **NASH, J. Burnet:**

Lawyer; born June 17, 1872, Syracuse, N. Y.; son of Spencer M. Nash and Margaret Barber Burnet Nash; prepared at Syracuse High School; attended Yale College, class of 1895, and was graduated at N. Y. Law School; married Cornelia Cogswell Dana of Syracuse, N. Y.; member of Yale Club and Bar Association. Residence, 329 W. 83d St.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

### **NASH, John McLean:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1868, and L.L. B., 1870; member of firm of S. P. & J. M. Nash;

treasurer of Columbia University since 1885; member Delta Phi Fraternity, University, City, Union, University Glee and Church Clubs, and Century, City Bar and Columbia University Alumni Associations. Residence, 37 W. 53d St.; office, 63 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**NASH, William Alexander:**

Banker; born Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1840; president and director Corn Exchange Bank, Lykens Ry. & Coal Co., N. Y. & East River Ferry Co.; vice-president and director Audit Co. of New York, Brooklyn Wharf & Warehouse Co., International Elevating Co., Nassau National Bank of Brooklyn; vice-president and trustee State Trust Co.; director C. R. I. & P. Ry., Home Life Insurance Co., Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Co., Queens Insurance Co. of America; trustee American Surety Co., Bowery Savings Bank, N. Y. Produce Exchange; member of Union League, Metropolitan, N. Y. Athletic (life), Hamilton (Brooklyn) Clubs; Ardsley Casino. Residence, 19 W. 73d St.; office, 11 William St., N. Y. City.

**NASON, Daniel:**

Lawyer; born Kennebunk, Me.; was graduated from Amherst College, 1881, and attended Harvard and Columbia Universities; member of firm of Jerome & Nason; president of Jerome Park R. R. Co., and Eaton Gold Mining Co.; member of Harvard, Union, University, Lawyers, and Westminster Kennel Clubs, and City Bar Association. Residence, 60 W. 36th St.; office, 55 William St., N. Y. City.

**NATHAN, Gratz:**

Lawyer; born May 25, 1843, N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1861, A. M., 1864; assistant corporation counsel, 1867-72; member of Democratic Club, Columbia College Alumni Association, St. Nicholas, and New York Genealogical and Biographical Societies, N. Y. Law Institute, and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 64 W. 53d St.; office, 108 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**NATHAN, Max:**

President and trustee of Nathan Manufacturing Co.; vice-president and director Tenement House Building Co.; treasurer and director The George F. Blake Manufacturing Co., International Steam Pump Co., and The Ludlow Valve Manufacturing Co.; director Worthington Pumping Engine Co. Residence, 32 E. 72d St.; office, 92 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**NAYLON, Daniel, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 2, 1860, Guilderland, N. Y.; was graduated from Union Col-

lege, 1884; district attorney six years; clerk of Board of Supervisors five years; corporation counsel and city attorney, 1900; director Union National Bank; member of Schenectady Club, Exempt Firemen's Association, Knights of Columbus, Elks, and Red Men. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

**NEEDHAM, Charles Austin:**

Landscape artist; born Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1844; pupil of Art Students' League and of August Will, N. Y.; member N. Y. Water Color Club, honorable mention and medal, Atlanta International Exposition, 1895; 1st honorable mention N. Y. State Agricultural Exposition, Syracuse, 1898; bronze medal Paris Exposition, 1900; silver medal Charleston Exposition, 1902. Address, 145 E. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**NEERGAARD, Charles Frederick:**

Merchant; born June 7, 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y.; was graduated from Yale University, A. B., 1897; member of Yale and Crescent Athletic Clubs. Residence, 24 Monroe Place, Brooklyn; office, 118 Duane St., N. Y. City.

**NELL, Edward Wallace:**

Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; born Newark, N. J., Dec. 3, 1858; educated at St. John's Academy and Burlington College and the Philadelphia Divinity School; ordained deacon by Bishop Scarborough, 1880, and priest by the same prelate, 1882; Assistant rector at the Church of St. Philip-in-the-Highlands, Garrisons-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 1881-83; founder and first rector of the Church of St. Edward-the-Martyr, N. Y. City, 1883; received degree of Sc.D., 1887, and was elected Fellow of the Society of Science, Literature and Art, of London, England, the same year; author of Faithful Woman, sermons, etc. Address, 14 E. 109th St., N. Y. City.

**NELSON, Abraham:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 22, 1864, N. Y. City; educated at College of City of N. Y., and was graduated from Columbia University, Ph. B., 1882, and L.L. B., 1885; examining counsel for Lawyers Title Insurance Co.; member of Democratic and Progress Clubs, and Saturday and Sunday Hospital Collection. Residence, 12 W. 92d St.; office, 30 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**NELSON, Charles Alexander:**

Librarian and author; born Calais, Me., April 14, 1839; son of Israel Potter and Jane Capen Nelson, of old New Hampshire and Massachusetts families; was graduated from Harvard College, 1860, (M. A., 1863); began library work at Gorham

(Me.) Male Academy in 1855; assistant in Harvard College Library and student of library economy, 1857-60, and 1863-64; Lawrence Scientific School, 1861-62; teacher of classics and mathematics, 1860-61, 1863-64 and 1873-74; civil engineer and draughtsman, quartermaster department, U. S. Army, 1864-65, at Newbern, N. C.; superintendent of refugees, justice of the peace, superintendent of schools, and various other civil offices, 1865-73; in book business, literary and library work, in Boston, 1874-81; professor of Greek and librarian, Drury College, Mo., 1877-78; catalogue librarian at Astor Library, N. Y., 1881-88; librarian at Howard Memorial Library, New Orleans, 1888-91; assistant librarian at Newberry Library, Chicago, 1891-93; lecturer at Columbia College Library School, 1887, and at N. Y. State Library School and Pratt Institute Library School, 1894-98; head reference librarian Columbia University since 1893; member and ex-secretary American Library Association; charter member, ex-secretary and twice president of N. Y. Library Club; charter member Chicago Library Club and N. Y. State Library Association; member American Historical Association, Chicago Literary Club, Bibliographical Society of Chicago, Booksellers' League, The Round Table and Corda Fratres; charter member and secretary, American Bibliographical Society; author of *Waltham, Past and Present and Its Industries*; *The Manuscripts and Early Printed Books Beueathed to the Long Island Historical Society* by S. B. Duryea; compiler and editor of the *Astor Library Catalogue*, 4 vols. (awarded diploma at the Pan-American and Charleston, S. C., Expositions); *Catalogue, Avery Memorial Library*; *Books on Education in the Libraries of Columbia University*; *Libraries of Greater New York, Manual and Historical Sketch of the New York Library Club*; *Catalogue Raisonne. Works on Bookbinding, Examples of Bookbindings of the Sixteenth to Nineteenth Centuries*; *Index to the Educational Review*, vol. 1-25; *Columbiana: a Bibliography of Columbia University*, and numerous professional articles in encyclopædias, annuals, and the *Library Journal*; one of the co-laborators on *Poole's Index*, the *Annual Literary Index* and the *A. L. A. Index to Essays*; married, July 25, 1872, Emma Norris, of Slaterville Springs, N. Y. Address, 579 W. 161st St., N. Y. City.

**NELSON, Edward Beverly:**

Educator; born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.,

May 26, 1850; son of John Peter and Cornelia M. Nelson; was graduated from Harvard with the degree of A. B., in 1873, and received honorary degree of A. M., 1894; married to Jessie R. Weld, at Medina, N. Y., in 1877; served three terms of three years each on the board of health of Rome, N. Y.; has been principal of the Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes since Sept. 1, 1876; is a member of the National Geographic Society and the Central and Western New York Harvard Alumni Association; is prominent in the Masonic order, having attained to the thirty-second degree; member of the Rome, Fort Schuyler (Utica), University (Albany), and Arcanum (Utica) Clubs. Address, Rome, N. Y.

**NEUMULLER, Franz:**

Manager of Hotel Hungaria and Union Square Hotel, N. Y.; born Sept. 28, 1852, St. Poelten (Austria); after finishing education in public and high schools, devoted himself to hotel business, traveling for years all over Europe and serving in the best hotels; came to this country in 1876, during the World's Fair in Philadelphia; since 1878, manager of Hotel Hungaria, Union Square, N. Y., and since 1894 the Union Square Hotel, E. 15th street; for many years first vice-president of The Excelsior Brewing Company of Brooklyn; vice-president of American Exchange Cigar Co., and treasurer of the Kick Baking Co. Address, Hotel Hungaria, 4 Union Square, N. Y. City.

**NEVILLE, Matthew F.:**

Ex-member of Assembly; born Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 12, 1853; was graduated from St. John's College, Fordham, and was a classmate of Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, Judge of the Supreme Court, Appellate Division, First Department, and of Judge James A. O'Gorman, of the Supreme Court; has been attorney for many of the largest estates and corporations in the City of New York in tax and assessment matters, to which branch of the law he has given his attention for more than twenty-five years; is a member of the Tammany Hall General Committee, is also a member of the Democratic Club, and for a long time has been an active worker for the Democratic party; elected to Assembly in 1901 and 1902; in 1903, was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Affairs of Cities, Public Lands and Forestry; November 9th, 1903, appointed by the Appellate division, Supreme Court, First Department, Assistant Com-

missioner of Jurors for N. Y. County. Address, 87 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**NEVIN, A. Parker:**

Lawyer; president and director of International Securities Corporation; director Daniel Process Co., Faywood Lead Co., General Concentrates Co., General Corporation Co., Grapevine Lead Co., and Stanley Sanitary Garbage Disposal Co. Residence, 113 Waverley Place; office, 149 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**NEVINS, Thomas A.:**

Banker; president and director Haverhill Gas Light Co., Haverhill Gas Securities Co., Newark Consolidated Gas Co., and U. S. Gas, Coal and Coke Co.; vice-president and director of The Oil Fields of Mexico Co.; director Eastern Trust Co.; Orange Gas Light Co., and Union River Light and Power Co. Residence, E. Orange, N. J.; office, 45 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**NEWCOMB, James Edward:**

Physician; born New London, Conn., Aug. 27, 1857; son of James and Sarah Weaver Newcomb; prepared for college at the Bulkeley School in New London; entered Yale, graduating in 1880 with the degree of B. A.; received the degree of M. D. from Columbia, N. Y., in 1883, being one of the honor men of his class; for eighteen months he was on the resident staff of the Roosevelt Hospital; then engaged in private practice in N. Y. City, and of recent years has devoted himself mainly to diseases of the nose, throat and chest; married, March 23, 1877, Elizabeth Wilmot, of N. Y. City; member of the following societies: N. Y. County Medical, Greater N. Y. Medical, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Hospital Graduates' Club, West End Medical, American Academy of Medicine, Physicians Mutual Aid Association, and is the secretary (1905) of the American Laryngological Association; is a life member of the New London County (Conn.) Historical Society; is a trustee of the Calvary Baptist Church of N. Y. City; at present he holds the following positions in medical institutions: Instructor in laryngology, Cornell University Medical College, consulting laryngologist to the Roosevelt Hospital, both in N. Y. City; besides publishing a considerable number of papers on his special medical work, Dr. Newcomb has contributed chapters to Twentieth Century Medicine, and Wood's Reference Handbook of Medical Science; in collaboration with Drs. Burnett and Ingals he has written Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat (published by Lippincott Co., Philadelphia,

1901), and edited the American edition of Grünwald's Atlas of Diseases of the Mouth, Pharynx and Nose (published by W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia, 1903). Address, 118 W. 69th St., N. Y. City.

**NEWMAN, Jared Treman:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 4, 1855, Enfield, N. Y.; prepared at Ithaca Academy, and was graduated from Cornell University, Ph. B., 1875, and Albany Law School, 1879; member of Delta Upsilon College fraternity; admitted to the Bar, 1879; married, Oct. 7, 1886, Jane Edwards Williams; lecturer in Cornell Law School, 1897-99; Republican; special county judge of Tompkins County, 1882-86; city attorney, 1895-99; director, First National Bank, Ithaca Street R. R. Co., and Business Men's Association; trustee of Cornell University since 1895, and of Auburn Theological Seminary since 1898; president of Ithaca Conservatory of Music; elder in Presbyterian Church, and delegate to General Assembly, 1893; member of State Bar Association, Town and Gown Club, and Country Club. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.

**NEWMAN, John Ludlow:**

President of National Bank of Cohoes, N. Y.; son of Henry and Mary A. Lymal Newman; born Albany, Feb. 21, 1836; educated at the Albany Academy; entered his father's wool store (established by his grandfather, Charles Newman, in 1770), and was identified with that business for twenty-six years; in 1866 he became a member of the firm of Charles and John L. Newman, under which name the old established business of his grandfather was conducted until 1880, when he withdrew and engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods at Cohoes, N. Y.; president of the National Bank of Cohoes, having been a director since 1878; vice-president since 1893, until his election to the presidency in Jan., 1895; being a descendant of ancestors who had fought in the French and Indian wars during the Colonial period, and in the War of the Revolution; Major Newman recruited a company for the Union Army in the Civil War in 1862 and received a captain's commission in the Forty-third Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers; this regiment was brigaded in the Third Brigade, Second Division, Sixth Army Corps (General Sedgwick); he served under General McClellan in the Army of the Potomac, and took part under Burnside in the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13-15, 1862, and under General Hooker in the Chancellorsville campaign, May 2-4, 1863, being wounded in the

charge on Mary's Height on May 3; on this occasion was recommended for honorable mention in General Orders for gallantry and bravery; on May 4, was at Salem Church fight, and on the 5th in the engagement at Bank's Ford; on the 9th of June in another engagement at Fredericksburg; Major Newman's regiment, the Forty-third N. Y., commanded by Lieutenant Colonel John Wilson, held an important position on the right of the line at Gettysburg, and participated in the terrible battle of July 2-3, 1863; Nov. 7 of the same year he was in the battle of Rappahannock Station, and Nov. 27, at Locust Grove, and participated in the Mine Run campaign; he was promoted major of the Forty-third regiment, and in June, 1864, was honorably discharged; received the Gettysburg Medal from the State of New York; he was one of the organizers of the Albany Zouaves, an organization which had the record of sending eighty commissioned officers to the Union Army; after the war he was elected president of the Old Guard Albany Zouaves; Major Newman is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., the Society of the Army of the Potomac, and the Society of the Sixth Army Corps, of which he was elected vice-president during the reunion at Gettysburg; he was a charter member of George G. Dawson Post, No. 63, G. A. R., and was appointed ordnance officer on the staff of General T. Ellory Lord, Third Brigade, National Guard, N. Y.; is also a member of the Sons of the Revolution, through his maternal grandfather, Col. James Lyman; was formerly a trustee of the Albany City Homeopathic Hospital, a trustee of the First Reformed (Old North Dutch) Church, and secretary of the old Albany Club; he is vice-president of the Albany Young Men's Association, a trustee of the Albany Institute and Historical Art Society, and is a member of the Fort Orange Club, and has always taken an active interest in the advancement and material welfare of Albany, his native city, where he has always resided; was married in 1872 to Miss Evelina Egberts Steele, daughter of Oliver Steele, Esq., of Albany, and Anna Egberts, a daughter of Anthony Egberts, descended from Governor Van Dam, one of the early Colonial Governors of the then Province of New York; has two children, Clarence Egberts Newman and Evelyn Newman. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**NEWTON, Howard D.:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 18, 1857; son of

Isaac S. and Jane Dunlap Newton; was graduated from Yale in 1879; admitted to the Bar in 1883, and has been actively engaged in the practice of law ever since, generally in corporate work, and particularly as counsel for the N. Y., Ontario & Western Ry. Co.; in 1885, became director and cashier of the National Bank of Norwich, and since 1891 has been the executive officer thereof; also vice-president Sherburne National Bank since 1905; president of the Norwich Water Works; prominently identified with many other manufacturing and commercial enterprises both locally and in California; married in 1885, Jane V. Martin, daughter of the late Cyrus B. Martin, and granddaughter of the late David Maydole. Address, Norwich, N. Y.

**NEWTON, Richard Heber:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman and author; born Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 3, 1840; son of Richard Newton and Lydia Gretorex Newton; was graduated from University of Pennsylvania, 1861; Divinity School of Protestant Episcopal Church, in Philadelphia, 1863; D. D., Union University, 1875; installed deacon, 1862; priest, 1866; assistant minister of St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, 1862; Church of the Epiphany, Philadelphia, 1863; minister in charge of Trinity Church, Sharon Springs, 1864-66; rector of St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, 1866-69; general secretary American Church Missionary Society, 1869; rector of All Souls' Church, N. Y. City, 1869-1902; select preacher to Leland Stanford University, Cal., 1903; author of *The Children's Church*; *The Morals of Trade*; *Womanhood*; *Right and Wrong Uses of the Bible*; *The Book of the Beginnings*; *Philistinism*; *Church and Creed*; *Social Studies*; *Christian Science*, and articles in the *American Supplement of the Encyclopædia Britannica*, and the leading periodicals; president of the New Thought Federation; vice-president of the Congress of Religions; director of the N. Y. State Congress of Religions, the Protestant Episcopal Congress, etc. Address, East Hampton, N. Y.

**NICHOLAS, George S., Jr.:**

Importer; born Dec. 22, 1870, N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia College, 1892. Member, Psi Upsilon fraternity, Union, Westchester, Country and N. Y. Athletic Clubs and Columbia University Alumni Association. Address, 44 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**NICHOLS, Acosta:**

Banker; born June 19, 1872, Brooklyn;

educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1889, and Williams College, 1893; member of firm of Spencer, Trask & Co.; Director Somerset Coal Co., Mexican Mineral R. R. Co., and Mexican Coke and Coal Co.; member of Metropolitan, Down Town, Country, National Arts Clubs, Kappa Alpha Fraternity and Polytechnic Clubs, life member and Recording Secretary of N. Y. Historical Society, St. Nicholas, Colonial Wars Society, Long Island Historical, and N. Y. Zoological Societies, Sons of Revolution, Society of Foreign Wars, Williams Alumni Association, Metropolitan Museum of Art, and Co. K, Seventh Regiment, N. G. N. Y. Residence, 30 E. 58th St.; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**NICHOLS, Charles E.:**

Ex-member of Assembly; born Athens, N. Y., March 20, 1854; received early education at the public schools and afterward attended Fairfield Seminary, N. Y., and Fort Edward Institute, Fort Edward, N. Y.; went to Colorado in 1878 and studied law, afterward attending the law department of Washington University, at St. Louis, Mo., one year; admitted to the Bar of Colorado, practicing law there for about a year, then came back to Athens, N. Y., and read law in the office of Judge Sanderson and later in the year in the office of Judge J. Rider Cady in Hudson; was admitted to the Bar of N. Y. State in 1882, after which he practiced law at Athens for three years, going to Catskill as deputy county clerk, under his father Jan. 1, 1886; was deputy county clerk for three years and was then appointed clerk in the Surrogate's Court by County Judge and Surrogate John Sanderson, which office he held for ten years; was elected district attorney of Green County in the fall of 1888; in 1902 was elected member of the Assembly; in 1903, appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: General Laws, Affairs of Villages, Revision, and Privileges and Elections; was re-elected fall of 1903. Address, Catskill, Greene County, N. Y.

**NICHOLS, Charles M.:**

Manager for Massachusetts of the American DeForest Wireless Telegraph Co.; born Nov. 22, 1847; Providence, R. I.; educated in Brooklyn; merchant until 1890; successfully financed the building of New Jersey Electric Railroad from Singac to Hoboken; member of Union League, Montauk, and Aurora Grata Clubs, and Long Island Wheelmen. Residence,

34 Irving Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 1154 Old South Building, Boston, Mass.

**NICHOLS, Charles Wilbur deLyon:**

Author, philanthropist; born Nichols, Conn., Dec. 17, 1854; was graduated from Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., 1874; entered Yale, 1874, but withdrew because of ill health; student Johns Hopkins, 1877-80; student in philosophy, Seabury Divinity School, 1882-84; graduate of General Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1887; ordained priest, P. E. Ch., 1888; Vicar St. Thomas, New Haven, 1887-88; rector St. Stephens, Staten Island, 1888-92; chaplain, Department Public Charities and Corrections, N. Y., 1893-97; vicar St. Luke's N. Y., 1897-99; became Roman Catholic, 1899; took lectures in moral theology and dogma, Gregorian University, Rome, 1899-1900; originator of the Sunday Kindergarten Association, art and humanitarian movement among tenement house children in which he is now engaged; author of *The Greek Madonna*, 1894 D1; *The Decadents*, 1899 O4; contributor to magazines and newspapers. Address, 120 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**NICHOLS, Edward Leamington:**

Professor physics, Cornell, since 1887; born of American parentage, at Leamington, England, 1854; was graduated B. S., from Cornell, 1875; studied at Universities of Leipzig, Berlin and Göttingen, Ph. D., 1879; Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; with Edison at Menlo Park, N. J., 1880-81; professor physics and chemistry, Central University, Ky., 1881-83; professor physics and astronomy University of Kansas, 1883-87; member National Academy Sciences; Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences, A. A. A. S.; past president Kansas Academy of Science; member American Institute Electrical Engineers, American Physical Society. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**NICHOLS, Erickson Norman:**

Broker; born and educated in N. Y. City; member First U. S. Volunteer Cavalry Regiment (Rough Riders), in Spanish-American War; Master of Hounds of Richmond County Hunt; member of Union, New York Athletic, Richmond County Country and Staten Island Polo Clubs, and Squadron A, N. G. N. Y. Residence, 52 E. 78th St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**NICHOLS, Ernest Fox:**

Professor of experimental physics in Columbia University, N. Y.; born Leavenworth, Kan., June 1, 1869, was graduated



from Kansas Agricultural College in 1888; M. Sc. and D. Sc., Cornell University, 1893 and 1897; honorary D. Sc., Dartmouth College, 1903; professor of physics in Colgate University, 1892-98; Dartmouth College, 1898-1903; member of a number of scientific societies, vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1903, and a collaborator on the editorial staff of the *Astrophysical Journal*; awarded Rumford medal of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1904; author of numerous papers published in America and abroad, dealing with investigations and discoveries mainly in the field of radiation. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**NICHOLS, George Livingston:**

Lawyer; born May 9, 1860, Brooklyn; was graduated from Williams College, 1881, and Columbia Law School, 1883; married Mary Chickering; member of firm of Masten & Nichols; city civil service commissioner of Brooklyn four years; vice-president of Chickering & Sons; director, Phoenix National Bank, Lalance & Grosjean Manufacturing Co., Tinplate Decorating Co., and Woodhaven Water Supply Co.; member of Union, Metropolitan, Grolier, University and Hamilton Clubs; St. Nicholas, New York Historical, Zoological, Long Island Historical and New York Geographical Societies; American, State and City Bar, Down Town, and Williams College Alumni Associations, Sons of Revolution, Societies of Foreign Wars and War of 1812, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Botanical Gardens, and American Museum of Natural History. Residence, 66 E. 55th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**NICHOLS, Harry Peirce:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1850; son of Chas. Saunders and Amelia Ainsworth Nichols; was graduated from Harvard College, 1871; graduate of Andover Seminary and Philadelphia Divinity School; was ordained deacon, 1876, and priest, 1877; rector of Free Church of St. John, Philadelphia, 1876; of St. Paul's, Brunswick, Me., 1877-83; assistant minister at Trinity Church, New Haven, 1883-92; rector of St. Mark's, Minneapolis, 1892-99; rector Holy Trinity, N. Y., 1899; member Appalachian Mountain Club and American Alpine Club. Address, 18 W. 122d St., N. Y. City.

**NICHOLS, John F.:**

Clergyman; educated at Cambridge and Berlin, Germany; at the time that he began studying for the ministry of the Prot-

estant Episcopal Church he was in business in New York, under the firm name of J. F. Nichols & Co.; was successively curate of Emmanuel Parish, Boston; rector of Grace Church, Watertown, N. Y.; Christ Church, Waterbury, Conn.; St. Barnabas Church, Reading, Pa.; special preacher at Church of the Incarnation, Philadelphia, from which, in May, 1903, he went to Christ Church, Hudson, N. Y., in succession to Right Rev. Bishop Griswold. Address, Hudson, N. Y.

**NICHOLS, Maury:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born District of Columbia; appointed from New York; was graduated from Pennsylvania Military College, 1881; second lieutenant, Sixteenth Infantry, Nov. 21, 1883; first lieutenant, Fourteenth Infantry, Apr. 17, 1891, transferred to Seventh Infantry, July 20, 1891; captain of Infantry, Sept. 8, 1898; assigned to Third Infantry, Jan. 1, 1899. Address, Fort St. Michael, Alaska.

**NICHOLS, Othniel Foster:**

Civil engineer; born Newport, R. I., July 29, 1845; son of Thomas Pitman and Lydia Foster Nichols; married Jennie Swasey, Nov. 21, 1876. C. E. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1868; chief engineer, Brooklyn Elevated R. R., 1888-95; general manager same, 1892-95; engineer Williamsburg Bridge. President of Brooklyn Engineers Clubs. Member: Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; American Geographical Society; American Society Civil Engineers; American Society Mechanical Engineers; Institution Civil Engineers of Great Britain; Railroad, Crescent Athletic and Municipal Clubs. Address, 84 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**NICHOLS, William E.:**

Bank stock specialist; born N. Y. City, Aug. 27, 1862; boyhood passed at East Haddam, Conn.; educated Seabury Institute, Saybrook, and Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.; was graduated from Yale University in 1886. Organized and founded the East Haddam Free Public Library, and was first president of the Connecticut Amateur Press Association; editor *The Favorite*, and contributor to various periodicals; vice-president N. Y. Net & Twine Co., and director and member executive committee, Empire State Trust Co.; has been located in Wall Street since 1893, the firm of William E. Nichols & Co., with David B. Helm as junior partner, having been formed in Sept., 1901. Member Lotos, Lawyers, Delta Kappa Epsilon, and National Arts Clubs, Cres-

cent Athletic Club of Brooklyn, Sons of Revolution, and Yale Alumni Association. Address, 15 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**NICHOLS, William H.:**

President and director, Chemical Trading Co., Nichols Chemical Co. of Canada, Ltd., and General Chemical Co.; director, Baker & Adamson Chemical Co., The Corn Exchange Bank, General Trading Co., Granby Consolidated Mining, Smelting & Power Co., Ltd., N. Y. Glucose Co., Read Phosphate Co., State Realty & Mortgage Co., Thomson Chemical Co., Pulaski Mining Co.; trustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co., and U. S. Wood Preserving Co. President and trustee Nichols Chemical Co. Address, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**NICKERSON, James D.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born Illinois; appointed second lieutenant Seventeenth Infantry, October 15, 1875; first lieutenant, June 26, 1882; captain, May 23, 1896; retired July 9, 1900; promoted major, April, 1904. Address, 246 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**NICOLL, De Larcy:**

Lawyer; born Bayside, L. I., 1854; educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and Princeton, where he was graduated in 1874 and from Columbia Law School, 1876; he was for a time in the law office of the late Clarkson N. Potter, brother of Bishop Potter, and afterward in the law office of Jullian T. Davies; admitted to the Bar, 1876, and the next year opened an office for himself at the corner of Nassau and Liberty streets. In 1879 Mr. Nicoll formed a partnership with Walter D. Edwards; later on he entered the firm Eaton, Lewis & Nicoll; assistant district attorney, 1886. had charge of "boodle" alderman cases. Mr. Nicoll had practically full charge of that memorable campaign against corruption in New York. On his shoulders fell the full burden of organizing and bringing to light that astonishing array of evidence which for so long kept the road to Sing Sing warm with the footsteps of departing statesmen. Was elected district attorney of N. Y. County in 1890, serving for term of three years; two of the notable convictions during Mr. Nicoll's term as District Attorney were those of Buchanan and Carlisle Harris, the only two instances in the criminal practice of New York where men have been convicted of murder by poisoning; both of them were executed; member Constitutional Convention, 1894, and served with distinction

on the judiciary committee and on the suffrage committee, having much to do with framing the laws that now surround the ballot with safeguards. Married, 1890, Miss Maud Churchill; has two children: De Lancey, aged twelve, and Josephine, aged ten. Residence, 23 East 39th St.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**NICOLL, J. C.:**

Artist; born N. Y. City, 1847; educated at Quakenbos School, N. Y. City; married, 1873, Cora A. Noble. Founder, and ten years secretary, American Water Color Society (now president); several years secretary, National Academy of Design; president, Artists' Fund Society. Has held office in leading art associations and received various medals and other awards. Address, 51 West 10th St., N. Y. City.

**NIEHAUS, Charles Henry:**

Sculptor; born Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1855; son of John C. and Sophia Niehaus; educated in public schools of Cincinnati; art education was obtained at the Royal Academy, Munich, Germany. Married Regina Armstrong, 1900; 1884, made an associate of L'Associazione Artistica Internazionale di Roma; elected associate National Academy of Design in 1892; won award at World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; gold medals at Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; South Carolina and Interstate Exposition, Charleston, S. C., 1902; St. Louis, 1902. Made the Garfield statue in Cincinnati; the Allen, Garfield, Morton and Ingalls statues in Statuary Hall in the Capitol at Washington; statues of Gibbons and Moses in the Congressional Library and of Hahnemann at Scott Circle, Washington. Designed and executed the historical doors of Trinity Church, N. Y. City; the pediment to the Appellate Court House, N. Y. City; statues of Hooker and Davenport for the Connecticut State House; statue to Drake, erected at Titusville, Pa.; two large groups, Mineral Wealth, Pan-American Exposition; statues of Lincoln, Farragut and McKinley, Muskegon, Mich.; of Lincoln at Buffalo, and an equestrian statue of General Forrest at Memphis, Tenn.; he also designed and executed the Apotheosis for the St. Louis Exposition of 1904. Member: National Sculpture Society, Architectural League of America, National Arts Club, Municipal Arts Society, American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, National Academy of Design, and the Ohio Society of New York.

Residence, Quaker Ridge Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.; studio, 148 West 36th St., N. Y. City.

**NIEHAUS, Mrs. Charles Henry (Regina Armstrong):**

Author; born in Virginia; has contributed poetry and prose to current literature, the latter including stories, critical articles on art, etc. Address, Quaker Ridge Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.

**NISSEN, Ludwig:**

Merchant and capitalist; born Dec. 2, 1855, Hosum, Schleswig-Holstein, and was educated in public schools of that place; became assistant secretary in the Imperial District Court. Came to America at an early age, and after various business ventures entered firm of Schilling & Nissen, diamond setters and importers, the firm later changing to Ludwig Nissen & Co. Is an ex-president of the Jewelers' Association and board of Trade; president of the Stuyvesant Heights Bank of Brooklyn; member, N. Y. Chamber of Commerce; director, N. Y. Board of Trade and Transportation; trustee of the Jewelers' Association; trustee of the Brooklyn Bank, the Dime Savings Institution, and of the Guardian Trust Co. of N. Y. Was appointed by the Tennessee Centennial Exposition as one of the judges of awards in the art goods, jewelry, minerals and precious stones department; was commissioner for Brooklyn to the Atlantic Exposition of 1895, and the Nashville Exposition of 1897. Member and director Hanover and Union League Clubs of Brooklyn, and a member of the Parkway Driving, Riding and Driving, Municipal, and Marine and Field Clubs. Was appointed by Gov. Black head of the N. Y. State Committee to the Paris Exposition of 1900. Address, 182 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**NIXON, Lewis:**

Shipbuilder; born Leesburg, Va., 1861; cadet midshipman, U. S. Navy, June 21, 1878; was graduated from U. S. Naval Academy, 1882; naval constructor, July 1, 1884; resigned, May 1, 1891; June, 1891, to 1895, superintending constructor at Cramp Shipyard, Philadelphia; 1895, established Crescent Shipyard at Elizabeth, N. J., and there has built, among other vessels, the sub-marine torpedo boat Holland, the monitor Florida and the cruiser Chattanooga; 1888, president of East River Bridge Commission. Member Tammany Hall, and in 1901 succeeded Richard Croker as leader; president and director, U. S. Shipbuilding Co.; director Guardian Trust Co., Trust Co. of the Republic, U. S.

Long Distance Auto Co., International Smokeless Powder Co. Member, Democratic, Union, N. Y. Yacht, and Atlantic Clubs of New York; Metropolitan and the Army and Navy Clubs, Washington, and other organizations. Residence, Park Ave. and 61st St.; office, 43 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**NIXON, S. Fred:**

Speaker of the Assembly, representing the Second Assembly District of the County of Chautauqua; born Westfield, Dec. 3, 1860, and educated at the High School in that place; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1881. Entered public life, 1884, when he was elected trustee of the village of Westfield; elected supervisor of the town of Westfield, 1886, and has been supervisor continuously since that time. In 1887 was elected assemblyman from the district he now represents; and was re-elected, 1888, 1889, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903. Has been speaker of the Assembly for last five terms and will continue to fill the office for 1904. Address, Westfield, N. Y.

**NOBLE, William Nelson:**

Lawyer; born Trumansburg, N. Y.; prepared at Trumansburg Academy, and was graduated from Amherst College, 1870; Columbia Law School, 1872; treasurer of Ithaca Glass Works; trustee of Congregational Church; president of Hamilton Club; Republican. Married Mrs. Chauncey H. Van Houter. Address, East Seneca St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**NOBELS, Miss Delle Fay:**

President Vassar Students' Aid Society, N. Y. City Branch. The Vassar Students' Aid Society was organized principally for the purpose of bringing former non-graduate students into touch with the college, that the Aid Society might be to the non-graduate what the Alumnae Association is to the graduate. Realizing that the alumnae had done much for their alma mater, and desiring to show some appreciation of the benefits derived from the college, the Vassar Aid Society directed its energies to the raising of money for loans to young women who might desire a higher education, but had not sufficient means to avail themselves of the privilege; this money has always been loaned without interest and without restriction of any kind. The New York branch, organized in 1890, raised a scholarship of \$200 in 1891, and since that time has always maintained one or more scholarships at the college; one or more schoolships at the college;

1902, five scholarships, in 1903, six. Any former student, graduate or non-graduate, of any department of Vassar College, and any woman who is or has been a teacher in Vassar College, is eligible for active membership. Any other woman, interested in the aims of the society, may, on the recommendation of the committee on admission, together with a majority vote of the active members present, become an associate member. The General Society embraces thirteen branches, situated in different localities in the United States. Address, 35 West 50th St., N. Y. City.

**NORRIS, Zoe Anderson:**

Writer of short stories and author of *The Color of His Soul* (Funk & Wagnalls); born Harrodsburg, Ken., but lived for many years in the West where in 1898 she commenced to write short stories of pioneer life. The first of these was published by George W. Cable in his magazine *The Symposium* of that year. Has since contributed to many magazines among which are *Success*, *The Woman's Home Companion*, *Demorest*, *Munsey*, *The Smart Set*, *Ainslie's* and *The St. Louis Mirror*. During a stay of two years abroad Mrs Norris wrote sketches of Parisian life and dramatic criticism for *The Criterion*, then a weekly magazine; also wrote a résumé of her travels in the shape of short stories for *The American Press Association* and the *Daily Short Story Publishing Co.*, and a bright book of travel in Italy called *The Quest of Polly Locke*. In addition to her short story work, she is a free lance newspaper woman, contributing regular Sunday specials to *The N. Y. Sun*, *The N. Y. Times* and *The N. Y. Herald*. Club, *The Woman's Press Club of N. Y.*, founded by Jenny June, the pioneer newspaper woman of N. Y. Address, care N. Y. Sun, N. Y. City.

**NORTH, Frank Mason:**

Clergyman; born N. Y. City, Dec. 3, 1850; son Charles Carter and Elizabeth Mason North; was graduated from Wesleyan University in 1872; M. A. 1875; D.D., 1894. Ordained minister, April, 1873; has had charge of churches at Amenia, Cold Spring-on-Hudson, White Plains, Middletown, Conn., and N. Y. City. Corresponding secretary of N. Y. City Missionary and Church Extension Society since April, 1892. Editor of the *Christian City*, N. Y.; secretary of National City Evangelization Union; trustee of Wesleyan

University. Address, 121 West 122nd St., N. Y. City.

**NORTHRIDGE, William Albert:**

Physician; born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 27, 1860; son William J. Northridge and Arabella Nash Northridge; educated in public schools and Polytechnic Institute; was graduate in Chatauqua four years' college course and from the Long Island College Hospital in 1882. Professional positions: Interne, Sea Side Home for Children; surgeon, Prospect Park and Coney Island Railroad; attending pediatrician and attending physician heart and lungs and surgeon, Brooklyn Central Dispensary, 1882-92; acting assistant obstetrician and instructor in obstetrics, Long Island College Hospital, 1890-93; visiting pediatrician, chief of clinic out-patient department and assistant to chair diseases of children, Long Island College Hospital; visiting pediatrician, St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, and president of its medical board; visiting physician to the Sea Side Home for Children. Author of published medical essays. Residence, 21 Hanson Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**NORTHEUP, Ansel Judd:**

Lawyer, author; born Madison Co., N. Y., June 30, 1833; graduate of Hamilton, 1858 (A. M., LL. D.); studied at Columbia Law School, 1858-59; admitted to bar, 1859; has since practiced in Syracuse, except when judge; U. S. Circuit Court Commissioner, 1870-97; U. S. Commissioner since June, 1897; judge Onondaga Co., 1882-94; commissioner to revise the statutes and code of N. Y., 1895-1901. Residence, 207 Greene St.; office, 12 Syracuse Savings Bank Building, Syracuse, N. Y.

**NORTHEUP, Milton Harlow:**

Journalist; born Apr. 3, 1841, Smithfield, N. Y.; prepared at Peterboro Academy and was graduated from Hamilton College, 1860. Principal of Preparatory Department, Oglethorpe University, Ga. Teacher and conducted a private school in Syracuse till 1863; admitted to the bar, 1863; clerk of Board of Supervisors, 1863. Captain and aide-de-camp N. Y. State National Guard, 1864. Journalist, 1865 to present time. In 1870 returned to Syracuse as part proprietor of *Courier* and in 1879 became business manager. Postmaster of Syracuse, appointed in 1888 and 1893. Editor of *Evening News*, 1894. President N. Y. State Associated Press, 1892-93. Delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1872. Author of "Life of Samuel Sullivan Cox," and a

contributor to magazines. Married, Oct. 25, 1871, Elizabeth McCammom. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**NORTHRUP, Seaman F.:**

Lawyer; born Beaver Dams, N. Y., May 22, 1876; after a preparatory course at Cook Academy, Havana (now Montour Falls, N. Y.), entered West Virginia State University, at Morgantown, W. Va., from which received degree of LL.B. in 1897; was admitted to W. Va. Bar same year; went to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1898, taking graduate course at University of Buffalo; was an attache of the district attorney's office of Erie Co., at Buffalo while taking college lectures. Admitted to Bar, State of N. Y., in 1899, and opened an office for the practice of law at Watkins, N. Y., the county seat of his native county; in Sept., 1899, was nominated by the Republican party for district attorney of Schuyler Co., and was elected in Nov., 1899, taking office Jan. 1, 1900, and after serving three years was re-nominated and elected in Nov., 1902, for a second term, which office he is now holding. Address, Watkins, N. Y.

**NORTHRUP, William Perry:**

Physician; born Peterboro, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1851; son Rensselaer and Clarissa Judd Northrup; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1872; tutor of Greek in Knox College (Ill.), 1872 to 1876; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1878. Married Antoinette Stebbins, Ithaca, N. Y., daughter of Professor Alfred Stebbins. Began practice of medicine 1880, serving in Roosevelt and Chambers Street Hospitals, 1878 to 1880; professor of pediatrics in the N. Y. University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, Member N. Y. Academy of Medicine, N. Y. State Medical Society, Association of American Physicians, American Pediatric Society; visiting physician to Presbyterian and Foundling Hospitals, consulting physician to Willard Parker and Riverside Hospitals and N. Y. Infant Asylum. Republican; member of Century, Barnard Clubs. Editor, Ashby & Wright's Diseases of Children, (1900); Northnagel Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine (vol. III., 1902). Author of article on diphtheria (in vol. III.). Address, 57 East 79th St., N. Y. City.

**NORTON, Arthur B.:**

Oculist; born New Marlboro, Mass., Sept. 15, 1856; son Salmon K. and Sarah J. Norton; educated at the New Marlboro Academy and at the Great Barrington High School; was graduated from the

N. Y. Homœopathic College and Hospital in 1881, and from the College of N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital in 1882. Married, Nov. 25, 1885, Leah L. Pixley. Is professor of ophthalmology at N. Y. Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital and in the College of N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital; oculist to Flower, Hahnemann and Laura Franklin Free Hospitals; surgeon N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital. Member and ex-president of the N. Y. Homœopathic Medical Society; member of the N. Y. State Homœopathic Medical Society, American Institute of Homœopathy, and many other kindred organizations. Is corresponding member of British Homœopathic Medical Society and honorary member of the Connecticut Homœopathic Medical Society; also a member of the Meissen, Unanimous, Twilight and Republican Clubs. Author: Ophthalmic Diseases and Therapeutics, (1902). Editor of the Homœopathic Eye, Ear and Throat Journal, and contributor to various homœopathic publications. Address, 16 West 45th St., N. Y. City.

**NORTON, Charles S.:**

Rear-admiral, U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City; appointed from N. Y. to Naval Academy, Oct. 3, 1851; was graduated, June, 1855; attached to the frigates Potomac and Wabash, Home Squadron, 1855-57. Promoted to passed midshipman, 1858; frigate Wabash, European Squadron, 1858-59. Promoted to master, 1858; steam sloop Seminole, Brazil Squadron, 1860-61; steamer Seminole, on Charleston, S. C., promoted to lieutenant, 1860; blockade; Potomac Flotilla and Hampton Roads, Va., 1861-62; several engagements at Potomac River and Hampton Roads; battle of Port Royal, S. C. Promoted to lieutenant-commander, 1862; U. S. steamers Maratanza, R. R. Cuyler, Fort Jackson, Mercedita, North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1862-64; steamers Lackawanna, Richmond and Albatross, West Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1864-65; commanded Maratanza, Mercedita and Albatross tor, 1878-81; commanding receiving-ship afloat during the entire war, except two months in the hospital from exposure on duty, and three months waiting orders; steamer Shamrock, European Squadron, 1866-68; Portsmouth, N. H., Navy Yard, and receiving-ship Vermont, N. Y. Navy Yard, 1868-69; iron-clad duty, New Orleans, 1869-71. Promoted to commander, 1870; lighthouse inspector, 1872-75; commanding sloop Shawmut, and ironclad Passaic, North Atlantic Squadron, 1875-

76; torpedo station, Newport, R. I., 1877; commanding receiving-ship Passaic, Washington, D. C., 1877-78; lighthouse inspector, 1878-81; commanding receiving-ship Independence, Mare Island, Cal., 1881-83. Promoted to captain, 1881; commanding Shenandoah, South Pacific, 1883-86; member Board Inspection and Survey, 1886-89; Norfolk Navy Yard, 1889 to Oct. 1891; commanding receiving-ship Vermont, Oct., 1891, to Nov., 1892; member Naval Examining and Retiring Board Nov., 1892, to Dec., 1894. Promoted to commodore, July 31, 1894; Dec. 19, 1894, commanding South Atlantic Station as acting rear-admiral, to April, 1896; commandant Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., May 23, 1896, to 1898. Promoted to rear-admiral, Dec., 1897. Retired Aug. 10, 1898, but continued on duty at Navy Department until April 17, 1899. Address, Hackensack, N. J.

**NORTON, Harold P.:**

Lieutenant commander U. S. Navy; born and appointed from New York; cadet engineer, Naval Academy, Oct. 1, 1874; was graduated, June 10, 1879; assistant engineer, June 10, 1881; passed assistant engineer, Oct. 12, 1891; chief engineer, Feb. 10, 1899; rank changed to lieutenant, Mar. 3, 1899; inspection duty, Elswick, England, Sept. 14, 1898; Albany, May 29, 1900 to 1903. Promoted to lieutenant commander, Oct. 26, 1901. Address, care Navy Yard, N. Y. City.

**NORTON, Lawrence A.:**

Bond and bank stock broker; born Springfield, Pa., Dec. 12, 1861; son Oliver W. and Sarah Swezey Norton; manufacturer of cans (Norton Bros., Chicago), 1883 to 1901; auditor, American Can Co., N. Y., 1901; present business established, 1902. Member Chicago Athletic Association. Address, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**NOSTRAND, Peter Elbert:**

Civil engineer and city surveyor; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1856; son John Lott Nostrand and Ellen de Bevoise. John Lott Nostrand was one of the earliest surveyors and civil engineers of Brooklyn, and largely through his efforts the Brooklyn Elevated Railroad was organized and built, he being the first chief engineer of the company. Descended on one side from the original Knickerbocker Dutch and on the other side from the Huguenot French settlers who arrived in this country in 1639 and 1650. One of his Dutch ancestors was a captain in the Revolutionary War. His grandfather, Peter Nostrand, was the first captain of police appointed

in New York City, he having served previously on the old night watch. Maternal ancestor, Carl de Beauvais, was the first school master of Brooklyn. Married Dec. 27, 1881, Ella Francis, daughter of Benjamin F. Arcularius, of Brooklyn. As assistant engineer he in part designed and supervised the construction of the first elevated railroad in Brooklyn, was the superintending engineer of the work done in 1880, and commenced the construction of the Cape Cod Ship Canal, of Cape Cod, Mass. In 1886 made extensive examinations of mining properties in Mexico for foreign capital; 1891 to 1893 was chief engineer of the contractors J. T. & T. E. Cunnmins during the construction of the Third avenue and Broadway cable railroads in New York City; since 1890 has been the chief engineer of the Ramapo Water Company; as consulting engineer and city surveyor has advised regarding the foundations and proper form of construction or has located many of the largest buildings in New York City, among them the Columbia College buildings and the Cathedral of St. John the Divine; at the present time is the official surveyor and manager of the department of surveys for the Lawyers' Title Insurance Company of New York. Residence, 235 Stuyvesant Ave., Brooklyn; summer residence at Shelter Island, N. Y.; office, 37 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**NOTT, Frederick J.:**

Physician; received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from the University of Rochester, 1874 and 1877; M. D., New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1877; trustee New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1893. Member American Institute of Homœopathy, New York State and County Homœopathic Medical Societies and University Club. Address, 554 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**NOTTINGHAM, William:**

Lawyer; graduate of Syracuse University (A. M., Ph. D.); member law firm of Goodelle, Nottingham Bros. & Andrews. Since 1902 regent University State of N. Y. Address, 313 S. A. & K. Building, Syracuse, N. Y.

**NOURSE, Charles J., Jr.:**

Secretary, treasurer and director of Alvarez Land & Timber Co., Fresno Mining Co., Mexican Lead Co., Mexican Mineral Ry. Co., Montezuma Lead Co., Potosi & Rio Verde Railway Co., and Somberete Mining Co. Member of Century, Church and Down Town Clubs. Mar-

ried Miss Julia E. Peabody. Residence, 245 Lexington Ave.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**NOYES, Alexander Dana:**

Financial editor of New York Evening Post; born Dec. 14, 1862, in Montclair, N. J.; son of Charles H. and Jane R. (Dana) Noyes; graduated from Amherst College, 1883; on staff of New York Tribune, 1884-85; New York Commercial Advertiser, 1885-91; New York Evening Post, 1891 to date; financial editor, editorial writer, and member board of trustees. Editorial contributor New York Financial Chronicle. The Forum (on finance), London Money Market Review. Paris Marché Financier Author of Thirty Years of American Finance, published by Putnams, 1898, also of various monographs in Political Science Quarterly, and of the Evening Post's Free Coinage Catechism in 1896. Residence, 2 West 94th St; office, The Evening Post, N. Y. City.

**NOYES, Theodore Richards:**

President Oneida Community, Ltd.; born at Putnev, Vt., July 25, 1841; educated in Oneida Community; graduated from Yale Medical School, 1867; member Oneida Community all his life until age of forty; one of those instrumental in its conversion to an ordinary joint stock company in 1880; since 1895 its president. Address, Kenwood, Madison County, N. Y.

**NUGENT, Paul Cook:**

Professor civil engineering at Syracuse University; born New Orleans, La., Jan. 4, 1871; son of Perry Nugent and Amanda Cook Nugent; graduated Roanoke College A. B., 1889; A. M., 1894, and at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute C. E., 1892; married Mary Louise Logan at Salem, Va., Sept. 12, 1899; civil engineer since 1892 and teaching civil engineering since 1896; now professor of civil engineering Syracuse University. Author: Plane Surveying, New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1902. Address, 417 University Place, Syracuse, N. Y.

**NYE, George H.:**

Manufacturer and banker; born in Auburn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1854; educated in academies at Burlington, N. J., Aurora, N. Y., and at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.; president of The Nye & Wait Carpet Co.; vice-president and treasurer of the American Axminster Industry; president of the Cayuga County National Bank; trustee of Auburn Savings Bank, and interested in many other corporations. Married Mollie A. Wilson. For many years active in politics as a Democrat of the

Tilden and Cleveland school. Active in all matters of public interest. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

**NYE, Olin T.:**

Ex-member of Assembly; born near Beaver Dams, Schuyler County, March 13, 1874; son of E. M. W. Nye, a prominent Republican and for more than a quarter of a century a justice of the peace of the town of Dix. Educated in the common schools and the Dundee Preparatory School, and in 1893 was appointed clerk of the Schuyler County Surrogate's Court; graduated from the law department of the Union University at Albany in 1896, was admitted to the bar, and in the autumn of the same year was elected district attorney of Schuyler County; 1899, unsuccessful candidate for Assembly; elected in 1900, being re-elected 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904. Chairman Public Health; member Railroad Committee Public Education Committee. Prominent in Fraternal circles, being a past chancellor of the Knights of Pythias; an active member of Canadesaga Lodge 1196, I. O. O. F. and the present great prophet of New York State of the Improved Order of Red Men. In the Assemblies of 1901, 1902 and 1903, he was a prominent member of the committees on Judiciary and Public Health; in 1903 was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Chairman of the Committee on Public Health and member of Judiciary, Public Printing and Public Institutions. Address, Watkins, Schuyler County, N. Y.

**OAKMAN, Walter G.:**

President of Guaranty Trust Co.; was graduated from University of Pennsylvania in 1864; married Miss E. Conkling; vice-president and director Galveston City Ry., Hudson and Manhattan R. R. Co., Jefferson and Clearfield Coal and Iron Co., New York and Jersey R. R. Co., Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co., and Subway Realty Co.; director of Alabama Great Southern Railroad Co., American Car and Foundry Co., Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Fairmont Coal Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Kings County and Fulton Elevated R. R. Co., The Long Island R. R. Co., Louisville and Nashville R. R. Co., Morristown Trust Co., Morton Trust Co., Mutual Trust Co. of Westchester County, New York Dock Co., Richmond Light and R. R.

Co., Somerset Coal Co., and Sloss-Sheffield Steel and Iron Co.; member of Union, Riding, Midday, Garden City Golf, Metropolitan, University, Century, and Down Town Clubs. Residence, 12 E. 53d St.; office, 65 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**O'BRIEN, Dennis:**

Jurist; born Ogdensburg, N. Y., March 13, 1837; studied law at Ogdensburg, and was admitted to the Bar in May, 1861; in the fall of that year he moved to Watertown, and at once began practice; he was elected an alderman of his city in 1869, serving in that capacity four successive terms and was afterward elected mayor; in 1880 he succeeded the late James F. Starbuck as a member of the State Democratic Committee, holding that position four years; at the general election held in November, 1883, was elected attorney general of the State of N. Y., and was re-elected at the end of his term of office; in 1889 he was tendered the Democratic nomination for judge of the Court of Appeals, having been nominated with remarkable unanimity, and the nomination being ratified by the people at the ensuing election by a large majority; on Jan. 1, 1890, he took his seat in that court for the constitutional term of fourteen years, and at the end of his term was re-elected, having been nominated unanimously by both parties in September, 1903. Address, Watertown, N. Y.

**O'BRIEN, Edward C.:**

Merchant; born Fort Edward, N. Y.; received his primary education in the public schools of that place, and continued his studies in the Granville Military Academy, graduating from there in 1880; resided in Plattsburgh, N. Y., for a number of years, engaging there in the commission flour trade; it was at this time that he became interested in shipping and transportation problems; has for many years been prominent in all important public movements in favor of developments of deep-water commerce, and for many years a persistent advocate of a large barge canal connecting the Great Lakes with the Hudson River at Albany; was chairman of the International Deep Waterways Convention, held at Cleveland, O., in Sept., 1896; in 1889, President Harrison appointed him U. S. commissioner of navigation; this office he resigned in March, 1893, but his resignation was not accepted until the following December; he then became associated with the Davis Coal & Coke Co.

of West Virginia, of which the Hon. Stephen B. Elkins is president, and subsequently became one of its directors; Governor Morton, shortly after his election, tendered him the position of Commissary-General of Subsistence, with the rank of brigadier-general, which office was accepted; but three months later he resigned to accept the office of Commissioner of Docks of the City of N. Y., to which Mayor Strong had appointed him; on the reorganization of the board, he was elected president, and twice re-elected; it was during his administration that the great improvement in the water front of the North River was undertaken, and the six well known recreation piers constructed; at the close of his administration, the shipping and commercial men of the city tendered him a banquet at the Waldorf Hotel, which was attended by over two hundred of the leading merchants of the city; he later organized the International Express Co. and the Cuban & Pan-American Express Co., and is now president and general manager of both companies; is a member of the Union League, Republican, Lotus, Lawyers, and Ardsley Country Clubs; also of the Maritime Association, and the Board of Trade and Transportation, and most of the commercial bodies of the city. Address, Manhattan Hotel, N. Y. City.

**O'BRIEN, John F.:**

Secretary of State of State of N. Y.; born Ft. Edward, N. Y.; son of James O'Brien; educated at Ft. Edward Institute; teacher; in business of wholesale commission flour merchant, 1888-97; became one of the firm known as the Dock and Coal Co., which conducts the largest and most extensive wholesale coal, flour, feed, and grain business in Northern New York; large shipper of country produce; Republican; member of Assembly, 1901-02; Secretary of State since 1902. Address, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

**O'BRIEN, John H.:**

Appointed Secretary to Mayor McClellan; was born in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1871; was for some time the Buffalo correspondent for a New York newspaper; has since been doing reportorial work on the same in N. Y. City; is a Democrat in politics. Address, City Hall, N. Y. City.

**O'BRIEN, Miles M.:**

Banker; born Ireland, 1852; educated at private school and Model School, Limerick, Ireland; L.L. D., St. John's College; married Thomasine Leahy; president National Broadway Bank; mem-



ber Board Education 22 years; president board of the Greater City, 2 terms; established High School of Commerce, course of free lectures for the working people, and free baths in the public schools; season of 1902 showed attendance of over 800,000 at free lecture course; was president board trustees College City of New York; also president board trustees Normal College to Jan., 1902; clubs: Lotos, Wool, Hardware, Suburban Riding and Driving, Catholic, Democratic. Residence, 320 W. 89th St.; office, 237 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**O'BRIEN, Morgan J.:**

Justice of the Supreme Court; born City of N. Y., April 28, 1852, where he has continuously resided; he studied in the public schools and subsequently at Fordham College, from which latter place he was graduated in 1872 with the degree of A. B.; in the following year entered the College of St. Francis Xavier, N. Y. City; passed an examination and attained the degree of A. M.; he thereafter entered the Law School of Columbia College, from which in two years he was graduated with the degree of L.L. B.; thereupon he opened an office for the practice of law and for some years was actively engaged in this, but notwithstanding the engrossing nature of his private practice, his interest in education led him to accept a position of trustee in public schools of the city, which office he held for many years until, being unable, on account of the amount of his legal work, to give it the necessary attention, he resigned; in addition to ordinary law practice a great part of his time was taken up in litigation affecting the corporate interests of the City of N. Y., such as the docks and water fronts, and matters before the Sinking Fund Commissioners; the knowledge thus acquired of these corporate rights led to his selection as corporation counsel to the city, which office he occupied when he was elected, in 1887, a justice of the Supreme Court; it was after his election to the latter office that he received from St. Johns College, Fordham, the degree of L.L. D.; his first three years as Supreme Court Justice were taken up with trial work and during this time he was elected to sit with a Republican Justice in the trial of election cases at Syracuse, which at the time attracted wide-spread attention, and which duty he performed with signal success; he was selected by Governor Hill to be a member of the General

Term of the Supreme Court, before which body all appeals were heard, and subsequently on the formation of the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court under the new constitution of 1895 he was appointed by Governor Morton for five years a member of the Appellate Division of the First Department; upon the termination of that period, Dec. 31, 1900, he was redesignated to the same court by Governor Odell; the fact that Justice O'Brien was renominated by both parties testifies to the high position which he holds in the great City of N. Y.; he was unanimously re-elected a justice of the Supreme Court in the fall of 1901 and subsequently re-appointed by Governor Odell to sit in the Appellate Division of the First Department; he is a trustee of the N. Y. Public Library; married Miss Rose M. Crimmins; member of the Century Association, Lotos Club, Manhattan Club, Democratic Club, Catholic Club, N. Y. Athletic Club, and a member of Golf Clubs, etc. Address, 729 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**OBRIG, Adolph:**

Stock broker; born Eberfeld, Germany, April 7, 1845; was graduated from Mechanics' Society School, N. Y., 1858; clerk in importing house, 1859; in dry goods commission business about 1865; Wall Street stocks and bonds, 1837; purchased seat in Stock Exchange, 1871; founded firm of A. Obrig & Co.; dissolved partnership in 1879; is a director of D. B. Crockett Co., Empire Trust Co.; member Salmagundi and National Arts clubs; married Clara Beales. Address, 1 W. 72d St., N. Y. City.

**OCHS, Adolph S.:**

Publisher of N. Y. Times, Chattanooga Times, The Chattanooga Tradesman, and Philadelphia Public Ledger; born Cincinnati, Ohio, March 12, 1858; upon the close of the Civil War, his father, an officer in the Union Army, was mustered out and the family moved to Knoxville, Tenn.; there, in 1869, the boy was placed in the office of the Knoxville Chronicle; 1876, he was assistant to the foreman of the composing room on the Daily Tribune, Knoxville, Tenn., very soon after becoming assistant business manager of same; then prepared with Colonel J. E. McGowan, a writer on the Tribune, to start a daily in Chattanooga, but was anticipated by Franc M. Paul, who, on May, 1877, began the Chattanooga Dispatch; was offered and accepted position of general utility man on this paper; 1878, severed his connection with the

Dispatch and began publication of a Chattanooga city directory, a venture which proved a financial success; in the meantime, having been made receiver for the Dispatch, which had just failed, he took charge, paying off its entire indebtedness; July 1, 1878, bought the Chattanooga Times, and soon made this enterprise a great success; in 1896 he came to N. Y. City and was placed at the head of a company which had bought the N. Y. Times, and acquired controlling ownership; here the usual success followed his efforts; in May, 1901, purchased the Philadelphia Times, placing his brother, George W. Ochs, in charge of it; July 22, 1902, purchased the Philadelphia Public Ledger, consolidating it with The Times, 1903-04, erected Times Building; all of these papers are independent in politics and stand for the best in journalism. Address, 481 West End Ave.; office, Times, N. Y. City.

**O'CONNOR, Edmund:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 26, 1848, in County Cork, Ireland; came to America in 1851; was admitted to the Bar, 1870; married, Nov. 17, 1880, Bridget Murphy, of Deposit, N. Y.; State Senator, 1890-96; Republican. Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

**O'CONNOR, Evangeline M.:**

Author; born Rochester, N. Y., and educated at the Free Academy of her native town; married Joseph O'Connor, 1877; has written Index to Hawthorne's Works, and Index to Works of Shakespeare, besides translating several books from the German. Address, 146 Frank St., Rochester, N. Y.

**O'CONNOR, Joseph:**

Editor; born Tribes Hill, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1841; was graduated from the University of Rochester, 1863; was admitted to the Bar in 1869; was for some time instructor of languages in Rochester Free Academy; 1870-73, connected with the Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, first as reporter, later editor; then took editorship of Indianapolis Sentinel; 1875, came to New York, becoming an editorial writer on The World; occupied this position till 1878; a year later became editor of the Buffalo Courier; 1886, editor of Rochester Post-Express; member Authors Club, etc.; read the poem for New York Day, Sept., 1893, World's Columbian Exposition; author of Poems, (1895); introduction to Don Quixote and Great English Plays in World's Great Books (1898-1900); also wrote Through Dry Places Seeking Rest (Blackwood,

Jan., 1901). Residence, 146 Frank St.; office, Post-Express Office, Rochester N. Y.

**O'DAY, Daniel:**

Capitalist; born in Ireland, in 1844; was early brought to this country and received his education in the public schools of Buffalo; about 1865 he entered the oil business, being later engaged in the transportation of oil, laying (in 1873-76) a large system of pipes. Is vice-president of the National Transit Co., president and director Atlantic Coast Realty Co., Buffalo General Electric Co., Buffalo Natural Gas Co. Trustee N. Y. Produce Exchange Safe Deposit & Storage Co., Colonial Trust Co., and director in Cataract Power & Conduit Co., International Railway Co., N. Y. Transit Co. and many other corporations. Residence, 128 West 72d St.; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ODELL, Benjamin B., Jr.:**

Governor, merchant; born Newburg, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1854; son of Benjamin B. Odell; married, 1877, Estelle Criste, and in 1891 to Mrs. Linda C. Traphagen, sister of his first wife; he received his early education at Bethany College, West Virginia, and took a partial course in Columbia College, N. Y., leaving that institution to engage with his father in business at Newburg; he subsequently became interested in various other enterprises, becoming president of the Newburg Electric Light Co., and treasurer of the Central Hudson Steamboat Co.; he early took an active part in politics, but in his first nomination, that of State senator, was defeated; in 1894 he was elected to Congress, and in 1896 was re-elected, declining a nomination for the third term; for a number of years he was on the Republican State Committee, and for a time its chairman; elected governor of N. Y. State, 1900, being inaugurated on Jan. 1, 1901, and for his second term on Jan. 1, 1903; he was a member of the National Guard for eight years, holding the rank of sergeant at the date of his discharge; he has held prominent positions in the Masonic and Odd Fellows Fraternities. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**O'DONOHUE, Joseph J., Jr.:**

President and director of Agatine Shoe Hook and Eyelet Co., Brooklyn Ferry Co., General Realty Co., and Tenth and Twenty-third Street Ferry Co., director Eighth Avenue R. R. Co., The Evergreen Cemetery, Ninth Avenue R. R. Co., North American Trust Co., and Twelfth Ward

Bank; member of N. Y. Athletic, Down Town, Colonial, and Catholic Clubs. Residence, Lakewood, N. J.; office, 101 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**O'DONOVAN, William Rudolf:**

Sculptor; born Preston Co., Va., March 28, 1884; self-taught in art; served in Confederate Army; established studio in New York after war; associate National Academy since 1878; Society of American Artists, Architectural League, National Sculpture Society; has executed many important portrait busts and bas-reliefs, statues of Washington for Caracas, Venezuela, for monument commemorating the Peace at Newburgh, N. Y.; equestrian statues of Lincoln and Grant for Soldiers' and Sailors' Arch, Prospect Park, Brooklyn; reliefs for Oriskany battle monument; statue of Archbishop Hughes, St. John's College, Fordham; memorial tablet to Bayard Taylor, Cornell University. Address, 31 St. Nicholas Building, N. Y. City.

**OELRICHS, Hermann:**

Steamship agent; born Baltimore, Md., June 8, 1850; received education in U. S. and Germany; entered office, 1871, became partner, 1875, and senior member, 1877, Oelrichs & Co., American agents North-German Lloyd Steamship Co.; prominent in amateur athletics; has been member National Democratic Committee. Residence, 1 E. 57th St.; office, Bowling Green, N. Y. City.

**OGDEN, Robert Curtis:**

Merchant, member of the firm of John Wanamaker since 1885; born Philadelphia, June 20, 1836; son of Jonathan Ogden; is president board of trustees of Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.; director Union Theological Seminary, N. Y.; trustee Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.; president Conference for Education in the South; president Southern Education Board and General Education Board; president Pennsylvania Society N. Y.; Republican; honorary member Clio Society, Princeton; following honorary degrees: Yale, 1902, A. M.; Tulane, 1903, LL. D.; author of the booklets Samuel Chapman Armstrong (Founder's Day Address, Hampton, Va.) 1904; Pew Rents and the New Testament, Can They be Reconciled? (1892); Sunday School Teaching (1894); also of the articles Getting and Keeping a Business Position (Saturday Evening Post, Nov., 1899); The Ethics of Modern Retailing (same, Oct., 1900); married Ellen Elizabeth Lewis, of Brooklyn, March 1, 1860.

Residence, 771 Madison Ave.; office, 784 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**OGDEN, Rollo:**

Editor; born Sand Lake, N. Y., 1856; was graduated from Williams College, 1877; subsequently studying theology at New York and Andover; 1891, appointed to the staff of N. Y. Evening Post; Feb., 1903, became editor. Residence, Summit, N. J.; office, 206 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**O'GORMAN, James A.:**

Jurist; born New York, 1860; was a student in College of the City of N. Y.; subsequently studying law at the university of the City of New York, graduating, 1882; admitted to Bar the same year, and practiced law in N. Y.; in 1893 became justice of the District Court, N. Y.; 1900, justice of the Supreme Court. Address, 318 W. 108th St., N. Y. City.

**O'HARA, Edward H.:**

General manager Syracuse Herald. Born at Skaneateles, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1853. Educated in the common schools of that town; learned printing business in office of Skaneateles Democrat, and afterward took special course Syracuse University. Since spent life in all capacities on Syracuse newspapers except brief residence in California. Married, and has three children. Succeeded Arthur Jenkins, founder and publisher of The Herald, on Mr. Jenkins' death, which occurred in West Baden, Ind., Nov. 8, 1903. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**OLCOTT, Chauncey:**

Actor; born Buffalo, N. Y., July 21, 1859; educated in Buffalo schools; at age of nineteen became connected with a minstrel troupe as a ballad singer; went to Europe at age of twenty-three, and returning, became manager and treasurer of the Standard Theatre, San Francisco; soon after joined Denman Thompson in the Old Homestead, then the Duff Opera Co., and a year later McCaull's Opera Co.; after this he went to London and studied for two years, while there playing at the Prince of Wales and Criterion Theatres; he made his appearance as a star in the Fourteenth Street Theatre, N. Y. City, in 1893; his greatest success has been in Mavourneen; The Irish Artist, and Sweet Inniscarra; he is a member of the Dramatics, Lambs, and Players Clubs, of New York; and the Buffalo Club, of Buffalo. Address, Fruitvale, Cal., and Saratoga, N. Y.

**OLCOTT, Eben Erskine:**

Consulting mining and metallurgical engineer; born New York, March 14, 1854;

educated at College City of New York and Columbia; was graduated from Columbia School of Mines, E. M., 1874; married, New York, 1884, Kate, daughter of Commodore Alfred Van Santvoord; inaugurated movement for tri-centennial celebration, in 1909, of entrance of Henry Hudson into Harbor of New York, Sept. 11, 1609; president American Institute Mining Engineers, 1901-02; member American Society Civil Engineers, President Hudson River Day Line and Mary Powell Steamboat Co.; director Lincoln Bank and Safe Deposit Co., etc. Residence, 38 W. 39th St.; office, 36 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**OLCOTT, Frederic P.:**

President Central Trust Co. and Galveston, Houston & Henderson R. R. Co.; director Bank of America, Continental Insurance Co., and N. Y., Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co. Residence, Bernardsville, N. J.; office, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**OLCOTT, George M.:**

Senior member of firm Dodge & Olcott, importers of drugs; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1835; son of Charles M. and Maria C. Olcott; studied in private schools in Brooklyn and New York until 1851, when he left Columbia College Grammar School and began business life (as a clerk) with Osgood & Jennings, wholesale druggists in New York; three years later went with Dodge & Colvill, importers of drugs, etc., in which firm he was admitted to partnership in 1857, the name of the firm later changing to Dodge, Colvill & Olcott, and on the retirement of John Colvill, in 1862, to Dodge & Olcott, of which he is now senior member; he is also president of the Phenix Chemical Works, now closing up its affairs; vice-president of the Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Co., and of the First National Bank of Ridgefield, Conn.; a director of the Market & Fulton National Bank of New York, and of the Federal Insurance Co.; trustee of the Franklin Trust Co. of Brooklyn, and of the Franklin Safe Deposit Co., and was a trustee of the Bowery Savings Bank from 1882 until he resigned, 1895; is a member of the Hamilton and Rembrandt Clubs of Brooklyn, both of which he served for a number of years as president, and of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, of which he was formerly a director; of the Board of Trade and Transportation, of which he is chairman of the arbitration committee of the Drug Trade Section, and of the Down Town Association; married Jennie Ar-

nold, of Poughkeepsie, and has three children: (Mrs.) Cornelia, wife of Dr. J. Arthur Booth; Miss Mary Olcott and University. Residence, 146 Remsen St., Brooklyn, and Casagmo, Ridgefield, Conn.; office, 86 William St., N. Y. City.

**OLCOTT, George N.:**

Lecturer in Roman archæology, Columbia University, since 1898; born Brooklyn, Sept. 19, 1869; educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1880-88; was graduated from Columbia College, 1893, Ph. D., Columbia Univ., 1899; university Fellow in Latin, Columbia, 1894-96; Henry Drisler Fellow classical philology, Columbia (with privilege of study at Rome), 1896-97; Fellow American School of Classical Studies, Rome, 1897-98; married, July 19, 1902, Zita Ledderucci; editorial contributor on Numismatics, American Journal Archæology, since 1898; author of Studies in the Wood-formation of the Latin Inscriptions—Substantives and Adjectives—with special reference to the Latin Sermo Vulgaris, Leipzig, 1898; also wrote: Some Unpublished Inscriptions from Rome, American Journal Archæology, 2d series, vol. iii, 1899. Address, 438 W. 116th St., N. Y. City.

**OLCOTT, William M. K.:**

Lawyer; born New York, 1862; was graduated from College of the City of New York, and after taking the law course at Columbia was admitted to the Bar, 1883; was member of the Board of Aldermen, 1895-96; district attorney of N. Y. County, 1896-98; judge of the City Court, 1898-99; is now practicing law in New York, and is director and secretary of Lawyers' Engineering & Surveying Co. Residence, 58 W. 84th St.; office, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**OLIVER, Robert Shaw:**

Assistant Secretary of War; General Oliver served throughout the civil war as a volunteer, and later as an officer in the regular army; he has also served in the National Guard of New York, attaining the rank of Brigadier-General Commanding, and as chief of police of Albany; his principal interests are in the iron manufacturing business at Albany, though he has other large business connections. Address, Albany, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.

**OLMSTEAD, Jerauld A.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born N. Y., July 28, 1846; appointed from N. Y. cadet at U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1866; was graduated, June 15, 1870; second

lieutenant, Fourth Cavalry, June 15, 1870; transferred to Thirteenth Infantry, June 13, 1872; first lieutenant, July 1, 1872; transferred to Ninth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1881; captain, April 14, 1884; retired with rank of major, Oct. 16, 1898. Address, Des Moines, Iowa.

**OLMSTED, Charles Tyler:**

Protestant Episcopal bishop; born Cohoes, N. Y., 1842; was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1865, and subsequently studied theology at St. Steven's College, Annandale, N. Y.; was professor of mathematics at same, 1866-68; ordained to diaconate, 1867; priesthood, 1868; has been assistant of Trinity parish, N. Y.; rector of Grace Church, Utica; vicar of St. Agnes Chapel, Trinity Parish, N. Y.; 1902, bishop co-adjutor; July 11, 1904, bishop of Central New York. Address, Utica, N. Y.

**OLMSTED, Everett Ward:**

Educator; assistant professor of Romance languages at Cornell University; born Galesburg, Illinois, May 12, 1869; his parents were Silas and Emily Ward Olmsted; was graduated in 1891 from Cornell University, and in 1897 took the degree of Ph.D. at Cornell University; in 1898 he was made assistant professor at that institution, which position he now holds; married, Buffalo, N. Y., June 19, 1895, Bula Hubbell, daughter of Dr. Alvin Allace and Evangeline Fancher Hubbell; editor: *A Selection from the Comedies of Marivaux* (1901); *Le Malade Imaginaire* of Molière (1904); is a member of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, of the Modern Language Association of America, the Cornell branch of the Alliance Française, the Association of Descendants of Andrew Ward, and trustee of the George Junior Republic Association; independent in politics. Address, 730 University Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**OLNEY, George W.:**

Journalist and statistician; born in Charleston, S. C., June 5, 1835; son of George W. Olney; preparatory education was obtained in the schools of Charleston, and at the University Grammar School, Providence, R. I.; he was graduated from Harvard with the degree of LL.B. in 1855, and entered journalism as one of the publishers of the *N. Y. Daily Day Book* in 1858; he returned to the South at the breaking out of the Civil War, and was the war correspondent of the *Charleston Courier* and of the *Richmond Enquirer* from 1861 to 1863; was dramatic writer for the *N. Y. Herald* in 1866, and editorial writer on the *N. Y.*

*World* from 1868 to 1876; he entered insurance journalism as editor of the *Spectator* in 1873; he was managing editor of the *Weekly Underwriter* from 1878 to 1899, and has been editor of the same since 1899; is editor of the *Almanac* published by *N. Y. World*, vice-president of the *Underwriters' Printing and Publishing Co.*, and secretary of the *Society of the Cincinnati*, Fellow of the *Royal Statistical Society of Great Britain*, and of the *American Statistical Association*. Author of several statistical works. Address, 58 William St., N. Y. City.

**OLYPHANT, Robert M.:**

Chairman, Executive Committee, and Manager of the *Delaware & Hudson R. R. Co.*; was graduated from *Columbia University* in 1842; director in the *Albany & Susquehanna R. R. Co.*, *New York & Canada R. R. Co.*, the *Chateaugay & Lake Placid Ry. Co.*, *Coopers-town & Charlotte Valley R. R. Co.*, *Champlain Transportation Co.*, *Lake George Steamboat Co.*, *Chateaugay Ore & Iron Co.*, *Bluff Point Land Improvement Co.*; is a member of the *Sons of the American Revolution*, *American Geographical Society*, *Metropolitan Museum of Art* and *National Academy of Design*. Residence, 160 Madison Ave.; office, 21 Cortlandt St., N. Y. City.

**ONDERDONK, Andrew Joseph:**

Lawyer; born Manhasset, L. I., March 23, 1847, being descended from the early Dutch settlers of Manhattan; eldest son of the late Horatio Gates Onderdonk, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, under the former Constitution of the State of N. Y.; graduate of *Albany Law School*; admitted to the Bar, May 4, 1868; married, Oct. 12, 1880, Annie Louise, eldest daughter of Samuel H. Frost, State Senator, of New York; has been continuously engaged in this city in the practice of his profession; has been director in several bank, railroad and other corporations; one of the founders of the *Stuyvesant Bank*; he has traveled extensively at home and abroad, and has been active in Democratic politics; on the death of his father he inherited a fortune and became head of the family; member of *State Bar Association*, *Lawyers, Riding and Driving, Atlantic Yacht and Manhasset Yacht Clubs*; *N. Y. Genealogical*, *Long Island Historical*, *St. Nicholas*, and *Holland Societies of New York*. Residence, 171 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 71 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**O'NEILL, James:**

Actor; born Ireland, Oct. 14, 1847; came with his parents to the U. S. in 1850, settling in Buffalo, N. Y.; educated in the public schools; 1865, studied under an actor playing in the National Theatre, Cincinnati; made his first appearance in The Colleen Bawn, at the National Theatre; in 1870 was playing leading parts in Baltimore; 1871, engaged as leading man at the Academy of Music, Cleveland, O.; 1874, formed the Hooley Comedy Co., Chicago; 1876, became leading man at the Union Square Theatre, N. Y. City; went to Chicago in 1871 under management of A. M. Palmer; 1881, appeared at Booth's Theatre, N. Y., in Enoch Arden; 1882, produced An American King; 1883, Monte Cristo; he has also produced When Greek Meets Greek; The Dead Heart, and Fontenelle, besides reviving Hamlet; The Three Guardsmen, and Virginius. Address, care Liebler & Co., N. Y. City.

**O'NEIL, Joseph P.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born N.-Y.; appointed from Nebraska; second lieutenant, Fourteenth U. S. Infantry, Feb. 4, 1884; first lieutenant, Sixth Infantry, April 20, 1891; transferred to Twenty-fifth Infantry, July 20, 1891; captain of Infantry, Sept. 16, 1898; assigned to Twenty-fifth Infantry, Jan. 1, 1899. Address, Fort Niobrara, Neb.

**OPDYCKE, Leonard Eckstein:**

Lawyer; born Warren, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1858; son of the late General Emerson and Lucy Wells Stevens Opdycke; was graduated from Harvard College in 1880, and from the Harvard Law School in 1883, receiving at the same time the degree of A. M.; was admitted to the Bar in 1884; is a member of the University, Century and Down Town Clubs; a director of the N. Y. Juvenile Asylum, and the secretary and a manager of the N. Y. Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor; translator, Tales from the Aegæan (1894, McClurg); The Book of the Courtier (1901, 1903, Scribners). Address, 119 E. 69th St., N. Y. City.

**OPDYKE, Howard:**

Professor of Physics, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.; born N. Y. City, 1872; educated at Williams College, also University and Polytechnikum of Zürich, Switzerland; Republican. Address, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

**OPDYKE, William S.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1836; son of George (Mayor, 1862-63) and Elizabeth Stryker Opdyke; was gradu-

ated from N. Y. University, 1856; Albany Law School, 1859; has since practiced law in New York; partners, successively, Livingston K. Miller, William Peet, Benjamin H. Bristow, David Willcox, William W. Ladd, Jr., and others; N. Y. councilman, 1864; member Assembly, 1873; member council N. Y. University since 1883, and its secretary for four years; general counsel of Fourth National Bank and Delaware & Hudson Co.; married, Oct., 1863, Margaret E. Post, daughter of Alfred C. Post, M. D., LL.D., prominent surgeon of New York. Member Metropolitan, University, Reform, and the National Arts Clubs. Address, "Gray Crags," Alpine, N. J.

**OPERTI, Albert (Jasper Ludwig Rocca-biglieria):**

Artist, sculptor, and illustrator; born Turin, Italy, March 17, 1852; son of Giuseppe Operti; he was educated in the high schools of Dublin, Ireland, and Glasgow, Scotland; was graduated from the Naval School at Portsmouth and entered the British Naval Marine service, resigning therefrom in 1868; he then began the study of painting and sculpture; a few years later he came to this country and was engaged as caricaturist and scenic artist in N. Y. theatres; he made two voyages to the arctic regions with Lieutenant R. E. Peary, the arctic explorer, and was the special correspondent of the N. Y. Herald while on those explorations; he made for the N. Y. Museum of Natural History the first casts of North Greenland Eskimos ever produced; among his more important historical paintings are: Farthest North, and Rescue of the Greely Party, for the Navy Department at Washington; The Schwatka Search; Finding De Long in the Leana Delta; Dr. Kane, and other pictures of less note; he was selected by the U. S. Government as its representative artist at the World's Columbian Exposition; he is a Fellow of the American Geological Society; vice-president of the Arctic Club, and an honorary member of the Indian War Veterans of California; he has received a decoration from the Grand Duke Alexis of Russia; has written numerous articles for magazines; of late years has given some attention to the invention of devices for public amusement. Address, 65 W. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**OPPENHEIM, Nathan:**

Physician, medical author; born Albany, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1865; graduate of

Harvard, 1888; College Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1891; married, N. Y., June 15, 1897, Bertha Elsberg; attending physician, children's department, Sydenham Hospital, and N. Y. City Children's Hospital and Schools; specialty in diseases of children; member American Medical Association, N. Y. County Medical Association, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, N. Y. County Medical Society, Metropolitan Medical Society, Deutsche Medical Gesellschaft; author: The Development of the Child (1899 M1); The Medical Diseases of Childhood (1900 M1); The Care of the Child in Health (1901 M1); Mental Growth and Control (1902 M1). Address, 50 E. 79th St., N. Y. City.

**OPPER, Frederick Burr:**

Illustrator; born Madison, O.; left school at age of fourteen, working in a village store, then for a year on a village paper; came to New York, and after working in a store a short time began selling sketches to comic papers; member of art staff of Frank Leslie's three years; member of art staff of Puck eighteen years, and a stockholder in the corporation; member of art staff of W. R. Hearst's newspapers since May, 1899; besides cartoons and humorous social pictures has illustrated Mark Twain, Dooley, Bill Nye, Eugene Field, Mother Goose, etc., and a book of his own verses, The Folks in Funnyville, published by R. H. Russell, N. Y.; member Players' Club, N. Y. Residence, Intervale Farm, Stanford, Conn.; office, The Journal, N. Y. City.

**ORCUTT, Calvin B.:**

Capitalist and shipbuilder; born Wyoming, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1847; educated at Middlebury Academy, Wyoming; began business life in wholesale drug house in New York, later entering the banking house of Fisk & Hatch, where he gained valuable business knowledge; in 1878, was placed by the Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. in charge of the marketing and shipment of its coal, and subsequently was put in charge of Mr. C. P. Huntington's interests at Newport News, the Eastern terminal of the railway; under his direction there was established at this point one of the finest shipbuilding plants in the world; organized the First National Bank of Newport News, and the Newport News Light and Water Co.; is president of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co.; president of the Chesapeake Coal Agency Co.; president of the Newport News Light and Water Co.;

president of the Old Dominion Land Co., and director of the First National Bank of Newport News; Mr Orcutt was married, in 1872, to Harriet M. Willett, of South Granville, N. Y.; he is a member of the Lawyers' Club, of N. Y. City; the Congregational Club, and of the Thous-and Island and Chippewa Yacht Clubs. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.; office, 1 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ORCUTT, William H.:**

Jurist; born Nov. 15, 1847, Boston; was graduated from Harvard College, 1869; attended Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Bar, 1875; practiced at Boston, 1875-82, and at Buffalo, since 1882; Judge of District Court, Middlesex County, Mass., 1882; married, June 4, 1889, Leafe Sloan, of Buffalo. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

**ORDRONAUX, John:**

Lawyer; born New York, Aug. 3, 1830; graduate of Dartmouth College, 1850, LL. D., 1895; Harvard Law School, 1852; National Medical College, Columbian University, 1859, LL. D., Trinity College, 1870; served as surgeon in Union Army in Civil War; lecturer on medical jurisprudence, Columbia College Law School, since 1861; same in Dartmouth College, University of Vermont, and Boston University, 1865-73; N. Y. State commissioner in lunacy, 1872-82; member Dartmouth College Alumni Association; club: Republican; author of works on medical jurisprudence. Residence, Roslyn, L. I.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**ORDWAY, Edward Warren:**

Born Townsend, Mass., Oct. 19, 1864; was graduated from Harvard, 1887, Harvard Law School, 890; married, 1895, Mary C. Kingsley; secretary N. Y. Anti-Imperialist League, 1898-1904, Philippine Independence Committee, 1904; now secretary Filipino Progress Association; secretary Outdoor Recreation League since 1899; interested in social reform work. Residence, 1093 Dean St., Brooklyn; office, 150 Nassau St., N. Y.

**ORDWAY, Samuel H.:**

Lawyer; born in N. Y. City, June 8, 1860, of New England ancestry; moved to Providence, R. I., with his parents, in 1866, and resided and was educated there, graduating from Brown University in 1880; attended Harvard Law School, 1880-83, graduating latter year; moved to N. Y. City in 1883, and has resided there since that date; was admitted to the Bar of N. Y. in 1884, and has practiced profession since then in N. Y. City;

formerly as a member of the firm of Stickney & Shepard, afterwards as a member of the firm of Stickney, Spencer & Ordway, and at present as a member of the firm of Spencer, Ordway & Wierman; member of the University Club, Bar Association, Harvard Club and Brown Club; married, May 30, 1894, Frances Hunt Throop, of N. Y. City. Address 123 E. 71st St., N. Y. City.

**O'REILLY, Daniel:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City; educated at public school and Columbia College; assistant district attorney; married Marie F. Meakin, Dec. 26th, 1894; appeared for prosecution in case of People vs. Kennedy, 1st trial conviction for State; in Olga Nethersole, Sapho Case; Nan Patterson, etc.; Democrat. Residence, 19 W. 130th St.; office, 61 and 63 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**ORNDORFF, William Ridgely:**

Educator; chemist; was graduated from Johns Hopkins University, A. B., 1884, and Ph. D., 1887; Fellow, 1886-87; professor of organic and physiological chemistry in Cornell University; single; member of Sigma Xi. Residence, 108 Cascadilla Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**ORR, Alexander E.:**

Retired merchant; born Ireland, 1831, settled in N. Y. City, 1851; in 1858 became a clerk in the firm of David Dows & Co., and three years later was admitted into partnership; is a member of the Produce Exchange and has been its president several times, as well as member of the Nu Sigma Nu College Fraternity; member of the Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft and of the American Chemical Society; member of the International Jury of Awards, World's Fair, St. Louis, Mo., 1904; student Universities of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1897-1898; special agent U. S. Census, 1890; president of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce; is a director of various financial corporations; vice-president of the Rapid Transit Commission, under which the Subway has been constructed. Residence, 102 Remsen St., Brooklyn; office, 102 Produce Exchange Building, N. Y. City.

**ORR, Charles Alvin:**

U. S. pension agent; born Holland, N. Y., June 28, 1848; educated in the select and public schools of Holland; in 1862, at fourteen years of age, he offered himself as a volunteer in the Union Army to serve during the Civil war, but was rejected on account of his youth; tried three times to enlist, but it was not until

Sept., 1864, when he was sixteen years of age, that he succeeded; he entered the One Hundred and Eighty-seventh N. Y. Volunteers as a private, and served until the surrender of Lee at Appomattox Court House, April 9, 1865; with his regiment he took part in the engagement at Hatcher's Run, Oct. 27, 1864, and for gallantry in action was awarded the Congressional medal of honor; he also took part in the Weldon R. R. raid, Dec. 6 to 11, 1864; the second battle of Hatcher's Run, Feb. 5 to 7, 1865; the battle of Dabney's Mills, March 29, 1865, and Five Forks, Apr. 1, 1865, and all of the most important engagements which marked the overthrow of the Confederacy. At the close of the war he engaged in the lumber and milling business in Holland; has always been an active Republican; served as supervisor of the town of Holland on the Erie County Board; in 1876 was elected as member of the N. Y. State Assembly, declining a renomination; for two years he acted as sergeant-at-arms of the Assembly, and on Jan. 1, 1880, he was appointed special deputy county clerk of Erie Co., which position he held for six years; Nov., 1885, was elected county clerk, and was reelected in 1888; Jan. 3, 1893, he was appointed U. S. pension agent for Western New York by President Harrison, but was displaced on the accession of President Cleveland. In 1895 he was appointed state examiner of Courts and Trust funds by State Comptroller James A. Roberts, and in 1898 he was restored to the office of U. S. pension agent by President McKinley, which position he now holds; appointed by President Roosevelt a member board of trustees State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home at Bath. Is also chairman of the executive committee of the Logan Veteran Legion and junior vice-commander of the Medal of Honor Legion. In 1886 he was elected senior vice-commander of the New York Department, G. A. R.; was for three terms chairman of the memorial and executive committee, G. A. R., of Buffalo, and has been a member from New York of the National Council of Administration, G. A. R. In 1901 he was elected department commander of N. Y. G. A. R.; is at present commander of Chapin Post No. 2, G. A. R., which office he has held for nine terms. He is a prominent member of the Masons, Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum, Foresters, Buffalo Press Club, Independent Order



of Red Men and Independent Club. Address, 220 Pioneer Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**OSBON, Bradley Sillick:**

Naval officer, journalist; born Rye, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1827; eldest son of Rev. Abiathar Mann Osbon, D. D., and Elizabeth Esmond Sillick; attended Normal School, Middletown, Conn., and Berkshire Academy, Sheffield, Mass. Began seafaring life in New York pilot boats, and after being in the Liverpool Packet trade for a time serving as boy on the famous packet-ship *Cornelia*, Captain Francis M. French, entered the U. S. Navy as ordinary seaman, serving in the U. S. S. *North Carolina*, Supply and *Onkahye*. After leaving the navy shipped in the whale-ship *Junior*, of New Bedford, Mass., and in her circumnavigated the globe, visiting nearly all of the groups of islands in the Pacific Ocean, spending a summer in the Arctic and Antarctic Oceans. Served as supercargo and ice pilot on board the brig *Swallow*, and being nipped in the ice wintered at St. Lawrence Bay, in the Arctic Ocean. Went to China and entered the Anglo-Chinese navy and served as boat commander, and was engaged in destroying the piratical junks that infested the waters near Hong Kong. Returned home after an absence of five years and eight months; served in the Argentine Navy as commander, under the late Commodore Coe, and participated in over twenty naval engagements, most of them being hand to hand fights; served as fourth, third, second and chief officer in the steamers of the old California Steamer Line between N. Y. and Aspinwall (Colon), and was second officer of the Panama Railroad Co.'s steamer *Guatemala*, the first steamer to make the passage from N. Y. to Panama without stopping for coal. Was on the Pacific coast for several years; in Apr., 1861, served as aide to Captain John Faunce on the U. S. S. *Harriet Lane*, one of the fleet sent to the relief of Fort Sumter, and witnessed the surrender of that fortification. Was volunteer aide to Flag Officer S. F. DuPont on the flag ship *Wabash* at the capture of Port Royal, S. C.; served as fleet signal officer to Flag Officer D. G. Farragut, on board the flag ship *Hartford*, at capture of forts below New Orleans and the city; was specially commended by Farragut for gallant conduct. Aide to Commander John L. Worden, commanding the iron clad *Montauk*, in the engagements on the Ogeechee River,

S. C., and the destruction of the Confederate privateer *Nashville*; was slightly wounded by splinters on the *Hartford*, and severely injured by flying bolts while in the pilot house of the *Montauk*. At the close of the Civil War was recommended by Admiral Farragut to Major General Jose M. Carvajal for senior officer of the Mexican Navy with rank of admiral, which was accepted and served for some time on the rivers and coast of Mexico. Served as captain, commodore, rear-admiral (two terms) of the National Association of Naval Veterans; was the founder of the U. S. Veteran Navy and its first commodore. Was commander of Naval Post No. 516, G. A. R., for two terms; chairman of the Associated Commanders and Quartermasters of the G. A. R. Posts of the City and County of N. Y.; was the senior officer in command of the marine parade on the opening of the Harlem Ship Canal. Served as superintendent of the *Guanoco* & *La Brea* Railroad in Venezuela, and superintendent of the N. Y. & Bermudez Co.'s asphalt mines in the State of Bermudez, Venezuela; made a survey of the Chaguaramus sulphur mines at Carupano, Venezuela; also of the harbor and bay of Carupano, the chart of which was published by the U. S. Hydrographic Office, Washington, D. C. Served as acting volunteer naval scout during the late Spanish-American war and was the first to discover the location of Admiral Cervera's fleet off the island of Curacao and report it to the State Department; for this service was specially commended by the Secretary of the Navy. Was decorated by the government of Venezuela with the order of "The Bust of the Liberator" for distinguished services. Married Eliza Balfour (Balfour of Burleigh), Feb. 15, 1869. Is member of The Survivors of Farragut's Fleet, The Arctic Club. Author of *Osbon's Hand Book of the Navy*. Compiler of *The Register of the U. S. Veteran Navy*. Editor of *The Nautical Gazette* for seventeen years; a voluminous contributor to the press upon maritime subjects. Lecturer to the series of evening lectures in the public schools of N. Y. City. Address, 132 East 23rd St., N. Y. City.

**OSBORN, Edward C.:**

Secretary, treasurer and director, Chattanooga Southern Railroad, Minnesota Railway Construction Co., and Lookout Fuel Co.; secretary and director

Poughkeepsie and Eastern Railway Co., Hamilton Bank Note Engraving and Printing Co. Director Albia and Centreville Ry. Co. and New Brunswick Southern Railway Co. and St. Paul and Chicago Railway Co. Address, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**OSBORN, Erastus William:**

Editorial writer; born Winthrop, Me., Oct. 24, 1860; son Thomas Alden and Maria Frances Kelly Osborn; educated in public schools, Winthrop, Me., Ashland, Mass., and Auburn, N. Y. Began newspaper work in Auburn, serving on Auburnian, Sunday Dispatch and Bulletin in succession. Joined Evening World staff, N. Y., Jan., 1888; dramatic editor, 1896-98. Editorial writer and literary editor The World since Jan. 6, 1901. Married at Auburn, N. Y., June 12, 1889, Ida Orlean Birdsall. Address, 841 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**OSBORN, Henry Fairfield:**

Zoölogist and author; born Fairfield, Aug. 8, 1857; son William H. and Virginia R. Sturges Osborn; received his education at Lyon's Collegiate Institute, New York, and College of New Jersey, was graduated from latter place 1877. Subsequently accompanied first and second Princeton expeditions to the West; during winters of 1878-79 studied anatomy and histology at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., and at Bellevue Hospital Medical School; 1879-80 studied biology with Balfour and Huxley in England; during 1880 became assistant professor in biology at College of New Jersey; 1881-1890 professor of comparative anatomy; 1890 to date, Da Costa professor of biology, later of Zoölogy at Columbia University; also curator of the department of vertebrate palæontology at the American Museum of Natural History, N. Y.; 1891-95 held office of dean of the faculty of pure science, Columbia; since latter year has devoted himself to writing and research and has discovered and restored numerous species of fossils. Author of From the Greeks to Darwin (1894), and of a very large number of scientific papers and addresses. President of American Society of Naturalists, 1891; vice-president zoölogy section of American Society for the Advancement of Science, 1892; second vice-president N. Y. Academy of Sciences, 1897; first vice-president 1897-98 and president 1898-1900; vice-president of N. Y. Zoölogical Society, 1897; president American Morphological Society, 1897, and of Marine Biological

Association, 1898-1900; 1900 became vertebrate palæontologist of Canadian Zoölogical Survey; also of the U. S. Geological Survey; president of the Palæontological Society, 1903; member Society of Colonial Wars, National Academy of Sciences, and numerous societies abroad. Has received the following degrees: Sc. D. from College of New Jersey; LL. D. Trinity College, Hartford, also from Princeton; D. Sc. from Cambridge University, 1904. Foreign member of the Geological Society of London. Second vice-president American Museum of Natural History. Married Lucretia Thacher, daughter of General Alexander J. Perry, Sept. 29, 1881. Address, American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. City.

**OSBORNE, Charles W.:**

Vice-president and director Poughkeepsie and Eastern Railway Co.; secretary and director Gold Car Heating & Lighting Co.; director Albia and Centreville Railway Co., Chicago & St. Paul Railway, Hastings and Dakota Railway, Lookout Fuel Co., Hamilton Bank Printing & Engraving Co., and Minnesota Railway Construction Co.; trustee Sag Harbor Savings Bank. Residence, 785 Carroll St., Brooklyn; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**OSBORNE, William Fuller:**

Art publisher; born Bridgeport, Conn., Mar. 12, 1858, moving at an early age to Pittsfield, Mass., where he was a resident for a number of years. At the age of twenty-three, May 4, 1881, was appointed postmaster of that city by President Garfield, being at that time the youngest Presidential appointee in the Post Office Department. Prominently identified as a Republican with the politics of that party, in Mass., until removal to Chicago, Ill., in which city he engaged in manufacturing business; in 1891 moved to New York, taking up a line of trade-newspaper and publishing business. Is president of the W. F. Osborne Co., publishers of art pictures, and is interested in several mining and electrical companies. Member N. Y. Produce Exchange. Address, 31 Union Square, N. Y. City.

**OSGOOD, Herbert Levi:**

Educator; born Canton, Me., Apr. 9, 1855. Fitted for college at Wilton Academy, Franklin County, Me. Was graduated from Amherst College, 1877. Taught in Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass., 1877-79. Taught at intervals

and pursued graduate study in history and political science at Amherst, Yale and Berlin, Germany, 1879-1882. Teacher of history in the Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1882-89. Student of early American history in British Museum and Public Record office, London, 1889-1890. Adjunct professor of history in Columbia University, 1890-95. Professor of history in Columbia, 1895 to present time. Holds degree of A. M. (Amherst, 1880) and Ph.D. (Columbia, 1889). Author of various important papers on economic subjects and subjects connected with American colonial history. Published in the Political Service Quarterly, the American Historical Review and the Annual Reports of the American Historical Association. Of special importance is the report on the public archives of the State and City of New York in Reports of American Historical Association (1901). Was one of the contributors to Larned's Literature of American History. Has edited numerous monographs on American colonial history which have appeared in the Columbia University studies in History, Economics and Public Law, or which have been separately published by the Macmillan Co. Is now preparing a constitutional history of the American colonies, two volumes of which were published in 1904. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

#### **OSWALD, John Clyde:**

Editor, publisher and printer; born at Fort Recovery, Ohio, July 11, 1872. Editor The Business World and The American Printer. President Business Publishing Co. and Oswald Publishing Co. Proprietor Oswald Press. Address, 25 City Hall Place, N. Y. City.

#### **OTIS, Elwell Stephen:**

Major-general. U. S. Army, retired; born Frederick City, Md., Mar. 25, 1838; son William and Mary A. C. Otis. He was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1858, and received the degree of LL.D. from the same institution in 1900; was graduated from the law school of Harvard with the degree of LL.B. in 1861. He entered the Army as a captain in the One Hundred and Fortieth New York Volunteers Sept. 13, 1862; promoted to lieutenant-colonel 1863, and later to colonel. Incapacitated on account of wounds, and mustered out Jan. 24, 1865, having been brevetted brigadier-general for gallantry and distinguished services. Appointed lieutenant-colonel in the regular army, Mar. 2,

1867; promoted colonel Twentieth Infantry, Feb. 8, 1880; brigadier-general Nov. 28, 1893; major-general U. S. Volunteers, May 4, 1898; major-general U. S. Army June 16, 1900. Assigned to duty in San Francisco May 19, 1898, mobilizing and shipping troops to Philippines. Departed for Philippines July 15, 1898, and relieved Major-General Merritt as commanding-general U. S. Philippine forces and governor of islands, Aug. 29, 1898. Conducted operations against insurgents and performed duties of military governor until May 5, 1900. Member of U. S. Philippines Commission, 1899. Subsequently assigned to the command of the Department of the Lakes, and to the temporary command of the Department of Dakota, which position he occupied until Mar. 25, 1902, when, having reached the age limit prescribed by law, he was honorably retired. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

#### **OTIS, Norton P.:**

Ex member of Congress; born March 18, 1840, Halifax, Vt.; was educated in public schools at Albany and Yonkers, N. Y. At the age of eighteen he entered his father's elevator works, and has since been connected with the business in various capacities, as treasurer, vice-president, president, and is now chairman of the board of directors of the Otis Elevator Co. Republican, in 1880 was elected mayor of Yonkers, N. Y.; in 1883, was elected to the New York State Assembly, and was a member of the committee on cities, of which President Roosevelt was then chairman. Was president of the N. Y. State Commission to the Paris Exposition of 1900, which received several grand prizes for N. Y. State exhibits. Is now president of St. John's Riverside Hospital, of Yonkers. He was defeated for Congress in 1900 by Cornelius A. Pugsley, but was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress. Married Lizzie A. Fahs, of New York, 1877. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **OTIS, William K., M. D.:**

Born N. Y. City, Sept, 1860; A. B. Columbia, 1883; M. D. Physicians and Surgeons, 1885; clinical professor at College Physicians and Surgeons; consulting surgeon to Charity Hospital, 1873 to date; consulting surgeon Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital; attending surgeon St. Mark's Hospital, Skin and Cancer Hospital and Throat and Nose Hospital. Member of many societies. Address, 5 West 50th St., N. Y. City.

**OUTCAULT, Richard F.:**

Comic artist; born Lancaster, O., Jan. 14, 1863; since he began his career as a comic artist, 1895, has become widely known for his comis series appearing in the colored section of New York papers. He originated Hogan's Alley, which ran in the N. Y. World through 1895; the Yellow Kid, in N. Y. Journal, 1896-97; since 1900 has been connected with the N. Y. Herald in which, beside minor series have appeared Nixie (1900); Pore Li'l Mose, (1901), and Buster Brown since 1902. All of these series have been published in book form and dramatized and are well known and extensively read. Residence, Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.; office, Herald Building, N. Y. City.

**OUTERBRIDGE, Paul:**

Physician; born Bermuda, Dec. 14, 1859; educated by private tutors, was graduated from University of Vermont, 1884, and also studied in Europe; married, Nov. 20, 1891, Rose Roberts. An alumnus of the New York and Woman's Hospital; member attending staff of the General Memorial Woman's and old Marian Street Hospitals and Demilt Dispensary for a number of years. Member of American Geographical Society, N. Y. Zoological Society. Clubs; Calumet, Ardsley, Ardsley-on-Hudson, Atlantic Yacht, N. Y. Athletic. Address, 27 West 74th St., N. Y. City.

**OUTTERSON, James A.:**

Ex-member of Assembly; born Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1858; son Col. J. T. Outterson, a captain of the One Hundred and Eighty-fourth N. Y. Volunteers in the Civil War; has always followed paper manufacturing as a business; he is at present interested in paper and pulp mills, situated in the counties of St. Lawrence, Lewis and Jefferson. Is president of the Carthage Machine Co., manufacturers of paper and pulp mill machinery, with sulphite mill machinery a specialty. Became a resident of the village of Carthage in 1896, and has served as president of that village for three terms. Elected a member of the board of supervisors of Jefferson Co. in 1899, and resigned the office in the fall of 1900. Is a member of numerous fraternal associations. Elected to Assembly 1901 and 1902. In 1903, appointed member of the following Assembly Committees: Railroads, Public Education, and Trades and Manufactures. Address, Carthage, Jefferson County, N. Y.

**OVERTON, Daniel Hawkins:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born July 28, 1862, at Yaphank, L. I., N. Y.; was graduated from Lafayette College, class 1888; entered Union Theological Seminary in 1888; was graduated, 1891; 1888-91 pastor in charge of Good Will Chapel of Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church (during seminary course); 1891-95 pastor of Emmanuel Chapel of University Place Presbyterian Church; since 1895 pastor Greene Avenue Presbyterian Church Brooklyn, N. Y.; member Delta Kappa Epsilon. Address, 965 Green Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**OVERTON, Frank:**

Author; born Dec. 29, 1867, Bellport, L. I., N. Y.; received A. B. degree from Lafayette College, 1890, and M. D. from Columbia University, 1893. Address, Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.

**OVERTON, Gilbert Edmond:**

Major, U. S. Army; born N. Y. City, Mar. 18, 1845; son Gilbert Davis Overton and Julia Frances Westcott. At the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the service as second lieutenant of the Fourth N. Y. Cavalry. Being at the time (Sept. 26, 1861) but sixteen years old, he was one of the youngest officers of the service. At the close of the war he was honorably mustered out, July 1, 1865. Was appointed to the regular army as second lieutenant of the Sixth U. S. Cavalry on Oct. 2, 1867; was promoted to first lieutenant May 22, 1872; captain, Dec. 30, 1881. Was for over twenty-four years on active duty on plains of the Southwest and during that period operated against most of the powerful savage tribes of that section. He was brevetted captain, Feb. 27, 1890, for gallantry in action against hostile Indians. On Feb. 20, 1873, married, in Detroit, Mich., Jane Dyson Watkins, daughter of Leonard Bissell Watkins. In Feb., 1891, was retired from active service in consequence of "permanent disability contracted in the line of duty;" promoted major, 1904. In 1893, after four years spent in Europe and Washington, D. C., he removed to Los Angeles, Cal., with his family, where he established a permanent home; member Military Order Loyal Legion, U. S. Address, 208 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal.

**OVERTON, Winfield Scott:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born Port Jefferson, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1875; cadet at Military Academy, from Whitestone, N. Y., June 21, 1893. Was graduated and promoted: additional second lieutenant,

First Artillery, June 11, 1897; second lieutenant Third Artillery, Mar. 8, 1898; first lieutenant, Seventh Artillery, Mar. 15, 1899; captain Artillery Corps, Aug. 22, 1901. Address, Fort Preble, Me.

**OVINGTON, Irene Helen:**

President Training School for Nurses, Brooklyn, N. Y.; born N. Y. City, Dec. 21, 1836; received an academic education. Author: Compile of Comforting Thoughts from H. W. Beecher; Helps to Home Nursing (1890 K1). Inventor of conveniences for invalids. Address, 53 Orange St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**OXFORD, Harry E.:**

Ex-member of Assembly; born in England, 1866; was brought to this country when a child. Educated public schools of New York and then entered into the real estate business, in which he is still engaged. Member Tammany Hall and one of the leaders of the Democratic party in his Assembly district; elected to Assembly 1901 and 1902. In 1903, appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Electricity, Gas and Water Supply, and Military Affairs. Address, N. Y. City.

**OXNARD, Henry Thomas:**

Beet sugar manufacturer; born Marseilles, France, June 22, 1860; preparatory education Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School; was graduated from Harvard, 1882. Has devoted himself to establishing beet sugar industry of U. S.; president American Beet Sugar Co.; president American Beet Sugar Association, comprising all the factories in the U. S.; Republican. Residence, Oxnard, California; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**P**

**PACKARD, Edwin:**

Vice-president and director, Federal Mining & Smelting Co.; director, The Trenton Potteries Co.; trustee, Franklin Safe Deposit Co. and Franklin Trust Co. Residence, 241 Henry St., Brooklyn; office, 32 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PACKARD, Ralph Gooding:**

Civil engineer; born Niagara Falls N. Y., 1840; graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1864; civil engineer in U. S. navy yards, 1864-69; later engineer in removal of Hell Gate reefs, construction of Raritan River and Poughkeepsie bridges, and other important undertakings; president of R. G. Packard Co. Residence, 84 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn; office, 130 Pearl St., N. Y. City.

**PADDOCK, Robert Lewis:**

Cleryman; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1869; attended Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; 1881, went to Washington Territory, where his father, twenty-six years rector of St. Peter's Church, Brooklyn, was appointed Bishop; 1888-90, attended St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1894; ordained deacon at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1897, was traveling secretary of the Church Students' Missionary Association, and assistant minister at St. Paul's Church, Cleveland until Nov., 1898; in that year became vicar of the Pro-Cathedral, at 130 Stanton St., N. Y. City. Was active in exposing corruption in the police and other departments, which resulted in the overthrow of the Croker-Van-Wyck-Devory ring. Became rector of the Church of the Holy Apostles, Jan. 1, 1902. Address, 369 W. 28th St., N. Y. City.

**PADDOCK, Willard D.:**

Artist; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1873; educated in the public schools of Brooklyn, N. Y. and in France; instructor in clay-modeling, drawing, anatomy, in Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.; married, Miss C. E. Smith, 1902. Address, Salmagundi Club, 14 W. 11th St., N. Y. City.

**PAGE, Curtis Hidden:**

Educator and author; born Greenwood, Missouri, April 4, 1870; son of Benjamin Greely Page (Dartmouth, 1861, Andover Theological Seminary, 1864), and Martha Frances Hidden Page (graduate of Mount Holyoke, and teacher there); was educated in the common schools at Friend, Neb., Millis, Mass., and Chester, N. H.; Chester Academy, Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H.; Phillips Exeter Academy, graduating with the class of 1887; Harvard University (College three years, Graduate School three years); University of Paris; Institute of Higher Studies, Florence. Has received the following degrees: Harvard, A. B., 1890; A. M., 1891; Ph.D. (in Germanic languages and literatures; special subject, English literature). In 1891 visited Belgium, France, Switzerland, Italy, Austria and Germany. In 1894-95 traveled in England, the South of France, and Central Italy, and spent the academic year at the University of Paris. In 1900 lived about six months in Italy, mostly at Florence. Has been instructor in French, Western Reserve University; lecturer on English literature, Cleveland Society for University Extension (four courses); in-

structor in French, Harvard University; tutor and lecturer in Romance languages and literature, Columbia University. For the past three years has partially given up teaching and devoted most of his time to writing; has also taken up lecturing and is giving lectures on American Poetry of To-day, French Poetry of the Renaissance, The Greater American Poets, The Poetry of Browning, etc. Publications: verse, essays, and stories in the Century, Harper's, The Bookman, the Independent, the Critic, etc. Translations from Gautier, in Putnam's Little French Masterpieces series; Cyrano de Bergerac's Voyage to the Moon, with life of Cyrano, etc. (Doubleday, 1899); Songs and Sonnets of Ronsard, selected and translated into English verse (Houghton & Mifflin, 1903). Co-editor with Prof. Adolph Cohen, of Columbia University of Putnam's series of French Classics for English Readers; and editor of British poets of the Nineteenth Century (Sanborn & Co., 1904). Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**PAGE, George K.:**

Banker; born June 12, 1866; prepared at Perry, N. Y.; was graduated A. B. from University of Rochester; assistant cashier of First National Bank of Perry, Perry, N. Y., 1888 to 1904; president Silver Lake Salt Co., 1895-99. Address, Perry, N. Y.

**PAGE, J. Seaver:**

Merchant; born N. Y. City; was educated at the College of the City of New York, after passing the ordinary preliminary course of instruction, and graduated with a creditable record. For many years he served as public school trustee in the district of N. Y., of which he was a resident, and continues to take an active interest in the development and progress of the public schools. He entered into business life shortly after his graduation from college, and is now vice-president of the F. W. Devoe and C. T. Reynolds Co. Was at one time secretary of the Union League, having been elected as an opposition candidate, and later elected on the regular ticket. Member of Country Club, Larchmont Yacht, and the Westminster Kennel Club; also the Union League, St. Nicholas, Fulton, Reform, Republican, N. Y. Athletic, and Liederkrantz Clubs, and of the St. Nicholas Society by right of descent on the maternal side. Address, 101 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**PAGE, Jay Stuart:**

Lawyer; prepared at Rochester, N. Y., and graduated (A. B.) from University of Rochester; practiced law, Rochester, N.

Y., 1893 to date; municipal civil service commissioner, 1896 to 1901. Address, 317 E. and B. Building, Rochester, N. Y.

**PAGE, Walter H.:**

Editor, publisher; born North Carolina, Aug. 15, 1855; educated at Randolph Macon College, Virginia, and Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; editor of the Forum (N. Y.), 1891-95; literary adviser to Houghton, Mifflin & Co., (Boston), and editor of the Atlantic Monthly (1896-99); member of the publishing firm of Doubleday, Page & Co., and editor of The World's Work (New York), 1900 to date. Member University and National Arts Clubs; also member of the General Education Board and the Southern Education Board. Author: The Rebuilding of Old Commonwealths. Residence, Englewood, N. J.; office, 131-135 East 16th St., N. Y. City.

**PAIGE, Edward Winslow:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Union College, 1864; member Lawyers, Metropolitan, Sigma Phi and University Clubs, City Bar, Union Alumni and Down Town Associations and Society of Colonial Wars. Residence, 29 Washington Square, West; office, 46 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**PAINE, Albert Bigelow:**

Editor and author; born New Bedford, Mass., July 10, 1861; received a public school education. A contributor to the magazines; was for some time editor of the children's department in the Sunday edition of the N. Y. Herald; in 1899 became connected with the St. Nicholas Magazine as editor of the league department, and has held the position to the present day. Has published Rhymes of Two Friends (in collaboration with William Allen White), (1893); The Gobelinks (with Ruth McEnery Stuart), (1896); The Dumpers, (1897); The Hollow Tree, (1898); The Deep Woods, (1899); The Bread Line, (1900); The Van Dwellers, (1901); The Great White Way, (1901); The Wanderings of Joe and Little Em, (1903); The Commuters, (1904); Thos. Nast, His Period and His Pictures, (1904), etc. Address, 3 Rutherford Place, N. Y. City.

**PAINE, Augustus G.:**

Merchant, president and director N. Y. and Pennsylvania Co.; trustee N. Y. Life Insurance Co.; director Armstrong Real Estate Improvement Co., Great Northern Paper Co., Highland Paper Co., The Mercantile National Bank, Staten Island Midland R. R. Co., Yaryan Chemical Reclaiming Co., and Yaryan Co. Residence,

18 W. 49th St.; office, 41 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**PAINE, Augustus G., Jr.:**

President and director of Highland Paper Co.; vice-president, general manager and director of N. Y. and Pennsylvania Co.; director Armstrong Real Estate Improvement Co.; Consumers' Gas and Heat Co., Johnsonburg National Bank, Johnsonburg Water Co., and Staten Island Midland R. R. Co. Residence, 126 East 39th St.; office, 41 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**PAINE, Charles:**

Railroad official; born Haverhill, N. H., 1830; has been connected with various railroads since 1845. Was superintendent of the Michigan Southern & Northern Indiana R. R., 1858, and its chief engineer, 1864-72; was made general superintendent of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 1872; general manager of West Shore R. R., 1881-1885; in 1885, general superintendent of N. Y., Pennsylvania & Ohio R. R.; also vice-president of N. Y., Lake Erie & Western R. R.; 1899 to date, general manager of the Panama R. R. Residence, Tenafly, N. J.; office, 24 State St., N. Y. City.

**PAINE, Willis S.:**

Banker; born Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1848, being descended from an old family of New England, one of whose members, Robert Treat Paine, was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. His father, Nicholas E. Paine, was a leading lawyer of Rochester, where he filled the positions of mayor, district attorney for the county and president of the Board of Educations; at the time of his death, in 1887, he was president of the Dakota R. R. Co. Mr. Paine's mother, Abby M. Sprague, was a descendant of Governors Bradford and Prince, of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Mr. Paine was educated at the Rochester Collegiate Institute, where he was graduated in 1864 as valedictorian of his class, and at Rochester University, where he was graduated with honors in 1868. While at the latter institution he was also engaged in the study of law in the office of Sanford E. Church, afterwards chief justice of the Court of Appeals; was admitted to practice in 1869, and continued to practice until 1874, when he received an appointment as one of the trust company examiners of the State of New York; his work in this position was an investigation of the trust companies of the State, the result of his action being the closing of three such companies in N. Y. City, whose debt to

depositors was \$6,000,000. His action brought him high commendation from the press. He was reappointed examiner the following year. This work changed permanently his field of labor; in 1876 he was appointed receiver of the Bond Street formerly the Atlantic Savings Bank, whose failure was the largest of its kind in this country. Mr. Paine handled the responsible duty thus intrusted to him with remarkable skill, and eventually succeeded in paying the preferred creditors the full amounts of their claims, and eighty-six and five-eighths per cent. to the general creditors—a result rarely equaled. The court, in reviewing his management of this institution, declared "that the duties of this trust have been administered by the receiver with rare diligence, fidelity and discretion." In 1880, Mr. Paine and William Dowd, president of the Bank of North America, were appointed by Governor Cornell commissioners to compile and revise the laws of New York respecting banking. They served in this duty without pay, and spent less than half the sum appropriated for expenses. The revision which they prepared and submitted was adopted by the Legislature in 1882; in the following year these commissioners received vote of thanks from the Legislature for their services, being the first vote of thanks given by that body since the end of the Civil War. He was appointed by Governor Cleveland superintendent of the banking department of the State of New York, the nomination being unanimously confirmed by the Senate. This position was one of great responsibility and varied duties, embracing the supervision of the many banks, savings institutions, trust, mortgage and safe deposit companies, building associations throughout the State. He resigned the position of bank superintendent in 1889 to accept the post of president of the State Trust Co.; this corporation enjoyed great prosperity under his management; he resigned the presidency of this institution by reason of ill health and made a trip around the world; he is now the president of the Consolidated National Bank of N. Y. City. Author: Paine's Banking Laws, a new edition of which, the fifth, has just been issued; it is the standard publication; he also wrote Paine's Building and Loan Associations; Summary of Failed Savings Banks, etc. He has delivered a number of addresses before the American Bankers' Association at its an-

nual conventions. In 1885 he was offered by President Cleveland, but declined, the position of sub-treasurer in N. Y. City; in 1886 he was given the honorary degree of LL. D. by Manhattan College; he is president of the Rochester University Alumni Association. He was appointed colonel by Governor Flower upon the latter's staff. He has long been a member of the Bar, Mayflower and Theta Delta Chi (president) Associations, the Chamber of Commerce, and belongs to the Tuxedo, Meropolitan, Lawyers, Brokers, and Phi Beta Kappa Clubs, of N. Y. City. The "block system" in real estate transfers, adopted by the New York Legislature, owes much to his efforts; the law regulating trust compaies was prepared by him. Address, 56 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PALLACE, John, Jr.:**

Ex-member of Assembly; born Brockport in that county, 1874; educated in the common schools and was graduated from the Brockport Normal School; then he studied law in the Albany Law School and was graduated from that school in 1901. Mr. Pallace has been an active Democrat and was first elected a justice of the peace upon its ticket; then in Jan., 1901, he was elected chairman of the Democratic County Committee of Monroe County, and holds that position at present. In 1902 was elected as member of the Assembly of the Fourth Assembly District of Monroe County; in 1903, appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Codes and Affairs of Villages. Re-elected to Assembly, Nov., 1903; appointed in 1904 member of Committee on Judiciary and Committee on Internal Affairs. Address, Benedict Building, Brockport, N. Y.

**PALLEN, Conde Benoist:**

Author; born St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 5, 1858; son of Montrose A. Pallen, M. D., and Anne E. (Benoist) Pallen; was graduated from Georgetown University in 1880; took the degree A. M. (in course) from same institution in 1883; took degree of Ph. D. (in course) from St. Louis University in 1885; received degree of LL.D. (causa honoris) from Georgetown University in 1896. After graduation spent two years in European travel. Feb., 1886, married Georgiana McDougal Adams, a daughter of General John Adams, of the Confederate army. Editor of the Church Progress, Catholic journal, published at St. Louis, from 1886 to 1896; lectured throughout the U. S. and at the Catholic Summer and Winter Schools;

contributed philosophical and literary articles to Catholic magazines and periodicals; 1885, interpreted Tennyson's Idylls of the King, in an article in the Catholic World Magazine, and received a commendatory letter from the Poet Laureate stating that he "had seen further into their meaning than most of his commentators had done." In 1889 read paper at the first American Catholic Congress, at Baltimore, on American Catholic Literature; delivered ode on the Centenary of Georgetown University in Feb., 1889. Author of following monographs: The Young Man in Catholic Life; The Conservative Power of Catholicity; The Catholic Church and Socialism; also author of the following books: The Philosophy of Literature, (1897); Epochs of Literature, (1898); What is Liberalism? (1889); New Rubaiyat, (poem, 1899); The Feast of Thalarchus, (dramatic poem, 1901); The Death of Sir Launcelot and Other Poems, (1902); Aglâë (dramatic poem 1903). Revisory editor of the Catholic department of the New International Encyclopædiâ, and also of the Encyclopædia Americana. Address, 197 Weyman Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

**PALLISEE, Melvin G.:**

Lawyer; born Newark, N. J., July 2, 1873; educated as architect, and practiced architecture for four years; was graduated from New York Law School, and admitted to the Bar in 1896; his specialty is liens, real estate and corporation law. Is a Silver Democrat. Author of many articles on public ownership, direct nominations, and the initiative and referendum. Never ran for nor held political office; director in numerous construction, building material, and similar companies. Address, 100 William St., N. Y. City.

**PALMER, Abraham J., D. D.:**

Methodist Episcopal clergyman; born Jan. 18, 1847, Frenchtown, N. J.; son of the Rev. A. M. Palmer, of the Newark Conference. Prepared for college at Pennington Seminary, New Jersey, and was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1870; degrees from Wesleyan and Syracuse Universities and Allegheny College. Married Emma T. Lacy, of Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 13, 1874. Pastor at Bayonne, N. J., Jersey City, N. J., and Staten Island, N. Y., 1870-76; transferred to New York Conference, 1876; a pastor at Park Avenue Church (86th St., N. Y. City), two terms, also at Simpson Church, Borough of Brooklyn; First Church, Yonkers, N. Y., St. James



Church, Kingston, N. Y., and St. Paul's Church, N. Y. City. The present church edifices at Yonkers, Park Avenue, and St. Paul's (corner West End Ave. and 86th St.), were erected under his pastorates. From 1887 to 1882 was presiding elder New York District; established the missions to immigrants, at Battery Park and the first mission in this country to Italians, at the Five Points, in 1888. From 1896-1900, secretary of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church; charge of department of finance; presiding elder of the Newburgh District, New York Conference. Served from July, 1861, to Sept., 1864, Company D, Forty-eighth Regiment, New York State Volunteers; was captured at Fort Wagner, S. C., July 18, 1863, and confined for nine months in Confederate prisons. Author: History of the Above Regiment. Served for four years as secretary of the Eastern section of the Book Committee, having charge of the Methodist Book Concern. Address, 150 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**PALMER, Albert M.:**

Theatrical manager; born North Stonington, Conn., July 20, 1838; educated at the University of New York; and was graduated from its law school in 1860. For a time he continued the study of the profession, but was soon called to the responsible position of secretary to Mr. Barney, collector of the port of New York. In 1866 he was made librarian of the Mercantile Library, at that time a centre of literary interest and activity, and there he established order and effectiveness in all its branches. It was from this atmosphere of literature that he was unexpectedly drawn into the management of the Union Square Theatre, whose proprietor, Mr. Sheridan Shook, finding his establishment in a state of decadence, and knowing of Mr. Palmer's business efficiency, offered to give him full charge, and to permit him to develop the house on his own lines; on these conditions the offer was accepted. Within two years the little considered and almost abandoned Union Square Theatre became the most thronged and profitable house in town. Dion Boucicault's adaptation of *Led Astray* was one of the first productions under the new management, and in 1874 the triumph of *The Two Orphans* brought the house to the height of prosperity and recognition. Bronson Howard made his first financial success at this house, and Bartley Campbell was started on his brief and bril-

liant career. In 1882, Mr. Palmer retired from the management, feeling the need of rest, but was immediately soug... out by Mr. Mallory, of the Madison Square Theatre, and shortly afterwards entered on the management of that house, which he controlled in every particular; with his usual success in securing a notable play, it was not long before the town was delighted with the production of *Jim the Penman*. Following this came *Saints and Sinners*, *Elaine*, and many other plays that sustained the prestige of his management; the closing piece of his direct management of the house was *Alabama*. During his career he has brought many stars to this country, while numbers of distinguished actors have passed under his management. Mr. Palmer has been president of the Actors Fund since 1888, and is a member of the Goethe Society, the Players Club, the Union League Club, etc. Address, Players Club, N. Y. City.

**PALMER, David Henry:**

Clergyman; received degrees of A. B., 1860, A. M., 1863, University of Rochester; D. D., Hamilton College, 1884; prepared at East Bloomfield and Victor, N. Y.; was graduated from Auburn Theological Seminary, 1863; pastor Presbyterian Church Virginia City, Nev., 1863-64; Columbia, Cal., 1864-66; Prattsburg, N. Y., 1867-71; Brockport, N. Y., 1872-75; Penn Yan, N. Y., 1875 to 1904. Address, Penn Yan, N. Y.

**PALMER, Francesca di Maria (Mrs.):**

Writer; born Turin, Italy; educated privately in Philadelphia and Boston; widow of C. Edward Palmer, youngest son of Garner Palmer, Esq., of Albion, Pa. Author: *The Mad Violinist* (1902); contributions of prose and verse in *Smart Set*, *Life*, *Lippincott's Munsey's, Town Topics*, *Town and Country*, etc., and N. Y. Sunday newspapers. Country address, Lundy's Lane, Pa.; N. Y. address, *Everybody's Magazine*, 31 E. 17th St., N. Y. City.

**PALMER, Francis Sterne:**

Lawyer and writer; born Sept. 14, 1863, Belmont, N. Y.; son of Judge George W. Palmer, M. C.; was graduated from Harvard University, 1887; secretary to Collector of Port of N. Y.; Assistant Treasurer of the United States Express Co., 1893-97. Member Harvard and Players Clubs and Sons of Revolution. Address, 571 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**PALMER, Frederick:**

Newspaper correspondent, author; born

Pleasantville, Pa., Jan. 29, 1873; was educated at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., and abroad; London correspondent, 1895-97, Greek war, 1897, Klondike and Philippines, 1897-98; return around the world with Admiral Dewey, 1899; to Philippines and expedition for relief of Peking, 1900; around the world via Siberian R. R., 1901; contributor to magazines. Author: *Going to War in Greece*, (1897); *In the Klondike* (1899); *The Ways of the Service* (1901); *The Vagabond* (fiction), (1903). Address, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**PALMER, (Mrs.) George Archibald:**

Author; born Feb. 3, 1854, Elmira, N. Y. Maiden name, Anna Campbell; married, Sept. 28, 1880, George Archibald Palmer, of Elmira; pseudonym, Mrs. George Archibald, to which she has lately added last name of her husband; educated in Elmira and Ithaca, N. Y.; taught school previous to marriage. Author: *The Summerville Prize*; *A Little Brown Seed* (Eaton & Mains, N. Y., publishers); *Lady Gay*; *Lady Gay and Her Sister*; *A Dozen Good Times* (Lothrop Co., Boston); *Joel Dorman Steele* (biography, A. S. Barnes & Co., N. Y.). Has held editorial positions on *Elmira Evening Star*, *Elmira Advertiser*, and contributed much verse and prose to various papers and magazines; editor for two years and until its sale to Western publishers, of *The Key Note*, a magazine of music, art and society, published in Elmira. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**PALMER, George M.:**

Democratic Assemblyman, who represents the County of Schoharie in the Assembly; is forty-three years of age and occupies a leading place among the successful lawyers in that section of the State; born Richmondville, Schoharie Co.; educated in the public schools and the Normal College at Albany, from which latter college he was graduated in 1877; one year later he entered the law office of Judge Charles Holmes, and was admitted to the Bar in 1882; elected to the Assembly in 1903; re-elected, 1904. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**PALMER, George Quintard:**

Iron manufacturer; born Sept. 15, 1873, Portchester, N. Y.; prepared at Berkeley School and was graduated from School of Mines, Columbia University, 1895. Connected with Quintard Iron Works. Member of the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, Lawyers, Engineers, Church, Nassau Country and Fairfield County (Conn.) Golf Clubs. Residence, 9 East 76th St.; office, 742 East 12th St., N. Y. City.

**PALMER, Henry U.:**

Vice-president and director of the Brooklyn Elevator and Milling Co., New Jersey and New York Realty and Improvement Co., and the Palmer Water-front Land and Improvement Co.; director of the General Metals Co., of N. Y., North Side Bank of Brooklyn, and the Telluride Reduction Co.; trustee of Williamsburgh Savings Bank. Address, 216 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**PALMER, Horatio Richmond:**

Writer and composer; born Sherburne, N. Y., April 26, 1834. His sister taught him to read music when he was six years old; subsequently he pursued his studies of music and the languages under various teachers in N. Y., Berlin, Germany, and Florence, Italy. The degree of Doctor of Music was conferred upon him by the University of Chicago in 1881, and by the Alfred University in 1882. He began his professional work in the Rushford Academy, N. Y., where he met and married Miss Lucia A. Chapman, a student in that institution. For a time Dr. Palmer was engaged in church work and publishing in Chicago. The plates of six of his books were melted in the great fire, soon after which he returned to N. Y. City. Dr. Palmer is a man of diversified abilities and has won distinction in many departments of music. He has attained the high position he fills through great energy in putting forth correct methods. He has composed much sacred music; is called the poet-musician, since he has in so many instances written both the words and music of his popular pieces; among these are his widely known hymns, *Yield not to Temptation*; *Beautiful Home*; *The Rose of Sharon*; *Holy Spirit From Above*; *Galilee*, *Blue Galilee*; *Peace Be Still*; *Come Close to the Savior*, etc. His music is distinguished for grace, purity and melodiousness; he has fine musical taste and rare sagacity in handling the difficult problems of church music. The most popular of his class-books are *The Song Queen* and *The Song King*; among his theoretical works are *Theory of Music*; *Class Method*; *Manual for Teachers*; *Piano Primer*; *Dictionary of Musical Terms*; *Biographical Dictionary*, etc. His text-books and theoretical works have been extremely successful; he has written and compiled variously more than fifty volumes in the interest of music. The Church Choral Union of N. Y. City was organized by Dr. Palmer, and he was its director for seven years. This

organization represented upwards of two hundred churches, with an aggregate of more than twenty thousand pupils; at one of his mammoth concerts in Madison Square Garden he had nearly four thousand singers on the stage; it was the largest organization of the kind in the country. He conducted the musical festival seventeen years at Cortland, N. Y.; has been called into most of the States of the Union to lecture, conduct assemblies, festivals, societies, etc. During fourteen years Dr. Palmer was dean of the Chautauqua Summer School of Music and director of the great choir; has been choir master in the Broome Street Tabernacle during the last ten years, and is the president of the Clef Club of N. Y. City. Accompanied by Mrs. Palmer, he has visited Europe three times, once having extended his travels into the Orient; has spent nearly three years in the different musical and art centres of the Old World. Dr. Palmer owns a beautiful home overlooking the Hudson and commanding an extended view of the river and the Palisades. For this pleasant retreat he owes much to his wife, Mrs. Lucia A. Palmer, who chose the situation, drew the plans for the house, watched its construction, laid out the grounds, and superintended the shrubbery and tree planting. Address, C. H. Ditson & Co., 867 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PALMER, J. Culbert:**

Lawyer; prepared at Adelphi Academy, 1878, was graduated from Yale University, 1882, and Columbia Law School, 1884. Member University, Yale and Sharon Golf Clubs and City Bar Association. Residence, 25 Madison Ave.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**PALMER, John Williamson:**

Author, editor; born Baltimore, April 4, 1825; was graduated from University of Maryland, M. D., 1847; City physician. San Francisco, 1849-50; was surgeon of war steamer in Honolulu, East India Co.'s service, 2d Burmese War, 1851-52; returned to U. S., 1853, becoming contributor to Putnam's, Harpers, the Atlantic magazines, and later the Century; Confederate war correspondent, N. Y. Tribune, in Civil War; editor Century and Standard Dictionaries. Married, 1855, Henrietta Lee, Baltimore. Traveled in Hawaii, China, Malacca, Burmah, Arracan and Hindoostan. Author: *The Queen's Heart* (comedy) (1858); *The New and the Old* (1859); *Up and Down the Irawaddi* (1860);

*Folk Songs* (1860-63); *Epidemic Cholera* (1866); *The Poetry of Compliment and Courtship* (1867); *The Beauties and Curiosities of Engraving* (1879); *A Portfolio of Autograph Etchings* (1882); *After His Kind* (1886); *For Charlie's Sake, and Other Lyrics and Ballads* (1901-03). Address, care Literary Digest, 44-60 E. 23rd St., N. Y. City.

**PALMER, Leslie B.:**

Lawyer and notary, president, secretary, treasurer and director of Commonwealth Securities Co., and Palmer Realty Co.; vice-president, secretary and director the Croton Docks Co.; president and director Knickerbocker Mortgage and Realty Co.; treasurer and director Wilkins Silk Co. Residence, 101 W. 58th St.; office, 68 William St., N. Y. City.

**PALMER, Lowell M.:**

President and director Brooklyn Co-operation Co., Brooklyn Distilling Co., the Brooklyn Elevator and Milling Co., New York and New Jersey Realty Improvement Co., and Pennsylvania Stove Co.; president, treasurer and director of the Palmer Waterfront and Land and Improvement Co.; director American Coffee Co., American Sugar Refining Co., Colonial State Deposit Co., Lanyon Zinc Co., and Union Ferry Co., of N. Y. City and Brooklyn; trustee the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Colonial Trust Co., and Franklin Trust Co. Address, 184 Front St., N. Y. City.

**PALMER, Lucia A.:**

Wife of Dr. Horatio Richmond Palmer, daughter of Rockwell M. and Susan Chapman; born Dryden, N. Y.; artist, author and press correspondent; educated in the family school of her uncle and guardian, Hon. William G. Angel, Rushford Academy, N. Y., and three years of travel-study in Europe. Author: *Grecian Days*; and *Oriental Days*. Was a prize winner in the Paris Exposition of 1900; her exhibits in the Decorative Art Exhibition of Turin, Italy (not entered for competition) were praised by Queen Marguerite, the press and people of Italy. A member of The Woman's National Press Association of Washington, D. C., etc. Address, 73 Highland Ave., Park Hill-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**PALMER, Lucius N.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale University, 1888, Columbia School of Political Science, 1890, and Columbia Law School, 1892; also studied abroad, 1888-89. Member University, and Yale

Clubs, Sons of Revolution, Society Colonial Wars, N. Y. State Bar Association, City Bar Association. Residence, 101 Park Ave., N. Y. City; office, 62 William St., N. Y. City.

**PALMER, Milton Cornelius:**

Lawyer; born April 29, 1862. Sing Sing, N. Y.; was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1881, and attended Columbia University. Member of firm of Palmer & Fagan; member Young Men's Republican and Sing Sing Yacht Clubs, Cornell University Club of N. Y. City, and Westchester Bar and Young Men's Christian Association. Residence, 21 Waller Ave.; office, 164 Main St., Ossining, N. Y.

**PALMER, Stephen S.:**

Capitalist; born N. Y. City, Dec. 7, 1853; vice-president and director of Detroit, Hillsdale & Southwestern R. R.; president and director of Empire Zinc Co.; Colorado, Green Bay & Western R. R. Co., Kewaunee, Green Bay & Western R. R., McDonald Land and Mining Co., New Jersey Zinc Co., Palmer Land Co., Palmer Water Co., and director in many other corporations. Member Union League, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Players, Down Town, Century, Turf and Field, Essex Co. Clubs. Address, 52 Wal St., N. Y. City.

**PALTSITS, Victor Hugo:**

Historian, bibliographer, and assistant librarian, Lenox Library of New York Public Library; born N. Y. City, July 12, 1867; son of William Thomas and Sidonia Ida (Loose) Paltsits; educated in public and private schools, N. Y. City, 1872-81; scientific course Cooper Institute, 1882-86; German, Latin, Greek, Spanish and French at high schools and private tuition, and Coptic at Columbia University; connected with Lenox Library since Jan. 1, 1888; made assistant in reading-room, March, 1890; sub-librarian since 1893—title since changed to assistant librarian. Editor The Journal of Captain William Pote, Jr., 1745-47. (N. Y., 1896); Papers Relating to Siege of Charleston, 1780, (Charleston, S. C., 1898); Captivity of Captain John Gyles, 1689-97; Rev. John Miller's New Yorke Considered and Improved, 1695, (Cleveland, 1903); Captivity of Nehemiah How, (Cleveland, 1904). On editorial staff as bibliographical adviser of Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents (73 vols.), (1896-1901); revised Vols. III. and V. of Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography edition 1898; furnished eighty-eight biographical sketches for same. Author: Contributions to Bibliog-

raphy of the Lettres Edifiantes, (Cleveland, 1900); Bibliography of the Separate and Collected Works of Philip Freneau, New York, Dodd, Mead & Co. (1903); also of exhaustive bibliographies of the works of Father Louis Hennepin; of the Lewis and Clark Expedition; and of editions of Lahontan's Voyages; and articles in magazines and reviews on historical and bibliographical subjects. Has coöperated very extensively with much of the historical and bibliographical work being done by others in the U. S. and Canada. Residence, 1818 Monroe Ave., N. Y. City.

**PARDEE, William J.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born and appointed from N. Y. City; second lieutenant Eighteenth Infantry, Oct. 30, 1884; first lieutenant, Twenty-fifth Infantry, Dec. 4, 1891; captain, March 2, 1899; transferred to Twelfth Infantry, Oct. 14, 1901. Address, Manila, P. I.

**PARET, Walter Palmer:**

Lawyer; born, 1872, Bergen Point, N. J.; was graduated from Yale University, A. B., 1896; Columbia University Law School, 1899; member of the firm of Beard & Paret, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City. Member Yale Club; Mayor of Essex Fells, N. J. Residence, Essex Fells, N. J.; office, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PARISH, Wainwright:**

Architect; born Dec. 5, 1866, N. Y. City; was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1888. Member of firm of Parish & Schroeder. Member Fencers, Calumet and University Clubs, and Architectural League. Residence, 135 Madison Ave.; office, 5 West 31st St., N. Y. City.

**PARK, Roswell:**

Physician; born Pomfret, Conn., May 4, 1852; was graduated from Racine College (A. M.); also A. M. (Hon.) Harvard; M. D., medical department Northwestern University, 1876 (honorary M. D., Lake Forest University; LL. D., Yale, 1902); married, 1880, Martha P. Durkee, of Chicago. Was interne in several hospitals; instructor in anatomy, Woman's Medical College, Chicago, 1877-79; adjunct professor anatomy, medical department, Northwestern University, 1879-82; lecturer on surgery, Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1882; since 1883 professor surgery Medical department, University of Buffalo, and Surgeon to Buffalo General Hospital. Member of all national and several foreign surgical societies. Attended President McKinley after he was

shot, 1901. Address, 510 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**PARK, William Hallock, M. D.:**

Born N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1863. A. B., College City of N. Y., 1883; M. D., at College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1886. Interne Roosevelt Hospital, 1887-88; assistant director bacteriological laboratories of Health Department, City of N. Y., 1895 to date. Instructor contagious diseases Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1895 to 1897. Nearly lost his life with typhoid by his devotion to bacteriological research for New York Health Department, 1896. Member Academy of Medicine, County Medical Society, and Pathological Society. Associate professor of bacteriology Bellevue Hospital, 1898 to present. Address, 315 West 76th St., N. Y. City.

**PARKE, Robert Augustus:**

Manager of Eastern Office of Westinghouse Air Brake Co.; born Feb. 2, 1856, Addison, N. Y.; son of Rev. Dr. Parke of Protestant Episcopal Church; was graduated from Cornell University, B. M. E., 1879, and B. C. E., 1880; civil engineer in Union City, Nevada, 1888. Member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Transportation, Cornell University, New York Railroad and Staten Island Clubs and Natural Science Association of Staten Island. Residence, 16 Lenox Place, New Brighton, S. I.; office, 26 Cortlandt St., N. Y. City

**PARKER, Alton Brooks:**

Democratic jurist; born Cortland, N. Y., May 14, 1852. Educated in the Academy and Normal School, Cortland, N. Y. Subsequently studied law at Albany Law School, graduating in 1872 with the degree of LL.B. Upon being admitted to the Bar formed a partnership with W. S. Kenyon, Jr., practicing at Kingston, N. Y., for a number of years. 1877, elected surrogate of Ulster County, and re-elected in 1883. Daniel Manning, Democratic state leader, advised him, in 1883, to be a candidate for Secretary of State, but he would not; 1884, delegate to Democratic National Convention which nominated Grover Cleveland to the Presidency. In 1885, as Chairman of the Democratic State Executive Committee, managed the campaign of David B. Hill, Democratic candidate for the governorship, who was elected over Ira Davenport. Refused appointment of First Assistant Postmaster General in 1885. Declined proposition submitted at council of leaders in 1885 that he be a candidate for Lieutenant Governor. Fall of 1885, appointed by

Governor Hill Justice of the Supreme Court to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. T. R. Westbrook; 1886, elected Justice of the Supreme Court for the full term, without opposition; 1889, appointed to the Second Division of the Court of Appeals; 1891, discussed in public prints and by leaders for Governor, but as soon as discussion reached the stage to justify it, he declined, through the interview of a friend to be considered. Favored for the U. S. Senate, same year, in the event that David B. Hill should refuse to be a candidate, but the suggestion was not acceptable to Judge Parker. In 1893 he was assigned to the General Term, First Department, (N. Y. City), by Governor Flower. March, 1897, assigned to the Appellate Division, First Department, (N. Y. City), in place of Mr. Justice Barrett, by Governor Black. Fall, 1897, nominated and elected Chief Judge N. Y. Court of Appeals, majority, 60,889. (President McKinley's in 1896 having been 268,469); 1901, Honorary Chancellor and LL.D., Union College; 1902, he again refused to be a candidate for Governor, when otherwise he would undoubtedly have been nominated. July 9, 1904, received the Democratic nomination for President on first ballot at St. Louis, Mo. Same day sent to the Convention his famous gold telegram. Shortly after his nomination at St. Louis, he resigned his position as Chief Judge of the N. Y. Court of Appeals. At the close of the campaign he resumed the practice of law and took offices in N. Y. City. 1873, married Mary Louise, daughter of Moses I. Schoonmaker, a descendant of Joachim Schoonmaker, one of the early Dutch settlers in Ulster County, N. Y. A son, John Parker, died in infancy. His only daughter, Bertha, is married to Rev. Charles Mercer Hall. Residence, Rosemount, Esopus, N. Y.

**PARKER, Amasa Junius, LL. D.:**

Lawyer; born Delhi, N. Y., May 6, 1843; son of late Ex-Judge Amasa J. Parker, LL. D.; preparatory education at Albany Academy; was graduated from Union College, 1863; studied law in the office of Hill, Cagger & Porter, and was graduated from the Albany Law School in 1864; admitted to the Bar and became a partner of his father in 1865, which partnership continued until the death of his father in 1890. Appointed aide-de-camp and major Third Division of the National Guard of the State of New York, 1866; lieut.-colonel, 1875;

colonel, Tenth Regiment, 1877; brigadier general, Third Brigade, 1886-91; president National Guard Association, 1878-80; served in the Assembly in 1882, and in the Senate during the years 1886-87, 1892, 1893, 1894 and 1895. During his service in the Assembly he compiled the military code now in force in the State of New York, and copied by many of the other States. Union College conferred on him the degree of LL. D. June 8, 1904. Was for sixteen years a manager and president of the board of trustees of the Hudson River State Hospital, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; is president of the board of trustees of the Albany Law School; a trustee of the Albany Medical College, and one of the board of governors of Union University; president of the board of trustees of the Young Men's Association of Albany, N. Y.; a trustee of the Union Trust Co. of N. Y. City; a member of the Bar Association of Albany County; also a member of the Fort Orange, Country and Press Clubs. Residence, 143 Washington Ave.; office, 93 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**PARKER, Charles Edward:**

Jurist; Justice Supreme Court; son of Justice John Mason Parker of Supreme Court; born Aug. 25, 1836, Owego, N. Y.; prepared at Owego Academy and was graduated from Hobart College, 1857; LL. D., from same, 1900; studied law with his father, and was admitted to the Bar in 1859. Justice of the Peace. Member of State Constitutional Convention, 1867. County Judge and Surrogate of Tioga County, 1884-88. Justice Supreme Court since 1888, and Presiding Justice of Appellate Division, Sixth Judicial District, for several years. Republican. Married in 1865, Mary Farrington, daughter of Judge Thomas Farrington, Owego. Address, Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y.

**PARKER Forrest H.:**

President and director of New York Produce Exchange Bank; director Consolidated Elevator Co. of Duluth, Madison Avenue Co., and New York and Honduras Rosario Mining Co.; trustee The New York Produce Exchange Safe Deposit and Storage Co. and United States Savings Bank. Residence, 797 Madison Ave.; office, 2 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PARKER, Frederick Sheldon:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale University, 1873. Member of firm of Parker & Aaron. Member Union, University,

Metropolitan, Union League, New York Yacht, Lawyers Clubs; Crescent Athletic and Hamilton Clubs of Brooklyn; Order of Colonial Wars, Sons of Revolution, Mayflower Descendants, Founders and Patriots, Bar Association. Residence, 32 Garden Place, Brooklyn; office, 52 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PARKER, James Henry:**

Banker and capitalist; born Johnston County, N. C., Jan. 4, 1843; son of Mathew and Martha Parker. He served in the Confederate army as lieutenant of cavalry throughout the war; at the close of the war took a course in medicine, and practiced in his native state for two years; married in 1877 Miss Julia A. Jones. Was engaged in the cotton and naval stores business in Charleston, S. C., from 1870 to 1882; has resided in New York since; was president of the New York Cotton Exchange for two years; director and vice-president of the National Park Bank; president of the Produce Exchange Trust Co., 1898-99; since then engaged in the commission business with the firm of J. H. Parker & Co., Cotton Exchange; president of the Southern Society of New York and commander of the Confederate Veteran Corps of New York. Is director of the National Bank of Commerce, and holds a similar position in the Panama R. R. Co. President United States National Bank; director Coal and Iron National Bank. Address, 18 East 69th St.; office, 36 Cotton Exchange, N. Y. City.

**PARKER, (Mrs.) Jane Marsh:**

Writer; born Milan, N. Y., 1836; third daughter of Joseph Marsh and Sarah (Adams) Marsh. From early childhood a resident of Rochester, N. Y. Her first literary work was mainly for the periodicals and publications of the Episcopal Church—her Sunday School books among the most popular. For the last thirty years has been a contributor to the New York Press and to leading weeklies; she has also written historical monographs for leading magazines, among which are The Jesuit Relations, published in the New England Magazine, May, 1894, and having much to do with the inception of the Burrows edition of the Jesuit Relations, on which she was for a short time associate editor; Louis Phillipe in the United States (Century Magazine, Sept., 1901); The Birthplace of Talleyrand, (Bookman, Sept., 1902); The Marie Antoinette Houses of the U. S., (New England Mag-

azine, March, 1900), etc. Her special field is paragraphic work and unsigned contributions to special departments of leading periodicals. She has written much concerning the history of Western New York, her Rochester: A Story—Historical (a history of Rochester) appearing in 1884; The Little Millerite, (published in The Century, Dec., 1886, is one of several articles upon a subject with which she was made familiar as a child; her novel, The Midnight Cry, (published by Dodd, Mead & Co., 1886), a graphic portrayal of the fanaticism of Millerism. In 1856 she married George T. Parker, a lawyer, of Rochester, N. Y. Since the death of her husband, in 1895, she has been absent from Rochester much of the time, but considers it her home. Address, 117 Ellwanger Building, Rochester, N. Y.

**PARKER, Orrel Ardrey:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 14, 1873, Muskingum County, Ohio; was graduated from Princeton University, 1895. Lecturer under the auspices of the Board of Education of New York and Pond's Lyceum Bureau. Member Automobile Club of America; Ohio Society of New York, Albion Lodge No. 26 F. & A. M. and Graduate's Club. Residence, 62 West 47th St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PARKER, Willard, Jr.:**

Merchant; born 1869; prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and was graduated from Yale University, 1890. Manager of Stamford Manufacturing Co. Member Union and University Clubs and Yale Alumni Association. Residence, 1 West 54th St.; office, 88 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**PARKER, Winthrop:**

Lawyer; admitted to the New York Bar, 1881, and U. S. Supreme Court, 1896. Born Ware, Mass.; educated at Columbia and New York University Law Schools. Member City Bar Association, Calumet Club, Barnard Club and Knollwood Country Club, and of the Colonial Order as great-grandson of Rt. Rev. Samuel Parker, D. D., second Episcopal Bishop of Massachusetts. Residence, 102 West 93d St.; summer residence, Christmas Cove, Me.; office, 181 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PARKHURST, Charles H.:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born Framingham, Mass., April 17, 1842; was graduated from Lancaster Academy and Amherst College, 1866. Clerk in dry goods

house, 1858-60; principal of Amherst High School until 1867; professor of Greek and Latin, Williston Seminary, 1870-71. Married Miss Bodman, 1870. Studied theology at Halle, Leipsic and Bonn; pastor First Congregational Church, of Lenox, Mass., 1874; pastor of Madison Square Church, N. Y. City, 1880 to present time. President Society for Prevention of Crime, 1891; sermon on municipal corruption brought him before Grand Jury, 1892; led to investigations by New York Legislature committee (Lexow committee) New York police force; caused defeat of Tammany Hall, 1894; has since been prominent in all work of reform and against all corruption and crime. Address, 133 East 35th St., N. Y. City.

**PARKHURST, Frederick A.:**

Architect; was graduated from Cornell University, 1892. Member Psi Upsilon Fraternity, University Glee and Sketch Clubs and Cornell University Alumni Association. Residence, 23 West 31st St.; office, 156 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**PARKHURST, John F.:**

Jurist; born Wellsboro, Pa., 1843; after study of law was admitted to the Bar in Rochester, N. Y., 1865; was judge of the State Court of Claims, 1887 until 1901; served the following year as justice of the Supreme Court, by appointment; elected to same office, 1902; term expires, Dec. 31, 1916. Address, Bath, N. Y.

**PARKIN, William:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale University, 1874. Member University Club, National Academy of Design, Century, City Bar Association and Yale Club. Residence, 49 Fifth Ave.; office, 135 P. O. Building, N. Y. City.

**PARKS, Frederic H.:**

Vice-president and director of International Paper Co., and St. Maurice Lumber Co., director American Sulphure Pulp Co., Champion International Co., Continental Paper Bag Co., Duval Co., First National Bank of Glen Falls, and Indian River Co. Residence, 10 W. 76th St.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**PARKS, Leighton, D. D.:**

Rector of St. Bartholomew's Protestant Episcopal Church; son of a clergyman; born New York, Feb. 10, 1852. After a college and theological education he started on an eighteen months tour around the world. At Geneva and Paris he had charge of English chapels for a time, and then returned to this country to assume the rectorate of the Emanuel Church,

which he held until called to St. Bartholomew's Church in 1904. Address, 344 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**PARMELE, George H.:**

Lawyer; prepared at Canandaigua, N. Y., and was graduated from University of Rochester (B. S.); lawyer, Rochester, N. Y., 1891-93; law editor, Rochester, N. Y., 1893 to date; member editorial staff of Lawyer's Co-operative Publishing Co. Address, 10 Fairview Heights, Rochester, N. Y.

**PARMELE, Lucius B., M. D.:**

Physician; born Alden, N. Y., 1840; received degree of A. B., University of Rochester, 1864; A. M., 1870; M. D. from Buffalo Medical College, 1867; physician, East Pembroke, N. Y., 1867-82; Rochester, N. Y., 1882-83; Batavia, N. Y., 1883 to date. Supervisor of Genesee County, 1878-81; coroner, 1884-96. Address, Batavia, N. Y.

**PARMELE, Mary Platt:**

Author; born Albany, N. Y.; daughter of Zephaniah and Cornelia Platt; was educated at the academy conducted by the Abbott brothers in New York. She was married, first, to S. J. Agnew, and second, to Theodore W. Parmele, of New York. Mrs. Parmele has been an extensive contributor of philosophical and metaphysical articles and stories to reviews and magazines since 1892. Author: Evolution of Empire Series, containing Short Histories of France, England, United States, Germany, Spain, Russia, Rome and Italy, (published by Charles Scribner's Sons, N. Y.); Chart of Civilization, 1250-1850; Who, When and What; Romances; Answered in the Negative, and Ariel. Address, 58 West 47th St., N. Y. City.

**PARMELEE, Henry D.:**

Merchant and manufacturer; born 1870, Erie, Pa.; was graduated from Yale University, A. B., 1895; and M. A., 1897; married; treasurer and director H. D. Parmelee & Co., of Newark, N. J. Secretary and director McGall-Ive Agar Hat Curling Machine Co. Director Union Hat Co. of Middletown, N. Y. Residence, 205 West 57th St.; office, 17 Washington Pl., N. Y. City.

**PARMERTER, Almon L.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; cadet at U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1881; was graduated, June 14, 1885. Actual rank—second lieutenant, Twenty-first Infantry, June 14, 1885; first lieutenant, Fourteenth Infantry, Jan. 16, 1892; transferred to

Twenty-first Infantry, March 14, 1892; captain, March 2, 1899. Honor graduate of Infantry and Cavalry School, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1893. Address, Manila, P. I.

**PARMLY, Randolph:**

Lawyer; born Apr. 2, 1854, Burlington, N. J.; was graduated from N. Y. University, 1875. Member Lawyers Club and City Bar Association. Residence, 303 West 81st St.; office, 160 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PARRISH, Samuel L.:**

Lawyer, born Philadelphia, Pa., 1849; was graduated from Harvard University, 1870. President N. Y. Improved Real Estate Co. Member University, Harvard, Knickerbocker, Union, Players, Manuscript and Philadelphia clubs, and Century and City Bar Associations. Residence, 1 West 54th St.; office, 25 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PARSELL, Charles Victor:**

Educator; born Akron, N. Y., 1851; educated at Cornell University, 1868-70. Principal Fairfield Seminary, N. Y., 1875-79. President of Clinton Liberal Institute at Fort Plain, N. Y., 1879-93. Principal of Cascadilla School since 1893. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**PARSONS, Albert R.:**

Musician; born Sandusky, O., Sept. 16, 1847; at age of six first received instruction on the pianoforte, and at the age of nine played at a concert in Buffalo; from 1858 to 1863 was church organist in Indianapolis, Ind.; 1863, began studying piano harmony in N. Y. City; 1867, studied at the conservatory in Leipsic under noted teachers; 1870, became pupil of Dr. Kullak in Berlin; returned to America in 1872; was at one time editor of Benham's Review; has published several compositions; is engaged chiefly in teaching. Member N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, vice-president and director pianoforte department, Metropolitan College of Music. Address, 109 East 14th St., N. Y. City.

**PARSONS, Charles:**

Financier; born in Maine, Feb. 6, 1829. Educated in common schools, academy at Yarmouth, and at Providence, R. I.; 1853-54, engaged in New Orleans in shipping produce; 1854-61 in Savannah, Ga.; in the commission business, 1862; entered in partnership with his brother in N. Y. City; 1883, was elected president of the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg Railroad company; in March, 1891, leased this railroad to the N. Y. Central & Hud-



son River Railroad Co. Member N. Y. Historical Society, N. Y. Chamber of Commerce, American Geographical Society and the N. Y. Stock Exchange. Residence, 99 Park Ave.; office, 15 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**PARSONS, Curtis Burroughs:**

Clergyman; prepared at Brockport, N. Y.; A. B. University of Rochester. Was graduated from Rochester Theological Seminary, 1870; teacher East Pembroke, Yates and Clarence, N. Y.; 1862-67, pastor Baptist church, Farmer, N. Y., 1870-73; Nunda, N. Y., 1873-76; Dunkirk, N. Y., 1876-82; North East, Pa., 1882-84; Knowlesville, N. Y., 1884-85; Geneseo, N. Y., 1885-92; Oxford, N. Y., 1892 to date. Address, Oxford, N. Y.

**PARSONS, Fay C.:**

Editor and publisher of Cortland Democrat; was born Sept. 22, 1871, Cortland, N. Y.; educated State Normal School, Cortland. Democrat. Member Tioughniga Club, an Odd Fellow, an Elk and 32d degree Mason. Address, Cortland, N. Y.

**PARSONS, Herbert:**

Republican Member of Congress; born Oct. 28, 1869, N. Y. City; prepared at Everson's School and St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.; was graduated from Yale University, A. B., 1890, and attended Berlin University and Harvard Law School. Married, 1900, Elsie, daughter of Henry Clews. Member firm Parsons, Shepard & Ogden. Alderman, 1900. Director Lawyers' Surety Co. Member Board of Managers N. Y. Association for Improving Condition of the Poor. Member University, City, Yale, Metropolitan and Republican Clubs, and City Bar Association. In 1904 elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress. Residence, 112 East 35th St.; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**PARSONS, Hosmer B.:**

Vice-president, treasurer, secretary and director Wells Fargo & Co.; president and director, Wells Fargo & Co.'s Bank; vice-president and director Old Point Comfort Improvement Co.; treasurer and director The Batopilas Mining Co.; director City Trust Co., Knickerbocker Trust Co. and Manila Navigation Co.; trustee The Brooklyn Institute of Arts & Sciences. Address, 53 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PARSONS, J. D., Jr.:**

President Exchange National Bank of Albany; born Albany, Jan. 2, 1847; educated in Albany. Address, 233 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**PARSONS, John E.:**

Lawyer; born Rye, N. Y., 1829. Was graduated from N. Y. University, 1848; after study of law was, in 1852, admitted to N. Y. Bar; is at present practicing as senior member of the firm Parsons, Shepard & Ogden, N. Y. City; director American Sugar Refining Co., and Metropolitan Trust Co. Member American Geographical Society, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum of Natural History. Also of Metropolitan, Century, University, City, Players, and other clubs. Residence, 30 East 36th St.; office, 111 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PARSONS, Robert E.:**

Architect; born, Jan. 4, 1866, Flushing L. I., N. Y.; educated N. Y. University, Rutgers College, 1888, and Royal Technical School, Stuttgart, Germany. Member Delta Phi Fraternity, Reform and Rutgers Clubs, Oakland Golf and Flushing Riding and Driving Clubs. Residence, Flushing; office, 40 Bowne Ave., Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

**PARSONS, Samuel, Jr.:**

Landscape architect; born, Feb. 8, 1844 New Bedford, Mass.; attended Haverford College and was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, Ph.B. 1862. Married. Member firm Samuel Parsons & Co. Superintendent of Parks of N. Y. City for fifteen years. Landscape architect of the Parks of Greater New York; designer of the new Washington Park System; of the San Diego, California Park of 1,400 acres, and of various other parks, cemeteries, and country places in the United States. Vice-president American Society of Landscape Architects. Member Century and Yale Alumni Associations. Residence, Hotel San Remo; office, Broadway and 26th St., N. Y. City.

**PARSONS, Schuyler L.:**

Broker; director of Atlantic Dynamite Co., Eastern Dynamite Co., Hercules Powder Co., Laffin & Rand Powder Co., Oriental Powder Mills & Repauno Chemical Co. Member Union, Metropolitan, N. Y. Yacht, and Players Clubs. Residence, 62 West 49th St.; office, 136 Pearl St., N. Y. City.

**PARSONS, Thomas, M. D.:**

Prepared at Rochester, N. Y., and was graduated from the University of Rochester. Graduate of N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College & Hospital, 1895; physician at Rochester, N. Y. Member American Institute of Homeopathy and Western N. Y. Homeopathic Medical Society. Address, 213 Alexander St., Rochester, N. Y.

**PARSONS, William Barclay:**

Civil engineer; born, N. Y. City, Apr. 15, 1859; son William B. and Eliza Parsons; was graduated from Columbia College as civil engineer, 1882. Married Anna DeWitt Reed N. Y. City, May 24, 1884. Has been in general practice as a civil engineer since 1894, and upon the organization of the Rapid Transit Commission was made its chief engineer. 1904, appointed by the President, a member of the Isthmian Canal Commission; also Chief of Engineers with the rank of brigadier general in the N. Y. National Guard. He is a trustee Columbia University, vestryman of Trinity Church, member American Society of Civil Engineers, and Institution of Civil Engineers of Great Britain. Author: Turnouts, (1885); Track, (1885); and American Engineer in China, (1900). Residence, 51 East 53rd St.; office, 22 William St., N. Y. City.

**PARSONS, William H., Jr.:**

Paper merchant; born Jan. 31, 1859, N. Y. City; was graduated from Yale University, 1882. Member University, Yale, Nassau Country Club, Hardware and American Yacht Clubs. Residence, Glen Cove; office, 257 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PARTON, Arthur:**

Landscape artist; born Hudson, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1842; studied in Academy Fine Arts, Philadelphia; exhibited first pictures there, 1862; located N. Y., 1865; since regular exhibitor at National Academy Design, of which he became associate, 1871; academician, 1884; member American Water Color Society; received gold medal American Art Association, 1886; Temple medal, Philadelphia; honorable mention Paris Exposition, 1900. Medal St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Represented at Metropolitan Museum of Art and other leading collections. Brother of Ernest Parton. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.; address, 318 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**PARTRIDGE, Edward L.:**

Physician; born Newton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853; educated at College Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1875, M. D., Williams College, 1880, A. M. (Hon.); Consulting physician N. Y. Hospital, Nursery and Child's Hospital, N. Y. Infant Asylum; has been professor of obstetrics, N. Y. Post-Graduate Medical School; adjunct Professor Obstetrics, Columbia University, Medical Department. Married, Gertrude Edwards Dwight, daughter Professor Theodore W. Dwight, LL. D., founder Columbia University Law School. Address (summer), Storm King, Cornwall-

on-Hudson; (winter), 19 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**PARTRIDGE, William Ordway:**

Sculptor, author; born Paris, France, April 11, 1861; student Columbia College; received his art education in Rome, Florence, Paris; has been professor of fine arts, Columbian University; lecturer before National Social Science Association. Concord School Philosophy, Brooklyn Institute, etc.; works include statue of Shakespeare, Lincoln Park, Chicago; also a bronze statue of Alexander Hamilton, Brooklyn; Kauffmann Memorial, Washington; bust of Edward E. Hale, Union League Club, Chicago; Whittier, Boston Public Library; equestrian statue General Grant for Union League Club, Brooklyn. Exhibitor Salon, Paris, Royal Academy, London and Berlin. Member Sons of the American Revolution, Authors, Cosmos, and Press Clubs. Address, 289 4th Ave., N. Y. City.

**PASHLEY, Charles L.:**

Lawyer; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1865; was graduated from Academic and Law Departments of N. Y. University. Member Constitutional Convention, 1894, representing 6th Senatorial district; married, Oct. 20, 1897, Isabel Peckham daughter of W. C. Peckham. In 1895 formed partnership with Hon. Frank H. Vogt. In 1898 compelled by ill-health to remove to Stamford, N. Y., where he is now in active practice; Republican. Address, Stamford, N. Y.

**PASTOR, Tony:**

Actor; born N. Y., and a continuous resident of the same. When a child became well known for his vocal ability and at the age of eight sang solos and duets at the temperance meetings in Dey Street Church. When ten years old was engaged by P. T. Barnum for child parts and from there joined the Raymond and Waring Menagerie, touring the States. After a varied experience as singer, clown, pantomimist and actor, in 1865 he established Tony Pastor's Opera House at 201 Bowery, the first vaudeville theatre in America designed for the amusement of women and children, the pioneer of what has grown to be the most popular style of amusement. Well known for his material aid and encouragement to the progress of young artists, having started the career of over one hundred who have attained distinction and fortune at home and abroad. Is vice-president of the Actors' Fund; trustee in several charitable organizations and is an active business man, employing

many people and catering to the amusement of many hundreds of thousands of persons annually. Address, 143 E. 14th St., N. Y. City.

**PATON, Morton S.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Princeton University, 1880. Member of University, Princeton, and Racquet and Tennis Clubs and Ardsley Casino. Residence, Dobbs Ferry; office, 1 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PATRICK, Charles H.:**

President, treasurer and director of East Bay Land and Improvement Co.; vice-president and director of Johns Pratt Co.; treasurer and trustee of Clinton Hall Association; trustee of American Institute; director of Maiden Lane National Bank and Mercantile Library Association. Residence, 101 W. 85th St.; office, 30 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**PATTEE, Ernest N.:**

Professor of chemistry, Syracuse University; was graduated from University of Rochester, B. S. 1886, M. S., 1890; teacher, Greece, N. Y., 1886-87; resident graduate student in chemistry, University of Rochester, N. Y., 1887-88. Teacher of science, Heyward Collegiate Institute, Fairfield, Ill., 1889-90; instructor in chemistry, Syracuse University, 1890-94; adjunct professor of chemistry, 1894-95; associate professor, 1895; professor, 1897 to date. Registrar, 1900-02; secretary of the faculty 1903 to date. Member American Chemical Society. Address, 402 Euclid Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

**PATTEN, William S.:**

Colonel U. S. Army; born in N. Y. City, April 13, 1852. Appointed from N. Y. civil life, second lieutenant Eighteenth Infantry, Oct. 15, 1875; captain assistant quartermaster Sept. 12, 1883; major quartermaster, Sept. 22, 1896; colonel, quartermaster of Volunteers from July 12, 1898, to March 2, 1899; promoted lieutenant colonel, Feb. 2, 1901; colonel, Aug. 17, 1903. Address, Chief Quartermaster, San Francisco, Cal.

**PATTERSON, Charles Brodie:**

Author and lecturer; born Nova Scotia, 1854; educated in the Pictou Academy, Nova Scotia; engaged in mercantile pursuits until he was thirty-one, then, failing in health, he studied into the subject of what was then known as Mental Science; subsequently established at Hartford, Conn., the society known as The Metaphysical Alliance of Hartford; was chosen its president and has since continued to fill that office. In 1893 re-

moved to N. Y. City, and there he continued in active practice of mental and spiritual healing; has lectured on that subject throughout the U. S., in London, Paris and the Channel Islands. Was editor of the Library of Health, issued during 1897, 1898 and 1899; president of International Metaphysical League since 1899. Member English Society for Psychological Research; Fellow of the Society of Science, Letters and Arts of London; Fellow of American Geographical Society; member of American Academy of Political and Social Science. In 1897 founded the monthly magazine "Mind" of which he is editor-in-chief. Author: Seeking the Kingdom (1888); Beyond the Clouds (1895); New Thought Essays (1898); Dominion and Power; and The Will to be Well (1902). Address, 11 East 32nd St., N. Y. City.

**PATTERSON, Charles Edward:**

Lawyer; born Corinth, Vt., May 3, 1842. After preparatory study at the Seminary of Castleton, Vt., and the academy at Cambridge, N. Y., he entered Union College, where he was graduated in 1860. He was for some time member of the New York State Association, having been elected as a Democrat and being speaker in 1882. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Clubs: Manhattan, New York and Albany. He resides at Troy. Address, 25 N. Pearl St., Albany, N. Y. City.

**PATTERSON, Charles H.:**

Cashier Fourth National Bank; born Jan. 20, 1840, Henniker, N. H.; educated Dartmouth College. Formerly Deputy Assistant Treasurer of U. S., in N. Y. City. Member West Side Republican Club, Dartmouth Alumni and West End Associations. Residence, 16 West 87th St.; office, 14 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**PATTERSON, Edward:**

Justice of the Appellate division of the Supreme Court; born N. Y. City, 1839; educated in Philadelphia, also at Williams and Hobart Colleges, from both of which he received the degree of LL. D. Studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1860; practiced law until 1887, when he was made a justice of the Supreme Court. Was appointed to the Appellate division by Governor Morton, his term expiring Dec. 31, 1900; was then reappointed. Member Metropolitan, Manhattan, Democratic, Alpha Delta Phi and Players Clubs, Aldine and Century Associations, American Museum of Natural History and Association of the Bar of

N. Y. City. Is also president of the Law Institute of N. Y. City. Address, 19 East 45th St., N. Y. City.

**PATTERSON, Edward Liddon:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Columbia University, 1886. Member Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, University and University Athletic Clubs, City Bar, Columbia University Alumni and Century Associations and Sons of Revolution. Residence, 102 E. 26th St.; office, 7 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**PATTERSON, John H.:**

Brigadier general U. S. Army; born N. Y. City, Feb. 10, 1843. Appointed from New York, civil life; first lieutenant Eleventh Infantry, May 14, 1861; transferred to Twentieth Infantry Sept. 21, 1866; captain, July 28, 1866; major Third Infantry, May 19, 1891; lieutenant colonel, First Infantry, Jan. 21, 1895; transferred to Twenty-second Infantry Nov. 4, 1895. Colonel, Twentieth Infantry, Sept. 28, 1898; brigadier general, Jan. 18, 1899; served in Spanish-American War. Brevet rank—brevet captain, Oct. 1, 1864, gallant services in the battle of Chapel House, Va.; A. D. C., Volunteers, Sept. 19, 1864, to Nov. 1, 1864. Service in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1865; in the field with the Army of the Potomac and engaged in its various campaigns to 1865; on recruiting duty from Aug., 1862, to March, 1863; on recruiting duty, Feb. to Nov., 1865; transferred by the reorganization of the army to the Department of the Gulf, 1870; at various posts in several departments from 1870 to 1890. Battles, skirmishes, etc., engaged at the siege of Yorktown, battles of Gaines' Mills and Malvern Hill, Va.; battles of Chancellorsville, Va., Gettysburg, Pa., Rappahannock Station, operations at Mine Run, battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna River, Bethesda Church, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Chapel House and Hatcher's Run, Va. Retired, Feb. 6, 1899. Address, Fort Orange Club, Albany, N. Y.

**PATTERSON, Rufus L.:**

President and director of American Machine and Foundry Co., International Cigar Machinery Co.; third vice-president and director of American Tobacco Co.; director American Cigar Co., and Standard Copper Co. Residence, 38 W. 56th St.; office, 111 5th St., N. Y. City.

**PATTON, Francis Landey, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born April 27, 1871, N. Y. City; son of Ex-President Patton of Princeton University. Was graduated from Princeton University, A. B., 1893, and New York

Law School, 1895. Member Princeton and Royal Bermuda Yacht Clubs and St. George Society of N. Y., member of the firm of Patton, Stillman & Patton. Residence, 306 West 94th St.; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**PATTON, John K.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing the Seventh Assembly District of Erie County; born of Irish parentage, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1856. Early life was spent on a farm in the town of Elma, Erie Co.; received his education in the district school and at the East Aurora Academy; in June, 1878, commenced the study of law in the office of Messrs. Shearer and Merritt, with whom he studied two years; then entered the law office of Charles H. Addington, with whom he studied till Oct. 6, 1882, at which time he passed his law examination at Rochester, and was admitted to the Bar. In Feb., 1884, he settled in the village of Tonawanda; was twice appointed justice of the peace by a Democratic town board to fill a vacancy and afterward was elected justice of the peace on the Republican ticket. In 1890 he was elected president of the village of Tonawanda for one year, at the end of which term he formed a law partnership with the Hon. Dow Vroman, under the firm name of Patton & Vroman, which firm was increased later by receiving therein Norman D. Fish, changing the firm name to Patton, Vroman & Fish, which firm was afterward dissolved by mutual consent; since that time he has continued to practice law alone. In July, 1891, he enlisted in the Twenty-fifth Separate Co., N. G., N. Y., of Tonawanda, and served five years. In March, 1895, he was elected supervisor of the town of Tonawanda, and in March, 1897, was re-elected to the same office; in Nov., 1897, elected to Assembly; re-elected in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904. In 1903 was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Chairman of the committee on Canals; member Ways and Means, and of Charitable and Religious Societies. Address, Tonawanda, Erie Co., N. Y.

**PAULDING, Charles C.:**

Lawyer; born Dec. 10, 1868, N. Y. City; was graduated from Yale University, A. B., and Columbia Law School; assistant general counsel, N. Y. Central and Hudson River R. R. Co.; member of University, Transportation, Yale, Mount Pleasant, Field, Ardsley Clubs, and Metropolitan

Club of Washington. Residence, Ardsley-on-Hudson; office, Grand Central Station, N. Y. City.

**PAULDING, William:**

Lieutenant colonel, U. S. Army; born N. Y., April 6, 1852; appointed from N. Y.—civil life; second lieutenant, Tenth Infantry, Oct. 1, 1873; first lieutenant, April 11, 1882; captain, Sept. 16, 1892; major, Third Infantry, Feb. 2, 1901; lieutenant colonel Eighteenth Infantry, Jan. 20, 1904. Address, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

**PAUR, Emil:**

Director N. Y. Philharmonic Society; born Austria, 1855; pupil of his father (Czerowitz Paur), of Hellmesberger, for violin, and Dessoff, for composition; graduate of Vienna Conservatory; married Marie Burger, pianiste (pupil of Leschetizky); appointed first violin of Vienna Imperial Opera House; court conductor at Cassel, Hanover, 1876-80; first conductor and director Opera and Abonnements-Konzerte, Mannheim, 1880-88; conductor of opera, Leipzig, 1888-93; conductor Boston Symphony, 1893-98; since then leader Philharmonic Society and conductor of the Paur Orchestra, 1899-1900 opera, Metropolitan, N. Y.; since Nov., 1904, director of the Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra. Address, Hotel Schealeys, Pittsburg.

**PAYNE, Fred. Rounsvile:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from New York; naval cadet, May 21, 1888; ensign, July 1, 1894; lieutenant (junior grade), March 3, 1899; lieutenant, July 23, 1900; Cincinnati, 1894-95; Newark, 1895-96; Terror, 1896-97; St. Louis, 1898; Buffalo, 1898; prize master of "Twickenham" Spanish War. Commanded Panay, Arayat, Pampanga and Leite during Philippine Revolution; Petrel, 1901; Navy Yard, N. Y., Oct., 1901; U. S. S. Detroit, Sept., 1902, to 1904. Address, 129 E. Chemung Place, Elmira, N. Y.

**PAYNE, Oliver H.:**

Capitalist; born Cleveland, O.; was graduated from Yale, 1863; is director of Standard Oil Co., American Tobacco Co., Northern Pacific R. R. Co., Tennessee Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Helena Mining Co., and numerous other corporations; is a member of Metropolitan, Manhattan, University, and other clubs; is also honorary member of Cornell University Association, and has given \$500,000 to that university for the establishment of its medical department in N. Y. City. Residence, 852 Fifth Ave.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**PAYNE, Sereno Elisha:**

Member of Congress; born Hamilton, N. Y., June 26, 1843; son of the late William Wallace Payne, a farmer, who was elected to the N. Y. Legislature from the First District of Cayuga County in 1858 and again in 1859; he removed with his parents to the suburbs of Auburn in the spring of 1844, and has since resided in or near Auburn; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1864; was admitted to the Bar in 1866, and has since practiced law in Auburn; is now a member of the firm of Payne, Van Sickle & Payne; was city clerk of Auburn, 1868-71; supervisor, 1871-72; was district attorney of Cayuga County, 1873-79; was member of the Board of Education, 1879-82, and a portion of the time was president of the board; was elected to the Forty-eighth and Forty-ninth Congresses, and with the exception of one term, has since been re-elected, the last election being the eleventh time; he was appointed a member of the American and British Joint High Commission in Jan., 1899, by President McKinley; has been chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means and leader of the House of Representatives since Jan., 1899; he has been reappointed to that position for the fourth time; has received the degree of LL.D. both from the Colgate University and from the University of Rochester; during his service in Congress he served as chairman of the committee on Merchant Marine and Fisheries and formulated the law revising the laws in reference to the merchant marine, introducing many improved reforms in the service, which law is still in force; he was a member of the Committee on Ways and Means, and as one of the majority helped frame the McKinley bill, so-called, and also the so-called Dingley bill; was author of the Porto Rican Tariff Act, which he carried through the House under the most intense opposition; was also the author of the act relating to reciprocal trade relations with Cuba, which passed the House in the Fifty-seventh Congress, but failed in the Senate; also framed the present law regulating the administration of the customs service, which has resulted in immense benefit to the government in connection with the revenues; he was unanimously elected speaker pro tem of the House of Representatives during the temporary absence of Mr. Reed, in April, 1898, and as such speaker signed numerous bills including the act annexing Hawaii; before he was twenty-one years of

age, Mr. Payne commenced stumping the County of Cayuga when Abraham Lincoln was a candidate for the second term, and has been on the stump in every Presidential and gubernatorial campaign since, speaking not only in N. Y. State, but in nearly every northern State and in several southern States under the auspices of the Republican State and national committees; was a member of the National Republican Convention in 1896 and again in 1900; in the latter he served as chairman of the Committee on Credentials; was also a member of the convention in 1904; married Gertrude Knapp, of Auburn, in 1873, and has one son, William K. Payne, who is the junior member of his law firm. Address, Auburn, N. Y.

**PEABODY, Charles A.:**

Lawyer; director Astor National Bank. Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., Illinois Central R. R. Co., and Gallatin National Bank; trustee Real Estate Trust Co., Bank for Savings, and Title Guarantee and Trust Co. Residence, 13 Park Ave.; office, 2 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**PEABODY, Charles J.:**

Banker; secretary-treasurer and director of Broadway Realty Co.; secretary and director of the American Stoker Co., treasurer and director of Mexican Coal & Coke Co., and Conquista Coal Ry. Co.; director of Mexican Lead Co., Mexican Mineral Ry. Co., Montezuma Lead Co., and Consolidated Car Heating Co. Residence, 128 Willow St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**PEABODY, George Foster:**

Banker; born Columbus, Ga., July 27, 1852; educated at private schools there; engaged in banking in New York; is director, chairman of board, or vice-president in numerous railroad companies; director General Electric Co., Morton Trust Co., and other companies; director Y. M. C. A.; trustee Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute; also Colorado College; vestryman Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unmarried. Residence, Caldwell, Lake George, N. Y., and 28 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn; office, 27 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**PEABODY, George L., M. D.:**

Physician; received M. D. 1873; pathologist, N. Y. Hospital, 1877-88; visiting physician to Bellevue Hospital, 1882; member of Academy of Medicine; dean of College of Physicians and Surgeons. Address, 57 West 38th St., N. Y. City.

**PEABODY, Stephen:**

President and director of Driggs-Seabury Ordinance Corporation Co., McKeesport Gas Improvement Co., Otto Coke and Chemical Co., Pittsburgh Gas and Coke Co., and United Coke and Gas Co.; vice-president and director of American Coal Products Co., Consolidated Rubber Tire Co., People's Gas Improvement Co., director American Coke and Gas Construction Co., American Compound Bearing Co., The Down Town Realty Co., Frontier Electric Lighting Co., Syracuse Lighting Co., and Trenton Gas and Electric Co.; member of Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Down Town, and Lawyers Clubs. Residence, 30 E. 54th St.; office, 17 Battery Place, N. Y. City.

**PEARSON, James John:**

Consulting and advisory engineer since 1895; born Thornhill, Scotland, Sept. 22, 1858; son of Rev. James and Frances Pearson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; preparatory education at Elmfield College, St. Peters, York, England; engineer apprentice under Lord (then Sir W. G.) Armstrong, and graduate of Elswick School of Technology, Newcastle, medalist in all physics, 1879; technical and traveling correspondent for Textile Manufacturer, Mechanical World, Sanitary Engineering, Chemical News, 1879-81; chief engineer for Palmers Ship & Iron Co., Jarrow-on-Tyne, 1881-84; assistant manager afloat and guarantee engineer for Hawthorne, Leslie & Co., St. Peters-on-Tyne, 1884-86; charge of machinery construction on Austrian torpedo chasers, Leopard and Panther; the fighting equipment of the Chilean cruisers Blanco Encalada and Almirante Cochrane; the steam trials of the Italian cruiser Giovanni Bauson; the machinery construction, and at the Yokosuka Naval Station, Japan, of the Japanese cruisers Naniwa-Kan and Takachiho-Kan, 1886-88; consulting and contracting engineer, Yokohama, Japan, constructing and installing textile mills, ice plants, bridges, steam vessels, arsenal equipment, etc., 1888-91; manager of Nassau Electrical Co., N. Y., 1892-95; arbitrator on industrial values and trade organization issues; contributor on special subjects to various technical publications; member of the Engineers Club, N. Y.; the National Arts Club, N. Y.; Midwood Club, Brooklyn, etc. Residence, 144 Remsen St., Brooklyn; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**PEARSON, Raymond Allen:**

Expert, dairy science; born Evansville, Ind., Apr. 9, 1873; educated at private schools, Missouri and Iowa, Ithaca, N. Y.,

High School, 1887-89; was graduated from Cornell, 1894, M. S., 1899; special studies in agricultural science; unmarried; assistant chief dairy division, U. S. Dept. Agriculture, 1895-1902; general manager Walker-Gordon Laboratory Co., N. Y. and Philadelphia, Sept., 1902, to Oct., 1903; professor of dairy industry, Cornell University, since Oct., 1903; received gold medal from Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900, as collaborator. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.

**PEASE, Walter Albert, Jr.:**

Real estate; born Dec. 14, 1871, N. Y. City; was graduated from Harvard University, 1893; president and director corporation of Pease & Elliman, vice-president and director of Walter N. Lawrence Co.; member St. Nicholas Club, Meadow Brook Club, Harvard Club, Westchester Country Club, Turf and Field Club. Honorary member Squadron A., N. G., N. Y. Residence, Hempstead, L. I.; offices, 520 Fifth Ave., and 49 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**PECK, Charles Horton:**

State botanist of New York; born Sand Lake, N. Y., March 30, 1833; son of Joel B. and Pamela Horton Peck; prepared for teaching at the Albany State Normal School, from which he was graduated in 1852, and at Union College, graduating in 1859; then taught for three and a half years in a private boarding school for boys, and afterward four years in a private school in Albany; at the close of this period he took charge of the botany department of the N. Y. State Museum of Natural History, with which he has been connected up to the present time; has made yearly additions to the State Herbarium, described and published in his annual reports many new species of fungi found growing spontaneously in the State, and has sought to have every species of plant, native or naturalized, in the State represented by suitable specimens in the herbarium; was married, in 1861, to Mary C. Sliter, of Sand Lake, and has two sons, both married and engaged in mercantile work. Address, Geological Hall, Albany, N. Y.

**PECK, Edward S.:**

Lawyer; born May 16, 1852, Oneida Co., N. Y.; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1873; is a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, Colonial, Hardware, and West Side Republican Clubs, and City Bar Association. Residence, 101 W. 78th St.; office, 52 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PECK, Harry Thurston, A. M., Ph. D.,  
L. H. D., LL. D.:**

Author and educator; born Stamford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1856, and educated at Columbia University, N. Y. City, at the University of Berlin, and in Rome; was appointed professor of Latin language and literature in Columbia University (1888), a position which he still holds; in classical philology he has published an edition of Suetonius, a book on Latin pronunciation, a volume dealing with the everyday life of the Romans, and A Dictionary of Classical Literature and Antiquities; with Professor E. M. Pease he has edited series of Latin texts in some thirty volumes; upon the establishment of The Bookman in 1895, he became its editor-in-chief, and has contributed largely to it since that time, as well as to other magazines; in conjunction with Mr. Charles Dudley Warner he planned the Library of the World's Best Literature (1895), and at a subsequent period edited separately a series entitled Masterpieces of the World's Literature (20 vols.); he was the editor-in-chief of the International Cyclopædia (15 vols.), and one of the editors of the New International Encyclopædia, consulting editor of the International Year Book, and literary editor of the N. Y. Commercial Advertiser, 1897-1901; he is the author of *The Personal Equation* (1897); *The Adventures of Mabel* (a story for children, 1896); *What Is Good English and Other Essays* (1899); *A Life of Prescott* (1905); *Twenty Years of the Republic* (1905); and a volume of poetry entitled *Greystone and Porphyry* (1900); as a translator, he brought out in 1898 an English version of a part of the Latin novel of Petronius under the title *Trimalchio's Dinner*, with an essay on Greek and Roman prose fiction; in 1803 he edited and wrote a critical preface to Mrs. Trollope's *Domestic Manners of the Americans*, and in 1897 a preface to Stanley's *Africa*; he is a member of the American Academy of Political Science, of the American Philological Society, of the Archaeological Institute, of the American Dialect Society, of the Royal Society of Canada, etc. Address, The Century Club, N. Y. City.

**PECK, John Hudson:**

Lawyer; a descendant of William Peck an original settler of New Haven, Conn.; born Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1838; son of Hon. Darius Peck, for many years judge of Columbia County, N. Y.; he was graduated with the class of 1859 from Hamil-

ton College, which has since conferred upon him the degrees of A. M., 1862; LL.D., 1889; he is a member of Phi Beta Kappa and of the Chi Psi Fraternity; he was admitted to the Bar at Albany, N. Y., Dec., 1861, and has since practiced his profession at Troy, N. Y.; he became a trustee of the Troy Female Seminary in 1883, and was president of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute from 1888 to 1900; he was a member of the Constitutional Convention of the State of N. Y., 1894, and chairman of the New Court House Commission in Rensselaer County, 1894 to 1897; he was one of the trustees for the erection of the Hart Memorial Library and is a member (and an original incorporator) of the Scenic and Historic Preservation Society of the State; has been treasurer of the trustees of Diocese of Albany for a number of years; has been counsel for numerous corporate interests and trustee in many private trusts; married, 1883, Mercy P. Mann, of Milton, N. Y., a descendant of one of the original land proprietors of Scituate, Mass.; he is a practicing lawyer in the firm of Peck & Behan. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**PECK, William Emerson:**

Export merchant; born New Britain Conn., June 30, 1858; son of Charles Peck and Mary Folger Davis; was graduated from Williston Seminary, Easthampton Mass., 1877, and from Yale College, 1881; during 1881-88, traveled extensively; in South America, crossing the Andes five times; has contributed many articles on export trade to various publications; trustee Mt. Meigs Colored Institute, Alabama; member Chamber of Commerce; commodore Sachem's Head Yacht Club; member University, New York Yacht, Barnard, Fulton, Yale and other social clubs; president William E. Peck & Co., and Peck's Buyers' Index. Residence, 12 E. 58th St.; office, 116 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**PECKHAM, Rufus W.:**

Associate justice of the Supreme Court of the U. S.; born Albany, Nov. 8., 1838; his father was a native of Albany County and had been district attorney of the county, justice of the Supreme Court of the State, and at the time of his death in the shipwreck of the Ville de Havre, Nov. 22, 1873, was one of the judges of the Court of Appeals of N. Y. State; the son was educated at the Albany Academy and at one of the schools in Philadelphia; studied law in the office of his father, who was then in partnership with Lyman Tremain, at-

torney-general of the State, practicing law under the firm name of Peckham & Tremain, in the city of Albany; he was admitted to the Bar of the State in Dec., 1859; his father was in that year elected to the bench of the Supreme Court, and the son formed a partnership with the former partner of his father, under the firm name of Tremain & Peckham, which continued until the death of Mr. Tremain in Dec., 1878; in 1866 Mr. Peckham was married to a daughter of D. H. Arnold, an old New York merchant, and at that time president of the Mercantile Bank in N. Y. City; in 1868 he was elected district attorney of Albany County; was subsequently corporation counsel of Albany City, and in 1883 was elected a justice of the Supreme Court of the State. While serving as such he was elected, in 1886, an associate judge of the Court of Appeals of N. Y. State, and while occupying a seat on that bench he was, in Dec., 1895, appointed by President Cleveland an associate justice of the Supreme Court of the U. S. Address 1217 Corn Ave., Washington, D. C.

**PECKHAM, Stephen Farnum:**

Chemist and author; born Fruit Hill, near Providence, R. I., March 26, 1839; son of Charles and Hannah Farnum Peckham; married first, Mary Chace Peck, of Providence; second, Hattie C. W. Van Buren, A. B., M. D., of Brooklyn, N. Y.; was educated at Brown University; was hospital steward Seventh Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry during Civil war, in charge chemical department U. S. Army Laboratory at Philadelphia in 1865; chemist, California Petroleum Co.; on California Geological Survey; tutor in chemistry in Brown University; professor chemistry, Washington and Jefferson College, Maine State College, Buchtel College, University of Minnesota, Chemist Union Oil Co., California, Chemist to Commissioners of Accounts, City of N. Y.; author of Elementary Chemistry; Petroleum and Its Products; Flour Mill Explosives; The Persistence of Family Traits; The Descendants of John Peckham, and a large number of articles in both American and European scientific periodicals on bitumen, asphalt, petroleum, cement, etc., together with numerous articles in the daily press. Address, 280 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PECKHAM, Wheeler Hazard:**

Lawyer; born Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1833; educated Albany Academy and Union College; admitted to Bar; has been connected with many important cases. In 1884 was appointed district attorney



of New York and resigned same year. Residence, 685 Madison Ave.; office, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PECKHAM, William Clark:**

Professor of physics, Adelphi College; born South Royalston, Mass.; son of Rev. Samuel Howland and Sarah Clark Peckham; prepared for college at Groton Academy, Mass., and was graduated from Amherst College, 1867; member Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa societies; married Katalena Whittier, Kingston, Mass. one child, Mrs. Isabel P. Pashley; taught as principal of Leicester Academy, Mass.; Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; Charlier Institute, N. Y. City, and in Adelphi Academy and Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.; is Fellow of Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; member of American Physical Society; American Association for the Advancement of Arts and Sciences; member of University Club, Brooklyn; served in Twenty-third Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers in 1861-62; is a member of U. S. Grant Post of the Grand Army of the Republic, Department of New York; studied theology at Union Seminary, N. Y., partial course; actively engaged in Sunday school work for many years in Brooklyn; traveled around the world in 1870-71, and in Europe in 1882 and 1891; lectured through the country on Liquid Air, 1899-1901; is a science lecturer in the Free Lectures for the People, Board of Education, N. Y. City; member of editorial staff of Scientific American since 1897; professor of physics in Adelphi College, Brooklyn, since 1896. Address, 406 Classon Ave., Brooklyn.

**PECKHAM, William Gibbs:**

Lawyer; born Newport, R. I., Feb. 7, 1849; graduate of Harvard, 1867; studied Heidelberg University, Germany, receiving specialists' certificate, 1868-69; studied law with Joseph H. Choate; graduate of University Law School, N. Y.; admitted to Bar, 1870; married Laura Thurston, Newport, R. I.; was editor of Harvard Collegian and its successor, Harvard Advocate, while at college; represented Northampton Bank in suits growing out of the famous robbery, in which \$2,000,000 was stolen, bringing suit against brokers and others who had received stolen securities and defending suits against bank with unvarying success; was employed in all the large railroad cases against Gould and Sage in New York, and more lately against Mr. Yerkes' railroads in Chicago; associat-

ed with late George W. Curtis and Carl Schurz in managing independent part of Cleveland campaign, 1884. Residence, Westfield, N. J.; office, 111 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PEDRICK, William E.:**

Operator of coal mines; born in the coal regions of Pennsylvania; grandparents and progenitors early colonists of Marblehead, Mass.; boyhood and early manhood a resident of Cleveland, O.; a cavalry officer in the Civil war; Services in the Indian country, western territories and States, and in the Tennessee and Virginia armies; a miner and shipper of coal in Ohio; removed to western frontier in 1884; associated with an Amsterdam corporation owning the Spanish Maxwell Land Grant in Colorado and New Mexico; aided in its development in the lumber and cattle industry; the extension of railroads, opening coal mines, erection of coke ovens, and construction of irrigating canal systems; built irrigating canals in Colorado and Idaho; chairman of executive committee of State of Colorado on irrigation; for twenty years a student of the coal measures of the Rocky mountains, and a pioneer in the discovery and location of anthracite coal in that region; a director in a few corporations; retired. Residence, Tarrytown, N. Y.; office, 52 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PEET, Frederick Tomlinson:**

Coal and coke merchant; born Aug. 7, 1841, in the old family home, Brooklyn Heights; attended Churchill Military Academy, Sing Sing, N. Y.; went to the war, April, 1861, day Fort Sumter was fired on; service in Seventh N. Y. Regiment and First U. S. Sharpshooters (Berdan's) as lieutenant Company H from N. Y. State, all of same year; in 1862, was commissioned second lieutenant U. S. Marine Corps; war service—Washington, Army of the Potomac, General Fitz John Porter's and General Sumner's corps; was in battles of Yorktown, Peach Orchard, Hanover Court House, Savage Station, White Oak, Swamp Ridge, Glendale or Nelson's Farm; was severely wounded in latter battle and taken prisoner to Libby Prison, Richmond, Va.; later was exchanged; was with Marine Battalion at Morris and Folley Island, Charleston, S. C., in 1863, and on the U. S. S. Niagara in European waters; promoted to first lieutenant, 1864; served in Washington, Philadelphia, Brooklyn and Mare Island, Cal.; resigned in 1868 or 1869; is now engaged

in coal and coke business; member of Loyal Legion, G. A. R., Army and Navy Club, etc. Address, Auburn, N. Y.

**PELL, (Miss) Ella Ferris:**

Artist; born St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1846, but most of her life to the present time has been spent in the eastern section of the country; in 1860, began art study at the Woman's School of the Cooper Union and concluded under Dr. William Rimmer, of Boston, in 1867; ill health compelled a cessation of all study for five years; from 1872 to 1878 traveled abroad, visiting most of the art collections of Europe; spent much time in Rome and a winter in Egypt, Palestine and Constantinople, returning to Switzerland via the Danube and Vienna; the painting of several large canvasses was the result of this visit; in 1888 made a second visit to Paris and studied two years in the Ecole des Beaux Arts des Champs Elysée under the professorships of Jean Paul Laurens, Ferdinand Humbert and Gaston Saint Pierre; in 1889 exhibited in the Paris Salon large painting of the Fall of Adam; the following year exhibited two pictures, Salomé, and a portrait of her sister, these later exhibited at the National Academy of Design; has been vice-president of the Ladies' Art Association and president of the Liberal Art League of New York; has been an extensive exhibitor in the galleries of the country; has also painted Storm Gods of the Rig-Veda, and done some black and white illustrations of the Song Celestial, by Edwin Arnold. Address, Van Dyck Studios, 939 Eighth Ave., N. Y. City.

**PELTON, Rev. De Witt, Ph.D.:**

Rector of St. James's Church, Jerome Ave. and St. James, 190th St., N. Y. City; born Washington, Iowa, of New England parentage, being the tenth in direct descent from ancestors settling in Boston in 1628; he is a Son of the Revolution, and a member of other patriotic organizations; his early education was at Coe College, Iowa, where he received the degree of B. A.; he received his M. A. degree from Princeton University; later he obtained the Williams fellowship in Harvard by a competitive thesis, which gave him a year at that university with all expenses paid; he was graduated from Union Theological Seminary, class of 1892, and took a post-graduate course in the General Theological Seminary; he received his degree of Ph. D. from the University of New York; Dr. Pelton was for four years senior

curate at St. Thomas's church; since Dec. 1, 1904, he has been rector of St. James Church, Fordham, N. Y. City.

**PELTZ, Hamilton:**

Journalist; was graduated (A. B.) from University of Rochester; was reporter on The Times, Philadelphia, Pa., 1883-85; reporter, associate news editor, news editor and managing editor of The Press, Philadelphia, Pa., 1885-93; attached to N. Y. Herald staff as night city editor and assistant city editor, N. Y. City, 1893-96; special correspondent to Cuba, 1896; war correspondent with Admiral Sampson's fleet, 1898; in charge N. Y. Herald's news and relief service, Martinique and St. Vincent, during volcanic eruptions and through Ambassador Cambon received thanks of French government, May-June, 1902; editor N. Y. Evening Telegram, 1903-04. Address, The Evening Telegram, Herald Sq., N. Y. City.

**PENDLETON, Frank Key:**

Lawyer; born Cincinnati, Ohio; son of Hon. George H. Pendleton; was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1870 and LL.B., 1875; treasurer and director N. Y. Improved Real Estate Co.; director American Lucof Co., Kansas City and Omaha R. R. Co., and N. Y. and Western Coal Co.; member of Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Democratic, Lawyers', and Riding Clubs, Society of the Cincinnati, and City Bar Association. Residence, 7 E. 86th St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**PENDLETON, J. Philip B.:**

Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church and author of miscellaneous writings; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1855; son of Robert S. and Mary A. Pendleton formerly of Virginia; spent three years at Rutgers College with the class of 1875, receiving the degree of B. A. in 1876; graduated from the General Theological Seminary in 1877; ordained deacon by Bishop Scarborough, in Trinity Church, Trenton, N. J., 1877, and priest, by Bishop Howe, in Christ Cathedral, Reading, Pa., 1879; was assistant minister in the Church of the Epiphany, Washington, D. C., from 1877 to 1879; rector of St. Luke's Church, Scranton, Pa., from 1879 to 1885, and rector of St. George's Church, Schenectady N. Y. from 1885 to the present time; received degree of S. T. B. from the General Theological Seminary in 1880, and D. D. from Union College, in 1896; secretary of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Albany; examining chaplain, deputy to the Federate Council; delegate to the

Missionary Council; president of the Commission on Church Work Among the Deaf and Dumb, vice-president of the Hospital Association of Schenectady and chairman of the Executive Committee; married Edith Frink Hower, of Scranton, Pa., in 1880; author of *The Church and the Ministry the Resultant of the Incarnation*; *The Early History of the Church in the Mohawk Valley*; *The Vicissitudes of the Civil Service*, etc. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

**PENFIELD, Edward:**

Artist; born New York, 1866; educated at Art Students' League, New York; 10 years art editor Harper's Magazine, Harper's Weekly, and Harper's Bazar, until Feb. 28, 1901; now devotes time exclusively to illustrating, designing and painting; was originator of the poster in America, and used numerous "textures" in reproducing his drawings that were not attempted before in relief printing from zinc or other plates; designed all the posters for Harper's Magazine, 1893-99; executed decorations for breakfast room of Randolph Hall, Cambridge, Mass.; also decorations in Rochester Country Club. Residence, 158 W. 77th St.; studio, 163 W. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**PENFIELD, Frederic Courtland:**

Author and diplomatist; born in East Haddam, Conn., April 23, 1855; was graduated from Russell's Military School, New Haven; later pursued special studies in Europe; married, 1892, Katharine Albert McMurdo, daughter of late Albert Wells, of New York, and widow of Colonel Edward McMurdo, of London; had thorough schooling in journalism; several years on editorial staff of Hartford Courant; appointed U. S. vice-consul-general at London in 1885, and was U. S. diplomatic agent and consul-general (with rank of minister resident) to Egypt, 1893-97; elected fellow Royal Geographical Society, London, 1886; officer of French Academy, 1898, and awarded "Palms d'Academie" by French government; given grand cross of Order of Medjidieh by Sultan of Turkey, and grand commander degree of Order of Osmanieh by Khedive of Egypt, 1897; also has Legion of Honor of France, Takova Cross of Serbia and other European decorations; is author of *Present-Day Egypt* and *Mahmoud Pasha of the D. P. W.*, published by Century Co.; for many years has been frequent writer of articles on economic and international subjects in *North American Review*, *The Forum*,  *Cen-*

*tury Magazine* and leading English reviews; took prominent part as writer in discussing relative merits of Panama and Nicaraguan canal routes, and in *North American Review* of Feb., 1902, urged government to discard Nicaraguan project and secure by purchase from Colombia the department of Panama; is recognized authority on subjects pertaining to modern Egypt, Caribbean affairs, and in political and trade situations in Latin-America; member numerous clubs, including Authors, New York Yacht, Manhattan, and Players, of New York. Address, Manhattan Club, Madison Sq., N. Y. City.

**PENFIELD, Smith Newell:**

Organist and teacher; born Oberlin, O., 1837; graduate of Oberlin College (A. B. and A. M.) and Leipzig Conservatory of Music, Germany (Mus. Doc. University of New York); president Music Teachers' National Association one year; president N. Y. State Music Teachers' Association two years; member New England Society of Brooklyn, of Manuscript Society of New York, of Society of Science, Letters and Art, London; composer, cantata, *The 18th Psalm*, and much sheet music; has contributed many articles to the *Etude* (Phil.) and other musical journals; in politics an independent; married Sarah Elisabeth Hoyt. Address, 329 W. 112th St., N. Y. City.

**PENROSE, George H.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born Whitehall, N. Y., June 4, 1861; graduate of medical department of the University of Buffalo, N. Y., 1886; acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Army, 1887 to 1894; major, brigadier surgeon, June 16, 1898; major, surgeon, March 11, 1901; honorably discharged, April 19, 1901; captain, quartermaster, Feb. 2, 1901. Address, Constructing Quartermaster, Port Townsend, Wash.

**PENTECOST, Hugh O.:**

Lawyer; born 1848, New Harmony, Ind.; educated at Colgate University. Residence, 1730 Broadway; office, 346 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PEOPLES, William T.:**

Librarian; born Wilmington, Del., 1843; was graduated from St. Mary's College, in his native town, 1862; has been director, vice-president and corresponding secretary of the Mercantile Library, of New York, since 1873; has also been librarian of same; has been president of N. Y. State Library Association; trustee of American Institute, N. Y. Office, Mercantile Library, N. Y. City.

**PERINE, Edward T.:**

General manager and treasurer, The Audit Co. of New York; director in Bayonne Bank and Mechanics Trust Co. of Bayonne, N. J.; secretary, treasurer and director of New York & Queens County Ry. Co. Residence, 143 Convent Ave.; office, 43 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**PERKINS, Charles Albert:**

Lawyer; born Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 26 1869; son of Albert C. Perkins, who was principal of Phillips Exeter Academy, 1873-83, and subsequently of the Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn; was graduated from Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, 1886; Dartmouth College, 1890, and N. Y. Law School, 1893; was admitted to Bar, 1893; deputy assistant district attorney of N. Y. County, 1897 and 1902; assistant district attorney of N. Y. County, 1903-05. Address, 338 W. 56th St., N. Y. City.

**PERKINS, Edward Cranch:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Harvard College, 1866; member of firm of Perkins & Jackson; treasurer and director, Niagara Falls Hydraulic Co.; member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, and of University and Lawyers Clubs; New England Society, Sons of Revolution, City Bar and Harvard Alumni Associations, and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence 126 Central Ave., Plainfield, N. J.; office 115 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PERKINS, Edward R.:**

Treasurer and director of the Aeolian Weber Piano and Pianola Co.; The Choir lion Co., The Orchard Land Co., The Orchestrelle Co., The Vocalion Organ Co., The Votey Organ Co., and Weber Piano Co. Residence, Westfield, N. J.; office, 362 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**PERKINS, George Hamilton:**

Ex-postmaster of Rochester, N. Y.; was graduated from University of Rochester; engaged in mercantile pursuits in Rochester, N. Y., 1872-98; postmaster, 1894-98. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**PERKINS, George W.:**

Financier; born Chicago, Ill., 1862; became connected with the New York Life Insurance Co., Chicago branch, 1877; held in turn various offices in that company, becoming superintendent of the Western department, 1899; second vice-president, in charge of the New York office, 1892; since 1901 has been member of the firm of J. Pierpont Morgan & Co., and is also connected with various other financial corporations. Residence, Riverdale, N. Y.; office, 23 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**PERKINS, James Breck:**

Republican Congressman of Rochester; born St. Croix Falls, Wis., Nov. 4, 1847; was educated at the Rochester common schools and was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1867; was admitted to the practice of the law in Dec., 1868, and has since practiced his profession in Rochester; in 1874 he was elected city attorney of Rochester for a term of two years, and in 1878 was re-elected for a second term. From 1890 to 1895, Mr. Perkins lived in Paris, engaged in work on French history; in 1887 his France Under Mazarin was published; in 1892, France Under the Regency; in 1897, France Under Louis XV, and in 1900 a Life of Richelieu, as one of the Heroes of the National Series; in 1897 received the degree of LL.D. from the University of Rochester, and is a member of the National Institute of Arts and Letters. In 1895 Mr. Perkins returned to Rochester, and in 1898 served in the New York State Assembly from the First District of Monroe County; was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress, and re-elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**PERLEY, Frank E.:**

Journalist; secretary to Governor Higinson of N. Y.; born Columbus, O., Nov., 1871. After graduating from country newspaper work, Mr. Perley began his larger career on the Buffalo Express, which he represented at Albany during several terms of the State Legislature. After that he was connected with the New York Herald for a considerable period, during which he so distinguished himself as a reporter, particularly of political affairs, that he received and accepted the offer of a valuable place on the New York World, in whose service he has won a place among the keenest and most successful newsgatherers in metropolitan journalism. He enjoys to a remarkable degree the confidence and esteem of political leaders of all parties and all factions as well as the sincere regard of his professional brethren. As an instance of his high standing it is worth noting that when Mayor McClellan was introduced into office he invited Mr. Perley to become his private secretary—an invitation which was declined solely for business reasons. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**PERLEY, Frank Lee:**

Lawyer, journalist and theatrical manager; descended from a distinguished

New England and Irish ancestry; born Erie, Pa., April 21, 1859; admitted to Supreme Court, Washington, D. C., and Erie County, Pa., courts; was graduated from Columbian University, law department. Journalist on New York, Philadelphia and Pittsburg newspapers; an expert in advertising; one of the leading amusement managers of America and associated managerially with Madame Modjeska, Fanny Davenport. Mrs. John Drew, Agnes Booth, Rose Coghlan, Cora Tanner, Effie Ellsler, Marie Cahill, J. H. Stoddard, William Collier, Robert Hilliard, Jerome Sykes, the Alice Nielson Opera Company, the Conried Opera Company, Bostonians Opera Company, the Chaperons Opera Company, Frank Daniels' Opera Company, Klaw and Erlanger Opera Company in the Billionaire; When Knighthood Was in Flower; the Bonnie Brier Bush; the Sporting Dutchess, and Barnum & Bailey, and Ringling Bros. circuses, etc. Is a thirty-second degree Mason and affiliated with the New York Consistory and Mecca Temple. Member Lambs, Green Room, and other clubs. Address, 1402 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PERRY, Enoch Wood:**

Artist; born Boston, July 31, 1831; went to New Orleans, 1848; studied at Düsseldorf and Paris, 1852-53, then in Rome and Venice; U. S. Consul Venice, 1856-58; returned to U. S.; visited Sandwich Islands; settled in New York, 1865; associate, 1868; academician since 1869, National Academy of Design; recording secretary same, 1871-73. He has painted portraits of many distinguished men and numerous genre pictures. Address, 51 W. 10th St., N. Y. City.

**PERRY, Thomas:**

Captain, U. S. Navy; born New York; appointed an acting midshipman at Naval Academy, Sept. 21, 1861; was graduated, 1865; school-ship Sabine, 1866. Promoted to ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; Pensacola, North Pacific Fleet, 1867; Suwanee (third rate), Pacific Fleet, 1868; Dictator (iron-clad), N. A. Station, 1869; Miantonomah (second rate), special service, 1870. Commissioned as lieutenant, March 26, 1869; Shenandoah, European Fleet, 1871-72; Manhattan, North Atlantic Fleet, 1873-74; Omaha, South Pacific, 1875-77; Naval Observatory, 1878-79; Swatara, Asiatic Station, 1879-81; Alert, Asiatic Station, 1881-82. Promoted to lieutenant-commander, Nov., 1881; lighthouse inspector, 1883-86; Brooklyn, Asiatic Station, 1887-

89; lighthouse duty, 1890 to Dec., 1892. Promoted to commander, Jan. 10, 1892; general inspector of the Castine, Feb., 1893; commanding Castine, 1894-96; lighthouse inspector, 1897 to 1898; commanding Lancaster, flagship, base of operations, Key West, during Spanish War, and until March, 1899; naval secretary. Lighthouse Board, from that date until March, 1901. Promoted to captain, June 11, 1899; command battleship Iowa, April 1, 1901, to May 11, 1903; captain, Navy Yard, New York, May 11, 1903 to 1904. Commandant of Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., and commandant of 8th Naval District. Address, Navy Yard, Pensacola, Florida.

**PETERS, Rev. John Punnett, Ph. D., Sc. D., D. D.:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman (now rector of St. Michael's Church), archaeologist and author; born New York, Dec. 16, 1852; second son of the late Rev. Dr. Thomas McClure Peters and Alice Clarissa Richmond. Married, Aug. 13, 1881, Gabriella Brooke, daughter of Thomas Forman, of Savannah, Ga. Was graduated from Yale in 1873; tutor at Yale University from 1876-79. Studied in Germany. In 1884 appointed professor Old Testament in the Protestant Episcopal Divinity School, West Philadelphia, and in 1886 professor of Hebrew in the University of Pennsylvania. In 1888 organized the University of Pennsylvania Expedition to Babylonia and directed the same in the field from 1888 to 1891, acting as home director from 1891-95. This expedition was unusually successful, making many important archaeological discoveries, especially of inscriptions and objects of a greater antiquity than any heretofore found, and carrying back the history of civilization 2000 years. The story of this expedition was related by Peters in Nippur: or Explorations and Adventures on the Euphrates, (Putnams, 1897). In 1891 moved from Philadelphia to New York to become Assistant Rector of St. Michael's Church, retaining professorship in the University of Pennsylvania until 1893. In 1893, on the death of his father and predecessor, elected rector of St. Michael's Church. In that capacity has been particularly interested in problems of municipal reform and in the social-economic problems of the day. Led the Amsterdam Ave. fight of 1898-99, a struggle between the people and the street railroad corporations for the control of an important avenue on the west side of

the City of N. Y., in which the people finally won. Conducted a newspaper symposium of leading laboring men, capitalists and social economists, on the labor and capital problems of the present day, afterwards published in book form as *Labor and Capital*, (Putnams, 1902). A voluminous writer, especially on archaeological and Biblical topics. Besides books mentioned above, author: *The Old Testament and the New Scholarship*, (Methuen, London, 1901); *Early Hebrew Story*, (Putnams, 1904); and jointly with Dr. Thiersch of Munich of *Some Tombs from the Necropolis of Marissa*, a memoir of the Palestine Exploration Fund, recounting interesting discoveries made in a visit to Palestine in 1902. Translator: *Political History of Recent Times*, (Harpers); *Scriptures Hebrew and Christian*, (Putnams); or *The Bible for Home and School*. Editor: *The Diary of David McClure*. Has also written numerous pamphlets, articles and reviews in books, encyclopedias and journals. Member American Oriental Society, Archaeological Institute of America, Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis and other learned societies, the Century Association and Barnard Club; president or director of numerous charitable, benevolent and public institutions and organizations. Address, 225 W. 99th St., N. Y. City.

**PETERS, Thomas Pollock:**

Editor-in-chief Brooklyn Times since 1894; born Hartford, Conn., May 17, 1868; was graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic, 1889; Columbia, 1893; married, April 24, 1895, Lou Augusta Darlington, Brooklyn. Director Brooklyn Public Library since 1897. Director Home Trust Co., of New York, director Eastern District Savings Bank, director Publishers Press Association. Residence, 155 Keap St.; office, The Times, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**PETERSON, Frederick, M. D.:**

Physician; born Faribault, Minn., March 1, 1859, and was educated by private tutors and in the Universities of Buffalo, Vienna, Göttingen and Strassburg; received degrees of Ph. D., Niagara University; M. D., medical department of University of Buffalo, 1879. Professor of pathology University of Buffalo, 1882-84; first assistant physician Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane, 1884-88; chief of clinic, department for nervous diseases, Columbia University, 1888-1903; professor of nervous and mental diseases, University of Vermont, 1892-93; president of the New York Neurological So-

ciety, 1893-1900; one of the founders and president of the board of managers of the Craig Colony for Epileptics, 1892-1901; instructor in nervous diseases at Columbia University, 1898-1903; consulting physician to the Manhattan State Hospitals for the Insane; consulting neurologist to the Randall's Island institutions; ex-visiting neurologist to the City Hospital, Blackwell's Island. From 1901 to 1904 president of the New York State Commission of Lunacy; professor of psychiatry Columbia University, 1903. Author of numerous articles on nervous and mental diseases in medical periodicals and books; joint author with Dr. Church of a work on *Nervous and Mental Diseases*, (published by Saunders & Co., Philadelphia, now in its fourth edition); joint author with Professor Haines of Peterson and Haines' *American Text-book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology*, in two volumes; editor of *Von Hoffmann's Hand Atlas of Legal Medicine*; author: *Poems and Swedish Translations*, (Peter Paul & Bro., Buffalo, 1883,) and of *In the Shade of Ygdrasil*, (G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893). Member Century, Authors, Lotos, National Arts, Barnard and New York Athletic Clubs. Address, 4 West 50th St., N. Y. City.

**PETTIT, George A.:**

President of Fordham College since 1900; born Dunmore, Ireland, Sept. 15, 1858; educated by private tutors in N. Y. City, and completed philosophical and divinity studies at Woodstock College, Woodstock, Md. Entered the Society of Jesus, July 30, 1880; after the seven years of preparatory training customary with the Jesuits, he taught English and classics at Gonzaga College, Washington, D. C., from 1887 to 1890, and in Fordham College from 1890 to 1892. Returning to Woodstock Theological Seminary, he was there ordained to the priesthood in 1895 by Archbishop Satolli; one year later again transferred to Fordham College, for two years he performed the duties of the prefect of discipline and vice-president. During 1898 his third year of noviceship was spent in Frederick, Md.; reappointed in 1899 to the office of vice-president and prefect of studies at Fordham; on Aug. 20, 1900, he succeeded the Rev. Thomas J. Campbell as president of the college. Address, St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y. City.

**FELAN, James J.:**

Treasurer; born old Ninth Ward, New York; educated in the public schools and

St. Francis Xavier's College. At the age of eighteen was engaged in wholesale and retail grocery business at Fordham, N. Y.; subsequently formed the firm of Phelan & Duval, importers, at 22 South William St., N. Y. City; 1884, became secretary and treasurer of the American Contracting & Dredging Co., which company built fifteen miles of the Panama Canal; 1891 was appointed treasurer of Department of Docks, which position he held for four years; treasurer of Kings County Refrigerating Co., Astoria Cordage Co., Pontiac Building Co.; director Stuyvesant Insurance Co.; Catholic, Democratic, Tilden and Manhattan Clubs; Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Catholic Benevolent Legion; American, Irish and Catholic Historical Societies. Address, 16 Exchange Place, N. Y. City.

**PHELPS, Charles, M. D.:**

Born Vermont, Dec. 12, 1834. A. B., Brown, 1855; M. D., Physicians and Surgeons, 1858. Demonstrator of Anatomy, Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1861-63; visiting surgeon, St. Vincent's Hospital since 1870; Bellevue Hospital since 1878; consulting surgeon Gouverneur Hospital. Late president Society of the Alumni of Bellevue Hospital, and of State Medical Association. Address, 114 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**PHELPS, Edward Bunnell:**

Editor, author; born New Haven, Conn., July 26, 1863; son of Alfred W. and Mary A. (Bunnell) Phelps; prepared for Yale at Hillhouse High School, and was graduated in the class of 1885, receiving the degree of Master of Arts from Yale in 1902. While in college he wrote for various newspapers; was employed on the New Haven Palladium for about one year after graduation, and acted as correspondent for many newspapers in all sections of the country, and in 1886 removed to N. Y. City, and there served in various capacities for several years on staffs of the New York World, Times, Herald, and Mail and Express, incidentally acting as night editor of the local bureau of the Associated Press for about one year, extensively contributing to various syndicates, and for several months being associated with the well known artist, the late C. De Grimm, as editor of the De Grimm Syndicate. Was financial secretary and a trustee of the New York Press Club in 1889-91, and in 1892 was a delegate to the annual convention of the International League of Press Clubs at

San Francisco. In 1890 resigned from the Mail and Express staff in order to inaugurate a syndicate service of Club News and Gossip in all the New York Sunday newspapers; for two years devoted his entire time to that specialty, and contributed articles on club subjects to various newspapers and magazines. In 1894 founded the monthly insurance journal, originally known as Thrift, but latterly published under the name of The American Underwriter, and has since edited and published that paper, becoming president of the Thrift Publishing Co. in 1899. In 1898 compiled and published the first study of War Risks ever published in this country, and in 1901 supplemented that work with one issued under title of Tropical Hazards. In 1899 began compilation of an international cyclopædia on the subject of the best clubs of the civilized world, and has since labored on those lines. The work in question is in press and will be published in the early months of 1905 in two imperial quarto volumes under the title of Phelps' Universal Club-Book, and in addition to complete sketches of the history and distinctive character of each of the seven hundred leading clubs of the world and views of about one hundred of these clubs specially taken for the purpose, will contain the first exhaustive sociological study of The Origin and Evolution of the Modern Club ever attempted on either side of the Atlantic. In 1897 Mr. Phelps married Miss Blanche Louis Lewis Dey; was master of Ivanhoe Lodge, No. 610, F. & A. M., in 1903; is a Fellow of the American Statistical Association; a member of the Sons of the American Revolution—both his grandfather and great-grandfather having been Revolutionary soldiers—and is a member of the Lotos, Yale and Underwriters' Clubs, of N. Y. City, and an associate member of the Life Underwriters Association of New York. Residence, 17 West 84th St.; office, 141 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PHELPS, Enos Frisbie:**

Organizer and special representative of Covenant Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Galesburg, Ill.; born Burlington, Conn.; attended Yale College and was graduated from Yale Law School, 1866. Member Union League Club of Brooklyn, Knight Templar, Thirty-second Degree Mason and Past Grand Master of Odd Fellows. Residence, 1281 Bergen St., Brooklyn; office, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PHELPS, John J.:**

Capitalist; born Sept. 27, 1861, Paris, France; son of Hon. William Walter Phelps and Ellen Sheffield. President Strong & Trowbridge Co., Swan Electric Manufacturing Co.; vice-president Gas & Electric Co., Bergen County. Served through Spanish-American War as ensign, U. S. Navy; was first American to circumnavigate world in his own yacht, (1885-1887); holds record for four-in-hand long coaching drive, 1,515 miles (1900). Was graduated from Yale, 1883. Member Union League, University, Yale, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht, of New York; Sachems Head Yacht, of Guilford, Conn.; Oritana Field, Hackensack Golf, Hackensack Wheelmen, of Hackensack, N. J.; Englewood Field, Hamilton Club, Paterson; Graduates Club, New Haven; Wantage Outing, Sussex, N. J.; New England, Founders and Patriots, Sons of Revolution, Spanish War Veterans, American Geographical Society. Director of F. S. DeRonde Co, U. S. Trust Co., Cayuga & Susquehanna R. R., American Graphophone Co., New York & Texas Land Co., Hackensack National Bank, Englewood Sewerage Co.; Hackensack Trust Co. Interested in local politics, yachting, and coaching. Holds master's certificate and pilot's license from U. S. government. Residence, Red Towers, Conanck, Hackensack, N. J.; summer, Yonconis Island, Stony Creek, Conn.; office, 22 State St., N. Y. City.

**PHELPS, Stowe:**

Architect; born N. Y. City; was graduated from Yale College, 1890. Member University and Yale Clubs. Residence, 22 East 32d St.; office, 20 W. 43d St., N. Y. City.

**PHILIP, Harry Van Ness:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Union College, 1884. Member Lawyers, University Athletic, Staten Island Cricket and Base Ball and Richmond County Country Clubs and Union College Alumni Association. Residence, Livingston; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PHILLIPS, David Graham:**

Author; born Madison, Indiana, October 31, 1867; was graduated from Princeton University, 1887. Removed to New York and became a reporter, first on the N. Y. Sun and then on N. Y. World. The latter paper sent him abroad as a London correspondent. While acting in this capacity news reached London of the sinking of the Victoria with five hundred men on board, and the first authentic news of

the details of the affair was given to the World through the enterprise of Mr. Phillips. Soon afterwards Mr. Phillips returned to New York as political editor of the World. This position he resigned that he might devote his time to literature in which he has met with such success, that although still a young man he is regarded as one of the most successful of American novelists. Author: The Great God Success, Her Serene Highness, Golden Fleece, A Woman Ventures, The Cost, The Plum Tree, The Master Rogue, etc. Address, 48 East 26th St., N. Y. City.

**PHILLIPS, Ervin L.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born Franklinville, N. Y.; graduate of the Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895; graduate of Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., 1891. Promoted to second lieutenant, Sixth Cavalry, Aug. 1, 1891; first lieutenant, Third Cavalry, July 9, 1898; captain, Thirteenth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1901. Address, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

**PHILLIPS, Jesse S.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing Allegany County; born Independence, May 4, 1871; boyhood was spent on a farm and in district schools until his parents removed to Andover, when he was fifteen years of age; after that he was a clerk in a general country store and spent what time he could in study until he was graduated from the Andover High School; his father had died in the meantime, but through personal effort the young man was able to enter the University of Michigan, where he was graduated from the law department in 1893; was admitted to the Bar in 1894, and has been attorney for his village, and an active, practicing counselor and successful court lawyer since that time; in 1898 he was elected supervisor of his town, and re-elected in 1899 for two years; elected to Assembly in 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904; in 1903 appointed a member of the following Assembly committees; Chairman of the Committee on Codes; member of Labor and Industries, Excise and Unfinished Business; married Miss Mary Teresa Cannon, of Allegany County, Sept. 3, 1902. Address, Andover, Allegany County, N. Y.

**PHILLIPS, Lee:**

Lawyer; born May 7, 1856, at Schodack, N. Y.; son of Andrew and Julia Ann Phillips; educated at Nassau Institute; secretary and chief examiner, N. Y. City Civil Service Commission, 1886-96; trustee and director, N. Y. College of Dentistry; director, Chronicle Publishing Co.; mem-



ber of Democratic and Colonial Clubs Sons of American Revolution and Civil Service Reform and West End Associations. Residence, 247 W. 71st St.; office 13 Astor Place, N. Y. City.

**PHILLIPS, Morris:**

Journalist and magazine writer; born London, England, May 9, 1834; son of Philip Phillips; his elementary education was begun in Cleveland, O., in the public schools and finished under private tutors in New York; studied law in Buffalo and in New York; married Elizabeth Rode, in New York, July 5, 1865; was associated with the poet, N. P. Willis, as editor of the N. Y. Home Journal from Sept., 1854 until the latter's death, 1867; then became chief editor and sole proprietor; has corresponded with and written for many publications during his travels in this country and his many visits to Europe, acting as special correspondent and writer of travel sketches for leading dailies and magazines; author of *Abroad and At Home* (1893); has retired from active business, but continues to write sketches of travel, literary criticism, and articles on many topics for monthly magazines and the leading New York dailies; is also special correspondent for a London weekly and a Chicago daily. Address, 25 West 11th St. N. Y. City.

**PHILLIPS, Raymond George:**

Lawyer; prepared at Lina, N. Y., and was graduated Ph.B. from University of Rochester; after study of law was admitted to Bar and has since practiced in Rochester. Address, 713 Wilder Building Rochester, N. Y.

**PHINNEY, Herman K.:**

Assistant librarian of University of Rochester; prepared at Rochester, N. Y., and was graduated from University of Rochester, A. B., 1877; A. M., 1880; teacher of natural sciences at Academic Institute, Le Roy, N. Y., 1877-78; assistant librarian of University of Rochester, 1880 to date; secretary Rochester Baptist Missionary Union, 1886 to date; editor Rochester Baptist Monthly, 1891 to date; Fellow and librarian of Rochester Academy of Science. Address, 8 Brighton St., Rochester, N. Y.

**PHIPPS, Henry:**

Iron manufacturer; born Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 27th, 1840; educated at free schools of Allegheny; married Miss Annie C. Shaffer, February 6th, 1872; January, 1905, Mr. Phipps announced that he proposed to give one million dollars for the

purpose of building model tenement houses in the City of New York; Republican. Address, 6 E. 87th St., N. Y. City.

**PHOENIX, Lloyd:**

Ex-officer of U. S. Navy; born New York; educated at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, from which he was graduated in 1861; became a lieutenant in 1862; served through the entire period of the Civil War, resigning his commission in 1865. Mr. Phoenix has been prominent as a yachtsman since he left the navy and at the time of the loss of the U. S. S. *Kearsarge*, he rendered most valuable services to the crew of that vessel; his yacht happening to be in the vicinity at the time of the disaster to the *Kearsarge*. Member University, Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Seawanhaka Yacht, N. Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht Clubs of New York, and of leading clubs abroad; he is also a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Address, 21 East 33d St., N. Y. City.

**PHYTHIAN, Robert L.:**

Commodore, U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; appointed from N. Y., Jan. 28, 1852; Naval Academy, 1852-56; attached to frigate *St. Lawrence*, Brazil Squadron, 1857-59. Promoted to master, 1859; sloop *Jamestown*, 1861. Commissioned as Lieutenant, 1861; Naval Academy, 1862-63; commissioned as lieutenant-commander July 16, 1862; ironclad *Lehigh*, South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-65; ironclad *New Ironsides*, South Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1865-66; Naval Academy, 1866-69. Commissioned as commander, July 13, 1870; chief-of-staff, Pacific Squadron, 1870-72; Navy Yard, Boston, 1873-74; commanding nautical school-ship *St. Mary's*, 1875-78; special duty, 1879. Promoted to captain, Nov., 1881; Navy Yard, Boston, 1882-83; commanding Trenton, Asiatic Station, 1883-86; superintendent Naval Observatory, 1886 to June, 1890; superintendent Naval Academy, June, 1890, to Oct. 1894. Commissioned as commodore, Sept. 7, 1894; superintendent Naval Observatory, Nov. 21, 1894, to 1897. Retired, 1898. Address, 6 Maryland Ave., Annapolis, Md.

**PIATTI, Attilio:**

U. S. Vice-Consul; born N. Y.; graduate of College City of N. Y. Served on several occasions as British pro-Consul and as H. B. M.'s acting Vice-Consul and was offered the latter post at Nice and at the Principality of Monaco. On May 1, 1899, received decoration of Member Royal Victorian Order, for services rendered to

Queen Victoria; appointed Vice-Consul of the U. S. at Nice, Jan. 6, 1898. Address, Nice, France.

**PIERCE, Daniel Thompson:**

Editor Public Opinion, 1895 to 1905; born Washington, D. C., March 22, 1874; educated in public schools of Washington and Columbian University. Admitted to Bar, 1894. Writer on political and social subjects for newspapers and magazines; member City and other clubs of N. Y. Residence, 239 West 103rd St.; office, 20 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**PIERCE, Ray Vaughn:**

Physician; born Starke, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1840; primary education was received in public and private schools; was graduated as a physician, 1862. After practicing for four years in Titusville, Pa., he moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where he has since been engaged in the manufacture and sale of proprietary medicines. He established in that city the Invalids Hotel and Surgical Institution. Was a State Senator in 1877-79, and was elected to Congress on the Republican ticket in 1879, serving one term. Author of several medical works, most important of which is The People's Common Sense Medical Adviser. Address, 663 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**PIERCE, Samuel C.:**

Educator; graduate of University of Rochester, 1860; junior associate principal Rochester Military School, 1860-61; first lieutenant and adjutant, Third N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, 1861-62; captain Company K, Third N. Y. Cavalry, 1862-64; lieutenant-colonel, Third N. Y. Cavalry, 1864-65. In business, Rochester, N. Y., 1866; sergeant-at-arms of N. Y. Constitutional Convention, 1867-68; of N. Y. Assembly, 1869; in San Domingo, 1869-71; principal Grammar School No. 17, Rochester, N. Y., 1873-74; No. 4, 1874-1903. Member N. Y. State Teachers' Association; Association of Grammar School Principals; Rochester Historical Society, and Rochester Academy of Science. Senior vice-commander Geo. H. Thomas Post No. 4, Department of New York, G. A. R.; past department commander, Union Veterans Union, Department of N. Y.; member of N. Y. Commandery, Military Order Loyal Legion; Past Master Genesee Falls Lodge No. 507, F. and A. M.; Past High Priest Hamilton Chapter, No. 62, R. A. M.; Past Thrice Illustrious Master Doric Council, No. 39, R. and S. M.; Past Eminent Commander Monroe Commandery, No. 12, K. T.; member Rochester Consistory A.

A. Scottish Rite; life member Damascus Temple A. A. O. Mystic Shrine. Address, 49 Greig St., Rochester, N. Y.

**PIERSON, Charles Wheeler:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale University, 1886. Instructor in N. Y. Practice Yale Law School. Member University, Yale and Lawyers Clubs, and City Bar Association. Residence, 49 East 53rd St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PIEZ, Richard Keller:**

Teacher of psychology, history of education, form and drawing in Oswego State Normal and Training School; was graduated from Baltimore Polytechnic Institute, 1887; instructor in same institution from 1887 to 1891; supervisor of drawing and manual training in Bay City, Mich., 1891 to 1893. Organized Manual Training School, Bay City; member of faculty of Oswego Normal School from 1893 to present time. Received degree of Pd.D. from N. Y. University, 1900. Is a contributor to educational journals. Address, Oswego, N. Y.

**PIFFARD, Henry Granger:**

Physician; born Sept. 10, 1842, at Piffard, N. Y.; son David and Ann Matilda Haight Piffard; was graduated from N. Y. University, 1862; College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1864. Emeritus professor of dermatology N. Y. University; consulting surgeon City Hospital; Fellow N. Y. Academy of Science. Author of several treatises on diseases of the skin and kindred topics. Has received degrees of A. B., 1862; M. D., 1864; A. M., 1865; LL.D., 1899. Present address, 256 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**PILCHER, Major James Evelyn, M. D., L.H. D.:**

Military surgeon; born Adrian Mich., Mar. 18, 1857; son Elijah Holmes Pilcher; was graduated A. B. from Michigan University in 1879, and M. D. from Long Island College Hospital in 1880; received the degrees of A. M. and Ph.D. from Illinois Wesleyan University in 1887, and L.H.D. from Allegheny College in 1902. Immediately upon his graduation in medicine he became managing editor of the Annals of Anatomy and Surgery, of Brooklyn, N. Y., which position he retained until 1883, when he entered the medical department of the U. S. Army as an assistant surgeon, and passing through the grades of lieutenant and captain in the regular service and major and brigade surgeon in the volunteer service, was retired for disability incurred in the line of duty in 1900. During this period he experienced considerable

active service in the field against the Sioux, Crow and Cheyenne Indians and against Mexican insurrectos; was the author of the first system of drill for the U. S. Army Hospital Corps, published in the U. S., and his work on First Aid in Illness and Injury (the first edition of which was issued in 1892) has maintained its position as the principal textbook for instruction of the hospital corps from its publication to the present time. In 1896 he was appointed assistant secretary of the Association of Military Surgeons of the U. S., becoming secretary and editor in 1897—a position which, with an interval of two years, he has held to the present time; established the journal of the Association of Military Surgeons of the U. S. as a quarterly in 1901, and as a monthly in 1902. Was surgeon of one of the first regiments of the army to be ordered South at the opening of the Spanish-American War, and he served in that capacity at Mobile and at Tampa, going thence to Jacksonville as chief surgeon of the forces under Major-General Lawton. When these forces were formed into the Seventh Army Corps, under the command of Major General Fitzhugh Lee, he remained with them in the capacity of executive and medical supply officer until the fall of 1899, when he was detached and placed in command of the Army Medical Supply Depot established at Savannah, Ga.,—a duty which occupied his attention until failing health required him to relinquish active service. In addition to this service as military surgeon, he from time to time occupied the chairs of military surgery in the Ohio Medical University, Starling Medical College and Creighton Medical College; also for a time acted as professor of sociology and political economy in Dickinson College and as professor of medical jurisprudence in Dickinson School of Law and directed the cataloguing of the Libraries of the Military Service Institution and of the State of Pennsylvania in 1889 and 1899 respectively. Member Military Service Institution of the U. S., Sons of the American Revolution, and the Order of Foreign Wars of the U. S.; active in Masonic and other fraternal circles, and is a Fellow or member of numerous scientific bodies. Besides his book on First Aid in Illness and Injury, which has passed through numerous editions, he is the author of the *Life and Labors of Elijah H. Pilcher*, the *Columbus Book of Military Surgeons*, the *Seal and Arms of Pennsylvania*, and *The Sur-*

*geon Generals of the U. S. Army*, and the actual editor of the fourth series of *Pennsylvania Archives*, in addition to being the author of many articles in the medical and general press, among which may be noted an illustrated article in *Scribner's Magazine* entitled *A New Field of Honor*, articles on the Transportation of the Disabled, (published by the Military Service Institution and in the Reference Handbook of Medical Science), the *Building of the Soldier and The Place of Physical Training in the Military Service*; valuable articles relating to the history of surgery—the *Annals and Achievements of American Surgery*, *Chauliac and Mondeville*, *Mundinus and the Anatomy of the Middle Ages*, and a number of popular articles, among which may be mentioned *Outlawry on the Mexican Border*, *One Sioux Dance*, etc. Address, Carlisle, Pa.

**PILCHER, Lewis F.:**

Architect and professor of Art; born May 1, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and School of Mines, Columbia University, N. Y. City. Degree Ph.B.; member Psi Upsilon and honorary college societies, Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Chi. Member Sons of Revolution, Companion Order of Loyal Legion, American Institute of Architects, T. Square Club, Philadelphia, etc. Lecturer in Architecture, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, University Extension Society, N. Y. Free Lecture Department and Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Professor of Art, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Associate, American Institute of Architects. Member architectural firm Pilcher & Tachau, N. Y. Architect for Troop C, Armory, Brooklyn; Louisiana Free Public Library, etc. Author: *Phrases of Florentine Art*; *Essay on Movement*. Art writer for *International Encyclopædia*. Son of Lewis S. Pilcher, M. D. Address 32 East 28th St., N. Y. City.

**PILCHER, Lewis Stephen:**

Surgeon; born Adrian Mich., July 28, 1845; son Rev. Elijah H. and Phebe Fisk Pilcher; was graduated from University of Michigan, 1862, and from the medical department of the same in 1866; received the degree LL.D. from the University of Michigan, and from Dickinson College of Pennsylvania in 1900; married June 22, 1870, Martha S. Phillips of Brooklyn; was a hospital steward in the U. S. Army 1864-65; assistant surgeon U. S. Navy, 1867-

72; adjunct professor of anatomy in Long Island College Hospital, 1879-83; professor of surgery N. Y. Post-graduate School, 1885-95; surgeon to the M. E. Hospital in Brooklyn since 1887; surgeon to the German Hospital, Brooklyn, since 1900. Fellow, American Surgical Association; member Société Internationale de Chirurgie, an honorary member of the N. Y. Surgical Society, member of the Brooklyn Surgical Society, and of the Medical Society of the State of N. Y.; member Military Order Loyal Legion. Editor of the Annals of Surgery. Author: Treatment of Wounds, (1883); part author American Text-Book of Surgery, (1890); Dennis System of Surgery, (1895); International Text-Book of Surgery (1900). Was president of the Medical Society of the State of N. Y., 1891-92; vice-president of the American Surgical Association, 1893; president of the Medical Society of the County of Kings, 1900; honorary chairman of the section on anatomy in Pan-American Medical Congress in 1893; anniversary orator N. Y. Academy of Medicine, 1899; consulting surgeon to Brooklyn Orphan Asylum, the Methodist Episcopal Home for the Aged, and the Bethany Deaconess' Home. Retired from general practice in 1890, and has since devoted himself to surgery alone. Address, 386 Grand Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**PILLOT, P. Stuyvesant:**

Insurance; born Nov. 11, 1870, N. Y. City; educated U. S. Naval Academy. First lieutenant, 12th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers, in Spanish-American War. late Captain, 12th Regiment, N. G. N. Y. Member Union, Racquet Tennis, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht Clubs, Military and Naval Order Spanish-American War. Residence, 116 East 56th St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**PILLSBURY, Harry N.:**

Chess player; born Boston, Dec. 5, 1872; learned chess at 16 and soon developed genius in the game; played Champion Steinitz in Boston, April, 1892, and won 2 games out of 3, with odds of pawn and move in his favor; defeated all leading American experts; won world's championship at Hastings International Chess Congress, England, Sept., 1895; 1st American champion since Paul Murphy in 1858; since then he has played in leading tournaments in U. S. and Europe; Married Feb. 17, 1901, M. E., daughter Judge Albert J. Bush. Address, Brooklyn Chess Club, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**PINE, John B.:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 2, 1857, in Iowa; was graduated from Columbia, A. B. 1877; admitted to Bar, 1879. Trustee and Clerk of Board of Trustees of Columbia University. Member Board of Managers, St. Luke's Hospital. Member University Club, and City Bar, Century, Columbia Alumni, St. Nicholas, and Down Town Association. Residence, 20 Washington Square North; office, 63 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**PINKERTON, Robert A.:**

With his brother, William A. Pinkerton, of Chicago, are the principals of Pinkerton's National Detective Agency, founded by their father, Allan Pinkerton; born Dundee, Ill., 1848. Educated at Notre Dame University, Indiana. Served in the U. S. Secret Service, Department of the Gulf from 1864 until the close of the Civil War. Has been established in the detective business in N. Y. for thirty-five years. Address, 57 Broadway, N. Y. City; residence, 71 Eighth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**PLANK, Charles S.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing the First Assembly District of St. Lawrence County; born Rodman, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1863; son Seymour S. Plank and Rosina Mattoon Plank; was graduated from the classical course of Ives Seminary, 1884, and from the Potsdam Normal School, 1887. Served three years as principal of the Waddington Union School and six years as school commissioner of the Second District of St. Lawrence Co.; has also served as trustee of the village of Waddington, justice of the peace of his town for eight years, and supervisor continuously since 1898. Studied law with Azro B. Shepard, of Waddington; Watson M. Rogers, of Watertown, and Charles A. Kellogg, of Ogdensburg, and was duly admitted to Bar. He was elected to Assembly in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902. In 1903 was appointed a member of the following committees: Chairman of the Committee on Excise, and a member of Judiciary, and of Canals; re-elected in 1903 and again 1904. In 1904 appointed chairman of Excise, and member of Ways and Means and Internal Affairs. Gives special attention to education, good roads, taxation and agriculture. Mr. Plank is married and has four sons, Seymour L., Earl F., Chas. A., and Francis J. Address, Waddington, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

**PLANT, Morton F.:**

President and director, Canada Atlantic & Plant Steamship Co.; vice-president and

director Gulf & Ocean Realty Co. and Peninsula and Occidental Steamship Co.; director Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co., Casualty Co. of America, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Lincoln Trust Co., Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co. and Windsor Trust Co. Member N. Y. Yacht, N. Y. Athletic, Larchmont Yacht and Manhattan clubs. Married Miss Nellie Capron. Address, 25 West 54th St., N. Y. City.

**PLANTEN, John Rutger:**

Consul-general of Netherlands at N. Y.; born Amsterdam, Netherlands, Nov. 30, 1835; primary education was obtained in his native city; parents moved to N. Y., 1846, where he passed through the schools of Columbia University and finished his education under private tuition. Was appointed vice-consul of the Netherlands in 1874, and since 1884 has been consul-general of the Netherlands at N. Y., and in charge of the Legation of the Netherlands when its diplomatic officials are absent. Mr. Planten is commander in the order of Orange Nassau, commander in the order of the Oaken Crown, and knight of the order of Bolivar; honorary member of the Historical Society at Utrecht, Frisian Society of History and Languages at Leenwarden, and the Historical Society at Middleburg Zeeland. Life member N. Y. Geographical Society, Genealogical and Biographical Society of N. Y.; N. Y. Historical Society and other kindred bodies in U. S.; also life member Museum of Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn, N. Y.; honorary vice-president Netherlands Chamber of Commerce and member Netherlands Club, N. Y. Address, Consulate of the Netherlands, and 44 Eighth Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**PLATT, Frank C.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing the First Assembly District of Steuben County; born village Painted Post, Jan. 23, 1866; son Cephas F. Platt and Mary E. Platt; received a public school education, and upon the death of his father in 1883, engaged in farming. Was elected supervisor of the farm of Erwin in 1896, and held the office for four years. Was elected to Assembly in 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903 and 1904. In 1903 appointed a member of following Assembly committees: Chairman of the Committee on Soldiers' Home, and member of Ways and Means, Banks, and Privileges and Elections. Address, Erwin, Steuben County, N. Y.

**PLATT, Frank Hinchman:**

Lawyer; born, 1856, Owego, N. Y.; son Thomas Collier Platt and Ellen Barstow Platt; was graduated from Yale University, A. B. 1877, and Columbia Law School, 1879. Member firm, Boardman, Platt & Soley. Director U. S. Express Co., City Trust Co., and Rathjens American Composition Co. Formerly assistant U. S. District Attorney. Member of University, Lotos and Yale clubs. Residence, 242 W. 74th St.; office, 35 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**PLATT, Henry Barstow:**

Banker; born Feb. 2, 1860, Owego, N. Y.; son U. S. Senator Thomas C. Platt and Ellen Barstow Platt; was graduated from Yale College, 1882; married Miss Phelps, daughter John Phelps of Wilkesbarre, Pa. Vice-president Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland; general manager of U. S. Express Co.; member Colonial, Lawyers, University and Yale Clubs. Residence, 303 West 76th St.; offices, 35 Wall St., 1 Madison Ave., and 49 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PLATT, Henry Clay:**

Lawyer; born N. Y., Oct. 22, 1840; was graduated from Princeton, 1858; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1862, and since in continuous practice in State and Federal Courts. Married Jennie Dusenberry, granddaughter of Judge Munson, of Connecticut. Member N. Y. State Legislature for two terms, 1864-66; assistant U. S. attorney, 1886-94; U. S. attorney for Southern District of N. Y., 1894; assistant U. S. attorney since 1895. City residence, 150 West 47th St.; country residence, "Meadow lawn," Huntington, L. I.; office, 50 Post Office Building, N. Y. City.

**PLATT, Isaac Hull:**

Physician; born Brooklyn, May 18, 1853; son Frederick A. and Augusta Hull Platt; educated at Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn; Columbia Law School and Long Island College Hospital. Practiced medicine in Brooklyn and Lakewood, N. J., 1886-97; since then being mostly in N. Y. Member American Climatological Association, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Society of the Cincinnati, Sons of the Revolution, Society of War of 1812, N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, Players, National Arts Club, New York, and Art Club, Philadelphia. Married Emma Haviland, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1886. Author of Walt Whitman in Beacon's Biographies and of various papers on Shakes-

perian subjects. Address, Wallingford, Pa., or The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**PLATT, Thomas Collier:**

U. S. Senator, Republican, of Owego; born Owego, N. Y., July 15, 1833; prepared for college at Owego Academy; was a member of the class of 1853 of Yale College but was compelled to give up the course in that institution on account of ill-health; received the honorary degree of M. A. from that college in 1876. Entered mercantile life soon after leaving school, and has been in active business since; was president of the Tioga National Bank at its organization; became largely interested in the lumbering in Michigan; was county clerk of the county of Tioga in 1859, 1860 and 1861; was elected to the forty-third and forty-fourth Congresses; was elected U. S. Senator, Jan. 18, 1881, and resigned that office May 16, of the same year; was chosen secretary and director of the U. S. Express Co. in 1870, and in 1880 was elected president of the company; was a member and president of the board of quarantine commissioners of N. Y. from 1880 till 1888; was delegate to the national Republican conventions of 1876, 1880, 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900, and 1904; has been a member of the National Republican Committee; was elected U. S. Senator in 1896, and took his seat March 4, 1897; was re-elected in 1903. His term of service will expire March 3, 1909. Address, 49 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PLUMB, William T.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from the University of Rochester; received Townsend scholarship; studied law and has since practiced in Rochester; secretary, Rochester Civil Service Commission, 1895; alderman, 1900-1903. Address, 612 Wilder Building, Rochester, N. Y.

**PLUMMER, James H.:**

Broker; treasurer and director Aurora Extension Gold Co., treasurer and director Homestake Extension Mining Co., assistant secretary and director Mexican Exploration & Development Co., and Union Consolidated Refinery Co. Residence, 2350 Broadway; office, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PLUMMER, John Franklin, Jr.:**

Automobiles; born Oct. 21, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.; was graduated from Yale University, A. B., 1891. Married. Assistant secretary Columbia University, 1894-99. N. Y. manager of the Locomobile Co. of

America. Member University, Yale, and Ardsley Clubs. Residence, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.; office, 2156 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PLUNKITT, George W.:**

Ex-State Senator; born Nov. 17, 1842, N. Y. City, in a place called the "Negro Village," now a part of the Central Park, of Irish parentage; attended the public schools of N. Y. City until eleven years of age, when he was compelled to leave and begin work; after various employments he apprenticed himself to the trade of butcher, finally starting in business for himself in Washington Market, where he remained for twenty-one years; 1876, sold out his business and embarked in the harbor transportation and general contracting business, in which he is still engaged. He is active in politics; in 1866 was elected to Assembly as an independent candidate; re-elected as Democrat in 1868 and 1869; member Board of Aldermen of N. Y. 1870, 1871, 1872 and part of 1873; also served two years as acting police magistrate. In 1883 elected to State Senate; served as Senator during the years 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1892 and 1893. During his Senatorial career was chairman on several important Senate committees and introduced many important bills, among them being these: Providing for day labor in all the departments of N. Y. City, and that \$2 per day of eight hours be the lowest rate of wages paid for such work. In the defense of school teachers' salaries; in defense of the Museum of Art in Central Park. Establishing the Bureau of Factory Inspectors to protect the factory operatives. Establishing the Eighth Avenue grade from Fifty-ninth Street to One Hundred and Fortieth Street. Building of the viaduct at Eighth Avenue and One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street. Providing for the extension of the Ninth Avenue Railroad. Providing for the construction of Washington Bridge. Establishing public parks in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards. Establishing a public park at Seventy-second St. and Boulevard. Appropriating \$400,000 for the Museum of Natural History in Central Park. Establishing the Harlem River Speedway. Returned to the Senate in 1899, having been nominated by the Democrats of the Seventeenth District; re-elected in 1900 and 1902. In 1903 Senator Plunkitt was made a member of the following Senate committees: Railroads, Public Printing, and Indian Affairs. Address, 323 W. 51st St., N. Y. City.

**PLIMPTON, George Arthur:**

Publisher; born July 13, 1855, Walpole, Mass.; prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy, and was graduated from Amherst College, 1876, and attended Harvard Law School, 1876-77; member firm of Ginn & Co., book publishers. Donated to Wellesley College, 1904, in memory of his wife, Frances Taylor Pearsons, a library of the early manuscripts and first editions of nearly all Italian writers, making it the best library of Italian literature in this country. Possessor of the best collection of early school books in the world. Trustee of Amherst and Barnard Colleges and Phillips Exeter Academy; treasurer of Barnard College and of Academy of Political Science; director in Union Exchange Bank; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity; clubs: Grolier, University, Century, Barnard; New England Society, Union Club (Boston). Address, 70 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**PLYMPTON, George Washington:**

Civil engineer and teacher of science; born Waltham, Mass., Nov. 18, 1827; son of Thomas Ruggles and Elizabeth Holden Plympton; was graduated from Waltham High School, 1844, and from Rensselaer Institute, Troy, N. Y., 1847, with the degree of civil engineer. Learned machinist's trade between March, 1844, and March, 1847. Married (first) Della M., daughter of Col. Thomas Bussey, of Troy, N. Y., 1855 (died 1858); (second) July, 1861, Helen M. Bussy, sister of first wife. Practiced engineering, 1847-50; instructor in geodesy at Troy Polytechnic, 1850; professor engineering and architecture at the Cleveland University, Ohio, 1851-52; professor of mathematics, New York State Normal School, Albany, 1853 to 1856; built iron bridges, 1856-57, in Pennsylvania; was professor of physics and engineering in State Normal School of New Jersey at Trenton, 1857-61; professor of physics and engineering at Polytechnic Institute, at Brooklyn, since Sept., 1861, holding the position still. Became professor of physics in Cooper Union night school in 1869 (still holding the chair). Became director of the Cooper Union night school in 1879 and still in the position. Was professor of chemistry and toxicology, Long Island College Hospital, 1864-86; editor Van Nostrand's Magazine, 1869-86; commissioner of electric subways for Brooklyn, 1885-89, also 1892-96; on commission for improving terminal of Brooklyn Bridge, 1891-92; has translated scientific treatises from French,

and has written several engineering papers and short treatises: The Aneroid; How to Become an Engineer; The Use of the Blow-pipe; Flooding the Sahara. He has been a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers since 1868, of the Century Club since 1870. Received the degrees of A. M., Hamilton College, 1855, and M. D. from Long Island College Hospital, 1886. Residence, 127 Herkimer St., Brooklyn; business address, Cooper Union, N. Y. City.

**PLYMPTON, Gilbert Motler:**

Banker; born Fort Wood, Bedloe's Island, N. Y. Harbor, Jan. 15, 1835; son of Joseph and Eliza Matilda (Livingston) Plympton. His father was a soldier who served in the War of 1812 as lieutenant; in the Seminole War, Florida, as Major, and in the Mexican War as Lieutenant-Colonel, receiving the brevet of Colonel for gallant service at the battle of Cerro Gordo. Mr. Plympton's education was begun at Fort Snelling, Minn., under the chaplain of the post, and continued in a private school at Sackett's Harbor. During his father's absence in Mexico he was sent to the house of his uncle, Gerard W. Livingston, in New Jersey, studied there, entering Shurtleff College, Ill., upon his father's return and appointment to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; subsequently he studied at John Sedgwick's School, N. Y. City, and after reading law was admitted to practice in Nov., 1860; entered the law department of the University of N. Y., and was graduated in 1863. Beginning with a general practice, he was soon engaged in many of the important litigations of the time, principally in the Federal Courts. In 1889, having earned an independent fortune, and finding his health impaired by overwork, he went abroad for some time and upon his return retired from active practice. In 1892 he organized with his present partners the well known banking house of Redmond, Kerr & Co., and later the present banking house of Plympton, Gardiner & Co. Mr. Plympton has declined many official positions, though he has been and is a director in a number of corporations. He was a founder and vice-president of St. Nicholas Club. Member Union, Metropolitan, Riding, Westchester County and N. Y. Yacht Clubs; Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Museum of Natural History, Chamber of Commerce, St. Nicholas, N. Y. Historical, Zoological, Botanical, American Historical, and St.

Andrew's Society, and other prominent societies. He has been a frequent contributor to periodicals and is the author of several pamphlets, among them a monograph upon the life of his father and a sketch of the Plympton family. Married, 1863, Mary A. daughter of Linus W. Stevens, a well known merchant of N. Y. City, and the first Colonel of the Seventh Regiment. They have one daughter, Mary Livingston Plympton, now the wife of Robert M. Tarleton, Esq. City Residence, 30 W. 52d St.; country place, Wyndtryst, Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.

**POLHEMUS, Adrian S.:**

Major U. S. Army; born N. Y.; appointed from New York, civil life. Actual rank, first lieutenant and assistant surgeon, Dec. 3, 1883; Captain and assistant surgeon, Dec. 3, 1888; Major, surgeon, Feb. 2, 1901; retired in 1904. Address, 2215 Washington Circle, Washington, D. C.

**POLK, Frank Lyon:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale University, A. B., 1894, and Columbia Law School, 1897. Member University, Yale, Knickerbocker and Racquet and Tennis Clubs. Residence, 7 E. 36th St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**POLK, William Mecklenburg:**

Physician; born Ashwood, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1844, son of Bishop and Lieutenant-General Leonidas Polk, C. S. A.; graduate of Virginia Military Institute July 4, 1861; studied medicine at University of Louisiana, New Orleans and Columbia University of N. Y., and has practiced in N. Y. since graduation. During the Civil War, served in the Confederate Army as Captain and adjutant in Inspector General's department. For four years he was professor of therapeutics in Bellevue Medical College; later professor of obstetrics and diseases of women, medical department, University of N. Y.; is now dean of Cornell University Medical College. He has been a frequent contributor to medical literature, notably Dennis' System of Surgery and Keating's Clinical Gynecology. Author: Biography of Leonidas Polk, Bishop and General. Address, 7 E. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**POLLAK, Gustav:**

Editor; born Vienna, Austria, May 4, 1849, and educated there. He came to America in 1866. Married Celia Heilprin in 1875. A contributor to N. Y. Nation and N. Y. Evening Post for past twenty-

five years, chiefly on foreign politics and literary subjects; editor of Babyhood since 1884; was cashier of the Evening Post from 1881 to 1892; contributor to Appleton's Encyclopaedia, and also associated in the revision of the Century Cyclopaedia of Names and the New International Encyclopaedia. Joint editor of the Century Book for Mothers (1901); lived in New Jersey, 1884-1901, taking some interest in local politics and was a candidate for State Senator in Union Co. on the Palmer and Buckner ticket, 1896. In 1905 he delivered two lectures on "Austrian Dramatists" at the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. Author: Our Success in Child Training, 1902. Residence, 219 W. 138th St.; office, 140 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**POLLOCK, Channing:**

Author; born Washington, D. C., March 4, 1880; educated Polytechnic, Prague, Austria, and Bethel, Virginia. Author following plays: The Pit, for Wilton Lackaye; A Game of Hearts; The Little Gray Lady; The Great Adventurer, for Thomas E. Shea, etc.; wrote a book called Behold the Man (1900); various short stories, poems, etc.; director Woman's Exhibition, Madison Sq. Garden, 1902; was correspondent, 1895. Address, Lyric Theatre, and 1867 7th Ave., N. Y. City.

**POOL, Joseph:**

City Magistrate; born Minerva, O., 1835; admitted to the Bar and practiced several years in Cleveland, O. Major and brevet Lieutenant-Colonel, 67th Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, in Civil War; removed to N. Y. City in 1868. Practiced law with his son, Howard R. Pool; president of American National Bank and Manufacturers and Merchants Bank, and N. Y. & West Shore R. R.; city magistrate since 1897; president of the Camden Construction Co. and Pittsburg, Brady's Bend & Lake Erie R. R. Co.; director Air Gas Meter Co. Member Union League and Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Address, 529 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**FOOLE, Charles Franklin:**

Manufacturer; born June 1, 1851, Centremoreland, Pa.; educated at Rev. Dr. Geo. M. Life's School, Nichols, N. Y.; married, 1874, Eliza Jane Van Ostrand. Manufacturer of fine pressed white and buff brick and paving brick at Nina, N. Y., 1893-94; manufacturer of granite and marble monumental work at Waverly, N. Y.; Democratic candidate for member of Assembly, 1896; Knight Templar Shriner



and Noble Grand of Odd Fellows. Member National Brick Manufacturers Association. Address, Waverly, N. Y.

**POOLEY, Robert P.:**

U. S. Consul; born St. Helena, 1834; came with family to N. Y., March 13, 1886; in N. Y. in 1888; consular career started as clerk, vice-consul, acting consul and principal consular officer; opened in 1856 under Geo. W. Kimball, the then Consul of the U. S. at St. Helena; appointed vice-consul at St. Helena April 18, 1872; retired Sept. 16, 1878; appointed consul at Sierra Leone Nov. 1, 1893; consul at St. Helena Jan. 12, 1898. Mr. Pooley represents the following marine insurance companies at St. Helena: The Insurance Co. of N. Y., The National Insurance Co., N. Y., and the Boston Marine Insurance Co. Address, U. S. Consulate, Island of St. Helena.

**POOR, Henry W.:**

Banker; born Bangor, Me., 1844; was graduated from Harvard, 1865; is senior member of the banking firm of H. W. Poor & Co., of N. Y. and Boston, and proprietor of Poor's Manual of Railroads. Member Union, University, Manhattan, Town, Harvard, The Brook, Strollers, Racquet, Riding, Tuxedo, Grolier, Down Players, Lambs, Mid-day Lunch, N. Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht Clubs. Residences, Lexington Ave., N. Y. City, Tuxedo, N. Y.; Brookline, Mass.; Andover, Maine, and Villa Narcissus, Capli, Italy; offices, 68 William St. and 33 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**POOR, Euel W.:**

President Garfield National Bank; born Sept. 29, 1860, in New London, N. H.; educated at Wilton, (Me.) Academy. Married. Director Garfield National Bank. Member Lotos, N. Y. Athletic, and Craftsmen's Clubs, Sons of American Revolution, New England Society and Chamber of Commerce. Residence, 44 Hamilton Terrace; office, 71 West 23d St., N. Y. City.

**POPE, Albert A.:**

Manufacturer and merchant; born Boston, May 20, 1843; son of Charles Pope, of Boston; married, Sept. 20, 1874, Abby Linder. Education received at the Brookline public and high schools. Entered the volunteer service at the breaking out of the Civil War, serving throughout with distinction. At the close of the war engaged in business, and in 1877 organized the Pope Manufacturing Co., of which he is still president. Pioneer of the great movement for better roads. Director in

American Loan and Trust Co. of Boston, and the Boston Five Cent Savings Bank; trustee of the National Assurance Co. of Ireland, and of the Metropolitan Storage Warehouse Co. He is a member of the Massachusetts Society Sons of the Revolution, past commander of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion and of Edward W. Kinsley Post, No. 113, G. A. R.; member of the Algonquin Club, the Boston Athletic Association, the Boston Art Club, Society of Cincinnati, Union League, Reform and Lawyers Clubs, N. Y.; the Beacon Society and numerous other patriotic and social organizations. Address, 21 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**POPE, George:**

President and director Official Automobile Blue Book Co.; treasurer and director of Pope Manufacturing Co. and Pope Motor Car Co.; director of Columbia Lubricant Co., Electric Vaporizer Disinfecting Co., and The National Battery Co. Residence, East Orange, N. J.; office, 17 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**PORTER, Alfred Haynes, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.; attended Yale College and was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1886; vice-president and director Royal Baking Powder Co. Member Seabright, Dyker Meadow and Garden City Golf Clubs, and Down Town Association. Residence, 1 East 41st St.; office, 100 William St., N. Y. City.

**PORTER, Clarence:**

Real Estate broker; was graduated from Princeton in 1895; married Miss Mary S. Bird; is associated in business with Worthington Whitehouse; they are specialists in the renting and selling of high-class residential property, particularly in the Fifth Ave. and Murray Hill sections, and have been for a number of years the brokers for the Vanderbilt family in all their realty investments. Is a member of Union League and other clubs. Address, 83 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**PORTER, Eugene Hoffman:**

Physician, born Ghent, New York, Aug. 7, 1856; was educated at Claverack College, Cortland, and State Normal School, Cornell University; was graduated from New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1885. In 1889, at Rutgers College, he received the degree of A. M. for special work. Married Alice A. Day, June 12, 1889. In 1885 he became associate editor of the North American Journal of Homeopathy; in 1892 was made

editor-in-chief, and under his management the Journal has greatly increased in circulation and influence. Dr. Porter was for seven years general secretary of the American Institute of Homeopathy; has served as president of the New York State Homeopathic Medical Society, and for years was chairman of many of its most important committees. He was professor of physiological materia medica in the New York Medical College Hospital; is consulting physician to the Laura Franklin Hospital; one of the managers of the State Hospital for the Insane; on Advisory Committee, International Health Exposition, New York, 1898; honorary member Soci t  Medicale Homeopathique de France, British Homeopathic Medical Society, Academy Political and Social Science, State Press Association, and numerous other similar associations. Member of the Republican, West Side, Twilight and Cornell University Clubs; director of the Amsterdam Savings Bank, and president of several business corporations. Address, 181 West 73d St., N. Y. City.

**PORTER, Farley:**

Clergyman; was prepared at Rochester, N. Y.; was graduated from University of Rochester; for several years engaged in business in Colorado; student Rochester Theological Seminary, 1877-80; has held pastorates at Crested Butte, Colo., Volney, Woodville, Elizabethtown, New Haven, Bellona and Elba, N. Y. Address, Elba, N. Y.

**PORTER, Henry Hobart:**

Contracting engineer; born March 12, 1865, N. Y. City; was graduated from School of Mines, Columbia University, 1886. Member of firm of Sanderson & Porter; vice-president of Queens Borough Electric Light & Power Co., of N. Y.; vice-president Indiana & Michigan Electric Co., treasurer Peekskill Lighting & Railroad Co. Member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, University and Rockaway Hunting Clubs and Columbia University Alumni Association. Residence, "Lauberdale," Lawrence; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**PORTER, Horace:**

U. S. Ambassador to France; born Huntingdon, Pa., Aug. 15, 1837; son of Hon. David R. Porter, State Senator and Governor of Pennsylvania for two terms, 1839 and 1844. After receiving an elementary education he entered the scientific department of Harvard, in 1854. He invented, when only twelve years of age,

a water test which was used in his father's extensive iron works, and subsequently devised many mechanical improvements. Entered West Point Academy in 1855; was graduated in 1860, third in a class of forty-one. Was commissioned second lieutenant in the Ordnance Corps, and for three months served as instructor in artillery. After the outbreak of the Rebellion he at once came into active service, taking part in Oct., 1861, in the expedition against Port Royal, and subsequently, as first lieutenant, in the operations for the reduction of Fort Pulaski. Here he was promoted captain for gallant and meritorious conduct. In July, 1862, he was appointed chief of ordnance of the Army of the Potomac, and as such served in the battle of Antietam. Was afterwards transferred to the same position in the Army of the Ohio, and was subsequently in the Army of the Cumberland, being now appointed captain and assigned to general staff duty on the field. He distinguished himself in the hard-fought battle of Chickamauga, and for a conspicuous act of gallantry received the Congressional Medal of Honor, and while serving on the staff of General Thomas at Chattanooga first met General Grant, with whom he was afterwards so closely associated. In 1864 made aide-de-camp on General Grant's staff, with the rank of lieutenant colonel. As such took part in the series of battles in the overland march to Richmond, was made major in the regular army for gallant conduct in the battle of the Wilderness, and lieutenant colonel at Spottsylvania, and colonel at New Market Heights for similar gallantry. During remainder of the war he was a close companion of General Grant, being with him in his rush through the lines after the failure of the mine before Petersburg, to withdraw the imperiled troops, and attending him in all the subsequent events till the surrender at Appomattox. He was promoted brigadier general in Feb., 1865, and was one of the small group present on the surrender of General Lee. After the war he made a tour of the South, which was followed by a valuable report on the condition of the freedmen. He subsequently accompanied General Grant in his tour of the Northwestern States. Afterwards engaged in military duties, served as Assistant Secretary of War under Grant, and in 1869 became President Grant's private secretary. In 1873 resigned from the army to accept the position of vice-

president of the Pullman Palace Car Co. In 1875 he was made chairman of the Executive Committee of the Metropolitan Elevated Ry., in which he was largely interested financially. He subsequently became connected as a director with numerous railroad enterprises and with the Equitable Life Assurance Society and the Continental National Bank. He was also president of the West Shore and the St. Louis and San Francisco R. R. Co. In 1897 was appointed U. S. Ambassador to France, and resigned that position April 30, 1905. Is member of all the most important N. Y. City clubs; is president of several military societies, of the Union League Club and the Grant Monument Association. For the latter he raised \$400,000 to build a fitting monument for General Grant, his dead chief and comrade. In 1894 received the degree of LL. D., from Union College. In 1904 received from the French Government the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor. Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor, the highest grade of that order. Address, 277 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**PORTER, Hugh:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 19, 1850, N. Y. City; president of Pontiac, Oxford and Northern R. R. Co., Natchez, Red River and Texas R. R. Co., Huachuca Water Co., Sycamore Water Co., and N. Y. City Baptist Mission. Trustee and counsel, American Tract Society; trustee Christian Home for Intemperate Men and New York Ophthalmic Hospital. Member Advisory Committee and Counsel of Baptist Home Society; Counsel of American Female Guardian Society and Home for Friendless. Member Lawyers and Colonial Clubs. Address, 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**PORTER, Jeannette Steele:**

Editor; born Kentucky; educated in Paris, France. Graduate student Columbia College. Editor Children's Department, Woman's Home Companion. Recreations, literature and foreign travel. Address, Care of Woman's Home Companion, 35 West 21st St., N. Y. City.

**PORTER, Louis H.:**

Lawyer; born, 1874, N. Y. City; educated at Yale University. Member of firm of Porter & Barnes. Member Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Yale, University, and Suburban Clubs, N. Y. City Bar Association, Linnæan Society and American Ornithologists Union. Residence, Stamford, Ct.; office, 140 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**PORTER, Nathan Todd, Jr.:**

Commission merchant; born Dec. 5, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y.; was graduated from Yale University, 1890; married Caroline Chester Knickerbacker. Member of firm of Porter Bros. Member University and Essex County (N. J.) Country Clubs. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; office, 114 Worth St., N. Y. City

**PORTER, Peter Augustus:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 10, 1853, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; son of Col. Peter A. Porter, who was killed in battle in Civil War, and grandson of Gen. P. B. Porter; was graduated from Yale College, 1874. Married, 1887, Alice Adele Taylor. Member of Assembly, 1886-87; commissioner of State Reservation at Niagara Falls; editor of Niagara Falls Gazette. Address, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**PORTER, Robert P.:**

Journalist; born Marham Hall, Norfolk, England; came to the U. S. 1867; was connected with the Chicago Inter-Ocean at its founding, 1872; has studied social, industrial and economic conditions of U. S., Europe and Japan, and has made numerous reports on these subjects. Was superintendent of the eleventh census, 1889-93; special U. S. commissioner to Cuba and Porto Rico, 1898-99. Author: Local Government at Home and Abroad, (1879); Report on Valuation, Taxation and Public Indebtedness in the U. S., Tenth Census, (1882); Commerce and Industries of Japan, (1896); Municipal Ownership at Home and Abroad (1898); Industrial Cuba (1899); Municipal Ownership and Public Ownership (1903). Address, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PORTER, Thomas Wyman:**

Commission merchant; was graduated from Yale University, 1887. Member of firm of Porter Bros. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, University, Union, Merchants and Essex County (N. J.) Country Clubs, and Ardsley Casino. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; office, 114 Worth St., N. Y. City.

**PORTER, William H.:**

President of Chemical National Bank; born, Jan. 3, 1861, Middlebury, Vt.; educated at Middlebury Academy and Saratoga High School. Married. Director Chemical National Bank, Fifth Avenue Bank, Bankers Trust Co., U. S. Life Insurance Co., and various manufacturing corporations. Trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Member Metropolitan, Republican, Union League, N. Y. Athletic, Atlantic Yacht and Transportation Clubs,

New England and American Geographical Societies, and American Institute of Mining Engineers, Chamber of Commerce. Residence, 56 East 67th St.; office, 270 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**POST, Charles Henderson:**

U. S. manager for the Caledonian Insurance So., of Edinburgh; president of the Caledonian-American Insurance Co., of N. Y.; born Derby, Conn., May 16, 1856; eldest son of Samuel A. Law Post and Laura (Judd). Married Kate R. Milliken, of Ellenville, N. Y. Began his insurance career as a local agent in Ellenville, N. Y., in 1872. Member Lotos and Down Town Clubs; also of the Baltusrol Golf Club of Short Hills, N. J., and Canoe Brook Country Club of Summit, N. J. Address, Summit, N. J.

**POST, Daniel Hazeltine:**

Manufacturer; born July 17, 1850, Jamestown, N. Y.; was graduated from Williams College, 1874; journalist nine years; clerk of U. S. Commission to Paris Monetary Conference, 1878; captain N. G., N. Y.; director Chautauqua County Trust Co.; treasurer of Prendergast Library; Civil Service Commissioner; secretary of Jamestown Club. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, Army and Navy Club, Military Service Institution, Sons of Revolution and Buffalo Historical Society. Residence, Jamestown, N. Y.

**POST, Edwin M.**

Banker; born Jan. 6, 1870, Cincinnati, Ohio; educated at Columbia University. Married. Member of firm of Thomas & Post, members of New York Stock Exchange; president of Express Coal Line and Georgia Car Co.; vice-president of Southern Iron Car Line; secretary, treasurer and director Manhattan Car Trust Co.; secretary and director Louisville, Henderson & St. Louis R. R. Co. Member Tuxedo, Lambs, Union, St. Anthony, Knickerbocker, Larchmont Yacht, and Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht Clubs, Sons of Revolution and Down Town Association. Residence, 18 Wes. 10th St.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**POST, George Browne:**

Architect; born N. Y. City; educated N. Y. University Scientific School; studied architecture with Richard M. Hunt; Ex-president and Fellow American Institute of Architects and Architectural League, and Fine Arts Federation, and president National Arts Club; member American Society of Civil Engineers, Century Association, Chevalier de la Légion d'Hon-

neur, of France. Residence, 11 W. 21st St.; office, 33 E. 17th St., N. Y. City.

**POST, George B., Jr.:**

Banker and broker; born July 30, 1864, N. Y. City; son of George B. Post and Alice Stone Post; prepared at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., and attended Columbia University. Married Julia Smith. Member of firm of Post & Flagg. Governor New York Stock Exchange. Member Delta Phi Fraternity, Union, Knickerbocker, St. Anthony's, New York Athletic, Morristown, Somerset Hills Country and Morristown Golf Clubs and Columbia University Alumni Association. Residence, 18 East 37th St.; office, 38 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**POST, Regis Henri:**

Auditor of the Island of Porto Rico; son of Albert Kintzing Post and Marie Caroline de Trobriand; born Jan. 28, 1870; educated at St. Mark's School, Southborough, and was graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1891. Married, March 4, 1895, Carolyn Beatrice Post. Member Assembly, State of New York, two terms, 1898-1900. Auditor of Porto Rico, May 1, 1903. Address, Auditor's office, San Juan, P. R.

**POST, Waldron Kintzing:**

Lawyer; born July 7, 1868; son of Albert Kintzing Post and Marie Caroline de Trobriand; educated at St. Mark's School, Southborough, and was graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1890, and at Columbia University Law School, LL. B., 1894; admitted to the Bar, N. Y. City, 1895. Married, Oct. 27, 1894, Mary Lawrence Perkins. Member law firm of Ward, Hayden & Satterlee. Published Harvard Stories (1893); Smith Brunt (1899). Address, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**POSTLEY, Clarence Ashley:**

Colonel; was graduated from U. S. Military Academy, 1870. Member University, Union League, N. Y. Athletic, Corinthian Yacht, N. Y. Yacht, Larchmont, Atlantic Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, American Yacht, N. Y. Jockey, Driving, Suburban Riding and Driving, Players, and Michaux Cycling, Westchester Country and Washington Army and Navy Clubs. and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 817 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**POTTER, Frederick:**

Lawyer; born July 19, 1856, N. Y. City; was graduated from Yale College, 1876; treasurer and trustee N. Y. Fire Proof

Wood Co.; director Bond and Mortgage Trust Co.; trustee Title Guarantee and Trust Co., and N. Y. Architectural Terra Cotta Co.; managing trustee of estate of Orlando B. Potter. Member Democratic, Lawyers, University and Reform Clubs, Board of Trade and Transportation, American Geographical and New England Societies, National and City Bar Associations, Ardsley Casino, and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, Ossining, N. Y.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**POTTER, Henry A.:**

Manufacturer; born Dec. 19, 1856, Philadelphia, Pa.; educated at University of Pennsylvania and Lafayette College; vice-president and director Thomas Potter, Sons & Co.; member of New Jersey Legislature, 1884-85; aide-de-camp with rank of colonel on military staff of Governor Griggs. Member New Jersey State Republican Committee, 1888-1900. Member Orange and Essex County Country Clubs, Union League Club of Philadelphia, and Blooming Grove Park Association. Residence, East Orange, N. J.; office, 41 Union Square, N. Y. City.

**POTTER, Henry C., D. D.:**

The seventh Protestant Episcopal bishop of the diocese of New York; born Schenectady, N. Y., May 25, 1834, being the son of the Rev. Alonzo Potter, consecrated bishop of Pennsylvania in 1845, and nephew of Rev. Horatio Potter, who became bishop of N. Y. City in 1861. Mr. Potter received his early education in the Philadelphia Academy of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and thence entered the Theological Seminary near Alexandria, Va., from which he was graduated in 1857. He was immediately made deacon, and one year later was ordained to the priesthood. From his entry on the diaconate until May 15, 1859, he was in charge of Christ Church, at Greensburg, Pa. He was subsequently transferred to St. John's Church, of Troy, N. Y., in charge of which parish he remained for seven years. At the end of this period he was installed as assistant rector at the famous Trinity Church, of Boston, where he served for two years. His next field of duty was as rector of an equally well-known church, Grace Church, N. Y. City, of which he assumed pastoral charge in May, 1868, a post of duty which he continued to occupy for the succeeding sixteen years. During this period several flattering offers came to him. In 1863 he was chosen president of Kenyon College, Gambler, Ohio, by a vote of its

trustees. This position he declined, and at a later date (1875) declined another offer more in the line of his profession, that of Bishop of Iowa. His uncle, Bishop Horatio Potter, of the diocese of New York, feeling, in 1883, unfitted to perform all the duties devolving upon him, proffered a request for an assistant bishop to the Diocesan Convention. This request of the aged bishop was immediately complied with by the election of his nephew as assistant bishop. The consecration of the newly elected bishop took place on Oct. 20, 1883, in the presence of forty-three bishops and nearly three hundred clergymen, who were assembled at the general convention. Mr. Potter's long connection as rector with Grace Church ceased in Jan., 1884, though he was still to remain related to his old parish in his new capacity as bishop, which office he immediately assumed. Bishop Horatio Potter being unable to perform any of the duties of the office, he was soon obliged to retire from active labor in the diocese, all of whose duties now fell to the care of his assistant. On Jan. 2, 1887, the aged bishop died. His nephew now became the head of the see, a position which he has since that date continued to fill. The diocese over which he has episcopal control is the largest in population of any in the U. S. Its population is over two millions, and within its boundaries are more than two hundred parishes and churches and over three hundred and fifty clergy, while the number of communicants is in excess of fifty-four thousand. The annual contributions of the diocese amount to over \$3,000,000. In 1866, Bishop Potter was appointed secretary of the House of Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and continued to perform the duties of that office until his election to the bishopric in 1883. Since his graduation, several honorary degrees have been conferred upon him by colleges. These include the degree of A. M., and subsequently that of D. D. from Union College, of LL. D. from the University of Cambridge, England; of D. D. from the University of Oxford, England; of D. D. from Harvard University and of LL. D. from Yale University, the last given on the occasion of its Bi-Centennial. Address, 113 W. 40th St., N. Y. City.

**POTTER, Howard Nott:**

Architect; was graduated from Union College, 1881. Member Westchester Country and Racquet and Tennis Clubs, Union College Alumni Association, National

Academy of Design, Metropolitan Museum of Art, and American Museum of Natural History. Residence, White Plains, N. Y.; office, 1170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**POTTER, James Brown:**

Merchant and banker; was graduated from Union College, 1873. Married (1st) Cora Urquhart, of New Orleans; (2nd) in 1904, May Handy, daughter of Capt. Handy, U. S. N. president and director, Clove Branch R. R. Co.; director electric Selector and Signal Co., London and New York Investment Corporation, Missouri, Kansas and Texas R. R. Co., Newburgh, Dutchess and Connecticut R. R. Co., and U. S. Casualty Co.; trustee English and American Mortgage and Investment Co. Member Tuxedo, N. Y. Yacht Clubs, Down Town Association, National Academy of Design, and Union College Alumni Association. Residence, 52 Park Ave.; office, 59 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**POTTER, John A.:**

President of Patchogue Bank; born July 2, 1841, N. Y. City; educated in Brooklyn, N. Y.; president of Patchogue Investment Co.; director Patchogue Manufacturing Co. and Lyceum, Real Estate and Insurance, and member Board of Education. Member Patchogue Club. Address, Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.

**POTTER, Mark Winslow:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 9, 1866, Kaneville, Ill.; was graduated from New York University Law School, 1888. Member of firm of Hornblower, Byrne, Miller & Potter. Member of City Bar Association, Manhattan Club, Players Club, Strollers Club, Lawyers Club, Mid-day Club, Phi Delta Phi Fraternity. Residence, 234 West 70th St., N. Y. City.

**POTTER, William P.:**

Captain U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City. Entered Naval Academy Sept. 27, 1865; was graduated June 4, 1869; Sabine, special cruise, June, 1869, to Dec., 1869; U. S. flagship Franklin, European Station, Dec., 1869, to Nov., 1871. Commissioned ensign, July 12, 1870, and master, July 12, 1871; U. S. gunnery practice ship Constellation, Feb., 1872, to June, 1872; U. S. flagship Hartford, Asiatic Station, Oct., 1872, to Aug., 1873; U. S. S. Lackawanna, Aug., 1873, to April, 1874; U. S. S. Iroquois, April, 1874, to July, 1874. Commissioned lieutenant, Aug. 9, 1874; U. S. Naval Academy, Nov., 1874, to Aug., 1878; U. S. flagship Powhatan, North Atlantic Station, Aug., 1878, to Dec., 1879; U. S. flagship Tennessee, North Atlantic Station, Dec., 1879, to

Sept., 1881; U. S. Naval Academy, Sept., 1881, to June, 1884; U. S. flagship Lancaster, European and South Atlantic Stations, July, 1884, to June, 1887; U. S. Naval Academy, Sept., 1887, to June, 1891; U. S. flagship Philadelphia, North Atlantic Station, June, 1891, to Sept., 1892; U. S. flagship Baltimore, squadron for special service, Sept., 1892, to March, 1893; U. S. flagship Philadelphia, Naval Review Fleet, March, 1893, to June, 1893; U. S. flagship Chicago, European Station, June, 1893, to Sept., 1894; U. S. Naval Academy, Jan., 1895, to Sept., 1897. Commissioned lieutenant commander, June 12, 1896; executive officer, U. S. flagship New York, North Atlantic Station, Sept., 1897, to Oct., 1899. Member of Maine Court of Inquiry, Feb., 1893. Commissioned commander, Sept. 9, 1893; advanced five numbers for services during Spanish War; inspector of ordnance, League Island Navy Yard, Nov., 1899, to 1901; commanding Ranger, Nov., 1901, to 1903; engaged in special duty at Navy Department. Commissioned captain Sept. 13, 1904. Address, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**POTTER, William Warren:**

Physician; born Wyoming County, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1838; early education at Andover College at Lima, N. Y. His medical education was obtained at the Buffalo University Medical College, from which he was graduated in 1859. He served as a surgeon of New York volunteers during the Civil War, and was brevetted by the President. Resumed his civil practice at Buffalo, where he has since remained. Member American Medical Association, Medical Society of New York, Medical Society of Erie County, Buffalo Medical and Surgical Association, Buffalo Obstetrical Society, American Association Obstetricians and Gynecologists, president section on gynecology in the first Pan-American Medical Congress in 1893, president of, and examiner in obstetrics for New York State Medical Examining and Licensing Board, president National Confederation of State Medical Examiners; and Licensing Boards, 1895-99; consulting gynecologist at Woman's Hospital, Buffalo; consulting surgeon Buffalo General Hospital, and companion Military Order of the Loyal Legion. He has been a frequent contributor to medical literature, and written many papers for medical societies and other bodies. Editor Buffalo Medical Journal, and edits the

annual volume of Transactions of the American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. Author of the History of the Medical Profession in Our County and Its People. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**POUCHER, J. Wilson, M.D.:**

Physician; born Claverack, July 24, 1859; educated Claverack College and Union University; studied medicine Albany Medical College and Berlin and Vienna. Settled in Poughkeepsie, 1887, where he has since practiced medicine and surgery. Member Dutchess County Medical Society, New York State Medical Society and a Fellow of the American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. Dr. Poucher served as visiting surgeon at Vassar Brothers' Hospital from 1888 to 1898, and has since been a member of the consulting staff. He is a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, Sons of the Revolution, the Holland Society of New York and the Society of Colonial Wars. Dr. Poucher was commissioned first lieutenant and assistant surgeon of volunteers and served throughout the Spanish-American War. In 1892 he married Catharine, daughter of Congressman Jacob Le Fevre, of New Paltz, N. Y. He is a 32d degree Mason and a past commander of Poughkeepsie Commandery, Knights Templar. He has served his city one term as alderman and nine years as commissioner of public works. Address, 389 Mill St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**POUND, Cuthbert W.:**

Lawyer; born Lockport, N. Y., June 20, 1864. He received his education in the schools of the city of Lockport and at Cornell University. After leaving college he studied law in the office of his brother, Hon. John E. Pound, of Lockport, N. Y., and was admitted to the Bar in June, 1886. He has always been a Republican in politics. On Jan. 1, 1887, he was taken into partnership by his former preceptor and was engaged in the active practice of the law as a member of the firm of John E. & Cuthbert W. Pound until the fall of 1895, when he was made professor of law in Cornell University. He thereupon removed to Ithaca, and engaged in giving instruction in the law of crimes, evidence, partnership and corporations and constitutional law as a member of the faculty of the Cornell University College of Law. He resigned at the end of the college year, 1903-4, to resume the practice of

law in Lockport; was appointed by Governor Higgins as counsel to the governor March, 1905. Is senior member of firm of Pound & Moore. Mr. Pound was city attorney of Lockport, N. Y., for the years 1888-89, 1889-90, 1890-91. In the fall of 1893 he was elected State Senator for the then Twenty-ninth Senate District, consisting of the counties of Niagara, Orleans, Livingston, Genesee and Wyoming. As chairman of the Committee on Privileges and Elections, he took part in the investigation of election frauds at Gravesend. He served on the Lexow Committee to investigate the government of N. Y. City, introduced the present compulsory education law and was a member of the Judiciary Committee. He was appointed State civil service commissioner by Governor Roosevelt in June, 1900, to succeed Hon. Willard A. Cobb, deceased. June, 1903, Mr. Pound became president of the commission, and held that position until he resigned to become counsel to the governor. He is a member of the Cornell Chapter of Delta Kappa Epsilon, the American Historical Society, New York State Bar Association, Fort Orange Club, Albany, and other clubs and societies. Director National Exchange Bank, Lockport. Address, Lockport, N. Y.

**POWELL, James W.:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born New York, Oct. 1, 1840; appointed from New York—civil life. Actual rank—private Company B, Seventh N. Y. National Guard, April 17, to June 3, 1861; first lieutenant Seventy-first New York Infantry, June 3, 1861; honorably mustered out, May 27, 1863; first lieutenant, Veteran Reserve Corps, May 22, 1863; accepted, May 28, 1863; captain, Oct. 28, 1863; honorably mustered out, June 3, 1866; captain, Forty-second U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; transferred to Sixth Infantry, April 22, 1869; major, Aug. 1, 1891; transferred to Twenty-first Infantry, April 16, 1892; lieutenant-colonel, Fifteenth Infantry, April 26, 1895; colonel, Seventeenth Infantry, Jan. 16, 1899. Brevet rank—brevet major and lieutenant-colonel, U. S. Volunteers, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; served through the war; Army of the Potomac; defences of Washington; riots in N. Y. City; wounded in action at Bristoe Station, Va. (second Bull Run), Aug., 1862; wounded in soldiers' riot at Altona, April, 1865; service since close of war, generally in the territories or at

frontier posts, with Kiowas, Comanches and Sioux Indians; Indian campaigns in Yellowstone country; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y.; Fort Arbuckle, Indian Territory; Fort Sill, Indian Territory; Camp Supply, Indian Territory; Fort Abraham Lincoln, Dak.; Fort Buford, Dak.; Glendive Creek, Mont.; White River, Wyo., Fort Douglas, Utah; Fort Lewis, Colo., Fort Porter, N. Y., Fort Apache, Arizona, Fort Riley, Kan.; marksman and sharpshooter. Staff positions occupied—A. D. C., A. A. A. G. of brigades and divisions, judge advocate, A. A. Q. M., regiment adjutant, acting chief signal officer of the Army, and others. Retired, Sept. 8, 1899. Member Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and Grand Army of the Republic. Address, 7004 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La.

**POWELL, Maud:**

Violinist; born Peru, Ill., Aug. 22, 1868; was educated in the common schools of Aurora, Ill.; studied music at Paris, Berlin, 1881-85; was a pupil of Joachim; niece of the late Major J. W. Powell, ethnologist; has been soloist with Thomas, Seidl, Gericke, Nikisch, Damosch and other orchestras; toured Germany and Austria, with N. Y. Arion Society, 1892; tour of England and European continent, 1898-99, with much success. Contributor on musical topics to various journals. Address, Care Henry Wolfsohn, 131 E. 17th St., N. Y. City.

**POWERS, James T.:**

Actor; born New York, 1862; first appeared at Park Theatre, Boston; has since played in comedy rôles, appearing at the Drury Lane and Empire Theatres, London, also in *A Tin Soldier*; *Erminie* and *Nadja*, in the U. S.; is starring in various operettas. Address, Players Club, N. Y. City.

**PRALL, William:**

Clergyman; born Paterson, N. J., April 6, 1853; is the third son of the late Hon. Edwin T. Prall; was educated at Edwards Place School, Stockbridge, Mass., and afterwards at the University of Heidelberg, Germany, from which institution he received the degree of master of arts, and doctor of philosophy in 1873; subsequently he matriculated at Columbia University, N. Y. City, from which institution he received the degree of bachelor of laws in 1875. He was admitted to the New York Bar, but afterward took up his residence in his native city, and was admitted as attorney and counsellor-at-law to the Bar of New Jersey; mar-

ried Lillian Porter Clapp, 1881. In 1883 he was elected to the Assembly of New Jersey on the Democratic ticket; became the first president of the Free Public Library of Paterson. He gave up the practice of law to study for orders in the Episcopal Church; became a student in the De Lancey Divinity School, Geneva, N. Y., and at the same time was instructor in Hobart College. In 1886 he was ordained to the deaconship, and in 1887 to the priesthood by the Bishop of Newark; his first cure was as assistant in St. Paul's parish, Albany; he then became rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, N. J., and in 1891 was called from there to St. John's Church, Detroit, Mich.; in 1900 was called as rector to St. Paul's Church, Albany. Was a member of the general convention of the Episcopal Church in 1892 and 1895, and again in 1898; in 1894 he was delegate of the convention of the church to the Synod of the Church of England in Canada. In 1895 Hobart College conferred upon him the degree of S. T. D. Published a volume of sermons on Civic Christianity, and in 1890 *The State and the Church*; has also published many fugitive verses, articles, sermons and addresses. In 1897 he married Helen Ames Lothrop. Is a member of the Holland, Huguenot and St. Nicholas Societies of New York, also of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the college societies of Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha and Fort Orange Club. Address, 80 Lancaster St., Albany, N. Y.

**PEATT, Charles Augustus Brewster:**

Lawyer; born Ohio; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1886. Member of firm of Tyler, Pratt, Hibbard & McAlpin. Member City Club, City Bar Association and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 2783 Broadway; office, 1 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**PRATT, Charles M.:**

Oil merchant; president Pratt Institute, and Thrift Savings, Loan and Building Fund; trustee Metropolitan Trust Co. and Brooklyn Trust Co.; director Long Island R. R. Co., Mechanics' National Bank, and U. S. Mortgage and Trust Co. Residence, 241 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PRATT, Charles Ransom:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 24, 1847, Elmira, N. Y.; was graduated from Amherst College, 1869. Admitted to the Bar, 1872. Vice-president, 1875, and later cashier till 1882, of an Elmira bank; returned to his



profession in 1882. Professor in Cornell University Law School, 1891. County Judge and Surrogate of Chemung County, 1896-1902. Lecturer at N. Y. State Reformatory, 1891-95 delegate to Constitutional Convention, State of N. Y., 1894. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**PEATT, Engene W.:**

Manager of Equitable Life Assurance Society; born Aug. 22, 1857, Ripon, Wis.; educated at Jamestown (N. Y.) Collegiate Institute. Formerly U. S. Examiner of Merchandise and U. S. Assistant Appraiser, Port of New York. Member Sons of American Revolution, Founders and Patriots of America, Seventh Regiment Veterans Association, Thirteen Club, and a Thirty-second Degree Mason. Residence, 596 West 152d St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PEATT, Joseph Hyde:**

Geologist and consulting mining engineer; born Hartford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1870; son of James C. and Jennie (Peck) Pratt; married a daughter of William Bayley, of Springfield, O.; was graduated with honors in science from Yale University, receiving degree of Ph. B. in 1893 and degree of Ph. D. in 1896. Member Yale Chapter of the Sigma Xi Scientific Society, the Yale Club of N. Y. City, and the Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity (University of North Carolina). Instructor at Yale in mineralogy, 1894-97; instructor in Harvard Summer School, 1895; State mineralogist of North Carolina since 1897; lecturer on mineralogy and economic geology, University of North Carolina, 1898-1901; assistant field geologist, U. S. Geological Survey, since 1899; special agent on abrasives, talc, etc., of the Twelfth Census of the U. S.; secretary Engineering Co. of America, New York, 1902, 1903; member of firm of Pratt & Boltwood, New Haven, Conn.; director of The William Bayley Co., Springfield, O. In May, 1903, was tendered the presidency of the Colorado School of Mines. Director of the Briquetting Plant of the U. S. Geological Survey Coal-Testing Plant, at St. Louis, 1904. Professional work includes the examinations of mining properties throughout the U. S., in Canada and Cuba; special geological studies regarding origin and occurrence of corundum and other abrasives, talc (soapstone), chromite, asbestos, etc. Has published about 50 articles and pamphlets on geological, mining, chemical and mineralogical subjects; was awarded a diploma and gold medal by the Pan-

American Exposition, 1901, for collective exhibit of North Carolina gems and gem minerals, and corundum specimens from all over the world; was awarded diplomas, gold and silver medals for the same collection by the Charleston Exposition, 1902. Appointed special agent on abrasives by the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. Fellow of the Geological Society of America and American Association for the Advancement of Science; member American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Chemical Society, Geographical Society of America, New York Academy of Science, and the International Jury of Awards for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition; also member of the Department Jury. Address, 74 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PEATT, Richard H.:**

Brigadier-General, U. S. Army; born New York, Dec. 6, 1840; appointed from Indiana—civil life. Actual rank, corporal Company A, Ninth Indiana Infantry, April 20, 1861; discharged, July 29, 1861; sergeant Company A, Second Indiana Cavalry, Sept. 18, 1861, to April 19, 1864; first lieutenant, Eleventh Indiana Cavalry, April 20, 1864; captain, Sept. 1, 1864; honorably mustered out, May 29, 1865; second lieutenant, Tenth U. S. Cavalry, March 7, 1867; accepted, May 18, 1867; first lieutenant, July 31, 1867; captain, Feb. 17, 1883; major, First Cavalry, July 1, 1898; transferred to Tenth Cavalry, Aug. 2, 1899; lieutenant-colonel, Fourteenth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1901; transferred to Fifteenth Cavalry, March 7, 1901. Colonel cavalry, Feb. 9, 1902. Brevet rank, brevet first lieutenant and brevet captain, March 7, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services during the war. Retired, Feb. 17, 1903. Promoted to Brigadier-General retired, April 25, 1904. Address, 1623 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

**PEATT, Samuel Wheeler, D.D.:**

Presbyterian clergyman, editor and author; born Livonia, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1838; son of George F. and Sarah Wilcox Pratt. His four great-grandfathers, Peabody Pratt, Onesimus Risdon, Hezekiah Buckingham and Gilbert Horton, were soldiers in the Revolution. Was graduated from Geneseo Academy, 1856; Williams College, 1860; Auburn Theological Seminary, 1863; ordained by Presbytery of St. Lawrence, 1863. Married, Aug. 12, 1863, to Lucilla B. Field, Canandaigua, N. Y., and Feb. 22, 1880, to Sarah M. McKay, Campbell, N. Y. Pastor at Brasher Falls, N. Y., 1863-67; Hammonton, N. J., 1867-71;

Prattsville, N. Y., 1872-77; Campbell, N. Y., 1877-83; Monroe, Mich., 1883-89; supplied, Fredonia, N. Y., Atlanta, N. Y., Avoca, N. Y., and Dansville, N. Y. Commissioner, Auburn Theological Seminary; synodical examiner, Elmira College; trustee of Alma College; moderator Synod of Geneva, and vice-moderator Synod of Michigan. Five times commissioner to the general assembly of the Presbyterian Church; Doctor of Divinity, Williams College. Author: A Summer at Peace Cottage, (1880, Randolph Publishing Co.); The Gospel of the Holy Spirit, (1892, Randolph Publishing Co.); Life and Epistles of Saint Paul, Harmonized and Arranged in Chronological Order, (Funk & Wagnalls, 1895 and 1902); Prayers for Children and Youth; The Household of Timothy; Key to the Gospel of John. Corresponding and Christian Endeavor editor of the New York Evangelist, and writer for reviews, magazines and papers. Address, Campbell, N. Y.

**PRELLWITZ, Henry:**

Artist; born N. Y. City, 1865; educated New York and Paris, France, N. Y. College, Art Students League, N. Y., Academie Julian, Paris. Instructor Life classes, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn. Member Society of American Artists. Married Edith Mitchell, 1894. Silver medal, St. Louis World's Fair, 1904; third Hallgarten prize, Academy, 1893. Studio, 152 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**PRENDERGAST, William A.:**

Born Manhattan Borough, N. Y. City, May 25, 1867; is a direct descendant from a patriotic Irish family, who took a prominent part in the Irish Revolution of 1798, and not long thereafter sought refuge in America, occupying since that time places of distinction in New York and other States; was an attendant at the public schools of New York and Brooklyn and at an early age began work for himself, his first venture being that of a boy helper in a wholesale mercantile warehouse. While he was yet a young man he became identified with a number of important interests, in which he secured a thoroughly practical knowledge of finance. Mr. Prendergast is known throughout the country as an instructor and educational leader on business questions; he is probably best recognized as one of the inceptors of the National Association of Credit Men, of which he is secretary and treasurer; is also a leading and eloquent speaker on business topics and economic problems, and his

capabilities in his chosen field have been very substantially recognized. He has figured quite prominently, also, in politics, having been a Republican nominee for Representative in Congress, and there are few men who have a larger acquaintance in both political parties. Member Montauk Club, of Brooklyn, and several leading political clubs, and is also prominent in the more notable Catholic organizations of the metropolis. Address, 22 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**PRENTICE, Robert Kelly:**

Lawyer; was graduated A. B., Princeton, 1884; (A. M., 1887; LL. B., Columbia, 1886); admitted to the Bar in New York, 1886, and since that time engaged in the practice of law in the City of N. Y.; member of the firm of W. P. & R. K. Prentice, with offices at 52 Broadway. A. D. C. (major) on staff of Major General Roe, National Guard of New York. Member Century, Union, Republican, City and Princeton Clubs; Bar Association, Sons of the Revolution and Association of ex-Members of Squadron A. Director of the Globe and Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. and The Stuyvesant Insurance Co. Address, 52 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PRENTICE, William E.:**

Lawyer; prepared at Le Roy, N. Y., and was graduated from University of Rochester, B. S., subsequently receiving M. S.; was graduated from Yale Law School, 1888; lawyer, Batavia, N. Y.; school commissioner, Genesee County, N. Y. Address, Batavia, N. Y.

**PRESTON, Charles M.:**

Financier; born Nov. 6, 1848, Roxbury, N. Y.; educated at Delaware Literary Institute. Married Mary Hasbrouck. Corporation Counsel of Kingston, 1877-81. State Superintendent of Banks, 1889-96. President of The Securities Co. of N. Y. City, National Bank of Rondout, and Colonial City Traction Co. of Kingston. Member Lawyers, Democratic, Kingston and Rondout Clubs, Winisook Club of Catskill Mountains, Albany and New England Societies and New York Chamber of Commerce. Residence, Hotel San Remo, N. Y. City, and Kingston, N. Y.; office, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PREVOT, Maurice Jacques:**

Architect and educator; born Bordeaux, France; was graduated from Ecole des Beaux Arts in Paris, 1896. He won the Chenavard prize in 1896 and 1902. In 1901, second place in the National Contest for the Grand Prix de Rome; in 1903, a first mention in the Chaudesaigues, and

during the past year again the second mention in the Concours de Rome. He was engaged in the active practice of his profession in France for several years, and acted as "Inspecteur" in the U. S. section of the Paris Exposition in 1900. Acting Professor of Design in the College of Architecture, Cornell University, since 1904; single. Address, 120 Oak Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**PRICE, Charles W.:**

Editor; born Belmont County, Ohio; after receiving a high school education he entered the office of the Barnesville (Ohio) Enterprise, occupying successively the positions of "devil," compositor and editor. In 1878 he went West, and early in the following year assisted in establishing the Topeka Daily Capital, remaining for several years as one of its editors. Meanwhile, Mr. Price became interested in electrical matters, studying the developments of this advancing science, and in 1885 he was called to New York to assume a position on the staff of the Electrical Review, of which well known technical publication he is now editor-in-chief and largest owner. Mr. Price has written a good deal of a popular nature for the magazines on electrical subjects as well as contributing at various times to the daily press of N. Y. and other cities. He is well known in electrical and press circles of this country and Europe, and has been an extensive traveler; is noted for his interest in all progressive scientific and industrial movements, and is an important factor in numerous electrical and press associations. While always declining political office, except as a delegate to conventions, Mr. Price has ever been deeply interested in political affairs and a regular attendant at State and National conventions; is a Republican in politics and quietly, but effectively, engages in good government movements. Mr. Price has been first vice-president of the New York Press Club, chairman of its board of trustees, and active in its charity work; was for several years secretary and treasurer of the International League of Press Clubs. He is treasurer of the Lotos Club, N. Y. City, and member New York Press Club, The Montauk Club, Ohio Society of New York and the National Art Theatre Society of N. Y. Address, 13 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**PRICE, George M.:**

Physician, author and sanitarian; born

Russia; in N. Y. City since 1882; medical sanitary inspector of the Health Department since 1895; inspector N. Y. Tenement House Commission, 1894; inspector New York Sanitary Aid Society, 1884-85; manager model tenement houses, 1889. Author: Handbook on Sanitation, (Wiley & Sons, 1901); Russki Evrei vs. Americi, (St. Petersburg, 1891); The Hygiene of Occupation, (1903); Tenement-House Inspection, (Chief Publishing Co., 1903). Expert and teacher of hygiene and sanitation. Address, 254 East Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PRICE, Theodore Hazeltine:**

Cotton merchant; born Feb. 9, 1861, N. Y. City; educated in public schools. Member Lawyers, City, New York, Riding and New York Athletic Clubs. Southern Society and Down Town Association. Residence, 168 West 58th St.; office, 82 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

**PRICE, Warren Elbridge:**

Publisher; born Belleville, Mich., June 9, 1864. Educated at Denver, Colorado. Editor; author, bibliographer. Editor: The Author's Year Book (annual); Editor and founder of The Rose-Jar, a magazine for book-lovers. Editor and founder of The Publisher and Retailer, a journal of and for the trade. Address, 24-26 East 21st St., N. Y. City.

**PRIEST, George E.:**

Journalist and State Tax Commissioner; born June 25, 1848, Auburn, N. Y.; educated at Auburn Academy; removed in 1863 to Ithaca, N. Y.; studied law, engaged in business, and for eight years was in the New York Custom House; in 1875 became secretary of the Ithaca Journal Association and since that time has been the editor-in-chief of the Ithaca Daily Journal, until his appointment as State Tax Commissioner in 1898; Knight Templar; member City Club; married Miss Burritt of Ithaca. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.; office, Albany, N. Y.

**PRIME, Ebenezer Scudder:**

Captain. U. S. Navy; born New York; entered Naval Academy, Sept. 21, 1863; was graduated, 1868; Pacific Fleet, 1868-69. Promoted to ensign, 1869; Swatara, North Atlantic Station, 1870-71; promoted to master, 1870; U. S. R. S. Vermont, April to Nov., 1872; Kansas, Nov., 1872, to Sept., 1873; Asiatic Station, 1873-75. Commissioned as lieutenant, 1874; receiving-ship Colorado, 1876-77; Lackawanna, North Pacific Station, 1878; C. S. S. McArthur, 1878-79; training ship

Minnesota, 1879-80; Yantic, North Atlantic Station, 1880-83; Navy Yard, New York, 1883-86; Lancaster, South Atlantic Station, 1886-87; Alliance, South Pacific Station, 1887-88; Lancaster, European Station, 1888-89; training Station, Newport, R. I., 1889 to June, 1891; Navy Yard, New York, June, 1891, to May, 1893; Concord, Asiatic Station, May, 1893, to 1896. Promoted to lieutenant-commander, Dec., 1895; inspector of ordnance, South Bethlehem, Pa., Nov., 1896; inspector of steel, Harrisburg, Pa., Jan., 1897; Navy Yard, Pensacola, Oct., 1897, to 1898; commanding U. S. S. Niagara, May to October, 1898; equipment officer, Navy Yard, League Island, 1898, to 1900. Promoted to commander, March 3, 1899; commanding Brutus, Petrel and Wilmington, 1900 to 1902; naval station Alangopo, P. I., Dec., 1902 to 1903. Promoted Captain, 1904 commandant, Navy Yard, Port Royal, S. C., since May 11, 1903, and also recruiting officer of station. Address, Navy Yard, Port Royal, S. C.

**PRIME, Ralph Earl, D.C.L., LL.D.:**

Lawyer, author; born Matteawan, N. Y., March 29, 1840; son of Alanson J. Prime, M. D., and Ruth Havens (Higbie) Prime. Married Annie Richards-Wolcott, daughter of Jacob Richards, M. D., and granddaughter and foster daughter of Rev. Calvin Wolcott. Educated in public schools, Academy at White Plains, N. Y., and by private tutors; studied medicine; studied law, and admitted to Bar in 1861. Enlisted as private, Fifth New York Volunteer Infantry, April 20, 1861; held four regimental commissions; took part in battles, Big Bethel, June 10, 1861; campaign on eastern shore of Maryland and Virginia, Sept. and Oct.; siege of Yorktown, April 15, to May 4, 1862; Williamsburg, May 5; Hanover Court House, May 27; seven days before Richmond, June 26 to July 1; Mechanicsville, June 26; Gaines' Mill, June 27.; White Oak Swamp Bridge, June 30; Malvern Cliff, June 30; Maryland campaign, Sept. and Oct.; South Mountain, Sept. 14; Antietam, Sept. 16, and 17; Shepardstown Ford, Sept. 19 and 20; Blackford's Ford, Sept. 20. Was wounded, severely, in battle of Gaines' Mill; especially noticed and twice promoted for bravery, gallantry and service at battle of Gaines' Mill. Nominated March 4, 1863, by President Lincoln to be brigadier general. Practiced law for forty years in Yonkers; has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia

and Africa. For more than twenty years a Presbyterian elder; a delegate from the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. to Pan-Presbyterian Councils, Belfast, 1884; London, 1886; Glasgow, 1896; Washington, 1899; Liverpool, 1904. Chosen moderator of the Presbytery of Westchester, 1894, and moderator of the Synod of New York, 1896. Author of monographs as follows: Descendants of James Prime; Under the Elms; Wanderings from the Elms; Duties of Presbyterian Elders; The Elder in His Ecclesiastical Relations; The Elder an Ecclesiastic; Representation in the Church Courts; Christian Giving; The Power of God's Word; The Elder Moderator and the Ruling Elder; Inaccurate Quotations by Authors; The Revolutionary, Anti-Revolutionary and Post Revolutionary Services of George Clinton. Has been trustee of the village of Yonkers; city attorney of city of Yonkers; deputy attorney general of State of New York. Member New York Society of Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Society of the War of 1812, Empire State Society of Sons of American Revolution, New York Society of the Colonial Wars, the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, of which he is one of the past governors general. Is president of the American Flag Association. Residence, 63 Hawthorne Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.; office, 25 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N. Y., and 11 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**PRIME, Ralph Earl, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born July 9, 1868, Yonkers, N. Y.; son of Ralph E. Prime and Annie W. Richards Prime; was graduated from Princeton University, 1888, and Columbia Law School, 1890. Member of firm of R. E. & A. J. Prime. Member Sons of American Revolution, Military Order of Loyal Legion and a Mason. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.; office, 11 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**PRIME, Spencer G.:**

Republican State Senator, representing the Thirty-first Senatorial District, comprising the counties of Clinton, Essex and Warren; born Upper Jay, N. Y., which has always been his home. Early education was attained at the district schools; subsequently entered the academy at Plattsburgh, where he completed his course of study. Entering politics as a candidate for supervisor at a time when his town was strongly Democratic, he was elected, and was instrumental in breaking up the Democratic stronghold and placing the town in the Republican

rank; was elected to the Assembly in 1887 and in 1888; has frequently represented his county at State, Congressional and Senatorial conventions. Is now a member of the firm of Prime Bros., dealers in general merchandise, wholesale and retail. Was elected State Senator in 1900 and again in 1902 and 1904, there being no Democratic candidate placed in nomination against him at either election. In 1903 was appointed a member of the following committees: Chairman of the Committee on Banks, member of Railroads, Canals, Penal Institutions, and Indian Affairs. Address, Upper Jay, Essex County, N. Y.

**PRIME, William Cowper:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 21, 1870; son of Ralph Earl Prime and Annie Wolcott Richards Prime; was graduated from Princeton University, 1890. Member Sons of American Revolution. Address, Yonkers, N. Y.

**PRINCE, Adelaide (Mrs. Creston Clarke)**

Actress, of English birth; daughter of Solomon and Mary (Stevenson) Rubenstein. American by adoption, having been brought to this country in infancy; early life spent in Texas, where educated. First appearance on the stage in 1888, under management of J. M. Hill; following this under the Augustin Daly management for five years, playing in London, Paris, and all the large cities of America. Married Creston Clarke, April 17, 1895, and became co-star with him in Shakespearean and classic rôles; at present under management of Charles Frohman. Owner of Delaware estate on the Jersey shore of the Delaware River, at Water Gap, Pa. Address, Players Club, N. Y. City.

**PRINCE, John Dyneley, B.A., Ph.D.:**

Professor of Semitic languages at Columbia University, New York; born New York, April 17, 1868; son of late John Dyneley Prince, head of Prince & Whiteley's banking house; great-grandson of Reverdy Johnson, Maryland jurist and former minister to England. Married Adeline, daughter of late Dr. Alfred L. Loomis, M. D., LL.D., eminent lung specialist of New York. Was graduated from Columbia, B. A., 1888; represented Columbia University on the expedition sent out to Babylonia by the University of Pennsylvania, 1888-89; student at Berlin University, 1888-90; Fellow of the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., 1890-91; Ph. D. at the Johns Hopkins

University, 1892; professor of Semitic languages and comparative philology at the New York University, 1893-1902; dean of the New York University Graduate School, 1895-1902; president of School Commission Pompton Township, Passaic County, N. J., 1904; Fellow of N. Y. Academy of Sciences, 1903. Publications: Mene Mene Tekel Upharsin (Baltimore, 1893); articles on Assyrian and Coptic in the American Oriental Society's Journal, 1895-1905; A Critical Commentary on the Book of Daniel, (Leipzig, 1899); articles on Biblical Criticism in the Journal of Biblical Literature (1895-1905); articles on American Indian anthropology and philology in proceedings of American Philosophical Society, New York Academy of Sciences, American Journal of Philology, etc., (1897-1905); Music and Pharisees in Encyclopaedia Biblica; translation of Wellhausen's Notes in Psalms (Polychrome Bible); Kuloskop the Master, (Algonquin Indian poems), with late Charles G. Leland, (Funk and Wagnalls, 1902), etc. Clubs: Union and University of N. Y. City, Tuxedo Club, Tuxedo Park, N. Y., and Hamilton, of Paterson, N. J. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**PROCTOR, George Henry:**

President of the Summit Coal Co.; born Rockville, Conn., July 26, 1857; has spent seventeen years in California and the western states, three years in Europe and the continent; has been connected with several large enterprises, built woolen mills, fruit canneries, etc., in California; resided in N. Y. City since 1894. Member The Republican Club of the City of N. Y., The Hamilton Club and The Marquette Club of Chicago, Ill. Residence, Hotel San Remo; office, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PROCTOR, Thomas E.:**

Bank president; born Proctorville, Vt., May 25, 1844; at the outbreak of the Civil War entered U. S. Navy. He is president of the Second National Bank of Utica, and American Hard Wall Plaster Co.; trustee of the Utica Savings Bank, Utica Trust Co., and Utica Steam Cotton Mills; is also vice-president of the Utica Daily Press Co. Member Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, and Society of Founders and Patriots, Loyal Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, Knights Templar, and numerous other societies and clubs. Address, 312 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.

**PROSKAUER, Joseph M.:**

Lawyer; born Mobile, Ala., Aug. 16, 1877; was graduated from Barton Academy, Columbia College, Columbia University Law School; admitted to Bar, 1899; firm of James, Schell & Elkus. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Association of the Bar, Alumni Association of Columbia College. President of Boys Club Leaders of Educational Alliance. Address, 50 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**PROUT, Henry Goslee:**

Civil engineer, manufacturer and editor; born Fairfax County, Va.; preparatory education in Stockbridge, Mass.; was graduated from the University of Michigan as civil engineer in 1871, and A. M., Yale, 1902. He entered the Union army in 1863, and served in the Army of the Potomac. In 1873 entered the service of the Khedive of Egypt as a colonel on the general staff, continuing in that service until May, 1878; commanded an expedition into the Soudan, and was governor of the Province of the Equator. Has had an experience in railroad surveys and construction. For sixteen years was editor of the Railroad Gazette; is now vice-president and general manager of the Union Switch and Signal Co. Member American Society of Civil Engineers, the Century, Lawyers and Engineers Clubs, New York; the Duquesne, Country and Union Clubs of Pittsburgh, Pa., and of the American Geographical Society. Residence, Nutley, N. J.; office, 143 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**PROUT, Jonathan Slater:**

Physician; born Washington, D. C.; was graduated in medicine; served as medical officer in the War of the Rebellion under Pope, Grant and Sherman, and since the war has resided and practiced medicine in Brooklyn, N. Y. Member of the American and New York Ophthalmological Societies, etc., etc. Address, 26 Schemerhorn St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**PRUYN, John V. L., Jr.:**

Lawyer; born March 14, 1859, Albany, N. Y.; was graduated from Union College, 1880, and Albany Law School, 1882; Alderman-at-large, 1888-1890; Aide-de-camp, with rank of Colonel, on military staff of Governor, 1886-89; trustee of St. Stephen's College, Anandale, N. Y. Member University, Union and Metropolitan Clubs of N. Y. City; Fort Orange Club of Albany, Sons of Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Holland and St. Nicholas Societies; State and City Bar and Union Alumni Associations, and Newport Read-

ing Room. Residence, 13 Elk St., Albany, N. Y.

**PRUYN, Robert Clarence:**

President National Commercial Bank; was graduated from Rutgers College, 1869. Member Delta Phi Fraternity, University and Metropolitan Clubs, Holland Society and Century Association of N. Y. City; Sons of Revolution, Rutgers College Alumni Association and Fort Orange Club of Albany. Address, 38 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**FRYER, Charles:**

Born June 2, 1851, son of John and Eliza M. Chardavoyne Pryer. Married, first, June 17, 1880, Miss Julia C. Miller, who died October 26, 1884. Married, second, Mai E. Harmer on September 13, 1888. Member Century, City, Strollers, Wool, N. Y. Yacht, N. Y. Athletic, and Larchmont Yacht Clubs. Address, New Rochelle, N. Y.

**PRYOR, James Williamson:**

Lawyer; born April 30, 1858, N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1878, and LL. B., 1881. Tutor in Mathematics, 1880-82. Formerly secretary of Edison Electric Illuminating Co. Secretary of City Club. Member University and Genesee Valley Clubs and Columbia University Alumni Association. Address, 63 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**PRYOR, Roger A.:**

Jurist; born Virginia, July 19, 1828; was educated at Hampden-Sidney College and the University of Virginia; he studied law and was admitted to the Bar, but abandoned this for journalism. Edited the Washington Union and the Richmond Enquirer; 1854, was sent by President Pierce on special mission to Greece. He was elected to Congress in 1858, and re-elected in 1860; at outbreak of war was twice elected member of the Confederate Congress, and was appointed Colonel in the army. He was promoted to Brigadier-General after the battle of Williamsburg, but resigned his commission to become a private in General Fitzhugh Lee's Cavalry. At the closing of the war he removed to N. Y. City and took up the practice of law; was counsel in many famous lawsuits; 1890, was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas; afterward elected for the full term of fourteen years; by the Constitution of 1894 transferred to the Supreme Court. Address, 3 West 69th St., N. Y. City.

**PUFFER, Starkey P.:**

Editor of the Rochester Evening Times; was graduated, A. B., from the Univer-

sity of Rochester. Was advertising manager Ohio Merchant, 1895; Cycling Gazette, 1896; on staff of Buffalo Express, 1896; reportorial staff of Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1897-99; managing editor Rochester Evening Times, 1899 to 1901, and since 1901 editor. Address, 36 State St., Rochester, N. Y.

**PUGSLEY, Cornelius Amory:**

Banker; born Peekskill, N. Y.; son of Gilbert T. and Julia B. Meeker Pugsley. Is president of the Westchester County National Bank; twice elected to executive council of the American Bankers' Association; representative of the Sixteenth Congressional District of N. Y. and member of the Banking Currency Committee in the Fifty-seventh Congress; treasurer-general and vice-president general National Society, S. A. R.; member and vice-president Empire State Society, S. A. R.; member of New England Society, Harlem and Patria Clubs and Chamber of Commerce of N. Y.; president trustee of Field Library, Peekskill; also trustee and treasurer Field Home, Yorktown; trustee and treasurer Peekskill Military Academy. Address, Peekskill, N. Y.

**PULITZER, Joseph:**

Proprietor of N. Y. World and St. Louis Post-Dispatch; born Hungary, April 10, 1847; was educated by private tutors; he came to the United States in 1864; enlisted in Lincoln Cavalry and served until the end of the war for the Union. Went to St. Louis, 1865; in 1868 became reporter on the Westliche Post, a German newspaper edited by Carl Schurz; soon became city editor and later managing editor and part proprietor. In 1878 bought the St. Louis Dispatch and united it with the Post as the Post-Dispatch; studied law and admitted to practice. Was elected member Missouri Legislature in 1869, Missouri State Constitutional Convention in 1874; was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1880 and a member of the platform committee for Missouri; 1877, contributed political articles to editorial page of N. Y. Sun; later wrote a series of European letters for the same paper on the political situation abroad. Bought N. Y. World May 10, 1883; was elected as representative of the N. Y. Ninth District in Forty-ninth Congress, but resigned after a few months service; delegate from Missouri to Cincinnati Liberal Republican Convention, which nominated Horace Greeley for President; he made seventy speeches in sixteen States for Tilden in 1876; strong advocate of

nomination of Cleveland in 1884 and 1892; opposed election of Bryan on the free silver issue in 1896. In 1889 established ten annual collegiate scholarships for the poorest, brightest and most deserving boy graduates of N. Y. public schools, giving to winners in open competition \$250 annually for seven years for preparatory and college course; scholarships awarded to date, 147. Gave to Columbia University \$100,000 to secure free tuition to prize winners; number now in different colleges. 64; paid to holders of scholarships (to 1904) \$150,000; established three free scholarships in Barnard College. In 1903 gave \$1,000,000 to Columbia University to establish and maintain a College of Journalism, to rank with similar professional schools of law, medicine, engineering and architecture; agreed to give \$1,000,000 additional when school has been in successful operation three years. Married Kate Davis, of Washington. Member Jekyl Island, Reform, Manhattan, American Yacht Clubs, New York, etc. City residence, 7 East 73d St., N. Y.; summer residence, Chatwold, Bar Harbor, Me.; winter residence, Jekyl Island, Brunswick, Ga. Address, The World Office, N. Y. City.

**PULSIFER, Nathan Trowbridge:**

Manufacturer; born Newton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1851; president of the Oakland Paper Co., Connecticut; treasurer of the Kaolin Co., Connecticut; treasurer of the Manchester Light & Power Co., Connecticut; vice-president of the Outlook Co., N. Y., and second vice-president of Valentine & Co., N. Y. Member N. Y. Athletic, Suburban Riding and Driving, and Dyker Meadow Golf Links and Hardman Clubs. Married Almira Houghton Valentine, daughter of Lawson Valentine, Oct. 13, 1880; two sons, Lawson Valentine Pulsifer, at Harvard University, and Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer, at Storm King Heights School, Cornwall-on-Hudson. Residence, Houghton Farm, Orange County, N. Y.; office, 257 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PUMPELLY, Josiah Collins, A.M., LL.B.:**

Lawyer; born Owego, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1839; son of George James and Susan Isabella (Pumpelly) Pumpelly, who were cousins; was graduated from Rutgers College, 1860, and from the Columbia College Law School in 1863, obtaining the degree of A. M. from the former and that of B. L. from the latter. During the Civil War he recruited and drilled men for the Union Army. After some years of travel

he settled at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and later at Morristown, N. J.; here he took an active part in establishing the City Improvement Society and State Charities Aid Association and was an active member in the Sanitary Association, the New Jersey Historical Society and Washington Association of New Jersey; in 1890 he removed to N. Y., where he has been no less active in patriotic and philanthropic work as a founder and secretary of the City Improvement Society and as a member of the West End Association and the standing committee of the Christian Workingmen's Institute. He aided in founding the Huguenot Society of America, the Patriotic League, the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution and its New Jersey branch. Is an active member of St. Michael's Episcopal Church; a veteran member of the Union League Club and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and is secretary of St. Michael's Chapter of the Church Association for the Advancement of the interests of Labor. At the celebration of the tercentenary of the signing of the edict of Nantes, 1898, he read a paper entitled The Huguenot Settlers in New Jersey. Among his many other published addresses are Washington, (1888); Fort Stanwix and the Battle of Oriskany, (1888); Our French Allies, (1889); Joseph Warren (1890); Mahlon Dickerson, (1891); Paul Jones, (1892); Incidents in the Early History of Berkshire County, Mass., and the Pumpelly, Pixley, Paterson, and Avery Families, (1896); The Jumel Mansion, Its History and Traditions, (1903); has also given much time and literary effort to the discussion in public press of philanthropic and of social economic questions, and many articles have appeared from time to time from his pen in behalf of industrial arbitration and needful reforms in the treatment of our dependent, delinquent and defective classes. He has done much traveling in Asia, Africa, Europe, Great Britain, and in the far North, besides visiting almost every section of his own country. Mr. Pumpelly married, at Frankfurt, Germany, in 1876, Margaret (Lanier) Winslow, widow of James Winslow and a descendant of the Huguenot Louis Lanier, who married the aunt of George Washington. Mrs. Pumpelly died in 1890, and on May 20, 1896, he married for his second wife Mary Amella, daughter of Charles G. Harmer, one of the old N. Y. City merchants and a descendant

of Josiah Harmer, who was one of Washington's generals and for a short period in 1789 commander-in-chief of all the American forces. On her father's side she was the great-granddaughter of Mrs. Thomas Garrick (Mary Sandoz), whose father was a Huguenot refugee and came to New York after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Address, 2881 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PURCELL, Henry:**

Lawyer; born Wilna, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1848; primary education at High School of Watertown, and Antwerp Academy; studied law with the late Judge McCartin, and was admitted to practice in 1876, having in the meantime been elected to the office of school commissioner of Jefferson County, which position he filled for the term of three years. He was elected recorder of the City of Watertown, N. Y., in 1881, and served the full term of four years; later occupied the position of city attorney for two years; after the death of Judge McCartin, in 1892, he filled, by appointment of Governor Roswell P. Flower, the unexpired term of the deceased, as county judge. Is now vice-president of the New York Bar Association, also of the National Bank and Loan Co. of Watertown; trustee of the Jefferson County Savings Bank, and local counsel for the New York Central and Hudson River R. Co. Jan. 10, 1878, married Miss Cecella R. Neary, at Watertown, N. Y. Is a member of the Transportation Club of N. Y. City, and of the Union Club, of Watertown. Address, Watertown, N. Y.

**PURDY, John Henry:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Columbia University, A. B., 1875, and LL. B., 1878. Member of firm of W. M. & J. H. Purdy. Member Delta Psi Fraternity, University, St. Anthony, Grolier, and N. Y. Yacht and Metropolitan Clubs and Columbia University Alumni Association. Residence, 121 Madison Ave.; office, 302 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PURDY, Lawson:**

Lawyer; secretary N. Y. Tax Reform Association; born Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1863; educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1876-80; was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1884, A. M., 1887; married, 1885, Mary J. McCrackan. Address, 535 West 152d St., N. Y. City.

**PURDY, Thomas C.:**

Railway official; born Sunbury, Pa., 1846; became connected with the New York & Oswego Midland Ry., 1869, rising



to office of paymaster ; was superintendent of Montclair Ry., 1874-76; in the four years following held the same office in New York & Oswego Midland R. R.; 1881, became general manager of the Mutual Union Telegraph Co.; 1882, general manager and vice-president of the Mexican National Ry.; 1885, became president of Mann's Boudoir Car Co.; 1889, railway contractor, until he assumed the offices of vice-president and general manager of the Missouri, Ramos & Texas Ry. Co.; held these offices until 1897; following year became vice-president of New York Air Brake Co. Address, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**PURBINGTON, William Archer:**

Lawyer; born 1852, Washington, D. C.; was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1873; Columbian Law School, Washington, D. C., 1878, and New York University Law School, 1880. Formerly consular clerk in Rome and secretary of legation to Brazil. Lecturer in University Bellevue Hospital Medical College. Member Lawyers, University, Harvard and Richmond Hill Golf Clubs. Southern Society, City and State Bar Association. Residence, 43 West 11th St.; office, 78 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**PUTNAM, Edgar Pierpont:**

Soldier and merchant; born Stockton, N. Y., May 4, 1844. Enlisted in Ninth New York Cavalry, Oct. 11, 1861; re-enlisted same regiment, Jan. 2, 1864, for the war; served in Sheridan's Cavalry, Army of the Potomac. Promoted to corporal, sergeant, first lieutenant, captain and major by brevet; wounded in battle of Travillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864; wounded again in battle of Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865. Received a Congressional Medal of Honor "for gallant and distinguished conduct in action," May 27, 1864; mustered out of U. S. service July 17, 1865, after close of the war. U. S. surveyor in Minnesota, 1866-75; in drug and book business in Jamestown, N. Y., 1876-89; postmaster of Jamestown, N. Y., 1884-85; clerk of Chautauqua County, 1889-92; five years chairman of Republican Committee of Chautauqua County; seven years member Fire Department, Jamestown, N. Y. Is director of Chautauqua County Trust Co., Jamestown, N. Y.; Bank of Jamestown, N. Y.; Home Telephone Co., Jamestown, N. Y.; Jamestown & Warren Trolley Lines. Member of N. Y. Army and Navy Club, New York Commandery Loyal Legion of the U. S., Medal of Hon-

or Legion, Union Veteran Legion, Grand Army of the Republic, Empire State Society, Sons of American Revolution, Mount Moriah Lodge, F. A. M., Masons, Western Sun Chapter Masons; Knights Templar, Jamestown Commandery, and the Young Men's Christian Association, Jamestown, N. Y. Address, 347 East 4th St., Jamestown, N. Y.

**PUTNAM, Mrs. Emily James:**

Lecturer and author; born Canandaigua, N. Y., April 15, 1865; daughter of James C. Smith, justice of the Supreme Court of New York; was graduated from Bryn Mawr College in 1889; student at Girton College, Cambridge, England, 1889-90. Taught Greek at Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, 1891-93; Fellow in Greek in the University of Chicago, 1893-94; first dean of Barnard College, 1894-1900; resigned, Feb. 1, 1900. President of League for Political Education, 1901-04; lecturer on Greek politics at the League for Political Education, 1901-04. Author. Selections from Lucian, (published by Harper & Bros., 1891). Married, at Canandaigua, N. Y., April 27, 1899, George Haven Putnam. Address, 325 West 86th St., N. Y. City.

**PUTNAM, George Haven:**

Publisher, head of G. P. Putnam's Sons; born, London, Eng., April 2, 1844; educated at Columbia Grammar School, N. Y., College of the Sorbonne, Paris, and University of Göttingen (A. M., Bowdoin College; Litt. D., Western Pennsylvania). Left Göttingen without graduating to enter One Hundred and Seventy-sixth New York Volunteers, Aug., 1862; served, private to major, until June, 1865; prisoner at Libby and Danville, Va., winter of 1864-65. Married, July 1, 1869, Rebecca Kettell Shepard, Boston (died July, 1895); April 2, 1899, Emily James Smith, of Canandaigua (dean of Barnard College, N. Y.) Led in reorganizing, 1887, the American Copyright League, originally organized by late G. P. Putnam, 1851; became its secretary during contest for international copyright, resulting in the copyright bill of March, 1891. Received cross of the Legion of Honor from France, 1891; chairman Citizens' Union of his district; has served in Citizens' Committee, Free Trade League, Honest Money organizations; member Century, City, Authors Clubs of New York; Savile of London; Loyal Legion of Paris. Author: Authors and Publishers, (1883); Question of Copyright, (1891); Authors and Their Public in Ancient Times, (1893); The

Artificial Mother, (1894); Books and their Makers in the Middle Ages, (1896); article, Literary Property, in Mason & Lator's Political Encyclopædia, and articles on copyright in International Encyclopædia and Encyclopædia Britannica; Fiscal Questions in the United States in 1904. Address, 27 West 23d St., N. Y. City.

**PUTNAM, Harrington:**

Lawyer; born June 29, 1851, Shrewsbury, Mass.; attended Colby University and was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1876. Member of firm of Wing, Putnam and Burlingham. Member Hamilton and Barnard Clubs, Brooklyn, and Down Town and City Bar Associations. Residence, 404 Washington Ave., Brooklyn; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**PUTNAM, Robert Myers Shoemaker:**

Lawyer; Cornell University, 1891. Member Zeta Psi Fraternity, Saratoga County Society, New York Yacht, Columbia Yacht, West Side Republican Clubs, Zoölogical Association, Albany Society of N. Y. City, City Bar Association. Residence, 318 West 84th St.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**PUTNAM, Tarrant:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1875. Member Calumet, Manhattan, New York Yacht and Larchmont Yacht Clubs and City Bar Association. Residence, Shelter Island; office, 41 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**PYE, George Washington:**

Educator; was graduated from University of Rochester, A. B.; A. M., 1882; principal Union School, Dryden, N. Y., 1880-81; associate principal Boys' Preparatory School of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881-86; principal Union School, Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1886-87; principal, Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1887-90; Geneva, N. Y., 1890-91; Palmyra, N. Y., 1891-95; Deposit, N. Y., 1895 to date. Address, Deposit, N. Y.

**PYNE, M. Taylor:**

Lawyer, trustee; born New York, Dec. 21, 1855; son of Percy Rivington and Albertina (Taylor) Pyne. Received degree of A. B., Princeton University, 1877; A. M., 1880; LL. B., Columbia University, 1879; honorary L.H.D., 1903. Married, June 2, 1880, Margaretta Stockton. Admitted to Bar, 1880; general solicitor Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co. for eleven years; president Warren R. R. Co. and Cayuga & Susquehanna R. R. Co.; vice-president Princeton Inn Co. and University Power Co.; director of the National City Bank, the Farmers'

Loan & Trust Co., the Lackawanna Steel Co., the Lackawanna Iron & Coal Co., the Consolidated Gas Co., The New Jersey Zinc Co., the Princeton Bank, the Commercial Trust Co. of Jersey City, the United Railroads of New Jersey, the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co., the Newark & Bloomfield R. R. Co., the Morris & Essex R. R. Co., the Sussex, the Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Valley, the Syracuse, Binghamton & New York R. R. Cos., The Valley R. R. Co., The Harvey Steel Co., The New York, Lackawanna & Western Railway Co., The Passaic & Delaware Railroad Co. The East River Gas Co., etc., etc.; trustee and chairman finance committee of Princeton University; trustee of Lawrenceville School, New Jersey, and Pomfret School, Conn.; trustee of the Young Men's Christian Association of New York, and St. Luke's Hospital, New York; councillor of the American Geographical Society. Member New Jersey State Public Library Commission; chairman Princeton Township. Address, Drumthwacket, Princeton, N. J.

**Q**

**QUACKENBOS, John Duncan, M. D.:**

Son of George Payn Quackenbos, LL.D., the educational author and a direct descendant of Pieter van Quaakenbosch, who came from Holland to New Amsterdam about 1660. Born April 22, 1848, N. Y. City. Educated at the Collegiate School, New York, of which his father was rector. Entered Columbia College at age of 16; was graduated with the first honor in 1868. Received the degree of A. M. in 1871, and in the same year was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, with the degree of M. D. In 1870 Dr. Quackenbos was appointed tutor in rhetoric at Columbia College; in 1884 he was made adjunct professor of the English language and literature, and in 1891 he was elected professor of rhetoric in Columbia University and in Barnard College for women. In 1894 he retired from active service at the University, retaining his connection as an emeritus professor. He has since devoted himself to the practice of his profession in N. Y. City, specializing in nervous and mental diseases, and in psychotherapy. He is also well known as a lecturer on scientific and literary subjects, and is to be credited with having brought to public no-

tice the presence of a fourth charr in New England waters, viz.: the so-called Sunapee lake trout, or American saibling. This valuable foodfish, through his efforts, has been planted in Lake George. Member London Society for Psychical Research; Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine; member New York Academy of Sciences; Fellow of the New Hampshire Medical Society; member New York Medical Association; member of the American Medical Association; and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Address, 331 West 25th St., N. Y. City.

#### **QUALTROUGH, E. F.:**

Commander U. S. Navy. Born Rochester, N. Y., 1850. Appointed to Naval Academy from New York, Sept. 21, 1867; midshipman, June 6, 1871; ensign, July 14, 1872; master, July 1, 1878; lieutenant, Nov. 24, 1883; flagship, Wabash, European Station 1871-74; Wachusett, West Indies, in 1874, during the Cuban trouble; Despatch, special service in Europe, 1875-76; Marion, European Station, 1877; flagship Trenton, European Station, 1877-78; Naval observatory, 1879-82; Hartford, Pacific Station, 1882-85; during this cruise he was for three weeks on a small coral island in charge of the naval portion of an astronomical expedition to make observations of the total solar eclipse in May, 1883; while on this island he made an accurate survey of it, and sent a chart to the Department; the chart was afterwards issued by the Hydrographic Office; Mare Island Navy Yard, 1886-89, most of the time in charge of the Ordnance Department; Charleston, Pacific Station, 1890. Author: *The Boat-Sailor's Manual and The Sailor's Handy Book*. At the office of Naval Intelligence, May, 1893-95; Mohican, March, 1895, to Jan., 1896; U. S. S. Marion, Jan. 1898; U. S. S. Terror; inspection duty under Bureau Equipment, Nov. 10, 1898, to 1900. Promoted to lieutenant-commander, March 3, 1899; Chicago, June 16, 1900, to April, 1902; commander, Feb. 9, 1902. Supervisor of harbor N. Y. City, April 30, 1902, to 1903. Commanding U. S. S. Atlanta. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

#### **QUIGG, Lemuel E.:**

Lawyer; born Cecil County, Maryland, Feb. 13, 1863. Received common school education, at completion of which he removed to New York and engaged in journalism; was for ten years a writer on the *New York Tribune*, later editor-in-

chief of the *New York Press*. Was a Republican member of Congress, 1893-99. Chairman of Republican committee of New York, 1896-1900. Since his retirement from Congress he has been actively engaged in business and in promoting the interests of his party in city and state. Residence, 435 West End Ave.; office, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

#### **QUINBY, Ira.:**

Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Army; born New York, March 13, 1835. Appointed from Colorado—civil life. First sergeant, Co. D, Second Colorado Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 5, 1861; discharged June 5, 1862; second lieutenant, First Colorado Volunteer Cavalry, June 5, 1862; first lieutenant, May 7, 1864; honorably mustered out Nov. 18, 1865; second lieutenant Fifteenth U. S. Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; first lieutenant, March 28, 1866; transferred to Twenty-fourth Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866; transferred to Eleventh Infantry, April 25, 1869; captain, Dec. 21, 1880; major First Infantry, June 30, 1898; retired, March 13, 1899. Promoted Lieutenant-Colonel, April 23, 1904. Address, Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y.

#### **QUINBY, John Gardner:**

Lieutenant-commander, U. S. Navy; born New York. Entered Naval Academy, June 12, 1874; was graduated June 20, 1878; cadet midshipman, U. S. S. Richmond, Dec., 1878, to April, 1880; final graduation, June, 1880; appointed midshipman U. S. S. Minnesota, Nov., 1880; Aug., 1881, U. S. S. Lancaster, flagship European Squadron; Aug., 1881, to Aug., 1884, present at bombardment of Alexandria, Egypt, by British squadron under Admiral Seymour. Promoted ensign, Feb., 1882; Naval Academy, Nov., 1884, to Aug., 1886; training-ship Jamestown, Aug., 1886, to Oct., 1889; during ten months of this cruise was attached to Constellation while Jamestown was undergoing repairs; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1889, to 1890; R. S. Franklin, 1890 to 1891; Lancaster, flagship Asiatic Squadron, March, 1891, to June, 1894; during ten months of this cruise was attached to U. S. S. Petrel, Norfolk Navy Yard, July, 1894, to Oct., 1894; charge branch Hydrographic Office, Norfolk, Oct., 1894, to Jan., 1897; U. S. S. Vesuvius, Jan., 1897, to Sept., 1898; U. S. S. Nashville, Sept., 1898, to Jan., 1900; U. S. S. Solace, Jan., 1900, to March, 1900; Navy Yard, Norfolk, April, 1900, to July, 1900; N. N. S. and D. D. Co., inspector of ordnance, Aug., 1900, to 1902. Promoted to lieutenant-

commander, Dec., 11, 1901. U. S. S. Texas, 1903. U. S. R. S. Franklin and Richmond. Address, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va.

**QUINN, Charles J.:**

Democratic Assemblyman, representing the First Assembly district of Erie County; born Buffalo, N. Y., July 12, 1865. Was educated in the public schools of Buffalo, and after completing a course in mechanical drawing he learned the trade of a ship carpenter. After spending some years at his trade he became a member of the Buffalo Fire Department, serving three years. When he resigned it was to enter the hotel business in which business he is still engaged. Mr. Quinn never held public office prior to his election to the Legislature, though he is a member of the Erie County Democratic General Committee, representing the Nineteenth ward in that body. In the election of 1903, he received 5,797 votes. Speaker Nixon, in 1904, appointed Mr. Quinn a member of the following Assembly Committees: Canals, and Claims; re-elected in 1904. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**QUINTARD, George W.:**

Iron manufacturer; born Stamford, Conn., April 22, 1822; educated in common schools. Removed to New York when a lad of fifteen; engaged in a mercantile business. In 1847 became one of the firm of T. F. Secor & Co., American Iron Works in New York; two years later became co-partner with Charles Morgan; 1852 assumed control of iron works of which he was sole manager, except for an interval of two years, until 1867; 1867 retired from the Morgan Iron Works to become principal owner of New York and Charleston Steamship Co. In 1869, became connected with Quintard Iron Works. Director Lorillard and Adriatic Fire Insurance Co., Metropolitan Savings Bank, Southern Steamship Co. and Butchers' and Drovers' Bank; trustee Eastern Dispensary; vice-president Eleventh Ward Bank. Address, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**R**

**RAE, William P.:**

President, manager and director of The William P. Rae Co.; president and director of the New Utrecht Improvement Co.; secretary, treasurer and director of The Sea Gate Improvement Co.; secretary and director of the Norton Point Land Co.; director of the Williams-

burgh Title Co. Address, 203 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**RAPALSKY, Mark:**

President and director of the Constant Battery Co., S. Levyn, Buffalo; treasurer and director of The Richard Realty Co., Willet Realty Co., Huron Realty Co.; secretary and director of the Imperial Realty Co. Residence, 254 West 82d St.; office, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RAINES, George:**

Educator; was graduated A. B. from University of Rochester in 1866; A. M., 1873; teacher, Rochester, N. Y., 1867; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y., 1868; district attorney, Monroe County, N. Y., 1871-78; State Senator, 1878-80. Delivered semi-centennial oration, City of Rochester, 1884; oration on Samuel J. Tilden before State Legislature, 1887; New York State delegate to National Democratic Convention at St. Louis, Mo., 1888; commissioner Niagara State Reservation, 1894; trustee Rochester State Hospital, 1891. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**RAINES, John:**

State Senator; Republican, representing the Forty-second Senate district, which covers the counties of Ontario and Wayne. His father, of the same name, was a prominent Methodist clergyman, well known in the western part of the State; the father had several sons who had distinguished public careers: Thomas Raines, who was State treasurer two terms; George Raines, who was Senator from the Monroe district in 1878-79, and the subject of this sketch, who was successively Assemblyman, Senator, Congressman and Senator. John Raines was educated in the common schools, and was graduated from the law department of the Union University; his present business is that of an insurance agent and lawyer. Mr. Raines began the practice of law in Geneva soon after graduating, but in the fall of 1861 he raised a company of volunteers and was commissioned captain of Company G, of the Eighty-fifth Regiment of New York Volunteers; served in the Army of the Potomac and in North Carolina until July, 1863, when he returned to Geneva and resumed the practice of law. In 1867 he removed to Canandaigua and opened a law office and insurance agency there. He early joined the Republican party and has continued to be one of its members; in 1880 was elected an Assemblyman and in 1881 he was a member of the Assembly committees on General Laws, Internal Affairs, and State Charitable Institutions;

relected in 1881, he was a member in 1882 of the committees on Insurance and State Prisons; in 1885 he was chairman of the committee on Militia and a member of the committee on General Laws and of a special committee on Code Revision of the Statutes. Mr. Raines was a member of the Assembly until 1886, when he became a member of the State Senate, and continued a member of that body until 1890. While a member of the Senate he was elected to the Fifty-first Congress and was also elected to the Fifty-second Congress. In December, 1894, he was elected a State Senator from the Twenty-sixth district to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Charles T. Saxton, who had been elected lieutenant-governor; he was re-elected to the Senate in 1895, receiving 11,584 votes. J. Henry Metcalf, his Democratic opponent, received 8,093; Enoch O. Marsh, the Prohibition candidate, received 590 votes, and Herbert G. Randall, Populist, 208. Mr. Raines, in 1896, 1897 and 1898, was chairman of the committee on Railroads, and also a member of the Finance, Insurance, and Rules committees, and holds the same positions in the present Senate. His chief legislative achievement has been the passage of the present Election Law of the State and the well known Raines Liquor Tax Law, of which the receipts up to Sept. 30, 1901, from April 30, 1896, were \$73,504,425.93. As the Republican candidate for Senator in 1898 he received 12,815 votes to 9,098 cast for Patrick J. White, Democrat; nominated for a fifth time for State Senator in 1900. In 1901 Mr. Raines was once more appointed chairman of the committee on Railroads, and was also appointed a member of the following committees: Finance, Insurance and Rules; and upon the death of Hon. C. R. Parsons, in 1901, he was chosen chairman of the committee on Insurance; re-appointed in 1902 chairman of the committee on Railroads, and also was appointed member of the committee on Insurance, of the committee on Finance, and of the committee on Rules. He was elected to the present Senate by a plurality of 5,284 over George P. Price, Democrat. Mr. Raines as president pro tem. and Republican leader, by vote of the Senate was made chairman of the committee on Rules and a member of the Finance Committee, the Cities Committee, and the Judiciary Committee. He was re-elected to the Senate in 1904. Address, Canandaigua, N. Y.

**RAINSFORD, William Stephen:**

Clergyman; born Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 30, 1850; son of Rev. Marcus and Louisa (Dickson) Rainsford; educated in England; was graduated from St. John's College, Cambridge, 1872, (D. D., Trinity College, Hartford, 1886); married Emily Alma Green, Prince's Gardens, London. Curate of St. Giles, Norwich, England, 1873-76; then travelled in U. S. and Canada as missionary; assistant rector St. James Cathedral, 1876-83; since 1883 rector St. George's Church, New York. Author: Sermons Preached in St. George's; Good Friday Meditation; Reasonableness of Faith; A Preacher's Story of his Work. Address, 209 East 16th St., N. Y. City.

**RALPH, Justus E.:**

Secretary and treasurer of The American Cotton Oil Co.; secretary and director of The W. J. Wilcox Lard & Refining Co. of N. J.; secretary, treasurer and director of the Kanawha Insurance Co. of America, New Orleans Acid & Fertilizer Co., Union Oil Co.; director of the N. K. Fairbank Co. Residence, 2881 Broadway; office, 27 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

**RALSTON, Thomas A.:**

Sub-manager of the New York office of the Northern Assurance Co. of London; born Baltimore; educated in the public schools of that place and began business life as a clerk in a Baltimore branch of a New York commercial house; in 1879 moved to New York to accept a higher position in the head office. He entered the insurance business in 1883 as a clerk in the New York office of the London & Provincial Insurance Co. of England, and on the retirement of that company from the U. S. entered the service of the United Fire Re-Insurance Co. of Manchester England. He remained with that company until 1889, when he was appointed chief clerk in the New York office of the Northern Assurance Co. of London; in 1896 was appointed to his present position. Address, 38 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**RAMAKER, Albert John, A. B.:**

Educator and author; was graduated from the University of Rochester, 1895; was graduated from Rochester Theological Seminary, 1886; pastor Case Avenue Baptist Church, Cleveland, O., 1886-89; professor German department, Rochester Theological Seminary, 1889 to date. Author: Ein Überblick über die Geschichte der Deutschen Baptisten, (1897); Die Christliche Heidenmission, (1898). Address, 11 Tracy St., Rochester, N. Y.

**RAMSAY, Dick S.:**

Vice-president and director of the Eastern Trust Co., Mercantile National Bank; secretary, treasurer and director of the Brooklyn Range Boiler Co.; treasurer and director of the Stove Manufacturers' Repair Association; director of the Hale Co., New Amsterdam Casualty Co., Standard Rope & Twine Co.; trustee East River Savings Institution, Kings County Trust Co. Residence, Clarendon Hotel, Brooklyn; office, 191 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RAMSDALE, William C.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from University Rochester, 1879; practiced law at Albion, N. Y.; county treasurer of Orleans County, N. Y., 1890; member of Board of county judge and surrogate of Orleans Co., N. Y., 1896; member of board of education, Albion, N. Y., 1898-1903. Address, Albion, N. Y.

**RAMSEY, Frank De W.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1881; was graduated, June 14, 1885. Second lieutenant, Ninth U. S. Infantry, June 14, 1885; first lieutenant, Second Infantry, Jan. 25, 1892; transferred to Fourteenth Infantry, Feb. 9, 1892, and to Ninth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1892; captain, March 2, 1899. Address, 22 Jackson Place, Washington, D. C.

**RAMSPERGER, Samuel J.:**

Ex-State Senator; born Buffalo, N. Y., April 25, 1862; early education received in St. Ann's Parochial School; subsequently entered Canisius College, from which he was graduated in 1876; 1884, elected Alderman of the Fifth Ward of Buffalo on Democratic ticket, to which office he was elected three successive terms; for the past twelve years has been member of the Democratic General Committee of Erie County, of which he was secretary, 1896 to Jan. 1, 1899; was elected to Senate of 1899-1900; re-elected, 1900 and 1902; in 1903 appointed member of following Senate committees: Cities, Canals, and Engrossed Bills. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**RAND, Charles F.:**

Mine owner; born Canaan, Me., Aug. 17, 1856; married. Was financial officer of a railway company at Milwaukee, Wis., and now owner and manager of mines in Cuba and elsewhere. President of Spanish-American Iron Co., of Cuba, El Cobre Mines and other corporations. Member Lawyers, Down Town, Engineers, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Essex County

Country, Union, of Cleveland, Riding and Driving; also Union of Santiago de Cuba, and Milwaukee Club, Milwaukee, Wis. Residence, 347 West End Ave.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RAND, Ezekiel C. M.:**

Railway expert; born Louisville, Ky., 1835; educated in Franklin, Ind., at Franklin College. Was practically originator of the profession of "railway expert" and the first one to be recognized in the U. S. Was for seventeen years "railway expert" for Hon. Russell Sage and through that connection associated with practically all the leading corporations which underwent reorganization between the years 1888 and 1903. Is president of the Corporate Rands Co., an organization of U. S. banks and financial institutions, establishing a Central Point of corporate records; ascertaining the intrinsic and actual values of securities and to take steps when necessary, to protect the interests of security holders in foreclosure and reorganization proceedings. Originator of Rands Standard of Value and elements governing steel. Has examined the physical condition of practically every railroad in the U. S. In the interests of above association has the most complete library extant in relation to corporate records, dating as it does back to 1831. He has made life study of U. S. corporations; also has been the sole manager of several important properties and adviser in the administration of the affairs of many of the largest railroads. Author of numerous articles on banking, securities and inter-state commerce subjects and laws as well as the application of the various State laws to corporate acts and requirements. Address, 30 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**RAND, Jasper R.:**

President and director of the Davis Calyx Drill Co., Imperial Engine Co., Pneumatic Engineering Co., and Rand Drill Co.; vice-president and director of The Rendrock Powder Co.; director of The Bank of Montclair, Imperial Pneumatic Tool Co., and Locke Steel Belt Co. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; office, 128 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RANDALL, Henry T.:**

Lawyer; president and director of the John W. Stevens Building Co.; director of The Central Automobile Co., Greater N. Y. Baseball Association, and H. V. Williams & Co. (Incorporated). Residence, E. Orange, N. J.; office, 50 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**BANDALL, William B.:**

President and director of the Fairfax Realty & Improvement Co., and North N. J. Realty & Improvement Co.; second vice-president and director of the Cuba Eastern R. R. Co.; treasurer and director of the Ashtabula Water Co., Brunswick Construction Co., General Building & Construction Co., Good Land Cypress Co., Hoyt & Woodin Cypress Co., Lumber Securities Co., Old Point Comfort Improvement Co., Southern States Lumber Co., and West India Development Co.; director of the Globe Lithographing Co., Mount Vernon Trust Co., People's Bank of Brooklyn, Schenectady Trust Co., and Suburban Land Improvement Co. Residence, Pelham Manor, N. Y.; office, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RANDOLPH, Carman F.:**

Lawyer; born Jersey City, N. J., 1856; studied at Harvard Law School; was a delegate from his native State to Democratic National Convention in 1884, and a member of the New Jersey Constitutional Commission of 1894. Has written *The Law of Eminent Domain*, which has been characterized by a high authority as "the recognized standard text-book dealing with that branch of private law by which the land of the private individual may be taken for public purposes." He has published also a work on *The Law and Policy of Annexation*; is the author of a number of articles and monographs, chiefly on questions of constitutional and international law. Address, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**RANDOLPH, Edmund:**

Stock broker; was graduated from Columbia University, 1883. Member of firm of Edmund & Charles Randolph, and of New York Stock Exchange. President of Alabama Mineral Land Co. Director Continental National Bank, Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Co. and Manhattan Trust Co. Trustee and chairman of Executive Committee of New York Life Insurance Co. Trustee New York Security and Trust Co. Member Country, Racquet and Tennis, Turf and Field, Union, Knickerbocker, University and New York Yacht Clubs and Columbia Alumni Association. Residence, 6 East 48th St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**RANDOLPH, George F.:**

Vice-president and director of the Staten Island Ry. Co.; director of the Consolidation Coal Co., Fairmont Coal Co., Mogul Drainage & Transportation Tunnel, Mining & Milling Co., Rapid

Transit Ferry Co., and Somerset Coal Co. Residence, 222 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn; office, 253 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RANDOLPH, John C. F.:**

Consulting mining engineer; born Trenton, N. J., Dec., 1846; was graduated from Princeton, 1866, A. M.; was graduated from Columbia School of Mines, 1869, with degree E. M.; studied at universities of Göttingen, Tübingen and Vienna, 1869-72. In U. S. government service, 1872; Japanese government, 1874; Chinese government, 1885; government of Republic of Colombia, S. A., 1888; took expedition into Borneo for scientific purposes, 1890; in Peru and Chile, 1899; expedition into Nizam's States, India, 1900-01. Member American Institute Mining Engineers, Institute Mining and Metallurgy, London; North of England Institute Engineers. Member Down Town, Columbia University (New York); Morristown, (N. J.) Clubs. Author of numerous technical papers. Residence, Morristown, N. J.; office, 15 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**RANDOLPH, John F.:**

Secretary, treasurer and director of the Bates Manufacturing Co., Edison Manufacturing Co., Edison Storage Battery Co., and National Phonograph Co. Residence, Orange, N. J.; office, 83 Chambers St., N. Y. City.

**RANGER, Henry Ward:**

Artist; born Western N. Y., Jan., 1858; son of W. V. Ranger; educated public schools and Syracuse University. Studied art outside of academies and during several years' residence in France, England and Holland. Represented by The Top of the Hill, in Corcoran Gallery, East River Idyl in Carnegie Gallery, and in some important collections here and in Europe. Associate National Academy of Design. Address, Studio Building, 51 West 67th St., N. Y. City.

**RANKINE, Richard Francis:**

Secretary and treasurer of International Ry. Co.; treasurer of the International Traction Co., Buffalo, N. Y.; born Feb. 4, 1862, Geneva, N. Y., and is of Scotch-English ancestry. His father, the late Rev. James Rankine, D. D., LL. D., was at one time president of Hobart College, and until his death was dean of the De Lancey Divinity School and rector of St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church, all of Geneva, N. Y. His mother was Miss Fanny Meek, daughter of Charles B. Meek, of Canandaigua, N. Y. He was prepared for college at Canan-

daigua Academy, and subsequently was graduated from Hobart College, at Geneva, N. Y., in 1882, with the degree of B. A. From 1883 to 1894 he was engaged in the banking business at Beatrice and at Omaha, in the State of Nebraska; from 1894 to 1899 was treasurer of the Niagara Falls Paper Co. In the summer of 1899 he went to Buffalo as secretary and treasurer of the various companies owned and controlled by and also as treasurer of the International Traction Co.; was also secretary and treasurer of the State Reservation at Niagara, from 1892 to 1894; is a trustee and treasurer of De Veaux College, at Niagara Falls. Member Buffalo, Ellicott Club, of Buffalo, Niagara Club, of Niagara Falls. He was married on June 26, 1886, to Miss Jane Wilson, daughter of the late James Wilson, Esq., of Geneva, N. Y. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**RANKINE, William Birch:**

Lawyer; born Owego, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1858; educated at Hobart and Union Colleges, was graduated from Union in the class of 1877 with the degree of A. B., and later receiving the degree of A. M. from both colleges. His father, the Rev. James Rankine, D. D., LL.D., of Geneva, N. Y., was prominent, during his life, in educational work, having been a professor at Trinity College, a trustee of Union and Hobart Colleges, president of Hobart College, and the rector of the Delancey Divinity School, of Geneva, N. Y. Admitted to the Bar in 1880, William B. Rankine was engaged in the general practice of the law in N. Y. City until 1890, since which time he has devoted his time particularly to the development of Niagara power and other interests on the Niagara frontier; in 1899 he changed his residence to the city of Niagara Falls. He is the second vice-president and treasurer of the Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Junction Railway Co., and Niagara Development Co.; vice-president of the Canadian Niagara Power Co.; vice-president of the Francis Hook & Eye & Fastener Co., of Niagara Falls; secretary and treasurer of the Cataract Construction Co.; director and chairman of the executive committee of the Natural Food Co., of Niagara Falls, of the Cataract Power & Conduit Co., of Buffalo, of the Suburban Power Co., and of the Tonawanda Power Co.; secretary of the Tesla Co.; a director of the Bell Telephone Co., of Buffalo; a director of Ramapo Iron Works and Niagara Research Laboratories; a trustee of the Equitable

Trust Co., of New York and of the Casualty Co. of America, and a director and member of the executive committee of the International Railway Company. Mr. Rankine is a trustee of the De Veaux and a life trustee of Union College; a member of the Buffalo and University Clubs of Buffalo, and of the University, Metropolitan, Lawyers and Alpha Delta Phi Clubs, of N. Y. City; of the Bar Association of the City of N. Y., and of the N. Y. State Bar Association. Address, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**RANSOM, George B.:**

Commander, U. S. Navy; appointed from New York; cadet engineer, Oct. 1, 1871; assistant engineer, Feb. 26, 1875; passed assistant engineer, July 4, 1880; Plymouth, N. A. Station, 1875-76; Essex, S. A. Station, 1876-79; special duty, Chester, 1879-80. Naval Academy, 1880-83. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1884-85; Omaha, Asiatic Station, 1885-88; special duty, University of Wisconsin, 1888-91; Pinta, special service, 1891-93; special duty, San Francisco, Oct., 1893-94; Navy Yard, New York, April, 1894. Promoted to chief engineer, May, 1895; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H., Feb., 1895; inspector of machinery, Elizabethport, Nov., 1895; U. S. S. Boston, Mar., 1897; U. S. S. Concord and in Manila Bay battle May 1, 1898, Mar., 1898 to 1900. Promoted to lieutenant-commander, Mar., 3, 1899; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, June 23, 1900, to 1903. Promoted to commander, 1903. Address, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal.

**RANSOM, Rastus S.:**

Lawyer; born Mount Hawley, Ill., Mar. 31, 1839. In early boyhood his parents removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he was educated at the public schools and at the Elmira Free Academy, and where, within three weeks after the breaking out of the Civil War, he, as first lieutenant of Company H, Fiftieth Regiment Volunteer Engineers, enlisted and was mustered into the United States service, and was with the Army of the Potomac throughout the famous Peninsular campaign. Not long after the close of the Civil War he removed to New York, and became a law partner of Chester A. Arthur (afterward President of the U. S.) under the firm name of Arthur, Knevals & Ransom. In 1887 he was the candidate of the United Democracy (a union having been made between the County Democracy and Tammany), when with Judge Abram R. Lawrence and Morgan J. O'Brien as nominees for Supreme Court judges, John R. Fel-



lows for district attorney, Theodore W. Myers for comptroller, and Rastus S. Ransom for surrogate, the Democracy was completely successful in the metropolis, Mr. Ransom polling the majority of over 52,000. After serving a full term as surrogate, he, in 1893, resumed the practice of his profession, and has since had charge of some of the most intricate and important cases of litigation coming before the New York bench. Member Military Order Loyal Legion, G. A. R., and president of the Society of American Authors. Residence, 338 West 77th St.; office, 12<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RAPALLO, Edward S.:**

Lawyer; son of Charles A. Rapallo, who for many years was a Judge of the New York Court of Appeals; born Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1853. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1874, and from Columbia Law School in 1876. He has since then practiced law in N. Y. City, occasionally contributing to the press. Address, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RASCOVER, James:**

Advertising agent; president of the Albert Frank Co. Advertising Agency and the head of the N. Y. News Bureau. Member N. Y. Press and Lotos Clubs. Address, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**RATHBONE, Robert C.:**

Insurance manager and broker, N. Y. City; born Ballston, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1825; came to New York at the age of fourteen years and was a clerk, first in a hardware and afterward in a dry goods house. In 1853 he began business for himself as an insurance broker in New York and as an agent for Mutual Life Insurance Co.; 1857 appointed assistant secretary of the Metropolitan Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y. and in 1861 went to the front for a short service with his regiment (the Seventh). He continues insurance brokerage business, however, taking in partners from time to time. In 1885 Mr. Rathbone accepted the post of metropolitan manager for the Sun Insurance Office of London, which he retained until 1887; was president for ten years of the old board of insurance brokers, and also president of the second board, now extinct. At the present time his firm, R. C. Rathbone & Son, are managers of the National Standard Insurance Co. and the Assurance Co. of America. Residence, 118 West 130th St.; office, 45 William St., N. Y. City.

**BAUSCHENBUSCH, Walter:**

Clergyman; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1885, and Roches-

ter Theological Seminary; pastor Second German Baptist Church, N. Y. City, 1886-97; professor New Testament exegesis, German department, Rochester Theological Seminary, 1897-1902. Professor of Church History, Rochester Theological Seminary, since 1902. Address, 10 Shepard St., Rochester, N. Y.

**RAVEN, Anton A.:**

President and trustee Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.; vice-president and trustee Metropolitan Trust Co.; director Fidelity & Casualty Co., Home Life Insurance Co., N. Y. Fire Insurance Co. Leather Manufacturers' National Bank; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings, Atlantic Safe Deposit Co. Residence, 864 President St., Brooklyn; office, 51 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**RAY, Frank H.:**

President and director Luhrman & Wilhem Tobacco Co.; second vice-president and director Continental Tobacco Co., H. de Cabanasy Carbajal, Havana Commercial Co.; third vice-president Havana Tobacco Co.; director American Cigar Co., American School Furniture Co., Consolidated Tobacco Co., F. Garcia Brother & Co., Greene Consolidated Copper Co., Harry Weissinger Tobacco Co., J. S. Murias y Ca., Spaulding & Merrick Tobacco Co., U. S. Realty & Construction Co. Member Country and Metropolitan Clubs. Residence, 194 Riverside Ave.; office, 111 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**RAY, George W.:**

Jurist; born Otselic, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1844; was brought up on a farm and educated in the common schools and at Norwich Academy; was a private in Company B, Ninetieth N. Y. Volunteers, and brigade clerk, First Brigade, First Division, Nineteenth Army Corps; was discharged at the close of the war. He studied law, and was admitted to practice in Nov., 1867, and practiced his profession until appointed judge of the Northern District of New York. He has been chairman of the Republican County Committee of his county, and was a member of the Republican State Committee in 1880; was elected to the Forty-eighth Congress; is president of the board of education of Norwich Academy and Union Free School, and manager of N. Y. S. W. R. C. Home at Oxford, N. Y. In July, 1899, he was offered the appointment as justice of the Supreme Court of the State of N. Y. in place of Justice David L. Follett, deceased, which position he declined; was elected to the Fifty-second, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth and Fifty-sixth Congresses, and

re-elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress, which office he resigned Sept. 19, 1902, to become judge of the U. S. District Court, Northern District of New York. Address, Norwich, N. Y.

**RAYMOND, Andrew Van Vranken:**

President of Union College; born Vischer's Ferry, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1854. His father was a minister of the Reformed Church, a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1825, and of the New Brunswick Seminary in the class of 1828; his mother was Katherine M. Miller, of Little Falls, N. J. Prepared for college in the Troy High School and with a private tutor, entering the sophomore class at Union College in 1872, and was graduated, June, 1875, with the degree of A. B.; was graduated from the Theological Seminary in New Brunswick, N. J., in 1878, and was ordained the same year and installed pastor of the First Reformed Church of Paterson, N. J.; in 1881 became pastor of the Trinity Reformed Church of Plainfield, N. J., and in 1887 was called to the Fourth Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y. The trustees of Union College elected him to the presidency in Jan., 1894, and he was installed the following June. His own college conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1887, and Williams College gave him the degree of LL.D in 1894; and South Carolina College the same degree in 1905; in 1901 he was elected president of the Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of the Middle States and Maryland, and has been a member of the Uniform College Entrance Examination Board from its organization. Member Century and University Clubs of New York, and of the Adirondack League Club. Married Margaret M. Thomas, of Middleville, N. Y. Address, Union College, Schenectady, N. Y.

**RAYMOND, C. H.:**

General agent of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. in the City of N. Y.; is a native of Albany, N. Y. His insurance experience began with a clerkship in the N. Y. State Insurance department, where he became in time deputy superintendent; went to the war in 1861 with the Albany Zouaves, and served in the Mississippi River campaign; on return to New York accepted the secretaryship of the Widows' and Orphans' Benefit Life Insurance Co., and on the resignation of ex-Governor Robinson, as president, succeeded him in that office. When the company was reinsured in 1871, he became a partner of John A. Little, general agent for the

Mutual Life Insurance Co. for metropolitan district, and later was appointed to full control of agency. He was the first president of the Life Insurance Association of N. Y. and was president of the National Association in 1892. Member Down Town, Lawyers, Union League, Westminster, Kennel, and Morristown Clubs. Address, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.

**RAYMOND, Charles Walker:**

Brigadier general, U. S. A.; born Hartford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1842; was graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1861 (Ph. D., Lafayette College, 1875); graduate of West Point, 1865; special studies civil and military engineering; first lieutenant, June 23, 1865; captain, Mar. 21, 1867; major, Feb. 20, 1883; lieutenant colonel, May 18, 1898; engaged on exploration of Yukon River, Alaska, 1869; principal assistant professor natural and experimental philosophy, West Point Military Academy, 1872-74; commanded U. S. expedition to Northern Tasmania to observe transit of Venus, 1874; instructor military engineering, military signaling and telegraphing, West Point Military Academy, 1878; engineer commissioner, District of Columbia (1888-89); on engineering duty at New York and Philadelphia; chairman board of engineers in charge construction of tunnels at New York for Pennsylvania R. R. Brigadier-General, retired, 1904. Married, Nov. 18, 1866, Clara Wise. Address, The Richmond, 17th and H Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**RAYMOND, Robert R.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1871; educated at Dorchester High School, Mass.; Washington High School, Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., the U. S. Military Academy and Engineer School, at Willetts Point. Promoted to second lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, June 12, 1893; promoted to first lieutenant, July 5, 1898; served in the construction of fortifications in New York, Boston and Pensacola Harbors; also improvement of Pensacola, Choctawhatchee and Apalachicola Harbors and Coosa, Alabama, Chattahoochee and other rivers; defenses of New York and Boston by submarine mines; member of board to prepare specifications for electric plants in coast defenses; promoted to captain, Feb. 20, 1903. Address, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

**RAYMOND, Rossiter Worthington, Ph. D.:**

Lawyer, mining engineer and metallur-

glist; born Cincinnati, Apr. 27, 1840; son Robert R. and Mary Ann Raymond; was graduated from the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute in 1858; studied at the Universities of Munich and Heidelberg, and at the Mining Academy of Freiberg, Saxony. Married Sarah M. Dwight, 1863; served in the Union Army for three years during the Civil War as aide-de-camp; from 1864 to 1868 was engaged in New York as consulting engineer; was U. S. commissioner of mining statistics from 1868 to 1876; lecturer on economic geology at Lafayette College, 1870-82; editor of the American Journal of Mining, 1867-68; editor and special contributor Engineering and Mining Journal for many years. Dr. Raymond was one of the original members of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, of which he was successively vice-president, president, and has been since 1884 secretary. He is an honorary member of the Society of Civil Engineers of France and other kindred societies; U. S. commissioner to the Vienna Exposition, 1873; N. Y. State commission of electric subways for Brooklyn, 1885; lecturer on mining law at Columbia University, 1903. Author: Mineral Resources of the U. S., West of the Rocky Mountains (8 vols.); Glossary of Mining and Metallurgical Terms; Die Leibgarde (German); Brave Hearts; The Man in the Moon; Two Ghosts; The Life of Alex. L. Holley; Life of Peter Cooper; technical works and papers especially on mining law. Residence, 123 Henry St., Brooklyn; office, 99 John St., N. Y. City.

#### **REA, James:**

Vice-principal of the Packard School; born Gap, Penn., Jan. 31, 1863; educated in the public schools, Coatesville Institute, Parkesburg Academy, Millersville Normal School, and Bryant & Stratton Business College, Philadelphia; was graduated from the last-named institution as valedictorian and class president. He was associated for a time with John W. Francis, expert accountant, and for eight years was a teacher in the College of Commerce, Philadelphia. In 1893 he accepted a position in the Packard Commercial School of N. Y. City. Associate author Packard's Book-keeping and Packard's Business Practice, and was president of the New York Commercial Teachers' Association, 1899-1900; has contributed to educational journals, and is the author of the following articles in Success Magazine: Why Many Fail to Obtain and Hold Good Positions; 'Tis Preparation That Wins Bat-

ties, and A Glance at the Marvels of This Great Century. Member Pennsylvania Society of N. Y., Presbyterian Union, Patria and Madison Square Republican Clubs. He holds the positions of vice-principal of the Packard Commercial School, director and secretary-treasurer of the Packard Commercial School Co., and a trustee of the Packard Estate. Address, 101 East 23rd St., N. Y. City.

#### **READ, George B.:**

President and director Down Town Realty Co., George R. Read & Co., Mutual Trust Co. of Westchester Co., Realty Finance Co., Roxton Realty Co., Wallingford Realty Co.; director Alliance Realty Co., Casualty Co. of America, Rye National Bank, Standard Safe Deposit Bank; member Union, Metropolitan, Down Town, City, Midday, Riding, American Yacht and Lawyers Clubs. Residence, Rye, N. Y.; office, 60 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

#### **READ, William A.:**

Banker; trustee Alliance Assurance Co., Central Trust Co., Helvetia Swiss Fire Insurance Co., Imperial Insurance Co. (Limited), North American Trust Co.; director Alliance Realty Co., Allis, Chalmers Co., Bank of N. Y. (N. B. A.), Broad Exchange Co., Chicago Great Western Railway Co., Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western Railway Co., Continental Insurance Co., Eagle Fire Co. of N. Y., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., International Banking Corporation, Pope Manufacturing Co., Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co., Safety Car Heating and Lighting Co., Sixty Wall Street, Subway Realty Co., Twin City Rapid Transit Co., United Shoe Machinery Co.; chairman board of directors Toledo, St. Louis & Western R. R. Co.; member Union, Century, Players, Grolier, Down Town, Metropolitan, N. Y. Yacht and Riding Clubs. Residence, 4 East 62nd St.; office, 16 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

#### **REDDALL, Frederic:**

Teacher; author; dramatist and lecturer on music and musicians in New York since 1880; born in London, Eng., 1856; lecturer to Board of Education; sometime director of music at Adelphi College. Writings include miscellaneous stories and sketches; novels, Hepsie Follett; The Other Man; A Crucible of Gold; Figs from Thistles; A Transaction in Rubies; The Heart o' Vanity and A Manila Madness; reference books, Fact, Fancy and Fable; and A Dictionary of Music and Musicians; two plays, The Other Man and Loyal Foes.

Address, The Pouch Gallery, 345 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**REDFERN, Frederick C.:**

Clergyman; graduated from the University of Rochester in 1898, and from the Rochester Theological Seminary in 1901; pastor of the First Baptist Church, Walworth, N. Y., 1888-91; Alabama, N. Y., 1891-94; Plymouth Avenue Baptist Church, Rochester, N. Y., 1894-99. Delivered six memorial addresses before the Sons of Veterans, Rochester, N. Y., 1894-99; chaplain of Monroe County Almshouse and Hospital, 1897-1902; addressed the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Rochester, N. Y., 1901. Life member New York Baptist Union for Ministerial Education since 1896. Author of a number of sermons, addresses and articles on current topics, both in religious papers and secular press. Pastor of First Baptist Church at Wellston, Ohio, since July 1, 1904. Address, Wellston, Ohio.

**REDFIELD, Henry Stephen:**

Professor of law, Columbia University, since 1901; born at Corning, N. Y., July 31, 1851; son of Jared A. and Mary Hayt Redfield, both of New England descent. Early education in the public schools; was graduated from the Elmira Academy in 1867. Engaged in business for about five years, after which he prepared for college and entered Amherst, from which he was graduated in 1877, with the degree of A. B.; the degree of A. M. was subsequently received from the same institution, and in 1901 it conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL.D. After graduation he studied law with George M. Diven, of Elmira, N. Y.; was admitted to the Bar in 1879, and at once formed a partnership with Mr. Diven, which continued until Mr. Redfield's retirement from the firm in 1898 to accept a position at Cornell University. The practice of the firm was largely of a corporate character, among the corporations which they represented being the Northern Central Railway Company and the Lehigh Valley Railroad Company. Professor of practice and procedure, College of Law, Cornell University, Aug., 1898, to July, 1901; professor of law, School of Law, Columbia University, New York, since July, 1901. Member Century Association, Phi Beta Kappa Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Amherst Association of New York, American Bar Association, New York State Bar Association. Author: Cases on Code Pleading and Practice, (1903); contributor to legal journals. Married, 1880, to Susan Woods Curtis, of

Canandaigua, N. Y. Address, Columbia University, New York; Residence, 567 West 113th St., N. Y. City.

**REDFIELD, J. Bayard:**

Pay director, U. S. Navy; born Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 1842; paymaster's clerk, U. S. S. Circassian, 1862-64; acting assistant paymaster, Jan. 16, 1865; Mound City Naval Station, 1865. Commissioned assistant paymaster, Feb. 21, 1867; practice-ship Dale, 1867. Promoted to passed assistant paymaster, June 11, 1868; Mohican, Pacific Fleet, 1869-72; Monocacy, Asiatic Fleet, 1873-75; coast survey steamer Hassler, 1875-78. Promoted to paymaster, March 8, 1879; receiving-ship Franklin, 1880-83; Navy Yard, Mare Island, 1883-86; Monocacy, A. S., 1886-89; receiving-ship Independence, 1890-93; Atlanta, North Atlantic Station, 1894-95; Minneapolis, European Station, 1895-97; League Island, Nave Yard; receiving-ship Richmond and Reserve Fleet, Sept., 1897-99. Promoted to pay inspector; general storekeeper, Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1899; fleet paymaster, European Station, 1900-1902. Promoted to pay director, April 10, 1902; Naval Home, June, 1902-03; pay officer and general storekeeper, Naval Home, Philadelphia, Pa. retired. Married, Feb. 25, 1873, at Lockport, N. Y., to Martha E. Abercrombie, daughter of Rev. Dr. James Abercrombie. Address, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.

**REED, Frederic H.:**

Vice-President and Director of J. G. White & Co.; Secretary, Treasurer and Director Manila Electric R. R. & Light Co., Manila Electric R. R. & Lighting Corporation, San Juan & Rio Piedras R. R. Co., San Juan Light & Transit Co.; member of Lawyers Club, Pilgrims Society; associate member American Institute of Electrical Engineers and Sons of Revolution. Residence, 120 Riverside Drive; office, 43 Exchange Place, N. Y. City.

**REED, Henry A.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born in New York; appointed from Wisconsin; cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1866; graduated, June 10, 1870. Private, sergeant and first sergeant Company J, 24th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, from Aug. 14, 1862, to Feb. 19, 1865; first lieutenant, Twenty-fourth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, Feb. 19, 1865; honorably mustered out, June 10, 1865; second lieutenant, Second U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1870; first lieutenant, May 21, 1875; captain, Fifth Artillery, March 8, 1898; major, Artillery Corps, Aug. 22, 1901. Served in the War

of the Rebellion, 1862-65, continuously, until he was mustered out at the close of the war, June 10, 1865; promoted through the different grades of non-commissioned officer to first lieutenant; entered U. S. Military Academy, 1866; graduated, 1870; served with regiment in California, Virginia and Maryland, and with First Cavalry in Nevada, performing both line and staff duties, 1870-73; graduated in artillery course for officers at Fort Monroe, Va., 1874, and at signal service school at Fort Whipple, Va., 1875; in signal service till ordered to U. S. M. A., Aug. 28, 1876, where had two tours as assistant professor, 1876-80, and 1883-88; served with regiment in Maryland, Louisiana, Georgia, New York, and Virginia; with Light Battery F at school of application for infantry and cavalry, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; also instructor in artillery, tactics and topography, 1890. Engaged in battles of Perryville, Stone River, Chattanooga campaign; Chickamauga; defense of Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge; East Tennessee and Atlanta campaigns, and Nashville. In Adj. General's Dept., Washington, 1897-98; in Spanish-American War in Porto Rico commanding field battery, 1898-90; commanding Artillery District of San Juan, 1901-04 with one year intermission at Fort Moultrie, S. C.. Since May 27, 1904, commanding Fort Caswell, N. C. Address, Fort Caswell, N. C.

**REED, Herbert Griffin:**

Educator; graduated from University of Rochester in 1880; teacher, Holly, N. Y., 1890-93; on Rochester Herald, 1894-95; school commissioner of Genesee County for some time; principal Union School, Charlotte, N. Y., 1899-1903. Address, Charlotte, N. Y.

**REED, Sylvanus Albert:**

Manager; born April 8, 1854, in Albany, N. Y.; was graduated from Columbia 1874, and attended Universities of Wurzburg and Berlin. Member of Delta Psi Fraternity, University, St. Anthony, and Westchester Country Clubs, Columbia Alumni Association and American Institute of Mining Engineers. Residence, 661 Fifth Ave.; office, 17 Battery Place, N. Y. City.

**REED, William Lewis:**

First lieutenant, U. S. Army; born in Orange, N. J., Oct. 18, 1874; educated at College of the City of New York; entered Military Academy, July, 1893; appointed second lieutenant of Infantry, April 5, 1899; promoted to first lieutenant and battalion adjutant of Infantry, Feb. 2, 1901;

served with Eighth New York Volunteer Infantry, May 18, 1898, to Nov. 3, 1898, served in Spanish-American War, 1898, being engaged in the campaigns on Marin-duque Island and Island of Samar; 1901 and 1902, served under Generals Hughes, Smith and Grant. Graduate of Infantry and Cavalry School U. S. A., Fort Leavenworth, Class of 1904. Address, Fort Brady, Michigan.

**REES, John Krom:**

Prof. astronomy, Columbia, since 1892; born New York, Oct. 27, 1851; graduated from Columbia, 1872; Columbia School of Mines, E. M., 1875 (A. M., 1875; Ph. D., 1895, Columbia); assistant in mathematics, School of Mines, 1873-76; professor of mathematics and astronomy, Washington University, St. Louis, 1876-81. Since then at Columbia as director of the observatory; instructor geodesy and practical astronomy, 1881-82; president New York Academy of Sciences, 1894-96; secretary American Metrological Society, 1882-96, vice-president since 1896; secretary University Council of Columbia University, 1892-98; fellow Royal Astronomical Society, London; member Astronomische Gesellschaft. Received from French government decoration of Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Jan., 1901. Address, 1 West 72d St., N. Y. City.

**REESE, William Willis:**

Real estate broker; born Dec. 20, 1868, West Philadelphia, Pa.; prepared at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and graduate of Columbia University, A. B., 1890, and E. E., 1892. Member of firm of Post & Reese; Trustee, East Side Home Settlement. Member of Delta Psi Fraternity, and University and St. Anthony Clubs. Address, 16 East 60th St., N. Y. City.

**REEVE, Benjamin H.:**

Jurist; born March 11, 1857, in Mattituck, N. Y.; graduate of Cornell University, 1881; formerly District Attorney, County Judge of Suffolk County; Director and Attorney, First National Bank of Greenport and Queens and Suffolk Insurance Company. Trustee and Attorney, Southold Savings Bank, Director, Eastern Union Telegraph Company, Union Wharf Company, Greenport Water Company, and Greenport Oyster Company. Member of Sterling Athletic and Peace and Good Will Clubs of Greenport, Cornell University Club of N. Y. City, a Mason and an Odd Fellow. Address, Greenport, L. I., N. Y.

**REEVE, Willis A.:**

Assemblyman, representing the First Assembly district of Suffolk County; born

Aquebogue, Suffolk County, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1860. At seven years of age, his parents moved to Riverhead, in the same county; received a common school education; studied dentistry, graduating from the N. Y. College of Dentistry in 1882. He opened an office in Port Jefferson, N. Y., but his health failing, he went to California, remaining there a year; returning in 1883, located at Goshen, N. Y., with Dr. W. S. Elliott. Thence he went to Patchogue, N. Y., where he has since practiced dentistry. He has traveled extensively. Was a member of the Dr. Cook Arctic Expedition—steamship *Miranda*, of 1894. The steamer was lost, but the passengers and crew were saved. In 1900 he took an exploring expedition of five Indians and three French Canadians into Labrador, east of Hudson Bay, 300 miles farther than any white man ever went before. In 1901 elected to Assembly; re-elected in 1902 and 1904. April 9, 1902, married Mary J., daughter of Hon. Edwin Bailey, of Suffolk County. Address, Patchogue, N. Y.

**REGAN, James S.:**

Assistant commissioner of public works; born Brooklyn, N. Y.; received his early education in Public School No. 17. He engaged in the lumber business while still a very young man, and later established an office on Broadway, Manhattan, for the sale and handling of lumber for the export trade. In 1889 he entered the contest for the leadership of the Democratic organization in the Sixteenth Assembly district and won; has been a leader of the district ever since. In 1901 he was made chief clerk in the County Court; remained in that position for a year and a half; later was appointed clerk of the Third District Magistrate's Court, at Myrtle and Vanderbilt Avenues. Under the direction and active leadership of Mr. Regan the Jefferson Club of the Sixteenth Assembly district has become one of the strongest district Democratic clubs in the borough of Manhattan. Address, 121 Front St., N. Y. City.

**REGAN, Thomas J.:**

Vice-president Second Ave. R. R. Co. of N. Y.; born Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1873; early life there and Woonsocket, R. I.; was graduated from De La Salle Institute, N. Y. City, 1891, and from the N. Y. University, 1899, with degree of LL.B. Began business life as private secretary to Hon. W. C. Whitney; connected with many commercial enterprises and actively with following corporations: Central Cross-

town Railway Co., N. Y. City, secretary and treasurer and director; Columbia & Electric Vehicle Co., director and executive committee; Columbia Automobile Co., director; Eighth & Columbus Avenues Connecting Railway Co., N. Y., president and director; Electric Storage Battery Co., director Forty-second Street, Manhattan & St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Co., director; also governor N. Y. Athletic Club, N. Y. Address, 871 Fifth Ave.; business address, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**REHAN, Ada:**

Actress; born Limerick, Ireland, April 22, 1860; came with parents to the U. S. 1865; was educated in the public schools of Brooklyn, N. Y.; made her first appearance on the stage at Newark, N. J., 1874; for the next four years was a member, successively, of the companies of Edwin Booth, Adelaide Neilson, Mrs. D. P. Bowers and Lawrence Barrett; 1878, became leading lady in the companies of Edwin Booth and Augustin Daly; made her first appearance at Daly's Theatre, 1879, in *Love's Young Dream*; later she appeared in *Divorce*. Her most brilliant successes have been as *Rosalind* in *As You Like It*; *Katherine* in *Taming of the Shrew*, *Countess Vera* in *The Last Word*, *Viola* in *Twelfth Night*, *Portia* in *The Merchant of Venice*, etc. Address, 164 West 93d St., N. Y. City.

**REHN, Frank Knox Morton:**

Artist; born Philadelphia, April 12, 1848; studied at Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts; painter of marines, landscapes and portraits; married, 1881, Margaret Selby, daughter of George C. Bower, of Philadelphia. Has received prizes at various exhibitions. Member National Academy of Design; American Water Color Society; member also of Society of American Artists and Water Color Club. Address, The Chelsea, W. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**REICHHELM, Edward Paul:**

Manufacturer and inventor; born Striegau, Province of Silesia, Prussia, Germany, Nov. 1843; father took part in German Revolution, 1848; refugee to this country; naturalized citizen; chaplain Eighty-second Illinois Regiment during Civil War. Edward Paul Reichhelm was educated at Dulon's Academy and Cooper Institute, N. Y. City; became machinist's apprentice. He ran away and enlisted in the Third Missouri Regiment, July, 1861, and served in armies of the South West; the Tennessee and Gulf Department; honorably discharged, 1866. Formed the firm of Gesswein & Reichhelm, dealers in me-

chanic's tools, 1873; firm dissolved, 1876; established firm of E. P. Reichhelm & Co., specialists metal workers tools. He invented the Gas Blast Furnace; the Pressure Blower (1892); and perfected mechanical heating processes. President of American Gas Furnace Co.; awarded Scott medal by Franklin Institute. His system used by U. S. Mints and largest factories; president of American-Swiss File & Tool Company. Member Military Order of the Loyal Legion, G. A. R., and Masonic Order. He married Catharine Shaefer, of Jersey City, 1868; married, second time, Mrs. Carrie Helmuth Sinclair, June 15, 1893. Address, 23 John St., N. Y. City.

**REID, Daniel Gray:**

Banker, manufacturer and railroad official; born Richmond, Ind., Aug. 1, 1858, and educated in the public schools of his native city. Began business career as a clerk in the Second National Bank of Richmond and later became a director and vice-president thereof; became interested in the manufacture of tin plate in 1892, and was made president of the American Tin Plate Co. in 1898 and removed to Chicago; assisted in the organization of the U. S. Steel Corporation and removed to the City of N. Y. in 1900; is now a director and member of the executive committee of that corporation; became interested in the C. R. I. & P. Railway Co. in 1900, and is now chairman of the board of directors and actively engaged in promoting the interests of that company; also the vice-president of two national banks and a director in several others. Residence, 875 Fifth Ave.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**REID, John S.:**

Instructor of mechanical drawing and designing, Cornell University, born Kilmarnock, Ayreshire, Scotland, March 25, 1856; son of David Reid and Sarah Crighton Simpson; received common school education at Nuphill, Kilmarnock, Ardrossan and Irvine, studying subsequently at Irvine Academy and for some time in engineering shops in Kilmarnock, Glasgow, Scotland, and in Boston, Mass., Schenectady, N. Y., and Rome, N. Y. Married Elavira Lee Vandermark, at Rome, Dec. 18, 1884. General secretary of Young Men's Association at New Brighton, Pa., 1890. Instructor in machine design in Cornell University since 1891. Member American Society Mechanical Engineers, N. Y. R. R. Club, president Young Men's Christian Association, superintendent of Presbyterian Home Department of Sunday

School; superintendent of Home Department Union of Ithaca, superintendent of Eastlawn Sunday School. Author: A Course in Mechanical Drawing (1897); Mechanical Drawing and Elementary Machine Design, with D. Reid (1899). Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**REID, Robert:**

Artist; born Stockbridge, Mass., July 29, 1863; began his art studies 1880 at the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, going thence to N. Y. City, where, during 1883-1885, he studied at the Art Students' League; latter year he went to France, studying at the Académie Julien, under Boulanger and Fefebvre. Exhibited his work at the Paris Salon and at the Exposition of 1889. In the summer of that year he returned to N. Y. and has continued there ever since. Is instructor of painting at the Art Students' League and Cooper Institute; was engaged in the painting of the frescoes on the domes of Liberal Arts Building, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; also numerous other mural decorations. Some of his work may be seen at the Congressional Library, at Washington; Massachusetts State House, Boston; Appellate Court House, N. Y., etc. Is an associate of the National Academy of Design. Address, 142 E. 33d St., N. Y. City.

**REID, Sydney (Robert Charles Fornerl):**

Author; son of Henry and Marion Reid; born Toronto, Can., Sept. 5, 1857; was educated in the common and grammar schools of Uxbridge and Belleville, Canada. Printer in Canada from 1871 to 1880; reporter Brooklyn Union Argus, 1883-84; on Brooklyn Eagle, 1884-90, and 1892-95; N. Y. World, 1891-2. In 1888, by means of the Brooklyn Eagle, attacked and destroyed the Woman's Hospital of Brooklyn, on charge of causing many deaths by reckless and improper operations. Won subsequent suit for libel, proving all charges. By means of the N. Y. Herald and with the assistance of all judges of criminal courts, conducted agitation which led to the establishment of a State Reformatory for women. Appointed agent of Long Island Historical Society to gather data for Early History of Brooklyn (1897), under chapter 457 of N. Y. Laws of 1897, which work still continues. Author: Josey and the Chipmunk (St. Nicholas Magazine and the Century Publishing Co.); Songs (words and music); and contributor of poems, essays, short stories, etc., to the leading magazines. Lecturer on early local history, Henry Hudson; Dutch Days in America, etc. Address, Independent, 130

Fulton St., Manhattan; home, 217 Carlton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**REID, Whitelaw:**

Editor and diplomat; born Oct. 27, 1837, near Xenia, O., of which town his father, a strict Covenanter, was one of the founders. Mr. Reid was educated at the Miami University, which he was graduated from in 1855. He very early in his career entered into political and newspaper life, making speeches for the Republican party in the Frémont campaign, when not yet twenty years of age, and becoming editor of the Xenia News; soon after became widely known as a ready and able writer, by his brilliant letters to the Cincinnati Gazette, signed "Agate." He was thus engaged at the opening of the Civil War, his letters attracting attention alike from their vigorous style and their trustworthy information; took part in the war as a volunteer aide-de-camp to General Morris, and afterwards to General Rosecrans in the West Virginia campaign of 1861; later he served as war correspondent with the Army of the Cumberland and the Army of the Potomac, and was present at the battles of Shiloh and Gettysburg. In 1863 he received the appointment as librarian of the House of Representatives at Washington, in which he remained until 1866, contributing meanwhile Washington correspondence to the Cincinnati Gazette, of which he had become one of the proprietors; after the war he made a journey through the South, and for some time tried cotton planting in Louisiana and Alabama. The results of his observations while thus engaged were embodied in a book entitled *After the War*, which was published in 1866. For two years he was engaged in writing a book entitled *Ohio in the War*; this was published in 1868, and is esteemed as of much historical value. Mr. Reid's connection with the Tribune began in 1868, in which year he was invited by Horace Greeley to come to N. Y. City and accept an editorial position upon that paper. His ability in this field soon made itself so manifest that he was quickly advanced to the post of managing editor, in which he showed much skill and activity in gathering news, and came into such favor with Mr. Greeley that, when in 1872 he accepted the nomination for the Presidency, he put the whole control of the paper in Mr. Reid's hands; it has remained there ever since. On the death of Mr. Greeley, which took place immediately after the 1872 Presidential election, Mr. Reid succeeded

him as editor-in-chief, and also became the principal owner of the paper; as such he has made the Tribune a leading exponent of the principles of the Republican party, and it has remained from that time to this one of the most vigorous and influential organs of the party. His Memorial of Horace Greeley, an interesting biographical sketch of his late friend and chief, was published in 1873. In 1878 Mr. Reid was chosen by the Legislature of the State regent for life of the University of New York; was subsequently twice offered the post of minister to Germany—by President Hayes and afterwards by President Garfield—but in both instances he declined; later, in President Harrison's administration, he accepted the French embassy, a post which he filled with honor and dignity, the public appreciation of his services abroad being expressed in dinners by the Chamber of Commerce, the Ohio Society, the Lotos Club, and other organizations on his return home. The Chamber of Commerce elected him an honorary member, a mark of respect which had been bestowed on only fifteen other men during the century of the chamber's existence. Shortly afterwards he was chosen as chairman of the Republican State Convention, held to elect delegates to the Republican National Convention of 1892; this convention, after nominating General Harrison as its candidate for the Presidency, asked the New York delegation to name a candidate for Vice-President. Mr. Reid was named, and was accepted by a unanimous vote of the convention; his letter of acceptance, and the several speeches which he afterwards made, were among the most effective contributions to the literature of the campaign. Was special ambassador of the U. S. to Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1897; member peace commission to Paris for negotiation of Peace Treaty with Spain, securing Porto Rico, Guam and Philippines, 1898; special ambassador to coronation of Edward VII., 1902; Chancellor of University of the State of New York, 1904. In March, 1905, Mr. Reid was appointed Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James. Author: *After the War*, (1867); *Ohio in the War*, (1868); *Newspaper Tendencies*, (1874); *Town Hall Suggestions*, (1881); *Our New Duties*, (1899); *Our New Interests* (1900); *Problems of Expansion* (1900); *The Monroe Doctrine, the Polk Doctrine and Anarchism*, (1903); *The Thing to Do*, a Phi Beta Kappa address, etc. Residence, 451 Madison Ave., N. Y.



City, and Ophir Hall, Purchase, Westchester County, N. Y.

**REMINGTON, Frederic:**

Artist; born Canton, N. Y., 1861; was educated at the Yale Art School and the New York Art Students League; clerked in a store, lived as a cowboy and stockman on a Western ranch and subsequently became an illustrator for magazines. In Collier' Weekly Owen Wister has recently published these words about Mr. Remington: "Is it necessary to mention the things that Remington stands for? No artist until Remington has undertaken to draw so clearly the history of the people. This is surely enough; but he stands for certain other things, both great and definite. He has pictured the red man as no one else, to my thinking certainly, has pictured him. He has told his tragedy completely. He has made up see at every stage this inferior race which our conquering race has dispossessed, beginning with its primeval grandeur, and ending with its squalid degeneration under the influence of our civilized manners. Next, while recording the red man in this way, Remington has recorded the white man who encountered him—recorded this man also in every stage from dignity to sordid squalor. Pioneers, trappers, cowboys, miners, prospectors, gamblers, bandits—the whole motley rout goes ineffaceably into Remington's pages. And, finally, he has not forgotten Nature herself. The mystery of the untouched plains and the awe of the unscaled mountain heights have been set down by him not only truthfully, but with potent feeling and imagination. Remington is not merely an artist; he is a national treasure. And if ever it should occur to the not always discerning minds of academic institutions that Remington should be crowned at their hands, I should like to hear him receive his degree in these words: 'Frederic Remington, Draughtsman, Historian, Poet.'" Address, New Rochelle, N. Y.

**REMINGTON, William A.:**

Surveyor and edntor; was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1890; surveyor for Lehigh Valley R. R. and U. S. department mineral surveyor, 1890-91. Editor Electrical Industries, Chicago, Ill., 1892-96; has been editor The E. L. Powers' Co., publishers, N. Y. City; for past four years assistant city engineer, Great Falls, Mont. Address, 150 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**REMSEN, Jacob D.:**

Ex-member of Assembly; born, April 7, 1855, town of Flatlands, Kings County, which is now the Thirty-second ward of the borough of Brooklyn. Educated at Erasmus Hall Academy and the Brooklyn College and Polytechnic Institute. His political life began by his serving one term as a justice of the peace. Upon the annexation of the town of Flatlands to the city of Brooklyn, he was appointed a member of the Board of Assessors, and served in that capacity until the consolidation of Brooklyn with N. Y. City. After the consolidation he served for a time as deputy collector of internal revenue; elected to Assembly 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902. In 1903, appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Chairman of the Committee on Commerce and Navigation, member of Affairs of Cities and Public Lands and Forestry. Address, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**RENO, Jesse Wilford:**

Engineer, inventor; born Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 4, 1861; son of Major-General Jesse L. Reno, U. S. Army, and Mary (Cross) Reno; preparatory education Media, Pa., Academy; was graduated from Lehigh University, 1883; special studies as mining engineer (bachelor of metallurgy, Lehigh University). Married Marie H. Snowman, Jan. 15, 1901. Engaged in mining and metallurgy in Colorado, 1885-90; electric railway expert for Thomson-Houston Co. and Edison Co., 1890-91; invented inclined elevator or moving stairway, 1892; president the Reno Inclined Elevator Co., N. Y. City, since 1895; Republican. Has written technical articles in Engineering News, Railroad Gazette, Electrical World, etc.; also Engineering & Mining Journal, three pamphlets on an underground rapid transit railway for New York, known as the Reno System. Member Engineers Club, American Institute of Mining Engineers, N. Y. Natural History Society, American Geographical Society. Residence, 684 St. Nicholas Avenue.; office, 553, 555 and 557 W. 33d St., N. Y. City.

**RENSHAW, Alfred Howard:**

Civil engineer; born Staten Island, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1861; degree from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1883. Member Union Club, N. Y. Yacht Club, Troy Club, American Society of Civil Engineers; trustee Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; director Security Trust Co., Troy, N. Y.; president Trojan Car Coupler Co. Address, 500 Fifth Ave, N. Y. City.

**RENWICK, Edward Sabine:**

Mechanical engineer; born Jan. 3, 1823, in old Columbia College, formerly Kings College, in N. Y. City; he being one of the few persons born in that old building; son of James Renwick, LL.D., professor of chemistry and natural philosophy, and Margaret Ann Brevoort. He entered Columbia College in 1834, and graduated in 1839. His first employment was in iron manufacture, and in 1845 he became superintendent of the Wyoming Iron Works at Wilkes Barre, Pa., where merchant iron, sheet iron, hoops, rods and nails were manufactured; in 1847 he put up a blast furnace at the same place in connection with his brother, H. B. Renwick. The manufacture of iron under the Walker tariff became unprofitable, and in 1849 Mr. Renwick went to Washington and associated himself with Peter H. Watson (subsequently assistant secretary of war under President Lincoln) in the business of solicitor of patents and expert in patent causes. While thus engaged they jointly invented the original self-binding reaping machine, without which the present grain crops of the world could not be reaped; their inventions were patented in 1851 and 1853. The invention was twenty years in advance of the age, and was ridiculed, although it has since come into enormous use; hence the inventors never were compensated for it. A complete break down in health compelled Mr. Renwick to give up professional business for several years; but in 1854 removed to New York and again resumed his profession, and has probably been engaged as expert in a greater number of patent causes than any other expert. Mr. Renwick has made many inventions; among them is that of encasing the tail shafts of twin propellers in cylindrical casings extended from the hull of the vessel to the after bearing; this is described in his English Patents of 1862 and 1868, but did not come into use until the accident to the City of Paris many years later; now it is used on all the large twin propeller steamships. Mr. Renwick amused himself with artificial incubation and made many improvements in incubators; he has also revolutionized the bringing up of chickens by the invention of the Brooder. Mr. Renwick's most notable achievement as an engineer was the repair of the Great Eastern steamship in 1862, plating over a fracture eighty-two feet long and ten feet broad on the turn of the bilge twenty-seven feet below water, while the ves-

sel was swinging at anchor in the rapid tide of the East River. He is the author of a work on Practical Inventions. He was married in 1862, to Alice Brevoort, and has three children. Address, 39 West 27th St., N. Y. City.

**REUTERDAHL, Henry:**

Marine painter and illustrator; born Malmo, Sweden, Aug. 12, 1870; no art education; came to U. S., 1892, as art correspondent of the Swedish weekly Svea to make illustrations of the Chicago World's Fair; employed on the Chicago Graphic as artist; became afterwards the Western representative of Leslie's Weekly; removed to New York in 1897. He was present, until invalided, at the Cuban campaign as the naval artist of Truth. Contributor to the London Graphic, McClure's, Scribner's, Harper's, Century, and is at present the marine artist of Collier's Weekly. Instructor at Art Students League of New York; designer of U. S. Navy target prize trophy for torpedo boats. Author of various papers on naval subjects; vice-president of the Society of Illustrators. Member U. S. Naval Institute, the N. Y. Yacht Club, and the Artists Fund Society. Married, 1899, in Chicago, to Miss Pauline Gyda Stephenson. Residence, Highwood Park, Weehawken, N. J.; office, 163 West 23d St., N. Y. City.

**REYNOLDS, Frederick P.:**

Captain assistant surgeon, U. S. Army; born Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1867; educated at University of Pennsylvania, and was graduated from the medical department in 1890; appointed in the army, May 5, 1892. Served as major surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, June 16, 1900; honorably discharged, June 30, 1901; captain assistant surgeon, May 5, 1897. Address, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

**REYNOLDS, Hanah J.:**

Educator; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1864; Rochester Theological Seminary, 1867; teacher, Rochester Collegiate Institute, 1864-67; principal of No. 12 Grammar School, Rochester, 1867-68; principal of High School, Flushing, N. Y., 1868-72; secretary of Young Men's Christian Association, Rochester, N. Y., 1875, 1876, 1878 and 1879; principal of Graham's Standard Shorthand School, Rochester, N. Y., 1895. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**REYNOLDS, James Bronson:**

Lawyer; born Kiantone, N. Y., March 17, 1861; son of William T. and Sarah M. (Painter) Reynolds, both of them de-

scendants of old New England families. He attended the village school in North Haven, the Hopkins Grammar School at New Haven, and was graduated from the academic department of Yale College in 1884 and the Yale Divinity School in 1888. For six months he pursued post-graduate studies, then traveled extensively in Europe, studying philosophy and economics in Paris and Berlin. He became a Fellow of sociology at Columbia University, and later studied law at the New York Law School, and was admitted to the Bar in Syracuse in 1900. As official representative of the College Young Men's Christian Association of America he visited from 1889 to 1893 a large majority of the universities of Great Britain and the Continent, at the same time studying the problems of social reform. Failing health compelled his return to America, and in 1894, he became the Head Worker of the University Settlement of New York; was an active worker of the Committee of Seventy in 1893 and was on many of its working committees. In the fall of 1896 he was one of the committee of fifteen of the City Club to prepare plans for the municipal campaign of 1897; was also a member of the State Tenement-house Commission of 1900, appointed by Governor Roosevelt, and was subsequently chairman of the executive committee of the Citizens' Union in the campaign of that year. When Mr. Low was elected to the mayoralty in 1902 Mr. Reynolds became his secretary, in which position he maintained an active interest in political and social reform. On July 16, 1898, he married, at London, Eng., Miss Florence Blanchard Dike, of N. Y. City. He belongs to the Century, City, National Arts Club, the Municipal Art Society, the National Municipal Reform League, and the Mid-day Club. Address, 54 W. 40th St., N. Y. City.

**REYNOLDS, Paul Bever:**

Agent for English publishers and literary agent for authors; born July 13, 1864; educated at Boston Latin School; was graduated from Harvard in 1887 and took a degree of A. M. in 1889. Married, 1899, Miss Amelia F. D. Stead. From 1892 to 1898, he acted as the representative of Cassell & Co. (Limited), of London, and now represents William Heinemann, and Archibald Constable & Co., both of London, and also acts as the representative for various authors. Member University Club. Residence, 70 West 11th St.; office, 70 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**RHEES, Rush:**

Clergyman; born Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; prepared for college in Plainfield, N. J., and entered Amherst College in 1879, and was graduated, A. B., in 1883. Was Walker instructor in mathematics in Amherst College, 1883-85; entered the Hartford Theological Seminary in 1885, and was graduated from that institution in 1888; became pastor of the Middle Street Baptist Church, Portsmouth, N. H., in March, 1889, and resigned July 1, 1892, to become associate professor of New Testament Interpretation at the Newton Theological Institution; was made full professor in the same department at that institution in 1894, and served until July 1, 1900, when he became president of the University of Rochester, which office he still holds. Married, July 6, 1899, Miss Harriet Chapin Seelye, Northampton, Mass. Published the Life of Jesus in Nazareth, a Study, (Scribner's, 1900), besides numerous contributions to periodicals and reviews. Address, The University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.

**RHINELANDER, T. J. Oakley:**

Member New York Bar; born New York, June, 1858; member of old and distinguished Huguenot family; mother was of Cruger family; grandson of well known Judge Oakley; was graduated from Columbia College with degree of A. B., 1878; studied law, receiving degree of LL. B., as well as attorney and counselor; married Edith Cruger Sands of the well-known Cruger-Sands families in 1880; does not practice law. Secretary and director of the Rhinelander Real Estate Co.; manager William Rhinelander Estate; active in progressive movements. Member Seventh Regiment, Sons of the Revolution, St. Nicholas Society, Society of 1812, Huguenot Society; lieutenant-governor Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Foreign Wars, Colonial Order; president Delta Phi Fraternity; member Metropolitan Union, Century and president N. Y. Badminton Clubs. Address, 36 West 52d St., N. Y. City; Schönburg Castle Oberuciel and Rhein, Germany.

**RHOADES, Henry Eckford:**

Lieutenant U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City, June 15, 1844. received his early education in the public schools of N. Y. City and in 1858 began to study medicine; but a year later decided to become an engineer. While an apprentice in the Allaire Works, N. Y. City, he took a special course in mechanical and civil engineer-

ing, and before he finished assisted in building the engines of the Shamrock, Puritan, Dictator, and other vessels. In the early part of the Civil War he served in the army on the staff of the surgeon-in-chief of the Army Hospitals, Frederick City, Md. On Feb. 11, 1865, he received his commission as third assistant engineer in the volunteer navy, and after the war, in Dec., 1866, started on a cruise in the Asiatic Squadron, and was at the opening of the ports of Hiogo, Osaka, and Kobe, Japan, on Jan. 1, 1868. During the Japanese rebellion, when Prince Hizen's men fired on the foreign sailors in the streets of Hiogo, he was in command of one of the companies sent on shore, and led the engineer contingent into the mountains close to the rear of the Japanese force. The forces from the foreign vessels were kept on shore several days, during which time Mr. Rhoades assisted in building up earthworks around the American legation. He received an honorable discharge from the volunteer navy April 22, 1869, and on Feb. 25, 1871, after a competitive examination, received his commission of second assistant engineer in the regular navy. He was placed on the retired list on Dec. 31, 1874. In 1869 he married Miss Sarah M. Stone, a descendant of Samuel Stone, the founder of Hartford, Conn. A son, Winfred C., is a Congregational clergyman, and his daughter is the wife of a Presbyterian minister. In 1889, he was offered the consulship at Yokohama by Secretary Blaine, but declined because of an opinion by the attorney-general that to accept would mean resignation of his navy commission; in 1892 was offered the Republican nomination for Congress from the Sixteenth New York district, but declined it; 1893 was elected a member of the Board of Education of Mount Vernon, N. Y., and in 1894 was re-elected for the long or four years' term. He was also one of the founders of the Mount Vernon Public Library, in 1896, and has been continued as one of the trustees. He was employed on the staff of the N. Y. Tribune for several years, as marine reporter, commercial reporter, assistant city editor, and in 1893 he was made editor of the Tribune Almanac. On April 27, 1898, he was detailed for duty at the Mount Vernon, N. Y., and Navy Yard, N. Y. Navy Yard, during the Spanish War, and in Nov., 1903, was again detailed for duty at that yard. Address, N. Y. City.

**RHODES, Bradford:**

Banker; born Beaver County, Pa., Feb. 25, 1849; near end of Civil War (1864) enlisted as drummer in One Hundred Thirty-fourth Pennsylvania Volunteers, Colonel M. S. Quay's regiment, and spent some time in Camp Curtin, at Harrisburg, but was not allowed to go to the front on account of his youthful appearance and delicate health; was at one time principal of Darlington (Pa.) Academy, and in 1872 came to N. Y. City and entered upon journalism; in 1877, started Rhodes' Journal of Banking; 1895, bought the Banker's Magazine, and merged into it his first journal; was elected to the New York Assembly in 1887, serving for three terms, and was chairman of the Committee on Banks and Banking during his entire service in the Legislature; in 1892 received unanimous nomination for Congress by his congressional district, but declined the honor. Is president of the Union Savings Bank of Westchester County and the First National Bank of Mamaroneck, N. Y. Member Board of Directors of the Thirty-Fourth Street National Bank of New York. Member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, Sons of American Revolution, Union League Club, Larchmont Yacht Club, Republican Club of the City of N. Y., and other social and business organizations. Residence, Quaker Ridge Farm, near Mamaroneck, N. Y.; office, 76 William St., N. Y. City.

**RHODES, Eli A.:**

Educator; was graduated from the University of Rochester, A. B., in 1866; A. M., 1889; principal Classical Union Free School, Webster, N. Y., 1886-87; Union School, Cattaraugus, N. Y., 1887-90; Union School, Hammondsport, N. Y., 1891-96; Public School No. 1, Buffalo, N. Y., 1896-97; No. 41, Buffalo, N. Y., 1897-1903. Ad-284 Riley St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**RICE, Calvin Winsor:**

Electrical engineer; born Winchester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1868; son of Edward Hyde and Lucy J. (Staples) Rice; was graduated with the degree of S. B. in electrical engineering from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1890. Entered employ of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., and its successor, General Electric Co., working up to the position of assistant engineer of the power and mining department until 1895, when he was appointed engineer at Cincinnati for same company. In 1895-1902 was engaged as engineer with large operations in mining and power

transmission in the West, and with lighting interests of Greater New York, etc.; 1902-03, vice-president and sales manager Nernst Lamp Co. Present position, consulting engineer to General Electric Co., 44 Broad St., N. Y. City; vice-president American Institute of Electrical Engineers; member American Society of Mechanical Engineers, of the Institution of Electrical Engineers (London); member American Association for the Advancement of Science, Society of Colonial Wars, etc. Address, 44 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**RICE, Dr. Joseph M.:**

Physician; editor of The Forum; born Philadelphia, Pa., 1857; educated in Philadelphia and New York; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1881; practiced medicine in New York, 1881-88; studied psychology and pedagogics, University of Jena and Leipsic, 1888-90. Has published many articles on educational subjects, and has recently founded the Society of Educational Research. Author: The Public School System of the United States; The Rational Spelling Book. Residence, 19 Archer Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; office, 125 East 23d St., N. Y. City.

**RICE, Wendell P.:**

President and director American Underwriting Co., N. Y. Syndicate Co.; vice-president and director American Electric Telephone Co., American Industrials Co.; director American Caramel Co., Computing Scale Co. Address, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**RICH, Adelbert P.:**

Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York; born Cato, Cayuga County, N. Y., May 16, 1860, and educated there; studied law under his father, Frank Rich, Esq., and admitted to the Bar in 1882. President of Board of Education, 1882-83; special county judge of Cayuga County, 1884-87; district attorney, 1888-94; elected justice of the Supreme Court, 1899. Dec., 1904, designated by Governor Odell to set in Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, Second Judicial Department. Married, 1881, Ida M. Chase, of Cato, N. Y. Member Auburn City Club, Owosco Country Club, Genesee Valley Club, Masonic Club, Republican Club of the City of New York and the Brooklyn Club. Address, Auburn, N. Y.

**RICH, Burdett A.:**

Lawyer, and author of various legal works; born Oct. 24, 1854, Cattaraugus, N. Y.; was graduated, in 1878, from Wesleyan University; admitted to Bar, 1880;

in practice until 1886; since then engaged chiefly upon legal publications. Author: Digest of United States Supreme Court Reports (1887); editor of General Digest of American and English Reports from 1888 to 1900; editor Lawyers' Reports Annotated since 1889; reporter of decisions of the United States Supreme Court, Lawyers' Edition, since 1899; editor of Case and Comment since 1894; contributor to American Law Review and other legal periodicals. Member of the International Law Association, the American Bar Association, etc.; trustee and became vice-president of board, 1904, of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary since 1903; secretary and managing editor of the Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Co. Address, Aqueduct Building, Rochester, N. Y.

**RICHARDS, Charles Herbert:**

Congregational minister; born March 18, 1839, Meriden, N. H.; the son of Cyrus S. Richards, LL. D., and Helen Dorothy (Whiton) Richards. He is a descendant of the eighth generation from William Richards, who came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1832. One of his ancestors was at the siege of Louisburg, and two others were officers in the Revolutionary Army. He received his preparatory training in Kimball Union Academy (Meriden, N. H.); was graduated from Yale in 1860, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1865. He received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Beloit College (Wis.) in 1882. Instructor for two years in Kimball Union Academy, and served for six months in the "Christian Commission," in the Army of the Potomac. Married Marie M. Miner, daughter of the Rev. Absalom Miner, in Charles City, Ia., in 1868; they have had six children, four of whom are living. He was pastor of the Congregational Church, Kokomo, Ind., 1866-67; of the First Congregational Church, Madison, Wis., 1867-90; and of Central Congregational Church, Philadelphia, Pa., 1890-1903. Secretary of the Congregational Church Building Society since March, 1903. He was conductor of Monona Lake Assembly (the Wisconsin Chautauqua) 1881-84; president of the Wisconsin Home Missionary Society, 1885-90; trustee of Downer College, Wis., 1887-90; Yale lecturer on Hymnology and Church Music, 1895; was a member of the executive committee of the Congregational Home Missionary Society (National), 1880-1902; president of the Evangelical Alliance of Pennsylvania, 1900-03; is a corporate member of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mis-

sions; a trustee of the National Council of Congregational Churches, and one of the directors of ministerial relief, and a trustee of Howard University (Washington, D. C.). He has published *Will Phillips* (a story for boys); *The Religious Rights of a Christian State*; *Evolution of a Redeemed Humanity*; *What Is Your Life? God Our Help*; *spiritual Nurture of Children*, and *Sunday Mornings with a Pastor*. He is the editor of *Songs of Christian Praise* (1880); *Selections for Responsive Reading*, (1880); and *Songs of Praise and Prayer*, (1889). Residence, Montclair, N. J.; office, 4th Ave. and 22d St., N. Y. City.

**RICHARDS, Edgar:**

Analytical chemist; born N. Y. City, Feb. 23, 1858; educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1870-75; course in chemistry, School of Mines, Columbia, 1876-81; assistant chemist U. S. Department Agriculture, July, 1882, to June, 1887; chemist Internal Revenue Bureau, U. S. Treasury Department, Washington, June, 1887, to Jan., 1892. President Washington Chemical Society, 1889; member American Institute Mining Engineers, also American, London and Paris chemical societies, Society of Chemical Industry, Society of Public Analysts, American Public Health Association, etc. Address, 341 W. 88th St., N. Y. City.

**RICHARDS, Frederick Thompson:**

Artist; born Philadelphia, May 27, 1864; pupil of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Thomas Eakins, Edmund B. Bessell and the Art Students' League, New York. Exhibited at Paris Exposition, 1900. On the regular staff of *Life* since 1889; cartoonist *N. Y. Herald*, 1901 and 1902. Also for *New York Times*, *New York Evening Mail*, and *Philadelphia Press*. Author: *The Royal Game of Golf* (a portfolio of color prints, published by R. H. Russell, New York), and *Color Prints from Dickens* (portfolio, published by Harper and Brothers, New York). Address, 37 W. 22d St., N. Y. City.

**RICHARDSON, Frank Wood:**

Manufacturer and merchant; member of firm of G. W. Richardson & Son; born N. Y. City, Dec. 24, 1862; was graduated from Trinity College as Bachelor of Arts, 1884; Master of Arts, 1887; member of Phi Beta Kappa Society and Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Corresponding secretary Cayuga County Historical Society, 1886-1902; vice-president of the same, 1902—trustee and member of the executive committee of *George Junior Republic*, 1897; president

of the *Dolphin Club*, *Owasco Lake*, 1889; member of Board of Education, Auburn, N. Y., 1899—all of which offices he has held up to the present time; president of the board, 1901-02; formerly president of the Board of Trade, Young Men's Christian Association, and of the Kindergarten Association of Auburn; governor and secretary of *Owasco Country Club*; original member of the *National Arts Club*; also member of the *University, Players, and Century Clubs*, the *Trinity Alumni Association*, the *Military Order of the Loyal Legion*, all of N. Y. City; director in the *Auburn & Northern R. R.* Permanent address, 138 South St., Auburn, N. Y.

**RICHARDSON, Leander:**

Journalist, author; born Cincinnati, Feb. 28, 1856; educated common schools; has written as correspondent and staff member for nearly all leading newspapers; on editorial staff *New York Morning Telegraph*, 1896-1900; editor *Dramatic News*, 1891-98. Author: *The Dark City*, (sketches of London life); *Lord Dunmersey*, (novel); *As Ye Sow*, (novel). Adapter of French operettas and plays; *Olivette*; *The Snake Charmer*; *Anselma*; *The Nominee*, etc. Author (plays): *The Millionaire*; *Under the City Lamps*, etc. Address, 109 West 42d St., N. Y. City.

**RICHARDSON, Ransom L.:**

Lawyer; born Angelica, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1873; son of David P. Richardson, who is still practicing law there. Received the degree of LL. B. from Cornell in 1895. Was admitted to the Bar in 1894, and has practiced law in Fillmore since 1895. Address, Fillmore, N. Y.

**RICHMAN, Julia:**

Educator, writer, and communal worker; born New York, Oct. 12, 1855; educated at Union School, Huntington, L. I., 1861-66; public school 50 and Normal College, New York, 1866-72; School of Pedagogy, New York University, 1897-98; appointed teacher in 1872, principal of public school 77 in 1884, and district superintendent of schools in 1903; pioneer in many reform educational movements, including introduction of manual training, mothers' meetings in public schools, special instruction for deficient children, the abolition of written examination tests for promotion, music recitals in schools, etc. Only woman chosen as district superintendent of schools in Manhattan; writer of articles in *The Outlook*, the *Educational Review*, *School Work* and other educational papers; founder and

editor of *Helpful Thoughts* (1896), a magazine for Jewish children. Member of the educational council of the Jewish Chautauqua Society; active worker on lower east side, 1885-1904, as director of Hebrew Free School Association; one of the organizers and most active members of the Educational Alliance; charter member of the Council of Jewish Women and chairman of its committee on religious school work, 1893-1899; first president of the Young Women's Hebrew Association, 1886-90. Address, Public School 2, N. Y. City.

**RICHMOND, George Chalmers:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman and author; born Springfield, Mass., April 10, 1870; prepared for college at Williston Seminary; was graduated from Yale College, 1895, and from the Hartford Theological Seminary, 1898; pastor of the Union Congregational Church in Somersville, Conn., 1898-1900, and of the First Congregational Church in Prescott, Mass., 1900-1901. In Sept., 1901, entered the Episcopal Church. Ordained deacon, 1902; priest, 1903, by the Right Reverend F. D. Huntington, D. D., Bishop of Central New York. Assistant minister to Bishop Huntington at Syracuse, N. Y., 1901-03; pastor of the Church of St. John the Divine, Syracuse, N. Y., 1903. Assistant minister, Church of the Holy Trinity, N. Y. City, 1904. Author of sermons: *The Glory of Life*; *Spiritual Discrimination*; *The Progress of Life*; *Inspirations of Life*. Lectures: *Concio ad Clerum*; *The Pulpit in the New Century*; *The Authority of the Preacher*; *Memorial Discourse on Life and Service of Bishop Huntington*. Address, 335 East 87th St., N. Y. City.

**RICKARD, Richard D.:**

Secretary and treasurer New York, Ontario and Western road; born June, 1856, Michigan; educated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. Entered railway service, Nov., 1878, since which he has been division clerk, middle division New York, Ontario and Western road at Middletown, N. Y.; 1881, secretary to general superintendent; Feb., 1887, purchasing agent and paymaster; April, 1889, to date, secretary and treasurer, same road. Address, 56 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

**RIDDER, Herman:**

Journalist; born N. Y. City, of German parentage, March 5, 1851, and has lived here all his life. When he was eleven years old he went to work as an errand boy in a hat store. Later he became a

messenger in a Wall Street broker's office. In his thirteenth year he entered the employ of a fire insurance company, and at the age of twenty he was an insurance agent. When he was twenty-seven he had made up his mind to enter the newspaper business. In 1878 he established the *Katholisches Volksblatt*, a German Catholic weekly, and eight years later he started the *Catholic News*, which in a very short time was recognized as the leading Catholic paper in the country. Mr. Ridder in 1890 became a stockholder in the *New Yorker Staats-Zeitung*, and was elected trustee, treasurer and manager. He has held these offices ever since. Mr. Ridder has taken an active part in politics as an Independent Democrat. He was a prominent participant in the Cleveland campaigns and in the Reform movements. In the German-American Reform Union he has been especially active. Besides being a trustee of the Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank and of the German Hospital, he is a director of the *Associated Press* and treasurer of the New York Publishers' Association. Member Chamber of Commerce, and of the Manhattan, *Liederkrantz*, Arion, Catholic, Reform, Democratic, City, Press, German Press and Hardware clubs. Mr. Ridder has devoted much time to charitable work. Member Charity Organization Society, the *Isabella Heimath*, the German Society, the St. Vincent de Paul Society, the Legal Aid Society, and a large number of other such bodies. He was married in 1880, and has three sons. Address, The *Staats-Zeitung*, N. Y. City.

**RIDEAL, Charles Frederick:**

Author and playwright; born England, June 10, 1858; educated Cowley School, Lancashire; studied medicine, but abandoned it because of ill health; entered upon literature and journalism; was editor *Life*, London, also *Magazine* and *Book Review*; established and edited the *Nursing Record*, the *Nursing News* and the *Medical Review*, and took a prominent part in securing a charter for the incorporation and enrollment of the hospital trained nurses of England as the Royal British Nurses Association; founded the *Medical Defense Union*, (England). Writer and lecturer on works of Charles Dickens; has written, compiled or edited 25 volumes in various branches of literature. Author: (under the pen name of Freeman Morris) of plays: *Little Nell*; *Cassock and Crown*; *Our Girls*; *Lady*

Betty's Bracelet; The Chief Officer; Under the Clock; the Schoolmaster, etc., etc.; elected Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature, Eng., 1887; for some years was a member of the council of the Lecturer Institute of Great Britain; president and treasurer of the Dryden Press and Print Shop, New York. Member Sea Cliff Yacht, and also the Playgoers and Vagabonds Clubs, London. Address, 1204 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RIDER, Ira Edgar:**

Ex-member of Congress; born Nov. 17, 1868, Jersey City, N. J.; was educated at the public schools, City of N. Y., the College of the City of N. Y., and is a graduate of St. Lawrence University; is associated with the firm of Lexow, MacKellar, Guy & Wells, attorneys; was secretary of the borough of Manhattan from 1898 to 1902; married, June 30, 1898, Sophia R. Funke; was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress. Address, 1297 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**RIDER, Wheelock, M. D.:**

Was graduated from University of Rochester in 1883; Syracuse University, 1885; ophthalmic surgeon to Rochester City Hospital, St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, N. Y., New York State Sailors and Soldiers Home, Bath, N. Y.; consulting surgeon Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea, N. Y.; president Monroe County Medical Society; ex-president Hospital, Medical and Rochester Pathological Societies; secretary National Association U. S. Pension Examining Surgeons. Member American Ophthalmological Society, American Otological Society; Fellow American Academy of Medicine. Address, 53 South Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y.

**RIDGWAY, Erman Jesse:**

Publisher; born Muskingum County, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1867. Was graduated from Yale University, 1892. Salesman for National Folding Box and Paper Co., 1892 to 1894. General manager for Frank A. Munsey, 1894 to 1903. April, 1903, president of The Ridgway-Thayer Co., publishers of Everybody's Magazine. Member Yale Club, Lotos Club, Ohio Society, Delta Upsilon Club, Sphinx Club, Aldine Association, Periodical Publishers Association; treasurer of International Advertising Association. Address, Everybody's Magazine, Union Square, N. Y.

**RIDGWAY, Frederic H.:**

Secretary and director American Construction Co.; secretary, treasurer and director Colonial Promotion Co.; treasurer and director Cuban Land and Steamship

Co.; director Pittsburg, Shawmut & Northern R. R. Co.; Shawmut Coal & Coke Co. Residence, 138 West 61st St.; office, 45 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**RIDGWAY, Thomas:**

Captain, U. S. Army Artillery; born New York. Cadet at U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1879; was graduated, June 13, 1883; second lieutenant Fifth U. S. Artillery, June 13, 1883; first lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, Feb. 12, 1891; transferred to Fifth Artillery, May 23, 1891; transferred to Sixth Artillery, March 8, 1898, and to Fifth Artillery, April 29, 1898. Captain, March 18, 1899. Served in Spanish-American War and in China Relief Expedition, 1900-1901. On duty at Fort Snelling, Minn., with Tenth Battery. Address, Fort Snelling, Minn.

**RIEGEL, John S.:**

Treasurer, manager and director Warren Mfg. Co.; director Consolidated Bag Co., H. D. Smith & Co., Plantsville, Conn., Phillipsburg National Bank, Riegel Sack Co., Walkley, Riegel Barnes & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., Warren Foundry & Machine Co. Residence, The Ansonia; office, 150 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**RIELLY, Thomas P.:**

Democratic Assemblyman, representing the Third Assembly district of Kings County; born Ireland, 1850, but when only six months old was brought to this country by his parents. Mr. Reilly received his education in a public school and at Brown's Business School. He was employed in Robinson's Stores for thirty-five years. He has always been an active Democrat. Nominated for Assemblyman by the Democratic party in 1903, he received 4,285 votes. In 1904 Mr. Reilly was appointed a member of the following Assembly Committees: Public Education, and Agriculture; re-elected in 1904. Address, Cheever Place, N. Y.

**RIIS, Jacob August:**

Journalist; born Ribe, Denmark, May 3, 1849; emigrated to America in 1870; married Elisabeth Nielsen, of Ribe, Denmark, 1876. Reporter on New York Tribune and Evening Sun. Reformer, lecturer and author of many articles and books on tenement house and poverty conditions; executive officer Good Government Clubs, 1896-97; secretary of Small Parks Committee, etc. Books: How the Other Half Lives; The Children of the Poor; The Battle with the Slum; The Making of an American; Children of the Tenements; Theodore Roosevelt, the Citizen; Is there a Santa Claus. Address,



524 Beech St., Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y.

**RIKER, John L.:**

Commissioner drug merchant; vice-president Atlantic Trust Co. Bank of New York, and Fifth Avenue Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank and Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.; director Continental Insurance Co., New Jersey Zinc Co. and Second National Bank. Member Union League, Metropolitan Riding, Down Town, New York Yacht, City Clubs and Holland Society. Address, 19 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**RILEY, Lewis A.:**

President and director Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co.; director American Gas Co., Huntington & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co., Tradersmen's National Bank, Philadelphia, Westmoreland Coal Co. Address, 143 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**RINKEE, Archie T., Ph.B.:**

Educator; was graduated from the University of Rochester, 1897; principal High School, Victor, N. Y., 1897-99; Akron, N. Y., 1899-03; member Rochester Academy of Science. Address, Akron, N. Y.

**RIONDA, Manuel:**

Director Francisco Sugar Co.; secretary and director Rosario Sugar Co.; director Cuban-American Sugar and Land Co., Feliz Sugar Co., Tuinuco Sugar Co., Vincente G. Abreu Co. Residence, 141 West 93d St.; office, 112 Wall St., N. Y.

**RIORDAN, Daniel J.:**

Democratic State Senator, representing the Tenth Senate District; born N. Y. City, 1872; attended public schools and in 1890 was graduated from Manhattan College; then became partner with his father in real estate business; elected member of 56th Congress from the Eighth Congress District in 1898; elected State Senator, 1902; re-elected in 1904; in 1903 appointed member of following committees: Insurance and Military Affairs. Address, 8 Roosevelt St., N. Y. City.

**RIPTON, Benjamin Henry:**

Professor of History and dean of Union College; born Johnstown, N. Y., March 21, 1858; educated Johnstown Academy and Union College. Member Board of Education, City of Schenectady. Married Miss Francena Nare, of Johnstown, N. Y., June 2, 1880; Independent. Address, 38 Union Ave., Schenectady, N. Y.

**RITES, Francis Marion:**

Inventor; born Chester, N. Y.; was

graduated from Cornell University, B. M. E., 1881. Married, 1891, Perie Clapp. Inventor of the famous Rites governor for steam engines. Alderman of City of Ithaca, 1900-04. Address, 516 University Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**RITTERSHAUS, John A.:**

Vice and deputy consul, U. S. of America; born Barmen, April 27, 1839; emigrated to the U. S. in 1859; was naturalized in 1864; was engaged in business in New York for thirty years; appointed vice and deputy consul at Barmen, Germany, Dec. 1, 1899. Address, Barmen, Germany.

**RIVES, Amelie (Princess Pierre Troubetzkoy):**

Author; born Virginia, and is a granddaughter of William Cabell Rives, who was well known in American public life half a century ago, having been twice United States Minister to France, and a United States Senator for a number of years. Her first production in literature was a series of stories entitled A Brother to Dragons, (which was published in 1888.) That was soon followed by The Quick or the Dead, which brought her into prominence. Her later writings include: Virginia of Virginia; The Witness of the Sun; According to St. John; Barbara Dering; Athelwold; Tanis, and Herod and Mariamne, a tragedy in blank verse. In 1896 she married Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy. Address, Castle Hill, Cobham, Albemarle County, Va.

**RIVES, George L.:**

Lawyer; born New York, May 1, 1849; was graduated from Columbia College, in 1868, and from Trinity College, Cambridge, England, in 1872. Returning to America, he entered the Columbia Law School, in 1873. He was admitted to the New York Bar in 1874, and has continued to practice in the city since then. In 1900 was chosen president of the commission to revise the Greater New York Charter. The work which as president of that commission he carried out resulted in the present new charter for N. Y. City. Assistant Secretary of State of the U. S., 1887-89. Trustee Columbia College, 1882, and chairman of the board, 1902; trustee Astor Library, 1883-88; trustee Lenox Library, 1893-95; trustee New York Public Library since 1895; member New York Rapid Transit R. R. Commission from 1896 to Dec. 31, 1901; president committee to revise charter of Greater New York, 1900; corporation counsel, New York, 1902-03. Address, 14 West 38th St.;

office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**RIVES, Hallie Erminie:**

Author; born Christian County, Ky., 1878; on her father's side descended from Sir John Ryves, of Damory Court, Dorsetshire, England, and on her mother's side is descended from John Tillotson, Archbishop of Canterbury; is a cousin of Amelie, Princess Troubetskoi. Author: A Furnace of Earth; Smoking Flax; Hearts Courageous; The Castaway; Tales From Dickens, etc. Address, Care Bobbs-Merrill Co., Temple Court, N. Y. City.

**ROACH, George H.:**

Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Army, Infantry; born New York. Appointed from New York, civil life. Private Company F, Twenty-sixth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, Feb. 27, 1864; discharged, July 20, 1865; second lieutenant, Seventeenth U. S. Infantry, Oct. 1, 1873; first lieutenant, June 28, 1878; captain, Feb. 4, 1893; served in Spanish-American War; major, Twenty-eighth Infantry, Feb. 2, 1901. Lieutenant Colonel, 20th Infantry, March 29, 1904. Address, 109 Bastable Building, Syracuse, N. Y.

**ROBE, Charles F.:**

Brigadier-general, U. S. Army; born N. Y., Nov. 23, 1841. Appointed from Michigan—civil life. First lieutenant One Hundred and Forty-seventh New York Volunteer Infantry, Sept. 11, 1862; captain, Nov. 10, 1863; honorably mustered out, March 11, 1864; captain Veteran Reserve Corps, March 5, 1864; honorably mustered out Sept. 7, 1866; first lieutenant, Twenty-ninth U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; assigned to Twenty-fifth Infantry, Jan. 31, 1870; Captain, Jan. 25, 1882; major Fourteenth Infantry, July 5, 1895; lieutenant-colonel Seventeenth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1898; served in Spanish-American War; colonel, Ninth Infantry, July 13, 1900. Brigadier-general, retired, Aug. 1, 1903. Address, First and Juniper Sts., San Diego, Cal.

**ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas:**

Author; born Douglas, New Brunswick, Jan. 10, 1860; was graduated from the University of New Brunswick in 1879, and received the degree of A. M. in 1880. He was married, in 1880, to Mary I. Fenety. Was head master of the Chatham Grammar School, 1879-81, and of the York Street School, Fredericton, 1881-83; editor of *The Week*, Toronto, 1883-84; professor of English and French literature King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1881-88; professor of English and economics in the same institution, 1888-95; associate editor

Illustrated American, New York, 1897-98. Author: *Orion and Other Poems*; *In Divers Tones*; *Ave: An Ode for the Shelley Centenary*; *Songs of the Common Day*; *The Book of the Native*; *New York Nocturnes*; *The Book of the Rose*; *The Canadians of Old*; *Earth's Enigmas*; *The Raid from Beauséjour*; *A History of Canada*; *The Forge in the Forest*; *Around the Camp Fire*; *Reube Dare's Shad Boat*; *A Sister to Evangeline*, (1898); *Appleton's Canadian Guide Book*, (1890); *By the Marshes of Minas*, (1900); *The Heart of the Ancient Wood*, (1900); *Poems*, Collective edition, (1901); *The Kindred of the Wild*, (1902); and *Barbara Ladd*, (1902). Editor: *The Alastor and Adonais of Shelley* (with introduction and notes), 1902. *The Watchers of the Trails*, (1904); *The Prisoner of Mademoiselle*, (1904). Address, 22 West 9th St., N. Y. City.

**ROBERTS, Ellis H.:**

Treasurer of the U. S.; born Utica, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1827; was graduated from Yale in 1850; received degree of LL.D. from Hamilton College in 1869, and from Yale College in 1884. Was (1850-51) principal of Utica Free Academy, and teacher of Latin in Utica Female Academy, and (1850-89) editor of the *Utica Morning Herald*. Member New York Assembly, 1867; representative in Congress, 1871-75; assistant treasurer of the U. S. at New York, 1889-93; treasurer of the U. S. since 1897. Author: *Government Revenue*, and *History of New York*, and of addresses on financial topics before American Bankers Association and other organizations, and of articles in financial publications. Address, 1313 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.

**ROBERTS, George H., Jr.:**

Postmaster of Brooklyn, N. Y.; born Rochester, N. Y., 1852; at the age of ten he went with his family to St. Louis and there received his early education. When fourteen years old he removed to Brooklyn, where, with the exception of a year spent in study in Germany, at Dresden, he has ever since resided; before going to Germany he pursued a course of study at the Polytechnic Institute. Returning to Brooklyn in 1873 he entered into the employ of Roberts & Collin, flour merchants of New York, and years ago succeeded his uncle, George H. Roberts, as a member of the firm. For a number of years Mr. Roberts has been a member of the New York Produce Exchange; is a trustee of the Emmanuel Baptist Church, a charter member of the old Franklin

Literary Society, and is prominently identified with Union League Club and Marine and Field Club. Was married in 1878 and has two children, a son, a sophomore at Yale, and a daughter, who was graduated from Vassar. In politics he has always been a Republican; was a delegate to the St. Louis and Philadelphia Conventions which nominated McKinley, and before going on that fatal visit to Buffalo, the martyred President had promised, not only on the score of party service, but also on that of personal friendship, to appoint Mr. Roberts to the postmastership. He was appointed by President Roosevelt and his nomination readily confirmed by the Senate in Dec., 1901. At the time of his appointment Mr. Roberts was chairman of the Republican City Committee of the Greater New York, a position which he has since resigned. Address, Post Office, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ROBERTS, James A.:**

President and director American Industrials Co.; vice-president and director Buffalo Loan, Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Medina Quarry Co., National Electrolytic Co.; director American Strawboard Co., Buffalo Realty Co., International Time Recording Co., Knickerbocker Pulp and Paper Co., National News Board Co., National Sugar Manufacturing Co., Paper Products Co., Standard Milling Co.; Chairman of the Board of Directors, United Box Board and Paper Co. Residence, The Martinique; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**ROBERTS, James H.:**

Lawyer; born June 24, 1860, Mt. Pleasant, Cal.; attended Hamilton College, class of 1886. Admitted to the Bar, 1887. Married July 1, 1890, Jennie K. Howland, of Sherburne, N. Y. Recorder of City, 1894. Republican. Residence, Binghamton, N. Y.

**ROBERTSON, Andrew James:**

Lawyer; born March 30, 1851, Andes, N. Y. He attended Cornell University, 1871-72. Admitted to the Bar, 1876. Married, Dec. 19, 1878, Martha Hayt Thompson, of Elmira, N. Y.; practiced at Delhi, 1876-77, Elmira, 1877-93, and Buffalo since 1893. Republican. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**ROBERTSON, Fred. Y.:**

Vice-president, treasurer and director, American Cotton Co.; director Alabama Cotton Products Co.; Arkansas Cotton Products Co., Louisiana Cotton Products Co., Oklahoma Cotton Products Co., Tennessee Cotton Products Co., Texas Cotton

Products Co. Residence, Hotel Wellington; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**ROBERTSON, Joseph L.:**

Banker, broker and dealer in investments; born on the old family estate in Montgomery County, Ky., Oct. 4, 1838. The Robertson family were prominent among the early settlers of Kentucky and Tennessee. On the maternal side Mr. Robertson's line is derived from old Huguenot nobility of France. His early education was obtained in his native town. Appointed to Military Academy at West Point by the Hon. John C. Mason. His career as a cadet, however, was abruptly cut short by the breaking out of the Civil War, when, true to his Southern origin, he entered the Confederate service. He was active in recruiting the company mustered in as Company H, of the Fourth Kentucky Volunteers, and became its first lieutenant. He was rapidly promoted, being soon made adjutant of the regiment. Subsequently he was appointed assistant adjutant-general of the brigade commanded by General John C. Breckinridge. In 1863 he served on the staff of General Howes, of Kentucky, in the Trans-Mississippi Department, subsequently on the staff of General Waul, of Texas, and finally with General Magruder, to whose command he was attached until the close of the war. Upon the conclusion of peace the South offered but meagre opportunity for either desirable or profitable employment. Recognizing that the solution of the problem of the South was the development of its resources, he identified himself with Southern railroad interests. His first connection was with the Selma, Rome and Dalton R. R. Subsequently he joined the Virginia and Tennessee Air Line R. R. He came to N. Y. City in 1877, and established himself as a broker and dealer in investments and securities. He is a prominent member of the Southern Society and the New York Club. He owns a stock farm, "Meadowland," in Monmouth County, N. J. Married, in 1869, Mary Webb Pollard, of Montgomery, Ala., daughter of William H. Pollard, and niece of Charles T. Pollard, two of the most prominent citizens of that State. He has four children, William Pollard, Benjamin J., Jr., Mary Elizabeth and Clara Pollard. Address, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROBERTSON, Morgan:**

Author; born Sept. 30, 1861, Oswego, N. Y.; educated at public schools and Cooper Union. Married Alice M. Doyle, May 27, 1894. Author: Spun Yarn; Fu-

tility; Where Angels Fear to Tread; Masters of Men; Shipmates; Sinful Peck; A Tale of a Halo Down to the Sea and Land Ho (in press). Address, 41 W. 24th St., N. Y. City.

**ROBINSON, A. R., M.D.:**

Professor of dermatology in N. Y. Polyclinic; formerly professor of histology and pathological anatomy in the Woman's Medical College of the N. Y. Infirmary; born Canada, 1845; M. D. Bellevue, 1868; M. B., Toronto University, 1869; L. R. C. P. and L. R. C. S., Edinburgh, 1870. Member N. Y. Dermatological Society; American Dermatological Association; foreign corresponding member of the Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie, etc.; president of the section of dermatology and syphilography of the Ninth International Medical Congress, Washington, 1887. Author: Manual of Dermatology and The Treatment of Cutaneous Cancers. Address, 159 West 49th St., N. Y. City.

**ROBINSON, Beverley, M.D.:**

Physician; born Philadelphia, Pa., March 22, 1844; A. B., University of Pennsylvania, 1863; M. D., University of Paris, 1872; consulting physician to St. Luke's Hospital; consulting physician to Charity Hospital; formerly surgeon to the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital; also professor of clinical medicine at the Bellevue University Medical College; member of the County Medical Society, the Practitioners Society, Clinical Society, Medical and Surgical Society, Medical Aid Association; also the University, Century and Knickerbocker Clubs. Address, 42 West 37th St., N. Y. City.

**ROBINSON, Bird M.:**

President and director Brunswick & Birmingham R. R. Co., Hartman & Northeastern R. R. Co., Hawkinsville & Florida Southern Ry. Co., National Mutual Building and Loan Association, Tennessee Ry. Co.; vice-president and director Point Rock and Coal Co., Interstate Securities Co., National Finance Co.; director American Service Union, Guardian Trust Co. Residence, 482 Central Park West; office, 277 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROBINSON, Charles Mulford:**

Author; was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1891. Was reporter on the Post-Express, Rochester, N. Y., 1891-92; editorial writer, 1892-1902; contributor to The Century, The Bookman, to the Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Magazine, etc., with intervals of foreign

travel and continuous study of civic aesthetics. 1902-04 secretary of the American Park and Outdoor Art Association, and honorary member of various civic improvement organizations in England and America. Author: The Improvement of Towns and Cities (G. P. Putnam's Sons, May, 1901, Nov., 1901, Sept., 1902); Modern Civic Art (G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1903, and illustrated edition, 1904). Address, 65 South Washington St., Rochester, N. Y.

**ROBINSON, David C.:**

Lawyer; son of Gov. Lucius Robinson; born 1846; was graduated from Union College, 1865; mayor of Elmira, 1892-94; private secretary to Gov. Robinson and aide-de-camp on his military staff, with rank of colonel, 1877; president for several years of Elmira Municipal Improvement Co., which owns the street railway system, gas and water works and Lyceum Opera House; director N. Y. Mutual Life Insurance Co.; trustee of Union College. Member Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Manhattan and Lawyers Clubs, and Union College Alumni Association. Married, in 1875, Emma DeVoe. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**ROBINSON, Douglas:**

President and director Douglas Land Co., Stuyvesant Real Estate Co. of N. Y.; director Astor National Bank, Lincoln Trust Co., Realty Associates; Trustee Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co., Real Estate Trust Co. Married Miss Corinne Roosevelt. Residence, 422 Madison Ave.; office, 160 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROBINSON, Frank Hurd:**

Lawyer, district attorney, county judge; born Cuba, Allegany County, N. Y., May 23, 1855; son of Charles P. Robinson and Elizabeth Hurd Robinson. Married Miss Jennie M. Nichols, Aug. 21, 1878, and has five children: Charles P., James N., Frank H., Elizabeth and Robert. Admitted to the Bar, May, 1876; was district attorney of Steuben County two terms and county judge two terms; now engaged in the practice of his profession at Hornellsville, Steuben County, N. Y. He is now the Grand Master of F. & A. M. of the State of New York. Address, Post Office Building, Hornellsville, N. Y.

**ROBINSON, Frank U.:**

Lieutenant-colonel, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y. City—civil life. Second Lieutenant in the Forty-first U. S. Colored Infantry, Oct. 1, 1864; honorably mustered out, Dec. 10, 1865; second Lieutenant One Hundred and Twenty-fifth

U. S. Colored Infantry, April 26, 1866; honorably mustered out, Dec. 20, 1867; second lieutenant, Nineteenth U. S. Infantry, March 13, 1868; assigned to Second Cavalry, July 14, 1869; first lieutenant, March 31, 1878; captain, Dec. 28, 1888. Served in Spanish-American War, Feb. 2, 1901; Major Lieutenant Colonel, Thirteenth Cavalry, May 25, 1903. Address, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

**ROBINSON, George, D. D.:**

Chaplain, U. S. Army, retired; born March 19, 1841; related to Andrew Jackson on father's side, and to the Livingston family on mother's side. He was graduated from Union College in 1861, having been elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society; also a Delta Phi. Was first lieutenant of One Hundred and Twenty-third New York Volunteers, and aide-de-camp and acting assistant adjutant general on the staff of General A. S. Williams, commanding the First Divisions in the Twelfth and Twentieth Corps, and also those corps; was in battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, the Atlanta campaign, and the marches to the sea and through the Carolinas; was brevetted captain. He was graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1868; the same years married the daughter of Professor Stephen Alexander, of Princeton University, a direct descendant of Lord Stirling of Scotland. After several years' pastorate in Lancaster, Pa., was appointed chaplain, U. S. Army, by President Grant, in 1877; in 1886 was detailed by President Cleveland as superintendent of post schools in the army, with station at St. Louis, Mo., holding his position about two and a half years; in 1894 was assigned to the important army post of Fort Leavenworth; in the Spanish-American War was chaplain of the Hospital Ship Relief, in both the Santiago and Porto Rico campaigns; 1901 was assigned to the First U. S. Infantry, joining this regiment in Samar, P. I.; was for several years the senior chaplain in the army, and had the longest service in the army of any chaplain ever borne on its roll. Was promoted major for exceptional efficiency, and retired March 19, 1903, with rank of lieutenant-colonel for service in Civil War. Received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Union University in 1899. Author: Hospital Ship in War with Spain. Address, Fort Wayne, Detroit, Mich.

**ROBINSON, George H.:**

President and director S. S. Hepworth Co.; vice-president Silversmith's Co., of

N. Y. City, Gorham Manufacturing Co.; trustee Bowery Savings Bank; director American Fire Engine Co., American Screw Co., John Watts Wire Co., Providence, R. I., Manufacturing Trust Co., Providence, R. I., Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., Public Accountants Corporation, Rider-Ericsson Engine Co., William Miles & Co. Member Union League, Larchmont Yacht, Engineers, N. Y. Athletic, Republican, Barnard Clubs and Sons of Revolution. Married Saah De Lamater. Residence, 128 West 59th St.; office, 889 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROBINSON, Henry A.:**

Lawyer and notary; director Bleecker Street & Fulton Ferry R. R. Co., Broadway & Seventh Avenue R. R. Co., Central Park, North and East R. R. Co., Dry Dock, East Broadway & Battery R. R. Co., Eighth & Columbus Avenues Connecting Railway Co., Elm Street Connecting Railway Co., Forty-second Street & Grand St. Ferry R. R. Co., Fulton St. R. R. Co., Kingsbridge Railway, Metropolitan Street Railway Co., Third Avenue R. R. Co., Thirty-fourth St. Crosstown Ry. Co., Twenty-eighth & Twenty-ninth St. Crosstown R. R. Co., Twenty-third St. Ry. Co., Union Ry. Co. of N. Y. City. Member University, Larchmont Yacht Club. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.; office, 621 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROBINSON, James Harvey:**

Author and teacher; born Bloomington, Ill., June 29, 1863; son of James Harvey and Laticia Maria Robinson. He was graduated from Harvard in 1887, and took post-graduate courses at Harvard and in Germany, receiving the degree of Ph. D. at Freiburg, in 1890. On Sept. 1, 1887, married Grace Woodville Read. He was lecturer on European history at the University of Pennsylvania, 1891, associate professor 1902-05; in 1905 became professor of history in Columbia University; in 1900-01 was acting dean of Barnard College. He cooperated in editing and publishing Translations and Reprints from the Original Sources of European History; associate editor of the Annals of the American Academy, and of Political and Social Science, 1891-95. Author: The German Bundesrath, (1891); Petrarch, the First Modern Scholar and Man of Letters (in collaboration) (1899); Introduction to History of Western Europe, 2 vols. (1903); Readings in European History, 2 vols. (1904-05); is also the author of numerous magazine articles. Member

of the Century and Barnard Clubs. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**ROBINSON, John Beverley:**

Architect; deputy superintendent of school buildings; born June 10, 1853, Jamaica, L. I., and is the son of Henry Barclay Robinson and Caroline Betts Robinson, and a direct descendant of the noted Col. Beverley Robinson, of Revolutionary fame. He was a student at Columbia College in the class of 1873, and afterward took a special course in the School of Mines. Married, on July 1, 1885, Elizabeth Devereux Umsted, a descendant of the Connecticut families of Devereux and Johnson, and has three children, Beverley, Devereux and Elizabeth Devereux. He practiced as an architect until 1897, and built the New Mexico School of Mines, St. Luke's Home, and many other buildings. Since 1897 he has been connected with the architectural department of the Board of Education. He was one of the founders of the Architectural League, and its president in 1886-87. He is the author of many articles in the Architectural Record, the Engineering Magazine and other professional periodicals, and of Principles of Architectural Composition. Member American Institute of Architects, Columbia University Alumni Association, Fordham Field Club, and Columbia University Club. Address, Board of Education, 500 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**ROBINSON, John K.:**

Second vice-president and director Stirling Co., Chicago; director and treasurer The Diamond Match Co., New York; director and secretary and treasurer Butte County R. R.; director The Diamond Rubber Co, National Coal Co., United Box Board & Paper Co., American Strawboard Co.; director and president, Ox Fibre Brush Co. Address, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**ROBINSON, John Marshall:**

Commander U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; appointed (at large) midshipman, June 23, 1869; was graduated May 31, 1873; promoted ensign, July 16, 1874; master, Jan. 2, 1881; lieutenant (junior grade), March 3, 1883; lieutenant, Dec. 13, 1886; Pensacola, Omaha and Saranac, South and North Pacific Stations, Sept., 1873, to Aug., 1875; monitor Passaic, N. A. Station, Jan. to July, 1876; Yantic, Palos and Alert, Asiatic Station, Sept., 1876, to April, 1879; Michigan, N. W. Lakes, July, 1879, to Nov., 1881; hydrographic office, Nov., 1881, to Nov., 1882; Kearsarge, N.

A. and European Stations, Nov., 1882, to Nov., 1885; receiving-ship Minnesota, N. Y., Feb., 1886, to July, 1887; inspector of steel, new cruisers, Pittsburg, July, 1887, to April, 1888; Richmond, S. A. Station, Dec., 1888, to Sept., 1890; Atlanta, Squadron of Evolution, Sept., 1890, to Oct., 1891; hydrographic office, Dec., 1891, to May, 1894; Naval War College, June 1 to Oct. 1, 1894; Yorktown and Monocacy, Asiatic Station, Nov. 1, 1894, to May 21, 1897; Navy Yard Washington, Aug. 1897 to Apr. 1898; Minneapolis, Apr., 1898; in command converted yacht Siren, June to Sept., 1898, on blockade north coast of Cuba; Navy Yard, Washington, Sept. 29, 1898. Promoted lieutenant commander, March 3, 1899; Wilmington, S. Atlantic and Asiatic Station, Nov. 22, 1899, to June 2, 1902; U. S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C., to 1894. He was promoted commander, Jan., 1903. Address, 2016 Hillyer Place, Washington, D. C.

**ROBINSON, Otis Hall:**

Professor of natural philosophy, University of Rochester; born Dec. 3, 1835; was graduated from the University of Rochester (A. B.), 1861; A. M., 1864; he took course in astronomy at Harvard College Observatory, 1875; law student, 1861-63; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y., 1863-65; tutor of mathematics, University of Rochester, 1864-67; assistant librarian, 1866-68; librarian, 1868-89; assistant professor of mathematics, 1867-69; professor of mathematics, 1869-84; professor of mathematics and natural philosophy, 1884-91; and professor of natural philosophy, 1891-1903; resigned, 1903; emeritus professor of natural philosophy, 1903. Received degree of Ph.D. from Ottawa University, 1894. Address, 273 Alexander St., Rochester, N. Y.

**ROBSON, Charles Wesley:**

Educator; was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1893; teacher of classics in the Bradstreet School, Rochester, N. Y., 1893-1900. Address, 209 Cutler Building, Rochester, N. Y.

**ROBSON, Eleanor Elise (Miss):**

Actress; born Wegan, Lancashire, England; daughter of Charles and Madge (Carr) Robson; was graduated from St. Peter's Academy, Staten Island, N. Y., 1897. Made professional debut at California Theatre, 1897; played in stock companies in San Francisco, Denver and Milwaukee, 1897-99; made a hit as Bonita in Arizona, followed by her creations of Constance in In a Balcony; Flossie Williams in Unleavened Bread; Mlle. de la

Vire in A Gentleman of France; Audrey in Audrey; played Juliet to the Romeo of Kyrle Bellew, 1903. Starred (season 1903-04) as Merely Mary Ann in the Zangwill comedy of that name, and under arrangements with Liebler & Co. Mr. Charles Frohman opened the leading London theatre this season (season of 1904-5), Miss Robson being there starred in Merely Mary Ann, supported by a full London company. Following a three months' engagement in London she returns direct to America, to fill prior engagements. Address, care Liebler & Co., 1402 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROBSON, James A.:**

Justice of the Supreme Court of N. Y.; term expires Dec. 31, 1913. Address, Canandaigua, N. Y.

**ROCHE, William J.:**

Lawyer; born 1853, Troy, N. Y.; educated at St. Mary's Academy; admitted to the Bar, 1874; married, June 15, 1880, Mary L. Campion, of N. Y. City; city attorney, 1883-86; city comptroller, 1886-90; delegate to Constitutional convention, 1894; corporation counsel, 1890. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**ROCHESTER, Thomas Moore, M.D.:**

Physician; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1876, and from Buffalo Medical College, 1878; physician, Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1878; visiting surgeon to St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn, 1885; assistant to the chair of physiology in Long Island College Hospital, 1879; gynecologist to the Brooklyn Central Dispensary, 1880; member of Kings County Medical Association, Kings County Medical Society, New York Academy of Medicine and New York State Medical Association. Address, 2 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ROCKEFELLER, John Davison:**

Capitalist; born Richford, N. Y., July 8, 1839; son of William A. and Eliza Rockefeller; received his education in the public schools; went to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1853, where he entered the commission house of Hewett & Tuttle; shortly afterward entered into business on his own account, the firm being Clark & Rockefeller, commission and forwarding merchants; in 1865, the firm having been changed to Rockefeller & Co., they built the Standard Oil Works, Cleveland; this was consolidated with others in the Standard Oil Company, 1870; other interests were later acquired and the Standard Oil Trust was formed in 1882, but dissolved in 1892; the various Standard Oil companies are now

being operated separately, with Mr. Rockefeller at the head of the entire business; he has amassed an immense fortune has given very largely of his wealth for philanthropic and educational institutions, among these being the University of Chicago, Vassar, Mount Holyoke and Barnard colleges; he has also contributed large sums for public improvements at Tarrytown, N. Y., where he has a fine estate; the American Baptist Missionary Union and Home Missionary Society and other religious bodies have been benefitted largely by his generous contributions. Residence, 4 West 54th St.; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr.:**

Capitalist; born 1877; was graduated from Brown University; married Abby Green Aldrich; associated with his father in business enterprises; director in numerous corporations. Residence, 13 W. 54th St.; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROCKEFELLER, William:**

Capitalist; born Richford, N. Y., May 31, 1841; son William Avery and Eliza Davison Rockefeller; educated at Owego, N. Y., and Cleveland, O.; married, 1864, Almira Geraldine Goodsell; president of The Standard Oil Co., of New York. Residence, 689 Fifth Ave.; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROCKWELL, Alphonso D.:**

Physician; born New Canaan, Conn., May 18, 1840; educated at Kenyon College, Ohio, degree of M. D. Bellevue Medical College, 1864; assistant surgeon and surgeon Sixth Ohio Volunteer Corps, Sheridan's Cavalry Corps, Army of the Potomac, from April, 1864, to close of war; began the general practice of medicine in N. Y. City in 1866; in 1868 gave up general practice, choosing the specialty of nervous diseases and electrotherapeutics. With the late Dr. George M. Beard he was the pioneer in the development of the relation of electricity to medicine in this country; he is the author of many articles devoted to this subject, and the diseases of the nervous system; his work on the Medical and Surgical Uses of Electricity, including the X-Rays and the Finzen Light, is now in its tenth edition, has been translated in two languages and has long been regarded as the standard English authority; the nutritional value of electric treatment, upon which, in the main, is based its use in medicine, together with the methods of application to this end, were first enunciated and enforced in this work; with Dr. Beard, is the author of a

work on Nervous Exhaustion, and one on Sexual Neurasthenia; was one of the advisory committee of three appointed by the State in the interest of execution by electricity; was for many years electro-therapist of the New York State Woman's Hospital, and professor at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School. Address, 616 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**ROCKWELL, Hosea H.:**

Lawyer; born May 31, 1840, Lawrenceville, Pa.; private Twenty-third Regiment New York Volunteers in Civil War; clerk in store; admitted to the Bar in Dec., 1869; married in September, 1871, Hattie Heckman, of Angellca, N. Y.; secretary Board of Education, 1870-72; city attorney; past commander, G. A. R.; trustee, N. Y. State Soldiers Home at Bath, since 1883; major and judge advocate, N. G. N. Y., and judge advocate on staff of Department Commander Tanner, G. A. R.; member of Assembly, 1876; member of Congress, 1890-92. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**ROCKWELL, James, Jr.:**

Lieutenant colonel, U. S. Army; born and appointed to military academy, from New York; was graduated from West Point and promoted in the army to second lieutenant First Cavalry, July 15, 1870; at Fort Lanwal, Idaho, on frontier duty Oct., 1870, to July, 1871; Gila Bend, Arizona, July to Oct., 1871; at Benicia Barracks, Cal., in garrison, Oct., 1871, to Sept., 1874; adjutant general, Modoc Expedition, Jan.-May, 1873; assistant professor of military tactics at the military academy, Oct. 12 to Dec. 5, 1874; promoted to first lieutenant ordnance, Nov. 1, 1874; assistant ordnance officer at Sheffield Armory, Mass., Jan., 1875, to Oct., 1876; at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Nov., 1876, to Aug., 1878; assistant instructor of ordnance and gunnery at the Military Academy, Aug., 1878, to Aug., 1881; commanding Fort Abraham Lincoln, Ordnance Depot, Dakota, Sept., 1881, to July, 1886; promoted captain ordnance, Dec. 4, 1882; assistant at Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., July, 1886, to 1890; at Benicia Arsenal, Cal., 1890 to 1892; Watervliet Arsenal, N. Y., 1892-94; Springfield Armory, Massachusetts, 1894, to 1898; promoted to lieutenant-colonel, July 18, 1898; in command San Juan Ordnance Depot, Puerto Rico, Oct., 1898; honorably mustered out, May 12, 1899; promoted to major ordnance, May 5, 1901; commanding Columbia Arsenal, Tenn., July, 1899, to Feb., 1902; promoted lieutenant-colonel, Sept.

17, 1904. Address, Frankford Arsenal, Pa.

**ROCKWOOD, George Gardner:**

Photographer, writer, inventor, and lecturer; born Troy, N. Y., April 12, 1832; was educated in the schools of Troy and at the University of Chicago, receiving the degree of Ph. D.; married to Arminta Bouton in Troy in 1853; engaged in photography in 1855, and was the first to introduce into the art the carte de visite; has introduced many improvements in photography, and has earned distinction for his art studies of children; he is the author of the scientific hoax, Brain Pictures; member of the Sons of the Revolution. Residence, 259 W. 88th St.; office, 39th St. and Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RODENBECK, Adolph J.:**

Jurist; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1885; was a law student, Rochester, N. Y., 1885-87; resided in N. Y. City, 1887; Europe, 1888; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y., 1888; second assistant city attorney, 1892; first assistant, 1892-94; city attorney, 1894-98; member N. Y. State Assembly, second district, Monroe County, 1899-1901; mayor City of Rochester, 1902-03; judge, Court of Claims, State of New York, since 1903; chairman Board of Statutory Consolidation, State of New York, 1904. Address, 739 Powers Building, Rochester, N. Y.

**RODENBOUGH, Theoph's F.:**

Brigadier general, U. S. Army; retired; born Pennsylvania, 1838; appointed from Pennsylvania—civil life; actual rank, second lieutenant, Second U. S. Dragoons, March 27, 1861; first lieutenant, May 14, 1861; captain, Second Cavalry, July 17, 1862; colonel Eighteenth Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1865; honorably mustered out, Oct. 31, 1865; major, Forty-second U. S. Infantry, July 28, 1866; unassigned, March 15, 1869; retired with rank of colonel, Dec. 15, 1870, and as brigadier general, April 23, 1904; editor Journal Military Service Institution, 1880-90 and 1899-1904; assistant inspector general, State New York, 1879-82; chief bureau elections, N. Y. City, 1890-99; brevet rank, brevet major, Sept. 19, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in the battles of Trevillian Station and Opequan, Va.; lieutenant-colonel, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; colonel, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Todd's Tavern, Va.; brigadier-general, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Cold



Harbor, Va.; brigadier-general Volunteers April 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the war; adjutant and A. A. Q. M., Carlisle Barracks, 1861-62; on staff of Major-general Dodge and A. I. G., in Kansas and the Territories, Dec., 1865, to May, 1866; service at Carlisle Barracks, Pa., to Jan., 1862; in the defenses of Washington, and commanding company in the Peninsular campaign, being captured near Centreville, Va., and paroled and exchanged one week after; organizing company, from Oct., 1862, to Jan., 1863, performing picket duty, winter of 1862 and 1863, and in Sheridan's Cavalry campaign, 1864; on general recruiting service, Philadelphia, Nov., 1864, to April, 1865; member board to examine breech-loading arms, Springfield Armory, Massachusetts, Jan., 1865; assigned to duty according to his brevet rank and commanding brigade; District of Clarksburg, June to Nov., 1865; with regiment and president of board of examination, to May, 1867; commanding post, Plattsburg, N. Y., and Madison Barracks, from May, 1867, to 1869; unassigned, March 15, 1869; engaged at the battle of Beverly Ford, action of Upperville, battle of Gettysburg, actions of Williamsport, Boonsboro, Funkstown, Falling Waters, Manassas Gap and Brandy Station; battle of Todd's Tavern, actions of Culpepper Court House, Old Church; battles of Trevillian Station (wounded), Cold Harbor; and actions of Winchester (wounded and lost right arm). U. S. Medal of Honor, distinguished gallantry in action at Tredillian Station, Va., June 11, 1864, where he was severely wounded while handling his regiment with skill and valor as captain, 2d U. S. Cavalry. Address, Hotel Carlton, 203 West 54th St., N. Y. City.

**RODGERS, John Isaac:**

Brigadier-general U. S. Army; born Fayette County, Pa., April 18, 1839; son of John and Eliza Saffel Rodgers; was graduated from Waynesburg College, Pa., 1855, West Point, May 6, 1861. Married, Sept. 25, 1872, Esther F. Rogers, Astoria, Ore. Commissioned second lieutenant, Second Artillery, May 6, 1861; first lieutenant, May 14, 1861; captain, June 11, 1864; major First Artillery, Oct. 2, 1883; lieutenant-colonel, Second Artillery, Oct. 25, 1894; colonel Fifth Artillery, June 1, 1897; brigadier-general of volunteers, May 4, 1898; brigadier-general, U. S. Army, Oct. 14, 1902; retired, Oct. 15, 1902. Served during Civil War; with General Patterson's army in Shenandoah Valley, 1861; com-

manded battery at Fort Pickens, and light battery in Louisiana; was in General Bank's Expedition and battles on the Red River Campaigns 1863-64, and Siege of Fort Hudson. Instructor of mathematics, West Point, Oct., 1864, to June, 1865; served with regiment 1865-89 (including railroad riot service in Maryland and West Virginia, 1877, and Mexican border trouble, 1877-81); served as artillery inspector, 1889-98, except part of 1895-96, commander of Fort Schuyler, N. Y.; as brigadier-general of volunteers, 1898, and chief of artillery of the army in the field; mustered out of volunteer service at end of war, Nov. 30, 1898, and resumed command of his regiment at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Has prepared range tables, coast artillery drill regulations, and other papers on artillery subjects, published by the War Department. Address, 133 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**RODGERS, Thomas Slidell:**

Lieutenant-commander U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City. Entered Naval Academy Sept. 24, 1874; was graduated, June 4, 1880; Galena, 1880. Promoted Ensign, Dec. 1, 1881; Lancaster, 1880-83; Juniata, 1886-89; inspector ordnance department, Navy Yard, Washington, 1889, to June, 1892. Promoted lieutenant (junior grade), March 26, 1889; Chicago, N. A. Station, June, 1892. Promoted to lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1893; June, 1893, U. S. S. Bennington; U. S. S. Ranger, to June, 1895; leave of absence, June, 1895, to Aug., 1895; Navy Yard, Washington, Aug., 1895, to May, 1897; U. S. S. Baltimore (staff), May, 1897, to April, 1898; flag lieutenant, U. S. S. Bennington, April, 1898; Navy Yard, Washington, Nov. 3, 1898. Promoted to lieutenant-commander, Nov. 22, 1900. Member board of inspection and survey, Jan. 28, 1901, to Dec., 1902; U. S. S. Maine since Dec., 1902. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**ROE, Charles F.:**

Brigadier-general U. S. Volunteers and Major-general National Guard of N. Y. State; born in and appointed to Military Academy from N. Y. City; was graduated from West Point and promoted in the army to second lieutenant, First Cavalry, June 15, 1868. Served on frontier duty at Fort Vancouver, Wash., Oct. to Dec., 1868; Camps Warner and Harney, Ore., Dec., 1868, to May, 1870; on frontier duty Omaha Barracks, Neb., March to Sept., 1872; Fort Ellis, Mont., Oct., 1872, to April 1, 1876; on leave of absence, Nov. 17, 1876, to Jan. 17, 1877; at Fort Custer, Mont.,

Sept., 1877, to April, 1878; on leave of absence, May, 1878, to May, 1879; on frontier duty at Fort Keogh, Mont., May, 1879, to June, 1880; at headquarters of the Department of Dakota, Aug. to Oct., 1880; regimental adjutant, Dec., 1880, to May 1, 1886; promoted to first lieutenant of cavalry, Dec. 20, 1880; at Fort Walla Walla, Wash., Nov., 1883, to Dec. 1, 1887. Resigned Jan. 31, 1888; captain, New York State Militia, April 3, 1889; on duty at Buffalo, N. Y., 1892, during switchmen's strike, and at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1895, during motormen's strike; major, National Guard, State of New York, Feb. 18, 1895; major-general National Guard, State of New York, Feb. 9, 1898; brigadier-general United States Volunteers, June 10, 1898; honorably discharged from volunteer service, Sept. 10, 1898. Dealer in real estate. Address, 35 E. 37th St., N. Y. City.

**ROEBLING, Ferdinand W.:**

President and director Tabulating Machine Co., Trenton Brass and Machine Co., Union Mills Paper Manufacturing Co.; secretary and director John A. Roebbling's Sons Co., of N. Y.; director Interstate Ry.'s Co., Mechanics' National Bank, Trenton, N. J., New Jersey Wire Cloth Co., Otis Elevator Co., Public Service Corporation, Trenton Potteries Co., Trenton Street Ry. Co., Wilkesbarre & Hazleton R. R. Member Union League, Engineer's Clubs. Residence, Trenton, N. J. Office, 117 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**ROGERS, Archibald:**

Mechanical engineer; born Feb. 22, 1852, Jersey City, N. J.; was graduated from Yale University, 1873; trustee American Museum of Natural History. Member University, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, N. Y. Yacht, Yale and Church Clubs, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of War of 1812, American Geographical Society, Sons of Revolution and Century Association. Address, Hyde Park, N. Y.

**ROGERS, Charles Butler:**

President of First National Bank of Utica; born Utica, N. Y.; son of Publius V. Rogers; was graduated from Harvard University, 1888. Member University and Harvard Club of N. Y. City, Society of Colonial Wars and Sons of American Revolution. Residence, Utica, N. Y.

**ROGERS, Clarence De Witt:**

Lawyer; born May 26, 1871, N. Y. City; educated at College of City of New York and Columbia Law School. Member Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities, and City Bar Association. Resi-

dence, New Rochelle, N. Y.; office, 141 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROGERS, Cornelia H. B., Ph. D.:**

Educator; born Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 21, 1862; educated at Wellesley College, A. B., 1884; Yale University, Ph. D., 1894; instructor in French and Spanish, Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, 1891-96; instructor in French and Italian, Vassar College, 1896-02; associate professor of Romance Languages, Vassar College, 1902 to date. Occasional translator for the Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Member American Philological Association. Address, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**ROGERS, G. Tracy:**

President of the Street Railway Association of the State of New York; born July 9 1854, Chenango Forks, N. Y. He resided at Chenango Forks until 1861, when his family removed to Binghamton. His education, consisting of a common school course, was completed at the Binghamton High School, from which he graduated at an early age, accepting a position in the First National Bank of Binghamton, N. Y., where he remained eight years. In 1889 he became identified with the street railway company of Binghamton. His first connection with that line of business was the purchase of the Washington Street Asylum and Park R. R. Not long thereafter he acquired additional existing street railway companies which were merged into the Binghamton Street R. R. Co., of which he was elected president; also in 1894 all the remaining street railroads of the city were purchased by him and merged into a new corporation known as the Binghamton R. R. Co. of which he was elected president. In 1893 he was elected president Street Ry. Association State of New York, which position he retained until 1903. He is also identified with many other business interests. He is president of the Endicott Land Co. of Endicott, N. Y., which is engaged in developing a new industrial village in close proximity to Binghamton; is also the president of the Binghamton Industrial Exposition of Binghamton; vice president of Elmira Short Line R. R.; and a director in the New York and Jersey R. R. Co., Binghamton Trust Co., and the Hudson Valley R. R. Co. of Glens Falls, N. Y. Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

**ROGERS, Henry A.:**

President of the Board of Education, N. Y. City; has been connected with the Board of Education for a number of years

and chairman of some of the most important committees; is now president of the board. Address, Park Ave. and 59th St., N. Y. City.

**ROGERS, Henry H.:**

Capitalist; born Fairhaven, Mass. President Amalgamated Copper Co., National Transit Co. and New York Transit Co.; vice-president Standard Oil Co., Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Brooklyn Union Gas Co., and United Metals Selling Co.; director Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co., Guaranty Trust Co., United States Steel Corporation and Union Pacific R. Co. Member American Fine Arts Society, New England Society, American Museum of Natural History. Member Union League, Engineers, Metropolitan, N. Y. Yacht, Lotos Clubs. Residence, 26 E. 57th St.; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROGERS, Irvin Henry:**

Educator; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1880; principal Franklin Academy, Plattsburg, N. Y., 1880-81; Union School, Belfast, N. Y., 1882-84; chief clerk Lehigh Valley R. R. freight office, Rochester, N. Y. Address, 12 Edmonds St., Rochester, N. Y.

**ROGERS, James T.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing the First Assembly district of Broome County; born in Owego, April 18, 1864; educated at Whitney's Point, at Newark Valley, and finally at the Owego Free Academy. Entering upon business life he acted as assistant postmaster of Owego for six years; then studied law with Howard J. Mead, county judge of Tioga County, and was clerk of his Surrogate's Court for several years; was also clerk of the village of Owego; he concluded his studies at the Cornell Law School in 1893, and was graduated by it as a Bachelor of Laws; was admitted to the Bar in Sept., 1892, at the close of his junior year. He entered the law office of White & Cheney in 1893 at Syracuse, and remained with that firm until early in 1894, when he located in Binghamton, and formed a law partnership with S. Mack Smith, under the firm name of Smith & Rogers. That firm continued in existence until Oct., 1898, when it was dissolved when Mr. Smith was elected recorder of Binghamton. In Dec., 1898, he formed a law partnership with J. H. Roberts and Theodore R. Tuthill, under the firm name of Roberts, Tuthill & Rogers. In 1895 he was appointed attorney for the police depart-

ment of Binghamton, and held that position until March, 1898; elected to Assembly 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, and 1904. He became the Republican leader in the Assembly in 1903 and was appointed chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means. Thus the supervision of the State's expenses became one of his duties, and also the leadership of the Republican Assemblymen on party matters; is also a member of the Committee on Rules. Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

**ROGERS, Noah Cornwell:**

Lawyer; born, 1859, East Berlin, Conn.; was graduated from Amherst College, 1880, and attended Columbia Law School. In 1883 received the degree of A. M. Member of firm of Merrill & Rogers. Director William E. Peck & Co. Trustee U. S. Savings Bank. Member Lawyers, Quill, Union League, University, Barnard and Congregational Clubs, New England Society and City Bar and Amherst Alumni Associations. Member of the Chamber of Commerce and director in Union Mortgage and Realty Co. Residence, 147 West 81st St.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**ROGERS, WATSON M.:**

Justice of the Supreme Court of N. Y. Term expires December 31, 1914. Address, Watertown, N. Y.

**ROGERS, William Arthur:**

Iron manufacturer, Buffalo, N. Y. Born Berkshire, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1851. Resided for the first thirty-nine years at Cincinnati, Ohio; was graduated from Yale College (Sheffield Scientific Department) in 1874. Entered in December of that year as clerk in the house of L. R. Hull & Co., pig iron merchants. Three years later admitted to the firm as junior partner; later formed the firm of Rogers & Trivett, in the same line of business, which, through the death of Mr. Trivett, soon after, and his place being taken by Mr. Archer Brown, became Rogers, Brown & Co. In 1890, removed to Buffalo to take charge of the Buffalo branch of Rogers, Brown & Co., and of the Tonawanda Iron & Steel Co., near Buffalo. At present senior partner of Rogers, Brown & Co., president of the Tonawanda Iron & Steel Co., of North Tonawanda, N. Y., president of the Buffalo & Susquehanna Iron Co., of Buffalo, N. Y., president of the Punxsutawney Iron Co. of Punxsutawney, Pa., President of the Niagara Iron Mining Co., and the Rogers Iron Mining Co. of Michigan and Minnesota, and vice-president of the Iroquis Iron Co. of Chicago, Ill. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**ROKENBAUGH, Henry Scott:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 16, 1852, N. Y. City; was graduated from Rutgers College, 1872, and Columbia Law School, 1874. Member Lawyers, St. Nicholas, Players, Manhattan, New York Yacht, New York Athletic, Larchmont Yacht, Church and Delta Phi Clubs and St. Nicholas Society. Residence, 9 East 39th St.; office, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROLLINS, Edward A.:**

Banker and stock broker; born New York, April 16, 1845; son of Gustavus A. Rollins, and Isabella G. (Fanshaw), daughter of Daniel Fanshaw, New York. Member New York Stock Exchange, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Cincinnati, Montauk Club. Address, 754 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ROLLINS, Jordan Jackson:**

Lawyer; born Portland, Me., Dec. 20, 1869. Was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1892, with degree of A. B. Entered Harvard Law School. Came to New York; studied law with Hon. D. G. Rollins; admitted to Bar, 1894. Formed partnership Rollins & Rollins. Counsel for various financial and other corporations. Director Acker, Merrill & Condit Co., Windsor Trust Co., Casualty Co. America, New York and Queens County R. R. Co., Guayaquil & Quito R. R. Co. Member University, Harvard, Manhattan, Racquet and Tennis, New York Athletic Clubs, New York Bar Association, Union League, Liederkranz Clubs. Secretary New York Law Institute. Address, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**ROLLINS, Philip Ashton:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Princeton University, 1889. Member of firm of Rollins & Rollins. Member University, Princeton, Union League, Grolier Clubs and New England Society. Residence, 28 East 78th St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**ROLLINS, Warren F.:**

Banker and broker; born Jan. 1, 1877, Staten Island, N. Y.; educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. Single. Member of firm of Rollins & Co., members of New York Stock Exchange. Member Nautilus Boat Club of Brooklyn, Sons of Revolution and 23d Regiment, N. G., N. Y. Residence, 754 Carroll St., Brooklyn; office, 52 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ROMEYN, Henry:**

Major U. S. Army; born Wayne County, N. Y., June 1, 1833. His military service began Aug. 15, 1862, and was in grades

of private, corporal, and sergeant, Company G, One Hundred and Fifth Illinois Infantry; as such served in Kentucky and Tennessee to Nov. 15, 1863, when appointed captain Fourteenth U. S. Colored Infantry. Served as chief of scouts at Gallatin, Tenn., from Jan. to June, 1863. Recommended for commission as captain therefor. Engaged in recruiting for Forty-second and Forty-fourth U. S. colored troops, March and April, 1864. With regiment till July, 1865. Provost marshal at Knoxville, Tenn., July to Dec., 1865. Brevetted major for services at battle of Nashville, March 2, 1865. Mustered out of volunteer service, March 29, 1866. First lieutenant Thirty-seventh U. S. Infantry to date from Jan. 22, 1867. Commanding K. Company, Thirty-seventh Infantry from May, 1867, to May, 1869. Post quartermaster, post commissary and post adjutant, Fort Larned, Kan., May to Aug., 1867. Issuing commissary for Ute and Apache Indians at Commarron Agency, N. M., Feb. to May, 1869. Assigned to Fifth Infantry, Aug., 1869. Post adjutant, post quartermaster, post commissary, ordnance and signal officer, post S. E., Kan., Oct., 1871, to May, 1873. Post quartermaster, post commissary at Fort Gibson, I. T., May, 1873 to Dec., 1874. In field against Indians, July, 1874, to April, 1875. In action with Indians, Cheyenne Agency, I. T., April 6, 1875. With regiment to Montana, Aug., 1876, to Oct., 1877. Post adjutant cantonment Tongue River, Montana, July and Aug., 1877. Wounded by shot through lungs (supposed at time, mortally) in action with Nez Percé Indians, Sept. 30, 1877, while in command of G Company, Fifth Infantry, and two troops of Seventh Cavalry, which had lost all officers, killed or wounded. Received brevet as major and awarded medal of honor for conduct in that action. On duty at Hampton Institute, Va., March, 1878, to Oct., 1881. At Fort Keogh, Mont., April to Oct., 1882. Fort Brown, Texas, Nov., 1882, to Nov., 1883; Fort Keogh, Mont., April, 1884, to June, 1888; captain Fifth Infantry, June 10, 1885. In action at Crow Agency, Mont., Nov. 12, 1887; at Fort Ringgold, Texas, Mt. Vernon Barracks, Ala., Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La., and Fort McPherson, Ga., Aug., 1888, to June 1, 1897, when retired "by operation of law." Period of active service, thirty-five years, less three months; number of brevets, three. Recommendations for promotion by superior officers, six. Sixth

in line of descent from Klaas Romeyn, lieutenant of army of Holland, also from Hendrick Hendrickse Schoonmacker, lieutenant of Noble Guard of Governor Stuyvesant, seventh in descent from Jan Van Kampe, captain in navy of Holland, and from Nicholas Du Puy, Huguenot, immigrant, A. D. 1662. Grandson of Colonel and Judge Abraham Romeyn, a soldier of Revolutionary Army, and editor of The Johnstown Advertiser, Johnstown, N. Y., (1796-98), and of The Western Oracle, at Sherburne, N. Y., (1804), when there were no papers printed between that point and the Pacific. Great grandson of Rev. Thomas Romeyn, located at Fonda, N. Y., A. D. 1772, with no Protestant clergyman between that point and the Pacific coast, at the close of the Revolutionary War. Was with army at Santiago, Cuba, as correspondent. Member Grand Army of the Republic (senior vice-commander, Department of Montana, 1888), medal of Honor Legion, and of Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Commandery of District of Columbia. Address, 1606 Seventeenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**ROOME, William J.:**

Banker and real estate; born June 20, 1857, N. Y. City; educated at New York University. President of Excelsior Savings Bank. Member Psi Upsilon Fraternity and Club. Residence, 101 East 57th St.; office, 11 West 34th St., N. Y. City.

**ROONEY, John Jerome:**

Lawyer, verse writer; born, March 19, 1866, Binghamton, N. Y.; father, John J. Rooney; mother, Ellen Teresa (Shanahan) Rooney. Removed to Philadelphia, Pa., in childhood. Was graduated from Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., 1884; head of class, taking the class honors, and special medals. Degree A. B. and A. M. Immediately after graduation became connected with the Philadelphia Record and for five years did active newspaper work. 1889, removed to New York and entered the Custom House Brokerage and Forwarding business of a leading firm, three years later entering the firm. In 1896, organized the Custom House Brokerage & Forwarding firm of Rooney & Spence, 66 Beaver St., N. Y. City, doing a general shipping business and Customs Revenue practice. Several years later became a member of the New York Bar, practicing chiefly Revenue cases and Estates Law. During the newspaper work and subse-

quently, Mr. Rooney wrote much verse which was published in all the leading periodicals and newspapers. During the Spanish-American War, he wrote many ballads relating to the incidents of the war, the most noted of which was The Men Behind the Guns, published in the first days of the war and which was the first use of this since celebrated phrase. He also wrote the song for the 250th Anniversary of the discovery of Manhattan Island, which was sung in all the public schools of Greater New York by the children; the song—Right Makes Might. He is a director of the Catholic Club of New York, president of the Pleiades Club; former secretary of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick; president of the Irish Club of New York; a director of the Society of American Authors, and a member of many other organizations. Married Miss Marie Collins, of Washington, D. C. Address, 66 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

**ROOSA, Daniel B. St. John, M. D.:**

Physician; born Bethel, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1838; A. M., Yale, 1867; M. D., New York University, 1860; house surgeon, New York Hospital, Aug., 1861, to April, 1862; assistant surgeon Fifth New York Volunteers, April, 1862, to 1863; surgeon Twelfth Regiment, 1863; assistant surgeon Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1863 to 1865; surgeon Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital since 1868; to Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital since 1869; president New York Ophthalmic Society in 1871; vice-president Medical Society State of New York; professor diseases of the eye and ear in the New York Post-Graduate Hospital. Member of City and Union League Clubs, Holland Society, and St. Nicholas Society. Address, 20 E. 30th St., N. Y. City.

**ROOSEVELT, John E.:**

Lawyer; born New York; son of Robert B. Roosevelt and Elizabeth T., née Ellis; has three children, Anita, Gladys, and Jean. Prominent lawyer and senior member firm of Roosevelt & Kobbé, attorneys, 46 Wall Street. Is president of Elkhorn Valley Coal Land Co. Secretary of Broadway Improvement Co., and an officer and director in numerous other companies; is Commodore of South Side Yacht Club and a member of the Metropolitan, Riding, Down Town, St. Anthony, Delta Psi, Garden City Golf, West Brook Golf and various other clubs. Member of the Consolidated Exchange; designed and built a flying proa, the first successful modernized attempt in this direction.

Residence, 676 Madison Ave.; office, 46 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**ROOSEVELT, Robert B.:**

Author and statesman; born N. Y. City, Aug. 7, 1829; received a collegiate education and after graduation entered upon the study of law, being admitted to the New York Bar on reaching his majority. His professional life was quickly supplemented by an activity in literature and in political affairs which brought him prominently into attention and turned his life, interests aside from legal practice. His literary taste developed early, and was accompanied by powers of imagination and of reasoning and by a lucid style that have made him popular as a magazine writer and as an author of more ambitious works. Mr. Roosevelt has long been a devotee of sport, but his enthusiasm in this direction has been tempered with a measure of good sense that impelled him to make a vigorous onslaught on the indiscriminate slaughter of game in which so many so-called sportsmen indulge; to overcome this he devoted much time and energy to the organization of clubs for the preservation of game and to the obtaining of legislative restriction on the vandalism that threatened the complete extermination of the food tenants of woods and waters. In 1867, he succeeded in founding the New York Fishery Commission, and was appointed one of the State commissioners; his labors in this direction were active and incessant, and continued until 1888, when his appointment as United States Minister to the Netherlands interfered with his immediate supervision; he wrote at that time an elaborate report, detailing the results of the twenty-one years of labor of the commission. Mr. Roosevelt served as president of the Fish Culture Association for a number of years, and also of the Association for the Protection of Game, and of the International Association for the same purpose. His work in this direction was not confined to labors in organizations, but took the form of literature, in his published volumes; he *Game Fish of North America*; *The Game Birds of the North*; *Superior Fishing*, and *Fish Hatching and Fish Catching*. Politically he has been an active member of the Democratic party, working in its interests during the Civil War, at which time he took part in the formation of several political associations. His greatest and most useful activity in municipal politics, however, was his share

in the founding of the Committee of Seventy, whose work was directed against the outrages of the Tweed Ring; he was also the first vice-president of the Reform Club, and one of the editors of the *Citizen*, a paper devoted to the policy of this club; subsequently took entire charge of this paper, and worked energetically through its columns for the overthrow of the Tweed ascendancy. In 1870, Mr. Roosevelt was elected a member of the Forty-second Congress, being supported by both wings of the New York Democracy; aside from his political relations, he was actively interested in New York affairs, taking an earnest part in the formation of paid fire and health departments in the city, and acting as a commissioner of the Brooklyn Bridge; was the president of the Holland Trust Company, and took part in the founding of the Lotos Club. Mr. Roosevelt's practice as a lawyer continued for about twenty years after his admission to the Bar, but was afterwards abandoned in consequence of the pressure of political and other interests. He became actively engaged in financial affairs, was president or director in a number of insurance, railroad, and other corporations, and was offered by President Cleveland, during his first term, the position of United States Sub-Treasurer at New York; this he declined in consequence of the labor involved; was frequently offered other public positions, and served, as has been said, as minister to the Netherlands. He edited *The Political Works of Charles G. Halpine*, and was the author of *Five Acres too Much*, a clever satire suggested by Edmund Morris's *Ten Acres Enough*, also of *Progressive Petticoats*, a humorous illustration of medical habits; *Game Fish of North America*; *Game Birds*; *Superior Fishing*; *Fish Hatching and Fish Catching*; *Florida and the Game Water Birds*, *Love and Luck*, etc.; these are his best known writings, aside from his magazine essays, which have been numerous. Mr. Roosevelt has in course of preparation for the press his political *Reminiscences*. Mr. Roosevelt was treasurer of the Democratic National Committee at the time of Cleveland's second election; president Sons of the American Revolution; chairman of Committee for Protection of the Soldiers during the war with Spain; delegate to many Democratic conventions; on all the committees to aid the Boers in their war with England; was a former

president of Holland Society, and of the Founders and Patriots; member and officer of many clubs, societies, etc. Uncle of President Roosevelt. Address, Sayville, N. Y.

**ROOSEVELT, Robert B., Jr.:**

Son of Robert B. Roosevelt and Lizzie Ellis Roosevelt; born Flushing, L. I., Aug. 20, 1866; was educated by private tutors and at Military School at Garden City, L. I. He has been engaged in the real estate business for the past fifteen years, devoting his time principally to the care of several estates of which he is trustee. Director in several corporations and a member of the Metropolitan, Players, Strollers, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Down Town, and other Clubs. Address, The Lilacs, Sayville, L. I.

**ROOSEVELT, Theodore:**

President of the U. S.; born N. Y. City, Oct. 27, 1858; the son of Theodore Roosevelt, merchant and philanthropist. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1880, and after a visit to Europe, he began the study of law in the office of his uncle, Robert B. Roosevelt; he soon entered politics, and was elected to the Assembly at Albany, in which he served three terms. In the second legislature to which he was chosen, in which the Democrats had a majority, he was candidate for the speakership. In the Republican Convention of 1884, Mr. Roosevelt favored the nomination of Senator Edmunds for the Presidency, but when Blaine obtained the nomination he entered actively into the campaign for the nominee of his party. In the same year he purchased a ranch in the Northwest, and for several years he studied the remote West thoroughly. In 1886, the Republicans nominated Mr. Roosevelt for mayor of New York, being opposed by Henry George, the single tax champion, and Abram S. Hewitt, the regular Democratic nominee. Mr. Roosevelt made a vigorous fight, but Abram S. Hewitt, the Democratic candidate, was successful. Mr. Roosevelt continued to take an active interest in public affairs, and especially in reform of the civil service. He advocated the delivrance of the Federal service, and also that of State and city, from the spoils system. President Harrison appointed him in 1889 United States Civil Service Commissioner, in which position he did his duty earnestly, irrespective of whom he pleased or displeased.

When a Republican, William L. Strong, was elected mayor of New York, the latter requested Mr. Roosevelt to become the head of the Police Board. He accepted the charge, and proceeded vigorously to compel his subordinates to do their duty and enforce the laws. He took the position that laws, while on the statute books, ought to be made effective, and that the executive authority had no right to repudiate a law simply because it was unpopular. April 6, 1897, Mr. Roosevelt gave up his place in the Police Department to become Assistant Secretary of the Navy. Here he worked with energy in putting the navy in condition for the war with Spain which followed the bowing up of the Maine. When war was declared he tendered his resignation as assistant secretary; with President McKinley's intimate friend, Dr. Leonard Wood, an army surgeon, he organized the body of men known as the Rough Riders, gathering recruits for the regiment from among his friends of the ranches and the Western cowboys, Surgeon Wood, on account of his superior tactical knowledge, took command of the regiment, with Mr. Roosevelt second in command. He participated with his regiment in the fighting in front of Santiago, and was promoted to the colonelcy of the regiment. At the close of the war he returned with his regiment to Montauk Point, where he was mustered out of service. Shortly afterwards he was nominated for and elected to the office of governor of New York. He aspired to a second Term as governor, but was induced to permit the use of his name for the Vice-presidency in the Republican National Convention of 1900, and was elected. He succeeded to the Presidency on the death of President McKinley, Sept. 14, 1901, and was elected to the Presidency in November, 1904, for the term beginning March 4, 1905, by a popular plurality of 2,542,062. He is the author of *History of the Naval War of 1812* (1882); *Hunting Trips of a Ranchman*, (1885); *Life of Thomas Hart Benton*, (1886); *Life of Gouverneur Morris*, (1887); *Ranch Life and Hunting Trail*, (1888); *The Winning of the West*, (1889-96); *History of New York* (1890); *The Wilderness Hunter*, (1893); *American Ideals and Other Essays*, (1897); *The Rough Riders* (1899); *Life of Oliver Cromwell*, (1900); *The Strenuous Life*, (1900); *Works*, (8 volumes, 1902), and in collaboration; *The Deer Family*,

Washington, D. C.; summer residence, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.

**ROOSEVELT, William Emlen:**

Capitalist; born New York, April 30, 1857; son of James Alfred and Elizabeth Norris Roosevelt; married Christian Kean. He is president and a director of the Broadway Improvement Co., and is in the directorate of the Astor, Chemical, and Gallatin National Banks, and in the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburg Ry. Co., the Mexican Telegraph Co., and in the Indemnity Fire Insurance Co.; is a trustee in the New York Life Insurance and Trust Co. and in several other financial institutions. Member Metropolitan, the City, the Suburban Riding and Driving, and the Down Town Clubs, and a member of the American Museum of Natural History. Residence, 804 Fifth Ave.; office, 33 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**ROOT, Edwin B.:**

Lawyer; born Sept. 21, 1863, Waterford, N. Y.; educated at Hamilton College and Columbia Law School. Member of firm of Ingram Root & Massey. Member Sigma Phi and Phi Beta Kappa Fraternities, Republican Club and City Bar Association. Residence, 73 West 94th St.; office, 68 William St., N. Y. City.

**ROOT, Elihu:**

Ex-Secretary of War; born Clinton, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1845; in 1864 was graduated from Hamilton College, where his father was professor of mathematics. After graduation from the University Law School in the City of N. Y. in 1867 he was admitted to the Bar and engaged in active practice of his profession in N. Y. City; in a few years he became prominent both as a lawyer and as a leader of the reform element of the Republican party; he has held the office of president of the New England Association, president of the Union League Club and president of the Republican Club of the City of N. Y.; devoting himself closely to his chosen work, he rapidly acquired an extensive practice, particularly in corporation cases, being the counsel in many of the most famous in the annals of N. Y. City; few lawyers of to-day have so remarkable a record of success in cases entrusted to their care; he was leading counsel in the celebrated contest growing out of the will of the late A. T. Stewart, through the schemes of alleged Irish heirs; he was counsel in the Broadway surface railroad litigation, the Sugar Trust contest, the Aqueduct litigation, and, in one of the most sensational cases of modern times, he successfully de-

fended Robert Ray Hamilton in the suit brought about through the machinations of the notorious Emma Mann; while serving as a United States District attorney he convicted Joseph D. Fish, president of the Marine Bank, of criminal complicity in connection with the celebrated Grant-Ward frauds; participated with much distinction as chairman of the Judiciary Committee and leader on the floor of the Republican majority during the Constitutional Convention of New York in 1894; his practice as a lawyer was characterized by constant work in the preparation of cases, and the wonderful power of concentration which enabled him to penetrate quickly to the marrow of the subject under investigation; his arguments seldom failed to carry a comprehensive understanding and clear conviction to those whom he has from time to time been called upon to address; so forceful was his analysis and exposure of municipal corruption in the famous address delivered at Cooper Union during the Presidential campaign in 1892 that, at the time, the boldness of his assault astonished his hearers, but in the light of the Lexow exposures, following the Parkhurst agitation, his arraignment of evil-doers was completely justified; subsequent to the close of the Spanish-American War, the condition of affairs demanded that the office of Secretary of War should be filled by a lawyer of great administrative ability and one in the full possession of his mental and physical powers; the duties of the office were most intricate and complicated and called for physical self-sacrifice that few men are able to give to the work; no Secretary of War since the day of Edwin M. Stanton has had anything like the difficulties to adjust, the opposition to overcome and the new systems to inaugurate; called suddenly from his legal profession in the City of N. Y., Mr. Root found himself confronted with the task of placing an army of 70,000 men in the Philippine Islands to put down an insurrection attended with almost universal sympathy, if not the active support of the inhabitants of those islands; communication was difficult and treachery, suspicion and assassination confronted the troops at every step; while called upon to conduct affairs with great firmness, the Secretary of War constantly held in view the necessity for carrying conviction to the minds of the inhabitants of all those islands that the American Army was not there for the purpose of exploitation, and that having received the territory from the



Spanish government, the great duty devolved upon the United States of providing a proper government which would convey to the Philippine people some idea of the benefits to be derived from living under our flag; in the midst of this great work the secretary was, early in his official career, compelled to take up the great burden of sending the Chinese Expedition to rescue our minister and his household; this expedition was conducted under instructions prepared by the Secretary of War; many of the most important questions arising during that trying period were left to his decision; that American interests were well protected and that our country emerged from the very complicated situation with every cause for self-satisfaction is a matter of history; to the untiring and painstaking efforts of Mr. Root is greatly due the establishment of civil government in Porto Rico and the Philippine Islands, and the successful stable government far beyond just expectation in the island of Cuba; the solution by Mr. Root of thousands of intricate legal questions, involving to a great extent our National honor, in the adjustment of civil and military affairs in Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippine Islands stands without parallel; in the midst of this vast work he was called upon to reorganize the army, to change our staff system and to build up a system of education and training for the army which will long stand as a monument to his masterly ability; resigned from the Cabinet of President Roosevelt in 1904, and resumed the practice of his profession; LL.D., Hamilton, 1894; Yale, 1900; was member of Alaska Boundary Tribunal which sat in London in Sept. and Oct., 1903, and settled the dispute boundary between Alaska and Canada. Residence, 25 East 69th St.; office, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

#### **ROOT, Francis S.:**

Lawyer; born Nov. 4, 1869, at Port Byron, N. Y.; prepared at Academy in native place and was graduated from Cornell Law School, 1893; admitted to the Bar, 1895. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

#### **ROOT, Frank Douglas:**

Journalist; born Coventry, Conn., Aug. 4, 1851; son of Nathaniel and Julia A. Douglas Root; graduate of Monson, Mass., Academy, 1868; Yale, 1872; married, Baltimore, 1879, Catherine M. Butler; in editorial work since 1876; Washington correspondent N. Y. Times, 1879-83; editorial writer, same, 1883-97; associate editor, The Independent, since 1898, with special

reference to politics, economics and finance; since 1885, correspondent for Australian and other foreign journals; writings mostly anonymous; occasional signed articles on economic questions. Club: Century. Residence, 55 Pineapple St.; address, Century Club. N. Y. City.

#### **ROOT, Oren, Jr.:**

President Second Avenue R. R. Co., Jerome Park Ry.; president, general manager and director, Central Crosstown R. R. Co.; general manager and director, Dry Dock, East Broadway & Battery R. R. Co.; director, Bleecker Street & Fulton Ferry R. R. Co., Broadway & Seventh Avenue R. R. Co., Central Park, North & East River R. R. Co., Forty-second Street & Grand Street Ferry R. R. Co., Forty-second Street, Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Avenue R. R., Jerome Park Ry., Kingsbridge Ry., Third Avenue R. R. Co., Twenty-eighth & Twenty-ninth Streets Crosstown R. R., Twenty-third Street Ry. Co., Union Ry. Co. of N. Y., West Eighty-sixth Street Ry. Co.; graduate of Hamilton College; member of the University Club. Residence, 51 West 37th St.; office 621 Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **ROSE, Hudson P.:**

Real estate; born March 23, 1863, Mercer, Pa.; was graduated from Cornell University, 1884; member of Cornell University and Thousand Island Yacht Clubs. Residence, Hotel San Remo; office, 31 West 42d St., N. Y. City.

#### **ROSE, Malcolm C., M. D.:**

Born Ottawa, Canada, Dec. 20, 1869; educated Toronto Collegiate Institute, Toronto University, and College of Physicians and surgeons, New York; member Graduates Club, N. Y., and Crescent Athletic Club, Brooklyn. Residence, 1153 Boston Road; office, 198 Broadway, N. Y.

#### **ROSE, Webb Van Horn:**

Paymaster, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from N. Y.; assistant paymaster, May 20, 1898; passed assistant paymaster, Sept. 15, 1899; paymaster, March 3, 1903; on the U. S. S. Cleveland since March 28, 1903. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

#### **ROSE, William R.:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 24, 1854, N. Y. City; educated at Columbia Law School; member of firm of Rose & Putzel; member of Harmonie Club. Residence, 309 West 81st St.; office, 128 Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **ROSEBROCK, Fred E.**

President and director, Frederick E. Rosebrock & Co., J. P. Baden Products Co., J. D. Bichel Products Co., vice-pres-

ident and director Comfort Produce Co., Sioux Falls Products Co., director Merchants Refrigerating Co of New Jersey, Merchants Refrigerating Co. of New York. Residence, 239 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 325 Greenwich St., N. Y. City.

**ROSEN, Walter J. T.:**

Banker; president and director Broad Exchange Co., vice-president and director Alliance Realty Co., secretary and director U. S. Rubber Reclaiming Works, director De La Vergne Machine Co., Empire Trust Co. Inwood Land and Improvement Co., Lawyers Incorporation Co., N. Y. Mortgage & Security Co., Remington Construction Co., Title Insurance Co. of N. Y., member City, Lotos, Harvard, Lambs, Bar Association, Midday, Strollers Clubs. Residence, 64 West 52d St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**ROSENFELD, Sydney:**

Dramatist; born Richmond, Va., Oct. 26, 1855; educated in public schools, Richmond and New York, and by private tutors; married, 1883, Genie Holsmeyer Johnson, of London, England; first editor of Puck; author of (plays) A Possible Case; Imagination; The Club Friend; The Politician; A Man of Ideas; A House of Cards; The Senator (co-author); (operettas and musical plays) The Lady or the Tiger; The Mocking Bird; The Passing Show; The Giddy Throng; The King's Carnival; The Hall of Fame, adapter The White Horse Tavern; The Two Escutchcons; The Black Hussar; Prince Methusalem; Nanon, etc.; one of the main movers in the effort to secure a National theatre for this country; secretary of the National Art Theatre Society; his wife, a prominent member of Sorosis and many other clubs, working with him and bringing the women into line for a National theatre by organizing and presiding over the Woman's Auxiliary, one of the most important factors of the National Art Theatre Society; he is president and managing director of the Century Theatre Co.. Address, The Albany, 215 West 51st St., N. Y. City.

**ROSENSTEIN, Edward:**

Democratic Assemblyman, representing the Twelfth Assembly district of New York County in the Assembly; born N. Y. City, Aug. 5, 1864; was educated in the public schools, leaving school to enter the shoe manufacturing business with his father, where he received a practical knowledge of the business. He then branched out in the retail line with L.

M. Hirsch as a salesman, where he remained eight years, leaving to take charge of the Surprise Shoe Bazaar. He left there at the expiration of eight years and entered the employ of the Siegel-Cooper Co., N. Y. City. In June, 1898, was appointed as county detective in the District Attorney's office under Asa Bird Gardiner. He was also employed in this capacity by Eugene A. Philbin and William Travers Jerome. The office of detective he resigned March 10, 1902, and returned to his old position with the Siegel-Cooper Co. Has been a loyal Democrat since his majority. He has been captain of his election district for twelve years, and has always carried it for the Democratic party. At the election of 1902 he received 3,371 votes out of 5,500 votes registered, or the largest vote ever cast for a candidate for Assembly in his district. Is a member of a number of clubs, among them being: Columbian Club, Samuel Tischner Benevolent Association, Broome Coterie, Jerome Coterie, and Nathan Davis Association. Speaker Nixon appointed Mr. Rosenstein, in 1903, a member of the following Assembly Committees: Revision, Federal Relations, and Trades and Manufactures. Renominated in 1903 and 1904. Address, 125 Clinton St., N. Y. City.

**ROSENTHAL, Herman:**

Author, editor, librarian; born Friedrichstadt, Russia, Oct. 6, 1843; educated at Bauske and Jacobstadt (graduated 1859); translated from the Russian Nekrassov's poems; published collection of poems, Gedichte, 1870; served in Red Cross Society in Russo-Turkish War, 1877, receiving society's medal for distinguished service, 1877-78; pursued his craft as master-printer in Smela, governor of Kiev, and in the city of Kiev until 1881; produced a humorous story, Die Wunderliche Kur (1872); assisted in founding Zarya (Dawn), a daily paper appearing at Kiev, 1878; corresponding member of St. Petersburg Society for the promotion of culture among the Russian Jews; sailed for the United States, 1881; established agricultural colonies for Russian Jewish immigrants in Louisiana and South Dakota, 1881-82; took part in Woodbine, N. J., colony, 1891; engaged in book trade, 1887-88, but abandoned it on being appointed chief statistician of the Edison General Electric Co., a post he held for three years; was sent by the Great Northern R. R. Co. to investigate the economic conditions and trade of China, Korea and

Japan, 1892, on which he published a report, 1893; elected secretary of the German-American Reform Union, N. Y. City and a member of the Press Bureau of the Committee of Seventy; appointed chief of Discharging Department of the Immigration Bureau, Ellis Island, N. Y., 1894, an office he occupied for two years; appointed chief of the Slavonic Department, New York Public Library (Astor Branch), a position he still retains; joined the Editorial Board of the Jewish Encyclopedia as chief of the Russian Department, Dec., 1900; prominently connected with the development of the Haskalah in Russia; contributed, 1859-67, to the Hamelitz and other Hebrew periodicals; corresponded with Reifmann, Leon Gordon, Zweifel, Zederbaum, Fuenn; in the United States edited and published together with A. Rosenberg, the Hebrew monthly, *Ha-Modia la-Hadasim*, 1901; founded society *Ohole Shem*, of which he is president; translated into German verse, *Ecclesiastes* (Worte des Sammlers) New York, 1895, and the *Song of Songs* (Lied der Lieder), 1893; translated from the German Hugo Ganz's *Land of Riddles*, N. Y., 1904. Address, New York Public Library, N. Y. City.

#### **ROSS, Clinton:**

Author; born Binghamton, N. Y., July 31, 1861, of Scotch and English parents long identified with Southern New York—the families of Ross and Corbett; he was educated at public schools, with tutors, and at Phillips Andover, Yale College, and in Europe; his tales, which have been very numerous, have been printed in Scribner's, McClure's, Harper's Weekly, Illustrated London News, and by the Sun and other newspapers; among those collected may be mentioned *The Meddling Hussy*; *The Scarlet Coat*; *A Trooper of the Empress*; *The Countess Bettina*; *Chalmette*; *The Silent Workman*—which have appeared under the various imprints of Appleton, Lippincott, Stone, Putnam, etc.—as well as new collections of stories, novels, essays and verse. Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

#### **ROSS, Robert:**

President and director, Frank J. Matthews Co.; vice-president and director, Perth Amboy Trust Co, Third National Bank of Jersey City, Commercial Trust Co.; member of board of managers, The Jersey City Fifth Ward Savings Bank, Jersey City Trust Co., Registrar and Transfer Co., Varley Duplex Magnet Co., Waterfront Improvement Co. Address, 15 Exchange Place, N. Y. City.

#### **ROSSITER, Clinton L.:**

President and director Albany & Hudson R. R. Co., Rossiter, MacGovern & Co., vice-president and trustee Long Island Loan & Trust Co, treasurer and director The Port Jefferson Co., Toluca Electric Light & Power Co., director Pacific Fire Insurance Co., Potosina Electric Co. Residence, 48 Montgomery Place, Brooklyn; office, Temple Bar, Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### **ROSSITER, Edward Van Wyck:**

Railroad official; born St. Louis, Mo., July 13, 1844; educated at Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; entered railway service in Sept., 1859, as clerk for the Hudson River R. R.; treasurer for the same road, June, 1883; vice-president and treasurer N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. since Nov., 1900; member New England Society, and Chamber of Commerce; also of the Transportation, Union League Clubs. Address, 23 Sanford Ave., Flushing, L. I.; office, Grand Central Station, N. Y. City.

#### **ROSSITER, Walter K.:**

Vice-president, director Equity Gas Co., Brooklyn, Flatbush Gas Co., Jamaica Gaslight Co., Newtown Gas Co., Richmond Hill & Queens County Gaslight Co., Woodhaven Gaslight Co. Residence, 161 S. Oxford St.; office, 180 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### **ROWE, Basil W.:**

Treasurer, trustee and member of board of managers of The Adams Express Co.; president and director Hollywood Hotel & Cottage Co.; director Dunlap's Express Co.; directors Morris European & American Express Co. (Ltd.); director Standard Trust Co. Residence, 47 East 58th St.; office, 59 Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **ROWE, Thomas Trelease:**

Clergyman, Methodist Episcopal church; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1878, and from Boston University School of Theology, 1882; pastor at Fairport, N. Y., 1878-79; Gowanda, N. Y., 1882-84; Attica, N. Y., 1884-85; Bergen, N. Y., 1885-88; Lyndonville, N. Y., 1888-90; First Church, Lockport, N. Y., 1890-95; Cornhill, Rochester, N. Y., 1895-98; Little Falls, N. Y., 1898-1902; First Church, Oswego, N. Y., 1902. Address, Oswego, N. Y.

#### **ROWE, William V.:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 28, 1861, Stoneham, Mass.; educated at Boston public schools and Boston University; admitted to Bar in 1883; associated with firm of Evarts, Choate & Beaman until its liquidation, in Dec., 1901; then became member of his

present firm of Sullivan and Cromwell; member New England Society, Museum of Natural History, State and City Bar, Civil Service Reform, Century and Down Town Associations, and Union League Club. Residence, 133 East 38th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**ROWELL, George P.:**

Newspaper advertising agent; born Concord, Vt., July 4, 1838, but until the age of seventeen resided in Lancaster, N. H., being educated in the schools of that town, and graduating from the Lancaster Academy with the highest honors of his class; his first business venture was in a Boston retail store, his next in the publication office of a Boston daily newspaper, the Post; and it was the experience gained during his connection with this journal that led him into his future field of business, that of general advertising agent and publisher of the newspaper statistics of the country; early in 1865 he established the firm of George P. Rowell & Co., in Boston, for the purpose of conducting an advertising agency; before the end of the second year, having been successful in his Boston venture, he decided to remove to New York, and the change was made with good results; in 1869 he issued the first copy of the American Newspaper Directory; in 1888 he commenced the publication of Printer's Ink, a journal for advertisers, which at once became a great favorite with the advertising public, and is now generally known as The Little Schoolmaster in the Art of Advertising; its circulation is national, and a branch office has been established in London; he is a member of the Union League and Grolier Clubs and the New England Society, and is president of the Percy Summer Club of New Hampshire. Address, 10 Spruce St., N. Y. City.

**ROWLAND, Eugene A.:**

Lawyer; born Feb. 29, 1864, Boonville, N. Y.; was graduated from Colgate University, 1884; assistant district attorney, 1893-94; U. S. Commissioner, 1890-1905; trustee Colgate University, 1903 to date; president Rome Board of Charities, 1905-1909; director Church Insurance Association of Rochester; member of, Teugega County Club, Sons of American Revolution, University Club, N. Y. City, and Bar Association, N. Y. City. Address, Rome, N. Y.

**RUCKSTUHL, Frederick Wellington:**

Sculptor; born Breitenbach, Alsace, May 22, 1853; son of John Ruckstuhl; educated in public schools of St. Louis, and

for eight years studied art in Paris. He received honorable mention in the Paris Salon for his work in 1888; was awarded a grand medal at the World's Columbian Exposition in 1893; member of Fine Arts jury at the Atlanta International Exposition; member of the Advisory Board of the Charleston Exposition in 1902; secretary of the Committee National Sculptor Society, having in charge the sculpture decorations of Buffalo Exposition; chief of Department of Sculpture, St. Louis World's Fair, resigned; first secretary of the National Sculpture Society; second vice-president of the N. Y. Architectural League; secretary committee which erected Dewey Naval Arch in 1898; second vice-president Municipal Art Society, N. Y.; member National Institute of Arts and Letters, of the National Arts Club, etc. His principal works are: Evening (life-size female marble) Metropolitan Museum, N. Y.; Mercury Amusing Himself (bronze heroic group), Portland Place, St. Louis; Victory (bronze heroic size), on Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Jamaica, L. I.; Solon (heroic bronze), Library of Congress, Washington; Franklin, Goethe, and Macaulay (colossal granite heads), Facade Library of Congress; equestrian statue of Brigadier-General John F. Hartman, Capitol Hill, Harrisburg, Pa.; Wisdom and Force (two heroic marbles), Appellate Court House, N. Y.; Gloria Victis (heroic bronze group), Baltimore Confederate Monument; Defense of the Flag, Confederate Monument at Little Rock, Ark.; Phoenicia (colossal marble), Custom House, N. Y.; and equestrian statue of Lieutenant General Wade Hampton for Columbia, S. C. Address, The Arts Club, N. Y. City.

**RUGER, Thomas H.:**

Major-general, U. S. Army; born Lima, N. Y.; was graduated from the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1854, when he was appointed brevet second lieutenant Corps of Engineers; served at New Orleans, Louisiana, in 1854-55, and resigned from the service April 1, 1855; in civil life he was counsellor-at-law at Janesville, Wis., from 1856 to 1861, when he again entered the service as lieutenant-colonel of the Third Wisconsin Volunteers, serving in command of his regiment in operations in Maryland and the Shenandoah Valley from July, 1861, to Aug., 1862, in the mean time having been promoted colonel of his regiment, to date from Aug. 20, 1861; Colonel Ruger was engaged in the movement to Harrison-

burg, Va., Feb., 1862; combat of Winchester, May 25, 1862; retreat to Williamsport, Md., May, 1862, and advance to Little Washington, Va., July, 1862; in the Northern Virginia campaign being engaged in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862; in the Maryland campaign (Army of the Potomac), being engaged in the battle of Antietam, and subsequent march to Falmouth, Va.; he was appointed brigadier-general U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 29, 1862, and commanded a brigade in the Twelfth Corps, Army of the Potomac, in the Rappahannock campaign, being engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2-4, 1863; in the Pennsylvania campaign, being engaged in the battle of Gettysburg (where he commanded a division), July 1-3, 1863, and subsequent march to Warrenton, Va.; he participated in suppressing the draft-riots in N. Y. City, Aug. to Sept., 1863; was on duty in Tennessee, Oct., 1863, to April, 1864, commanding brigade of Twelfth Corps; was then assigned to the command of a brigade of the Twentieth Corps in the invasion of Georgia, being engaged in the battles of Resaca, May 15, 1864, and New Hope Church, May 25, 1864; action of Kulp House, June 22, 1864; battle of Peach Tree Creek, July 20, 1864, and in numerous skirmishes on the march from May to July, 1864; siege of Atlanta, July 22 to Sept. 2, 1864, and occupation of Atlanta, Sept. 2 to Nov. 8, 1864; he commanded a division of the Twenty-third Corps in the Tennessee campaign against the rebel army of General Hood, Nov. 15 to Dec. 8, 1864, being engaged in operations about Columbia and battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; he then organized the First Division of the Twenty-third Corps, and was in command of his division in the operations in North Carolina, being engaged in the movement up the Neuse River, Feb. to March, 1865; action at Wier's Fork, near Kinston, March 10, 1865; surrender of the insurgent army under General J. E. Johnston at Darien Station, April 26, 1865, and in command of the Department and District of North Carolina, June 27, 1865, to Sept. 1, 1866, when he was mustered out of the volunteer service, having been reappointed in the U. S. Army, with the rank of colonel of the Thirty-third Infantry, July 28, 1866; General Ruger was brevetted major-general U. S. Volunteers, Nov. 30, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services

at the battle of Franklin, and brevet brigadier-general, U. S. Army, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Gettysburg; while in command of his regiment at Atlanta, he was made provisional governor of the State of Georgia from Jan. 13 to July 4, 1868, and was in command of the District of Alabama to Feb. 1, 1869; was transferred to the Eighteenth Infantry March 15, 1869; General Ruger commanded the Department of the South from March 5 to May 31, 1869, and, after serving with his regiment until Sept. 1, 1871, was detailed as superintendent of the U. S. Military Academy, where he remained until Sept. 1, 1876; he was then placed in command of the Department of the South to July 1, 1878; he commanded Fort Assinaboine, together with the District of Montana, to Oct. 1, 1879, and then commanded the District of Montana to May 13, 1885; commanded his regiment and the post of Fort Leavenworth, Kan., and the Infantry and Cavalry School of Application from June 29, 1885, to April 8, 1886, when he was appointed brigadier-general, U. S. Army, March 19, 1886, and assigned to the command of the Department of the Missouri, remaining to May 4, 1886, and then transferred to the Department of Dakota, which command he retained until April, 1891, when he was transferred to the command of the Military Division of the Pacific; the military divisions being discontinued in July, 1891, General Ruger was assigned to the command of the Department of California, commanding the Department of the Missouri, Oct., 1894, to April, 1895; on duty at the War Department and commanding the Department of the East to April 2, 1897; promoted to major-general, Nov. 9, 1894; retired, April 2, 1897. Address, Stamford, Conn.

**RUMSEY, David:**

Lawyer; born April 16, 1875, Bath, N. Y.; son of Justice William Rumsey of New York Supreme Court; educated at Rochester University. Assistant Corporation Counsel of City of New York, 1898-1904. Member City and State Bar Associations, Union League Club, City Club. Residence, 200 West 56th St.; office, 26 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**RUNKLE, Bertha:**

Author; born Berkeley Heights, N. J.; daughter of the late Cornelius A. Runkle, a New York lawyer, and Lucia Gilbert

Runkle; educated private school, New York. Author of: *The Helmet of Navarre*, (1901). Address, 328 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**RUNKLE, William:**

President and director Warren Foundry R. R. Co. President, treasurer and director Warren Foundry & Machine Co. First vice-president and director Rockester Gas & Electric Co.; director Hackensack Water Co., Phillipsburg National Bank, Plainfield Gas & Electric Light Co., Second National Bank (Hoboken), Somerset Union & Middlesex Lighting Co. Member Down Town, Union League, Baltusrol Golf, Essex Co. Country and Lawyers Clubs. Residence, Orange, N. J.; office, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RUPERT, Henry L.:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 25, 1867, Middlebush, N. J.; graduate of Rutgers College, 1889; member of firm of Marshall & Rupert; corporation counsel of Westchester County; member of City Bar Association. Residence, Pelham; office, 1 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**RUPPERT, Jacob, Jr.:**

Democratic Member of Congress, of N. Y. City; born Aug. 5, 1867, City of N. Y.; educated at the Columbia Grammar School; by occupation is a brewer at No. 1639 Third avenue; he was a member of the Seventh Regiment, National Guard of New York, before his appointment as aide-de-camp (with the rank of colonel) on the staff of Governor Hill, and subsequently as senior aide on the staff of Governor Flower; was elected to the Fifty-sixth Congress, and re-elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress and again to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congress. Address, 1116 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**RUSHTON, Rev. Joseph, L.H.D.:**

Clergyman; born Colne, Lancashire, England, July 6, 1848; educated at St. Jude's Parish School, Bradford, Yorkshire, St. Boniface College, Warminster, Wiltshire, and St. Augustine's College, Canterbury; ordained deacon, April 13, 1872; priest, Dec. 22, 1872, in the Cathedral, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Medley; rector of Christ Church, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, 1872-83; in charge of All Saints', Pullman, Ill., 1883-86; rector of Christ Church, Chicago, 1886-92; city missionary and bishop's secretary, Chicago, 1892-1902; senior curate of the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, since April, 1902; Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., conferred the de-

gree of L.H.D., honoris causa, in 1897. Address, 334 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**RUSSELL, (Miss) Annie:**

Actress; born Liverpool, Eng., and appeared on the stage for the first time in Montreal at the age of seven; was a member of a juvenile Pinafore company in New York shortly after; after playing in repertoire in the West Indies she reappeared in New York as a member of the Madison Square Theatre Co., her performances in Esmeralda and Elaine being memorable as artistic triumphs in New York; after a retirement for some years on account of ill health, Miss Russell returned to the stage in 1895, and has appeared in New York and London. Address, Empire Theatre, N. Y. City.

**RUSSELL, Charles Hazen:**

Lawyer; born July, 1845, Canton, N. Y.; educated at St. Lawrence University, Member of firm of Russell & Percy. Director Twenty Sixth Ward Bank of Brooklyn and American Union Life Insurance Co. Trustee Washington Trust Co. and Nassau Trust Co. Member Universalist, New York and St. Lawrence Clubs and Invincible Republican, Young Republican and Union League Clubs of Brooklyn. Residence, 1249 Pacific St., Brooklyn; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**RUSSELL, Edmund Kirby:**

Major, U. S. Army; born New York, Dec. 5, 1940; appointed "at large" from N. Y. Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy from July 1, 1858, to June 22, 1861; second lieutenant, Sixty-seventh (First Long Island Volunteers) N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, June 24, 1861; first lieutenant, April 14, 1862; captain, May 3, 1863; transferred as captain to Sixty-fifth N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, July 4, 1864, by consolidation of battalions of Sixty-fifth and Sixty-seventh N. Y. Volunteers; major, Sixty-fifth N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, June 24, 1865; honorably mustered out, July 17, 1865; second lieutenant, First U. S. Artillery, May 11, 1866; accepted August 2, 1866; first lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1867; captain, July 9, 1884. Brevet rank, brevet major, Volunteers, Dec. 2, 1864, for faithful and meritorious services in the line of his duty and as a staff officer in the field; retired with rank of major March 8, 1898. Address, 1005 South 49th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**RUSSELL, Horace:**

Jurist; born Bombay, N. Y., June 19, 1843; son of Charles and Hannah Wright

Russell; was graduated from Dartmouth in 1865, receiving degree of A. B. (and LL.D. in 1893), and from Harvard in 1867, with the degree of LL.B.; married, Feb. 26, 1878, Josephine Hilton; was appointed assistant district attorney of New York in 1873; was judge advocate general of New York from 1879 to 1882; judge of the Superior Court of New York from 1880 to 1883; president of the Republican Club in 1880; president of the New England Society, 1885-86; receiver of the West Shore Ry. Co. from 1884 to 1886; general counsel of the Stewart estate from 1880 to 1899; member of the Bar Association, the Law Institute, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the New England Society, and president of the Metropolitan Golf Association; he is a member of the Union League, University and Metropolitan Clubs, and of the Garden City and Shinnecock Golf Clubs; of the last two named he is the president. Residence, 47 Par. Ave.; office, 280 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RUSSELL, Isaac Franklin:**

Attorney and professor of law, New York University, since 1881; born Hamden, Conn., Aug. 25, 1857; son of the Rev. William H. Russell; preparatory education was in Southold Academy, and he was graduated from the New York University in 1875; received the degree of LL.M. Yale, 1879; D. C. L., Yale, 1889; LL. D., Dickinson, 1893. Mr. Russell was married to Ruth Ferriss in Brooklyn in 1886. He was a lecturer before the woman's law class in the New York University, 1892-1902; member Long Island Historical and American Social Science Societies. Author: Lectures on Law for Women, (1892); Outline Study of Law, (1900); is a contributor to law journals and reviews. Address, 482 Greene Ave., Brooklyn; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RUSSELL, Dr. James Earl:**

Dean of Teachers College; born of Scotch descent, Hamden, N. Y., 1864; trained in the public schools and at Delaware Academy, Delhi, N. Y.; was graduated from Cornell University in 1887, winning at that time election to the Phi Beta Kappa Society, final honors in philosophy, and the post of class orator at commencement. While in college established and conducted a university department in the Ithaca Daily Journal, and founded and became the first president of the University Classical Association. After teaching in the Hill School of Pottstown, Pa., and acting as principal of the Casca-

dilla School of Ithaca, he went, in 1893, for two years of travel and study in Europe. While on the continent he acted as European commissioner of the Regents of the University of the State of New York and agent for the Government Bureau of Education in Washington; he studied also at the Universities of Jena, Berlin and Leipzig, receiving from the latter, in 1895, the degree of doctor of philosophy. While yet in Europe, Dr. Russell was appointed professor of philosophy and education in the University of Colorado; here he spent the years from 1895 to 1897 bringing the university into close relations with the secondary schools of the State. In 1897 he was called to Teachers College, to occupy the chair of history of education; soon after, in the development of a plan for the union of Teachers College with Columbia University, he was made dean of the College. He is also Barnard Professor of Education in Columbia University. Under his direction the union of the college with the university has been consummated, and the development of the college itself has been remarkable. In 1898 seventy-two students were enrolled, no one of whom was doing graduate work; and in 1902 seven hundred and eight students were enrolled, of whom nearly two hundred were graduates of other colleges. Dean Russell is interested also in the wider aspects of education, having recently visited Porto Rico as special government commissioner, and being active in the movement for better education in the South. Author: German Higher Schools; The History, Organization and Method of Secondary Education in Germany, (1898); and The Extension of University Teaching in England and America, (1895), translated into German in the same year; editor of the American Teachers Series of volumes on education and of the Teachers College Record; and is a frequent contributor to such educational journals as the Educational Review, New York, and the School Review, Chicago. Address, 500 West 121st St., N. Y. City.

**RUSSELL, John B.:**

President and director Dushon Water Co.; treasurer and director American Electric Light Co., American Gas Co., Blossburg Water Co., Lackawanna Valley Electric Light, Power Supply Co., Smoke Prevention Co., Standard Gas Co., Standard Electric Light Co., Lehighon Water Co. Director International Smoke Pre-

vention Co. Fiscal agent and director Automatic Electric Co., Chicago. Residence, 320 Central Park West; office, 68 William St., N. Y. City.

**RUSSELL, John W.:**

Ex-State Senator; born N. Y. City, Nov. 11, 1874; was graduated from public schools and prepared for Williams College; entered Williams College, but left at beginning of senior year, and entering Columbia University, was graduated with A. B. degree. Studied law in New York Law School, obtaining LL. B. degree; is at present senior member of firm Russell, Tucker & Marks, of New York. He was elected to the Senate in 1902, and in 1903 appointed to following committees: Codes, Penal Institutions and Revision. Address, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RUSSELL, Lillian:**

Opera singer; (Helen Louise Leonard); born, 1861, Iowa; was educated at Convent Sacred Heart, Chicago; sang in church choir and in 1879 was engaged by E. E. Rice to play in Pinafore. Later sang ballads at Tony Pastor's Theatre, N. Y. City; joined McCaull Opera Company, of which she was prima donna until her own company was organized; his since starred in various operatic rôles in U. S. and England; married, first, David Braham, composer; second, Edward Solomon, composer; third, Sig. Perugini, operatic tenor. Address, 161 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**RUSSELL, William Hepburn:**

Lawyer; born Hannibal, Mo., May 17, 1857; son of Daniel L. and Matilda (Richmond) Russell; educated at the public and high schools and commercial colleges of his native town. He served as reporter, city and managing editor and editor-in-chief of the Courier, Clipper, Herald and the Journal in Hannibal. Studied law and was admitted to the Missouri Bar in 1882, and immediately after admission to the Bar was elected city attorney of his native town by a large popular majority; re-elected in 1884; retired as city attorney of Hannibal in order to accept employment as a general attorney of the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., and removed from Missouri to Indiana, residing first at Lafayette and afterwards at Frankfort, Ind., during the years 1885, 1886 and 1887; retired from the attorneyship of the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R. and removed to Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1887, remaining in Tennessee in the practice of his profession until 1895. During his

residence in Tennessee engaged actively in each political campaign and in 1892 was a Democratic Presidential elector. In May, 1895, removed to N. Y. City, and since that date has been actively engaged in the practice of the law as a member of the firm of Russell & Winslow; practices largely in the Federal Courts, where he has had much experience. On his removal to New York, at once affiliated with Tammany Hall, and in 1895 and 1896 spoke throughout the city and State in support of the Democratic ticket in the local and State campaigns; in 1897 left the Tammany organization because of his opposition to the leadership of Richard Croker and "Crokerism" and "Deveryism" in municipal politics; supported Seth Low for mayor in 1901, and during the campaign of that year was the chairman of the Greater New York Democracy, a Democratic organization formed for the purpose of assisting to overthrow the leadership of Croker in Tammany Hall. He was appointed by Mayor Low senior commissioner of accounts of the City of N. Y. in charge of the Department of Accounts and served as such until Sept., 1903, at which time he tendered his resignation to Mayor Low and declared his purpose to support the Democratic party in the municipal campaign of 1903; actively engaged as a speaker and otherwise in support of the candidacy of George B. McClellan as against Mayor Low, placing his opposition to Mayor Low's re-election upon the ground that Croker having ceased to be the leader of the Democratic party in the City of N. Y. and "Deveryism" having been eliminated from the Democratic party and from municipal politics, he, as a Democrat, in a year preceding a Presidential election, was under obligations, as a party man, to support the Democratic candidates. Mr. Russell is the author, in connection with his partner, Wm. Beverly Winslow, of an extensive legal work, Russell & Winslow's Syllabus-Digest of the United States Supreme Court Reports, four volumes, the last of which has just been published. Member Manhattan, New York and Hardware Clubs, and of the Order of Elks. Residence, 145 West 97th St.; office, 253 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**RYAN, Harris J.:**

Professor electrical engineering, Sibley College, Cornell University; born Powell's Valley, Pa., Jan. 8, 1866; son of Charles W. Ryan, Halifax, Pa.; educated at Philadelphia and Baltimore public schools,



1877-80; Baltimore City College, 1880-81; Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa., 1881-83; was graduated from Cornell, after four years' course in electric engineering, Sibley College, 1883-87. Married Sept. 12, 1888, Katherine E. Fortenbaugh, Halifax, Pa.; judge board of awards, department of electricity, World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. Member and vice-president, 1896-98, American Institute of Electrical Engineers; member American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; member Franklin Institute, Phi Kappa Psi and Sigma Xi. Wrote Transformers, (Trans. American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 1889); Notes on some Experiments with Alternating Current Apparatus, (same, 1890); Relation of the Air Gap and Shape of Poles to the Performance of Dynamo-Electric Machinery, (same, 1891); Method for Preventing Armature Reaction, (with M. E., Thompson, same, 1895); also author: Text-Book of Electrical Machinery, (volume I., 1903, with H. H. Norris and G. L. Hoxie); was a United States delegate to the International Electrical Congress, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Address, 49 Thurston Ave., Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.

**RYAN, John Paul:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; cadet at U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1884; additional second lieutenant, Third Cavalry, Nov. 30, 1888; first lieutenant, Sixth Cavalry, May 20, 1896; captain, Feb. 2, 1901. Address Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

**RYAN, John Paul Joseph:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from New York. Naval cadet, Sept. 6, 1886; resigned, Feb. 25, 1889; naval cadet, May 22, 1889; honorably discharged, June 30, 1895; assistant engineer, April 17, 1896; rank changed to ensign, March 3, 1899; lieutenant (junior grade), April 17, 1899; lieutenant, July 2, 1901; Charleston, 1893; Brooklyn, 1896; Dolphin, Dec., 1898; receiving-ship Columbia, Aug., 1901, until 1903; U. S. S. Wilmington since 1903. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**RYAN, (Mrs.) Minnie Rogers:**

President of the Brooklyn Woman's Single Tax Club, Brooklyn, N. Y.; the club was organized in 1891. Its object is educational in economics, and especially along the lines set forth in the writings of Henry George; it holds that all government revenues, both national and mu-

nicipal, should be drawn from a tax upon land values, thus eliminating all other taxes and tariffs whatsoever. Address, 481 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**RYAN, Thomas Fortune:**

Financier; born Nelson Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1851; married, Nov. 25, 1873, Ida M. Barry, Baltimore; has five sons. Began business life, 1868. Baltimore dry goods house; entered Wall Street, 1870; member New York Stock Exchange, 1874; afterwards interested in consolidation and extension of street railway and lighting systems, N. Y., Chicago, and other cities, and in the reorganization of various railways in the South, coal properties in Ohio and West Virginia, and railways in Ohio. Vice-president Morton Trust Co.; trustee American Surety Co.; director Père Marquette R. R. Co., Hocking Valley Ry. Co., Consolidated Gas Co., Consolidated Gas Co., Consolidated Tobacco Co., National Bank of Commerce, Union Exchange Bank, Metropolitan Securities Co., Electric Storage Battery Co., and many other corporations; 1903-04, acquired a large interest in the Seaboard Air Line. Was a delegate from Virginia to the Democratic National Convention at St. Louis, July 6, 1904, and did much to bring about the cordial acceptance of the "gold telegram" of Judge Parker. Member of Chamber of Commerce, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Union, Lawyers, Catholic, N. Y. Athletic Clubs, Southern Society. Residence, 60 Fifth Ave.; office, 38 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**RYAN, Mrs. Thomas F.:**

Philanthropist. Mrs. Ryan was Miss Ida Mary Barry, the daughter of John Smith Barry, a prominent merchant of Baltimore, and he was the son of Robert Barry, who married Miss Amelia Ramsay, daughter of Colonel Dennis Ramsay, of Alexandria, Va., a colonel in the Revolutionary army. Mrs. Ryan has given away within the last few years nearly three million dollars in charity, and has built, endowed or assisted over one hundred churches, chapels and hospitals. She is the wife of Thomas Fortune Ryan, the capitalist, and her address is 60 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**RYAN, William Henry:**

Democratic member of Congress; born Hopkinton, Mass., May 10, 1860; went to Buffalo with his parents in 1866; was educated in the public schools and high school; was elected to represent the Second Ward of Buffalo in the board of supervisors of Erie County in 1894, by a

large majority, and was re-elected in 1897; on the organization of the board of supervisors in 1898 his associates elected him chairman; was elected to the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Residence, 236 Hamburg St.; office, 400 Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N. Y.

**RYAN, William K.:**

Treasurer and director Metropolitan Express Co., Fifth Ave. Coach Co.; secretary, treasurer and director Park Carriage Co.; director Central Crosstown R. R. Co., Central Park, North & East River R. R. Co., Dry Dock, East Broadway & Battery R. R. Co.; Forty-second & Grand Street Ferry R. R. Co., Fulton St. R. R. Co., Twenty-eighth & Twenty-ninth Sts. Crosstown R. R. Co., Twenty-third Street Ry., Union Ry. Co. of N. Y. Address, 815 Eighth Ave., N. Y. City.

**RYDER, Albert P.:**

Artist; born New Bedford, Mass., Mch. 19, 1847; son of Alexander Gage and Elizabeth (Cobb) Ryder; pupil of William E. Marshall and at the National Academy of Design. Member Society of American Artists, and an associate of the National Academy of Design. Address, 308 W. 15th St., N. Y. City.

**RYDER, Charles Jackson:**

Corresponding secretary of the American Missionary Association and editor of its various publications; born Oberlin, O., Dec. 25, 1848; was graduated from Oberlin College, 1875; after graduation spent several years in travel in Great Britain and the continent. Was married, Aug. 20, 1876, to Miss Sarah H. Tenney, Chester, N. H. He taught in Oberlin some time and became pastor of the Congregational Church in Medina, Ohio; was given the degree of A. M. and D. D. by his Alma Mater, Oberlin College; has written upon sociological, educational and missionary problems for various periodicals. He made a special study of the mountain people of the southern hills, having been the first to give them the title of "American Highlanders." Member Folk-Lore Society and the board of trustees of Oberlin College. Home, Stamford, Conn.; office, 287 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City.

**RYDER, Clayton:**

Lawyer and banker; born Carmel, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1860; was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1879; admitted to Bar, 1881. President of Putnam County National Bank. Address, Carmel, N. Y.

**RYTHER, Dwight W.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born North Evans,

N. Y., May 24, 1869; was educated Buffalo High School. Enlisted in the army Oct. 5, 1892; appointed second lieutenant, Nov. 6, 1895 promoted to first lieutenant, Aug. 11, 1898; promoted to Captain, Seventh Infantry, April 1, 1901; transferred to Sixth Infantry, Oct. 29, 1901; served in Santiago campaign, June 24, 1898, until after surrender; in Philippines, June 19, 1899, to May 28, 1902. Address, Manila, P. I.

**S**

**SAAR, Louis Victor Franz:**

Composer; born Rotterdam, Holland, December 10, 1868; was graduated from the Royal Academy of Music, Munich, 1889; awarded many prizes, both abroad and here. Many chambermusic and choral works, songs, part songs, piano pieces. Residence, (studio) 1143 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**SABIN, Alvah Horton:**

Chemist and varnish manufacturer; born Norfolk, N. Y., April 9, 1851. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1876, receiving the degree of M. S. in 1879. Professor of chemistry in the University of Vermont, 1880-86; State chemist of Vermont, 1882-86. In 1880 married Mary E. Barden. In 1883 invented and patented a modern process for making sugar of milk, by which the industry was removed from Europe to the U. S. Member American Chemical Society, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Society of Arts, London; American Society for Testing Materials; associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and of the American Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers; has been lecturer at N. Y. University and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, since 1897, on the preservation of structural metal from corrosion. Invented and made the special coating for the cables and steel flooring of the new Williamsburg bridge. Member Chemists Club, N. Y., and of the Fireside Club, Flushing. Author: The Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish (Wiley & Sons, 1904). Residence, 432 Sanford Ave., Flushing, L. I.; office, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SABINE, William T.:**

Bishop of Reformed Episcopal Church; born N. Y., 1838; was graduated from Columbia College, 1859, and from the General Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1862. He was ordained to the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the same year.

Rector Church of the Covenant, Philadelphia, 1863-66; rector Church of The Atonement, N. Y., 1866-74; First Reformed Episcopal Church of N. Y., 1874. Has been a clergyman in the Reformed Episcopal Church since 1874; May, 1902, elected bishop of the Synod of N. Y. and Philadelphia. Received degree of D. D. from N. Y. University in 1890. Address, 960 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**SACKETT, Henry Woodward:**

Lawyer; born Enfield, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1853; son of Dr. Solon P. and Lovedy K. Sackett; was graduated from Cornell in 1875; married, in 1886, Elizabeth Titus. He was admitted to the Bar in N. Y. in 1879; he early became a law writer and later editorial writer and counsel for the N. Y. Tribune; became associated with Cornelius A. Runkle, counsel for the Tribune, in 1884, and after latter's death, formed partnership with Mr. Charles G. Bennett, as Sackett & Bennett; subsequently became senior member of the firm of Sackett, Bacon & McQuaid and later of Sackett & McQuaid, chiefly as corporation lawyers and attorneys for estates. National Guardsman as member of Troop A and Squadron A in N. Y. On Jan. 1, 1879, appointed aide with rank of Colonel, on the staff of Governor Black. Trustee of Cornell University since 1899; director and counsel of the Tribune Association; trustee and counsel of the American Scenic and Historical Preservation Society. Member: the Sons of the American Revolution, of Founders and Patriots of America. St. Nicholas Society, St. Georges Society, Municipal Art Society, and New England Society. Author: Law of Libel for Newspaper Men. Member Cornell University, University, Republican, Apawamis Golf, Barnard and National Arts Clubs. Residence, 515 Madison Ave.; office, Tribune Building, N. Y. City.

**SACKETT, Martin B.:**

Consul; born Plymouth, N. Y., April 28, 1855; was educated at Cazenovia Seminary, and at Syracuse University; received degrees of A. B. and A. M. from the latter; engaged in editorial work; treasurer of St. Lawrence County, N. Y., two terms; appointed consul at Prescott, Canada, June 5, 1903. Address, Gouverneur, N. Y.

**SAGE, Russell:**

Capitalist; born Verona, N. Y., Aug. 4 1816; began his career as errand boy in his brother's grocery store, Troy, N. Y.; rapidly advanced, becoming a wholesale grocer of the same city in 1837. Was Alderman

of Troy, 1847; member of Congress for term 1853-57; removed to N. Y. in 1863, and became engaged in business in Wall Street; is a director of a large number of corporations, among them being the Manhattan Ry. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Fifth Avenue Bank, Consolidated Coal Co., Iowa Central Ry. Co., Missouri Pacific Ry. Co., and Pacific Mail Steamship Co. Married Margaret Olivia Slocum, of Syracuse, N. Y. Residence, 506 Fifth Ave.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**SAGE, Volney Allen:**

Clergyman; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1863; was graduated from Rochester Theological Seminary, in 1867; pastor Baptist Church, Clyde, N. Y., 1867-69; Greece, N. Y., 1869-74; Cuba, N. Y., 1875-87; Perry, N. Y., 1887-89; St. Paul, Minn., 1889-93; Clifton Springs, N. Y., 1894 to date. Address, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

**SAGE, William:**

Author, journalist; born Manchester, N. H., May 8, 1864; son of late Abby Sage Richardson; was educated in public schools in America and in France and Germany. Author: Robert Tournay; The Claybornes; Frenchy, The Story of a Gentleman. Member Players Club. Address, 256 W. 100th St., N. Y. City.

**SAGE, William H.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y. cadet U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1877; was graduated June 13, 1882; second lieutenant, Fifth Infantry, June 13, 1882; first lieutenant of Twenty-third Infantry, Jan. 15, 1891; captain, Fourteenth Infantry, April 26, 1898; transferred to Twenty-third Infantry, Nov. 19, 1898. Served in Philippines during the Spanish-American War and the Filipino insurrection. Awarded medal of honor for conduct at battle of Zapote River, June 13, 1899. Address, Fort Slocum, N. Y.

**R. I.**

**SALISFURY, James Henry:**

Physician; born Scott, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1823; son of Nathan and Lucretia Babcock Scott; was graduated from Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., B. N. S., in 1846; Albany Medical College, 1850, A. M., 1852; Union College, 1887, LL.D.; Amity College, Ind., LL.D. Married, Lancaster, O., 1860, Clara Brasee; chemist, N. Y. State Geological Survey, 1846-52; practiced in Cleveland some years; president of Institute of Micrology since 1878. Author: Anatomy and Histology of Plants (1848); The Chemical and Physiological Examination of the Maize Plant; Alimentation and

Disease. Member Albany Institute, American Association for Advancement of Science, Philosophical Society of Great Britain. Residence, Dobbs' Ferry, N. Y.; office, 250 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**SALOMON, William:**

Banker; director of the International Banking Corporation, Lincoln Trust Co., Madison Safe Deposit Co., McVickar Realty Trust Co., Mercantile Trust and Deposit Co., of Baltimore, Mutual Trust Co., of Westchester Co., Standard Safe Deposit Co., Standard Trust Co. Member Manhattan, New York, Lawyers, City, Midday, Racquet, N. Y. Yacht, Sons of Revolution, Reform and National Arts clubs. Residence 1920 Fifth Ave.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**SALTUS, Edgar Evertson:**

Author; born in N. Y. City; educated at St Paul's School, Concord, N. H., The Sorbonne, Paris, in Heidelberg and Munich, Germany, and Columbia College Law School. Author: Balzac; The Philosophy of Disenchantment; The Anatomy of Negation; Mr. Incon's Misadventure; The Truth About Tristrem Varick; Eden; Mary Magdalen; Imperial Purple; A Transaction in Hearts; Purple and Fine Women; The Pace that Kills; The Poms of Satan. Member Manhattan, New York, Blenheim, London; Capucines and Paris Clubs. Address, 25 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**SAMPLE, Robert Fleming:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born Corning, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1829; son John and Jane Wilson Sample; was graduated from Jefferson College, 1849; D. D., Wooster University, 1876; LL. D., Washington and Jefferson College, 1898. Married, 1853, Nannie M. Bracken, Canonsburg, Pa. (died 1902). Held pastorates in Pennsylvania and Minneapolis, 1853-87; when he was called to Westminster Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City; since 1902 pastor emeritus. Moderator General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.; Professor Christian Ethics Lincoln University; trustee and director of numerous church organizations. Author: Early Dawn; Shining Light; Clouds After Rain; Sunset; Memoir of Rev. J. C. Thom; Beacon Lights of the Reformation; Christ's Valedictory; Spirit Grieved; Elements of Pulpit Power. Member Presbyterian Union, Presbyterian Ministers Society and Presbyterian Club. Residence, 158 Waverly Pl.; office, 156 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**SAMUELS, Edward Augustus:**

Zoologist; born Boston, July 4, 1836;

son Emanuel and Abigail Samuels; educated in public schools of Boston; for many years on Massachusetts State Board of Agriculture. Author: Ornithology and Oölogy of New England; Among the Birds; With Fly-Rod and Camera; With Rod and Gun in New England and the Maritime Provinces; Mammalogy of New England; The Living World (with Augustus C. L. Arnold). Address, 122 E. 14th St., N. Y. City.

**SANDERS, Henry Martin:**

Baptist clergyman; born N. Y. City, Nov. 20, 1849; son Charles W. and Elizabeth B. Sanders; was graduated from Yale, 1872, Union Theological Seminary, 1876, D. D., Rochester University; married, N. Y. City, 1883, Eleanor Butler; pastor Madison Avenue Baptist Church. Author: People's Praise Book; Bible Readings. Member Union League and Yale Clubs, and Baptist Social Union. Address, 433 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**SANDERSON, Sir Percy:**

British consul-general at New York; born London, July 7, 1842; educated at Eton and Addiscombe; Lieutenant Royal Madras artillery, 1859; appointed to Royal Horse Artillery, 1864; aide-de-camp to Governor Sir William Denison of Madras, 1865-66; commissary of ordnance, 3rd class, 1866; acting aide-de-camp to Lord Napier, governor of Madras, 1868; acting 1st class commissary of ordnance, 1868; retired on half-pay, 1870; consul at Galatz, 1876-81; consul-general for Roumania and commissioner for the Danube, 1882-91; several times acting as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest. Address, British Consulate General, 17 State St., N. Y. City.

**SANDS, B. Aymar:**

Lawyer; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank and New York Security and Trust Co.; director Commonwealth Insurance Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., National Safe Deposit Co., and Lincoln Trust Co. Member University, Union League and Strollers Clubs. Residence, 58 West 48th St.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**SANFORD, Chester G.:**

Educator; was graduated from the University of Rochester (A. B.) in 1892; A. M., 1895; principal Free Academy, Candor, N. Y., 1892-95; Union School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1895-98; High School, South Glens Falls, N. Y., 1898 to date. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**SANFORD, James C.:**

Major U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; cadet at the U.

S. Military Academy, July 1, 1880; was graduated, June 15, 1884. Second lieutenant engineers, June 15, 1884; first lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1886; captain, Aug. 13, 1895; served during the Spanish-American war. Promoted major January 22, 1904. Address, 815 Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

**SANFORD, John:**

Manufacturer of carpets at Amsterdam; is a member of the State Racing Commission. Address, Amsterdam, N. Y.

**SANFORD, John E.:**

Paymaster; born Syracuse, N. Y., and appointed from N. Y.; assistant-paymaster during Spanish-American War, June 10, 1898; honorably discharged March 2, 1899; assistant paymaster, U. S. Navy, June 9, 1899; passed assistant paymaster, Feb. 20, 1903; paymaster, March 3, 1903; assistant to officer in charge of Naval Clothing Factory, N. Y. City.

**SANFORD, Robert:**

Lawyer; born Albany, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1831. His early education was under Dr. Muhlenberg at College Point, Long Island, and the founder of St. Luke's Hospital in this city. Then with Dr. George H. Houghton and other tutors and masters, who grounded him well in the classics, both ancient and modern. Then to Kingsley preparatory military school at West Point. For two years at Union College. Then travelled abroad for nine months. Returned and studied law and practiced as long as he could endure the mephitic air of our ill-ventilated court rooms. Travelled again for four years in Europe. In Paris attending lectures at the Torbonne. Was presented at court by Charles Francis Adams our then Ambassador to England and at the French Court by Mr. Dayton, who held the same position at the French Court. A veteran member of the Union League Club, The Arctic (Mexican War) Club, Sigma Phi, Church Club of New York, Dutchess County Hunt Club, now extinct. The American Geographical Society, Alumni of Union College, and other clubs. For more than thirty years a delegate to the Convention of the Diocese of New York. Especially interested in hygienic and sanitary science. Mother was Mary Buchanan of Baltimore, Md., the granddaughter of Thomas McKean, thrice colonial governor of the State of Pennsylvania and signer of the Declaration of Independence. His father, Nathan, (succeeding James Kent) was the fifth chancellor of the State of New York and

United States Senator from the same state for two terms. Married Helen M. H. Stuyvesant, the grand-daughter of Petrus Stuyvesant, governor of the province of the New Netherlands (N. Y. City). Five children: Mary Buchanan, Henry Gansevoort, Helen Stuyvesant, Stuyvesant and Desirée McKean. Address, Willow Brook on the Fallkill, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**SANGSTER, Margaret E. (Mrs.):**

Author, editor and poet; born New Rochelle, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1838; was educated chiefly at Vienna; married, in 1858, George Sangster. She became a regular contributor to the leading periodicals of the day, and has been associate editor of the Christian at Work and the Christian Intelligencer; 1882, became editor of Harper's Young People; 1889, became editor of Harper's Bazar. She has written several popular books for children; member of but one woman's club, the Meridian. Author Manual of Missions of the Reformed Church in America; Home Fairies and Heart Flowers; and Twenty Studies of Children's Heads with Floral Embellishments. Address, Glen Ridge, N. J.

**SANKEY, Ira Allan:**

Music publisher; born Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 30, 1874; son Ira D. and Fanny V. Sankey; was graduated from Princeton, 1897; married, N. Y. City, 1899, Frances Wann. Member of firm of Biglow & Main Co. Author: The Male Quartet; A Trip Through Egypt and Palestine. Residence, 369 Park Pl., Brooklyn; office, 135 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**SANKEY, Ira D.:**

Evangelist; born Edinburgh, Pa., Aug. 28, 1840; son of David Sankey, Senator and banker. The family removed to New Castle, Pa., where, at the age of fifteen, he joined the Methodist Church. He became superintendent of the Sunday School, leader of the choir, and president of the Young Men's Christian Association. In 1870 he was a delegate of the Young Men's Christian Association to the International Convention at Indianapolis, Ind.; here he first met Dwight L. Moody, with whom he was associated until the latter's death. April, 1886, he presented the town of New Castle, Pa., with a Young Men's Christian Association building. Compiler of Gospel Hymns 1875-95; Sacred Songs and Solos (England) (1873); Winnowed Songs (1890); Young People's Songs of Praise (1902). He has composed many of the most popular gospel songs of the day, among them the Ninety and Nine, and

When the Mists Have Rolled Away. Address, 148 South Oxford St., Brooklyn; office, 135 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**SANTEE, Ellis Monroe:**

Physician; born Hughesville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1862; son of John Clark and Elizabeth Gray Santee; educated at public schools of Pennsylvania and Academy of New Columbus, Pa.; Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia; was graduated from Homoeopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis, 1890; married, Cortland, N. Y., 1883, Beulah H. Barber. Lecturer obstetrics, Cortland Hospital Training School for Nurses; successively coroner Cortland County; health commissioner, Cortland, N. Y.; lecturer on sanitation, N. Y. State Agricultural Department. Author: Repertory of Convulsions; Santee Genealogy. Address, Cortland, N. Y.

**SARD, Grange:**

Merchant and banker; born Albany, March 10, 1843. Member of the Stove Manufacturing firm of Rathbone, Sard & Co., and president of the corporation of the same name; also president of the Union Trust Co. of Albany, and vice-president of the National Commercial Bank; trustee of the Albany Savings Bank, Albany Insurance Co., Dudley Observatory, and Albany Cemetery Association. One of the founders and ex-president of the Fort Orange Club; member of the Committee of Thirteen, also the Committee of Fifty, that have been active in reforming municipal affairs, and member of various other societies having for their object the improvement of the civil service, tariff, prisons, etc. Address, North Ferry St., Albany, N. Y.

**SARGENT, Franklin Haven:**

President American Academy of Dramatic Art; born Boston, March 31, 1856; son of Rev. John Turner and Mary Elizabeth Fiske Sargent; was graduated from Harvard, 1877; special courses both here and abroad. Member Players and Lambs Clubs and Dunlap Society. Address, 883 7th Ave., N. Y. City.

**SARGENT, James:**

Inventor; born Chester, Vt., Dec. 5, 1824; son of William and Hannah Sargent; educated at district schools. Mr. Sargent married in 1847, Angeline M. Foster. Invented Sargent time-locks, 1873; many other patented locks; glass enameled steel tanks and vacuum pump; automatic electric "semaphore" railway signals; automatic smoke consumer and other devices; and officer of corporations which manufacture his inventions, includ-

ing Sargent & Greenleaf, Pfandle Vacuum Fermentation Co., Gordon Ry. Signal Co., etc. Residence, 98 East Ave.; office, 125 Cutler Building, Rochester, N. Y.

**SARTAIN, William:**

Artist, writer on art topics; born Philadelphia, Nov. 21, 1843; son of John Sartain; was graduated from Philadelphia High School, A. B., 1861; he is represented in various private and public collections. Academician National Academy of Design. Member American Fine Arts Society, Art Students League, Society American Artists (a founder). Address, 152 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**SATTERLEE, F. LeRoy, M.D., Ph.D.:**

Professor of physics, chemistry and metallurgy in the New York College of Dentistry; late professor of chemistry and hygiene, American Veterinary College; honorary member Society of Arts, London, Eng.; attending physician St. Elizabeth Hospital, New York; consulting physician Midnight Mission; late attending physician Northeastern Dispensary, Department of Skin and Rheumatism; Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine; Fellow of Geographical Society; member County Medical Society, Pathological Society, N. Y. City. Member American Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow of the N. Y. Historical Society; member Medical Association of the Greater City of N. Y. Late surgeon, 84th Regiment, N. G. S., N. Y. Member Century, Players, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution and St. Nicholas Society. Trustee of the West Side Savings Bank. Address, 8 West 18th St., N. Y. City.

**SATTERLEE, Herbert Livingston:**

Lawyer; born New York, Oct. 31, 1863; son of George B. and Sarah Satterlee; was graduated from Columbia, B. S., 1883; A. M., 1884; Ph. D. and LL. B., 1885, and same year admitted to Bar; married, 1900, Louisa Pierpont Morgan. Private secretary Senator William M. Everts, 1886-87; navigator 1st naval battalion, N. Y., 1891-95; on staffs of Governor Morton and Governor Black; served in Navy in Spanish-American War, chief of staff to Captain J. R. Bartell. Author of Political History of the Province of New York and a treatise on Rheumatism, Practicing Physician. Member Bar Association, Society Naval Architects & Marine Engineers, Municipal Art Society, Society Colonial Wars, Naval Order of the U. S., St. Anthony Society, and N. Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, University,

Lawyers and Columbia Clubs. Residence, 80 Madison Ave.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SATTERLEE, Walter:**

Artist; born Brooklyn, 1844; son of George Crary and Mary LeRoy Livingstone Satterlee; was graduated from Columbia, 1863; art education at National Academy of Design and studied under Edwin White and Leon Bonnat; awarded Clarke prize, National Academy, 1886. Academician National Academy of Design. Member Sons of Revolution, Water Color Society, Century and N. Y. Etching Clubs. Residence, 148 E. 18th St.; studio, 52 E. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**SATTERTHWAITE, Thomas Edward:**

Physician; born New York, Mar. 26, 1843; son of Thomas Wilkinson and Ann Fisher Sheafe Satterthwaite; was graduated from Yale, 1864; was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1867; special course in Vienna; married, 1884, Isabella, daughter of Dr. James Lenox Banks of N. Y. City; served as surgeon, Prussian army, retiring with grade of captain and receiving decoration Iron Cross; pathologist, St. Luke's Hospital, 1872-82; pathologist Presbyterian Hospital, 1873-88; for several years professor of general medicine, Post-Graduate Medical School; lecturer comparative pathology Columbia Veterinary College, 1881-82; consulting physician Post-Graduate, Babies' and Orthopaedic hospitals; one of the founders of Alumni Association of College of Physicians & Surgeons; Post-Graduate Medical School, Babies' Hospital, American Therapeutic Society. Author: Manual of Histology; Practical Bacteriology; Diseases of the Heart and Aorta and technical articles to medical papers, etc. Member American Therapeutic Society, New York Academy of Medicine, Medical Societies of the State and County of N. Y., Pathological Society, Medical Society Greater New York, New York Physicians Mutual Aid Association and Century Club. Address, 7 East 80th St., N. Y. City.

**SAUNDERS, Samuel J.:**

Educator; born Nanticoke, Ont., Aug. 3, 1862; was graduated from University of Toronto, 1888; D. Sc., Cornell; married, 1887, Jennie A. Stewart, Hagersville, Ont.; 1888-89, Erastus Brooks Fellow in mathematics, Cornell, and the following year in physics and mathematics; instructor in physics, Cornell, 1890-92, and since professor in physics and

astronomy at Hamilton College. Address, College Hill, Clinton, N. Y.

**SAVAGE, Egbert Barnum:**

Lieutenant-colonel, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York. First lieutenant, One Hundred and Fifteenth New York Infantry, Aug. 26, 1862; captain, Nov. 1, 1862; honorably mustered out, Aug. 30, 1865; second lieutenant and first lieutenant, Fifteenth Infantry, Feb. 23, 1866; transferred to Thirty-third Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866; transferred to the Eighth Infantry, May 3, 1869; captain, May 30, 1877; major Eighth Infantry, April 26, 1898; lieutenant-colonel, Tenth Infantry, May 14, 1899; transferred to Thirtieth Infantry, Aug. 12, 1899; retired, Aug. 14, 1899. Address, Mentor, Ohio.

**SAVAGE, Minot Judson, D. D.:**

Clergyman; born Norridgewock, Me., June 10, 1841; son of Joseph L. and Ann S. Savage; fitted for Bowdoin College, but ill-health prevented graduation; was graduated from Bangor (Me.) Theological Seminary, 1864. Missionary in California (Orthodox Congregational), 1864-67; Congregational Church in Framingham, Mass., 1867-69; Congregational Church, Hannibal, Mo., 1869-73; Unitarian Church, Chicago, 1873-74; Church of the Unity, Boston, 1874-96; Church of the Messiah, New York, 1896, to present time. Married Ella A., daughter of the Rev. John and Ann S. Dodge, at Harvard, Mass., 1864. Received the degree of D. D. from Harvard University in 1896. Address, 61 East 34th St., N. Y. City.

**SAVIDGE, Eugene Coleman:**

Physician, author; born Maryland, Oct. 21, 1863; was graduated from University France, 1888; University New York, 1889; B. S., B. L., M. D.; married, 1894, Caroline Foster; former gynecologist on staff Roosevelt Hospital; attending gynecologist St. Mark's Hospital, New York. Author: Wallingford; Gallery of Eminent Men; The Life and Times of Brewster; The American in Paris; contributor to Appleton's Encyclopædia of Biography and many medical papers. Member Sloane Maternity Hospital and Roosevelt Hospital Alumni Association, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, N. Y. Obstetrical Society and N. Y. Athletic Club. Address, 66 West 50th St., N. Y. City.

**SAVILLE, Marshall Howard:**

Archæologist and anthropologist; educator; born Rockport, Mass., 1867; high school; Harvard; married Salem, Mass., 1893, Annie W. Lyon; made explorations of and discoveries of remains of mound

builders of Ohio, the Aztecs and Zapotecs of Mexico; was sent by Peabody Museum (Harvard) to explore ruins of Copan, Honduras, and by American Museum of Natural History, ruins of Palenque; now curator Mexican and Central American archaeology, American Museum Natural History, New York; professor American archaeology, Columbia. Member Century Club. Address, American Museum Natural History, N. Y. City.

**SAWIN, Theophilus Parsons:**

Clergyman, author; born Lynn, Mass., Jan. 14, 1841; son of Rev. Theophilus P. and Martha McIntyre Mason Sawin; educated Kimball Union Academy, Yale University; received from Williams College, D. D.; married, 1864, Emeline T. Farel. Ordained, 1871; held pastorates at Racine and Janesville, Wis., and Medford, Mass., until 1886, when he was called to First Presbyterian Church, Troy, N. Y. Author: *The Transfiguring of the Cross; Liberty in the Presbyterian Church*. Editor: *Proceedings of the Centennial Anniversary of the First Presbyterian Church of Troy, N. Y.*; *Chaplain N. Y. Society Founders and Patriots*. Address, 120 1st St., Troy, N. Y.

**SAXTON, John G.:**

Artist; born Troy, N. Y., 1860; son of S. B. and Mary E. Saxton; pupil of Lefebvre, Rony Robert-Fluery and Merson. In 1885, married Harriet Rowe, of Auburn, Me.; member Salmagundi and Lotos Clubs. Address, 318 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**SAYRE, Reginald Hall:**

Surgeon; born Oct. 18, 1859; son of Lewis Albert Sayre, one of New York's most eminent surgeons and physicians, and Eliza Ann (Hall) Sayre. His father was one of the founders of New York Pathological Society, New York Academy of Medicine; recipient of Order of Wassa from King of Sweden. The young man was educated at Churchill, and Manry's School; was graduated from Columbia College in 1881; Bellevue Medical College, 1884. Served in Bellevue eighteen months; assistant to chair of surgery at Bellevue Medical College, 1885; lecturer, orthopædic surgery, 1890; clinical professor orthopædic surgery, New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College since 1898; consulting surgeon at Hackensack Hospital since 1891; president American Orthopædic Association, 1892; president, 1903; assistant secretary Academy of Medicine, 1892; secretary, 1895-97; treasurer board of trustees since

1899; honorary vice-president orthopædic section Pan-American Congress, 1893; vice-president Pathological Society, N. Y. City; orthopædic surgeon to out of door poor department, Bellevue Hospital, 1886 to 1903; consulting surgeon Hospital for Crippled Children, Newark, N. J., since 1897; consulting surgeon Mountain Side Hospital, Montclair; consulting surgeon Englewood Hospital, Englewood, N. J. Delegate to International Medical Congress, Berlin, 1890; in Paris, 1900; in Madrid, 1903; chairman surgical section of American Medical Association at fiftieth anniversary; editor orthopædic department Annual Universal Medical Science, 1889-96. Member University, Athletic and City Clubs; inspector small arms practice, Squadron A, New York State National Guard. Author: *Diseases of the Spine and Hip*, and other medical books. Address, 9 East 45th St., N. Y. City.

**SAYRE, Theodore Burt:**

Playwright, dramatic critic; born New York, Dec. 18, 1874; son of Theodore H. and Mary E. Hartwell Sayre; was graduated from New York College of Pharmacy, 1892; critic and reader for Charles Frohman. Author: *Two Summer Girls; The Son of Carleycroft; Tom Moore; his plays include: The Wife of Willoughby; Charles O'Malley; Two Rogues and a Romance; The Son of Carleycroft; A Classical Cowboy; Manon Lescaut; Tom Moore; The Bold Soger Boy*. Residence, 814 6th Ave.; office, Empire Theatre, N. Y. City.

**SCHAUFFLER, Adolph Frederick:**

Clegyman; president of N. Y. City Mission and Tract Society; born Constantinople, Turkey, where his parents were missionaries, Nov. 7, 1845; son of William Gottlieb and Mary Reynolds Schaufller; was graduated from Williams College, 1867; D. D., University of City of N. Y., 1887; married, St. Moritz, Engadine, Switzerland, Aug., 1884, Julia Baker. Author: *Ways of Working; The Teacher, the Child and the Book; The Pastor as Leader of Sunday School Forces*. Member Presbyterian Union, and Century Club. Address, 515 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**SCHNECHTER, Solomon:**

Theologian, author; born Fokshan, Roumania, 1849; educated University of Vienna and Berlin. Was graduated as Rabbi in Vienna; specialized in Divinity and Semitics, A. M., and honorary Litt. D., University of Cambridge, Eng.; formerly reader of Rabbinic, University of



Cambridge; professor Hebrew University College, London; since 1902, president of faculty, Jewish Theological Seminary of America. Member of the Union Club, Cambridge, England. Married Matilda Roth, Breslau, Silesia. Traveled in Italy, Egypt, Palestine and elsewhere; sent by University of Cambridge to examine Hebrew Literature; made various discoveries. Author of several works and editor of various texts. Address, 620 West 115th St., N. Y. City.

**SHELLKOPF, Arthur:**

Financier; born in Buffalo, June 13, 1856, son of Jacob F. Schoelkopf, who came to America from Germany, more than half a century ago, and settled in Buffalo; he was prominent in business circles in Western New York for many years. After some education in private schools at home, the subject of this sketch was sent to Germany at the age of nine years, where for four years he attended the Academy at Kirchheim, U. T., his father's native home, in the province of Wurtemberg. Returning to Buffalo in 1869, he received further education in St. Joseph's College, and then took a course at Bryant and Stratton's Business College as a final preparation for active business life, leaving school in 1873. The following four years he devoted to acquiring a practical knowledge of the milling trade; in 1877 was sent to Niagara Falls to take charge of the Hydraulic Canal at Niagara Falls, and to assist in the erection of the Niagara Flouring Mills. These mills stand at the head of the large mills in western New York, having a capacity of 2,000 barrels daily. Since the year 1878 he has acted as secretary, treasurer and general manager of the Niagara Falls Hydraulic Power and Manufacturing Company, which was organized in that year to develop the Hydraulic Canal and to furnish water power for other mills in the vicinity. On Oct. 13, 1900, he was married to Miss Jessie Gluck, of Niagara Falls. He is a member and trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Niagara Falls; also a member of the Civic Club and Niagara Falls Club, of Niagara Falls, and of the Ellicott Square Club of Buffalo. He is now president of the Niagara Falls Milling Company; president of the Gluck Realty Company; president of the Cliff Paper Company; president and treasurer of the International Hotel Company; president of the Power City Bank; director of the Bank of Niagara; was one of the sewer

commissioners of the village of Niagara Falls. He was elected mayor in 1896, and his administration was exceptionally successful. He built the first street railway in Niagara Falls, and after managing it for several years established it on a paying basis. Address, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

**SCHENCK, Frederick E.:**

President and director of the Mercantile National Bank; vice-president and director of the Hamilton Bank of N. Y. City, and director of the Bowling Green Trust Co., Judge Co., and Safe Deposit Co. of N. Y. Residence, Englewood, N. J.; office, 191 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCHERMERHORN, Arthur Frederic:**

Broker; born New York, April 1, 1860; son of George Stevens and Julia Magdalaine Schermerhorn; married, 1893, Frances Serrill Levick, of Philadelphia, Pa.; assistant secretary of American Surety Co. Served successively in 7th, 12th and 112th Regiments, National Guard, State New York; present rank Lieutenant-Colonel; member Consolidated Stock Exchange of New York. Society Colonial Wars, 7th Regiment Veteran Association and Old Guard of 12th Regiment, Sons Revolution, Society War 1812, St. Nicholas Society, New England Society, and Army and Navy and Lawyers Clubs. Residence, 77 West 65th St.; office, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCHERMERHORN, F. Augustus:**

Soldier; born N. Y. City, Nov. 1, 1844. Was commissioned second lieutenant of the One Hundred and Eighty-fifth Regiment, New York Infantry, Dec. 27, 1864; mustered in as first lieutenant of Company C, One Hundred and Eighty-fifth New York Infantry, Jan. 25, 1865. Joining his company, he served in the field with the Army of the Potomac during the memorable campaign of 1865, and was detailed as aide-de-camp to Brevet Major-General Charles Griffin, commanding the First Division of the Fifth Army Corps, and subsequently the corps. He was mustered out of service May 30, 1865, and was brevetted captain "for gallant conduct at the battle of Five Forks, Va., April 1, 1865." On returning from the seat of war entered the school of mines of Columbia College, in Oct., 1865, and was graduated in 1868, receiving the degree of E. M. (Engineer of Mines). Since the close of the Civil War he has served the term of seven years in the National Guard of the State of New York, filling the positions of private, corporal, ser-

geant, and first lieutenant of Company K, Seventh Regiment, National Guard, State of New York. Has been since 1877 a trustee of Columbia College, and a manager, as well as the recording secretary, of the New York Institution for the Blind. He is a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., also the Metropolitan, City, Army and Navy, Union, Knickerbocker, and New York Yacht Clubs. Address, 101 University Place; office, 41 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**SCHERMERHORN, Martin Kellogg:**

Clergyman, author and lecturer; born Greene County, N. Y., 1841; son of E. Bogardus and Elizabeth Merritt Schermerhorn; was graduated from Williams College in 1865; studied theology at Union Presbyterian Seminary; settled as pastor of Presbyterian Church in Amenia, N. Y., of Church of the Unity in Boston, of Church of Our Father in Buffalo, of Channing Memorial Church in Newport, R. I., of Washington Irving Memorial Church in Tarrytown, and of St. John's Church of Arlington, Mass. In 1876-77, organized the Unitarian Church of Hartford, Conn. In 1879-82, projected and secured the erection of the Channing Memorial Church of Newport, R. I. In 1884, originated and presided at the first Congress of all the Great Religions of the World ever called, which was held in Horticultural Hall, N. Y. City. In 1896-97, organized the Unitarian Church of Ottawa, Canada. In 1901 and 1902, was appointed by the American Unitarian Association as their State Secretary of Virginia and missionary minister in Willimantic, Conn. Retired in 1904 as emeritus pastor of the Channing Memorial Church of Newport, R. I. Married, 1867, Anna Wheeler, of Poughkeepsie; has one daughter, Elizabeth, a graduate of Vassar College and a post-graduate student of Radcliffe, who has been an instructor in literature at Vassar College and is a lecturer on literature and a writer for the New England Magazine. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon Society and of Williams College Alumni Association; life member American Unitarian Association, and various University, Reform and Scientific Clubs. Author: Sacred Scriptures of the World, of Renascent Christianity—The Old Faith in Modern Form; Ancient Sacred Scriptures—the Old Religion in Modern Words, (all published by George P. Putnam's Sons). Also author of various smaller volumes, chief of which are: **Historic Justice to Thomas Paine; Me-**

morial of Dr. Henry W. Bellows, and Thoughts for the Twentieth Century. Lecturer on Travels in Europe; William Cullen Bryant; Thomas Jefferson; Frances E. Willard; Mental Science, or Thought as a Building Force, etc. Address, 14 Garfield Place, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Newport, R. I.

**SCHERNIKOW, Ernest:**

Consul and exporter, N. Y. City; born Berlin, Oct. 13, 1860; educated in N. Y. City; married; consul of the Republic of Salvador; treasurer and director of the Hamilton Bank Note Engraving and Printing Co.; secretary of the New York & Honduras Rosario Mining Co.; delegate to Pan-American Congress; commissioner to Pan-American Exposition; president New York Mineralogical Club. He is a life member of the American Museum of Natural History; member Metropolitan Museum of Art, Scientific Alliance, and St. John's Guild. Residence, 200 West 79th St.; office, 42 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCHUEER, Charles:**

President and director of the American Leather Goods Co., Crandall Wedge Co., Peerless Manufacturing Co., and The Webraft Co.; director of the North Side Bank of Brooklyn. Office, 79 Walker St., N. Y. City.

**SCHUEERMAN, Henry L.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1870, and thereafter resided during his entire youth in Georgia; was graduated from the academic department of Yale College in 1890, and received the degree of LL.B. from the New York Law School in 1892; shortly afterwards he was admitted to the Bar of the State of New York; thereafter he became a member of the firm of Hoadly, Lauterbach & Johnson, and has since uniformly practiced law in this city, having acted as counsel for several large interests, among others the Metropolitan Street Ry. Co., Third Avenue R. R. Co., Brooklyn Union Elevated Ry. Co., Consolidated Gas Co., and the Ocean Steamship Co. Member Bar Association, Yale Club, Democratic Club, Hamonie Club, and Century County Club. Address, 22 William St., N. Y. City.

**SCHIEFFELIN, Bradhurst:**

Wholesale druggist; born New York, 1824; is a member of the firm of Schieffelin & Co established in 1794; introduced petroleum commercially, 1860. During the Civil War he organized a committee of citizens to uphold President Lincoln, and after the war supported thousands of destitute people; founded

the Bread and Shelter Society. Residence, New Dorp, N. Y.; office, 170 William St., N. Y. City.

**SCHIEFFELIN, William J.:**

Vice-president and director of Schieffelin & Co.; was graduated from Columbia University in 1887; trustee of the U. S. Savings Bank. Member Board of Managers of the American Bible Society; director of the Frankfort-American Insurance Co. Married Maria L. Shepard. Member City, Century, Church, University, St. Nicholas Society, Society of Colonial Wars and Loyal Legion Clubs. Residence, 5 East 66th St.; office, 170 William St., N. Y. City.

**SCHIEREN, Charles Adolph:**

Ex-mayor of Brooklyn, manufacturer; born Rhein, provinz Prussia, Feb. 28, 1842; came to America in 1856; started business of tanner and belt manufacturer, 1868; founder and senior member of firm of Chas. A. Schieren & Co. Was mayor of Brooklyn, 1894-95. Member of Chamber of Commerce; member of Metropolitan Museum of Art; vice-president Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences; member L. I. Historical Society; president of the Prevention of Cruelty to Children Society and of the Germania Savings Bank of Brooklyn. Member of Union League, Germania and Hamilton Clubs of Brooklyn; Downtown Association, Drug Trade, Fulton, Republican and Union League Club of New York. Residence, 405 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn; office, Schieren Building, corner Ferry and Cliff Sts., N. Y. City.

**SCHIFF, Jacob Henry:**

Capitalist; born at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1847, and at the age of eighteen came to N. Y. City. He is a partner of the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb & Co.; director of the National City Bank, Morton Trust Co., the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S., the Union Pacific, Southern Pacific, Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Cos., Western Union Telegraph Co., and numerous other financial and railroad corporations. Member Lawyers, Barnard and Republican Clubs, of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum of Natural History, etc. Address, 965 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**SCHIFF, Mortimer L.:**

Banker; director of the Chicago & Alton R. R. Co., Chicago & Alton Ry. Co., Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co., Denver & Rio Grande R. R. Co., Mercantile Trust Co., Rio Grande Western Ry. Co., and U. S. Mortgage & Trust

Co. Residence, 932 5th Ave.; office, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**SCHLEY, Grant B.:**

Banker; born Chaplinsville, N. Y., 1845. In 1861 he became connected with Wells, Butterfield & Co. as clerk in their office in Syracuse, N. Y.; 1863, was appointed their agent at Suspension Bridge, N. Y.; 1866, was connected with the financial department of their successors, the American Express Co., New York; 1874, connected with the First National Bank of New York; 1880, became member of the New York Stock Exchange. Is senior member of the banking firm of Moore & Schley, established in 1880 as Groesback & Schley; is president and director Chihuahua & Pacific R. R.; director New York, Ontario & Western R. R., Chase National Bank, Manhattan Trust Co., American Smelting & Refining Co., American Surety Co., Consolidated Tobacco Co., Continental Tobacco Co., Electric Storage Battery Co., Elliott Fisher Co., Pacific Coast Co., Pittsburgh Coal Co., Republic Iron & Steel Co., Virginia & Southwestern Ry. Co., Virginia Iron, Coal & Coke Co., Washington County R. R. Co. Member New York Yacht, New York Athletic, Atlantic Yacht, Lotos, Union League, Metropolitan, and other clubs. Residence, 845 Fifth Ave.; office, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCHMID, Mrs. Josephine:**

Business woman; daughter of a successful brewer, at Cincinnati; born Cincinnati, O., and at the age of thirteen entered a convent at Montreal, and was graduated from this institution at eighteen. Soon after she married August Schmid, member of firm of Bernheimer & Schmid, owners of the Lion Brewery in N. Y. City, where she then removed. Upon the death of Mr. Schmid, fourteen years ago, Mrs. Schmid, being familiar with the business of her father and husband, took the latter's place in the brewery firm. In July, 1903, she bought out the partners of the concern and turned it into a corporation, (called the Lion Brewery of N. Y. City) owning all the stock; she reorganized the entire working force, and the business is now, and has been, one of the most prosperous in the city. Mrs. Schmid is also very successful in real estate ventures, and at the present time owns much property on lower Broadway, Cortlandt and Warren Streets, in Eighth and Columbus Avenues. Address, Fifth Ave. and 62d St., N. Y. City.

**SCHMIDT, Nathaniel:**

Educator; born Hudiksvail, Sweden, May 22, 1862; educated at Stockholm University, Colgate University, A. M., 1887; Berlin University; married, 1887, Ellen Alfven. Professor Semitic languages and literatures, 1888-96, at Colgate College and since at Cornell University. Author: Introduction to the Hexateuch; Biblical Criticism and Theological Belief; Syllabus of Oriental History; The Republic of Man; Outlines of a History of Egypt; Outlines of a History of India; Outlines of a History of Syria and of articles in New International Encyclopædia, in Jewish Encyclopædia and Encyclopædia Biblica. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**SCHMIDT, O. Egerton:**

Merchant; born New York, Sept. 24, 1838; son of J. W. Schmidt, fifty years consul general of Prussia, Saxony, Baden and Oldenburg at New York, and of his wife, Eliza A. Bache; married Charlotte Lloyd Higbee; was graduated from Columbia College in 1859; A. M., 1862. Merchant O. E. Schmidt & Co., New York, and E. Perkins & Co., London; president of Le Roy Shot and Lead Manufacturing Co. and Crooke Smelting & Refining Co.; treasurer of the Title Guarantee & Trust Co., and of the Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co.; was general manager and third vice-president of Lawyers Mortgage Insurance Co., and at present treasurer the Lawyers Mortgage Insurance Co.; State commissioner and president of the board for licensing sailors' boarding houses (representing the Chamber of Commerce); president of the New York Orthopædic Dispensary and Hospital; chairman executive committee of Society Protestant Episcopal Church for Seamen; member executive committee Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association; also member University, Church, etc., clubs, and St. George's Society and the Chamber of Commerce. Address, 12 West 8th St., N. Y. City.

**SCHMITT, William P.:**

Commissioner of Parks in Borough of Bronx; born N. Y. City, Jan. 25, 1862; was graduated from Grammar School No. 59, and subsequently pursued a course of study with the view of entering the Naval Academy at Annapolis. At the age of seventeen he entered the employ of the Central Park Brewery, at the solicitation of his father, who was then largely interested in that concern. Having served an apprenticeship of three years, during which time he thoroughly mastered the

business in all its details, he entered the U. S. Brewers' Academy (the first institution of its kind in this country, and in 1881 became its first graduate. It being an old German custom for parents to send out their sons, after serving their apprenticeship, to make their own way in the world, Mr. Schmitt's father adopted this course, and the son was, accordingly, sent out to earn his own livelihood. After five years of varied experience, during which time he traversed the U. S. from the Atlantic to the Pacific, and from Canada to the Gulf of Mexico—having been in almost every State and territory—he returned home, at the request of his father, to become brew-master in the establishment of Schmitt & Schwanenfluegel, his father being senior partner. In 1892, Mr. Schmitt became largely interested in a brewery in the West Indies where he filled the position of general manager for a number of years. On his return to New York his state of health precluded the resumption of his former position of brew-master, and he therefore became interested in other ventures—notably the management of his tobacco plantation of 600 acres, in Florida,—and later became proprietor and editor of the Eufaula Sun, a daily and weekly publication, at Eufaula, Ala.; was also active in local politics. The death of his father, on May 4, 1897, closely followed by the death of his brother, necessitated his return to New York to take care of the former's interests in the business. He became vice-president and brew-master of the concern, in which capacity he is still actively engaged; also affiliated with the Brewers' Board of Trade, the American Brewing Institute, the U. S. Brewers' Association, the Union Brewers' Association (of which he is treasurer and a director), the Brew-masters' Association, and the Original Brewers' and Coopers' Benevolent Association, succeeding his father as treasurer of this association, serving seven years; is now an honorary member and trustee. Was appointed, 1903, by Mayor-Elect McClellan, executive of the Department of Parks of the Borough of the Bronx. He was connected for years with the German Liederkrantz, and is a member of the Arion Society, the Democratic Club, the Wyandotte Club, of which he is vice-president), the Irish Athletic Club, the Central Turn Verein, the New York Athletic Club, an honorary member New York Golf Club, New York Zoological Society and New

York Botanical Garden; also a member Metropolitan Museum of Art, Museum of Natural History, Nassau Boat Club. Address, Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park, N. Y.

**SCHENECKER, Peter August:**

Composer, organist, West Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City; born Germany, Aug. 26, 1859; coming to New York when but 15 years old; studied under Samuel P. Warren, (organist of Grace Church), and in Leipzig Conservatory. Assistant organist St. Thomas Church, New York, 1870-80. Member New York Manuscript Society. Address, 235 East 52d St., N. Y. City.

**SCHOEFFEL, Francis Henry:**

Major U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York. Cadet at Military academy, June 16, 1887; second lieutenant, Seventeenth Infantry, June 12, 1891; transferred to Ninth Infantry, June 10, 1892; first lieutenant, Fifth Infantry, Sept. 16, 1897; transferred to Ninth Infantry, Nov. 23, 1897; captain, Twenty-third Infantry, April 18, 1900; transferred to Ninth Infantry, June 20, 1900; transferred to 16th Infantry, Dec. 22, 1903; retired, Dec. 28, 1903. Promoted Major, April, 1904. Address, 378 Lake Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

**SCHOEFFEL, John Bernard:**

Captain U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from army. Private Company C, Eighteenth Infantry, June 26, 1894, to Sept. 25, 1897; private and corporal Company B, Ninth Infantry, Dec. 16, 1897, to July 6, 1898; second lieutenant, Third Infantry, June 22, 1898; transferred to Ninth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1898; first lieutenant, Mar. 2, 1899; captain, Tenth Infantry, 1903. Address, Presidio, San Francisco, Cal.

**SCHOEN, Charles T.:**

Capitalist; inventor; born, 1844; son of Henry Casper and Emeline Robinson Schoen; married, 1865, Lavinia Jester North. Invented pressed steel cars; vice-president of Colonial Trust Company; on board of directors of other corporations. Member of New York and Lawyers Clubs. Address, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCHOFIELD, John McAllister:**

Lieutenant-general, U. S. Army; author; born in Chautauqua County, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1831; son of James and Caroline McAllister Schofield; married, first, Harriet Bartlett, daughter of Professor W. H. C. Bartlett, of West Point, N. Y.; second, Georgia Kilbourne, daughter of Mrs. Au-

gusta W. Kilbourne, of Keokuk, Ia. He chose the legal profession, but was appointed to the Military Academy in 1849; graduated, 1853; served with his regiment, the First Artillery, in Florida two years, and as assistant professor at West Point four years; became professor of physics in Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., 1860-61. Was in active service with the army during the four years of the Civil War, much of the time commanding a department and an army in the field; in many successful engagements, especially in the battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864, in which he gained a decisive victory over a superior Confederate army. Was made brigadier-general and brevet major-general in the regular army for his services in the battle of Franklin; was selected by General Grant, in 1865, to conduct such operations as might prove to be necessary to terminate the French occupation of Mexico. At the request of Secretary Seward he went to France in Nov., 1865, to accomplish, if possible, the withdrawal of the French army from Mexico by peaceful means; the fortunate termination of this mission and official negotiations rendered unnecessary any military operations in Mexico. After returning from Europe, commanded the First Military District, (the State of Virginia constituting the "First Military District"), under the Congressional reconstruction laws. Was Secretary of War under Presidents Johnson and Grant from June, 1868, to March, 1869. Was made major-general in the regular army by President Grant the day of his inauguration as President; commanded in succession the several military departments and divisions of the country, including the Military Academy, and was assigned to the command of the U. S. Army in 1888; was made lieutenant-general of the army by special act of Congress, Feb. 5, 1895. When entering upon the duties of commanding-general of the army, General Schofield assumed in effect the position of chief of staff of the army instead of commanding-general, explaining to President Cleveland, in a carefully prepared paper, that under the Constitution of the United States, the President being commander-in-chief, there could be no other, and that the true position of the military head of the army was that of chief of staff to the commander-in-chief, in accordance with the almost universal cus-

tom of the great military powers of the world. This was the foundation of the measure which has finally been adopted by Congress and put into operation organizing a general staff of the army with a chief of staff at its head. After his retirement from active service in 1895, General Schofield wrote a sketch of his official career, under the title of Forty-six Years in the Army. The degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred upon him by the University of Chicago in 1884. Was commander-in-chief of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, from 1900 to 1904. Is now president of the Association of Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy. Address, care Munroe & Co., 7 Rue Scribe, Paris, France.

**SCHOFIELD, William B.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born at West Point, N. Y., June 18, 1860; graduated from the scientific school, Yale College, 1880; major additional paymaster, May 19, 1898; honorably discharged, May 23, 1901; captain, Feb. 8, 1901; major, March 3, 1904. Address, Pay Department, Manila, P. I.

**SCHONEY, Lazarus:**

Physician; late professor pathology and clinical microscopy, New York Eclectic Medical College; born Budapest, Hungary, Oct. 18, 1838; graduated from Kaiser Carl Ferdinand University, Prague, Austria, Ph. D., 1857; University of Pennsylvania, M. D., 1862; special studies in Paris and Berlin; served as physician during Civil War, and afterwards pathologist Lincoln General Hospital at Washington. Fellow American Association for Advancement of Science, and of N. Y. Academy of Science. Member of N. Y. City Musical Society and State Medical Society. Member of N. Y. Microscopical Society, and N. Y. Physicians Mutual Aid Society. Address, St. James Court, 143d St. and 7th Ave., N. Y. City.

**SCHOONMAKER, Peter E.:**

Manufacturer; he was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1871, entering business same year; treasurer of New York & Rosedale Cement Company and Kingston City Railroad Company. Address, Rondout, N. Y.

**SCHOONMAKER, Sylvanus L.:**

Director of the American Locomotive Co., Mount Pleasant & Broad Ford R. R. Co., Railway Steel Spring Co., Standard Trust Co. and Tennessee Coal, Iron & R. R. Co. Married Mary J. Laying. Member Metropolitan, Lawyers, Baltusrol Golf, Union League, City Middy, and Holland

Society Clubs. Residence, 12 East 35th St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**SCHULTZ, Carl Rudolph:**

President of the Equitable National Bank, N. Y. City; born N. Y. City, Aug. 19, 1876. On both paternal and maternal sides he is of German ancestry, his father having been a native of the Province of Posen, while his mother was born in Hamburg. He received his early schooling at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., where he was graduated with the class of 1894; afterwards attended the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, and in 1897 was graduated therefrom. Shortly after he graduated from Yale University his father died; immediately took an active part in the management of the extensive establishment his father had controlled, and accepted the position of vice-president of the concern; he still occupies that position. In 1902 the Equitable National Bank was organized, he becoming second vice-president; subsequently was elected to the presidency of the Equitable Bank. Member Chi Phi Fraternity of Yale University, and Yale, Calumet, N. Y. Athletic, Chemists, German, Larchmont Yacht, Coney Island Jockey, Baltusrol Golf, and Canoe Brook Country Clubs. Married Miss Clara Shields, daughter of R. S. Shields, and niece of former Secretary of State William R. Day, at Canton, O., April 26, 1898. Address, Equitable National Bank, 805 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCHULTZE, Arthur:**

Educator, inventor; born Germany, Mar. 30, 1861; educated Universities of Leipzig, Berlin and Kiel, Ph. D.; taught successively in Berlin, Hoboken (N. J.) Academy, Boys' High School of N. Y.; now professor of mathematics, High School of Commerce, N. Y. Examiner in mathematics, College Entrance Examination Board, 1904. Secretary Association of Teachers of Mathematics in the Middle States. Invented the Dynamic Heater. Author: Heat in a Homogeneous Rectangular Parallelepiped, Plane and Solid Geometry, (with Dr. F. L. Sevensak); Elementary Algebra. Member American Mathematical Society. Address, High School of Commerce, N. Y.

**SCHULTZE, Carl Emil ("Bunny"):**

Artist; born Lexington, Ky., May 25, 1866; education was received in his native town and in Cassel, Germany. He has attracted wide-spread attention by his comic series in the N. Y. Sunday papers, where, under the signature of Bunny, he pictures

the adventures of Foxy Grandpa. This series began in the N. Y. Herald, Jan., 1900, and after running two years was continued in the N. Y. American, where it is still being produced. These "adventures" have been widely read, published and dramatized for the past four years, and "Foxy Grandpa" has come to be almost a household phrase. Residence Hotel Beresford, 1 West 81st St.; office, The American, 15 Spruce St., N. Y. City.

**SCHULTZ, Leo.:**

Composer, musician; born Posen, Germany, Mar. 28, 1865, where he was educated; student in Royal Academic High School for Music, Berlin, Germany; gave concerts throughout Germany when but five years old; soloist and first cellist in orchestras in Berlin and Leipzig until 1889 when he became soloist Boston Symphony Orchestra and professor New England Conservatory; was soloist and first cellist N. Y. Philharmonic Society; professor and conductor National Conservatory Orchestra. Address, 77 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**SCHUMANN, Walter:**

U. S. Consul; born N. Y. City, July 1, 1870; educated at Columbia Grammar School, New York, at which institution he took the commercial course; was graduated head of his class in the spring of 1888, and also took first honors in book-keeping; won, in 1886, the gold medal for all around gymnastics; during his last year at school was co-editor of the monthly school paper, the Columbia News. On leaving school he entered the employ of an importing house of New York having a large trade in China, Japan and Italy. There he received a thorough business training and remained until 1891, when he accepted an offer from a structural iron and steel works. In the panic year of 1893, however, this company failed, whereupon the former superintendent of the company and he joined forces, bought the machinery and stock on hand, as well as all unfinished contracts, and continued the business; on Feb. 1, 1897, sold out his interest in the firm to his partner. On June 23, 1897, he was appointed U. S. Consul to Mainz, Germany, which post he has since filled. Several years ago he compiled and published The Law of Marriage and Divorce of the German Empire, as contained in the German Civil Code of Jan. 1, 1900, and has recently completed and published an Outline History of the City of Mainz, Germany; he is at present engaged in the compilation of a history

of American literature, in the German language. Address, U. S. Consulate, Mainz, Germany.

**SCHURMAN, George W.:**

Lawyer; born July 6, 1867, Freetown, Prince Edward Island; son Robert and Lydia Schurman; graduate of Dalhousie College, 1890, and Cornell University Law School, 1893. Married Miss Munro, daughter of George Munro, publisher; member firm, Carter, Hughes & Dwight; assistant District Attorney, 1900; member of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, University, Cornell University and Englewood (N. J.) Golf Clubs, Holland Society and City Bar Association. Residence, 316 West End Ave.; office, 96 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould:**

President of Cornell University; born Freetown, Prince Edward Island, May 22, 1854, being descended from an old Dutch family which came to New Amsterdam about the middle of the 17th Century. He lived on his father's farm until he was twelve years of age, attending school uninterruptedly, and in 1867 he took up a position as clerk in a general store at Summerside, P. E. I., where he remained for over two years. Attended the Summerside Grammar School for a year, and in the autumn of 1870 won the first of the six scholarships established by the government at the Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown. Late in 1873 he entered the sophomore class of Acadia College, Nova Scotia, and after a year and a half of very successful study, in the course of which he led his class in all subjects and secured several money prizes, he won, in 1875, the Canadian Gilchrist scholarship (\$500 a year for three years) in connection with the University of London. In 1877 he was graduated from the University of London with University scholarship in philosophy (\$250 a year for three years), and the following year he was a student in Paris and at the University of Edinburgh, taking the degree of D.Sc. from the latter institution in 1878. In June, 1878, he won the Hibbert traveling fellowship (\$1,000 a year for two years), which was open to all graduates of British Universities, and was competed for by over sixty men from Oxford, Cambridge, Dublin, Edinburgh, etc., and the following two years were spent in study as Hibbert Fellow at Heidelberg, Berlin and Göttingen, as well as in Italy. He holds the degrees of A. B. (1877) and A. M. (1878) from the University of London; that of D. Sc. (1878) from the University

of Edinburgh; and the honorary degree of LL.D. from Columbia University (1892), Yale University (1901), and the University of Edinburgh (1902). His professional career began in 1880, when he was made professor of English literature, political economy, and psychology in Acadia College; in 1882 he was called thence to the professorship of metaphysics and English literature in Dalhousie College, and in 1886 he was appointed to the Sage professorship of philosophy in Cornell University, which he held until he was called to the presidency of the university in 1892, in the meantime having also been dean of the Sage School of Philosophy since its organization in 1891. He was for several years editor of the *Philosophical Review*, and he has had numerous articles in various scientific and literary periodicals, both American and foreign; aside from these, his published works consist of *Kantian Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution*, (1881); *The Ethical Import of Darwinism*, (1888); *Belief in God*, (1890); *Agnosticism and Religion*, (1896) *A Generation of Cornell*, (1898); joint author *Report of the Philippine Commission (to Congress)*, (1900); and *Philippine Affairs; A Retrospect and Outlook*, (1902). In 1899 Mr. Schurman was appointed by President McKinley chairman of the U. S. Philippine commission, and remained in the islands for nearly nine months. Since his return he has taken a prominent part in the discussions of the Philippine problem, and has been one of the leaders in the movement to secure eventual independence for the islands; is also a frequent and favorite lecturer before various organizations, societies and colleges on educational, religious, philosophical, social and political themes. He is a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; an associate of the American Institute of Social Service; vice-president of the Continental Union League; a member of the National Educational Association, the national advisory committee of the National Good Roads Association, the council of seventy of the National Irrigation Congress, the Century, University, Union League and the Ends of the Earth Clubs, the Vorstand of the Vereinigung Alter Deutscher Studenten in America, and an official visitor, under the State Charities Aid Association, to the Willard State Hospital. President Schurman married, 1884, Barbara Forrest, oldest daughter of the late Mr. George Munro,

publisher of New York. Address, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

**SCHURZ, Carl:**

Soldier and author; born Liblar, Prussia, Mar. 2, 1829; after studying at the gymnasium of Cologne, he entered the University of Bonn in 1846. At the beginning of the revolution in 1848 he joined Gottfried Kinkel, professor of rhetoric in the university, in a publication of a Liberal newspaper, of which at one time he was the sole conductor. In spring of 1849, because of attempt to promote an insurrection at Bonn, was compelled to flee with Kinkel to the Palatinate, entering the revolutionary army as adjutant, and taking part in the defence of Rastadt; on the surrender of that fortress he escaped to Switzerland; in 1850 he returned secretly to Germany and effected the escape of Kinkel from the fortress of Spandau. In the spring of 1851 he was in Paris as correspondent for German journals, and he afterwards spent a year in teaching at London; he came to the United States in 1852, resided three years in Philadelphia, and then settled in Watertown, Wis. In the Presidential canvass of 1856 he delivered speeches in German in behalf of the Republican party and in the following year he was an unsuccessful candidate for lieutenant-governor of Wisconsin. During the contest between Stephen A. Douglas and Abraham Lincoln for the office of U. S. Senator from Illinois, in 1858, Schurz delivered his first speech in the English language, which was widely published. Soon afterwards he moved to Milwaukee, and began the practice of law. In 1859-60 he made a lecture tour in New England, and aroused attention by a speech in Springfield, Mass., against the ideas and policy of Mr. Douglas. Mr. Schurz was a member of the National Republican convention of 1860, and spoke both in English and German during the canvass. President Lincoln appointed him minister to Spain, but he resigned in Dec., 1861, in order to enter the army. In April, 1862, he was commissioned brigadier-general of Volunteers, and June 17, took command of a division in Sigel's corps with which he participated in the second battle of Bull Run; was made major-general Mar. 14, 1863, and at the battle of Chancellorsville commanded a division of General Howard's corps; had temporary command of this corps at Gettysburg, and subsequently took part in the battle of Chattanooga. During the summer of 1865 he



visited the Southern States as special commissioner appointed by President Johnson, for the purpose of examining their condition; in the winter of 1865-66 was the Washington correspondent of the N. Y. Tribune, and in the summer of 1866 he removed to Detroit, where he founded the Post. In 1867 he became editor of the Westliche Post, a German newspaper published in St. Louis; was then temporary chairman of the Republican National Convention in Chicago in 1868, where he moved an amendment to the platform, which was adopted, recommending a general amnesty; in Jan. 1869, was chosen U. S. Senator from Missouri. He opposed some of the chief measures of Grant's administration, and in 1872 organized the Liberal party, presiding over the convention in Cincinnati that nominated Horace Greeley for the Presidency. After the election of 1872 he took an active part in the debates in the Senate in favor of the restoration of specie payments, and against the continuation of military interference in the South; he advocated the election of Mr. Hayes to the Presidency, and that gentleman appointed him Secretary of the Interior; he introduced competitive examinations for appointments in the Interior Department, and effected various reforms. At the close of the Hayes administration he became editor of the N. Y. Evening Post, and held that position until 1884. General Schurz has since then been a popular lecturer, has been connected with the press, and was one of the leaders of the "independent" movement advocating the election of Grover Cleveland in 1884; contributor to Harper's Weekly, 1892-98; president of the National Civil Service Reform League, 1892-1901. Residence, 24 E. 91st St.; office, 15 William St., N. Y. City.

**SCHUYLER, Livingston Rowe:**

Clergyman, author; born N. Y., July 22, 1868; was graduated from the College of the City of N. Y., 1889, and from General Theological Seminary, 1894; B. A., 1889; M. A., 1893; B. D., 1895; Ph. D., New York University, 1904. Made deacon, 1894; priest, 1894. Acting chaplain U. S. Army, Willets Point, 1894-95; fellow in ecclesiastical history, Church University Board of Regents, 1894-97; student at University of Oxford, 1895-96; at University of Paris, 1896-98; assistant minister of Church of Holy Trinity, Paris, France, 1896-98; tutor in history at College of the City of N. Y., 1898; instructor, 1900 to date; rector of Church of St. James the Less, Scarsdale, N. Y., 1901. Author:

The Liberty of the Press in American Colonies, and other articles and pamphlets. Address, 434 Central Park West, N. Y. City.

**SCHUYLER, Mrs. Livingston Rowe:**

Born, Leonora St. George Rogers (the daughter of St. George Rogers, of Florida; Colonel, U. S. Army, in command of operations during Seminole War in Florida; Colonel C. S. Army; member Confederate States Congress; lawyer; and of Josephine A. Baynard, of Edisto Island, S. C.; married, 1894, Rev. Livingston Rowe Schuyler, of N. Y. Member Daughters of the Confederacy. Address, 434 Central Park West, N. Y. City.

**SCHUYLER, Montgomery:**

New York journalist, who has frequently contributed to the leading magazines of the country; born Ithaca, N. Y., May 30, 1831. From 1865 to 1883 he was connected with the New York World, and since the latter date he has been associated, as an editorial writer, with the staff of the N. Y. Times. He has been a lifelong student of English literature, and for many years acted as literary adviser to one of the best known publishing houses of America. He has written poems and critical papers on architecture for leading magazines. Address, 1025 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**SCHUYLER, Philip:**

Born June 20, 1836, City of N. Y.; was educated at Harvard Scientific School and University of Berlin, Germany; entered Regular Army, U. S. A., May 14, 1861, as first-lieutenant 14th U. S. Infantry; remained in the Army of the Potomac throughout the Civil War. Resigned June 30, 1865; married Harriet L. Langdon, Nov., 1872. Address, Irvington-on-Hudson, Westchester County, N. Y.

**SCHUYLER, Walter Scribner:**

Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; was graduated from military Academy class of 1870; second lieutenant, 5th Cavalry, July 15, 1870; first lieutenant, July 29, 1876; captain, April 21, 1887; major, 2d Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1899; lieutenant-colonel, 2d Cavalry, Feb. 17, 1903. Served in Spanish-American War; colonel, 203d New York Infantry Volunteers, July 7, 1898 to March 25, 1899. Served in the Philippine Islands during the Insurrection. Colonel, 46th Infantry, U. S. Volunteers, Aug. 17, 1899 to May 31, 1901. Appointed General Staff, May 18, 1904. Served as military attache with the Russian Army in Manchuria, April to De-

ember, 1904. Address, care of Military Secretary's Office, Washington, D. C.

**SCHWAB, Charles M.:**

Capitalist; born Williamstown, P., 1862. When a young man he was engaged as a stage driver, later being employed in the works of the Carnegie Co. Here he made such a favorable impression upon his superiors, that he was quickly advanced, soon becoming superintendent of the works at Homestead; was subsequently chosen president of the Carnegie Steel Co., Ltd., but resigned in 1901 owing to ill health. He has since managed the interests of the U. S. Steel Corporation. Address, 2 East 45th St.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCHWAB, Gustav Henry:**

Merchant; born N. Y., May 30, 1851; son of Gustav and Catherine Elizabeth Schwab; married, 1876, Caroline Wheeler, of N. Y. Member firm Oelrichs & Co., agents for North German Lloyd S. S. Co. Interested as officer or director in many corporations, including U. S. Trust Co. Merchants' National Bank, Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co. On Committee of Twenty in 1894. Member of Chamber of Commerce, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Merchants' Association, and Century Tuxedo, City. Country, Mendelssohn-Glee, Ardsley, and N. Y. Yacht Clubs. Residence, 31 W. 47th St.; office, 5 and 11 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCHWARTZ, Karl:**

Priest of the Episcopal Church; born Nov. 21, 1862, and has always resided in N. Y. State. Son of Seymour T. and Mary (Swift) Schwartz; was graduated from Cortland Normal School, 1882; Syracuse University, 1886; Berkeley Divinity School, 1889; M. A., Syracuse University, 1895; ordained deacon, and priest, 1889; rector Trinity Church, Lowville, N. Y., 1899-91; assistant minister Church of Zion and St. Timothy, N. Y. City, 1891-98; chaplain and captain First N. Y. Volunteer Infantry in war with Spain, 1898-99. Dean Cathedral Church of the Saviour, Syracuse, N. Y., since 1899. Author: A Catechism; Nature's Correction of Inherited Criminal Tendencies; The Christian Year; A Message; Before the Cross; besides numerous articles and pamphlets. Married Miss Elizabeth Gill 1904. Member of the Council of Delta Kappa Epsilon, 1891-93. Address, 302 Hawley Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

**SCHWEITZER, Hugo:**

Chemical expert; born Germany, June 8, 1861; educated at Breslau, Freiburg, in Baden, Berlin, Heidelberg (1880-86),

Germany; was graduated from Freiburg, Baden, A. B., Ph. D.; special studies in chemistry; assistant instructor organic chemistry Laboratory University of Heidelberg, Germany; chemist Badische Anilin and Soda Fabrik, Ludwigshafen on the Rhine, Germany; chemist Farbenfabriken, formerly Friedrich Bayer & Co., Elberfeld, Germany. Since then in practice as chemical expert in N. Y. City; honorary secretary Society of Chemical Industry, New York Section; president Society German Chemists, New York Section; secretary, German Universities Association in America; president of Chemist Club (elected Jan. 1, 1905). Author of many articles on technical and scientific chemical subjects in chemical journals and trade papers. Residence, 427 West 117th St.; office, 40 Stone St., N. Y. City.

**SCOLLARD, Clinton:**

Author; born Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1860; educated at Hamilton College and Harvard University; professor of rhetoric and elocution, Hamilton College, 1831-94; professor of English literature, Hamilton College, 1894-96. Married Georgia Brown, July 3, 1900. Independent. Address, Clinton, N. Y.

**SCOVILL, Edward Washburn:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing the county of Columbia; born Brooklyn, 1870, but was taken by his parents to Hudson, Columbia County, N. Y., in 1871, where he has since resided. Was educated in the public schools and at St. Luke's, Philadelphia, and later took a course of study at Cortland Place Institute. He had spent four years in business in N. Y. City, when ill health compelled him to abandon this, and he returned to Hudson, where he has since been prominent. Served over five years in the Twenty-third Separate Co., National Guard, and was honorably discharged at the expiration of his term, at which time he held the rank of corporal. When the Spanish War broke out he was among those who volunteered for the defense of his country. Was elected to the Assembly of 1903 and 1904, and was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Commerce and Navigation, Public Education, and Federal Relations. Address, Hudson, Columbia County, N. Y.

**SCOTT, Edward W.:**

President of the Provident Savings Life Assurance Society of New York; born Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1845. Entered

the life insurance business in 1870; became connected with the Equitable Life Assurance Society as its superintendent of agencies in 1872; elected a vice-president of the company in 1884; held that position until Feb., 1896, when he resigned. In December of that year he was elected president of the Provident Savings, which position he now holds. He is considered one of the ablest, as he is one of the most experienced, men in the business of life insurance. His business abilities are also recognized in other directions, being a director in the Merchants' Exchange National Bank of N. Y. City, and other financial institutions. He received some years ago a decoration from one of our foreign governments for introducing life insurance into the Spanish-American countries. He has been an extensive traveler in foreign lands, having been three times around the globe, and possesses an extended acquaintance at home and abroad. He is a member of the Union League Club, the Merchants Club, the N. Y. Athletic Club, the Lawyers Club, the Columbia Yacht Club, the Suburban Riding and Driving Club. He is also a member of the New England Society, Municipal Art Society, the New York Historical Society, the American Geographical Society, American Museum of Natural History, and other institutions. Address, 145 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

**SCOTT, Emily Maria:**

Artist; born Springwater, N. Y.; president of Woman's Art Club, vice-president of Water Color Club; member National Arts Club; most of her life a resident of N. Y. City. Organizer and leader in all art movements; received honors in the way of medals and honorable mention whenever exhibiting; actively interested in every movement pertaining to advancement in art. Address, 142 East 18th St., N. Y. City.

**SCOTT, Francis M.:**

Jurist; born N. Y. City, 1848; was graduated from the College of the City of New York, 1867, and from Columbia College Law School, 1869; was appointed assistant corporation counsel of New York, Feb., 1885; aqueduct commissioner of New York, Aug., 1888; appointed corporation counsel of New York, Feb., 1895; elected justice of the Supreme Court of New York, 1897, for term Jan. 1, 1898, to Dec. 31, 1911. Member University, Man-

hattan, Century, Larchmont Yacht, and other clubs. Residence, 42 Park Ave.; office, County Courthouse, N. Y. City.

**SCOTT, Frank Hall:**

President of Century Co.; born Terre Haute, Ind., 1848; educated in public schools and Pennsylvania Military Academy; has been president of the Century Co. since 1893; president of American Publishers Association; member of New York Chamber of Commerce, also of the Aldine, Players, Century and City Clubs. Residence, Orange, N. J.; office, 33 East 17th St., N. Y.

**SCOTT, Henry W.:**

Jurist; born, 1865, Sangamon Co., Ill.; admitted to the Bar at age of eighteen. Democratic candidate for District Judge in Kansas in 1889, and lacked only five votes of an election. U. S. District Judge of Oklahoma 1893, which he resigned to engage in practice in N. Y. City. Member of firm of Scott & Treadwell. Residence, 201 West 122nd St.; office, 93 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**SCOTT, J. Hutchison:**

Born East Liberty, Pa., Feb. 11, 1868; son of Thomas Scott and Matilda Dallas Sanders. Father's family bankers and railroad men of prominence; mother's family diplomatic and army, such as Vice-President George M. Dallas, Hon. William Wilkens, ambassador to Russia, General John Sanders, U. S. Army, Colonel W. W. Sanders. Appointed to Annapolis Naval Academy by President Arthur, 1884. Resigned Feb., 1885. Entered merchant service, passing through various grades from boy to boatswain. Entered revenue cutter service as cadet, May, 1890; commended for bravery, 1891, for jumping overboard in Lisbon harbor, Portugal, and saving a seaman suffering from delirium. Was graduated, 1892; assigned to revenue cutter Woodbury. Received thanks of Congress for action at Carden, Cuba, rescuing Torpedo boat Winslow. Officially commended for bravery, Dec., 1899, in taking charge of boat in rescue of Portuguese bark Fraternidada off Blackstone Rocks in a southeast gale, saving 113 men, women and children. Resigned from revenue cutter service July 1, 1901, receiving from department first official letter of regret ever sent to an officer on his leaving that service. Is now in employ of the Pennsylvania R. R. Member Markham Club of Philadelphia and of Railroad Club of New York. Address, 109 West St., N. Y. City.

**SCOTT, William Forse:**

Lawyer, writer; born Dayton, O., Dec. 27, 1844, where he was educated; served during the Civil War in Fourth Iowa Cavalry. Member of the law firm of Scott & Upson. Served U. S. V., 1861-65, private to adjutant Fourth Iowa Cavalry. Author: *The Story of a Cavalry Regiment*. Member N. Y. City Bar Association, State Bar Association, Military Service Institution, Massachusetts Military Historical Society, Loyal Legion, Anthropological Society (Yonkers) and various clubs. Residence, Croton, N. Y.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**SCRANTON, Walter:**

President and director of the Continuous Metal Refining Co.; vice-president and director of the Cornwall R. R. Co.; Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Lackawanna Steel Co.; director of the Cornwall Iron Co., Franklin Iron Co., Lackawanna Coal & Coke Co., Marine Bank, Buffalo, N. Y., South Buffalo R. R. Co., Stony Point Land Co., and Tilly Foster Iron Mines. Married Mary Woodbridge. Member Union, Lotos, and Essex County Country Clubs. Residence, E. Orange, N. J.; office, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCRIBNER, Arthur Hawley:**

Book publisher; born N. Y. City, March 15, 1859; son of Charles and Emma L. (Blair) Scribner; was graduated from Princeton, 1881. Married, 1900, Helen C. Annan. Treasurer and vice-president of Charles Scribner's Sons. Member Metropolitan Museum of Art, Dunlap Society, University, Grolier, Racquet, Century, Aldine, Ardsley, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht and 19th Century Clubs. Residence, 39 E. 67th St.; office, 155 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**SCRIBNER, Charles:**

Publisher; born N. Y. City, Oct. 18, 1854; son of Charles Scribner (founder of the Scribner publishing house) and of Emma E. Blair (daughter of John I. Blair, of Blairstown, N. J.); married Louise Flagg, daughter of Rev. Jared B. Flagg, D. D.; member National Academy of Design; was graduated from Princeton in 1875, and since then connected with the publishing house; director of National Park Bank, Bank of the Metropolis and Plaza Bank. Address, 12 East 38th St.; office, 155 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**SCRIBNER, Frank Kimball:**

Author, short story writer; born N. Y. City, Feb. 22, 1867; son Walter and Harriet A. Kimball Scribner; was graduated

from Williams, 1890; Harvard Law School Married, New York, Alice Margaret Thill. Author: *The Honor of the Princess*; *The Love of the Princess Alice*; *The Fifth of November*; *In the Land of the Loom*; *A Maid of the Colonies*; *A Continental Cavalier*. Member American Social Science Association, American Canoe Association. Address, 26 E. 21st St., N. Y. City.

**SCRIBNER, Gilbert Hilton:**

Retired lawyer; born Monroe Co., N. Y., June 23, 1831; son of Sewell B. Scribner; was graduated from Oberlin College, O.; read law with Hon. Daniel B. Taylor of N. Y. City; admitted to Bar, 1856, and practiced his profession until 1868. Married, 1856, at Rochester, N. Y., Sarah Woodbury, daughter of Hon. James O. Pettengill. Member New York Legislature, 1869; secretary State of New York, 1870-73; president N. Y. Skin and Cancer Hospital. Author: *Where Did Life Begin?* Contributor to *Popular Science Monthly*. Member N. Y. Academy of Anthropology, N. Y. Geographical Society, Sons of American Revolution, Society of American Authors, Union League. Address, "Inglehurst," Yonkers, N. Y.

**SCRIPTURE, William Ellis:**

Jurist; born Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1843; son of Parker A. and Harriet Standish Snow Scripture; was educated at Hamilton College and Albany Law School. Married, 1867, Emma C. Goodwin. Admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1867; Judge Supreme Court Fifth Judicial District; present term expires 1909. Republican. Address, Rome, N. Y.

**SCRYMSEER, James Alexander:**

Capitalist; born N. Y. City, 1839; was educated at College Hill Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Served in Civil War in Twelfth N. Y. Volunteers. Projected and organized, 1865, International Ocean Telegraph Co., operating cable line between West Indies and U. S., also the Mexican Telegraph Co., and the Central and South America Telegraph Co., with cable lines between the U. S. and Mexico and Central and South America, of which companies he is president. Member of Military Order Loyal Legion, N. Y. Botanical Gardens, Metropolitan Museum of Art, and of Jekyl Island, Century, Metropolitan, Riding and Union League Clubs. Residence, 107 E. 21st St.; office, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCUDDER, Edward M.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Trinity College (Conn.), 1877. Member University, Church and Republican Clubs, City Bar

and Trinity College Alumni Association. Residence, 21 East 22nd St.; office, 59 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**SCUDDER, Fred C.:**

Director of Atlantic Avenue Elevated R. R. Co., Jamaica & South Shore R. R. Co., Long Island R. R. Co., North Shore Branch, Nassau County Ry. Co., N. Y. & Long Beach R. R. Co., N. Y. & Rockaway Beach Railway Co.; Northport Traction Co., Ocean Electric Ry. Co., and West Jamaica Land Co., (Limited). Address, 128 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCUDDER, Moses Lewis:**

Business man, author; born Massachusetts, 1843; son of Rev. M. L. and Sarah A. Pratt Scudder; was graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1860, Wesleyan University, 1863. Married, 1873, Clarine Williams. For some years in brokerage business in Chicago. Author: Almost an Englishman; National Banking; Congested Prices. Member American Geographical Society, Union, Players, and Down Town Clubs of N. Y. City and Chicago, and Literary Clubs of Chicago. Residence, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.; office, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**SCUDDER, Myron T.:**

President of State Normal School, New Paltz, N. Y.; born Palamanir, Madras Presidency, India, Sept. 28, 1860; father and grandfather were missionaries to India, under Dutch Reformed Board; was educated at private schools and academies in New Jersey and Ohio, in San Francisco and Brooklyn; was graduated from Rutgers College in 1882. Married, Miss Martha N. Dumont, of Far Hills, New Jersey, June 20, 1897. A. B. Rutgers College, 1882; and A. M., 1886; student at Yale University, graduate School of Philosophy, 1898-99; general secretary Y. M. C. A., Yonkers, N. Y., 1883-84; principal, Fort Plain, N. Y., 1884-89; principal Rome Free Academy, Rome, N. Y., 1889-90; instructor in Latin and Greek, Plattsburgh State Normal School, 1890-92; inspector of high schools and academies, University of the State of N. Y., 1892-97; principal of Hillhouse high school, New Haven, Conn., 1897-99; president New Paltz Normal School, 1899; lecturer, New York University School of Pedagogy, 1903-04. Author: New York Supplement of Frye's Geography; also of New York, Its State and Local Government (published by Maynard, Merrill & Co.); also joint author of Gill System of Moral and Civic Training. Republican. Address, State

Normal School, New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y.

**SCUDDER, Silas Downer:**

Banker; born Jan. 1, 1862, Vellore, India; son of American missionaries to India under Dutch Reformed Board; was educated at Hastings, England, finishing with five-year course at Stuttgart, Germany. Entered service of Bank of Montreal, 62 Wall St., N. Y. City, in 1878. Established banking partnership with Frank H. Dyckman at Sleepy Eye, Minn. (Bank of Sleepy Eye) in 1882. Because of ill-health moved to San Antonio, Tex., engaging in mortgage loan and insurance business there, representing Scottish American Mortgage Co. of Edinburgh, Scotland, and the Germania Fire Insurance Co., of N. Y.; London Assurance Corporation of London, England, and others. In 1896 appointed Southern manager of Germania Fire Insurance Co., N. Y., at New Orleans, La.; promoted to Germania's head office, N. Y., in 1899, and became interested in various Northern enterprises. Elected treasurer of North American Trust Co., of N. Y., in 1901, and now devoting all his time to the banking department of that institution. Married at San Antonio, Tex., in Dec., 1886; has three children. Address, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SCUDDER, Townsend:**

Ex-member of Congress; born Northport, N. Y., July 26, 1865; son of Townsend and Sarah M. (Frost) Scudder; was educated at common schools, France, Italy, Germany, Switzerland; was graduated from Columbia Law School, LL. B., 1888. Married Mary Dannat Thayer; four terms counsel to Queens County; member Congress, 1899-1901, First New York District; declined renomination to Fifty-seventh Congress; elected in 1902 to Fifty-eighth Congress from First New York District. Overcoming strong Republican majority. Democrat. Residence, Glen Head, Long Island; office, 10 Wall St., N. Y. City

**SEABURY, William Jones:**

Clergyman; born N. Y. City, Jan. 25, 1837; son of Rev. Samuel and Hannah Amelia Jones Seabury; graduate of Columbia, 1856, A. M., 1859; was admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1855; was graduated from General Theological Seminary, 1866, ordained deacon and priest, 1866; Hobart College, D. D., 1874; ad eundem, General Theological Seminary, 1885; married, 1868, Alice Van Wyck, daughter of

Thomas Marston and Mary Susan Saltonstall Beare. For thirty years rector Church of the Annunciation, N. Y.; professor of Ecclesiastical Polity and Law, General Theological Seminary from 1873. Author: Manual for Choristers; Lectures on Apostolic Succession; An Introduction to the Study of Ecclesiastical Polity; Notes on the Constitution of 1901, 1902. Editor Memoir and Papers of Rev. Samuel Seabury, D. D. Address, 8 Chelsea Square, N. Y. City.

**SEAGER, Henry Rogers:**

Professor Political Economy, Columbia University; born Lansing, Mich., July 21, 1870; son of Schuyler F. and Alice Berry Seager; was graduated from University Michigan, Ph. B., 1890; University of Pennsylvania, Ph. D., 1894. Author of Introduction to Economics (Holt); married, 1899, Harriet Henderson, of Philadelphia. Address, 635 W. 115th St., N. Y. City.

**SEAGLE, Nathan A.:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Rutherfordton, N. C., Dec. 24, 1868; son of Philip C. and Mary S. (Drake) Seagle; was graduated from General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, 1894, and from N. Y. University, 1899; ordained deacon, 1894; priest, 1895; assistant minister St. Thomas Parish, N. Y. City, 1894-1900; rector St. Stephen's Parish, N. Y. City, since 1900. Married, April 15, 1895, Emma, daughter of the late John Fraser, Esq., of N. Y. City and England, and niece of ex-Consul Robert W. Fraser. Address, 120 West 69th St., N. Y. City.

**SEAMAN, Alfred P. W.:**

Lawyer; born Winsted, Conn., Sept. 7, 1856; son of the late Samuel A. Seaman, a well-known clergyman of N. Y. City. Was graduated from Columbia College in 1879. Admitted to the Bar in 1880. Has since been actively engaged in practice in the City of N. Y., and interested in philanthropic and political reform movements. Was one of the founders of the Tenement House Building Co., one of the first organizations to erect model tenements in this city, and of the Colonial Club. He has been an active official of the Citizens' Union from its inception, and of the committee of one hundred on transit reform. Was elected a municipal court justice Nov. 3, 1903, upon a nomination made as a protest against political methods of local political organization. Author: Svengali's Diary, and of various pamphlets and short articles in current

periodicals. Address, 147 West 87th St., N. Y. City.

**SEAMAN, Henry Bowman:**

Consulting engineer; born N. Y. City, Jan. 20, 1861; son of Valentine H. and Rebecca C. Seaman; was graduated from Swarthmore College, C. E., 1881. Admitted to N. Y. Bar; 1886 Assistant Engineer Kings Co. El. Ry., Brooklyn, N. Y.; chief of engineers Audit Co. of N. Y. City; bridge engineer Erie R.R., 1890, N. Y. L. E. & W., 1898; engineer on construction N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R., 1903; also chief engineer for contractors of Fourth Ave. division of N. Y. City Subway, and for various other constructions. Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Society Civil Engineers, American Society Mechanical Engineers. Residence, 135 St. James Place, Brooklyn; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**SEAMAN, Louis L.:**

Surgeon; born Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1851; was educated at Cornell, and was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1876, and from the Medical College of the City of N. Y., in 1877; was graduated from the law department of the University of New York, with the degree of LL.B., in 1884; has practiced medicine since 1876. Married, in 1889, Fannie Blackstone Freeman; was resident surgeon of the New York State Emigrant Hospital, 1877-79; superintendent of the State Emigrant Insane Asylum, 1879-81; chief of staff of the various hospitals and the training school for nurses, Blackwell's Island; made tour around the world in 1886, and made special studies in the hospitals in India of the contagious and epidemic diseases peculiar to the Orient. Member American Medical Association, Association of Military Surgeons, Academy of Medicine and other similar institutions. Was a delegate to the international medical congresses of London., 1881; Berlin, 1894; Moscow, 1897; Paris, 1900, and Madrid, 1903. Major-surgeon of first regiment of U. S. Volunteer Engineers in the Spanish-American War; served with the Seventeenth and Twenty-third U. S. Infantry regiments in the Philippines in 1889-1900, and was with the army of Peking, 1900-01; is surgeon-general of Spanish-American War Veterans and surgeon of the Society of Colonial Wars and of the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War. Author: The Social Waste of a Great City; The Army Cartridge

Belt; Utilization of Native Troops in Our Colonial Possessions; Observations in China on the U. S. Army Ration and the Canteen; The Army Ration and Its Adaptability for Use in Tropical Climates; Observations in the Russo-Japanese War; From Tokio Through Manchuria with the Japanese. Has contributed many articles to the North American Review, the Century Magazine, the Military Service Institution, and the New International Encyclopaedia, etc. Address, 247 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**SEARS, Clinton Brooks:**

Lieutenant-Colonel, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army; born June 2, 1844, Penn Yan, N. Y.; son of Rev. Clinton W. and Angelina (Brooks) Sears; enlisted as private in Company G, Ninety-Fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, July 24, 1862, and served as a corporal during campaign in Kentucky and Tennessee in battles of Richmond, Ky., Perryville, Ky., and Stone River, Tenn., and as acting color sergeant Vicksburg campaign; in both assaults on Vicksburg and two attacks on Jackson, Miss.; upon the nomination of Generals Sherman and Grant was appointed by President Lincoln, a cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 15, 1863; was graduated from there June 17, 1867; third in a class of sixty-three members, and assigned to the Engineer Corps, U. S. Army, by commissions as second and first lieutenant, June 17, 1867; served continuously since then as an officer of the Engineer Corps, on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts, on the Northern Lakes, on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, in the Yellowstone National Park, on Southern rivers and in the Philippine Islands, having had charge of various large and important public works of river and harbor improvement. Member Mississippi River Commission; Division Engineer Gulf Division, and in charge of the S. & S. W. Pass jetties; commissioned captain, April 9, 1880; major, Sept. 20, 1892, and lieutenant-colonel Corps of Engineers, April 21, 1903; member Society of Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Wars, Foreign Wars, Sons of the Revolution, Military Order Loyal Legion, St. Nicholas, University and Army and Navy Clubs, New York, and of Metropolitan and Army and Navy Clubs, Washington, D. C.; Fellow National Academy of Design, New York. Author: Ransom Genealogy; Tidal Harbor Improvements, and other brochures; honorary degrees of A. B. and A. M. from Ohio Wesleyan University. Address, New Orleans, La.

**SEARS, James H.:**

Lieutenant-commander U. S. Navy; appointed from New York; entered Naval Academy, Sept. 20, 1871; was graduated June 20, 1876. Ensign, Dec. 1, 1877; lieutenant (junior grade) Dec. 2, 1884; Asiatic Station, 1875; Kearsarge, North Atlantic Station, 1879-80; Naval Academy, 1881; training ship Portsmouth, 1882-84; Naval Observatory, 1885; Nautical Schoolship, St. Mary's, 1886-88; steamer Baltimore, 1889 to Aug., 1892. Promoted lieutenant Sept. 20, 1890; War College, Oct., 1892, to Nov., 1893; leave of absence, Nov., 1893-94; C. S. S. Patterson, March, 1894; C. S. S. McArthur, April, 1894-97; Naval Home, May, 1897, to April, 1898; U. S. S. Brooklyn, April, 1898, to 1899; Torpedo Station, May 18, 1899; Chicago, Nov. 18, 1899. Was promoted to lieutenant-commander, March 29, 1899; Bureau Hydrographic Office, New York, June 1, 1901, to 1903; U. S. S. Brooklyn, 1903. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**SEARS, Joseph Hamblen:**

Writer; born Boston, 1865; son of T. Henry Sears; educated at Roxbury Latin School; was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1889. Married, 1891, Anna Wentworth Caldwell, of N. Y. City. Author: The Governments of the World To-day; Fur and Feather Tales; None But the Brave. Member Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht and Harvard Clubs. Address, 132 E. 38th St., N. Y. City.

**SEDGWICK, Arthur George:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1844; son of Theodore Sedgwick; was graduated from Harvard, 1864; served in Civil War, becoming first lieutenant, Twentieth Massachusetts regiment; was graduated from Harvard Law School; admitted to Massachusetts Bar and practiced in Boston; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1875; on editorial staff of Evening Post, and contributor to other papers. Author: (with F. S. Wait) A Treatise on the Principles and Practice Governing the Trial of Title to Land; Elements of Damages; Edited 5th, 7th and 8th editions of his father's Measure of Damages; one of authors Essays on the Nineteenth Century. Member Bar Association, Century, N. Y. Clubs. Address, 8 E. 10th St., N. Y. City.

**SEDGWICK, Ellery:**

Editor; born New York, Feb. 27, 1872; son of Henry D. and Henrietta Ellery Sedgwick; educated Groton (Mass.) School; was graduated from Harvard, 1894; on editorial staff Worcester Gazette, 1896; Youth's Companion, Boston, 1896-

1900, since which time he has been editor of Leslie's Monthly Magazine. Married, Sept. 24, 1904, Mabel Cabot, daughter of Walter C. Cabot, Brookline, Mass. Author: Life of Thomas Paine. Member Harvard Club. Residence, 74 Madison Ave.; office, 141 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight:**

Lawyer; born Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 16, 1824; son of Henry Dwight and Jane Minot Sedgwick; was graduated from Harvard, 1843; Harvard Law School; married, New York, 1857, Henrietta Ellery. Admitted to New York Bar, 1846. Author: Sedgwick on Damages; Sedgwick's Leading Cases on Damages; contributor to magazines. Member Bar Association, Society of Colonial Wars, University and Century Clubs. Residence, Stockbridge, Mass.; office, 45 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**SEE, Horace:**

Engineer and naval architect; born Philadelphia, 1835; son of Margaretta Hilliard and Richard Calhoun See. After receiving a classical and mathematical education in private schools he engaged with Messrs. I. P. Morris & Co., of Philadelphia, passing through their shops and office. In the year of 1879, after passing through subordinate positions with Messrs. Neafe & Levy, of Philadelphia, the National Iron Armor and Shipbuilding Co. of Camden, N. J., with George W. Snyder, of Pottsville, Pa., and Messrs. Wm. Cramp & Sons, of Philadelphia, he became superintending engineer of the latter concern, and was very successful in the methods introduced by him to raise the standard of work in this establishment, whereby the ships not only made records for speed, but at the same time were found to demand only a minimum amount to maintain. These characteristics are exemplified in the performance and reliability of the S. S. Alameda and Mariposa, on the Pacific; the steamer Monmouth is another example, this vessel having since her arrival in New York Harbor in 1888 maintained her position as a pacemaker, notwithstanding she is now in her eighteenth year and many improvements have since then been introduced in vessels of her character to bring about better results. In 1886 he induced his firm to modify the Government designs for machinery of the gunboat Yorktown and cruiser Newark by substituting the triple expansion for the double compound engine. This led to considerable opposition, but he made it so clear to Mr. Whitney, Secretary of the

Navy, who was favorable towards introducing that which would improve the character of the vessels, and succeeded so well in convincing him that it would be a mistake to neglect the opportunity of doing so, that his plans were adopted. The wisdom of this decision has been evidenced in the superior performance of these vessels and that of the Philadelphia, although the engines were of the horizontal type with its supposed limitations. The dynamite cruiser Vesuvius delivered to the U. S. Government in 1889 is an additional example. The engines of this vessel were of the four crank vertical triple expansion variety, the first of this kind in the Navy of the U. S., if not that of any country. The performance was highly satisfactory, a speed of nearly twenty-two knots being attained in a vessel of over eight hundred tons displacement at this early date. It attracted considerable attention both here and abroad. The vessels and machinery designed by him contain many improvements of his invention not only in the design but also in the methods of construction which have enabled the vessels to be successful from the very beginning of their life. The cylindrical mandrel by securing a perfectly true bearing and journal exploded the erroneous idea that it was necessary for an engine to begin with hot bearings and that time was necessary to remove such a condition. The value of this invention has been notably exemplified not only in the performance of the S. S. Alameda and Steamer Monmouth, above noted, but also in all the vessels where it has been employed. The radial valve gear invented by F. C. Marshall and afterwards abandoned by the inventor on account of excessive wear has been improved and employed by Mr. See with much success and with less wear and tear than can be obtained by the Stephenson link motion. The water-tube boiler has received improvements at his hands by which its safety, as well as economy and durability, have been increased. Other improvements of his include the grease extractor, evaporator, piston, and last but not least, the ash ejector by the use of which the ashes are forced by a jet of water through a pipe from the fire room floor upward and outside the vessel above the water line, thereby reducing the labor, avoiding noise and securing cleanliness. This invention has been further improved by the introduction of an air vessel near the



jet. The success attending this new feature led him to extend the application of an air vessel to a fire hydrant, where the air surrounds the pipe leading to the nozzle to form protection against freezing, act as a cushion to prevent water-hammer and to secure a steadier flow of water. Many improvements have also been introduced by him in the construction of the hull of a vessel, that of the patented folding hatch cover being one that has not only expedited the handling of large covers, but made the operation safer and the hatch tighter. He was also the first in this country to employ the lap-butts in the outside plating, the bilge-keel, the water-tight air port in the pilot-house, etc. He came to New York in 1889, where his field of operations was enlarged, acting as consulting engineer of the Newport News S. & D. D. Co., superintending engineer of the Southern Pacific Co., superintendent of the Cromwell S. S. Co., and superintending engineer of the Pacific Mail S. S. Co., as well as consulting engineer for different parties. There have been built or altered from his design and under his superintendence since his location in New York very nearly thirty vessels in the construction of which he has introduced many improvements both in the hull and machinery, improvements the use of which is not confined to this country but has also extended to others. His designs have not been of the sensational order or made to cater to a fashion, but simple and direct in order to obtain the best results. He has just completed designs for a steel barge and tug for the N. Y. State Canal Commission to ascertain whether two boats loaded to ten feet draft could be built to carry 1000 tons of wheat each and of such dimensions that two could be readily passed through the locks at one time. He has also been called upon by the Panama R. R. Co. to design vessels for this company. He is a member of the British Institute of Naval Architects, American Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, North-East Coast Institute Engineers and Shipbuilders, England; associate member American Society of Naval Engineers, U. S. Naval Institute; past president American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; member American Geographical Society, Chamber of Commerce of New York, New York Yacht Club, Century Association, Colonial Society of Penn-

sylvania, Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania Society of N. Y. City, of which he is one of the founders, etc., etc. He has been a member of the National Guard of Pennsylvania, holding the position of adjutant in the Twentieth Regiment during the July riots of 1877 and later that of captain of the First Regiment. Address, 1 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SEE, Milton:**

Architect; born Rochester, N. Y.; associated for many years with J. Cleveland Cady and Louis DeC. Bergh, the firm being Cady, Bergh & See. Many notable buildings in N. Y. City and elsewhere have been designed and executed under their supervision, the following among the number: American Museum of Natural History, south front and new lecture hall, costing about \$3,000,000, new buildings of the Presbyterian Hospital, costing about \$1,000,000; extensive additions to the New York Hospital, costing over half a million dollars. The Gallatin Bank Building, Wall St.; the National Shoe and Leather Bank, N. Y. City; the Rogers Building, 6th Ave., 13th and 14th Sts.; Hudson Street Hospital; St. Andrews Methodist Episcopal Church; Park Ave. Methodist Episcopal Church; Grace Methodist Episcopal Church; American Bank Note Buildings in New York, Ottawa, Canada, and Philadelphia, Pa.; Chittenden Hall, Hendrie Hall, White, Berkeley, Fayerweather and Pierson Dormitories, Lamson Hall, Winchester Hall and New Laboratory at Yale; Fiske Hall and the new gymnasium at Wesleyan University; Morgan Hall and gymnasium at Williams College; First Presbyterian Church, Ithaca, N. Y.; Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Building, Hartford, Conn. Member Society of the Sons of the Revolution, American Institute of Architects, Architectural League, etc., etc. Address, 6 West 22d St., N. Y. City.

**SEELYE, Elizabeth Eggleston:**

Author; born St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 15, 1858; daughter of Edward Eggleston; came to Brooklyn when but twelve years of age and was there educated; married, 1877, Elwyn Seelye. Author: Brandt and Red Jacket; Tecumseh, Montezuma, Pocahontas (with Edward Eggleston); The Story of Columbus; The Story of Washington; Lake George in History; Saratoga and Lake Champlain in History. Address, Joshua's Rock, Lake George, N. Y.; (winter) Ithaca, N. Y.

**SEIBERT, Henry:**

Trustee of the Nassau Trust Co.; director of the Albany & Hudson R. R. Co., Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban R. R. Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Brooklyn Union Elevated R. R. Co., Coney Island & Gravesend R. Y. Co., Evansville & Indianapolis R. R. Co., Evansville and Terre Haute R. R. Co., Lanyon Zinc Co., Manhattan Brass Co., South Brooklyn Ry., Surinam Hydraulic Co., Toluca Electric Light & Power Co., and Railway Automatic Sales Co. Office, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SEITZ, Don Carlos:**

Business manager of The New York World; born Portage, O., Oct. 24, 1862; son of Rev. J. A. Seitz; married East Deering, Me., 1890, Mildred E. Blake. City editor, Brooklyn Eagle, 1889-91; managing editor Brooklyn World, 1893-94; on the N. Y. World since 1895. Member Metropolitan Museum of Art, Sphinx, Grolier, Ohio Society. Residence, 310 Stuyvesant Ave., Brooklyn; office, 61 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**SELIGMAN, Albert Joseph:**

Banker, merchant, stock raiser; born New York, Feb. 24, 1859; son of Jesse and Henrietta Seligman; educated New York public schools; was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, M. E., 1878; studied two years at Royal Berg-Academie Freiberg, Saxony, and one year at Royal School of Mines, Liege, Belgium; interested in mines in Montana. Member Montana territorial legislature, 1884-85. In 1899, became member of firm of Seligman & Meyer, bankers and brokers. Member Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Institute of Mining Engineers, Criterion, Republican Clubs. Residence, 66 West 52d St.; office, 52 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson:**

Educator, author; born New York, April 25, 1861; son of Joseph Seligman; educated Columbia Grammar School; was graduated from Columbia, 1879; LL. B., Ph. D., 1884; LL. D., 1904; special studies at University of Berlin, Heidelberg, Geneva and Paris; married, 1888, Caroline Beer. Prize lecturer, 1885-1888; adjunct professor political economy, 1888-91; professor of political economy and finance 1891-1904, and since McVickar professor of political economy at Columbia University. Editor Political Science Quarterly; Columbia Series in History, Eco-

nomics and Public Law. Author: Railway Tariffs; Finance Statistics of American Commonwealth, (American Statistical Association, Boston); The Shifting and Incidence of Taxation; Progressive Taxation in Theory and Practice; Essays in Taxation; Owen and the Christian Socialists; Two Chapters on Mediaeval Guilds of England; Economic Interpretation of History. President American Economic Association, 1902-1904. Member Metropolitan Museum of Art, Municipal Art Society, National Sculpture Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Columbia Alumni Association, National Arts, Authors and City Clubs. Address, 324 W. 86th St., N. Y. City.

**SELIGMAN, Henry:**

Banker; born March 31, 1857, San Francisco, Cal. He is the son of the late Jesse Seligman, banker, a man prominent in public affairs. His mother was Henrietta Hellman Seligman; was educated at the New York University, from which institution he was graduated in 1875. Upon the completion of his studies, he went to San Francisco, where he entered the Anglo-California Bank, Limited, starting in the humble capacity of errand boy, from which position he rose gradually to the office of assistant cashier. After remaining with the bank for five years he returned to N. Y. City and entered the firm of J. & W. Seligman & Co. He had meanwhile thoroughly familiarized himself with the banking business by his California experience and made rapid progress in the concern with which he had now become connected. Upon the death of his father, he assumed a very active interest in the firm of which he is still a member. He is interested as a director in many other prominent organizations, prominent among which are the William Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Building Co., the Buffalo Gas Co., the Welsbach Commercial Co., Helena & Livingston Smelting Co., Syracuse Gas Co. and the Syracuse Electric Light Co. He was married on March 11, 1899, to Addie Walter Seligman. Member Lawyers, Lotos, Knickerbocker, Athletic, Hollywood, Golf, Century, Country, Criterion, Suburban, Deal Golf and Midday Clubs. Address, 30 West 56th St., N. Y. City.

**SELIGMAN, Isaac Newton:**

Banker; born Staten Island, July 10, 1855; was educated in the Columbia Grammar School, and subsequently entered Columbia College, where he was graduat-

ed with honors in 1876; was one of the famous university crew that won the championship at Saratoga in the intercollegiate races in 1874. In 1876 he entered the New Orleans branch, and in 1878 was called to New York, entering the banking firm of J. & W. Seligman & Co., becoming at once an active member of the firm. Upon the death of his father, the founder of the firm, he became a partner, and upon the death of his uncle, Jesse Seligman, in 1895, he became the recognized head of the banking firm, being prominently identified with many large negotiations; it was this firm that reorganized American Steel & Wire Co. (now U. S. Steel Co) and other companies, the great Cramp Steamship Co., and they are the largest stockholders. He was a member of the Republican National Finance Committee, and in 1897 was appointed by Governor Morton as trustee of the Manhattan State Hospital, in charge of eight thousand insane of the city, and was reappointed by Governor Roosevelt to the same position. He is a director U. S. Savings Bank, trustee of Russia Reinsurance Co., and director of the Munich Fire Insurance Co., chairman of the St. Louis and San Francisco Reorganization Committee, director of Western New York & Pennsylvania R. R., now acquired by Pennsylvania R. R.; member of committee National Conference of Charities and Corrections; trustee and treasurer of City & Suburban Homes Co. (model tenements); trustee of Columbia University Memorial Hall; director of N. Y. Forest Preserve Association; trustee and treasurer of St. John's Guild; director of Sound Money League; director-general of Grant Tomb Committee; member of committee on Municipal and State taxation of Chamber of Commerce; trustee of McKinley Memorial Association; trustee of United Hebrew Charity; trustee People's Institute; trustee National Arts Club; member of advisory committee of Republican National Committee; trustee Co-operative Committee on Play-grounds, and trustee Hebrew Charities Building, founded by his father-in-law; trustee and treasurer of City Club and chairman of Finance Committee and treasurer of the Citizens' Union, and trustee of Legal Aid Society, alumnus and director of Columbia University. Trustee and member Finance Committee of National Civic Federation. Trustee of University of Wichita, Kan. Vice-president and treasurer of Andrew

Green Memorial Committee; chairman of Finance Committee National Child Labor Association. Member of Committee of Nine to reorganize Police Department. Chairman of Finance Committee. In 1883, he married Miss Guta Loeb, the daughter of Solomon Loeb, of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., bankers, of N. Y. City; the marriage took place in Frankfort, Germany, and they have two children, Joseph L. Seligman, born in 1897, and Margaret V. Seligman, born in 1895. Member Lotos Club, University, Athletic Club, Arts Club, Columbia University Club and Midway Club, the Chamber of Commerce, the Lawyers Club, the St. Andrews Club, the Lakewood Country Club, the Garden City Golf Club, Seabright Club and Republican Club. Address, 36 West 54th St., N. Y. City.

**SELIGMAN, Jefferson:**

Banker; born Nov. 26, 1858; son of James and Rosa Content Seligman; educated at Columbia Grammar School; was graduated from Columbia, 1878; member of firm of J. & W. Seligman & Co., bankers. Member Stock Exchange, N. Y. Botanical Gardens, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Columbia University Alumni Association, Automobile, Coney Island Jockey, Criterion, Lotos, Republican Clubs. Residence, 11 E. 69th St.; office, Mills Building, N. Y. City.

**SELL, Edward Herman Miller:**

Physician; born Upper Saucon Township, Pa., Aug. 16, 1832; son of Samuel and Mary Miller Sell; graduate of Pennsylvania College, 1856, A. M., 1859; of Gettysburg Theological Seminary; held pastorates five years; graduate of Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1866, and of Vienna University (master of obstetrics) 1872. In 1871 he organized at this university the first, and at that time the only practical gynecological operative course in the world. One of the seven organizers American Academy of Medicine, 1876; delegate to International Medical Congresses of 1890 and 1894, to British Medical Association, 1870, 1873, 1876; editor of Physician and Pharmacist, 1869-80. Author: The Opium Habit. Member Huguenot Society, Fellow N. Y. Academy of Medicine, Medical Association of Greater N. Y., American Medical Association, The N. Y. State Medical Association. Address, 137 West 94th St., N. Y. City.

**SELLEW, Walter Ashoel:**

Free Methodist bishop since 1898; born Gowanda, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1844; son of

Ashbel R. and Jane M. Tucker Sewell; was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1866, A. M., 1869; married, 1873, Jennie R. Peters (died, 1895); 1897, Mrs. Rebecca E. Muse of Jamestown, N. Y. Entered ministry Free Methodist Church, 1872; officer of many church organizations and institutions. Address, Jamestown, N. Y.

**SELLSTEDT, Lars Gustaf:**

Artist; born Sundsvall, Sweden, April 30, 1819; educated there and at Herno-sand, Sweden; on U. S. man-of-war, 1837-40; located in Buffalo Co. in 1842, devoting himself to the study of art. One of the founders of the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy and its superintendent for twenty-five years. Academician National Academy of Design. Member Saturn and Liberal Clubs of Buffalo; married, 1856, Caroline, daughter of Dr. Wm. K. Scott, of Buffalo. Address, 78 Mohawk St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**SEMNER, William M.:**

Pianist, teacher, composer; born Würtemberg, Germany, March 6, 1839. He began the study of music at the age of eleven; at the age of fourteen came to the U. S. and lived with an uncle at Troy, N. Y.; he became a pupil of E. Thorbecke, and in 1857 began teaching in Baltimore, and continuing his studies with Ernest Szemetenyi and Charles Leuschow; afterward taught at the Luther-ville Seminary, 1858-60. He returned to Germany, and during 1860-63, he studied under many famous masters at Stuttgart; returning to the U. S., he taught for two years in Lexington, Ky.; was professor of music in the New York Conservatory of Music in 1866 and 1867; after taking a course from Dr. William Mason, Otto Singer and Chevalier de Kontski he gave a series of concerts. In 1874 he made another visit to Germany, remaining there until 1879. Since that time he has pursued his musical work in New York, where he established and is now the head of the National Institute of Music. Among his compositions are: Spring Breezes Nocturne; Valse Elegante Bar-carolle; Caprice Elegante; Un Jour de Printemps; Song Without Words; Rondo Scherzo, (duet); Progress Rondo, etc. Address, 179 East 64th St., N. Y. City.

**SEMPLER, Oliver C.:**

Lawyer; born at Bennington, Vt., July 29, 1861, of Scotch-Irish and New England parentage; was graduated from Amherst College, 1883. Teacher in Lowell, Mass., 1883-84; Columbia Law School, 1885-86;

practice of law at Minneapolis, Minn., 1886-91, and in N. Y. City since 1891. Citizens' Union district leader, Fifth Assembly District of New York County 1897 and 1901, and member City Commit-tee and Committee on Legislation; Rep-ublican and Citizens' Union candidate for Municipal Court judge, 1899; assistant corporation counsel, 1902-03. Member Bar Association, City Club, Republican Club, Amherst Association, Phi Beta Kappa and Psi Upsilon Fraternities. Address, 52 William St., N. Y. City.

**SENNER, Joseph Henry:**

Journalist; born Austria, Sept. 30, 1846; received early education at the gymnas-ium at Brunn and was graduated in law from the University of Vienna in 1867; practiced law in Brunn from 1867 to 1880; then came to the U. S. and engaged as correspondent of German and Austrian newspapers; was on the staff of the New York Staats Zeitung in 1881 and 1882; chief editor of the Milwaukee Herold in 1882-85; foreign editor of the Staats Zel-tung, 1885-93; United States Commission-er of immigration for the port of New York from 1893 to 1897. In 1897 bought and has since conducted the National Provisioner, a paper devoted to American meat and allied trades. In 1882 delivered a series of lectures in German on the History of Civilization. He was for five years president of the German Social Scientific Society; four years president of the National Organization of German-American Journalists; president of the Austrian Society; admitted to the New York Bar in 1890. Recently purchased and is now conducting, also, Cold Storage, a monthly trade paper. Residence, 348 West 123d St.; office, Produce Exchange, N. Y. City.

**SERRILL, Edward Wellman:**

Engineer; born Nov. 5, 1826; son of William and Anne Serrell; was educated at home and at the school of the General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the City of New York, and at academic schools; studied chemistry at College of Physicians and Surgeons; entered engi-neering profession with his father, and as-sisted in making the base line for the sur-veys of N. Y. City. Assistant engineer to the commissioners of the Erie R. R. On April 6, 1848, married Jane Pound, who died in 1896, and Sept. 6, 1900, married Marion Seaton Roorbach, who died No- vember, 1904. He was assistant to the Chief of Topographical Engineers, U. S. A., in locating Panama R. R. in 1848-

49, and selected the northern terminal at Aspinwall, now Colon; had charge of the surveys for the Northern R. R. of New Hampshire, of the engineering work in changing the course of the Merrimac River, and many other prominent engineering projects. His plans for the Niagara River Bridge at Lewiston were adopted, and he superintended its construction; also superintended the construction of the bridge at St. John, N. B., and planned the bridge over the St. Lawrence at Quebec; projected the first railroads west of the Mississippi, and was identified with the construction of the Union Pacific. Among other prominent engineering enterprises with which he has been connected was the Hoosac Tunnel, the largest work of the kind in the world when it was made. Served in the Civil War, at first in organizing volunteer engineers, and afterward as colonel of an Engineer regiment. Participated in the siege of Charleston, and was wounded before Fort Wagner; promoted successively to chief engineer of the Tenth Army Corps, chief engineer Department of the South, and chief of staff of the Army of the James; invented and directed the construction of the Swamp Angel, which shelled the city of Charleston. Was brevetted brigadier-general. Made many important inventions, among them long wire, electric coast defences and electric test boxes, and is consulting engineer for several corporations. Address, West New Brighton, N. Y.

**SERVISS, Garrett Putman:**

Author, astronomer, editor; born Sharon Springs, N. Y., March 24, 1851; son of Garrett Putman and Katharine Shelp Serviss; was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1872; Columbia Law School, 1874; on staff N. Y. Sun for several years. Author: *Astronomy with an Opera Glass; The Conquest of Mars; The Moon Metal; Pleasures of the Telescope; Other Worlds.* Member Cornell and Authors Club. Address, 8 Middagh St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**SETON, Ernest Thompson:**

Naturalist, artist, author and lecturer; born South Shields, Durham, England, Aug. 14, 1860; son of Joseph Logan and Alice (Snowdon) Seton Thompson; great-great-grandson of George Seton, last Earl of Winton. The family is an ancient one of Scotch origin; the name Thompson was assumed temporarily by the family, and used by the writer as a non de plume. He was taken by his parents to Canada

in early childhood, and after pursuing a classical course at Toronto Collegiate Institute, he, at the age of eighteen, went to London to study art; there he was awarded a scholarship entitling him to seven years' free tuition at the Royal Academy, but becoming dissatisfied with the methods of instruction, he left the academy in 1882, and joined a brother who had a farm on the upper Assiniboine River, in Manitoba. Three years—the decisive period of his life—were spent in that region, and much of the time was devoted to zoölogical expeditions, covering hundreds of miles. A series of papers contributed to the various scientific journals in 1883-84-85, brought his name into public notice and the volumes that grew out of them, *The Birds of Manitoba*, and the *Mammals of Manitoba* led to his appointment as government naturalist to the province. The illustrations for these and other papers added to his reputation, and in 1885 the Century Co., of N. Y. City, invited Mr. Seton, or Seton-Thompson, for so he signed himself for several years, to remove to that city and aid in illustrating *The Encyclopaedic Dictionary*; more than 1,000 drawings of animals and birds were made by him for this work. At the conclusion of his engagement, in 1890, he sailed for Europe, and became a pupil of Henry Mosler, in Paris. Within a year he had painted his first picture, the subject being a sleeping wolf, and this being sent to the Salon was hung on the line; to subsequent salons he contributed paintings and drawings of wolves, to the number of eighteen, and out of his predilection for this animal grew the nickname of Wolf. He returned to America in 1892 and at the Columbia Exposition, 1893, exhibited a large canvas, entitled *Awaited in Vain*, which represented a wolf triumph over man. During 1893 he visited New Mexico, and there distinguished himself by killing a famous wolf which for years had thwarted the efforts of other hunters to take his head. A story based on this experience, and entitled *Lobo*, appeared in *Scribner's Magazine* in 1894, and was pronounced by leading journals to be one of the best wolf stories ever written. In 1894 he returned to Paris; studied under Gérome, Bourgeois and Ferrier, and also completed a work on the anatomy of animals from the artist's point of view; this represented four years' serious labor, and was published in 1896,

with the title of *Art Anatomy of Animals*, and was highly praised by such artists as Lord Leighton and Gérôme. Since 1896 he has resided in N. Y. City, engaged in literary work, but from time to time he has appeared on the lecture platform in all parts of the U. S., with unusual success. His books have had great influence in popularizing the study of natural history, while exciting universal admiration for their purely literary and artistic quality and their fresh and sympathetic treatment of animal life. *Wild Animals I Have Known* (1898), the most popular of these, was followed by *The Trail of the Sandhill Stag*, (1899); *Biography of a Grizzly*, (1900); *Wild Animal Play for Children*, (1900); *Pictures of Wild Animals*, (1901); *Lives of the Hunted*, (1901); *Two Little Savages*, (1903); *Monarch, the Big Bear*, (1904); *Woodmyth and Fable*, (1905). Married in N. Y. City, June 1, 1896, Grace, daughter of Albert Gallatin, of San Francisco, herself an artist and author. Residence, Wyndygoul, Cos Cob, Conn.; and 80 West 40th St., N. Y. City.

**SETON, Grace Gallatin:**

Author, book designer; born at Sacramento, Cal.; daughter of Albert Gallatin and Nemie Rhodes. Left California at age of seven, and was educated in Detroit, Chicago (Chicago Female College) and Brooklyn (Packer Collegiate Institute); moved to N. Y. City in 1888, where she has since resided, with the exception of intervals spent abroad. During one of these, 1894-96, she began writing for periodicals in London, Paris and N. Y. City, appearing in *Quartier Latin*, Paris; *Ladies' Pictorial*, *Home Notes*, and others, London. In America she was a regular contributor to the *San Francisco Call* and the *Chronicle*, often using the pen name of Dorothy Dodge; also writing for *Demorest's Magazine*, *The Delineator*, *Our Animal Friends*, and the *New Magazine*. In 1901-02 she contributed a series entitled *A. B. C. Zoo Sketches*, to the *Truth Magazine*; also has written several children's stories, syndicated; in 1900 the book *A Woman Tenderfoot* was published, which previously appeared serially in *The Puritan*, it being the result of several long trips in the Rocky Mountains in company with Mr. Ernest Thompson Seton, whom she married on June 1, 1896. Earliest publication appeared in *The Mountain Echo* in 1889; in 1902 a song entitled *If You were I and I Were You, Sweetheart*, was published

by G. Schirmer, Jr., Boston, Mass. (music by Randegger). Mrs. Seton's earliest work in designing was in costumes for the stage, 1892, and the first cover design published was for *The Art Anatomy of Animals*, 1896. A list of books for which she has done the designs for cover, title page, make-up and general supervision, in which she has followed original methods and been successful in a field hitherto undeveloped, are as follows: *Art Anatomy of Animals*; *Wild Animals I Have Known*; *The Trail of the Sandhill Stag*; *Biography of a Grizzly*; *The Wild Animal Play*; *A Woman Tenderfoot*; *Lives of the Hunted*; *Pictures of Wild Animals*; *Two Little Savages*; *Woodmyth and Fable*. She is president of the Pen and Brush, a club composed of women writers, painters and sculptors, 1899-1901, 1903-05; New York delegate of the League of American Pen Women, 1902-04; member of the Women's Press Club of N. Y. City, the Wednesday Afternoon Club, the National Arts Club; also member of the advisory board of the School of Applied Design for Women; of the governing board Connecticut council of the Sequoia League; the Edwina Free Kindergarten; director of the Woman's Traveling Exchange. Residences, Wyndygoul, Cos Cob, Conn., and 80 West 40th St., N. Y. City.

**SEVERANCE, Frank Hayward:**

Writer; secretary of Buffalo Historical Society, lecturer on history; born Manchester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1856; son of Lucius Warren and Maria Lucretia (Hayward) Severance; attended Union School, State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis.; learned the printer's trade; Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. (one year); was graduated, (degree of Bachelor of Science) Cornell University, 1879; reporter and city editor of *Gazette*, Erie, Pa., 1879-81; reporter and city editor *Buffalo Express*, 1881-85; managing editor *Illustrated Buffalo Express*, 1886-1902; editor of volumes IV., V., VI. and VII., Buffalo Historical Society Publications. He was also the editor and author of *Gilbert Family Captivity*, and other narratives of Indian warfare, (1904). Author: *Old Trails on the Niagara Frontier*, (first edition, 1899; second edition, 1902); contributor to *American Library Association's Annotated Bibliography of American History*, (1901); to the *Encyclopedia Americana*, (1903-04); author of *Bibliography of the Niagara Region*, (1902-03). Has traveled extensively; around the world, 1890-91. Married at Isle la Motte, Vt., Aug. 19, 1885, Lena

Lillian Hill. Has three children. Residence, 150 Jewett Ave.; office, Historical Building, Delaware Park, Buffalo, N. Y.

**SEVERN, Edmund:**

Musician; born Nottingham, England, Dec. 10, 1862; son of Edmund and Elizabeth Thornton Severn; brought to U. S. in 1866; was educated at common schools, Hartford, Conn.; pupil under his father, Franz Milcke, Bernhard Listermann and Emanuel Wirth, Phillip Scharwenka and George W. Chadwick. Married, Montclair, N. J., 1900, Minna Sites. His compositions include orchestral, chamber, instrumental and vocal music. Address, 131 W. 56th St., N. Y. City.

**SEWARD, Frederick W.:**

Lawyer; born Auburn, N. Y., July 8, 1830; son of Hon. William H. and Frances A. (Miller) Seward; was educated at the public schools of Auburn, and Union College, Schenectady, where he was graduated in 1849; studied law with Judges Kent and Davies in N. Y. City; admitted to Bar, 1851; became associate editor and later one of the proprietors of the Albany Evening Journal. In 1861 he was sent from Washington to Philadelphia to warn President Lincoln of a plot to assassinate him in Baltimore; was appointed Assistant Secretary of State, and held that office during the administrations of Presidents Lincoln and Johnson. Was attacked and nearly murdered on the night of April 14, 1865, when Booth murdered President Lincoln. His chief diplomatic work during Johnson's administration was aiding the purchase of Alaska; new treaty with China and the Panama Canal; retired from office, 1869; 1874, was elected to the New York Legislature and had charge of the bill for the first elevated railroad in N. Y. City; in 1877, resumed his old place in department of state, introduced reforms in the consular service, took part in negotiations securing a Samoan harbor to United States, and in developing commercial and diplomatic relations with Oriental powers; as acting Secretary of State, sat in cabinets of Presidents Lincoln, Johnson and Hayes; 1881, was one of the commissioners in behalf of the State to participate in the Yorktown Centennial. In 1891 he published a biography of W. H. Seward in three volumes; 1894 Journal of a West India Cruise. President of Sagaponack Realty Co., of Union College Alumni Association (1900); and the Society of the Cayugas (1902). Member International Arbitration Confer-

ence at Washington, Jan., 1904. Presided at Semi-Centennial of Republican party Saratoga, 1904. Address, Montrose, N. Y.

**SEWARD, George Frederick:**

Insurance president; born Florida, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1840; was educated at Seward Institute and Union College. Married Kate Sherman, daughter of Isaac Sherman, of Ohio and California, and has one son and three daughters. Consul at Shanghai, 1861-63; consul-general, 1863-76; minister to Korea, 1869; minister to China, 1876-80; special mission to Siam, 1867; president North China branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1865-67; since 1893 president of the Fidelity and Casualty Co., of N. Y. City; vice-president Wilson Aluminum Co. Member of the American Geographical Society, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Institute of Civics, American Electro-Chemical Society, American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, American Peace Society, Authors Club of N. Y., Chamber of Commerce (chairman of committee on taxation), Civil Service Reform Association, New England Society of Orange, N. J., Historical Society of New Jersey, National Municipal League, Lawyers Club of N. Y., Patria Club of N. Y., Reform Club of N. Y., Sons of the Revolution, Union College Alumni Association of N. Y.; trustee of Union College; LL. D. of Union College; holds decoration of Danish government (Commander of Dannebrog and of French government (Commander of the Dragon of Annam). Author: Chinese Immigration and Its Social and Economic Aspects (Scribner's, 1881); Digest of Taxation System of N. Y., and of various papers on economic, social and political topics. Address, 99 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**SEWARD, William:**

Colonel and brevet brigadier-general, National Guard, New York (retired); born New Hackensack, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1837; son of William Seward and Catharine Charlock; was educated at public and high schools; came to N. Y. City, 1856, and entered into mercantile business. Joined Company E, Seventh Regiment, as private, Oct., 1858; commissioned first lieutenant while in service of U. S., 1862; served in Civil War during years of 1861-62-63; appointed adjutant, Ninth Regiment, 1866; elected Major, Ninth Regiment, 1868; appointed assistant adjutant general, Third Brigade, April, 1870; colonel by brevet, Jan., 1879; colonel, Ninth Regiment, April, 1882; brigadier-general

by brevet, May, 1898. Retired at own request after thirty-eight and one-half years' service, May, 1898. Member Lafayette Post, G. A. R., No. 140, since 1886. Address 150 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**SEWARD, William H.:**

Soldier and banker; born June 18, 1839, Auburn, N. Y., in the homestead erected in 1816 by his maternal grandfather, Judge Elijah Miller, now known as the "Seward Mansion." He was the third and youngest son of William H. Seward, Secretary of State, and of Frances A. Seward. In 1857, desiring to support himself and gain a business knowledge, he secured a clerkship in a large hardware store in Albany, where he remained two years. In 1859, he relinquished his clerkship to become the private secretary of his father, then a United States Senator in Washington. Here he made the personal acquaintance of many of the most distinguished public men of that day. In June, 1860, married Miss Janet M. Watson, and to them have been born three children, Cornelia, wife of Frederick I. Allen, attorney and counsellor-at-law, and now U. S. commissioner of patents; William H. Seward, Jr., attorney of the firm of Underwood, Storke & Seward, and Miss Frances Janet. During this year, in connection with his early friend, Clinton D. MacDougall, he projected and organized, in Auburn, N. Y., the banking house of William H. Seward & Co. Early in 1862 he was appointed by Governor Morgan one of the war committee of his Congressional district, of which committee he was made secretary; during this summer he was engaged in enlisting and forwarding troops. In August, leaving his business interests in trustworthy hands, he accepted the appointment of lieutenant-colonel of the regiment then organizing, the One Hundred and Thirty-eighth N. Y. Volunteers, soon afterward changed to Ninth N. Y. Heavy Artillery; in Sept., 1862, his regiment was first assigned to duty in Haskins' division, Twenty-second Army Corps, defences of Washington, where, under the direction of the engineers department, Lieutenant-Colonel Seward took an active part in the construction of several of the large forts north of the Potomac; among them, and the most important, was Fort Foote, at Rosier's Bluff, where he mounted and used the largest land ordnance then known to the service. This fort is one of the few of those historic landmarks of

the Rebellion still standing. In the spring of 1863, Lieutenant-Colonel Seward was sent by President Lincoln, under the direction of the War Department, on a delicate secret mission to New Orleans and to General Banks, then operating on the Bayou Teche in Louisiana; this service was satisfactorily accomplished, but not without much danger and hardship. In May, 1864, the Ninth Artillery, under Colonel Seward's command, he having been promoted to colonel, joined the Army of the Potomac at Hanover Court House, and became a part of the Second Brigade, Rickett's Third Division, Wright's Sixth Army Corps, under General Grant. From this time forward he participated in many of the engagements around Petersburg and Richmond, among which was the battle of Cold Harbor, where he led in person a successful assault on the rebel earthworks in front of his command with a loss to his regiment of 142 killed and wounded; for gallant service in this engagement General Rickett's division received special commendation from General Meade. On July 6, with one battalion, four companies of his regiment, Colonel Seward was hurriedly sent, with part of Rickett's division, to Frederick, Md., to oppose General Early, who was advancing upon Baltimore and Washington. At the battle of Monocacy, which took place July 9, and proved to be one of the most obstinately contested battles of the war, lasting most of the day, he was wounded in the arm and sustained a broken leg by the fall of his horse, shot under him on the final charge. General Lew Wallace, in command of the Union forces, in a dispatch to Washington, reported Colonel Seward "as having acted with rare gallantry." Soon after his services were emphasized by an autograph letter from Secretary of War Stanton, inclosing his appointment as brigadier-general of Volunteers for "gallant and meritorious services." As soon as his wounds permitted he was sent to Martinsburg in command of the First Brigade, Third Division, Department of West Virginia, then operating in the Shenandoah Valley, and for a short time, after the capture of General Crook, he was in command of the same division at Harper's Ferry. His military service ended with his resignation at the close of the war, when he resumed the place at the head of his banking house, which, through his energy and foresight, is now, after a prosperous existence of more than forty years, recognized as one



of the strongest institutions of the kind in Western New York. Several years ago General Seward established in Auburn, and has since conducted at his own expense, Free Reading Rooms for Workingmen, which have rapidly grown in popularity, until the average attendance each season reached forty thousand. In politics General Seward has always been an active, enthusiastic and generous adherent of the Republican party. While frequently mentioned by his friends for political honors, he has usually declined, preferring a business life to the perplexities and obligations of a political career; in 1884 was a prominent candidate for governor at the Saratoga Convention, and was earnestly pressed for that position by his party associates and friends. He has twice been nominated an elector-at-large on the Republican State Presidential ticket, and was made president of the Electoral College at its session in Albany in 1889 by the unanimous choice of his associates. Is president of Auburn City Hospital; trustee of Wells College, Cayuga County Savings Bank; director in American Express Co. Member of the American Geographical Society, Loyal Legion, Union League Club of New York, United Service Club, G. A. R., Grant Monument Association, American Historical Society and others. Address, Auburn, N. Y.

**SEWELL, Albert Henry:**

Jurist; born Hamden, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1847; son of William H. and Celinda Sewell; was graduated from Cornell, 1871, Albany Law School, 1873; admitted to N. Y. Bar same year. Married Mary E. Wright, 1889. N. Y. Assemblyman, 1878, county judge and surrogate, Delaware Co., 1889-99; justice of Supreme Court, Sixth Judicial District, since 1899; present term expires 1913. Republican. Member Brooklyn Club of Brooklyn. Address, Delhi, N. Y.

**SEWELL, Robert van Vorst:**

Artist, mural painter; born N. Y. City, 1860; son of Robert and Sarah Van Vorst Sewell; was graduated from Columbia, 1893; art student under Lefebvre and Boulanger. Married Lydia Amanda Brewster. His work includes the mural paintings in many private residences and public buildings, notably that in the residence of George Gould at Georgian Court, Lakewood. Awarded first Hallgarten prize, National Academy of Design, 1888; also silver medal at Pan-American and other expositions. Member Architectural

League, National Academy of Design, Society Mural Painters, Municipal Art Society, Century, Union League, and Lotos Clubs. Address, 25 W. 67th St., N. Y. City.

**SEXTON, Pliny Titus:**

Lawyer and banker; born Palmyra, N. Y., June 12, 1840; son of Pliny and Hannah Sexton; was educated in private schools, Palmyra Classical Union School, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., and was graduated from the State and National Law School, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1859, with the degree of LL. B.; admitted to the Bar of N. Y., 1861, and to the Bar of the Supreme Court of the U. S., in 1882. President of the First National Bank of Palmyra since 1876; president of the Village of Palmyra, 1879-83, and of its board of education, 1883-89; Republican candidate for treasurer of the State of New York in 1883; elected regent (for life) of the University of the State of New York in 1890; honorary chancellor of Union University, Schenectady, N. Y., and received degree of LL. D., in 1893. Member American Library Association, the Association of the Bar of the City of N. Y., New York State Bar Association and American Bar Association. Address, Palmyra, N. Y.

**SEYMOUR, Frederick:**

Lawyer; born Whitney's Point, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1856; son of George W. and Mary Freeman Seymour; was graduated from Yale, 1881; Columbia Law School; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1882. Married, 1885, Julia C., daughter of Nathan Dikeman, of Waterbury, Conn. Member law firm of Seymour, Seymour & Harmon. Member Lawyers and Essex County Country and Orange of Orange, N. J., Clubs. Residence, E. Orange, N. J.; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**SEYMOUR, Henry Hale:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 27, 1849, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.; prepared at Mt. Morris Academy; attended Dartmouth College, 1867-68; was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1871. Admitted to the Bar, 1874. Lieutenant-colonel and Judge Advocate, N. G., N. Y., 1880-85. Commissioner of Jurors, U. S. District Circuit Courts, 1889, and Deputy Commissioner of Jurors, Erie Co., since 1895. Examiner of candidates for admission to the Bar, 1884-95. Author: Ceramic Art in Egypt. Member Buffalo and University Clubs. Address, Buffalo Club, Buffalo, N. Y.

**SEYMOUR, John Sammis:**

Lawyer; born Whitney's Point, N. Y.,

Sept. 28, 1848; son of George W. and Mary Freeman Seymour; was graduated from Yale, 1875; LL.B., 1878. Married Clara E., daughter of General Charles Olmstead, Norwalk, Conn. State Senator Connecticut, 1891-93; U. S. Commissioner of Patents, 1893-97. Member law firm of Seymour, Seymour & Harmon. Clubs: Quill and Lawyers. Residence, Whitney's Point, N. Y.; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**SHAFPER, Newton Melman:**

Physician, orthopaedic surgeon; born Kinderhook, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1846; son of the Rev. James N. Shaffer. He was a student in the New York Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, 1863-68; was graduated from the N. Y. University Medical College in 1867. Married, Oct. 15, 1873, Margaret H. Perkins, of Gardiner, Me.; assistant resident surgeon Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, 1867-68; assistant surgeon N. Y. Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital 1871-75, and surgeon-in-chief of the same from 1876 to 1898; clinical professor of orthopaedic surgery, N. Y. University Medical College from 1882 to 1886, and in 1897-98; same chair in Cornell University Medical College since 1898; orthopaedic surgeon St. Luke's Hospital, 1872-88. Is consulting surgeon of other hospitals and infirmaries, including St. Luke's and Presbyterian Hospitals. He is the founder and the surgeon-in-chief of the N. Y. State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children at Tarrytown, N. Y. He took the initial steps in the formation of the N. Y. and American Orthopaedic Association, and secured the admission of the same to the Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, in 1887; secured the recognition of orthopaedic surgery in the International Medical Congress in Berlin in 1890. He has devised many forms of apparatus for deformities of spine, hip and feet. Member and ex-president of the American Orthopaedic Association, member and treasurer of the Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons, member American Medical Association and of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine; member of many prominent medical societies; delegate to the International Medical Congresses in 1881 and 1900. Member Century and University Clubs. Author: Potts' Disease—Its Pathology and Mechanical Treatment, (1879); The Hysterical Element in Orthopaedic Surgery (1880); Brief Essays on Ortho-

paedic Surgery, (1898); also numerous monographs on orthopaedic subjects. Address, 28 East 38th St., N. Y. City.

**SHAFPER, William Henry:**

Lawyer; was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1871; law student, Rochester, N. Y., 1871-73; at Columbia College, 1873-74; at Rochester, N. Y., 1874-75; in mercantile pursuits, Rochester, N. Y., 1874-78; clerk of Supreme Court of Monroe County, N. Y., 1878-83; assistant district attorney of Monroe County, N. Y., 1883-87; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y., 1887 to date. Address, 14 College Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

**SHANAHAN, William S.:**

Democratic Assemblyman, representing the Eleventh Assembly district of Kings County; born Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1876, in the district which he represents, and has resided there all his life. He received his early education at the local public school and after preparing for college at the preparatory school of St. Francis Xaviers College in Sixteenth street, N. Y. City, he entered Columbia College, and was graduated in the class of 1897, with the degree of A. B.; in 1898 he was graduated from the N. Y. Law School, receiving the degree of LL. B., with honor. He was admitted to the Bar in 1899, and has since been associated with his brother, John B. Shanahan, in the practice of law in Brooklyn, N. Y. He has never before held an appointive position; was a candidate for member of the Assembly in 1901, and was unsuccessful. Elected in 1902 and 1904. In 1903 he was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Public Health, Fish and Game and Indian Affairs. Address, 189 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**SHANNON, Richard Cutts:**

Lawyer; born New London, Conn., Feb. 12, 1839; son of Charles Tebbets and Jane Randell Stanwood Shannon; was graduated from Colby College, 1862; Columbia University Law School, 1885; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1886. Married Martha A. Greenough, 1887. Served in Civil War and was brevet major and lieutenant-colonel; second U. S. Legation, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1871-75; U. S. minister to republics of Nicaragua, Costa Rica and Salvador, 1891-93; member of Congress, 1895-99. Republican. Member Society Medical Jurisprudence, Delta Kappa, Union League, University and Lawyers Clubs. Residence, 10 W. 50th St.; office, 63 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**SHARPE, Henry G.:**

Colonel U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y. City; was graduated from Military Academy, class of 1880. Second lieutenant Fourth Infantry, June 12, 1880; resigned, June 1, 1882; captain and commissary of subsistence, Sept. 12, 1883; accepted, Sept. 19, 1883; major commissary subsistence, Nov. 11, 1895; served in Spanish-American War; colonel, Feb. 2, 1901. Address, Commissary Generals' Office, Washington, D. C.

**SHAYER, George Frederick:**

Inventor, organizer and manager of various enterprises; born Ripley, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1855; son of David and Julia Tennant Shaver, of a large and prominent family who were among the earliest settlers of Chautauqua County, N. Y.; studied electrical and mechanical engineering and brought out many inventions now in common use, among which was a mail bag catch, the self-righting and self-bailing life boat now in general use, the molecular telephone and spiral screwdriver. Inventor of the Shaver Hygieo-Economic Soap Granulator. Connected with the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., 1874-79, as telegrapher; manufacturer of telephones, 1879-95; president of Consolidated Telephone Co., 1883-86; general manager Shaver Corporation, 1887-93; vice-president of the Central American Steamship Co., 1891-94; president Seminole Consolidated Gold Mining Co., 1894-96; president Pocahontas Coal & Timber Lands Co., and vice-president Blue Jacket Consolidated Copper Co., 1900 to 1904; general manager of the U. S. Ore Separator Co., 1904. at present time. Vice-president and general manager Hygienic Soap Granulator Co., 41-43 Wall St. Member Magnetic Club, New York Athletic Club, and derives his title of Commodore from having been an owner of many steam and sail yachts; he was elected Commodore of the Corinthian Yacht Club in 1893. Residence, 126 Second Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 130 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**SHAW, Adèle Marie:**

Writer; born Concord, N. H.; daughter Rev. Judson Wade and Anne Dana Barrows Shaw; was graduated from Smith College; teacher of English, Girl's High School, Brooklyn, 1894-1902. Author: (with brother Albert J.) The Coast of Freedom; writer of short stories and special articles for current periodicals. Member Woman Suffrage Association, Women's Municipal League (N. Y.) and

Women's University Club; 1904-05, commissioned by The World's Work to make an investigation of the public school system of the U. S., the results of which were embodied in a series of twelve articles published in that magazine. Address, Women's University Club, 10 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**SHAW, Henry M.:**

Secretary, treasurer and director of the Bray Manufacturing Co., Shaw Engineering and Manufacturing Co., American Ventilating Co., Central N. Y. Construction Co., Mountain Lake Co., Mountain Lake Electric R. R. Co., Railway and Electric Supply Co., Westchester Traction Co., and vice-president and director Asbury Park Pier Co. Address, 298 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SHAW, John Balcom:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born Bellport, N. Y., May 12, 1860; son of Joseph M. and Amanda C. Shaw; was graduated from Lafayette College, 1885; Union Theological Seminary, 1888; A. M., D. D., Lafayette College; D. D., Hamilton College; ordained, 1888. Married Allena Bassett, Newark, N. J., 1893. On Board of Foreign Missions; pastor of West End Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Author: Four Great Questions; Secret of Soul Winning; Where the Shadows Lie. Member of the Presbyterian Union, Phi Beta Kappa, and Phi Delta Theta Alumni Clubs. Address, 307 W. 105th St., N. Y. City.

**SHAW, Albert:**

Editor of the American Monthly Review of Reviews; born Shandon, Ohio, July 23, 1857; son of Griffin and Susan Shaw. He was graduated from Iowa College in 1879. He was part owner of the Grinnella Herald while taking a post-graduate course in the constitutional history and economic science; took course in history and political science at Johns Hopkins College, with the degree of Ph.D., in 1884; LL.D., University of Wisconsin, 1904. He married in 1893 Miss Elizabeth Bacon, of Reading, Pa. He was an editorial writer on Minneapolis Tribune from 1883 to 1888, and 1889 and 1890; studied in Europe in 1888-89. Established the American Review of Reviews in 1891, and has ever since conducted it. Is a member of many learned societies and has lectured in many universities and colleges. Member Aldine, Ardsley Country. Authors, Barnard, Century, City, Congregational, Minnesota (president), National Arts, New York Alumni Asso-

ciation, Johns Hopkins University, Ohio and the Quill Clubs. Author: *Icaria--A Chapter in the History of Communism*, (1884); *Local Government in Illinois*, (1883); *Co-operation in the Northwest*, (1883); *Municipal Government in Great Britain*, (1895); *Municipal Government in Continental Europe*, (1885); editor the *National Revenues*, (1888); also many articles on political science and economics, and particularly on municipal governments, in magazines, etc. Residence, Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.; office, 13 Astor Place, N. Y. City.

**SHAW, Charles A.:**

President of the Hanover Fire Insurance Co. of New York; is a native of Whites-town, N. Y., where he was born, Nov. 8, 1839; was educated at the district schools and at Whitestown Seminary, and his first vocation in life was that of teacher. He went to the front in 1863 as a private in the Fourteenth New York Heavy Artillery, and served to the end of the war. In Oct., 1866, he entered the office of the Hanover Fire Insurance Co., and during the time he has been with the company he has passed through various positions of trust, being appointed assistant secretary in April, 1884, and second vice-president in Jan., 1896; elected vice-president Jan. 19, 1899; appointed secretary, Feb. 16, 1899, and elected president in May, 1900. Secretary of National Board Fire Underwriters since May, 1902. Address, 34 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**SHAW, William H., Ph. B.:**

Musician; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1891. Practiced law, Rochester, N. Y., for some time; now vocal music teacher. Address, 576 Elmwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**SHEAN, Charles M.:**

Artist; born Brooklyn; son of Edward A. and Sarah A. Burr Shean; studied Art Students League, New York and Paris. Author: *A Plea for Americanism in the Decoration of Public Buildings*, (1901). Member Fine Arts Federation, National Society Mural Painters, Architectural League, Municipal Art Society, Salmagundi and National Arts Club. Residence, 75 Van Buren St., Brooklyn; studio, 51 West 10th St., N. Y. City.

**SHEARD, Titus:**

Manufacturer knitted underwear; born Batley, England, Oct. 4, 1841; located in 1856 at Little Falls, N. Y.; educated public schools; married, 1863, Helen M. Waite. Member of New York Assembly, 1878-79,

and in 1884-85, when he was elected speaker; member of N. Y. Senate, 1890-91. Member Republican, Wool and Union League Clubs. Address, Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

**SHEARER, George Lewis:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born Dillsburg, Pa., Oct., 16, 1835; son of Dr. George Lewis and Eliza (Eichelberger) Shearer; student at Tuscarora Academy, 1854; was graduated (Phi Beta Kappa) Lafayette College, 1857; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1864; D. D., Lafayette, 1883; taught in Pennsylvania, 1852-54; Collegiate School, Monroeville, Ala., 1857-59; Academia, Pennsylvania, 1859-61. Licensed to preach by second Presbytery of Philadelphia, April, 1864; ordained by same Presbytery, Oct. 3, 1865; joined New York Presbytery, 1870; prominent in the ecclesiastical affairs of the Presbyterian Church. Entered the service of the American Tract Society, New York, March 22, 1862, continuing meanwhile in theological education; missionary to soldiers and freedmen, Washington, D. C., 1862-64; organized schools for the "contrabands" in Washington and Georgetown; ministered to wounded as army missionary, and delegate to U. S. C. Commission on many battlefields of Northern Virginia, 1862-65; district secretary, A. T. S., at Philadelphia, 1864-65; same at Richmond, Va., 1865-68; reorganizing Southern work, American Tract Society; assistant secretary, New York, 1868-72; founded Pacific Agency, 1869; corresponding secretary of the American Tract Society, 1872 to present time; vice-president Evangelical Alliance; one of founders of the Presbyterian Union of New York, 1887; trustee Lafayette College; secretary commission for securing exemption from the collateral inheritance tax, State of New York, for religious, charitable and educational institutions, 1889-90. Address, 117 East 54th St., N. Y. City.

**SHEDD, Kendrick P.:**

Educator; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1889. Instructor Canadaigua Academy, 1889-90; at University of Berlin, Germany, 1890-91; instructor in modern languages University of Rochester, 1891 to date. Address, 240 Westminster Road, Rochester, N. Y.

**SHEEHAN, William Francis:**

Lawyer; born Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1859; educated at public schools and St. Joseph's College, of Buffalo; 1876, began the study of law in the office of

Charles F. Tabor, afterwards attorney general of the State of New York; admitted to the Bar in 1881. He was elected a member of Assembly from the First Assembly district of Erie County in 1884; re-elected in 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890 and in 1891 was elected Lieutenant-Governor of the State of New York; member Democratic National Committee, 1891-96; practiced law in New York since 1895; firm name Sheehan & Collin. Residence, 16 East 56th St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**SHEFFIELD, James Rockwell:**

Lawyer; born Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 13, 1864; son of Frederick W. H. and Sarah K. Sheffield; was graduated from Yale, 1887; Harvard Law School, 1889; married Cleveland, O., 1898, Edith Tod. Private secretary to United States Senator William B. Allison, of Iowa, 1888; member Assembly, N. Y. legislature, 1893; fire commissioner to New York, 1895; Republican. Member Bar Association, Lawyers, Union League, Yale, University, Republican and Plaza Clubs. Residence, 67 East 75th St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SHELDON, George Freston:**

President Phenix Insurance Co.; born New York, Jan. 17, 1847; son of Charles and Janet Reid Sheldon; was graduated from Yale, 1867. Member Chamber Commerce, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Yale Alumni, Whist, Down Town, Fairfield County, Golf, Indian Harbor Yacht, Mendelssohn Glee, N. Y. Athletic, University, and New York Clubs. Residence, Greenwich, Conn.; office, 68 William St., N. Y. City.

**SHELDON, George E.:**

Banker, William C. Sheldon & Co.; vice-president City Trust Co.; director American Locomotive Co., Panama Canal Co. of North America and Standard Trust Co. Member University, Union, Union League, Riding, City, New York Yacht, and Garden City Golf Clubs. Republican National committeeman from New York. Address, 2 Wall St.; residence, 24 East 38th St., N. Y. City.

**SHELDON, Grace Carew:**

Journalist, author; born Buffalo, N. Y.; daughter of Judge James and Sarah Carew Sheldon; was graduated from Wells College, 1875; thorough musical education; founder of Woman's Exchange of Buffalo; gave drawing-room talks in cities of U. S. and in Europe on Scott and his works; delegate to International Press Congress, Bordeaux, 1895; correspondent for Buffalo Courier in France in

1895 and in South America, 1896, for N. Y. City and Buffalo papers. Author: *As We Saw It* in '90; *From Pluckemin to Paris*. Member League American Pen Women (N. Y.), Scribblers Club (Buffalo). Address, 1094 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**SHELDON, James C.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing the Second Assembly district of Cattaraugus County; born Randolph, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1871. His father, Charles C. Sheldon, was one of the representative men of that section of the State, and for over a quarter of a century was actively engaged in business enterprises in Randolph; he was an enthusiastic Republican and was identified with that party throughout Cattaraugus County. James C. Sheldon was educated in the Randolph Union School and at Chamberlain Institution, graduating from the latter institution in 1889. For four years he was associated with his father and afterward engaged alone in the mercantile and retail coal business. In 1893 he commenced the study of law in the offices of ex-Supreme Court Judge William H. Henderson and Alex. Wentworth, Esp., at Randolph, and three years later was admitted to the Bar at Rochester. His political career may be said to have commenced when he attained his majority. In that year he was elected justice of the peace and was continued in office until he resigned seven years afterward, and at the time of his first election he had the distinction of being the youngest magistrate in the U. S. He has been chairman of the Republican campaign committee of Randolph for nine years and a member of his Assembly district committee since the death of his father, whom he succeeded in office; was assistant secretary of the Constitutional Convention of 1894, and in 1899 was made assistant chief of the revision department of the Assembly; in 1900-01-03 he was chief of the latter department, being selected each year without opposition. In connection with other work he has for several years contributed to the press throughout the State, and as a writer of political editorials and on subjects of public interest he has come into prominence; at home he is active for the best interests of his town. Was elected to the Assembly in 1902, and in 1903 he was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Insurance, Labor and Industries, and Indian Affairs. In the campaign of 1903, Mr. Sheldon was re-nominated by this party for the Assembly

and was opposed by a candidate nominated by both the Democratic and Prohibition parties, but, notwithstanding the odds against him, was elected by a majority of 1,700. In 1904 was appointed a member of the following committees: Insurance, Labor and Industries, Privileges and Elections, Indian Affairs. June 17, 1904, nominated for a third term by the Republicans of the 2d Assembly district of Cattaraugus County, by acclamation. Was elected plurality of 2,800, largest ever given candidate for assembly in that district. Chairman committee on Public Health; member committee on insurance and labor and industries. Address, Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

**SHELDON, Samuel:**

Consulting electrical engineer, educator; born Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 8, 1862; son of Harmon Alexander and Mary Bass Sheldon; was graduated from Middlebury College, 1883, A. M., 1886; University of Würzburg, Germany, Ph. D., 1887, and during his studies at Würzburg, assistant to Professor Kohlrausch; married, Brooklyn, 1891, Frances Warner Putnam. Assistant in physics at Harvard, one year; since 1889, professor of physics and electrical engineering at Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn. Author: *Dynamo Electric Machinery*; *Alternating Current Machines* (joint author). Member New York Electrical Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Physical Society, American Institute Electrical Engineers; American Electrical Society, National Electrical Light Association, Honorary Fellow American Electro-Therapeutic Association, and Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Residence, 198A Schermerhorn St.; office, Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**SHELLEY, Harry Rowe:**

Composer, organist; born Connecticut, June 8, 1858; student in music at Yale, also under Dudley Buck, Anton Dvorak, also in Paris and London; organist in Brooklyn churches for a number of years; since 1899 organist at the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, N. Y. City. His compositions other than sacred cantatas and other organ music include: *Romeo and Juliet* (music drama); *Santa Claus* (lyrical intermezzo); *Symphony in E major*. Member Crescent Athletic Club of Brooklyn. Address, 35 Union Square, N. Y. City.

**SHELTON, William Henry:**

Author, artist; born Ontario Co., N. Y., Sept. 4, 1840; son of Joseph C. and Mary

Colt Taft Shelton. Served Civil War in Army of the Potomac. Author: *A Man Without a Memory*; *The Last Three Soldiers*, etc.; writer of short stories for Scribner's and Century. Member Authors Guild, Salmagundi and Reform Clubs. Address, Salmagundi Club, 14 West 12th St., N. Y. City.

**SHEPARD, Charles Henry:**

Physician; born Canada, Sept. 28, 1825; son of Timothy and Betsey Vail Shepard; educated at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; was graduated from New York Medical College, 1859; proprietor of Turkish Bath establishment, which was the first of its kind in this country. Member Medical Society of Kings County, American Public Health Association, American Medical Association, Long Island Historical Society, American Society for Study of Inebriety and Twilight Club. Address, 81 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**SHEPARD, Charles Norman:**

Episcopal clergyman and professor; born New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1870; educated Trinity College (B. A., 1891; M. A., 1894), General Theological Seminary (B. D., 1895); studied also at Columbia and N. Y. University. Married, June 22, 1904, Marguerite, daughter of Hon. and Mrs. Edward Butler Dunbar, of Bristol, Conn. Ordained deacon, 1894, and priest, 1895, by Bishop Williams of Connecticut. Connected with General Theological Seminary since graduation in 1894. Fellow and instructor, 1894-98. Instructor in Hebrew, 1898-1902. Adjunct professor of Biblical Learning, 1902 to date. Address, 9 Chelsea Square, N. Y. City.

**SHEPARD, C. Sidney:**

Director of the Continental Trust Co. of Baltimore, Great Britain Ry. Development Corporation, International Trust Co., of Maryland, Mobile & Ohio R. R. Co., Newton & Northwestern R. R. Co., Oswego Traction Co., Oswego, N. Y., Nevada Consolidated Copper Co., Savannah Trust Co., Seaboard Air Line Ry., and Western Union Telegraph Co. Office, 21 Cliff St., N. Y. City.

**SHEPARD, Edward M.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from the College of the City of N. Y., 1869; has rendered signal service to the cause of pure politics; a firm believer in the principles of the Democratic faith, he has consistently asserted the right of the Democrat to pursue an independent course when his party has diverted from them. He took an active part in organizing the Young Men's Democratic Club of Brooklyn, of

reation, which was established in October, 1894; he was born Batavia, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1846; son of John F. Shields; he attended a common school in Delaware County, Ia., for three months, and beyond which he was president for three years. Seth Low, when mayor of Brooklyn, appointed him civil service commissioner; and he originated the Civil Service Code, which has been pronounced the most practical and effective of any yet adopted in America; later, under Mayor Chapin, he was for two years chairman of the commission. Democratic nominee for mayor of Greater New York, 1901. He has written on political, historical, economic and social topics, and has published a life of Martin Van Buren. He is an active practicing lawyer. He was a member of the first Forest Commission of the State of New York, and originally drafted the Forest Code of the State. Has been active in the Democratic party. Member University, Century, Authors, Reform Clubs of New York, and Hamilton Club, and University Club of Brooklyn; chairman board of trustees of the College of New York. Address, 44 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 26 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**SHEPARD, Frederick Job:**

Librarian; born Essex, Conn., Jan. 23, 1850; was graduated from Yale, 1873; son of Dr. Frederick W. and Maria Theresa (Green) Shepard; married Ellie J. Sumner, Worcester, Mass., 1881; successively on editorial staff of Worcester Press, Indianapolis Sentinel, Hartford Courant, New York World, Buffalo Courier, until 1897, when he became reference librarian of Buffalo Public Library. Residence, 17 Pearl Place; office, Buffalo Public Library, Buffalo, N. Y.

**SHEPARD, Frederick M.:**

President and director of the East Orange Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Good-year Rubber Co., Orange Water Co., Rubber Clothing Co., Union India Rubber Co.; director of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., and U. S. Rubber Co. Office, 787 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SHEPARD, Warren W.:**

Artist; born Greenwich, N. J., April 10, 1855; son of Josiah and Mary L. Harding Sheppard; educated in Philadelphia; married, 1881, Belle McIntyre, of Brooklyn; awarded many prizes, etc., at expositions; his work is represented in public and private collections; member of Athletic and Brooklyn Arts Clubs. Address, 609 Macon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**SHERER, William:**

President of St. John's Guild. Address, 500 Fifth ave., N. Y. City.

**SHERLOCK, Charles Reginald:**

Journalist, author; born Montrose, Pa., May 12, 1857; son of Samuel W. and Elizabeth Higginbotham Sherlock; educated at public schools; married, 1890, Anne Malcolm Mitchell; successively on editorial staff of Syracuse Courier, Albany Journal, Syracuse Standard, Laffan News Bureau; Republican; author of: Your Uncle Lew; The Red Anvil; member Beaver River (Adirondacks), and Syracuse Century Clubs. Residence, 202 Hawley St.; office, 8 Malcolm Blk., Syracuse, N. Y.

**SHERMAN, Frank Dempster:**

Educator and author; born Peekskill, N. Y., May 6, 1860; son of John Dempster and Lucy Mac Farland Sherman; descended from Hon. Philip Sherman, first secretary of the Colony of Rhode Island; was graduated from School of Mines, Columbia University, 1884; studied at Harvard University, 1884-85; Fellow in Architecture, Columbia, 1886; instructor, 1887; adjunct professor of architecture, 1891; professor of graphics, 1904; author of; Madrigals and Catches (1887); Lyrics for a Lute (1890); Little Folk Lyrics (1892); Lyrics of Joy (1904); member of Century Club; married Juliet Mersereau Durand, Nov. 16, 1887. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**SHERMAN, George:**

President and director of the Building & Sanitary Inspection Co.; was graduated from Columbia University, 1875; vice-president and trustee of the Central Trust Co.; trustee of the Fifth Avenue Safe Deposit Co., German Savings Bank; director of the Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry., Land & River Co., Merchants' National Bank, and Second National Bank; member of University, Century, Down Town, Players, City Midway, N. Y. Athletic, South Side and Psi Upsilon Clubs. Residence, 1 W. 54th St.; office, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**SHERMAN, Herbert A.:**

Real estate broker, with offices at 9 Pine street and 532 Fifth avenue; born N. Y. City, March 20, 1863; son of Edward Standish Sherman and Catherine Augusta (Townsend, of Boston) Sherman; great grandson of Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; married Anna, daughter of Captain John E. White, U. S. Army; very successful in his business, having negotiated the sales of some of the largest pieces of N. Y. City real estate, many of them old

landmarks; notably Niblo's Garden and the Metropolitan Hotel, Broadway and Prince street; the old Herald Building, Broadway and Ann street, now the site of the St. Paul Building; Andrew Carnegie's property, Fifth avenue, 90th and 91st streets; the Broadway Tabernacle, 34th street and Broadway; he is interested largely in yachting and golf; is a member of the Union, Union League, American Yacht, Republican and Apawamis Golf Clubs. Address, Rye, N. Y.

**SHERMAN, James Schoolcraft:**

Member of Congress, Republican; born Utica, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1855; received an academic and collegiate education, graduating from Hamilton College in the class of 1878; was admitted to the Bar in 1880; is a practising lawyer; also president of the Utica Trust and Deposit Co., and president of the New Hartford Canning Co.; he has served in these public positions: Mayor of Utica, 1884; delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1892; chairman of N. Y. State Republican Convention in 1895 and again in 1900; was elected to the Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth and Fifty-seventh Congresses, and re-elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congress. Address, Utica, N. Y.

**SHERMAN, Philemon Tecumseh:**

Lawyer; born St. Louis, Jan. 9, 1867; son of Gen. William T. and Ellen Ewing Sherman; graduate of St. Louis University, 1886; Yale, 1888; Columbia Law School, 1890, and admitted to N. Y. Bar; alderman, New York, 1888-89; author of: Inside the Machine; member of Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Bar Association, Ohio Society, Sons of Revolution, N. Y. Athletic, Union League, and Baltimore Golf Clubs. Residence, 130 E. 31st St.; office, 15 William St., N. Y. City.

**SHERMAN, William Winslow:**

Retired banker; born New York, March 12, 1833; son of Jahaziel and Ann Maria King Sherman; educated at Castleton and Burlington, Vt.; married, 1857, Mrs. Henrietta Tyson; with Bank of Commerce, 1858-99; member of New England Society, Riding and Union League Clubs. Residence, 24 E. 55th St.; office, 52 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SHERRY, Peter P.:**

Democratic Assemblyman, representing the Seventh Assembly district of N. Y. County; born N. Y. City, July 26, 1872, of Irish parents; educated at Public School No. 11, West 17th street, and at St. Francis Xavier's College, New York; he is

in the real estate and insurance business; he has been a member of the Tammany Hall organization of his district since reaching his majority, and was elected to the Assembly in 1902 and 1903; in 1903 he was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Labor and Industries and Indian Affairs. Committees, 1904: Taxation and Retrenchment and State prisons. Address, 254 W. 14th St., N. Y. City.

**SHERWOOD, James R. O.:**

President and director of the Manhattan Beach Surf Bathing Co. (Limited); director of The Manhattan Beach Co., Manhattan Beach Hotel & Land Co., Marginal R. R. Co., Marine Ry., Nassau County Water Co., Nassau Union Bank, N. Y., Brooklyn & Manhattan Beach R. R., and Rockaway Park Improvement Co. (Limited). Office, 192 Broadway, N. Y. City; residence, Glen Cove, N. Y.

**SHERWOOD, Mary Elizabeth Wilson:**

Author; born Keene, N. H., 1830; daughter of James Wilson; married John Sherwood of New York; author: The Sarcasm of Destiny; A Transplanted Rose; Home Amusements; Amenities of Home; Manners and Social Usages; Royal Girls and Royal Courts; Sweet Briar; An Epistle to Posterity; Here and There and Everywhere; The Art of Entertaining, and many short stories. Address, Mott Ave. and 165th St., N. Y. City.

**SHERWOOD, Rosina Emmet:**

Artist; born New York, Dec. 13, 1854; pupil of Wm. M. Chase for two years; 1884-85, studied in Paris at Academy Julien; has illustrated Pretty Peggy and Old Fashioned Fairy Tales by Mrs. Burton Harrison as well as other stories, and has made cover designs for Harper & Bros. and other publishers, and many portraits; member of Society of American Artists, American Water Color Society, and New York Water Color Club; 1887 married Arthur Murray Sherwood, of New York, and has five children; has pictures in the Boston Art Club, and the collections of Mr. Andrew Carnegie, Mr. Vanderbilt, Mrs. C. P. Huntington and others; won silver medal at Paris Exposition, 1889; medal at Columbian Exposition, 1893; two medals at Buffalo Pan-American Exposition; silver medal at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. Address, 251 Lexington Avenue, N. Y. City.

**SHIELDS, G. O. (Coquina):**

Formerly editor and manager of Rec-



the instructions there received is self-educated; entered the Union army in 1863, and served to the end of the Civil war; he was a contributor to Harper's Magazine, Harpers' Weekly, Chicago Tribune, Inter-Ocean, and many other newspapers and periodicals from 1866 to 1894; organized the League of American Sportsmen in 1898 and was president of the same from 1898 to 1905; organized the Camp Fire Club in 1897, and was its president six years; he has devoted his whole life to the protection of song birds, game and game fishes; he is the author of *The Big Game of North America*; *Cruisings in the Cascades*; *American Game Fishes*; *Hunting in the Great West*; *The American Book of the Dog*; *Camping and Camp Outfits*; *The Battle of the Big Hole*. Address, 1269 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SHINN, Everett:**

Artist; born Woodstown, N. J.; married Florence Scovel; studied art at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; has held exhibitions annually at the galleries of Bonssod, Valadon & Co., New York, from 1900 to 1902, and at M. Knoedler & Co., in 1903; went abroad in 1901 to make pictures of Paris and London street scenes, and held exhibition on return; received bronze medal at the South Carolina, Interstate and West Indian Exhibition, 1901; exhibits at the following galleries: Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, Chicago Art Institute, St. Louis Museum of Fine Arts, Cincinnati Museum Association, Art Club, Kansas City, etc. Address, 112 Waverly Place, N. Y. City.

**SHINN, Florence Scovel:**

Illustrator; born Camden, N. J., 1874; daughter of Alden Cortlandt and Emily Hopkinson Scovel; general education at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia; art at Philadelphia Academy of Fine Arts; married, Philadelphia, 1898. Mr. Everett Shinn; illustrated Miss Gilder's *Autobiography of a Tomboy*; *Miss Rice's Lovey Mary* and *Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch*, etc. Address, 112 Waverly Pl., N. Y. City.

**SHIBLAW, Walter:**

Artist; born Paisley, Scotland, Aug. 6, 1838; came to the U. S. when very young; art education in Chicago, New York and Munich, Germany; academical National Academy of Design, New York, and Chicago Academy of Design; member of Metropolitan Museum of Art, Society of American Artists (founder), and Salma-

gundi and Century Clubs. Address, 160 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**SHOBER, Francis E.:**

Ex-member of Congress; born Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 24, 1860; his father, after whom he was named, was a member of the Forty-first and Forty-second Congresses from that State; was graduated from St. Stephen's College, at Annandale, N. Y., in 1880, and received the degree of M. A. in 1883; engaged in ministerial and educational work in Dutchess County, N. Y., for some years, and afterwards became a newspaper man; was a reporter on the News-Press of Poughkeepsie; editor of the Rockaway Journal at Far Rockaway, N. Y., and for ten years has been a member of the editorial staff of the N. Y. World; he is master of Alma Lodge No. 728, Free and Accepted Masons; was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress. Address, 2152 Seventh Ave., N. Y. City.

**SHOEMAKER, Henry F.:**

Capitalist; born Schuylkill County, Pa., March 28, 1845; son of John W. and Mary Brock Shoemaker; married Blanche, daughter of Hon. James W. Quiggle, of Philadelphia; educated at the Genesee Seminary, Lima, N. Y.; first lieutenant, Twenty-seventh regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers, in 1863; in 1868 he became interested in the mining of anthracite coal in Pennsylvania, and later in bituminous coal mining in West Virginia and Ohio; he was elected secretary and treasurer of the Central R. R. of Minnesota in 1878; president of the Mineral Range R. R. in 1887; president of the Cincinnati, Dayton & Ironton R. R. in 1889; chairman of the executive committee of the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry. in 1890; president of the Dayton & Union R. R. in 1890; vice-president of the Indiana, Decatur & Western Ry. in 1893; chairman of the board of directors of the Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Ry. in 1899; vice-president of the Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western Ry. in 1902; chairman board of directors of the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry. in 1903; is a director of the North American Trust Co., Van Norden Trust Co., Trust Co. of America, the Chatham National Bank, the Century Realty Co. of New York, Westfield Trust Co. of New Jersey, the Superior Coal Co. of Ohio, and a trustee of the Good Samaritan Dispensary; he is a member of the Metropolitan, the Union League, the Riding, the Lawyers,

and Lotos Clubs, New York Yacht Club; Sons of the Revolution, Lafayette Post, G. A. R., and Pennsylvania Society in New York. Residences, 26 West 53d St., New York, and Riverside, Conn.; office, 24 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**SHOEMAKER, Henry Wharton:**

Author, diplomatist, banker; born Feb. 24, 1880, son Henry F. and Blanche (Quiggle) Shoemaker; of distinguished Pennsylvania ancestry; educated Dr. E. D. Lyon's school and Columbia College, New York, class 1901; secretary American Legation, Lisbon, 1903; 3d secretary American Embassy, Berlin, 1904; member banking firm Shoemaker & Bates, New York, 1905. Author: *Immaterial Verses*, (1898); *Random Thoughts*, (1899); *Wild Life in Western Pennsylvania*, (1903); contributor to newspapers and magazines; member Riding, Republican, City and Lawyers Clubs of New York. Residence, 26 West 53d St., N. Y. City; country seat, "Kresheim," McElhattan, Pa.; office, 24 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**SHOEMAKER, James Monroe:**

Born July 31, 1842; educated at Elmira Academy, Elmira, N. Y.; first sergeant, 148th Regiment, N. Y. Vols. in Civil war; first lieutenant, 110th Battalion, N. G., N. Y.; removed to Elmira, N. Y., in 1874, and purchased an oil refinery, which business he greatly developed and has stations in Elmira, Ithaca and neighboring cities; married, Sept. 11, 1862, Delia M. Benedict, of Starkey, N. Y.; president board of trade; chairman Woodlawn Cemetery Association. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers:**

Writer of travels; born Covington, Ky., June 26, 1853; son of Robert Myers and Mary Colegate Steiner Shoemaker; entered Cornell University, remaining two years; author: *Eastward to the Land of the Morning*; *Trans-Caspia*; *Kingdom of the White Woman*; *Sealed Provinces of the Tsar*; *Island of the Southern Seas*; *Quaint Corners of Ancient Empires*; *Palaces and Prisons of Mary Queen of Scots*; *The Great Siberian Railway*; member of Society of War of 1812, Sons of the Revolution, and Union Club (N. Y.), Metropolitan (Washington), Colonial War (Ohio), and Queen City (Cincinnati). Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio; address, Union Club, N. Y. City.

**SHORT, Louis Daniel:**

Purchasing agent for Eastman Kodak Co.; he was graduated from University of Rochester in 1888; reporter for the *Democrat and Chronicle*, Ro-

chester, N. Y.; publisher *Victor Herald*, Victor, N. Y.; manager Rochester office, Commercial Publishing Co., 1889-95; news editor, *Rochester Herald*, 1895-99; purchasing agent for Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N. Y., 1899 to date. Address, 6 Merriman St., Rochester, N. Y.

**SHRADY, George F., M. D.:**

Born N. Y. City, Jan. 14, 1837; attended the College of the City of New York, 1851-53; A. M., Yale, 1869; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1858; acting assistant surgeon, U. S. Army, 1861 to 1865; editor-in-chief and editorial founder of *Medical Record*, 1866 to 1904; surgeon to Presbyterian Hospital, St. Francis, Columbus, Memorial and Red Cross Hospitals, 1877 to 1900; president of New York Pathological Society, 1883 to 1885; was the distinguished surgeon in attendance upon ex-President U. S. Grant, and is a member of the Metropolitan, Ardsley and Jekyl Island Club. Address, Ardsley-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**SHRADY, Henry Merwin:**

Sculptor; born New York, Oct. 24, 1871; son of Dr. George F. and Mary Lewis Shradly; graduate of Columbia, 1894; was successful competitor in design of equestrian statue for Brooklyn, and Grant Memorial for Washington, D. C.; member of National Sculpture Society, Columbia University Alumni, Architectural League, and National Arts Club. Married, 1896, Harrie E. Moore. Address, Tarrytown, N. Y.

**SHUBERT, Lee:**

Theatrical manager; born March 15, 1875, Syracuse, N. Y.; educated at public schools, Syracuse, N. Y. Address, Lyric Theatre, N. Y. City.

**SHUBERT, Sam S.:**

Theatrical manager; born Aug. 27, 1878, Syracuse, N. Y.; educated at public schools, Syracuse, N. Y.; unmarried; Republican. Address, Lyric Theatre, N. Y. City.

**SHULL, George Harrison:**

Botanist; born April 15, 1874, Pike Township, Clarke Co., Ohio; educated in public schools, 1880-1892, and at Antioch College, 1896-1901. University of Chicago, 1901-1904; in charge of the botanical investigations at the Station for Experimental Evolution of the Carnegie Institution of Washington; student assistant, U. S. Bureau of Forestry, 1901; botanical assistant, U. S. National Museum, 1902; botanical expert, U. S. Bureau of Plant Industry, 1902-04; assistant in plant physiology, University of Chicago, 1903-04; appointed to present position, Jan.,

1904; was graduated from Antioch College with degree of B. S., June, 1901; received Ph. D., with honors at University of Chicago, March, 1904; published papers on plant morphology, plant geography and plant variations; Fellow A. A. A. S.; member of the following societies; Sigma Xi, American Breeders Association, Torrey Botanical Club, Boston Society of Natural History; Royal Horticultural Society of England, Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft of Germany. Address, Station for Experimental Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y.

**SHURTLEFF, Roswell Morse:**

Artist; born Rindge, N. H., June 14, 1838; son of Asahel Dewey and Eliza Morse Shurtleff; graduate of Dartmouth College, B. S., 1857; art education at Lowell Institute, Boston, and National Academy of Design, in architects office and lithographing; served in Civil war; retired with rank of lieutenant and adjutant; married, 1867, Clara E., daughter of Joseph B. and Eleanor Halliday, of Hartford, Conn; member of Dartmouth College Alumni, National Academy of Design, N. Y. Zoological Society, Sons of the Revolution, American Water Color Society, Lotos and Salmagundi Clubs. Address, 44 W. 22d St., N. Y. City.

**SICKLES, Daniel E.:**

Major-general, U. S. Army; born N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1823; educated at the University of the City of N. Y., but left to learn the printer's trade, which he followed for several years; then studied law, was admitted to the Bar in 1884, and began practice in N. Y. City; in 1847 he was elected to the Legislature, in which body he took rank as a leader of the Democrats; in 1853 was appointed Corporation Counsel of N. Y. City, and on July 30 of the same year he was commissioned as Secretary of Legation at London, and accompanied James Buchanan to England; he returned in 1855, was elected, after an energetic canvass, to the N. Y. State Senate in the autumn, and a year later was chosen a member of Congress, taking his seat on Dec. 7, 1857; was elected for a second term, and served till March 3, 1861; at the beginning of the Civil war he raised the Excelsior Brigade of U. S. Volunteers in N. Y. City, and was commissioned by the President as colonel of one of the five regiments; on Sept. 3, 1861, the President nominated him brigadier-general, and he was subsequently confirmed by the Senate; he commanded a brigade under General

Joseph Hooker, and gained distinction at Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, and Malvern Hill; his brigade saw very severe service in the Seven Days' fight before Richmond and in the Maryland campaign, and bore a conspicuous part at Antietam; he succeeded General Hooker in the command of the division, and was engaged at Fredericksburg; on the reorganization of the Army of the Potomac, he was assigned to the command of the Third Army Corps, and was appointed major-general March 7, 1863, his commission dating from Nov. 29, 1862; at Chancellorsville he displayed gallantry and energy, gaining the first success of the day by cutting off an ammunition train of the enemy, arresting a general panic by rallying the retreating artillery and withstanding the force of Stonewall Jackson's attack with determination after the line was formed; at Gettysburg his corps was posted between Cemetery Hill and Little Round Top; he advanced to an elevation which he thought desirable to hold, and in this position was assailed by General James Longstreet's column, while General John B. Hood endeavored to gain the unoccupied slope of Little Round-Top; in the desperate struggle that followed, the Third Corps effectively aided in preserving that important position from the enemy, but was scattered by the onset of overwhelming numbers; after the line was broken, General Ambrose P. Hill followed the Confederate advantage with an attack on Sickles's right, during which General Sickles lost a leg; he continued in active service till the beginning of 1865, and was then sent on a confidential mission to Colombia and other South American countries; on July 28, 1866, he joined the regular army as colonel of the Forty-second infantry; on March 2, 1867, was brevetted brigadier-general for bravery at Fredericksburg, and major-general for gallant and meritorious service at Gettysburg; he commanded the Military District of the Carolinas in 1865-67, and carried out the work of reconstruction so energetically that President Johnson relieved him from his command after first offering him the mission to the Netherlands, which he declined; he was mustered out of the volunteer service on Jan. 1, 1868, and on April 14, 1869, was placed on the retired list of the U. S. Army, with the full rank of major-general; he was active in promoting General Grant for the Presidency, and on May 15, 1869, he was appointed Minister to Spain, but relinquished this post on March 20, 1873, and resumed his residence

in N. Y. City; he has been president of N. Y. State Board of Civil Commissioners for several years; sheriff of New York, 1890; in Nov., 1892, he was elected a member of Congress, serving one term. Address, 23 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**SICKELS, David Banks:**

Banker, author; born New York, Feb. 8, 1837; son of John and Hester Ann Ellsworth Sickels; educated by tutors and at Kennett Square Institute, Pennsylvania; war correspondent during Civil war, and aide-de-camp (rank of lieutenant-colonel) on staff of Governor of Arkansas, 1870; Minister to Siam, 1876-81; vice-president and treasurer of American Surety Co.; interested as officer or director in other banking institutions, including Universal Trust Co., Dime Savings Institution; author of: *Leaves of the Lotos*; *Land of the Lotos*, or, *Life and Scenes in the Far East*; member of Chamber of Commerce, Authors' Guild, Holland Society, Society American Authors, and Authors' Club. Residence, 49 W. 119th St.; office, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SIEGEL, Henry:**

Merchant; born Eubigheim, Germany, March 17, 1852; son of Lazarus (burgomaster) and Zerlina Koch Siegel; educated in Germany; married, first, 1885, Julia Rosenbaum (died 1886); second, 1898, Marie Vaughan Wilde, widow of George M. Wilde and daughter of Judge J. G. Vaughan and Isabelle Oliver Peters; came to the U. S. in 1867; his first business experience was gained in Washington, D. C., Parkersburg, Va., and Lawrenceburg, Pa.; he established the firm of Siegel, Hartsfield & Co. in Chicago in 1876; ten years later established the department store of Siegel, Cooper & Co., Chicago; in 1896, established Siegel, Cooper & Co. in N. Y. City; purchased Simpson-Crawford Co. in Jan., 1902; opened the Fourteenth Street Store, April, 1904, and will open Henry Siegel & Co., Boston, in 1905; controls four of the largest department stores in the world; he is a director in several banks, street railways and various corporations; a Fellow of the Geographical Society, and member of the N. Y. Historical Society, the Westchester Hunt Club and the Metropolitan Art Museum. Residences, 26 East 82d St., N. Y. City, and Driftwood, Mamaroneck, Westchester County, N. Y. Address, care Simpson-Crawford Co., N. Y. City.

**SIGSBEE, Charles D.:**

Rear-admiral, U. S. Navy; born New York; appointed from New York, Sept. 27,

1859; Naval academy, 1859-63; promoted to ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; attached to steam sloop Monongahela, West Gulf Squadron, 1863-64; Brooklyn, West Gulf Squadron, 1864; battle of Mobile, Aug. 5, 1864; North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1865; both attacks on Fort Fisher, and final assault on the same; steam sloop Wyoming, Asiatic Squadron, 1865-67; promoted to master, May 10, 1866; commissioned as lieutenant, Feb. 21, 1867; steamer Ashuelot, Asiatic Squadron, 1867-68; commissioned as lieutenant-commander, March 12, 1868; on duty at Naval Academy, 1869-71; Severn and Worcester, flagships, N. A. Station, 1871-72; Canandaigua, 1872-73; hydrographic office, 1873-74; coast survey, 1874-75; commanding coast survey steamer Blake, 1875-78; hydrographic office, 1878-82; promoted to commander, May 11, 1882; Naval academy, 1882-85; commanding practice-ship Dale, summers of 1883-84; commanding Kearsarge, European Station, 1885-86; special duty, Navy Department, Sept., 1887; member examining and retiring board, 1887; Naval Academy, 1887-90; commanding the practice-ship Constellation, part of summer of 1889; commanding training-ship Portsmouth, 1891-92; hydrographic, Navy Department, 1893-97; commissioned as captain, March 21, 1897; commanding battle ship Maine, April, 1897, and until this splendid vessel was destroyed, Feb. 15, 1898, in Havana Harbor, by an act of dastardly treachery; commanding auxiliary cruiser St. Paul, from April, 1898, to Jan., 1900; chief intelligence officer, Jan. 26, 1900, to May 1, 1903; rear-admiral, 1903; on U. S. S. Newark in command of Carribean Squadron, North Atlantic Fleet. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**SILHER, Ernest Gottlieb:**

Professor of the Latin language and literature, N. Y. University, 1892 to date; born Jan. 2, 1853, Fort Wayne, Ind.; after the classical course of Concordia College there, and a course in Lutheran Divinity at St. Louis, studied Classical Philology at Berlin and Leipzig for five semesters 1872-75; gained a Fellowship in Greek in the Johns Hopkins at its inception, and held it 1876-79; Ph.D. in Greek, 1878; classical instructor N. Y. City, 1879-91; professor classics, Concordia, Milwaukee, 1891-92, whence he was called to his present post; was member of the Greek Club of New York, 1879, to its end in 1897; member of the American Philological Association since 1876; his monographs have

been published by the latter and in the American Journal of Philology, Classical Review, London, and elsewhere; dealing with Homer, Hesiod, Aeschylus, Thucydides, Aristophanes, Strabo, Dionys, of Hal. Plato; also with St. Paul and the Roman Law, Virgil, Tiberius, Cicero, Lucretius, etc.; edited Cicero's 2 Phil., Plato's Protagoras, prepared a Concordance of Cæsar's Gallic War; is urgent to give voice and pen a wider sphere in American classicism instead of fruitless refining on the subjunctive; the methods of the Humanist should be in a measure resuscitated. Address, University Heights, N. Y. City.

**SILSBEE, George C.:**

Editor and publisher, bank president, postmaster; born Oct. 30, 1857, Avoca, N. Y., graduate of a public school, four terms as postmaster, a Republican, prominent in politics in county and State; editor and publisher of the Avoca Advance, a local paper. Residence, Avoca, N. Y.

**SIMMONS, Charles H.:**

President and director of the Essex Foundry (Newark, N. J.), John Simmons Co., and Simmons Realty & Construction Co., Simmons Pipe Bending Works, Newark, N. J.; treasurer and director Powhatan Brass & Iron Works; director of the General Electric Inspection Co., and Northern National Bank. Residence, 113 E. 38th St.; office, 110 Centre St., N. Y. City.

**SIMMONS, Edward:**

Artist; born Concord, Mass., Oct. 27, 1852; son of George Frederick Simmons; graduate of Harvard, 1874; studied under Lefebvre and Boulanger, Paris, France; member of The Lambs and Players' Clubs. Address, 16 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**SIMMONS, J. Edward:**

Banker; born Troy, New York, 1841; received his elementary education in Troy, and in 1858 entered Williams College, where he was graduated in 1862; he then entered upon the study of law in the Albany Law School, and received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1863, and in the same year was admitted to the Bar; he immediately began legal practice in Troy, remaining there until 1867, when he removed to N. Y. City, and engaged there in the business of banking and brokerage; he continued actively engaged in business, and on June 2, 1884, was elected president of the Stock Exchange; he was elected by an unusually large majority, and the following year he was unanimously re-  
hc

elected; a third was offered him, but he declined renomination; he has several times declined nomination to other important officers where election was sure, among them that of mayor of New York; politically Mr. Simmons is a Democrat, but is in no sense a local partizan or a follower of Tammany; he has rendered his party important assistance in Presidential and other leading contests, and in 1895, after the election of Cleveland to the Presidency, his name was proposed by Samuel J. Tilden and other party leaders, without consulting him, for the position of collector of the port of New York; on learning what was afoot, he immediately declined the honor, and so decisively that the effort for his nomination was dropped; having thus refused to accept a post carrying large patronage and emoluments, he cheerfully accepted one without salary, that of president of the Board of Education, to which he was elected in 1886, on his return from Europe; he had been appointed commissioner of the board in 1881, and served as its president for five years; many beneficial changes were made in the school system during his incumbency; in 1888, mainly through his influence, the legislature passed a bill conferring collegiate rank and powers on the N. Y. Normal College, and he took the deepest interest in the College of New York, working successfully for its development; during his absence in Europe his name was strongly advocated by the business men of the city for the office of mayor, an honor which he declined; in 1888 he was made president of the Fourth National Bank, despite the fact that he owned no stock in the bank, and had no personal acquaintance with any of its directors; he served also as receiver of the American Loan and Trust Co. of New York, a responsible duty which he discharged to the satisfaction of all concerned; was president of the Clearing House in 1898; he has for the past ten years been president of the Panama R. R. Co., and is now vice-president of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce; he has rendered efficient service in the charitable work of the city, having been president for several years of the N. Y. Infant Asylum, and a governor of the N. Y. Hospital; he is now serving his Alma Mater, Williams College, as a trustee; is of high rank in the Masonic Order, and is a member of numerous clubs and societies of New York; in 1888 he was given the degree of LL.D. by the University of Norwich Vt. Address, 28 West 52d St., N. Y. City.

**SIMONDS, Lawrence Burton:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from the army; private and corporal Company E, Twenty-first Infantry, Aug. 30, 1893, to Oct. 31, 1895; second lieutenant, Eighth Infantry, Nov. 3, 1895; first lieutenant, Aug. 11, 1898; captain, Twenty-seventh Infantry, March 21, 1901; captain commissary Twenty-seventh Infantry, Aug. 9, 1902. Address, Fort Sheridan, Ills.

**SIMONS, Manly H.:**

Medical director, U. S. Navy, born State of New York; resident of State of Ohio; appointed May 28, 1872; promoted to passed assistant surgeon, 1876; surgeon, Aug., 1887; N. A. Fleet Powhatan and Congress, July, 1872, to April, 1875; Congress, while at Key West, Jan. to March, 1874, during Cuban trouble; U. S. receiving-ship Ohio, and Navy Yard, Boston, April, 1875, to May, 1877; U. S. receiving-ship Colorado, Sept., 1877, to April, 1878; coast survey steamer Bache, April, 1878, to Sept., 1880; Navy Yard, Boston, Jan., 1884, to Oct., 1882; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, Oct., 1882, to April, 1883; Naval Hospital, Yokohama, June, 1883, to February, 1884; Asiatic Fleet, Alert, Feb., 1884, to Sept., 1886; Naval Academy, Dec., 1886, to Sept., 1888; Naval Hospital, Widow's Island, Oct., 1888-90; Enterprise, N. A. Station, July, 1890, to Nov., 1891; Mohican, Pacific Station, Nov., 1891, to Dec., 1893; Naval Hospital, Widows' Island, Maine, Dec., 1893; special duty, Portsmouth, Dec., 1893; Torpedo Station, Feb., 1896; U. S. S. Iowa, June, 1897; Recruiting Rendezvous, Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1899; promoted Medical Inspector, Sept. 24, 1899, as follows: U. S. Fleet Surgeon Philadelphia, March 1, 1900, March 13, 1901; flagship Iowa, March, 1901, to February, 1902, as Fleet Surgeon Pacific station; flagship Iowa as Fleet Surgeon South Atlantic station, Feb., 1902, to Dec., 1902; in charge Naval hospital, Mare Island, Cal., since April 1, 1903; promoted to medical director, July 20, 1903. Address, Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Cal.

**SIMPSON, Albert B.:**

Pastor of the Gospel Tabernacle Church, New York; president and general superintendent, Christian and Missionary Alliance; born Canada, 1844; educated at Toronto University and Knox College; ordained by the Presbyterian Church of Canada, Sept., 1865; pastor of Churches in Hamilton, Ont., Louisville, Ky., and N. Y. City; founded the Christian Alliance and

International Missionary Alliance, 1887; these two societies united by act of N. Y. Legislature, 1897, under the name of the Christian and Missionary Alliance; the society has sent out over 500 foreign missionaries to India, China, Japan, Philippines, Africa, Palestine, Arabia, the West Indies and South America; among the institutions are: Missionary Training Institute, Nyack; Berachah Home for the Sick and Suffering, Nyack; Berachah Orphanage, College Point and New York; Eighth Avenue Rescue Mission, N. Y. City, Eighth Avenue and Twenty-fourth street; Home School for Christian Workers, 690 Eighth Avenue, New York; Mr. Simpson is editor and proprietor of Christian and Missionary Alliance, an illustrated weekly with a large circulation, and also of Living Truths, an illustrated monthly; he is president of the Alliance Press Co., incorporated for printing and publishing religious literature, etc., which carries on an extensive publishing work; its printing house is at 38 West Eighteenth street, and its publishing house, 692 Eighth avenue; he is the author of many religious works: Christ in the Bible (a commentary on the Scriptures, embracing twenty-four volumes, six volumes already issued and twelve more in process, 1902-1903); Larger Outlooks on Missionary Lands (a book of foreign travel issued 1897); The Holy Spirit in the Old and New Testaments (two volumes, 1899); Echoes of the New Creation (1903, and about a dozen other volumes which have been extensively circulated; some of his small books and tracts, such as the Gospel of Healing and Himself, have been issued in scores of editions and have reached several hundred thousand copies, and have been translated into several languages; Mr. Simpson is married and his wife is living and an active officer of the Christian and Missionary Alliance; two sons and two daughters are living. Residence, Nyack, N. Y.; office, 692 Eighth Ave., N. Y. City.

**SIMPSON, Clarence D.:**

President and director of the American Universal Mill Co., New Mexico Ry. & Coal Co., vice-president and director of the El Paso & North Eastern R. R. Co., Farmers Dairy Despatch, Pennsylvania Coal & Coke Co. Residence, Pennsylvania; office, 68 William St., N. Y. City.

**SIMPSON, George W.:**

Pay inspector, U. S. Navy; born New York; appointed from New York as assistant paymaster, April 1, 1882; passed

assistant paymaster, Dec. 25, 1892; paymaster, Nov. 1, 1897; U. S. S. Detroit, July, 1893; settling accounts, May, 1894, to 1896; Navy Yard, New York, Oct. 1894; U. S. S. Terror, April, 1896-98; U. S. S. Newark, 1898-99; assistant to Bureau of Supplies and Accounts, Washington, D. C., Aug. 21, 1899, to date; pay inspector, March 3, 1903; since March 1, 1904, U. S. Fleet Surgeon, Olympia and fleet paymaster, U. S. European Squadron. Address, the Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**SIMPSON, William Augustus:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; cadet at Military Academy, July 1, 1871; second lieutenant, Second Artillery, June 16, 1875; first lieutenant, Nov. 8, 1882; regimental adjutant, Oct. 9, 1889, to Oct. 9, 1893; captain, Seventh Artillery, March 8, 1898; major, A. A. G. Volunteers, May 20 to Aug. 26, 1898; major, A. A. G., U. S. Army, July 8, 1898; lieutenant-colonel, A. A. G., April 18, 1901; colonel, 1903; military secretary's department. Address, Manila, P. I.

**SIMS, H. Marion, M. D.:**

Born 1852; prepared for college in France, England and Germany; class of 1870 at Washington and Lee University; M. D. at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1873; member of American Ambulance Corps in Franco-Prussian War, at Sedan, Orleans, etc., and rendered active field service during the Paris Commune; member of Academy of Medicine, of the County Medical Society, and vice-president of New York Obstetrical Society. Address, 101 East 61st St., N. Y. City.

**SINCLAIR, Angus:**

Editor, engineer; born Scotland, 1841; son of Alexander and Margaret McLeay Sinclair; early education in Scotland, afterward Iowa State University; married, 1877, Iowa City, Ia., Margaret A. Moore; editor Automobile Magazine; also Railway and Locomotive Engineering; author of: Development of the Locomotive; Locomotive Engine Running; Combustion in Locomotive Fire Boxes; Combustion and Smoke Prevention; Burning Soft Coal Without Smoke; Firing Locomotives, also of articles for Year book of Agricultural Department, U. S.; member of St. Andrew Society, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Automobile and Lawyers' Clubs. Residence, E. Orange, N. J.; office, 136 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**SINGER, Isidore:**

Originator and managing editor Jewish Encyclopedia; president of Justice Lodge Independent Order of B'nai B'rith No. 532; born Weisskirchen, Moravia, Nov. 10, 1853; educated at high schools at Hradisch, Troppau and Kremsier and at Vienna (Ph. D.) and Berlin Universities; founded and published Allgemeine Oesterreichische Literaturzeitung. Vienna, 1834-35; went, 1837, as secretary and librarian to the late French ambassador at Vienna, Count Alexandre Foucher de Careil (editor of Leibniz' works) to Paris; became employee French Foreign Office in the Bureau de la Presse. Founder and editor-in-chief of La Vraie Parole (paper founded to counteract Ed. Drumont's anti-Semitic La Libre Parole); went to Italy, 1892; came to New York, 1895, to carry out his life work of the Jewish Encyclopedia (twelve volumes of 700 pages each with 2,000 illustrations; 7th volume issued June 15, 1904. Author: Berlin, Wien und der Antisemitismus, (1882); Presse und Judentum, (1882); Sollen die Juden Christen Werden? (with prefatory letter by Ernest Renan, 1884); Briefe Berühmter Christlicher Zeitgenossen über die Judenfrage, (1884); Die Beiden Elektren; Humanistische Bildung und der Klassische Unterricht, (1884); Auf dem Grabe Meiner Mutter (translated into Hebrew by Dr. Solomon Fuchs, 1888); Le Prestige de la France en Europe, (1889); La Question Juive, (1893); Anarchie et Antisemitisme, (1894); Der Juden Kampf ums Recht, (1902); Russia At the Bar of the American People, (1904); The Panama Canal and the Russian Exodus, (1904). Also numerous translations of French works into German. Addresses, 44-60 E. 23d St., and 841 E. 140th St., N. Y. City.

**SINGLETON, Esther:**

Author, editor and critic; born Baltimore; has resided in New York since 1887; for several years on editorial staff of International Cyclopaedia, Appleton's Cyclopaedia, etc Author: A Guide to the Opera; Turrents, Towers and Temples; Great Pictures; Paris; Wonders of Nature; The Furniture of Our Forefathers; Romantic Castles and Palaces; Love in Literature and Art; Famous Paintings; London; Social New York Under the Georges; French and English Furniture; Historic Buildings; Japan; Russia; Venice; Famous Portraits; The Golden Rod Fairy Book; The Wild Flower Fairy Book; The World's Great Events; The

Story of the Universe. Address, 12 Charles St., N. Y. City.

**SKEEL, Adelaide:**

Author; daughter of Rufus R. Skeel and Sarah P. Henry; born Newburgh, N. Y. Daughter American Revolution, U. S.; through her great-grandfather, Jonathan Skeel; was graduated, B. A., Vassar College, 1873. Author: My Three-Legged Story-Teller; King Washington; Newburgh, in Historic Town Series. Address, Newburgh, N. Y.

**SKEEL, Franklin Deuel:**

Physician; born Sterling Valley, N. Y., Feb., 1851; son of Rev. H. and Lucy L. Skeel; was graduated from Wesleyan University, Conn., 1875, A. M.; University Medical College, M. D., 1881; surgeon to N. Y. Eye Infirmary, N. Y. Institution for Instruction to the Deaf and Dumb, St. Joseph's Hospital and professor ophthalmology. New York School of Clinical Medicine. Member American Association for the Advancement of Science, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, N. Y. Microscopical Society, American Ophthalmological Society, N. Y. Academy of Science, Medical Society (Bronx) New York State Medical Association, N. Y. Zoölogical Society, Aldine Association, Camera and Salmagundi Clubs. Residence, 361 Mott Ave.; office, 58 East 25th St., N. Y. City.

**SKINNER, Charles Montgomery:**

Editor, author; born Victor, N. Y., March 15, 1852; educated in public schools of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.; on editorial staff of Brooklyn Eagle; was its representative in West Indies at time of eruption of Mt. Pelee. Author: Villon, the Vagabond; Myths and Legends of Our Own Land; Myths and Legends Beyond Our Borders; Nature in a City Yard; With Feet to the Earth; Do-Nothing Days; Myths and Legends of Our New Possessions; Flowers in the Pave; American Myths and Legends, and Little Gardens. Address, The Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**SKINNER, Charles Rufus:**

Educator; born N. Y., Aug. 4, 1844; son of Avery and Charlotte Prior Stebbins Skinner; educated at public schools; was graduated from Hamilton College, A. M., 1889; Colgate University, LL. D., 1895; Tufts College, Litt. D.; married, 1873, Elizabeth Baldwin, of Watertown, N. Y. Member of New York Legislature, 1877-81; of Congress, 1881-85; deputy State superintendent public instruction, 1886-92; and superintendent since 1895. Author: Commercial Advantages of Water-

town, N. Y.; New York Question Book; Arbor Day Manual; Manual of Patriotism for the Schools of New York. Member Huguenot Yacht, Thousand Island Yacht, Fort Orange (Albany), Union League (Brooklyn), and Republican Clubs. Address, 453 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**SKINNER, Edward Alburn:**

Banker; born May 10, 1841, Griffin's Mills, N. Y.; educated at Westfield, Mass. Quartermaster, 9th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, and later Brigade Quartermaster, in Civil War, 1861-65. Assistant cashier and cashier of First National Bank of Westfield, 1864-70. Banker at Ottawa, Kan., 1870-73. Married (1st) Oct. 20, 1864, Frances M. Barger of Westfield, who died June 16, 1872. Married (2d) Aug. 19, 1874, Augusta Wheeler of Portville, N. Y. Vice-president, 1874-76, and president of First National Bank and its successor, the National Bank of Westfield, since 1876. Supreme treasurer of Royal Arcanum since 1880. Republican. Presbyterian. Supervisor. Member G. A. R. and Loyal Legion. Address, Westfield, N. Y.

**SKINNER, Otis:**

Actor; born Cambridge, Mass., 1858; married, 1895, Maud Durbin. Professional début in Philadelphia in 1877, and in New York, 1879; supported the more noted Shakespearian stars, Lawrence Barrett and Modjeska, also with Augusta Daly. Now starring with his own company. Member Players Club. Address, 16 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**SKINNER, William:**

President and director of the William Skinner Manufacturing Co.; director of the Central New England Ry. Co., Dutchess County R. R. Co., Consolidated Street Railways, Hartford & Connecticut Western R. R. Co., Judge Co., Mercantile National Bank, N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R., Pacific Bank, Poughkeepsie Bridge R. R. Co. Residence, Massachusetts; office, 107 Bleecker St., N. Y. City.

**SKITT Alfred:**

President and director of the Chicago Rys. Co.; vice-president and director of the Manhattan Ry. Company, Cincinnati Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Company; director Pere Marquette R. R. Company, Norfolk & Southern Railroad Company. Trustee of the American Safe Deposit Co.; director of the Casualty Co. of America, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Manhattan Life Insurance Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., and Vir-



ginia Passenger & Power Co. Residence, Yonkers, N. Y.; office, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SLADE, Mrs. William Gerry:**

Patriot, philanthropist; born Emma Malen Hardy, Lowell, Mass., Jan. 11, 1847; married, Feb. 22, 1871, N. Y. City, William Gerry Slade. She was the daughter of Walter Hardy and Ruth M. Clark, Samuel Hardy and Samuel Clark, the paternal and maternal grandparents, both being in Lowell, Mass., when it became a city—the latter being a town officer and a representative to the General Court from Lowell—the former being captain of a militia company. The lineal ancestors of these were William Clark and Thomas Hardy who came over with Governor Winthrop to Salem in 1630, and were two of the original thirteen sent by him with Winthrop junior, to settle Ipswich, Mass., in 1633. Mrs. Slade was the founder and organizer of the National Society of New England Women and its first and fourth president. Was the re-organizer and the president in 1903 for twelve years—of both the National Society of United States Daughters of 1812, and of the New York State Division of the same society and its organizer. She was instrumental in securing for that society its National Incorporation. Was on the board of the Blue Anchor Society and of the J. Hood Wright Hospital, and of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Flower Hospital. Was chairman of the National Society of New England Women in its work for the families of the enlisted men during the Spanish-American War—the society having headquarters in the Ninth Regiment Armory during that time. Is on the Executive Board of the American Flag Association, is a General Councillor on the Executive Board of the National Society of the Daughters and Founders and Patriots of America. Is a trustee of Post Parliament and founder, president and originator of the Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry. Was a member in the Womans National Relief Association, the Womans Relief Association, Squadron A Relief Association, during the last war; also member Clio, Vassar's Student Aid Association, Santa Clara League, Stony Wolde Association, Rutgers League, George Junior Republic Auxiliary, the Daughters of the Revolution, and the two Sunshine Societies. In 1903 besides the above mentioned, is a member of the Prison Ship Martyrs Association, Wom-

ans Luncheon Club. Mary Washington Memorial Association, Floral Emblem Society, Mary Washington Colonial Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution, Old Planters Society of Massachusetts, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Womans Auxiliary to the International Committee of the Y. M. C. A., Womans Auxiliary of the American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society, Ipswich Historical Society, Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Amsterdam Whist Club, Little Mothers Aid Association, New York Historical Society and the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, State of Massachusetts, the Womans Club and the New England Genealogical Society, a charter member of the George Washington Memorial Association and the National Genealogical Society and the Colonial Daughters of the Seventeenth Century. Mrs. Slade has one child, a daughter, Harriet Slade, the wife of William Murray Crombie. Address, 332 West 87th St., N. Y. City.

**STAMM, Charles W.:**

Pay inspector, U. S. Navy; born New York; appointed an acting assistant paymaster, Nov. 4, 1862; Mississippi Squadron, 1862-65. Commissioned as passed assistant paymaster, March 22, 1867; bureau of provisions, 1869; S. S. Frolic, 1869-70; Canandaigua, North Atlantic Station, 1872; leave in Europe, 1873-74; Ashuelot Asiatic Station, 1876-78. Commissioned as paymaster, 1877; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1878-81; Kearsarge, European Station, 1884-86; special duty, New York, 1887; receiving-ship Minnesota, 1887; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1888, to Nov., 1891; waiting orders, Nov., 1891, to Jan., 1892; Charleston, special service squadron, Jan., 1892-95; U. S. receiving-ship Washash, Oct., 1895, to May, 1898. Promoted pay inspector, March 15, 1898; retired, April 22, 1899. Address, 3215 Mount Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**SLEICHER, John A.:**

Editor-in-chief of Leslie's Weekly, the oldest illustrated newspaper in the U. S., published by the Judge Co., in the Parker Building, 225 Fourth Avenue, N. Y. City. Mr. Sleicher is also a member of the Board of Directors of the Judge Co., and of the American Ice Co. Born Troy, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1848, and is the son of the late William Sleicher. He was educated at the Troy High School and he married in 1873, Miss Elila S. Peck-

ham, of Troy. He was successively city editor of the Troy Whig, Troy Press, and Troy Times; part proprietor of the Troy Times; agent at New York of the New York State Associated Press; proprietor of the Schenectady Union; editor-in-chief and part owner of the Albany Evening Journal; and editor-in-chief of the New York Mail and Express. He was for several years a member of the State Civil Service Commission. Address, Holland House, N. Y. City.

**SLEIGHT, Charles Lee:**

Protestant Episcopal Clergyman, author; born New York, April 4, 1856; son of Rev. George N. and Isabel S. Lee Sleight; was graduated from Nashotah Theological Seminary, Wisconsin, 1882. Ordained, 1883; held pastorates at Chipewewa Falls and Superior City, Wis., Wilkesbarre, Pa., and Copenhagen, Raymondtown, and Ticonderoga, N. Y., until 1900, and since at Waterford, N. Y.; Author: Prince of the Pin Elves; The Water People. Address, Waterford, N. Y.

**SLICER, Thomas Roberts:**

Unitarian clergyman; born Washington, April 16, 1847; son of Rev. Henry Slicer, ordained, 1881; pastor of churches in Providence and Buffalo until 1897, when he was called to Church of All Souls, N. Y. City. Author: Doctrine of the Unity of God in the First Three Centuries; The Great Affirmations of Religion; The Power and Promise of the Liberal Faith; Book of Common Worship. Member Authors, City and Barnard Clubs. Address, 156 East 38th St., N. Y. City.

**SLICHTER, Walter Irvine:**

Electrical engineer; born St. Paul, Minneapolis, 1873; was educated in the public schools of N. Y. City, College of the City of N. Y.. After spending two years in travel and studying abroad, entered Columbia University School of Mines in the Electrical Engineering course; was graduated as E. E. in 1896. Entered the employ of the General Electric Co. at Schenectady, served one year in the shops and then as assistant to Professor C. P. Steinmetz; spent six years in the design and development of alternating current apparatus, particularly in its application to railway work. Associate of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers since 1899, and full member 1903. Junior member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 1902. Contributed papers to these societies and to the technical press. Member of the Columbia University and Theta Delta Chi Graduate Clubs of New

York, and president General Electric Engineering Society, 1903. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

**SLINGERLAND, Mark Vernon:**

Assistant professor economic entomology, Cornell University, since Jan. 3, 1899; born Otto, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1864; son of Jacob A. and Mary (Ballard) Slingerland; was graduated from Cornell, B. S. in Agriculture, 1892; married, 1891, Effie B. Earll. Assistant professor of Economic Entomology at Cornell University since 1899; also on staff Agricultural Experiment Station. Member American Association of Economic Entomologists, Entomological Society, (Washington); Holland Society; Sigma Xi Fraternity; Fellow American Association for Advancement of Science. Address, 10½ Summit Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**SLOAN, Augustus K.:**

President and director of the Gem Turquoise & Copper Co., Sloan & Chace Manufacturing Co., (Limited) Newark, N. J., Sloan & Co.; vice-president and director of the Troy-Manhattan Copper Co. trustee of the Metropolitan Savings Bank, director of the American Waltham Watch Co.; Jewelers' Association and Board of Trade, Maiden Lane Safe Deposit Co., N. Y. Realty & Trust Co.; director Guardian Trust Co. Residence, 275 Washington Ave., Brooklyn; office, 21 Maiden Lane, N. Y. City.

**SLOAN, Robert Sage:**

Ex-naval officer; born Oswego, N. Y., son of George Beale Sloan. Appointed to U. S. Naval Academy, June 21, 1875; was graduated in 1879. Asiatic Station, U. S. S., Alert and U. S. flagship Richmond, 1879-81; U. S. S. Jamestown, 1882, in cruise from San Francisco to Newport, U. S. Coast Survey steamer Gedney, 1882. Resigned Sept. 11, 1882. Commissioned lieutenant commander and chief of staff of commanding officer, Naval Militia, State of N. Y., April 29, 1898. Commissioned lieutenant United States Navy, on June 17, 1898, and ordered as executive officer of the U. S. S. Stranger. West Indian Blockading Squadron, off Havana, Cuba. Honorably discharged Oct. 4, 1898. Vice-president Second National Bank, Oswego, N. Y.

**SLOAN, Samuel:**

Capitalist; born Ireland, Dec. 25, 1817; was graduated from Columbia College Grammar School, 1831; married Margaret Elmendorf; president Hudson River R. R., 1855-65, and of Delaware, Lackawanna & Western, 1867-99; officer or director in

many railroad corporations. Member of Union League, Metropolitan and Union Clubs. Residence, 7 E. 38th St.; office, 26 Exchange Place, N. Y. City.

**SLOAN, Samuel, Jr.:**

Railroad man; was graduated from Columbia University in 1887; secretary, treasurer and director of the Detroit, Hillsdale and Southwestern R. R., Fort Wayne & Jackson R. R. Co., director of the Hanover & Newport R. R. Co., Hygeia Distilled Water Co., National Surety Co., N. Y., Lackawanna & Western Ry., Oswego & Syracuse R. R. Co., Syracuse, Binghamton & N. Y. R. R. Co., and Valley R. R. Co. Married Katherine S. Colt. Member of University, Metropolitan, St. Anthony and Down Town Clubs. Residence, 45 E. 53d St.; office, 22 William St., N. Y. City.

**SLOANE, John:**

Carpet merchant; president W. & J. Sloane; director Bigelow Carpet Co., Second National Bank, Equitable Life Assurance Society, Hudson Trust Co., Morton Trust Co., Bank of Manhattan, and East River Gas Co. Member Metropolitan, Union League, Century, and N. Y. Yacht Clubs. Address, 884 Broadway; residence, 883 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**SLOANE, Thomas O'Connor:**

Chemist; born N. Y., Nov. 24, 1851; son of Christian S. and Eliza M. O'Connor Sloane; was graduated from St. Francis Xavier's College, N. Y., 1869; A. B. and A. M., Columbia, 1872; E. M., Ph. D., Columbia School of Mines; on editorial staff of Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, Scientific American and Youth's Companion; formerly professor of natural sciences, Seton Hall College, Orange, N. J. Author: Home Experiments in Science; Rubber Hand Stamps and the Manipulation of India Rubber; Arithmetic of Electricity; Electricity Simplified; How to Become a Successful Electrician; Standard Electrical Dictionary; Electric Toy Making; Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases; Electrician's Handy Book; A New and Exact Method for the Determination of all the Sulphur in Illuminating Gas; also articles for scientific publications, including Encyclopædia Britannica; Mineral Industry of U. S. Member American Chemical Society, Larchmont Yacht and N. Y. Yacht Clubs. Residence, South Orange, N. J.; office, 35 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**SLOANE, William:**

Was graduated from Yale University in 1895; vice-president and director of

the Nairn Linoleum Co., Kearny, N. J.; director of the Alexander Smith & Sons Carpet Co., Yonkers; Knickerbocker Trust Co., Syracuse Trust Co.; vice-president and director W. & J. Sloane, Westchester Trust Co.; trustee Bank for Savings, N. Y., Provident Loan Society. Member University, Metropolitan, Union League, Republican, and Society of Colonial Wars Clubs. Residence, 60 West 49th St.; office, 884 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SLOANE, William D.:**

Vice-president and director of the W. & J. Sloane; vice president and trustee of the Fifth Ave. Trust Co., trustee of the Greenwich Savings Bank, U. S. Trust Co.; director of the Central & South American Telegraph Co., Mahoning Coal R. R. Co., National City Bank of N. Y. Married Emily T. Vanderbilt. Member Metropolitan, Union League, Union, Tuxedo, Racquet, Riding, N. Y. Yacht, Turf and Field and Garden City Golf Clubs. Residence, 2 W. 52d st.; office, 884 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SLOANE, William Milligan:**

Educator; born Richmond, O., Nov. 12, 1850; son of Rev. James Renwick and Margaret (Milligan) Sloane; was graduated from Columbia, 1868; Leipzig, Ph. D., 1876; Columbia, L. H. D., 1884; Princeton, A. M., 1896; Rutgers, Ph. D., 1898; Princeton LL.D., 1903; married 1877, Mary Espy Johnston, of Wilmington, Del.; secretary to Gov. Bancroft while in Berlin, 1873-75; professor of Latin, then of history, Princeton University, 1876-96, and of history at Columbia University since 1896. Author: Life and Work of James Renwick Wilson Sloane (his father); Life of James McCosh; The French War and the Revolution; Napoleon Bonaparte, a History; French Revolution and Religious Reform. Member Columbia Alumni, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Players, Century, University, Nassau, of Princeton Clubs. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**SLOCUM, George Fort:**

Lawyer; was graduated from the University of Rochester, 1878; principal at Mount Morris, N. Y., Academy 1878-79; school commissioner second district Monroe County, 1880; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y., since 1882. Assistant city attorney, Rochester, 1883-86. Address, 58 Brighton St., Rochester, N. Y.

**SLOSSON, Mrs. Annie Trumbull:**

Author of short stories and entomologist; born Stonington, Conn. Author:

China Hunter's Club; Fishin' Jimmy; Seven Dreamers; The Heresy of Mehetable Clark; Dumb Foxglove; Story-tell Lib; White Christopher; Aunt Abby's Neighbors. Address, care Harper and Bros., Franklin Sq., N. Y. City.

**SLOSSON, Edwin Emery:**

Editor; born Albany, Kans., June 7, 1865; son of William B. and Louise Lilly Slosson; was graduated from University of Kansas, 1890, M. S., 1893; Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1902. Married, Centralia, Kan., 1891, May Preston, (Ph. D., Cornell). Chemist since 1890; professor chemistry, University of Wyoming, and chemist Wyoming Agricultural Experiment Station, 1893-1903; State chemist, Wyoming, 1903. Fellow A. A. A. S.; member Society Chemical Industry, American Chemical Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma XI. Since 1903 literary editor of The Independent. Author of numerous magazine articles on sociological, scientific and religious topics. Address, 130 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**SMALLEY, George Washburn:**

Lawyer; American correspondent London Times; born Franklin, Mass., June 2, 1833; son of Rev. E. and Louisa Washburn Smalley; was graduated from Yale, 1853, A. M., Harvard Law School, 1855; practiced law in Boston, 1856-61. Married Phebe Garnant. War correspondent during Civil War, for N. Y. Tribune; London correspondent, N. Y. Tribune, 1867-95, and since 1895 American correspondent of London Times. Author: London Letters; Studies of Men; Review of Bright's Speeches. Member Metropolitan, Garrick and Yale Clubs. Address, 2 East 45th St., N. Y. City.

**SMALLWOOD, W. M.:**

Educator; born Warsaw, N. Y., April 30, 1873; was educated at Syracuse University, A. B. A. M., Harvard, Ph. D.; professor biology and geology, Allegheny College, Meadville, Penn., 1898-1902; associate professor zoölogy, Syracuse University, 1902, to present time. Scientific contributions to the American Naturalist, Biological Bulletin, Bulletin Museum Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard College, etc. Married Mabel S. Coon, Sept. 6, 1899. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**SMILLIE, George Henry:**

Artist; born N. Y. City, Dec. 29, 1840; son of James S. and Catharine Van Valkenburgh Smillie. Married, 1881, Nellie Sheldon Jacobs. His work is represented in many public and private collections here and abroad. Member National

Academy of Design, Water Color Society, Century, Ridgefield (Ridgefield, Conn.), and Lotos Clubs. Residence, Ridgefield, Conn.; studio, 156 E. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**SMILLIE, James David:**

Artist, engraver; born N. Y. City, Jan. 16, 1833; son of James S. and Catharine Van Valkenburgh Smillie; art student at Natural Academy of Design, and under his father. Married, 1881, Anna C. Cook (died 1895). Academician, National Academy of Design, N. Y. City. Member American Water Color Society, N. Y., Botanical Gardens, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Century and N. Y. Etching Clubs; also Painter-Etcher Society of London. Residence, 110 E. 38th St.; studio, 156 E. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Abram Alexander:**

Physician; born Wantage, N. J., 1847; son of James Alexander and Mary A. Corbin Smith, was graduated from Lafayette, A. B., 1868, LL. D., 1892; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1871; honorary A. M., Princeton. Married, Easton, Pa., 1873, Sue L. Bender. Professor Clinical Medicine Bellevue Medical College. Member Century, Grollier, University and Princeton Clubs. Address, 18 W. 51st St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Addison P.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing the county of Wayne; born Otisco, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1855, and moved with his parents, Dr. W. G. Smith and wife, to Savannah, N. Y., when eight years of age. He received his education at Savannah; and at the age of twenty-one years he engaged in the mercantile business, in which he still continues. He is secretary, treasurer and general manager of the Savannah Creamery Co., with its several tributary stations, and has satisfactorily filled this position for six years. He has represented the town of Savannah in the Wayne Co. board of supervisors for the last past ten consecutive years, and has held the position of chairman of the board for the last five years. Was elected to the Assembly in 1902, 1903, and 1904. Was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Internal Affairs, Affairs of Villages, and Trades and Manufactures. Address, Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y.

**SMITH, Alexander Rogers:**

Superintendent N. Y. Maritime Exchange since 1901, writer; born Lenox, Mass., Feb. 1, 1861; son of Alexander and Margaret Catherine Rogers Smith; was educated in public schools, N. Y. Married,

Brooklyn, 1885, Jessie H. Rogers. U. S. steamboat inspector for several years; member N. Y. Commerce Commission, 1898. Member Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, and Republican Club. Residence, Pelham, N. Y.; office, 8 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Allen Macy:**

Major U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y. City. Assistant surgeon, June 6, 1890; major surgeon, Forty-first U. S. Volunteer Infantry, Aug. 17, 1899; honorably discharged from volunteers, June 30, 1901; major surgeon, U. S. Army, Nov. 23, 1902. Address, Fort Douglas, Utah.

**SMITH, Andrew H., M. D.:**

Physician; president New York Academy of Medicine, 1903-4; born Charlton, N. Y., in 1837; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1858. Was assistant surgeon in Forty-third N. Y. Volunteers, 1862; assistant surgeon, United States Army, 1862 to 1867; attending physician and vice-president to the Post-Graduate Hospital; consulting physician to St. Luke's, St. Mark's, Woman's, and Presbyterian Hospitals. Member Medical Society, Academy of Medicine, and Academy of Sciences Societies; also a member of the Century, Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution Clubs. Address, 18 East 46th St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Archibald Cary:**

Naval architect; born N. Y. City, Sept. 4, 1837; son of Rev. Dr. E. Dunlap and Jane B. Cary Smith; was educated University Grammar School, N. Y.; student of marine painting of Maurice F. H. de Haas, and practised boat-building under Robert Fish; engaged in designing, building and altering yachts and other vessels. Member Society Naval Architect and Marine Engineers, Larchmont Yacht and N. Y. Yacht Clubs. Address, 90 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Arthur Cosslett:**

Lawyer author; born Lyons, N. Y., 1852; son of Judge James Cosslett and Emily Ward Adams Smith; one year at U. S. Naval Academy; was graduated from Geneva College, 1872, A. M., Columbia Law School, 1875, and admitted to N. Y. Bar. Married, Rochester, 1872, Elizabeth Storer Atkinson. Author: *The Monk and the Dancer*; *The Turquoise Cup*. Member University, Genesee Valley (Rochester), and Calumet Clubs. Residence, 6 Sibley Pl.; office, Triangle Building., Rochester, N. Y.

**SMITH, Arthur L. J.:**

Insurance journalist and publisher; born Charleston, S. C., May 31, 1860; son of William Wragg Smith and grandson of William Loughton Smith, a representative from South Carolina in the first five Congresses of the U. S., 1789-99. Mr. Smith received his High School education at Astoria, N. Y., and, after service as court reporter on the N. Y. daily papers, entered the office of the Spectator Co. in Sept., 1877, when seventeen years old; for the nine years following he had charge of the statistical work of that journal, being sub-editor the latter part of that period; in 1888 he became one of the proprietors of the Spectator Co., and its business manager and associate editor. Member Riding and Driving, Montauk and Crescent Athletic Clubs of Brooklyn, and the Underwriters Club of N. Y. City. Residence, 110 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn; office, 135 William St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Benjamin Eli:**

Editor; born Beirut, Syria, Feb. 7, 1851; son of the Rev. Eli Smith, translator of the Bible into Arabic; was graduated from Amherst College in 1877; received the degrees of A. M. and L. H. D. Married, Oct. 13, 1883, Cora Shelton Cheeseman. He translated Schwegler's *History of Philosophy*, in 1879; was the managing editor, 1889-91, and editor since 1894 of the *Century Dictionary*; editor of *Century Cyclopaedia of Names*, 1894; editor of *Century Atlas*, 1897; translated *Cicero's De Amicitia* (Laelius), 1897; edited *Franklin's Poor Richard's Almanac*, 1893; *Selections from Marcus Aurelius*, 1899; *Selections from Epictetus*, 1899, and from Pascal, 1892. Member Century Club. Residence, New Rochelle, N. Y.; office, The Century Co., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Carroll Earll:**

Journalist; born Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1832; son of Vivus W. Smith; on editorial staff successively of *Syracuse Chronicle*, *Rochester Democrat*, and *Syracuse Herald*, now as proprietor and editor of *Syracuse Journal*. Republican. City clerk Syracuse, 1854-57; county clerk, Onondaga Co., 1865-68. Member N. Y. Assembly, 1866-67; postmaster, Syracuse, 1889-93. Member Onondaga Historical Association. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**SMITH, Charles B.:**

Editor; born Erie Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1870; became reporter for the *Buffalo Courier*, 1899, holding position for one year; 1891-93 legislative correspondent for

the Buffalo Times; 1895, managing editor of Buffalo Times; 1897 became editor of Buffalo Courier, and 1898 of the Enquirer, both of which positions he holds to present time. Residence, 392 Porter Ave.; office, 250 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**SMITH, Charles Edward:**

Clergyman; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1860; Rochester Theological Seminary, 1863; pastor First Baptist Church, Pawtucket, R. I., 1863-68; Mount Auburn Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1868-70; supply Fulton Baptist Church, Fulton, N. Y., 1870-71; pastor Calvary Baptist Church, New Haven, Conn., 1871-75; pastor First Baptist Church, Syracuse, N. Y., 1875-81; in business, 1881-85; pastor Fredonia, N. Y., 1885 to 1900. Author: The Baptism in Fire (1883); The World Lighted (1890) Address, Fredonia, N. Y.

**SMITH, C. Harold:**

President and director of the Binney & Smith Co.; director of the Acme Carbon Black Co., B. & S. Manufacturing Co., Columbian Carbon Co., Glendon Mining & Manufacturing Co., L. Martin Co., Lake-wood Manufacturing Co., McDade Carbon Co., Peerless Carbon Black Co., Raven Carbon Co. Residence, 116 Riverside Ave.; office, 81 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Charles Robinson:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Yale, 1875, president and director Wilhelms Realty Co.; second vice-president General Chemical Co.; director of the Putnam Sewing Co., Sackett & Wilhelms Lithographing and Printing Co., Timmis Lithotype Co., U. S. Aluminum Printing Plate Co. Married Jeannie P. Steele. Member University, Lawyers, Hamilton, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Yacht, City Midday, Daughters of the Cincinnati Clubs. Residence, 34 W. 69th St.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City

**SMITH, Charles Sprague:**

Educator, lecturer, writer; born Andover, Mass., April 27, 1853; son of Charles and Caroline L. Sprague Smith; was graduated from Amherst College, 1875; spent next five years in study abroad. 1880-1891, Professor Modern Languages and Foreign Literature, and Organizer of the Modern Language department of Columbia University. 1896—Organizer and President of the Comparative Literature Society. 1897—Organizer and Managing Director of the Committee of Fifteen. Author: Barbizon Days; Working with the People. Married, 1884, Isabelle J. Dwight, of Clinton, N. Y. Address, 318 East 15th St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Charles Stuart:**

Merchant; born Exeter, N. H., March 2, 1832. He received a good education, of an elementary character, in the schools of his native town, but was withdrawn from school when fifteen years of age to begin his business life. He came to N. Y. City at this age in search of employment, which he found in a dry goods jobbing establishment. At twenty-one years of age he joined as a partner the house of S. B. Chittenden & Co., a prominent house of that period. For several years he served this firm as European buyer. Later he became member and senior partner of the dry goods commission firm of Smith, Hogg & Gardiner, whose business grew to be very extensive, and which for years occupied a prominent position in the dry goods business interests of N. Y. and Boston. He remained connected with it as an active member until 1887, when he withdrew. For seven years he held the position of president of the Chamber of Commerce. Politically has avoided office-holding, declining offers of nomination to the mayoralty and other posts, yet he has been warmly interested in public affairs. His attention has been particularly directed to the great problem of municipal transit and to the relation of the railroads to New York commercial needs. On this subject he has written papers and delivered addresses. His retirement from business in 1887 was in no sense a withdrawal from activity, but rather that he might devote more of his attention to the philanthropic, public and other movements in which his interest was enlisted, and to which he has continued to give much of his time, taking a leading part in the affairs of many prominent financial institutions, including the U. S. Trust Co., the Fifth Avenue, Merchants and Fourth National Banks. Trustee of the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Clubs of which he is a member include Union League, Grolier, Lawyers, Players, Merchants and Metropolitan. The University of the City of New York has conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL. D., in recognition of his efforts in municipal reform. Address, 25 West 47th St.; office, 320 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Charles W.:**

Educator; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1881; superintendent of schools for Orleans Co., N. Y., 1884-90; teacher, department of mathematics, State Normal School, Brockport, N. Y., 1890 to date. Address, Brockport, N. Y.

**SMITH, David Eugene:**

Professor of mathematics; born Jan. 21, 1860, Cortland, N. Y.; was educated at Syracuse University. Married Fanny Taylor, Jan. 19, 1887. Teacher of mathematics, State Normal School, Cortland, N. Y., 1884-91; professor of mathematics, Michigan State Normal College, 1891-98; principal of State Normal School, Brockport, N. Y., 1898-1901; professor of mathematics, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1901; librarian and editor of the Bulletin of the American Mathematical Society, 1902. Author of numerous works on mathematics. Address, Teachers College, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Ernest Ellsworth:**

Physician and chemist; born New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1867; son of Henry Ellsworth and Ellen Louise (Shares) Smith. Married Lillian Irene Church, of Middletown, Conn. Educated in his native city at the Eaton Grammar and High Schools, and was graduated, in 1888, from the course in biology of the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale. Till 1891 was assistant in physiological chemistry at Yale, publishing in conjunction with Professor R. H. Chittenden monographs on the physiological action of alcohol and the proteolysis of a vegetable proteid. In 1891 received the degree Ph. D., Yale. Till 1895 was engaged in research in chemical pathology in the private laboratories of Dr. C. A. Herter, N. Y. City, publishing with Dr. Herter monographs on Uric Acid, Epilepsy, Intestinal Toxæmias and kindred subjects. In 1898 was graduated as doctor of medicine from the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and has since practiced medicine as a specialist in clinical pathology. Member Chemists and Yale Clubs, of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, (secretary of section on medicine), American Chemical Society (director) and of other American and foreign medical and scientific organizations. Is pathologist to St. John's Riverside Hospital (Yonkers), Trinity Hospital, The West Side German Dispensary; consulting pathologist to Somers Hospital (Somerville, N. J.) and Professor of Pathology at the N. Y. School of Clinical Medicine. Has appeared as a medical and chemical expert in many civil and criminal court cases. Laboratory and residence, 26 East 29th St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, F. Hopkinson:**

Author, artist, engineer; born Baltimore, Md., in 1838. Early in life was a

mechanical engineer, subsequently becoming a contractor; had charge of building of the government sea-wall around Governor's Island, at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, the foundation for the Statue of Liberty and other works. Is a contributor to the leading magazines and the author of several books of fiction. Is also an artist, having done many landscapes and illustrations; is a lecturer on art topics and a member of several societies; is also member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and of the Metropolitan, Players, Century and Tavern Clubs of N. Y. City. Author: Col. Carter of Cartersville (1891); Gondola Days (1897); Venice of To-day (1897); Caleb West (1898); The Fortunes of Oliver Horn (1903), etc. Address, 150 East 34th St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Frank Sullivan, A. B., LL. D.:**

Vice-president and Acting president of The Pittsburg, Shawmut and Northern R. R. Co.; son of Dr. William Mervale Smith, surgeon in the Civil War, surgeon general on the staff of Governor John A. Dix and late health officer of the Port of N. Y. City, and descendant from a long line of early Puritan and Dutch ancestors. Was graduated from Yale University in 1872, and admitted to the Bar in 1876. In the meantime elected School Commissioner; was secretary of the Republican State Committee 1887-91, and filled various other offices. He has been director and general counsel for the Detroit City Gas Co., counsel to the Receivers of the Richmond and Danville Ry., counsel of the East and West Alabama, Rome and Decatur R. R., Pittsburg, Bessemer & Lake Erie R. R., and Scioto Valley R. R., and is counsel for various other railway and industrial corporations, with offices at 54 Wall St., N. Y. For three years he was one of the members of the State Board of Law Examiners. He is a trustee of the Hamilton Trust Co. Member University, Yale, Down Town, Republican, Triton, Fish and Game Clubs, Loyal Legion, Bar Association, Society Medical Jurisprudence. Address, "Sunnycroft," Angelica, N. Y., and 145 W. 58th St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Frederick Miller:**

Writer; born Richmond, Ind., 1870; was graduated from Indiana University, 1899. Graduate student Harvard, Berlin and Oxford; contributor of essays and short stories to various magazines and periodicals; dramatic editor Woman's Home Companion. Recreations: walking tours and canoeing. Clubs: Channing, Na-

tional Arts. Address, care Woman's Home Companion, 35 West 21st St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, George C.:**

Director of the Canadian Westinghouse Co. (Limited), Cooper Hewitt Electric Co., Sawyer-Man Electric Co., Union Switch and Signal Co., Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. Residence, Newburgh; office, 35 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, George R.:**

Lieutenant-colonel U. S. Army; born N. Y. City May 7, 1850; appointed from N. Y. Cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1870; out of service Dec. 10, 1870; reinstated July 1, 1871; was graduated June 16, 1875; second lieutenant Twelfth U. S. Infantry, June 16, 1875; first lieutenant Jan. 11, 1881; major and paymaster, July 5, 1882; served in Spanish-American War; promoted lieutenant-colonel, Jan. 25, 1904. Address, Denver, Colo.

**SMITH, George W.:**

President of Trinity College; born Catskill, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1836; was graduated from Hobart College 1857; following year became principal of Bladensburg Academy, Md., holding that position for one year; 1861-64, was clerk in U. S. Navy Department; studied theology and was ordained deacon of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1860; ordained to priesthood in 1864; was acting professor of mathematics at U. S. Naval Academy, Newport, 1864-65; the latter year became chaplain of the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis; 1868 to 1871, chaplain U. S. S. Franklin; 1872 rector of Grace Church, Jamaica, L. I.; 1881 called to rectorship of Church of the Redeemer, Brooklyn; 1883 to date president of Trinity College; has received the degree of D. D. from Hobart and Columbia Colleges; LL. D. from Trinity. Address, Hartford, Conn.

**SMITH, Gerrit:**

Composer, organist, professor of music Union Theological Seminary of N. Y.; born Hagerstown, Md., Dec. 11, 1859; was educated at Hobart College, (Mus. Doc.), 1891; was some years abroad studying music and architecture. Married Caroline Butterfield. Organist of Old South Church, 1885-1904, where he gave 280 free organ recitals. His compositions include King David (cantata); also songs, carols and anthems. President Manuscript Society (of which he was a founder), President American Guild of

Organists. Address, 22 E. 38th St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Prof. Hamilton L., F. R. M. S.:**

(Temporarily) president of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.; born New London, Conn., Nov. 5, 1818; son of Anson Smith and Amy C. Beckwith; married, 1st, 1841, Susan K. Bucher (died, 1842); 2d, Julia Bulloph, 1847. Educated Yale College, New Haven; was graduated, 1839. A. B., A. M., and LL. D., elected to Phi Beta Kappa, and is a member Connecticut Academy of Sciences, New Haven; Boston Ancient Historical Society, Massachusetts; N. Y. Lyceum, New York. Seventeen years professor of Astronomy and Physics at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, ending 1866; thirty-four years Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., ending 1900. Publications: Natural Philosophy for Schools and Academies; The World (Geology and Astronomy); editor Annals of Science; twice president of American Microscopical Society; honorary member Royal Microscopical Society of London, and also Belgian Microscopical Society, Quekett Club, etc.; author of various articles on Microscopy in the current journals. Address, 606 West 115th St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Harlan Ingersoll:**

Anthropologist; born East Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 17, 1872; son of Harlan Page and Alice Elvira (Ingersoll) Smith; educated at public schools and University of Mich. Married, 1897, Helena E. Oakes. Assistant Peabody Museum, Harvard, 1891; in charge anthropological collections, Museum of University of Michigan; assistant curator of archaeology, American Museum of Natural History since 1900. Explored ancient mounds in Ohio, Kentucky, Wisconsin, Michigan and New York; was American archaeologist on Jesup North Pacific Expedition. Author: Data of Michigan Archaeology; Archaeology of Lytton; Archaeology of the Thompson River Region; Cairns of British Columbia and Washington; Shell Heaps of the Lower Fraser River, British Columbia. Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science. Member American Ethnological and American Folk Lore Societies. Councillor American Anthropological Association; corresponding member Anthropological Society of Paris; corresponding member Anthropological Society of Washington; corresponding member Davenport Academy of Science; corresponding member Anthropological and Geographical So-



ciety of Sweden. Member Museum Association of the United Kingdom. Residence, 712 West End Ave.; office, American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Harry Bache:**

Playwright; born Buffalo, N. Y., 1860; was educated in the Chicago public schools; was a dramatic critic for daily papers; later abandoned this to write for the stage. Author: Rob Roy; Robin Hood; The Little Corporal; The Highwayman; The Wizard of the Nile; The Idol's Eye; The Fencing Master; Foxy Quiller; The Serenade; The Fortune Teller, etc. Member of American Dramatists, Lambs, Players and other N. Y. clubs. Address, 320 W. 83d St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Henry Erskine:**

Author; born N. Y. City; Author: On and Off the Saddle; Characteristic Sights and Scenes from the great Northwest to the Antilles; Love's Diplomacy; Circumstantial Evidence. Member Society of Colonial Wars, New England Society, St. Nicholas Society, Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania Society, Army and Navy, Union League, Authors and N. Y. Clubs. Address, care Authors Club, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Irving Butler:**

State conductor of teachers' institutes; born Attica, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1845; enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War in Mack's Black Horse Battery, Eighteenth New York Independent, while preparing for college at Middlebury Academy; was graduated from the A. B. course of Hillsdale College, Mich., class of 1870; principal of Middlebury Academy, Pike Seminary; school commissioner of first commissioner district of Wyoming County; fourteen years principal of Warsaw Union and High School, serving the fifth year under appointment as conductor of teachers' institutes. Address, Warsaw, N. Y.

**SMITH, Isaac Townsend:**

Merchant Banker; born Boston, March 12, 1813; son of Ebenezer and Eliza Townsend Smith; educated Boston schools and Partridge's Military Academy, Middletown, Conn. In U. S. Consular service at Siam since 1845. Member New England Society, National Academy of Design, N. Y. Genealogical Society, Authors Guild, Baptist Social Union, Lotos and Union League Clubs. Address, 1 East 39th St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, James Dickinson:**

Banker, broker, yachtsman; born Exeter, N. H., Nov. 24, 1832; son of Rev. John

and Esther Mary Woodruff Smith; educated public schools; married, New York, 1857, Elizabeth, daughter of Archibald Henderson; a member of the banking firm of James D. Smith & Co. Was State Treasurer of Connecticut in 1881; president of the Council of Stamford, Conn., 1894-97; a member of the N. Y. Yacht Club; since 1873, he has been on committees and interested in yachts and Y. Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, New York and Players Club. Residence (summer), Stamford, Conn.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, James Henry:**

Capitalist; trustee of the Union Trust Co. of N. Y.; director of the Tennessee Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Empire Trust Co., Hanover National Bank, Conried Metropolitan Opera Co., Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. Co.; trustee of the Equitable Trust Co. of N. Y. Member Down Town Union, University, Racquet, Tuxedo, Garden City Golf, City, Midway, Westminster Kennel, Strollers and Turf and Field Clubs. Residence, "Kincaid," Tuxedo Park, Tuxedo, N. Y.; office, 10 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, John Addison Baxter:**

Captain U. S. Navy; born Baltimore, Md., March 21, 1843; son of Captain John A. Smith and Sophia F. Smith; educated Baltimore public schools and High School and Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport, Pa.; served a regular apprenticeship as machinist with C. H. Reeder & Sons, Baltimore; entered the U. S. Navy on 21st of April, 1863, as third assistant engineer; was ordered immediately to the U. S. S. Housatonic, doing blockade duty off Charleston, and was attached to that vessel when she was blown up by a rebel torpedo on the night of Feb. 27, 1864; was rescued by the U. S. S. Canandaigua; afterwards was ordered to the Wabash and later to the U. S. S. Paul Jones; was promoted to second assistant engineer, Sept. 28, 1864, and ordered to the U. S. S. Mohongo; promoted to first assistant engineer, 1868. He married Ella E. Smith, of Baltimore, Oct. 10, 1871. Promoted to chief engineer, 1892; commander in engineer corps, 1896; commander in the line, 1899; captain, June, 1902; served with the Shufeldt surveying expedition, Isthmus of Tehautepec; head of department of steam engineering, Pensacola Navy Yard, and in charge of the monitors laid up there during the yellow fever epidemic of 1874; chief engineer of Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., from 1896 till

June, 1899; head of steam engineering department of Navy Yard, New York, from 1899 till present time; in charge of building the machinery of battleship Connecticut, and finishing the ships taken from the U. S. Shipbuilding Co., viz., Chattanooga, torpedo boats Nicholson and O'Brien. He has had charge of reconstructing the buildings and selecting and placing all of the new machinery of the steam engineering department of the New York Navy Yard; these shops are said to be the best arranged and equipped of any machine shop in this country; besides superintending the building of the machinery of U. S. S. Philadelphia and Montgomery has served on the following vessels: Housatonic Wabash, Paul Jones, Mohongo, Saco, Seminole, Mayflower, Hartford, Saugus, Wyandotte, Tallapoosa, Atlanta, Montgomery and Texas. Member American Society of Naval Engineers, Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Military Order of Loyal Legion. Returned on March 21st, 1905, with Rank of and three-quarter pay of Rear Admiral. March 22nd ordered as General Inspector of Machinery of all vessels building for the navy under contract. Address, Navy Yard, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, J. Hunt:**

President and director of the Dime Savings Bank, Norwich, Conn., Merchants National Bank, Norwich, Conn.; secretary, treasurer and director of the Sterling Dyeing & Finishing Co., U. S. Finishing Co.; treasurer and director of the Silver Spring Co.; director of the First National Bank, Norwich, Conn., Thames Loan & Trust Co., Norwich, Conn. Residence, Norwich, Conn.; office, 320 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, John Sabine:**

Lawyer; born Randolph, Vermont, April 24, 1843. He was forced to gain an education largely through his own efforts, his father having the sparse income of a country physician. He worked during the summer and attended the Orange County grammar school during the winter season, entering Trinity College at sixteen. Through college he was obliged to work his own way, partly by teaching, and to some extent on borrowed money. He persisted, however, and was graduated with first honors at twenty years of age. He then took charge of a select school at Troy, N. Y., saving enough during his four years there to repay his borrowed money, and studying

law. Leaving Troy, he taught for one year in the Harrington school at Throgg's Neck, during which time, in 1868, he was admitted to the Bar. In the following year he settled in the City of N. Y., where he became assistant in the office of William E. Curtis, afterwards chief-justice of the Superior Court. He soon began to practice and acquired a lucrative business; he has been connected with the Republican Club of the City of N. Y. for many years. He has been actively identified with its work and management since 1886, and largely instrumental in directing its political activities, holding, through his connection with it, the position of a leader of his party. He took a prominent part in the formation of the Republican League of the U. S., constituted the special committee in charge of the organization of Pennsylvania, and was active in the first national convention of Republican clubs, held in New York, in 1887. In 1888, he was made chairman of the sub-executive committee of the State League, and was practically the manager of the League during the Harrison Presidential campaign. In the same year was elected one of the executive committee of the Republican Club of N. Y. City and acting chairman of its campaign committee. In 1889, he became chairman of the Committee on Municipal Elections, which under his leadership made the famous fight for a straight Republican ticket in the 1890 election campaign. The committee brought out the name of Hon. William L. Strong as candidate for mayor, and Mr. Smith vigorously urged his nomination. In 1891 he was chairman of the Committee of Fifty organized to aid the election of J. Sloat Fassett as governor, in which cause the Republican Club made strenuous efforts, holding five great mass-meetings. In 1892 he was again made chairman of the campaign committee of the club, which now raised a fund of \$15,000, and made a most vigorous canvass, carrying on the work throughout the summer and fall. Having served for three years as vice-president of the club, he was elected its president in 1893. During his term he greatly recruited the club membership. He was nominated for surrogate in 1892, and received a larger vote than any other straight Republican candidate ever before named in this city on a national, State, or municipal ticket. In 1893 he was president of the Republican County Committee of New York, and was afterwards

member of the Republican State Committee. He belongs to numerous societies, including the University, Lawyers, Republican and Church Clubs, the Phi Beta Kappa Society, and others. He is president of the Society of Medical Jurisprudence, treasurer of the East Side House, trustee of Trinity College, and chairman of the committee appointed to raise funds to erect a new science hall for this institution. Address, University Club, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, John T.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing the First Assembly District of Dutchess County; is a native of Fishkill, N. Y.; was educated in the private schools of his native town and at an early age entered the store of his father, established in 1860. The firm conducts a dry goods or department store business, having stores in Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, Matteawan, and Wappingers Falls, N. Y. He is president of the First National Bank and the Mechanics' Savings Bank of Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, and also president and general manager of the Citizens' R. R. Light & Power Co. and the Fishkill Electric Ry. Co.; is a director in the Mt. Beacon Incline Ry. Association. For a number of years he served as trustee of the public schools and as president of the village of Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, and for several years represented his town in the Dutchess County board of supervisors, serving for two years as chairman of the board. He has been a member of the Republican county committee of Dutchess County since 1896, and for the past five years its chairman; he served, in 1901 as chairman of Group VI., New York State Bankers Association. Mr. Smith has represented the First Assembly district of Dutchess County in the Legislature since 1898, twice being elected without opposition; elected in 1902 and 1904, and in 1903 was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Chairman of the Committee on Banks, member of Railroads, and of Labor and Industries. Address, Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

**SMITH, John Talbot:**

Roman Catholic clergyman, writer, lecturer; born Saratoga, N. Y., Sept., 1855; was graduated from Divinity department, St. Michael's College, Toronto, Can.; LL. D., Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md. Editor New York Catholic Review, 1889-92. Author: His-

tory of Ogdensburg Diocese; A Woman of Culture; Solitary Island; His Honor, the Mayor; Saranac; Training of a Priest; The Chaplain's Sermons; Brother Azarias; Lenten Sermons. Member Catholic Club. Address, 72 East 89th St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Lyman Cornelius**

Capitalist, manufacturer, banker; born Torrington, Conn., Mar. 31, 1850; son of Lewis Stevens and Eliza Ann (Hurlbut) Smith; educated common and State normal schools; married, 1877, Flora Elizabeth Bates Burns, of Syracuse, N. Y. Removed to New York, 1872; manufactured breech-loading fire-arms, 1877-90; of typewriters since 1886, organizing Smith Premier Typewriter Co.; C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Co.; also interested in many other corporations. The donor to Syracuse University of the Lyman Cornelius Smith College of Applied Science, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France. Member Chamber of Commerce, Sons of American Revolution and Hardware Club. Address, Syracuse, N. Y., and 311 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Milton Y.:**

Banker; born Ridgebury, Pa., Nov. 26 1865; was educated in public schools and Elmira Business College. After graduating entered the office of Gerity Bros., wholesale druggists, Elmira, N. Y., in 1884; entered office of Second National Bank, Elmira, N. Y., in 1893; became assistant cashier in 1897; became cashier in 1904; active worker and director in Y. M. C. A., Elmira, N. Y. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**SMITH, Munroe:**

Professor of comparative jurisprudence, Columbia University; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1854; son of Horatio Southgate Smith, M. D., and Susan Dwight (Munroe) Smith. Prepared for college at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; was graduated from Amherst College, 1874. Studied law at Columbia University (LL. B., 1877), and at Berlin, Leipzig and Göttingen Universities (J. U. D., 1880). Was appointed instructor in history and lecturer on Roman law at Columbia, 1880; adjunct professor of history in 1883; professor of comparative jurisprudence, 1891. Managing editor Political Science Quarterly since 1886. Author: Bismark and German Unity, (Macmillan Co., 1895); selections from Cicero, with introduction, in The World's Great Books, (Appleton, 1899); also articles on legal subjects in Harper's Classical Dictionary, Lator's Cyclopædia of Political Science, the Uni-

versal Cyclopædia and the New International Encyclopædia. Member Association of the Bar of N. Y. City, Century Club, Authors Club. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Myron A.:**

Treasurer and director of the N. Y. & Long Island Construction Co.; director, secretary and treasurer of the Pain Manufacturing Co.; director of the Manhattan Beach Hotel & Land Co., (Limited), Marginal R. R. Co., Marine Ry., N. Y. & Long Island Bridge Co., Sunny Side Co. Office, 192 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Orlando Jay:**

President and general manager of American Press Association from its organization in 1882; born near Terre Haute, Ind., June 14, 1842; son of Hiram and Sarah Smith; graduate of Asbury (now De Pauw) University; married in Chicago, March 28, 1881, Miss Evelyn V. Brady; in Sixteenth Indiana Volunteer Infantry and Sixth Indiana Cavalry from April, 1861 to Sept., 1865, as private, sergeant, lieutenant, captain, major; served in Army of Potomac, Army of Ohio, Army of Cumberland; wounded near Atlanta, Aug. 3, 1864. Editor Terre Haute Gazette, Terre Haute Express, Chicago Express, 1869 to 1881. Member Ardsley Club and Loyal Legion. Author: The Coming Democracy, (the Brandur Co., 1900); Eternalism, (Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1902); Balance, (Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1904). Residence, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; office, 45 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Robert A. C.:**

President and director of the American Mail Steamship Co., Pelham Electric Light and Power Co.; president, manager and director of the North American Mail Steamship Co.; chairman executive committee and director of the Westchester Lighting Co.; vice-president and director of the Chicago Union Traction Co.; trustee of the American Surety Co., director of the Albany & Hudson R. R. Co., American Tobacco Co., Connecticut Ry. & Lighting Co., Flint & Co., H. de Cabanas y Carbajal, Havana Commercial Co., Havana Tobacco Co., Holmes Electric Protective Co., International Banking Corporation, John Stephenson Co., Plainfield Gas & Electric Light Co. Residence, 12 W. 72d St.; office, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Robert S.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born Feb. 4, 1861,

Stamford, Conn.; son of Truman and Mary A. (Dickinson) Smith; employed in various occupations until 1896; member New York Stock Exchange, 1896-97; appointed major and additional paymaster, U. S. A., May 17, 1898; captain and paymaster, U. S. A., Feb. 7, 1901; promoted major and paymaster, Feb. 19, 1903. Address, Denver, Col.

**SMITH, Sadie Adams (Mrs. LeRoy Sunderland):**

Secretary General U. S. Daughters 1812 from organization; born Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 23, 1845; daughter of Harvey and Nancy (Rowell) Adams; was graduated from Lancaster Academy; married Lancaster, N. H., Oct. 1, 1865, Le Roy Sunderland Smith, an officer of the Civil War and member of Lafayette Post No. 140; charter member Daughters of the American Revolution; first historian general Daughters of the Revolution; first treasurer National Society New England Women; junior vice-president and senior vice-president James Monroe Women's Relief Corps No. 118; secretary of New York State Chapter of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; president Society for Political Study, and member of other literary and social clubs; chairman of patriotic committee in N. Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs; interested in philanthropic and humanitarian work. Address, 151 West 117th St., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Stephen:**

Physician, educator; born Onondaga County, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1823; was graduated from New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1850; on staff Bellevue Hospital, 1850-54; professor of surgery and anatomy Bellevue Medical College, 1861-74; on editorial staff N. Y. Journal of Medicine, 1853-60; N. Y. Medical Times, 1860-63. Has served on various public boards and committees. Author: Handbook of Surgical Operations; Principles of Operative Surgery; Doctor in Medicine. Member New York Academy of Medicine, and N. Y. Athletic Club. Address, 640 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Walter Lloyd:**

Judge Appellate Division Supreme Court; born Elmira, N. Y., April 18, 1856; son of H. Boardman and Ellen H. Smith; was graduated from Princeton, 1877; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1879; married, 1893, Jessie Gonzales. Justice N. Y. Supreme Court since 1888; present term expires 1916; now sitting in the Appellate Divis-

ton, Third Department. Member Fort Orange (Albany), Elmira City (Elmira), University and Princeton Clubs. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**SMITH, W. Granville:**

Painter; born Granville, N. Y., 1870; studied art in New York and later in Europe; third Hallgarten prize, National Academy of Design, 1900; bronze medal, Charleston Exposition, 1901; Evans prize, 1905. Member American Water Color Society, Society of Illustrators, Fencers and Salmagundi Clubs. Address, 96 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, William Alexander:**

Banker and former president and treasurer of the New York Stock Exchange; born Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 9, 1820; he is a descendant of Robert Smith, who, after serving in the Colonial army as major during the Revolutionary War, established himself in business in Philadelphia at the close of hostilities, and when the U. S. Bank was established, he was elected a director and trustee, serving in that capacity for forty-eight years. Robert Hobart Smith, father of William Alexander Smith, was a native of Philadelphia, who, after graduating from the University of Pennsylvania, and studying law, entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., and was for many years ruling elder in the Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia. Soon after becoming of age he settled in New York, and in 1895 entered Wall Street as a financier, being now senior member of the banking house of William Alexander Smith & Co.; he was president of the Stock Exchange in 1841; he has been much interested in religious and philanthropic work; in 1848 he was treasurer of the New York Bible Society. He has been president of the Sheltering Arms since 1833, treasurer of the General Clergy Relief Fund since 1868; trustee of the permanent fund of the Orphans' Home and Asylum, since 1863; trustee of the parochial fund of the Protestant Episcopal Church since 1864; manager of St. Luke's Hospital since 1868, and vice-chairman of the executive committee of the same institution since 1896; vice-president of the Protestant Episcopal City Mission, and manager of the Home of Incurables and of the Society for Promoting Religion, and Learning; he is a vice-president of the Continental Trust Co. and a member of the Century Association. In 1847 he married Clara Mary Bull, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Levi Bull; she died in 1857; his

second wife, whom he married in 1863, was Margaret Jones, daughter of George and Serena Mason Jones. Address, 412 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**SMITH, Wilmot M.:**

Jurist; born Suffolk County, N. Y., March 21, 1852; was graduated from Cornell, 1874; married, 1881, Lizzie L. Mott, at Patchogue, L. I. District attorney, 1884-90 and County Judge, 1891-95 of Suffolk County and since Justice of Supreme Court; term expires 1909. Member Cornell and Brooklyn (Brooklyn) Clubs. Address, Patchogue, Long Island, N. Y.

**SMITHERS, Francis S.:**

Broker; trustee American Bank Note Co.; director Alliance Realty Co., Broad Exchange Co., Metropolitan Trust Co., Netherlands Tramways Corporation, Paper Manufacturing Co.; member Metropolitan, Down Town, Ardsley, N. Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht Clubs. Residence, 180 W. 59th St.; office, 44 Exchange Place, N. Y. City.

**SMYTH, Charles Henry, Jr.:**

Educator; born Oswego, N. Y., March 31, 1866; son of Charles H. and Alice DeWolf Smyth; graduate of Columbia University, 1888; Ph D., 1890; special course at Heidelberg University; married, 1891, Ruth A. Phelps, of Shreveport, La.; in charge of Western Adirondacks for N. Y. Geological Survey; also on U. S. Geological Survey. Member American Institute of Mining Engineers, Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science, Fellow Geological Society of America. Address, Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.

**SNELL, Henry Bayley:**

Artist; born Richmond, England, Sept. 29, 1858; son of Edward and Elizabeth Snell; married New York, 1888, Florence Francis; studied at Art Students League; Assistant director Fine Arts, U. S. Commission at Paris Exposition in 1900; has been awarded various medals and prizes including gold medal, Philadelphia Art Club; decorated as Officer de l'Académie et de l'Instruction Publique. Associate National Academy of Design; delegate to Fine Arts Federation; member American Water Color Society and president of N. Y. Water Color Club. Address, 37 West 22d St., N. Y. City.

**SNIFFEN, Culver C.:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born New York, Jan. 1, 1844; appointed from New York; major paymaster, March 3, 1877; lieutenant colonel, March 31, 1899; served in Spanish-American War; colonel assistant,

paymaster general, May 3, 1901. Address, Army Building, N. Y. City.

**SNOW, Charles Henry:**

Engineer; dean School of Applied Science, N. Y. University since 1897; born New York, Mar. 24, 1863; son of Charles W. and Mary A. Snow; educated at Chapin Collegiate School; was graduated from New York University, C. E., 1886; Sc. D., Western University, Pennsylvania, 1895; married Roxbury, N. Y., 1897, Alice Northrop, Irvington, N. Y. Author: The Principal Species of Wood; Marine Wood Borers; also technical papers and reports of scientific societies, etc. Member American Institute of Mining Engineers, Member American Society Civil Engineers, etc. Address, University Heights, N. Y. City.

**SNOW, Elbridge Gerry:**

President of the Home Insurance Co. of N. Y. City; born Barkhamsted, Conn., Jan. 22, 1841. He acquired his education at the district and high schools in the localities of his nativity, and pursued his studies in the Fort Edward Institute of New York. Graduating from this institution he turned his attention to the study of law and subsequently entered the office of an insurance agency in his native State as clerk, and it was here he laid the foundation for a substantial education in the insurance business which prepared him for holding the responsible position of President of the leading Insurance Co. of the country. In 1862, having received the offer of a clerkship in the main office of The Home Insurance Co., he removed to N. Y. City and devoted about nine years to the service (office) of that company. Later in Boston, Mass., while acting as State Agent for the Home Insurance Co., he still retaining his State Agency connection with The Home, entered into a co-partnership with Mr. J. Edward Hollis under the firm name of Hollis & Snow, locally representing several prominent agency companies, until 1885 when overtures were made to him to cancel his business engagements in Boston and return to New York and assume the secretaryship of The Home Insurance Co. This he did, and has since maintained his direct connection with that old established and prosperous company, and has now been promoted to the presidency. He is also connected with the North River Savings Bank and several other Metropolitan corporations; member Lotos, City, and Insurance Clubs of New York, the Ameri-

can Museum of Natural History and other similar institutions, the New England Society, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and Municipal Art Society. He was married to Miss Frances J. Thompson at Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 5, 1865. Address, 155 West 58th St., N. Y. City.

**SNOW, Henry Sanger:**

Lawyer; born Brooklyn, May 8, 1856; son of Michael and D. Maria Snow; educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; was graduated from Columbia College, LL. B., 1880; LL. M., University of N. Y., 1892; LL. D., Middlebury College, 1900; married, Philadelphia, 1885, Anna Le Conte Brooks; admitted to N. Y. Bar; Treasurer of N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co.; President Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute 1899-1904. Member Bar Association, Long Island Historical Society, Hamilton (Brooklyn), University (Brooklyn), Nassau, Country and Down Town Clubs. Residence, 270 Henry St., office, 81 Willoughby St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**SNOW, Whiting G.:**

President and director Montclair Water Co.; Kearney Water Co.; vice-president and director Passaic Water Co. Trustee Bankers' Safe Deposit Co. Director Acquackanock Water Co., Director Philippine Products Co., Car Trust Investment Co., of N. Y., Essex Title Guaranty Co., Kent Water & Light Co., Massillon Water Supply Co., Quaker Oats Co., Wabash Electric Light Co., Wabash Water Co. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; office, 2 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**SNOW, William W.:**

President and director Metal Plated Car & Lumber Co., Mountain Spring Water Co., Standard Equipment Co.; vice-president and director Ramapo Iron Works. Chairman of the Board of Directors American Brake Shoe & Foundry Co. Director Bloomfield Trust Co., International Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., Rockland Electric Co. Residence, Hillburn, N. Y.; office, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SNYDER, Albert Whitcomb:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Lisbon, N. Y., April 8, 1845; son of John H. and Agnes (Ballentine) Snyder; was educated in the public schools and at Racine College, Wisconsin, and Kenyon College, Ohio; was graduated from Nashotah Theological Seminary, Wisconsin, 1866; ordained to the diaconate by Bishop Kemper in 1866; ordained to the priesthood by Bishop Whitehouse in 1867; was the founder and first rector of Calvary Church, Chicago, Ill.; subsequently rector

of Emanuel Church, Rockford, Ill.; chaplain of Lehigh University, South Bethlehem, Pa.; rector of St. Paul's Church, Wellsboro; some time editorial writer on the Living Church, Chicago, and on the Churchman, New York. Married in Jan., 1895, Josephine M. Smith, daughter of the late Major Henry Smith, U. S. A. Author: The Living Church Tracts, The Chief Things, (1888, now in its fifth edition); The Chief Days, (1899); The Chief Things, (second series, 1900); also of How is a Man to Know What to Believe? etc.; editorial writer in religious and secular papers. He is now rector of St. Paul's Church, Woodside, Greater New York. Address, Elmhurst, Borough of Queens, N. Y. City.

**SNYDER, Carl:**

Author; born Iowa; son of C. W. Snyder, a well known Iowa editor, and Fanny Knott Snyder, first woman principal of public schools in the West. Educated at the State University, and later in Paris. An occasional contributor to reviews; author: New Conceptions in Science, (Harper & Bros., 1903), etc. Has resided abroad much of the time since 1898. Address, 41 Great Russell St., W. C., London, England, and 452 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**SNYDEE, Valentine P.:**

President and director National Bank of Commerce in N. Y. Trustee American Surety Co., Equitable Trust Co., Fifth Ave. Trust Co., Mercantile Safe Deposit Co. Director Audit Co. of N. Y., Casualty Co. of America, Coney Island & Brooklyn R. R. Co., Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S., Essex County Trust Co., East Orange, N. J., Mercantile Electric Co., N. Y. Mercantile Trust Co., Merchants Safe Deposit Co., National Exhibition Co., N. Y. & Queens Co. Ry. Co., O'Rourke Engineering Construction Co., Union Co. Trust Co. of Elizabeth, N. J., Union Exchange Bank, Union National Bank, Newark, Varick Bank of N. Y. Residence, 11 East 56th St.; office, 15 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**SOLEY, James Russell:**

Lawyer, author; born Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1850; is a graduate of Harvard College (1870) and of the Law School of Columbia University; appointed professor of mathematics, U. S. Navy, Aug. 18, 1876; resigned July 16, 1890, to become Assistant Secretary of the Navy, which office he filled for three years; removed to New York in 1893 and became a member of the New York Bar. He is a mem-

ber of the firm of Boardman, Platt and Soley; he married Miss Mary Howland; member Union, University, and City Midway Clubs. Author: History of the Naval Academy; Rescue of Greely (in collaboration with Rear-Admiral Winfield S. Schley); Life of Admiral Porter, (1903), etc. Residence, 49 East 80th St.; office, Mills Building, N. Y. City.

**SOLLEY, Fred P.:**

Physician; born Newark, N. J., Oct. 10, 1866; was graduated from Yale University, academic department, 1888, and from Sheffield Scientific School, 1889; received degree of M. D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons, medical department of Columbia University, 1892; served on house staff of St. Luke's Hospital, New York, for two years, 1893-94; studied abroad for one year (1895) in universities of Heidelberg, Vienna and Paris, Married Mary Houston, daughter of Robert Folger Westcott, the founder of the Westcott Express Co. Member University Club, New York Academy of Medicine, County Medical Society, Medical Association of the Greater New York, Physicians Mutual Aid Association, Society of the Alumni of St. Luke's Hospital; at present tutor in medicine at College of Physicians and Surgeons, medical department of Columbia University; assistant in clinical pathology, Presbyterian Hospital; assistant physician to Roosevelt Hospital, out-patient department. Engaged in general practice of medicine at 33 West 53d St., in winter and at East Hampton, L. I., in summer.

**SOMERVILLE, Henderson Middleton:**

Chairman National Board Customs Appraisers, 1890-1904; now member of this Board; was graduated from University of Alabama, 1856; A. M., 1859, LL.D., 1887, University of Alabama; LL. D., Georgetown, Ky., College, 1886; and Southwestern University, Tenn., 1887; was graduated from Cumberland Law School, 1859; editor Memphis, Tenn., Appeal, 1859-62; member Alabama State Democratic Executive Committee, 1872-80; founded Law School, University of Alabama, 1873; lecturer constitutional, statutory and common law, University of Alabama, 1873-80; trustee Alabama Insane Hospital, 1874-92; associate justice Supreme Court, Alabama, 1880-90; president New York Medico-Legal Society, 1892-93; member Phi Beta Kappa, 1856; New York Southern Society and Alpha Delta Phi Society. Residence, 265 Central

Park West; office, 641 Washington St., N. Y. City.

**SOMMERS, Henry C.:**

Lawyer; editor The Insurance Record; born N. Y. City, Nov. 22, 1861; educated Cornell University and Columbia Law School. Republican. Address, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**SOOYSMITH, Charles:**

Consulting civil engineer; inventor; born Buffalo, N. Y., July 20, 1856; son of Gen. William and Elizabeth Haven Sooy-smith; graduated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (Troy, N. Y.) C. E., 1876; special courses at Polytechnicum, Dresden, and elsewhere abroad; married, 1887, Pauline Olmsted, of Hartford, Conn.; president Sooy-smith & Co.; patentee of many processes for excavating, tunneling, etc.; expert in underground works, piers, bridges, and other constructions. Member of Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Society Civil Engineers, N. Y. Botanical Garden, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, (Troy), University, Century and N. Y. Yacht Clubs. Summer residence, Green's Farms, Conn.; office, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SOTHERAN, Alice Hyneman:**

Author; magazine writer; born Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1840; daughter Leon and Sarah Gumpert Hyneman; married, 1893, Charles Sotheran (died, 1902). Author of Niagara Park, Descriptions, Poems and Adventures; Neither Genius nor Martyr; Woman in Industry; Work in America. Member of Society of American Authors. Address, Barnett Bros., Columbus Ave. and 74th St., N. Y. City.

**SOTHERN, Edward H.:**

Actor; born in London, England; son of Edward A. Sothern, the well known comedian; educated at the School of Dun-church, in Warwickshire; made his debut with his father in Abbey's Park Theatre, New York, 1879; played the role of Captain Gregory with Helen Dauvray in One of Our Girls, 1886; appeared as Jack Ham-merton under the management of Daniel Frohman in The Highest Bidder in 1887; has since starred under the management of Daniel Frohman in Lord Chumley, The Master of Woodbarrow, The Prisoner of Zenda, Under the Red Robe, The Three Musketeers, and Hamlet. Married, Virginia Harned, 1896. Address, 34 West 69th St., N. Y. City.

**SOUSA, John Philip:**

Musician, composer, novelist; born Washington, Nov. 6, 1856; son of Antonio

and Elizabeth Trinkhaus Sousa; began conducting at age of seventeen; first violin in Jacques Offenbach's orchestra; band leader U. S. Marine Corps, 1880-92; since 1892 conductor of Sousa's Band, which has toured the U. S., and in 1900, 1901, 1903 and 1905 the principal cities of Europe. His compositions include besides marches, waltzes and songs, the operettas El Capitan, The Charlatan, Chris or the Wonderful Lamp and Bride Elect. Also wrote the novel, The Fifth String. Is officier d'Academie and L'In-struction Publique of Academie Fran-caise; member of Victorian Order, Metro-politan Museum of Art and Manuscript Club. Address, Astor Court Building, N. Y. City.

**SOUTHARD, George Henry:**

President Franklin Trust Company; spent his boyhood in Boston, graduating in 1856 from the English High School of that city; entering at graduation upon a business life, he received his early and excellent training in his father's office in Boston; in 1861, about the commence-ment of the war, when twenty years of age he entered into the lumber business there with James & Pope, who supplied the Navy Department with lumber for ship-building during the war. In 1865 he re-moved to Newburgh, N. Y., continuing in the same business there; in 1874 he re-moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., and established the lumber firm of Southard & Co., in New York City; after having maintained for over twenty years a successful station in mercantile affairs, he, in 1887, took the important step which identified him with finance by participating in the organization of the National Bank of Deposit, of which he became cashier, and in 1888, in the organization of the Franklin Trust Company of Brooklyn, of which he became the first secretary and second vice-president; in 1892 he became the president of the Frank-lin Trust Company and continues at the present time to occupy that office, and to witness the substantial growth and prosper-ity of the institution. His political affilia-tions have been with the Republican party, while his influence has made itself strongly felt on the side of good govern-ment; he was one of the organizers of the New England Society of Newburgh, and was its first secretary and afterwards a director; he is a member of the Hamilton Club, Rembrandt Club, New England Soci-ety of Brooklyn, the Union League Club, the Down Town Association, the New Eng-



land Society of New York, and the Chamber of Commerce of New York; in 1880 he became a director of the Maritime Exchange and a member of its finance committee; in philanthropic and ecclesiastical affairs he has rendered unostentatious and substantial service as a trustee of the Brooklyn Hospital, a member of the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church, a member and officer of the First Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, a trustee of the Brooklyn Presbytery and a director of the Union Theological Seminary of New York. Address, Montague and Clinton Sts., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**SOUTHWICK, Albert Plympton:**

Author; born, Charlestown, Mass., May 11, 1855; son of John S. and Louisa Richardson Southwick; was graduated from the public and high schools, the seminary at East Greenwich, Rhode Island, and spent two years at college and two years at the U. S. Naval Academy. His first writings consisted of about 200 short stories. Has been engaged as an educator and in literary work since 1873; has published several of his works himself under the style of the Mine Publishing Company. Is the author of the Dime Series of Question Books (twenty numbers), (1880-83); Short Studies in Literature, (1883); Quizzism and Its Key (1884); Handy Helps, (1886); Quiz Manual of Teaching (1886); Wisps of Wit and Wisdom, (1892); of fiction, Bijou, (1889); The Catherwood Mystery, (1892); A Fact in Fiction, (1893); Brown, the Lawyer, (1893). Is a contributor to magazines, and has written and composed many songs. His latest song is entitled "The Sweetest Voice I Ever Knew." Has written a play entitled A Man of Honor, and a comic opera, The Shepherd Girl. Has done much editorial work on educational journals and magazines, press associations, and the daily press. Address, 51 West 28th St., N. Y. City.

**SOUTHWICK, Edmund Bronk:**

Entomologist; born New Baltimore, N. Y., April 28, 1848. Spent early part of his life on a farm, near the village, where he studied with some system, the mammals, birds, insects, fish and plants, and made quite a collection of mounted specimens; was educated in the public schools, spent three years in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he studied entomology, botany, art and music, besides collecting in that State specimens in paleontology, entomology, ornithology, botany and the

lower forms of cryptogamic plant life, including fungi. In Feb., 1883, was appointed economic entomologist to the Park Department of N. Y. City, which position he still holds, doing all the entomological work and attending to all natural history correspondence for that department. In 1884 organized, and has been ever since president of the West Side Natural History Society of N. Y. City, which meets twice a month for ten months of the year. In 1885 organized in his office the N. Y. State Forestry Association, and is still its secretary. For four years was secretary of the West Side Improvement Society of N. Y. City, 1888-92. From 1890-93 was trustee, and a part of the time secretary of the Board of Trustees of Rutgers Female College of the City of N. Y. Received in 1891 the degree of Ph. D. from Rutgers Female College. Has written many papers on economic entomology and the care of trees, and for the destruction of noxious insects, and on village improvement societies; also studied art, entomology and botany in N. Y. City; has lectured a great many times on forestry, economic entomological work and botany in relation to entomology and cryptogamic, parasite plants destructive to the flora and sylvia of parks and private places. Address, 206 West 83rd St., N. Y. City.

**SOUTHWICK, George N.:**

Member of Congress; Republican of Albany; born 55 Ten Broeck Street, Albany, N. Y., his present residence, March 7, 1863; his parents were Henry C. and Margaret J. Southwick; his early education was acquired at the private school of Mrs. Marvin, on Clinton Avenue, Albany, and later at Public School No. 6, on Second Street, in that city; entered the Albany High School in 1875, whence he was graduated in 1879; although fitted for a collegiate experience, he passed a year in business affairs with his father at Chicago, and his brother at Joliet, Ill.; in the fall of 1880 he entered Williams College, whence he was graduated in 1884; at the commencement exercises of that year his oratorical ability was recognized by his classmates in his selection as pipe orator, and by the faculty in being chosen as one of the Graves prize orators; he entered the Albany Law School, but financial reverses compelled him to seek active business life, and early in 1885 he entered the service of the Albany Morning Express, in both an editorial and a reportorial capacity; he also rep-

resented the Associated Press as reporter of proceedings in the Senate and Assembly during the legislative sessions of 1886, 1887 and 1888; in the last-mentioned year he became managing editor of the Morning Express, and early in 1889 of the Albany Evening Journal. His literary activity has extended beyond the field of the daily papers, with which he has been connected as editor, reporter, or correspondent; he has been an occasional contributor to the columns of the magazines, among others the North American Review. He is unmarried. His political career began in the campaign of 1884, with voluntary contributions of editorial articles to the Albany Morning Express, in the interest of James G. Blaine and the Republican and American system of protection to American labor and American industry; in 1888 he stumped Albany County for Benjamin Harrison and Republican principles, and since that year his voice has been heard on the stump throughout the State of New York at every recurring election in the interest of the Republican party; in 1892 he sought the Republican nomination for Congress in the Albany district, but was deterred by factious differences which existed within party lines; in 1894 he secured the Congressional nomination after a hard fight, and won at the election. In 1896 was re-elected to Congress; in March, 1896, he presided as permanent chairman over the stormy scenes of the Republican State Convention in N. Y. City, which selected delegates-at-large to the St. Louis convention in favor of the nomination of Levi P. Morton; in 1898 he was again a candidate for Congress, but was defeated by Martin H. Glynn; in 1900 Mr. Southwick and Mr. Glynn were again the contestants, the former winning, being elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress, and re-elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Address, 55 Ten Broeck St., Albany, N. Y.

**SPALDING, George Burley:**

Clergyman; born Montpelier, Vermont, was educated at Vermont University, Union and Andover Theological Seminaries. Member of the Constitutional Convention of the N. H. legislature. President of the N. H. Normal School. Trustee of Hamilton College and of Andover Theological Seminary. Married Sarah Livingston Olmstead, Aug. 6, 1861. Editor of the Watchman and Reflector, Boston. Founder and editor of the New

Hampshire Journal. Writer for the New York World and Times. Republican from the birth of the party. Received title of D. D., from Dartmouth College, and Vt. University and of LL. D., from Syracuse University. Now pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse, N. Y. Address, 207 Townsend St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**SPEARS, John Randolph:**

Author, journalist; born Ohio, 1850; son of Richard C. and Louisa Spears. Author: The Gold Diggings of Cape Horn; The Port of Missing Ships, and Other Stories of the Sea; The History of Our Navy; Our Navy in the War with Spain; The Fugitive; History of the American Slave Trade; History of the Mississippi Valley Period of Foreign Control. The Life of Anthony Wayne; the article on "Yachting" in the International Encyclopaedia; edited reprint of Narrative of Robert Eastburn. Address, Northwood, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

**SPEARE, Lewis B.:**

President, treasurer and director Alden Speare's Son's Co.; president and director Ashland Emery & Corundum Co., Diamond Mills Emery Co., The Harbor Beach Huron Milling Co., Michigan Jackson Mills Emery Co., Levant Emery Co., Walpole Emery Mills; treasurer and director Blue Corundum Mining Co. Office, 100 William St., N. Y. City.

**SPEER, Robert Elliott:**

Secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions; born Huntingdon, Pa., Sept. 10, 1867. His father was the Hon. R. Milton Speer, a lawyer, representing his district in the House of Representatives for four years; his mother was Martha Ellen McMurtrie, a descendant of the earliest English families in Central Pennsylvania; his grandfather's grandfather was Lieutenant John Speer, on the staff of George Washington, who died at Valley Forge. Was educated at Phillips Academy, 1883-85; at Princeton University, 1885-89, and at Princeton Theological, 1890-91, receiving an honorary degree of M. A. from Yale University; in the year 1889-90, he was traveling secretary of the Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions; in 1891 he became secretary of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions. Married, April 20, 1893, Emma Doll Bailey, at Harrisburg, Pa. During 1896-97 he visited the Christian Mission in Asia. Has written among other books "The Man, Christ Jesus; The Man, Paul; Missions

and Politics in Asia; Missionary Principles and Practice; Christ and Life; The Principles of Jesus; A Memorial of a True Life; A Memorial of Horace Tracy Pitkin; A Young Man's Questions, etc. Residence, Englewood, N. J.; office, 156 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**SPER, Louis Dean:**

Lawyer, member of the firm of Smith & Martin, secretary and director Lansing Investment Co., Milford Land Co., Newtown Creek Land Co., Putnam Sewing Co.; director Newtown Creek Terminal Co., Rocky Mountain Paper Co. Residence, South Orange, N. J.; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**SPENCER, Anna Carlin:**

Teacher, lecturer, author; born, 1851, Attleboro, Mass.; was educated at Providence, R. I., private study and public schools. Author since 1870; public speaker since 1871; associated in ministerial work since 1876; married Rev. William H. Spencer, August, 1878; ordained as minister of Independent Society 1891. Member Board of Judges, Columbian Exposition, 1893; speaker at World's Parliament of Religions, 1893. Moved to N. Y. City in 1902. Appointed director Winter School of Philanthropy, 1903. Elected assistant leader of the Society of Ethical Culture, 1904. Formerly on Board of Control State Home School for Children, R. I.; chairman Section on Child-Saving, International Conference Charities and Correction; director of many local and national educational and philanthropic societies; resident minister of Bell St. Chapel, Providence, R. I., for fourteen years. At present associate director of the School of Philanthropy conducted by the Charity Organization Society of the City of New York; also associate leader of the Society for Ethical Culture of New York City. Address, 105 East 22nd St., and 33 Central Park West, N. Y. City.

**SPENCER, Andrew:**

Teacher and lawyer; born Milford, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1863; married Minerva E. Bowe, 1884. Preliminary education at Cooperstown High School and Hartwick Seminary; was graduated from Cornell University, 1888; vice-president of graduating class; received \$1,200 in prizes during college course; elected member of Phi Beta Kappa Society; principal N. Y. State Schools at Maryland, 1889; Sharon Springs, 1890; Hamburg, 1891 and 1892; elected superintendent of schools at Salamanca, 1892; superintendent of

schools, U. S. Indian Service, at Eastern Cherokee, N. C., 1893; at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, 1894 to 1897, inclusive; attended Albany Law School, 1898. Practiced law at Milford, N. Y., 1899 to date; president Bryan Club of Milford, 1902; clerk of Board of Supervisors of Otsego Co., 1902 to date. Address, Milford, N. Y.

**SPENCER, Anna Garlin:**

Independent preacher; born Attleboro, Mass., April 17, 1851; is daughter of Francis W. and Nancy Mason Carpenter Garlin; married, Providence, R. I., 1878, Rev. William H. Spencer. Journalistic work on Providence papers and teaching until 1878; assisted her husband in his work as pastor at Haverhill, and Florence, Mass., and Troy, N. Y. Ordained, 1891, and until 1903 minister to Religious Society of Bell Street Chapel, Providence. Author: Biography of James Eddy, with Memorial Address; The Care of Dependent, Neglected and Wayward Children. Order of Service for Public Worship; Bell Street Chapel Discourses; History of Bell Street Chapel Movement. Address, 33 Central Park West.

**SPENCER, Creighton:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Tarrytown, N. Y.; was graduated from Columbia College, 1884; General Theological Seminary, 1887; ordained, 1887. Married Joanna Livingston Mesler, daughter of Henry Mesler. Formerly rector of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I.; at present rector of Christ Church, Tarrytown. Member of University, The Players Clubs, of N. Y. City, and Authors Club, of London. Address, Christ Church, Tarrytown, N. Y.

**SPENCER, Edgar A.:**

Jurist; born Cherry Valley, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1847; son of William D. and Mahitable P. Glazier Spencer; was educated at Cooperstown Seminary, N. Y. Married, Gloversville, N. Y., Sept., 1879, Frances B. Hosmer. Admitted to N. Y. Bar 1875; was City Clerk and City Attorney of Gloversville; served on various commissions. Justice of N. Y. Supreme Court Fourth Judicial District; his term will expire 1915. Member of Sons of the American Revolution, Empire State Society, and Eccentric Club. Address Gloversville, N. Y.

**SPENCER, Samuel:**

Capitalist; president Southern Ry. Co., Mobile & Ohio R. R. Co., Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Ry. Co., Alabama Great Southern R. R. Co., and

other companies in Southern Ry. system. Director Erie, Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul, and Northern Pacific Ry. Cos., and in Standard Trust Co. of N. Y., Western Union Telegraph Co. Address, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SPERRY, Charles Stillman:**

Captain U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City; entered Naval Academy, Sept. 27, 1862; U. S. S. Sacramento, 1866-67; promoted to ensign, April, 1868; ordnance duty, Boston, 1868; Kearsarge, Pacific Fleet, 1868-70; promoted to master, March 26, 1869; commissioned as lieutenant, March 21, 1870; Worcester, flagship, North Atlantic Fleet, 1871-74; Naval Academy, 1874-78; Richmond, Asiatic Station, 1878-81; Naval Academy, 1881-84; Quinnebaug, European Station, 1884-87; promoted to lieutenant commander, March, 1885; Naval Academy, 1887 to July, 1891; Chicago, Squadron of Evolution and South American Station, July, 1891, to May, 1893; bureau of ordnance, May, 1893, to July, 1895; promoted to commander, July, 1894; New York Navy Yard, July, 1895, to Nov., 1898; commanding Yorktown, Nov. 21, 1898, to June, 1900; promoted to captain, July 1, 1900; commanding New Orleans, Feb. 4, 1901, to 1903; president Naval War College, Nov. 16, 1903. Address, Naval War College, Newport, R. I.

**SPEYER, James:**

Banker; born N. Y. City, 1861. After receiving his education at Frankfort-on-Main, began business career in his father's banking house in Frankfort. He then went to Paris and London, and in 1885 returned to N. Y. City. He is now the senior partner of the N. Y. house, as well as a partner in the Frankfort house and its European branches. In Nov., 1897, married Ellin L. Prince (Mrs. John R. Lowery), daughter of the late John Dineyley Prince and Mary Travers. Mrs. Speyer is treasurer of the Ladies Auxillary of the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association; president of the Woman's Auxillary of the University Settlement Society, and a member of the Board of Managers of the Loomis Sanitarium for Consumptives, also treasurer of the Working Girls Club. Mr. Speyer has taken a prominent part in philanthropic work; is a trustee of Teachers College; treasurer and one of the founders of the Provident Loan Society, and treasurer of the University Settlement Society. Is a trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Co., and a director in many prominent financial in-

stitutions. Member of the City, Manhattan, Players, Lotos, Racquet, Reform, Lawyers, Whist, City Midday, and N. Y. Yacht Clubs, and of the Deutscher Verein; also trustee of the Isabella Helmath and of the Charity Organization Society. Country address, "Waldheim," Scarborough-on-Hudson. City Address, 257 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**SPEYERS, Arthur Bayard:**

Rear Admiral U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City; entered Naval Academy, June 23, 1863; was graduated, 1868; North Atlantic Fleet, 1868-69; promoted to ensign, 1869; Benicia, Asiatic Station, 1869-72; promoted to master, 1870; Kansas, North Atlantic Station, 1873-74; commissioned as lieutenant, 1874; Richmond, Southern Pacific Station, 1874-77; Naval Academy, 1877-81; training-ship Saratoga, 1881-84; Navy Yard, N. Y., 1884-86; Chicago, special service, 1886-87; Galena, North Atlantic Station, 1887-90; training-ship Minnesota, Oct., 1890, to July, 1893; Yorktown, Pacific Station, July, 1893, to 1894; waiting orders, June, 1894; receiving-ship Richmond, Oct., 1894; Bennington, May, 1895; commissioned as lieutenant-commander, Dec., 1895; Monterey, Jan., 1897; waiting orders, July, 1897; Navy Yard, N. Y., Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; ordered to the U. S. S. Kingston, May, 1898; Navy Yard, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1898, to 1900. Promoted to commander March 3, 1899; Naval Station, Cavite, June, 1901, to 1903. Promoted Captain, 1904; retired as rear admiral, 1904. Address, 415 W. 23rd St., N. Y. City.

**SPIER, Charles L.:**

Business engineer; born Jersey City Heights, N. J., 1866. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, N. Y. R. R. Club, Richmond County Country Club, Staten Island Chamber of Commerce; president of Staten Island Midland R. R. Co., New York Improvement and Investment Co.; president Yetman Transmuting Typewriter Co.; president Sea Coast Traction Co.; vice-president of New Jersey and Staten Island Ferry Co.; West End and Long Branch Ry. Co.; secretary and treasurer of Richmond Light and R. R. Co., Richmond Borough Co., Asbury Park and Sea Girt R. R. Co., Seashore Electric Ry. Co.; director of Southfield Beach R. R. Co., Rapid Transit Ferry Co., N. Y. Commercial, now called Commercial Newspaper Co.,

Richmond County Power Co. Address, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SPIES, Albert:**

Editor; born New York, 1862; received degree of mechanical engineer from Stevens Institute of Technology in 1881; since then closely identified with advanced technical journalism, both as editor and contributor of numerous papers on engineering topics. Since 1893, editor of Cassier's Magazine of illustrated engineering; in addition has this year assumed editorial management of The Electrical Age in enlarged and much improved form; under his editorial supervision also were published: The Life and Inventions of Edison and The Harnessing of Niagara. Member the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and the American Institute of Mining Engineers. Vice-president and managing director of the Cassier Magazine Co. Address, 3 West 29th St., N. Y. City.

**SPILSBURY, Edmund Gybbon:**

Consulting civil engineer; born London, Eng., 1846; was graduated from University of Douvain, Belgium, 1862; 1862-70, engineering work in Europe when he came to the U. S.; in charge Trenton Iron Co., 1888-97. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Society of Civil Engineers, American Institute Mining Engineers, Fulton and Engineers Clubs. Residence, 216 West State St., Trenton, N. J.; office, 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SPINGARN, Joel Elias:**

Educator; born New York, May 17, 1875; son of Elias and Sarah Spingarn; was graduated from Columbia, 1895, Ph. D., 1899; post-graduate work at Harvard and at Columbia University; tutor of literature, 1899-1900; since adjunct professor of comparative literature at Columbia University. Author: A History of Literary Criticism in the Renaissance; The New Hesperides; American Scholarship. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Columbia Alumni, Société d'Etudes Italiennes (Paris), City Club, and Republican Club. Address, 118 East 58th St., N. Y. City.

**SPIRO, Charles:**

Inventor; born New York, Jan. 1, 1850; was graduated LL. B., from Washington University, 1874; New York University, 1875, and admitted to New York Bar; practiced until 1881; married, 1880, Grace Smadbeck; patentee of the Columbia, also the Barlock typewriters and other arti-

cles and devices. Author: Spiro's Simple, Swift Short Hand. Residence, 58 W. 97th St.; office, 37 West 116th St., N. Y. City

**SPITZKA, Edward Charles:**

Physician; born New York, Nov. 10, 1852; was graduated from medical department of University of New York, 1873; special courses at Leipzig and Vienna; married, Vienna, 1875, Catherine Watzek. Made a specialty of diseases of nervous system. Author: Treatise on Insanity. Discoverer of the inter-optic lobes of lower brain. Member Society Medical Jurisprudence and Liederkrantz. Address, 66 E. 73d St., N. Y. City.

**SPRAGUE, Austin Velorous Milton:**

Inventor; born Rochester, N. Y., May 28, 1840; son of Foster Sprague; educated public schools and Peck's Academy, Rochester; married, 1864, Emily E., daughter of H. B. Sherman, (died 1867); 1869, Mary E., daughter of Andrew Curtis, of Charlton, Saratoga, N. Y. Served apprenticeship in father's manufactory of heating and ventilating devices, kitchen utensils, etc; patentee of various inventions for oil production in Pennsylvania; raised water of Allegheny River to a reservoir; engineered plan for supplying fresh water to the oil plants by raising waters of Allegheny River; invented various devices for use in oil production and other machinery and apparatus and president of the Sprague Apparatus Co., which manufactures them. Member Genesee Society. Residence, 331 W. 101st St.; office, 33 W. 42d St., N. Y. City.

**SPRAGUE, Charles Ezra:**

Linguist; accountant; banker; born Nassau, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1842; son of Ezra and Elisabeth B. Sprague. He was graduated from Union College in 1860, with the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. On April 2, 1866, married Ray Ellison. Served in the Union army during the Civil War, receiving the brevet of colonel, being wounded and disabled at the battle of Gettysburg. Is a certified public accountant under the law of 1896; was president of the board of examiners for public accountants; connected for thirty years with and now president of the Union Dime Savings Institution of New York; professor of the theory of accounts, New York University, 1900; president Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, 1901-03; has invented numerous devices and systems for use in savings banks and in bookkeeping. Author: Handbook of Volapük, (1888); The Accountancy of Investment (1904);

Extended Bond Tables (1905); and also of many articles on language and book-keeping. He was the first American advocate of Volapük. Residence, 116 W. 75th St.; office, 54 W. 32d St., N. Y. City.

**SPRAGUE, Frank J.:**

Electrical engineer and inventor; born Millford, Conn., July 25, 1857; educated at North Adams, Mass., and U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, from which he was graduated in 1878; was then ordered to the U. S. man-of-war Richmond, flagship, in Chinese waters; during the voyage pursued electrical studies that had been begun some years before; 1880, was ordered home, promoted, and carried on electrical work at the Brooklyn Navy Yard; 1881, ordered to the Mediterranean in the Lancaster. The following year the government detailed him for duty at the Crystal Palace electrical exhibition, and he was made secretary of the station; he resigned from the Navy and entered the employ of Thomas A. Edison; exhibited the Sprague motors for the first time at the Philadelphia electrical exhibition; he then set to work upon the difficulties of elevated railway traction and made striking demonstrations in New York; he made an interesting exhibition of railway inventions at the Paris Exposition in 1889; in 1892 was elected president of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers; member University, City, New York, and National Arts Clubs. Address, 20 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**SPRING, Alfred:**

Jurist; born Franklinville, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1851; son of Samuel S. Spring, a lawyer of prominence and county judge of Cattaraugus County at the time of his death in 1875. He attended the Ten Broeck Free Academy, was graduated in 1870, and was in the literary department of Michigan University for two years; he read law in his father's office for three years; during that time taught district school for two winters; he was admitted to practice in October, 1875, and at once opened an office in his native village, where he has since resided. He was elected supervisor of Franklinville in 1876; was elected surrogate of Cattaraugus County in 1879 and re-elected in 1885, holding the office twelve years; in Jan., 1895, he was appointed justice of the Supreme Court by Governor Morton, and was elected in the fall of that year; in Jan., 1899, he was transferred to the

Appellate Division of the Supreme Court in the fourth department and was re-designated in Jan., 1904, and is still sitting in that court; he received the degree of LL. D. from Michigan University in 1901; member The University and Saturn Clubs of Buffalo and the Genesee Valley Club of Rochester, N. Y.; he was married in 1877, and has three children. Address, Franklinville, N. Y.

**SQUIRE, Frank:**

President and director Galanista Gold Mining Co., Inglewood Co.; vice-president and director Bazanopa Mining Co. of Esopus, Exposed Treasure Mining Co. Trustee Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Hill Crest Land Co. Director Inglewood Co., Merchants Association of N. Y. Residence, 32 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn; office, 66 Duane St., N. Y. City.

**SQUIERS, H. G.:**

Envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary; educated in public school, Canandaigua Academy, Minnesota Military Academy, Maryland Agricultural College, U. S. Artillery School; second lieutenant First Infantry, Oct. 12, 1877; expired by constitutional limitation Dec. 3, 1877; reappointed Jan. 26, 1878, with rank from Oct. 12, 1877; transferred to Seventh Cavalry, Aug. 31, 1880; first lieutenant of cavalry (1st), Dec. 17, 1890; transferred to Seventh Cavalry, Feb. 27, 1891; resigned, Nov. 28, 1891; graduate of Artillery School, class 1880. Chief of staff to Sir Claude MacDonald during the siege of Peking, 1900-01; for his services received thanks of British Government; appointed second secretary of the embassy at Berlin, Nov., 15, 1894; retired, May, 1897; appointed secretary of the legation at Peking, Jan. 10, 1898; appointed envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Havana, Cuba, May 20, 1902. Address, Havana, Cuba.

**SQUIRES, M. S.:**

President Dalton & Alaculsky R. R. Co.; born Otsego County, N. Y., 1857; after finishing school, became interested in the lumber business, which occupation he has always followed; in 1897 he organized the Lestershire Lumber & Box Co, of which he is now and has always been president; in 1901, with others he organized the Alaculsky Lumber Co. of Dalton, Ga., of which he is now the president; a year later with others he organized the Dalton and Alaculsky R. R. Co., of which he is the president, which railroad is now building; in 1901 he organized the Endicott Lumber & Box Co., of which he is

also the president. He served two terms as president of the village of Lestershire, in which place he resides. Memb'r Binghamton Lodge F. and A. M., Binghamton Club and Lestershire Club. Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

**STAHLSCHMIDT, Arthur Edward:**

Lecturer, composer; born London, Eng., Dec. 5, 1863; was graduated from Leipzig Conservatory, 1892; also studied under Leschetizky and Varetta Stepanoff, Vienna, Giovanni, Milan, and Cav. Luigi Vannucini, Florence; inaugurated lectures and recitals of Kipling's works, as well as those of Edgar Wallace in N. Y. City and other cities. Teacher of vocal music. Among others his compositions include: Musical Settings to Kipling's Recessional; Rogers' A Serenade in Seville; If I Were Loved; How Do I Love Thee; Herod's Lament for Marimne. Member The Royal Alfred Institute (London), and City Club. Residence, 50 East 58th St.; studio, 864 Carnegie Building, N. Y. City.

**STAMFORD, Henry Worden:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York. Private and corporal Company A, Fourth Artillery, Sept. 13, 1881, to Sept. 12, 1886; private Company D, Twenty-third Infantry, Sept. 16, 1886, to March 2, 1889; private and sergeant Signal Corps, Aug. 28, 1891, to June 13, 1898; second lieutenant Signal Corps Volunteers, June 2, 1898; first lieutenant, June 8, 1900; honorably discharged on June 30, 1901; first lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. Army, Feb. 2, 1901; captain, Signal Corps, March 2, 1903. Address, Manila, P. I.

**STAMPER, Wilson Y.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1857; appointed from New York; second lieutenant, Twenty-first U. S. Infantry, Nov. 21, 1883; first lieutenant, Aug. 7, 1890; captain, Eighth Infantry, April 26, 1898; commissary, 8th Infantry, May 28, 1901; served in Spanish-American War. Major, 3d Infantry, December, 16, 1904. Address, Fort Gibbon, Alaska.

**STANCHFIELD, John B.:**

Lawyer; born Elmira, N. Y., March 30, 1855; son of John K. and Glovina S. Stanchfield; was graduated from Elmira Academy, 1872; Amherst College, 1876; student at Harvard Law School with clerkship in law office of Senator David B. Hill; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1878; married, 1886, Clara, daughter of Henry C. Spaulding, of Elmira, N. Y. During 1880-85 was district attorney of Chemung

County. Mayor of Elmira, N. Y., 1886-88; and member of the Assembly, 1895-96. Democratic candidate for governor in 1900 and Democratic Candidate for United States Senator in 1901. Member of law firm of Reynolds, Stanchfield & Collin. Member Amherst Alumni, Psi Upsilon, Tilden and University Clubs. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**STANDEN, William T.:**

Actuary of the U. S. Life Insurance Co. of New York; born London, England, June 7, 1852, coming to the U. S. immediately after the completion of his education; he entered the office of D. Parks Fackler, and there studied the science of life insurance mathematics; he has been actuary of the U. S. Life since 1886, and has been since and still is consulting actuary for several American and Canadian companies; was the unanimous choice of the Canadian companies for the position of superintendent of insurance of the Dominion, now held by Hon. Wm. Fitzgerald. Mr. Standen is a charter member of the Acturlal Society of America, but is best known through his many contributions to current insurance literature, among such contributions being his essay on: The Effect of Occupation and Habits on Life Insurance Risk, delivered at the World's Fair Auxiliary Congress in Chicago in 1893, and The Training and Functions of an Actuary, an address made at a banquet of the Actuarial Society. Address, 273 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**STANDISH, James O.:**

Secretary, treasurer and director G. H. Hammond Co., Hammond Packing Co., Hammond Standish & Co., National Packing Co., National Car Line Co., German-American Provision Co. Treasurer and director Hammond Co. Office, 54 Tenth Ave., N. Y. City.

**STANLAWS, Penrhyn Adamson:**

Illustrator and dramatist; born Dundee, Scotland, March 19, 1876; artist on Chicago Record, 1892-94; sub-editor under Jerome K. Jerome, London, England, 1894-96; illustrated for Truth, Life, Judge, 1896-98; on staff of Judge, 1899; Princeton University, 1899-1901, class of 1901; associate editor The Princeton Tiger; on staff of Judge, 1901-03. Member Canon Club, Princeton University; the Savage Club, London, England. Author: College Girls; The End of the Hunting; The Dereflict. Address, Princeton Club, N. Y. City.

**STANSBURY, Charles Frederirk:**

Journalist; born Nov. 3, 1854; travelled

in California and from thence to Hawaii, Samoa and Australia, 1875, and again in 1879-87; proprietor in Adelaide, Australia, of a weekly in Journalistic work in England one year. Author: Klondike, The Land of Gold; The Barrister, Tales of Tom Nolan of the New York Bar; Aphrodite; The Kittiwake. Address, Press Club, N. Y. City.

**STANTON, John:**

Mining engineer and capitalist; born Bristol, England, Feb. 25, 1830; 1835, came to U. S. with his father, subsequently taking up there the study of engineering; later took charge of iron mines owned by his father at Dover, N. J.; before the war conducted mining operations in copper mines at Maryland, Virginia, and Tennessee; now president of several mining companies in the Lake Superior region. Residence, 419 West 23d St.; office, 15 William St., N. Y. City.

**STANTON, Robert Brewster:**

Consulting civil and mining engineer; born Woodville, Miss., Aug. 5, 1846; son of Rev. Robert Livingston Stanton, D. D., and Anna Maria Stone; lineal descendant of Thomas Stanton, who came to America in 1635, and of Elder Wm. Brewster, of the Mayflower, 1620; was graduated from Miami University (A. B.), 1871; (A. M.), 1878; married, Dec. 1, 1881, Jean Oliver Moore, Denver, Col.; assistant engineer, Atlantic and Pacific Ry., 1871; resident engineer, Cincinnati Southern Ry., 1874-80; division engineer, Union Pacific Ry., 1880-84; constructed the famous Loop Line, Georgetown, Col., 1881-82; made survey as chief engineer of railway line from Grand Junction, Col., to the Gulf of California through the Grand Canon of the Colorado River, 1889-90, etc. Member American Society of Civil Engineers; the Institution of Civil Engineers, London; American Institute of Mining Engineers; American Association for the Advancement of Science; The Franklin Institute, etc. Author: The Canons of the Colorado River of the West for Railway Purposes, (1892); The Great Land Slides on the Canadian Pacific Ry. in British Columbia, (1898); lecturer and writer of monographs on the Grand Canon of the Colorado River; The Prehistoric Races of the South-West; The Mormon Church and the Mormon People of To-day. Address, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**STANTON, William:**

Lieutenant-colonel, U. S. Army; born New York, Oct. 13, 1843; he was appointed from Michigan; in turn private, cor-

poral and sergeant, Company G, Forty-third Ohio Volunteer Infantry, from Sept. 3, 1862, to March 11, 1863; second lieutenant, Second U. S. Artillery, Sept. 3, 1867; first lieutenant, Nov. 16, 1874; transferred to Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 9, 1877; captain, May 21, 1886; major, Eighth Cavalry, June 9, 1899; served in Spanish-American War; lieutenant-colonel, Eleventh Cavalry, Sept. 13, 1902. Address, Fort Riley, Kansas.

**STANTON, William S.:**

Colonel corps of engineers, U. S. Army; born New York, Sept. 9, 1842; appointed from New York; cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1861; was graduated, June 23, 1865; captain, Feb. 14, 1871; major, March 19, 1884; lieutenant-colonel, Feb. 7, 1900. Colonel, Sept. 14, 1904. Address, 25 Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass.

**STARIN, John Henry:**

Merchant; born Aug. 27, 1825, Sammonsville, N. Y.; he was educated at the Esperance Academy in Schoharie County, and subsequently studied medicine; he did not, however, care to pursue the medical profession, and entered his brother's drug store in Fultonville as a clerk, remaining there till 1856, when he removed to New York and ventured in business for himself in the line of medicine and toilet articles. He was early successful, building up a profitable business, but was not long so engaged before an opening for larger enterprise declared itself. The transportation of goods, which his business affairs required him to consider, was not at that time very fully developed, and the idea occurred to him of establishing a general freight agency in this city, as likely to prove for the convenience of shippers. He unfolded his plan to a railroad officer, who encouraged him to proceed with it, offering him the patronage of his road, one of the great trunk lines; he closed the contract, sold out his drug business, and entered upon the work of his new enterprise. The Civil War, which broke out shortly afterwards, proved serviceable to him in the establishment of his business, which he quickly developed to such an extent that he was able to serve the government essentially, providing it with transportation for troops and war material at less cost and quicker dispatch than it was able to do with its own means of carriage. By the end of the war he had built up an extensive system of railroad and steamboat connection of the greatest value to



mercantile shippers, while his reputation as a reliable business man was high; his trade connections since that period have grown to an enormous extent, he having freight lines on the North and East rivers, fleets of tugs and propellers, lighters and car boats, excursion and pleasure boats, grain boats and floating elevators, while his freight connections extend to all the railroads that come to the rivers surrounding New York, and his dry-docks, freighting depots, and offices are widely distributed along the wharf region of the city. Politically he has always been an earnest republican and has frequently held public positions; from 1848 to 1852, during his early residence at Fultonville, he was postmaster of that place; in 1876 he ran for Congress as representative from the Twentieth District of New York, and was elected; in 1878 he ran again and was returned by a large plurality vote; at the end of this term a third nomination was offered him but he declined to run again, saying that he favored rotation in office, and saw no reason why he should hold the office continually to the detriment of others equally deserving of it. He has been a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce since 1874, and in 1880 was made president, upon the death of Horatio Seymour, of the Saratoga Monument Association, to provide a fitting memorial of the battle that practically decided the result of the war of the Rebellion; in this enterprise he worked energetically, secured for it an appropriation of \$30,000 from Congress, added a liberal donation of his own, and induced others to subscribe; as a result of his efforts the memorial has been erected; he belongs to many clubs and societies, and is a trustee of Union College. Address, 9 West 38th St., N. Y. City.

**STARR, Charles S., M. D.:**

Was graduated from University of Rochester, 1865; physician at Rochester, N. Y., 1869-75; student in hospitals of Vienna, Heidelberg and London, 1875-76, physician, Rochester, N. Y., 1876 to date; physician to jail, Monroe Co., N. Y., 1879-80; coroner's physician, Monroe Co., 1880-84; member New York State Medical Society; ex-member American Medical Association; president pathological Society, 1878; New York Medical Association, 1883; Monroe County Medical Society, 1889. Address, 117 South Goodman St., Rochester, N. Y.

**STARRETT, Milton G.:**

Civil engineer and director of the Bleeker St. and Fulton Ferry R. R. Co., Central Park, North and East River R. R. Co., Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co., Hudson River and Long Island Sound Ry. Co., Kingsbridge Ry. Co., Third Ave. R. R. Co., Union Ry. Co. of N. Y., West Eighty-sixth St. Ry. Co. Residence, 349 West 85th St.; office, 621 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**STARRETT, M. Allen:**

Physician, professor, author; born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 16, 1854; son of Egbert Starr and C. Augusta (Allen) Starr; was graduated from Princeton College, 1876, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1880; resident physician, Bellevue Hospital, 1880-82; studied in Heidelberg, Vienna and Paris, 1882-84; appointed professor of nervous diseases, New York Polyclinic, 1887, and professor of diseases of the mind and nervous system, College of Physicians and Surgeons, medical department of Columbia University, 1889; is consulting physician to the Presbyterian, St. Vincent's and St. Mary's Hospitals, and to the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Sciences, of the New York Academy of Sciences; is ex-president of the American Neurological Association; of the New York Neurological Society; is vice-president of the New York Academy of Medicine; is corresponding member of the Societe de Neurologie of Paris and of the Neurological Society of London. Author: Familiar Forms of Nervous Disease, (1891); Brain Surgery, (1893); Atlas of Nerve Cells, (1896); Organic Nervous Diseases, (1903); and of numerous articles upon neurological subjects. Member University, Century, Princeton and Tuxedo Clubs; married Alice Dunning (1898); has two children; honorary degrees: Ph. D., Princeton, 1889; LL. D., Princeton, 1900; Sc. D., Columbia, 1904. Address, 5 West 54th St., N. Y. City.

**STARWEATHER, Chauncey C.:**

Lawyer and editor; born Chicago, 1851; educated Athens, Greece, Yale College, and Columbia Law School. Married Isabella B. Anstey, Nov. 8, 1882. Has edited, compiled and translated many books and contributed more than 200 poems to magazines and periodicals, appearing in several collections of verse. Address, 30 W. 44th St., N. Y. City.

**STAUFFER, David McNeely:**

Editor and part proprietor of the Engineering News since 1882; born Lancaster, Pa, March 24, 1845; son of Jacob Stauffer. He began a course at Franklin and Marshall College, but left before graduation, to enter the Union army. Received the degree of Litt. D. in 1903, from this college. Married Florence Scribner. Served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War, and was in command of the U. S. S. Alexandria, in the Mississippi fleet in 1865. After the war he began work as a civil engineer in railroad work, bridge and tunnel building; member of the Palisades Interstate Park Commission, New York and New Jersey; member American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the Institution of Civil Engineers of London, Sons of the American Revolution, the Loyal Legion, the Naval Order of the U. S., the Grollier Club, and the Century Association of New York. Residence, El Roncador, Yonkers, N. Y.; office, St. Paul Building, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**STEARNS, Lester F.:**

State Tax Commissioner; born Chautauqua Co, N. Y.; lawyer. District attorney six years. Republican delegate to National Convention, 1896. Declined appointment of 3d Assistant Postmaster General, 1897. Address, Dunkirk, N. Y.

**STEBBINS, George Coles:**

Singing evangelist, composer; born E. Carlton, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1846; son of William V. and Teresa Waring Stebbins; educated academy at Albany, N. Y.; musical education in Rochester, Chicago and Boston; married Albion, N. Y., 1868, Elma Miller. Musical director at various churches in Chicago and Boston; in 1876 became interested in evangelistic work under D. L. Moody. Compiled with Ira D. Sankey and James McGranahan, various hymn collections. Composer of hymns, choruses, etc. Address, 19 Verona Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**STEBBINS, H. H., D. D.:**

Minister; born N. Y. City, 1839; educated Phillips Academy, Andover, and Yale College, and received his theological training at Union and Princeton Seminaries. His first pastorate was at Riverdale, in 1867. He remained there until 1874, and then went to Grace Presbyterian Church, Oswego. In 1888, he became pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church of Rochester, from which he has just resigned. Address, West End Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

**STEBBINS, John W.:**

1819; son of John and Achsah Stebbins, student Wesleyan Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y.; was graduated from Union College, 1846; married July 20, 1848, Louisa J., daughter of Hon. Durfee Osband. Admitted to New York Bar, Rochester, 1851. Member N. Y. Assembly, 1855; postmaster of Rochester, 1865-69. Author: Jurisprudence of Odd Fellowship; History of Reboekah Odu Fellowsh.p. Address, 14 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y.

**STECKLER, Alfred:**

Jurist; born N. Y. City, Dec. 18, 18 ; educated in the public schools, and was graduated from the Columbia Law School in 1877. Judge Steckler practiced law in N. Y. City for a quarter of a century, and half the time was judge of the 4th District Court. As a judge of that court he inaugurated many reforms. Upon the death of Justice M. S. Adams of the Supreme Court in December, 1903, Governor Odell appointed Judge Steckler to fill the vacancy. Address,

**STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence:**

Poet, editor, critic; born Hartford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1833; son of Major Edmund and Elizabeth C. Stedman; he entered Yale in his sixteenth year, where he distinguished himself in Greek and English composition, and in 1851 received the first prize for a poem on Westminster Abbey; he was prevented from graduation on account of some breach of discipline, the same university, however, conferring on him in 1871 the degree of A. M., and subsequently that of LL.D.; he has also received the degree of L. H. D. from Columbia; at the age of nineteen he became the editor of the Norwich Tribune, and two years later of the Winsted Herald; in 1856 he went to New York, where contributed to Vanity Fair Putnam's and Harper's Magazines, and to the N. Y. World and the Tribune; his success was not marked, however, until he attracted public attention by his poems of The Diamond Wedding, a satire; The Ballad of Lager Beer, and How Old John Brown Took Harper's Ferry, the fame of which latter secured him a position on the regular staff of the Tribune; his poems were published in 1860 in a volume entitled, Poems Lyrical and Idyllic; during the first two years of the war he was the Washington correspondent of the N. Y. World, but failing health compelled him to accept a less onerous position in the office of Attorney General Bates, which he resigned in 1864 and returned to New York. He

entered mercantile business, and became a member of the Stock Exchange in 1869, retaining his seat until 1900. During his business life, Mr. Stedman continued to produce literary work of a high grade, publishing at intervals *Alice of Monmouth*; an *Idyl of the Late War*, and *Other Poems*, and in 1873 a collective edition of his *Poetical Works*. More recently has devoted his time largely to literary criticism, producing articles on Tennyson, Theocritus, and the Victorian poets, which led directly to his critical volumes, *Victorian Poets and Poets of America*, and to his *Victorian and American Anthologies*. In 1888 he took part in editing *The Library of American Literature*, and in 1889 he gave at Johns Hopkins University a course of lectures on the *Nature and Elements of Poetry*, which has since been repeated in other institutions of learning, and published in book form. He was president of the *New England Society* in 1902-03, and president of the *National Institute of Arts and Letters*. Member *Century Association*, the *Players, Authors, Arts and Yale Clubs*. He was vice-president under Mr. Lowell of the *American Copyright League*, and is now its president. The passage by Congress of the *Copyright Law* was assisted by his efforts. He has gained a position in the front ranks of balladists and poetical critics. Residence, *Bronxville, N. Y.*; office, *20 Broad St., N. Y. City*.

**STEDMAN, George W.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from the University of Rochester (B. S.), 1885; M. S., 1887; LL.B. from Albany Law School, 1887; has since practiced law in Albany. Trustee of *Colgate University*, 1893; *Albany Academy*, 1897; *N. Y. Baptist Union* for ministerial education, 1898. Member of *Assembly of State of N. Y.*, 1898. Address, *445 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.*

**STEDMAN, Thomas Lathrop:**

Physician; author; born *Cincinnati*, Oct. 11, 1853; son of *George Turner* and *Abigail Porter Stedman*; was graduated from *Trinity College, Hartford*, 1874, A. M., 1896; was graduated from *College of Physicians and Surgeons*, 1877; married, *New York*, 1893, *Linda Edevene Wadman*, *Norwich, Eng.* House surgeon *St. Luke's Hospital*, 1876-79; *New York Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary*, 1881-86. Author: *A Chinese and English Phrase Book in the Canton Dialect* (with *K. P. Lee*); *Modern Greek Mastery*. Editor: *The Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine* (21 vols); *The Complete Pocket*

*Guide to Europe*. (with *Edmund Clarence Stedman*); *The Medical Record*, *New York*. Member *N. Y. Academy of Medicine*, the *Société Française d'Hygiène* (*Paris*). *Medical Society County of N. Y.*, *Trinity College Alumni*, *New England Society*, *National Arts and Century Clubs*. Residence, *1425 Broadway*; office, *51 5th Ave., N. Y. City*.

**STEELE, Charles:**

Banker, lawyer; was graduated from *University of Virginia*, 1878; married *Nannie French*. Member of firm of *J. P. Morgan Co.*; officer and director of numerous corporations, including *U. S. Steel Corporation*, *Standard Trust Co.*, *Adams Express Co.*, *Central Ry. of Georgia*. Member *University Virginia Alumni*, *Maryland Society*, *Bar Association*, *St. Anthony, Meadow* (*South Hampton, L. I.*), *Southampton Golf*, *Shinnecock Golf*, *Metropolitan, University, Union, Lawyers, Church*. *N. Y. Athletic*, *Mid-day*, *Down Town*, *Riding*, *Racquet and Tennis*, and *N. Y. Yacht Clubs*. Residence, *34 W. 49th St.*; office, *23 Wall St., N. Y. City*

**STEELE, Esther Baker:**

Author; born (Baker) *Lysander, N. Y.*, 1835. Educated *Mexico Academy* and *Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y.*; (*Litt. D.*, *Syracuse University*, 1892). Married, *July 7, 1859*, *Prof. Joel Dorman Steele* (died, 1886). Author in collaboration with husband of the *Barnes' Brief Histories*, (*U. S.*, *France*, *Ancient Peoples*, *Medieval and Modern Peoples* and a *Centenary History of U. S.*) Since her husband's death has revised these joint works and her husband's science works. Has made large gifts to *Syracuse University* and built a *Steele Memorial Library* in *Elmira*. Has traveled extensively. Address, *352 West Clinton St., Elmira, N. Y.*

**STEELE-SANFORD, H.:**

Lawyer; first vice-president and director *General Chemical Co.*; secretary and director *San Carlos Copper Co.* Trustee *Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences*, *Brooklyn Savings Bank*, *Nichol's Chemical Co.*, *Title Guarantee and Trust Co.* Director *Chatham National Bank*, *J. B. King Transportation Co.*, *Lincoln Traction Co.*, *U. S. Wood Preserving Co.*; was graduated from *Dartmouth College*, 1870; member *University*, *Down Town*, *City Midday*, *Hamilton* of *Brooklyn Clubs*. Residence, *36 Pierrepont St.*, *Brooklyn*; office, *25 Broad St., N. Y. City*.

**STEFFENS, Joseph Lincoln:**

Managing editor *McClure's Magazine* since 1901, writer; born *San Francisco*,

April 6, 1866; son of Joseph and Elizabeth Louisa Symes Steffens; was graduated from University of California, 1889; special courses at Berlin, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Paris and Sorbonne; married, London, 1891, Josephine Bontecou; on editorial staff of New York Evening Post, New York Commercial Advertiser. Member City Club. Residence, 224 W. 52d St.; office, 141 East 25th St., N. Y. City.

**STEICHEN, Eduard J.:**

Painter and pictorial photographer; born Luxembourg, 1879, (March 27). Educated Milwaukee, Wisconsin; later in Paris, France. Member Linked Ring, London. Membre d'Honneur L'Effort, Belgium. Member American Art Association, Paris. Member Counsel of Photo-Secession, N. Y. Married Clara E. Smith, Oct. 3, 1903. Exhibited works, London, Paris, Brussels, St. Petersburg, Glasgow, Dresden, Turin, Vienna, New York, Pittsburgh, Chicago. Photograph purchased by Belgian Government for Museum of Fine Arts, 1901. Photographs passed jury of Paris Salon (champs de Mars) 1902 (establishing precedent). Address, 291 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**STEIGER, Ernest:**

Publisher, bibliographer; born Gastewitz, Saxony, Oct. 4, 1832; located in N. Y. City in 1855; married 1867, Bertha Krehbiel; member of firm E. Steiger & Co., publishers and importers of German and other foreign books, and dealers and importers in kindergarten materials; author: Der Nachdruck in Nordamerika; Das Copyright-Law in den Vereinigten Staaten; Periodical Literature; Drei und fünfzig Jahre Buchhändler in Deutschland und Amerika, an Autobiography; Das Gespenst des Nachdrucks deutscher Bücher in Nordamerika. Address, 25 Park Pl., N. Y. City.

**STEINMETZ, Charles Proteus:**

Electrician, educator; born Breslau, Germany, Apr. 9, 1865, where he received his early education; professor electrical engineering, Union University; consulting engineer, General Electric Co.; author: Theory and Calculation of Alternating Current Phenomena; Theoretical Elements of Electrical Engineering; member Society of Chemical Industry, Engineers Club and past president American Institute Electrical Engineers. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

**STEINWAY, Charles Herman:**

Piano manufacturer; born June 3, 1857; son Charles G. and Sophie Steinway; married, 1885, Marie A. Mertens; president of Steinway & Sons; on boards of

various banks and other corporations; member of Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. Botanical Gardens, Leiderkrantz, N. Y. Athletic, Larchmont Yacht and Manhattan Clubs. Residence, 23 E. 38th St.; office, 109 E. 14th St., N. Y. City.

**STEPHENS, Thomas W.:**

Banker; vice-president and director Bank of Montclair, Montclair Savings Bank. Director Anthony & Scoville Co., Arnold Flat Steam Machine Co., Columbia Photo Paper Co., National Automatic Weighing Machine Co. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; office, 2 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**STERLING, Ada:**

Author and editor; born Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 25, 1870; educated privately to 12th year, thereafter high school, Meriden, Conn.; languages, music, etc., abroad. Associate editor Harper's Bazar, 1898-1904. Author: Belle of the Fifties, (1904); contributor to Atlantic Monthly, North American Review, Independent, etc., etc. Member of A. A. D. A. and College Women's Club. Address, 58 W. 57th St., N. Y. City.

**STERLING, John W.:**

Lawyer; born Stratford, Conn, May, 1844. He was fitted for college at Stratford Academy, entered Yale and was graduated in 1864. He next entered Columbia Law School, in N. Y. City, and was graduated in 1867. Being admitted to the Bar, he became clerk in the office of David Dudley Field. In May, 1868, he became the managing clerk in another office, but returned in Dec. to become a partner of Mr. Field under the firm name of Field & Shearman. In Sept., 1873, Mr. Field retired, the firm name becoming Shearman & Sterling. One of the notable cases in which the new firm was engaged was the defense of the Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. Other important suits in which they were retained as counsel in 1876, were the outcome of the Black Friday gold panic, in 1869. For a number of years he has been personally concerned in the formation, foreclosure and reorganization of great railroad companies, including the International & Great Northern, the South Carolina; Columbus, Chicago & Indiana Central; Canadian Pacific; Chicago, St. Louis & Pittsburg; Great Northern; Duluth & Winnipeg. He aided in organizing the New York and Texas Land Co., in 1880. He is counsel for many trust estates and for many British corporations and investors. He is a director of the Bond & Mortgage

Guarantee Co.; Duluth, South Shore & Atlanta Ry. Co.; Evansville & Indianapolis R. R.; Evansville & Richmond R. R.; Evansville & Terre Haute R. R.; Evansville Belt Ry.; National City Bank; director and first vice-president Pennsylvania Coal Co., and a trustee of the New York Security & Trust Co. Member New England, Fine Arts, Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Delta Phi Societies, the Down Town Association, Tuxedo, Union League, University, Lawyers, Yale, Union, Metropolitan and Riding Clubs. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Yale in 1893. Residence, 912 Fifth Ave.; office, 44 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**STERN, Leopold:**

Vice-president and director Maiden Lane Savings Bank, Unity Realty Corporation; director Great Eastern Casualty & Indemnity Co., Guardian Trust Co., Hudson Realty Co., Jewelers' Association and Board of Trade, Library Square Realty Co., Maiden Lane Safe Deposit Co., Market & Fulton National Bank. Trustee of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals and director of Montefiore Home for chronic invalids. Residence, 27 W. 87th St.; office, 63 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**STERN, Louis:**

Merchant; born Germany, Feb. 22, 1847; son M. A. and Sophia Stern; educated Albany, N. Y.; married Miss L. Strupp, July 30, 1879; member firm Stern Brothers; director Bank of New Amsterdam, Mutual Alliance Trust Co., Lincoln Trust Co., Madison Safe Deposit Co., and New Amsterdam Life Deposit Co. of N. Y.; president Library Square Realty Co.; Republican candidate for president borough of Manhattan, 1897; U. S. Commissioner to the Paris Exposition, 1900; chairman of the executive committee of the N. Y. State commission to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition 1904; member Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum of Natural History, Aldine Association, American Geographical Society, and member and president of the Albany Society, and Republican Club of City of N. Y., and member of Lotos and Patria Clubs. Residence, 993 Fifth Ave.; office, 32 W. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**STERRETT, John Robert Sitlington:**

Professor of Greek, Cornell University; born near Lexington, Va., Mar. 4, 1851. His parents were Robert Dunlap Sterrett and Nancy Snyder Sitlington, both of Scotch-Irish descent. He was educated at the University of Virginia, then at the Universities of Leipzig, Berlin, Athens,

and Munich, and at the Polytechnicum of Aachen. Ph.D. of Munich, 1880; LL.D. of Aberdeen, 1902. He made several journeys in Asia Minor, the results of which are deposited in his *Inscriptions of Sebaste*, 1884; *Inscription of Tralleis*, 1885; *Epigraphical Journey in Asia Minor*, 1888; *Wolfe Expedition to Asia Minor*, 1888. He was also a member of the Assos Expedition and published the *Inscriptions of Assos*, 1885, also member of the Wolfe Expedition to Assyria and Babylonia, and published *Inscriptions of Palmyra and the Desert* (in Wolfe Expedition to Asia Minor). His doctor's dissertation was on the *Homeric Hymns*, 1881. Wrote Leaflets from Notebook of a Traveling Archaeologist, 1889; *Troglodytes of Cappadocia*, in *Century Magazine*, 1900; *Glimpses of Asia Minor*, in *Chautauquan*, 1901; *Caravansaries* in *Harper's*, 1904; has contributed many articles and reviews to *The Nation* and *The Independent* and other periodicals; wrote the articles on Greek mythology for Johnson's *Cyclopædia*. He is a corresponding member of the Imperial German Archaeological Institute; member of the Am. Phil. Association; of the Am. Arch. Institute; of the National Geographical Society; of the board of managers of the American School of Classical Studies in Athens; associate editor of the *American Journal of Archaeology*; joint editor of the *Cornell Studies in Classical Philology*; member of the advisory council of the Oriental Exploration Fund of the University of Chicago. He has in press a School edition of the *Illiad* of Homer (American Book Company); has in preparation the *Historical Geography of the New Testament* (Macmillan Company). He was professor of Greek at Miami University (Oxford, Ohio), 1886-88; at the University of Texas (Austin, Texas), 1888-92; at Amherst College (Amherst, Mass.), 1892-1901; at Cornell University since 1901. He married Josephine Moseley Quarrier of Charleston, West Virginia, Mar. 1, 1892. Address, 74 Thurston Ave., Ithaca, N. Y.

**STETSON, Francis Lynde:**

Lawyer; born Keeseville, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1846; son Lemuel and Helen Hascall Stetson; graduate of Williams College, 1867; married, 1873, Elizabeth Ruff of Rahway, N. J.; admitted to the New York Bar in 1869; officer and director of numerous corporations including Northern Pacific R. R. Co., Erie R. R. Co., N. Y. Susquehanna & Western R. R. Co., U. S. Express Co., U. S. Rubber Co., Niagara

Falls Power Co.; member law firm of Stetson, Jennings & Russell; counsel for U. S. Steel Corporation, and many other corporations; member Metropolitan Museum of Art, Municipal Art Society, New England Society, Bar Association, N. Y. Botanical Gardens, N. Y. Zoological Society, American Geographical Society, Lawyers, Century, University, Grolier, Reform, Down Town, Riding, Tuxedo and Democratic Clubs. Residence, 4 E. 74th St.; office, 15 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**STEVENS, Charles J.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in New York; appointed from New York; cadet at U. S. Military Academy July 1, 1877; was graduated June 13, 1882; second lieutenant Ninth Cavalry, June 13, 1882; first lieutenant July 16, 1888; captain Second Cavalry July 1, 1898; served in Spanish-American War. Address, Manila, P. I.

**STEVENS, Frederick C.:**

Republican State Senator, who represents the Forty-sixth Senate district in the State Senate (Wyoming, Livingston, and Allegany counties); born Attica, 1856; son of the Honorable Robert S. Stevens, and grandson of Judge Alden S. Stevens. After being graduated from the Attica Collegiate Institute, he completed his education at Cornell University. He has been actively engaged in business enterprises in various parts of the country, especially in Washington, D. C., where he is president of the Commercial National Bank. He first established the West End National Bank, subsequently merged it with the Citizens,' becoming president of that institution, and afterward selling it to the National Metropolitan, withdrawing from the concern and establishing the Commercial. Mr. Stevens arranged the consolidation of all the city and suburban street railroad lines, with the single exception of the Capital Traction, and withdrew after placing the amalgamated lines on a good foundation. At one time Mr. Stevens was largely interested in the Potomac Electric Lighting Co., and effected its consolidation with the U. S. Electric Lighting Co. He maintains a residence in Washington. Mr. Stevens is now chairman of the New York Legislative Committee to investigate city lighting. Address, Attica, N. Y.

**STEVENS, Lyndon Hoyt:**

Soldier; lawyer; born Polaski, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1842; was graduated from Troy University in 1862, and then proceeded to organize a company in the One Hundred and Twenty-fifth N. Y. Volunteers. He

served in the Civil War part of the time in command of his company and part of the time on staff duty, until incapacitated from further service because of wounds received at the battle of Gettysburg, while serving as aide-de-camp on General Willard's staff. He then took up his residence in Washington, D. C., where he studied law and was admitted to the Washington Bar in 1867. He there practiced law until 1880, when he turned his attention to Mexican business enterprises, with which he has been prominently connected ever since. He became a partner of Ex-Governor A. R. Shepard, and together they developed the famed mining district of Batopilas, Mexico. He is president of the International Development Company of N. Y. and Mexico, general manager of the Batopilas Mining Company, director of the Bonded Warehouse Co. of Mexico and Vera Cruz, resident director of the Trinidad Shipping and Trading Co. of Glasgow, and director in various local corporations. Residence, Greenwich, Conn.; office 45 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**STEVENS, William Arnold:**

Educator; born Granville, O., Feb. 5, 1839, his father, the Rev. John Stevens, D.D., being at that time professor of moral and intellectual philosophy in Granville College, but later a resident of Cincinnati. He was graduated from Denison University, O., in 1862. Subsequently he pursued studies in Greek, Hebrew, comparative philology, and theology, first in Rochester Theological Seminary, then at Harvard University, afterwards at Leipzig and Berlin in the years 1867, 1868. Until 1877 he was professor of the Greek language and literature in Denison University. Since 1877 he has been professor of New Testament interpretation in the Rochester Theological Seminary. In 1876 he married Caroline A. Clarke, daughter of Judge Oliver Clarke, of Springfield, O. The year 1882-83 was spent in biblical study abroad, chiefly in Egypt and Syria. Author: Select Orations of Lysias, (1876); A Commentary on the Epistles to the Thessalonians, (1887); The Life of the Apostle Paul, an Outline, (1897); also of many articles on biblical and philological subjects in the Bibliotheca Sacra, Homiletic Review, and other periodicals. With Ernest D. Burton he is joint author of an Outline Handbook of the Life of Christ, (1892), and of a Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study, (1894). Address, 259 Alexander St., Rochester, N. Y.

**STEVENSON, Holland N.:**

Captain, U. S. Navy; appointed from New York; acting third assistant engineer, Oct. 10, 1866; was graduated from Naval Academy, 1868; third assistant engineer, June 2, 1868; second assistant engineer, June 2, 1869; assistant engineer, Feb. 24, 1874; passed assistant engineer, Dec. 13, 1874; chief engineer, Dec. 14, 1892; Dakota, Cyane, Saranac, on Pacific Station, 1868-71; Bureau of Steam Engineering, 1871-72; inspection duty, New York, 1872-74; Swatara, with transit of Venus expedition to southern hemisphere, 1874-75; coast survey steamer Gedney, 1875-78; inspection duty, New York, 1878-79; Trenton, European Station, 1879-81; Wyoming, Atlantic Station, 1882; coast survey steamer Patterson, New York to Alaska, 1883-87; inspection duty, New York and Chester, Pa., 1888-91; Alliance, China Station to Norfolk, Va., 1891-94; training station, Newport, R. I., 1894-95; inspection duty, Bath, Me., 1895-97; Monterey, Pacific Coast and Manila, August, 1897 to May, 1899; commissioned commander, Mar. 3, 1899; inspector of machinery, Union Iron Works, Aug. 23, 1899, to 1905; commissioned captain, Feb. 10, 1903. Address, Pittsfield, Mass.

**STEVENSON, John James:**

Professor of geology, N. Y. University; son Rev. Dr. Andrew and Ann Mary Willson Stevenson; born N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1841; was graduated from N. Y. University, A. B., 1863, and Ph.D., 1867; received LL.D. from Princeton University in 1893 and from Washington and Jefferson College in 1902. Married in 1865 Mary A. Macgowan (died in 1871); in 1879 Mary C. Ewing. Was engaged in mining operations during 1867-68; professor of chemistry and natural history in West Virginia University, 1869-71; professor of geology in N. Y. University since 1871; was special assistant on Ohio Geological Survey in 1871-72; geologist on United States explorations west of the one hundredth meridian, 1873-74, 1878-79, 1880; geologist of Pennsylvania Geological Survey, 1875-78, 1881-82. Member American Philosophical Society, Geological Society of America (president, 1898), N. Y. Academy of Sciences (president, 1896-98), American Association for the Advancement of Science (vice-president, 1891); correspondent of geological societies of Hungary, Russia, Edinburgh, Belgium, etc.; of the Leop-Carol. Akademie; and of many others in America and Europe. Author of four

volumes in 8vo. on the geology of Pennsylvania, of two volumes in quarto on the geology of Colorado and New Mexico, a monograph upon the Carboniferous of the Appalachian Basin (in course of publication), and about one hundred memoirs in scientific journals. Address, University Heights, N. Y. City.

**STEVENSON, J. Ross:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born Ligonier, Pa., Mar. 1, 1866; son Rev. Ross and Martha Harbison Stevenson; was graduated from Washington and Jefferson College, 1886, D. D., 1897; of McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1889; University of Berlin, 1889-90; married 1899, Florence Day, of Indianapolis, Ind.; pastor Broadway Presbyterian Church, Sedalia, Mo., 1890-94; professor church history, McCormick Theological Seminary, 1894-1902; since 1902 pastor Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, N. Y.; member International Y. M. C. A. Committee Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions; council N. Y. University; director Princeton Theological Seminary; member Presbyterian, Union and Quill Clubs. Address, 30 W. 58th St., N. Y. City.

**STEVENSON, Paul Eve:**

Author, broker; born N. Y. City, May 19, 1868; son Vernon King and Anne L. Eve Stephenson; educated at Columbia Grammar School and Columbia University; married, 1893 Maud Zeilin. Author: A Deep Water Voyage, By Way of Cape Horn; member Century, Seawanhaka and Corinthian Yacht, Corinthian Yacht (Philadelphia), and N. Y. Yacht Clubs. Address, Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

**STEVENSON, Richard W.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from N. Y. University, 1875. He is a member of the University, Down Town, Racquet, Lawyers, Rockaway Hunt, and South Side Clubs, and the Son of the Revolution. Residence, 9 W. 10th St.; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**STEWARDSON, Langdon Cheves:**

President Hobart College; born Marletta, Ga., Nov. 10, 1850; A. B., Kenyon College, Ohio, 1873; was graduated from the Episcopal Theological School in West Philadelphia, 1876; ordained deacon by Bishop Stevens in chapel of Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, 1877; ordained priest by Bishop Jaggar in Christ Church, Cincinnati, 1878; first charge, Church of the Reconciliation, Webster, Mass., 1880-84; graduate student in Leipzig, Tubingen and Berlin, Germany, 1884-87. Rector of St. Mark's Church, Worcester, 1888-98; chaplain and profes-

sor of philosophy in the Lehigh University, 1898-1903; president of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., April 8, 1903; LL.D. Kenyon, June, 1903; LL. D., Alfred, 1904. Address, Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

**STEWART, Edwin C.:**

Merchant; born Mar. 8, 1864, Newfield, N. Y.; son Mayor David B. Stewart and Almira L. Crowell; educated at Ithaca High School; married Aug. 1894, Annie L. Post, of Ithaca; wholesale grocer; chairman of Republican Committee of Tompkins Co., 1889-94; chairman of City Committee, 1900-04; member of Assembly, 1894-95; State Senator, 1897-1904; author of successful bills to establish State Forestry School, N. Y. State Agricultural College, and N. Y. State Veterinary College at Cornell University; director Tompkins Co. National Bank, Ithaca Water Co., and Ithaca Light & Power Co.; Knight Templar; Knight of Pythias; member Protective Fire Police, Albany Club and Town and Gown and Country Clubs of Ithaca. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**STEWART, George Black:**

President and professor of practical theology, Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., since 1899; born Columbus, O., Feb. 28, 1854; son of Alexander Adams and Louisa Susannah Black Stewart; was graduated from Princeton, 1876 (A. B.), and from Auburn Theological Seminary, 1879; degrees, A. M. (Princeton), D. D., LL.D. (Washington and Jefferson College). Married Mary Adeline Thompson, June 18, 1879. Pastor of Cavalry Presbyterian Church, Auburn, N. Y., 1878-84; pastor of Market Square Presbyterian Church, Harrisburg, Pa., 1884-1899; founder and for five years president of the Pennsylvania Chautauqua; president of Pennsylvania Christian Endeavor Union for two years; trustee of Wilson College, 1884-1900; trustee of Princeton since 1887; trustee of the United Society of Christian Endeavor; president of the Sunday-school department of the Religious Education Association since 1902. Author Life of Jesus for Juniors, (1896); also a writer for the religious press. Address, Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.

**STEWART, George Taylor:**

Physician, surgeon; born New Milford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1855; son of Thomas Elliott and Harriette Allen Taylor Stewart; attended the Gunnery School, Washington, Conn., from 1865 to 1867; Charlier Institute, N. Y., 1867-70; Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., 1870-73; Yale,

1873-74; was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., B. A., 1878; A. M., 1881; Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa., M. D., 1882; Montreal (Canada) College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1890. Married in San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1887, May A. Fargo, of San Francisco; chief of staff of Metropolitan Hospital, N. Y. City, 1890-1900; general superintendent of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, N. Y. City, 1900-02; lecturer to the N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College on pathology and bacteriology, 1900-02; attending physician to Metropolitan Hospital. Member of the American Institute of Homeopathy and the County Societies, of the Alumni of the Ward's Island Metropolitan Hospital, Clinical, Unanimous, and Pathological Societies. Clubs: Alpha Delta Phi, Yale, and Democratic. Contributor to journals. Residence, 51 East 58th St., N. Y. City.

**STEWART, John Alkman:**

Formerly assistant treasurer of the U. S. at N. Y., and for many years president of the U. S. Trust Co. of that city, born New York, Aug. 22, 1822. His father was of Scottish birth emigrating to this country while quite young and settling in New York, where he was for many years a ward assessor and afterwards receiver of taxes. Mr. Stewart was educated first in a public school of New York, and afterwards entered Columbia College, where he was graduated in 1840, having taken the literary and scientific course of study in that institution. In 1842, being then twenty years of age, he was appointed clerk of Board of Education, a position which he retained until 1850, when he became actuary of the U. S. Life Insurance Co. In 1853, the U. S. Trust Co. of N. Y. was chartered by the State legislature, mainly in consequence of his efforts, and he resigned his former position to accept that of secretary of this new financial institution. He remained in this position until 1864, gaining such confidence and respect for his ability in finance, that in June of the latter year a pressing request was tendered him by President Lincoln and Mr. Fessenden, Secretary of the Treasury, to accept the post of Assistant Treasurer of the U. S. at New York. This office had previously been tendered him by Secretary Chase, and declined. But, now that the war was at its height and the national finances in a state of jeopardy, while public was wavering, he accepted, though at much personal sacrifice, and continued to discharge the onerous and responsible



duties of the position with much satisfaction to the government until the end of the war. At this period, Mr Lawrence, president of the U. S. Trust Co., resigned his position, and Mr. Stewart was unanimously elected to succeed him. He accordingly withdrew from the assistant treasurership, which no longer so strongly needed his services, and accepted the presidency offered him. For many years since that date Mr. Stewart continued to discharge the duties of his responsible position in a manner which proved highly profitable to the company and acceptable to its board of directors. Under his control the company became the largest of its kind in America. He is prominently identified with many institutions of the city, being a director in the Merchants' National Bank, the Bank of New Amsterdam, the Greenwich Savings Bank, the Equitable Life Assurance Society, and the Liverpool and London Globe Insurance Co. He is also a director of the N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary, a trustee of the John F. Slater Fund, an active trustee of Princeton College, which position he has held for many years. He belongs to the Metropolitan and Union League Clubs, his membership in the latter indicating his political affiliation with the Republicans. Originally he was Democratic in views, but during the Civil War he warmly supported President Lincoln's administration, and has since, though not an extreme high-tariff man, remained a believer in the leading principles of the Republican party. He married, 1845, Miss Sarah Y. Johnson, of N. Y., who died in 1886. In 1890 he married Mary O. Capron, of Baltimore. In 1902 Mr. Stewart resigned the presidency of the company, much to the regret of his associates; is still in the board of directors. Residence, 125 E. 37th St.; office, 45 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**STEWART, Lispernard:**

Lawyer; born Westchester Co., N. Y., June 19, 1855; graduate of Yale, 1876; Columbia College Law School, 1878; Presidential elector, 1888; N. Y. State Senator, 1889-90; president of State Commission of Prisons, and officer of many private and public charitable institutions, etc.; member Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. Zoological Society, N. Y. Botanical Gardens, Chamber of Commerce, Lawyers, Metropolitan, University, Republican, Union League, Riding, Down Town, and Coney Island Jockey Clubs. Residence, 6 Fifth Ave., N. Y., and White Lodge, Newport,

R. I.; offices 31 Nassau St., and 155 W. 14th St., N. Y. City.

**STEWART, Merch Bradt:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in Virginia; appointed from N. Y., Cadet at Military Academy, June 24, 1892; additional second lieutenant, Eleventh Infantry, June 12, 1896; second lieutenant, Eighth Infantry, Aug. 27, 1896; first lieutenant, Oct. 12, 1898; captain, June 12, 1901. Address, Fort Jay, N. Y. City.

**STICKNEY, Albert:**

Lawyer; author; born Boston, Feb. 1, 1839; graduate of Harvard, 1859; Harvard Law School, 1862; married Elizabeth Weston; served during Civil War as lieutenant colonel in Forty-seventh Massachusetts Volunteers; member firm Stickney, Spencer & Ordway; author: *The Lawyer and His Clients*, *A True Republic*, *Democratic Government*, *A Study of Politics*, *The Political Problem*, *The Transvaal Outlook*; member Metropolitan Museum of Art, New England Society, American Geographical Society, Bar Association, Harvard, Down Town, Coney Island Jockey, City, and University Clubs. Residence, 26 W. Eighth St.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**STIEGLITZ, Alfred:**

Photographer; editor; born Hoboken, N. J., Jan. 1, 1864; son of Edward and Hedwig Stieglitz; was educated at City College, N. Y., Berlin Polytechnic, Berlin University; married, N. Y., 1893, Emmeline Obeymeyer; engaged in photo engraving business, 1892-95; editor successively of *American Amateur Photographer* and *Camera Notes*, and now of *Camera Work*; awarded many medals and prizes both here and abroad. Author: *Picturesque Bits of N. Y.*, and *Other Stories*; and papers to scientific and art periodicals. Member American Photographers' Society, Photo-Session (National Society of Photographers); Photographers Society, (Phila.) Camera, National Arts and Camera (Orange) Clubs. Residence, 1111 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**STILLMAN, James:**

President of the National City Bank of N. Y.; born June 9, 1850, Brownsville, Tex., where his parents were residing temporarily. He comes of an old English family, which emigrated to America and settled at Hadley, Mass. The family was prominent in the Revolutionary War, two of his great grandfathers having been officers in the Continental Army. His father, Charles Stillman, was a shipping merchant in the early days of N. Y.'s

commercial life. His parents returned from the South to Hartford, Conn., shortly after his birth, and in that city he was brought up. He was educated principally at Churchill's School, in Sing Sing, N. Y. When he attained his majority, he entered the firm of Smith, Woodward and Stillman, cotton merchant, of N. Y., and has maintained an unbroken connection with that house up to the present time, becoming a partner, in 1873, of the firm of Woodward & Stillman, which succeeded the earlier firm. He married Miss Elizabeth Rumrill, and has five children: Elsie, who married William G. Rockefeller; Jas. A., Isabel Goodrich, Charles Chauncey, and Earnest Goodrich Stillman. Mr. Stillman's office is at No. 54 Wall St. He is trustee of the American Surety Co., president and director of the National City Bank, of the American Veterinary College, of the Bowery Savings Bank, of the Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y., and of the Fifth Avenue Safe Deposit Co. He is director of the Audit Co. of N. Y., Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, Central Realty, Bond and Trust Co., Deer Hill Co., Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Queen Insurance Co., Southern Pine Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., of the Second National Bank, member of the executive committee of the Chicago and Northwestern R. R. Co., and also trustee; director of the Delaware & Lackawanna R. R. Co., and of the Deer (Limited), director of the Hanover National Bank, the Mobile Street Ry., and member of the executive committee and trustee of the U. S. Trust Co., and he is a member of the Chamber of Commerce and Cotton Exchange. His clubs include the Century, Metropolitan, Union League, Reform, N. Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Eastern Yacht, St. Augustine Yacht, Jekyl Island, Storm King, Tuxedo, Riding, and Lawyers. Address, 9 East 72 St., N. Y. City.

**STILLMAN, Thomas Bliss:**

Educator; chemical engineer; born in Plainfield, N. J., May 24, 1852; son of Dr. Charles H. and Mary Elizabeth Starr Stillman; was graduated from Rutgers College, 1873; Medical School, 1876; Ph.D., Stevens Institute, also of Dr. Fresenius' Laboratory at Wiesbaden, Germany, 1877; married, Baltimore, 1881, Emma Louise Pomplitz. For seven years instructor and since 1886 professor of Analytical chemistry at Stevens Institute of Technology. Author: Engineering Chemistry, and many papers on chemistry to technic-

al periodicals here and abroad. Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers, Society of Chemical Industry (London) American Chemical Society; member International Association for Testing Materials of Construction, Zurich, Switzerland; member Deutsches Chemisches Gesellschaft, Berlin, Germany. Member Societe Chimique de Paris; foreign corresponding member Society of Arts and Sciences, Edinburgh; member American Electro-Chemical Society, Sons of the Revolution, Society of the Mayflower. Residence, 532 River St., Hoboken, N. J.; office, 15 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**STILLWELL, Lewis Buckley:**

Electrical engineer; born Scranton, Pa., March 12, 1863; son of Richard and Margaret (Snyder) Stillwell and a direct descendant in the eighth generation from Nicholas Stillwell, an Englishman, who came from Amsterdam, Holland, to New Amsterdam in 1638, and was a soldier in the early Indian wars, both in N. Y. and in Virginia; was graduated from the Scranton High School; matriculated at Wesleyan University, and after two years' work there took up the study of electrical engineering at Lehigh University, where he completed the electrical course in 1885, taking a post-graduate course at Lehigh in mechanical engineering, 1885-86. In October, 1886, he accepted the position of assistant electrician of the Westinghouse Electric Co., of Pittsburg, Pa., where he was associated with O. B. Schallenberger, William Stanley and Nikola Tesla, particularly in the development of alternating current systems of lighting and power distribution. In April, 1890, he was promoted to chief electrical engineer and in April, 1895, to chief electrical engineer and assistant manager. In March, 1897, he resigned to become electrical director of the Cataract Construction Co. and Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y., having while with the Westinghouse Co. directed the preparation of the plans for the electrical utilization of Niagara which were finally adopted by the Contract Construction Co. At Niagara he became responsible not only for the work of electrical construction in connection with the extensions of the installation, but also the operation of the plant as completed. In March, 1899, he accepted the position of consulting electrical engineer to the Manhattan Ry. Co. of N. Y., and in September, 1900, having completed the installation of the first 50,000 horse power plant at Niag-

ara, resigned his position with the Cataract Construction Co. and the Niagara Falls Power Co. to give his entire time to the electrical equipment of the elevated lines in N. Y. City, and to practice as consulting engineer. In November, 1900, he became electrical director of the Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co., in addition to his other official and professional duties. He has patented a number of important inventions having to do with the practical application and use of electricity in power transmissions and railway practice. He is a member of the American Philosophical Society, the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the British Institution of Electrical Engineers, the Society of Arts of Great Britain; the American Society for the Advancement of Science and other scientific and engineering bodies. Member of the Century Association and Lawyers Club, New York. Author of a number of papers upon scientific and engineering subjects. Married, April 19, 1892, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of George H. and Mary (Lewis) Thurston, of Pittsburg, Pa. Their son, Richard, was born Feb. 16, 1899. Address, Park Row Building, N. Y. City.

**STILWELL, Van Mater:**

Lawyer born Morganville, N. J., Jan. 24, 1860 son of Joel P. and Phoebe Stilwell; attended Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn; Columbia Grammar School, N. Y., and Columbia College—school of arts and sciences, year of 1881, and the school of law in 1883; and was admitted to the Bar in that year. Married Laura Jean Libbey, Sept. 23, 1898. Address, 916 President St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**STIMSON, Henry Albert:**

Clergyman; born N. Y., Sept. 23, 1842; son of Henry C. and Julia (Atterbury) Stimson. Married Alice, daughter of President C. S. Bartlett, of Dartmouth College; was graduated from Yale, 1865; was in business in N. Y. for four years; studied theology at Union and Andover Theological Seminaries; received degree of D. D. from Ripon College and Yale University; was pastor of Plymouth Church, Minneapolis, Minn., for eleven years; of Union Church, Worcester, Mass., for six years; of Pilgrim Church, St. Louis, Mo., seven years; of Broadway Tabernacle, N. Y., for three years; organized the Manhattan Congregational Church in 1896 and is its pastor. Author of Religion and Business,

Some Questions of Modern Inquiry, The Apostle Creed in Light of To-day, The Right Life and many articles in magazines and newspapers. He has been president of Congregational Church Building Society, and vice-president of the American Missionary Association; is chairman of the trustees of the National Council of Congregational Churches; recording secretary of American Board of Foreign Missions; trustee of Mt. Holyoke College, visitor of Andover Seminary. Member Century Club. Address, 159 W. 86th St., N. Y. City.

**STIMSON, Lewis Atterbury, M.D.:**

Born 1844 of English, Dutch and Huguenot stock; on father's side the family lived in Massachusetts, Connecticut and N. Y.; on his mother's, in N. Y. and New Jersey, dating in this country from 1626 and 1650, respectively. He was graduated from Yale College, 1863, and served thereafter in the Union Army until the end of the Civil War; was graduated in medicine in 1874 and has since practiced in this city; he is a professor of surgery in Cornell Medical College, and attending surgeon of the N. Y. Hospital and the Hudson Street Hospital, and consulting surgeon of Bellevue, St. John's, and Christ Hospitals. In 1893 he was elected regent of the University of the State of N. Y., and in 1890 received the degree of LL.D. from Yale University. Address, 277 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**STINE, Marcus:**

Lawyer; vice-president Bamberger-De Lamar Gold Mines Co., International Steam Pump Co., director Automatic Syphon Co., George L. Blake Manufacturing Co., Ludlow Valve Manufacturing Co., Worthington Pumping Engine Co. Residence, 34 E. 72d St.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**STIRES, Ernest Miltmon, D. D., L. H. D.:**

Born Norfolk, Va., 1868; was graduated from the University of Virginia, 1888; completed course at Virginia Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va., in 1891. Dr. Stires was rector of Grace Church, Chicago, for over six years prior to becoming rector, in 1901, of St. Thomas's Church, in upper Fifth Ave., one of the wealthiest parishes in N. Y., and, in the extent of its character, the first. Married Sarah M. Hardwick. Address, 1 W. 53d St., N. Y. City.

**STOCKING, Frank S.:**

U. S. vice-consul; born Canton, N. Y., and educated in Quebec, Canada; he is employed as ticket agent for the Quebec Central Railroad; was appointed a vice-

consul at Quebec, Canada, May 27, 1898. Address, Quebec, Canada.

**STOCKTON, Charles G.:**

Physician; born Madison, O., Aug. 27, 1853; son of Dr. Charles Lewis Stockton; was graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo, 1878, and from the medical department of Niagara University; married Mary L. Taylor, of Westfield, N. Y.; professor of Clinical medicine, University of Buffalo; attending physician, Buffalo General Hospital; consulting physician N. Y. State Hospital for Crippled and deformed Children, etc.; contributor to text books and encyclopaedias. Member: American Medical Association (Washington), Association of American Physicians, American Academy of Sciences. Address, 436 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**STODDARD, Charles Augustus:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born Boston, May 28, 1833; was graduated from Williams, 1854, A. M., 1857, D. D., 1871; and of Union Theological Seminary, 1859; special studies at University of Edinburgh; ordained in 1859 and pastor of the Washington Heights Presbyterian Church until 1883. Married Mary, daughter of Samuel I. Prime, of N. Y. City; associate editor with his father-in-law of The Observer; editor-in-chief, 1885-1902; officer of many church organizations and charitable and educational institutions, including American Tract Society; N. Y. Institution for Instruction of Deaf and Dumb. Author: Across Russia from the Baltic to the Danube; Spanish Cities, with Glimpses of Gibraltar and Tangier; Beyond the Rockies; A Spring Journey in California; Cruising Among the Caribbees. Edited the Centennial Celebration of Williams College. Member: Presbyterian Union, New England Society, Williams College Alumni Association, Oriental Society, American Geographical Society, Century and University Clubs. Address, 156 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**STODDARD, Enoch Vine:**

Physician; born New London, Conn., July 10, 1840; son of Enoch Vine and Mary S. Allen Stoddard; was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, 1860, A. M., 1863; and of Albany Medical College, 1863. Married, Rochester, N. Y., 1878, Caroline Sarah Butts; served two years in Civil War as Surgeon; since in private practice of his profession at Rochester. Author: Bertrand Du Guesclin, His Life and Times. Member American Academy

of Medicine, N. Y. State Medical Society, N. Y. Physicians, Mutual Aid Association, N. Y. Medical Association, Genessee Society, Colonial Wars, Colonial Order, Trinity Alumni, Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, and University Club. Address, 68 S. Washington St., Rochester, N. Y.

**STODDARD, Francis Hovey:**

Author and educator; born Middlebury, Vt., April 25, 1847; son of Solomon and Frances Elizabeth Greenwood Stoddard, grandson of Solomon and Sarah Tappan Stoddard, and of James and Elizabeth Carr Greenwood; descendant of Anthony Stoddard, who came from London, England, to Boston, Mass., in 1639; was admitted Freeman in 1640; was for twenty-five years a representative in the State Legislature, and was the father of Solomon Stoddard, who graduated from Harvard College in 1662; was its first librarian, and afterwards became minister of the church at Northampton, Mass., in which town his descendants still live. The direct descendant in the fifth generation from Anthony Stoddard was Solomon Stoddard, father of Francis Hovey Stoddard, a native of Northampton, professor of languages at Middlebury College. Francis Hovey Stoddard was graduated from Amherst College, A. B., 1869, and was married May 14, 1873, to Lucy Maria, daughter of Hinsdale and Lucy C. Root Smith, of Springfield, Mass.; for some years after graduation he was engaged in teaching, taking up afterwards the study of English philology; he attended Oxford University, England, 1884-86; was instructor in English, University of California, 1886-88; was appointed professor of English language and literature in New York University in 1888, which position he still holds in 1905; he received the degree of A. M. from Amherst in 1886, and that of Ph.D. from the Western University of Philadelphia, 1896; he is the author of References for Students of Miracle Plays and Mysteries (1887); Introduction to the Works of Lord Byron (1899); The Evolution of the English Novel (1900); Life and Letters of Charles Butler (1903), and contributions to the Anglia, Engische Studien, New Englander, The Andover Review, The Academy, and other publications. Address, 22 West 68th St., N. Y. City.

**STODDARD, Henry Luther:**

Journalist; born New York, Oct. 7,

1861; son of William Bowles and Ann Stoddard; educated at College City of N. Y.; married, New York, Dec. 23, 1887. Emma Irene Garretson, of Philadelphia. After serving as Washington and field correspondent for various newspapers, became editor *Mail and Express*, 1897, and purchased controlling interest Nov., 1900. Residence, The Ansonia; office, 203 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**STODDARD, John Lawson:**

Author, lecturer, traveler; born Brookline, Mass., April 24, 1850; graduate of Williams, 1871; gave stereopticon lectures on travels in principal cities of the U. S. and abroad—in New York known as Stoddard's Lenten Lectures, 1877-97. Married, 1877, Mary H. Brown, Bangor, Me. Author: *Red Letter Days Abroad*; *Glimpses of the World*, a Portfolio of Photographs; *Stoddard Lectures on Travel Abroad and in America*. Address, Hotel Majestic, N. Y. City.

**STODDART, Joseph Marshall:**

Publisher, editor of *The Era*; born Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1845; son of Joseph M. and Eliza Fahnestock Stoddard; educated at public schools; on editorial staff Lippincott's Magazine, 1886-94; *New Science Review*, 1896; member of Franklin Inn, and Union League Clubs. Address, 1123 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**STORRS, Richard S.:**

Banker; president and director, Altoona Gas Co., Chicopee Gaslight Co., Citizens Gas Co., Terre Haute, Ind.; Glens Falls Gas and Electric Light Co., Herkimer County Light & Power Co., Richmond Light, Heat & Power Co.; vice-president and director Chautauqua Steamboat Co., Dedham & Hyde Park Gas & Electric Light Co., Leavenworth Light & Heating Co., Pawtucket Gas Co., United Gas & Electric Co.; treasurer and director Jamestown, Chautauqua & Lake Erie R. R.; director Elmira Water, Light & R. R. Co., Lockport Gas & Electric Light Co. Residence, Orange, N. J.; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**STOKES, Anson Phelps:**

Clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; born New York; was graduated from Yale University. Address, Yale College, New Haven, Conn.

**STOKES, Frank Wilbert:**

Artist; born Nashville, Tenn.; son of M. S. and Harriet A. Stokes; educated in the public schools of Philadelphia, with one year at Rugby Academy; he was engaged in business for awhile, and

then began the study of music under Professor Clark, of the University of Pennsylvania; studied art at the Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, under Eakins, and in 1882 at the Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gerome. Returned to the United States, but went to Paris again in 1884, and studied at Cola Rossi's with Raphael Collin, and at Juliens under Boulanger and Lefebvre; his paintings were exhibited in the Salons for several years; after several visits to America he joined the Peary Relief Expedition; in 1892, as artist for Scribner's Magazine; also artist member of the Peary North Greenland Expedition, 1893-94; Bowdoin Bay, Greenland, in latitude 77 degrees 44 minutes north, for 14 months; in October, 1901, he joined the Swedish South Polar Expedition, under Nordenskjöld; on the steam sealer Antarctic proceeded as far south as Antarctic Circle, opposite King Oscar II. Land; after finishing his work on this expedition he revisited Europe, and returned to the U. S. in 1902; in 1903 he lectured before the Société de Géographie of Paris on Color of North and South Polar Regions, and delivered same lecture in Rome, Italy, before the Società Geographica Italiana in the presence of the King and Queen. Mr. Stokes is a member of the Geographical Society of Philadelphia, the Société de Géographie of Paris, the Anthropological Section, of Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, and of Explorer's and Arctic Clubs. Author: *Color in the Far North* (1894); *An Arctic Studio* (1896), and *Essentials of Polar Expeditions*; also articles in the *Century Magazine* in Nov., 1903; *The Aurora Borealis*; also *An Artist in Antarctic* (Aug., 1903), and *In Tropical Seas* (Nov., 1903); recently been awarded by the Société de Géographie de Paris, the *prix Alphonse de Montherot*, a silver medal for work in the Arctic and Antarctic regions. Address, 3 North Washington Square, N. Y. City.

**STOKES, Frederick Abbot:**

Publisher; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1857; son of Frederic Abbot Stokes and Caroune A. Stokes; his early education was in the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut, at Cheshire, Conn., in 1874-75; was graduated from Yale in 1879; married Ellen R. Colby in 1883; he is president of Frederick A. Stokes Publishing Co.; secretary American Publishers Association, and was for some years

editor of the Pocket Magazine; was president of the Mendelssohn Glee Club, and secretary of the Aldine and Yale Clubs, New York. Author: College Tramps (1880); editor Heine's Book of Songs (1884); The Poems of Sir John Suckling (1886); The Poems of Charles Dickens (1886), and other works.. Residence, 307 West 98th St.; office, 5 and 7 East 16th St., N. Y. City.

**STOKES, Henry B.:**

President of the Manhattan Life Insurance Co. since June, 1890; son of Henry Stokes, who was president of the company from 1861 to 1886; he has been connected with the clerical department since his boyhood, and in 1889 was elected second vice-president, having in charge the financial interests; he continued in that office until 1890, when he was elected president to succeed the late Mr. McLean (1890). Member of Union League, Riding and Country Clubs. Address, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; office, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**STOKES, J. N.:**

Architect; president and director Wyllys Co., Charter Realty Co.; second vice-president and director Woodbridge Co.; director, Building & Sanitary Inspection Co., Haynes Co., J. B. Colt Co., Nevada Central R. R. Residence, 118 E. 22d St.; office, 100 William St., N. Y. City.

**STONE, Andrew Jackson:**

Zoologist and arctic explorer; born Linn Co., Mo., Feb. 15, 1859; son of Granville H. and Mary C. Stone. Has made many exploring expeditions by sledges through Arctic and sub-Arctic America, having particular reference to the Animal Life there, its character, species, and geographical range. His sledge travel along the Arctic Coast, East and West of the mouth of the Mackenzie, during the winter of '98 and '99—180 days in the field, 155 days actual sledging time, covering 3,300 miles, the most extended Arctic travel in any one winter in the history of Arctic sledging. Added fifteen new species to the North America Fauna, four of them named for Mr. Stone. Made extensive changes and corrections in the map of the Arctic Coast. Address, The American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. City.

**STONE, Melville Elijah:**

General manager Associated Press; born Hudson, Ill., Aug. 22, 1848; removed to Chicago in 1860; was graduated from the high school in 1867. He was a re-

porter on the Chicago Tribune in 1864; conducted a foundry and machine shop 1869-71; was burned out in the great fire of 1871. From 1871 to 1874 was engaged in editorial work on several Chicago dailies; in 1875 assisted in the establishment of the Chicago Daily News; shortly afterward bought his partner's interest and transferred the same to Victor F. Lawson, the same firm in 1881, starting the Chicago Morning News, which afterward became the Chicago Record. Mr. Stone's health failing in 1888, he conveyed his entire publication interests to Mr. Lawson and spent several years traveling in Europe. Returning to Chicago in 1891 he organized the Globe National Bank of Chicago, of which he was president until its consolidation with the Continental National Bank in 1898. Soon afterward removed to N. Y. Assumed the duties of general manager of the Associated Press in 1893, which position he still holds. Address, Western Union Building, N. Y. City.

**STONE, William Leete:**

Lawyer; historical writer; born N. Y. City, April 4, 1835; son of Colonel William L. and Susannah Wayland Stone; was graduated from Brown, 1858, A. M., LL. B.; admitted to N. Y. Bar 1859; married H. D. Gillette, Cleveland, O. Author: The Life and Times of Sir William Johnson, Bart.; Revolutionary Letters; Pausch's Journal; Burgoyne's Campaign and St Leger's Expedition; Life and Military Journals of Major-General Riedesel; Letters and Journals of Mrs. General Riedesel; History of New York City; Life and Writings of Colonel William L. Stone; Reminiscences of Saratoga and Ballston; The Saratoga Battle Grounds; Ballads of the Burgoyne Campaign; Sir John Johnson's Orderly Book; Historical Guide Book to Saratoga Springs and Vicinity; Third Supplement to Dowling's History of Romanism; The Starin Genealogy; The Stone Genealogy; History of Washington County, N. Y., and the Classic Ground of America; The Life of Governor George Clinton. Member of N. Y. Historical Society and other historical societies here and abroad; Society for Psychical Research, etc., Brown Alumni Association, and Theta Delta Chi Club. Address, 151 Park Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

**STORM, Frederic:**

Manufacturer; born Alsace, France, July 2, 1844, and came to this country with his parents when he was two years old; received his education in the public schools of N. Y. City, and at an early

age manifested great interest in politics, marching, when only twelve years old, in a Fremont procession; has been a resident of Bayside for nearly thirty years; in 1894 was elected a member of the State constitutional convention; was elected to the State Assembly in 1895; has been for sixteen years a member of County Republican Committee and three times its chairman; is vice-president of the Owl Commercial Co., successors to Stratton & Storm, the cigar manufacturing firm of Manhattan; was a founder of the Flushing Hospital; married, Sept. 26, 1876, Annie Lawrence Bell, of Bayside. He was elected to the Fifty-seventh Congress on the Republican ticket. Address, Bayside, N. Y.

**STORY, George Henry:**

Artist, curator Metropolitan Museum of Art; born New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1835; art studies here and in Europe. Member of Metropolitan Museum of Art, National Academy of Design, New England Society, Artists Fund Society. Address, 230 W. 59th St., N. Y. City.

**STOTESBURY, Edward L.:**

Banker, president and director, Germantown Steam Heating Co., Overbrook Steam Heating Co.; trustee Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co. Member of the Board of Managers; director Argo Mills, Buffalo, Thousand Islands & Portland R. R. Co., Cambria Iron Co., Cambria Steel Co., Central Coal & Coke Co., International Ry. Co., Jessup & Moore Paper Co., Keystone Watch Case, Latrobe Steel & Coupler Co., Latrobe Steel Co., Lehigh Valley Coal Co., Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. N. J., National Umbrella Frame Co., N. Y. & Middle Coal Field R. R. & Coal Co., N. Y., Standard Watch Co., Penn Traffic Co., Pennsylvania Steel Co., Philadelphia National Bank, Philadelphia Trust, Safe Deposit & Insurance Co., Philadelphia Watch Case Co., Phoenix Iron Co., Schuylkill & Lehigh Valley R. R., Southern Cotton Oil Co., U. S. Watch Co., Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. Member of the Metropolitan, Union, Republican Clubs. Office, 23 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**STOTT, Henry Gordon:**

Electrical engineer; born Orkney Islands, 1868; son of Rev. D. and E. J. Stott; educated at College of Science and Arts, Glasgow, and Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. Married, Brooklyn, 1896, Anna Mitchell. Held various positions for electrical and engineering work in England, Scotland and

Spain until 1891. For ten years engineer for Buffalo General Electric Co.; superintendent of motive power for Manhattan Ry. Co. since 1901. Member American Institute Electrical Engineers, American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Residence, 35 Mt. Morris Park, West; office, Manhattan Ry. Co., N. Y. City.

**STOVER, Martin L.:**

Justice N. Y. Supreme Court now sitting in Appellate Division, Fourth Department; present term will expire December, 1905. Member Society Medical Jurisprudence, Republican, Manhattan, and Union League Clubs. Address, Amsterdam, N. Y.

**STOWELL, Calvin Llewellyn:**

Financier and author; born Ansonia, Pa., Aug. 28, 1845; was educated at private schools. His business career was begun in a large banking institution, and from the first he was successful in the management of financial affairs. In 1875 he removed to Rochester, N. Y., and there he became connected either as director, general manager, vice-president or president with twelve or more important corporations, including railway companies, steamship companies banks and fire insurance companies. Since reaching maturity he has been a writer for scientific and literary magazines and periodicals. He is also a prominent Free Mason, connected not only with the governing bodies of the fraternities in the U. S., but also holding high official position in those of Great Britain. His most important literary work is entitled Christian Knighthood, which was published in N. Y., in 1874. Col. Stowell is an art amateur of discriminating taste, and has an excellent collection of works of art. Member of The Players and Calumet Clubs of N. Y. City. Married, Nov. 18, 1876, Jeannie O., only daughter of Levi Hotchkiss of Rochester, N. Y. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**STOWELL, Charles Frederick:**

Civil engineer; born Owego, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1853; son of Thomas Pollard and Henrietta Fowler Stowell; was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., C. E., 1879. Married, 1882, Emily A. Blossom, Hemlock Lake, N. Y.; bridge engineer to Board of R. R. Commissioners, State of N. Y., 1883-91. Democrat. Author: Report on Strains in Railroad Bridges, State of New York. Member of American Society Civil Engineers. Residence, 14 McPherson Terrace; office, 51 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**STRACHAN, Grace C. (Mrs.)**

District superintendent of schools, N. Y. City. Has done successful and progressive work in the public school system of the city. Believing strongly that the work of women in the public schools should be recognized by the selection of women to fill the higher as well as the lower positions in the school system, she has raised herself through the various grades of class teacher, assistant to principal and principal to the position of district superintendent of schools. Is in charge (1903-04) of districts 31 and 34, containing 21 schools and about 25,000 pupils. Her duties are exactly the same as those of the men who are district superintendents. Address, 61 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**STRANAHAN, Nevada Northrop:**

Lawyer; collector at Port of N. Y. since 1902; born Granby, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1861; son of Smith and Lucelia Stranahan; educated at public schools; was graduated from Columbia Law School, 1884, and admitted same year to N. Y. Bar; assemblyman 1890-1902; district attorney Oswego County, 1892-95; N. Y. State Senator 1896-1901. Residence, Fulton, N. Y.; office, Custom House, N. Y. City.

**STRAUS, Adolph D.:**

Consul-general of Nicaragua; has represented Nicaragua for many years as consul-general in the U. S. and in other diplomatic capacities, and is the only citizen in the U. S. holding a military position in the army of Nicaragua. He was formerly one of the best-known war correspondents, being the only journalist who witnessed the execution of Emperor Maximilian, and for a number of years was the representative of the N. Y. Associated Press and correspondent of the N. Y. Times; after severing his connection with the press, he engaged in the export business, and is now senior partner of the house of A. D. Straus & Co. Address, 18 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**STRAUS, Isidor:**

Eldest son of Lazarus and Sara Straus; born Feb. 6, 1845; the family came to this country in 1854, and settled in Talbotten, Ga., where they had been preceded two years by their father; he was educated at Collinsworth Institute, prepared to enter the Military Academy at West Point, which the breaking out of the Civil War prevented; he was then sixteen years of age, but with the war fever in the air, he wished to enter the service of the Confederate Army; he assisted in the organi-

zation of a company, was chosen lieutenant, but was informed by the governor of Georgia that they had not guns enough for men, and they therefore could not arm boys; in 1863 he went to England for an importing company, which was organized to build ships for blockade running purposes. In 1865 the family removed from Georgia to N. Y., and the firm of L. Straus & Son was organized, which in 1872 became L. Straus & Sons; in 1888 he, with his brother Nathan, entered the firm of R. H. Macy & Co., and in 1892 he became a partner in the Brooklyn dry goods firm of Abraham & Straus. Mr. Straus finds time to take an interest in public questions and civic obligations are not ignored; in the campaign of 1892, which resulted in the election of Mr. Cleveland to the Presidency, he contributed valuable services in the councils of the Democratic leaders, and it is believed that he might have had the portfolio of Postmaster General had he felt so inclined; in July, 1893, the condition of business was desperate, owing to the alarm about the silver question. Mr. Straus went to Washington to lay before the President the extreme danger of the situation, and explained that nothing but the repeal of the Sherman Act would allay the feeling which threatened a panic; the proclamation convening Congress in special session, which resulted in its repeal, was issued by the President that same afternoon, and it was generally conceded that it was owing to Mr. Straus' influence that the important step was decided upon; he was a member of the Fifty-third Congress, but declined re-election; while the Committee on Ways and Means was considering the tariff bill, he lent his hearty support and co-operation to its chairman, Mr. William L. Wilson, whose bosom friend he was, and for this his practical experience as a merchant, combined with his knowledge of the economic side of the question, particularly fitted him. In the field of philanthropy he holds a place equally as prominent as his position in the business world; the Educational Alliance, the People's Palace, of the congested tenement district of New York's East Side, of which he is the president, owes its present position as one of the great factors in the solution of the sociological problems among the tenements of the metropolis to his indomitable perseverance and intelligently directed energy. He is a director in many and a supporter



of almost every philanthropic and charitable institutions of N. Y., regardless of creed; he is a director of several banks and financial institutions, a prominent member of the Chamber of Commerce and Board of Trade, vice-president of the J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital, and is connected with most of the institutions whose sphere cover the field of science, art, education, charity and philanthropy. Address, 2 475 Broadway; office, Broadway and 34th St., N. Y. City.

**STRAUS, Nathan:**

Merchant; born Rhenish Bavaria, Jan. 31, 1848; son of Lazarus and Sara Straus; came to U. S., 1854, with family; settled in Talbotton, Ga., where he attended school; afterward went to N. Y.; was graduated from Packard's Business College; joined father in importing pottery and glassware, in which business is still interested. Married, 1875, Lina Gutherz; since 1888 partner in R. H. Macy & Co.'s department store, N. Y.; in 1892 he entered firm of Abraham & Straus, department store, Brooklyn. Member N. Y. Forest Preserve Board, 1893; park commissioner, N. Y., 1893; nominated by Democratic party for mayor of N. Y., 1894 (declined); president Board of Health, N. Y., 1898; originated in 1890, and has since maintained at his own expense, system of distribution of sterilized milk to poor of N. Y. City; which statistics of Health Department show have saved many thousands of infant lives; also originated and maintained system of depots for distribution of coal to poor of N. Y. in winter; owner of famous trotter Cobwebs. Residence, 27 West 72d St.; office, Broadway and 34th St., N. Y. City.

**STRAUS, Oscar Solomon:**

Merchant; diplomat; born Dec. 23, 1850; son of Lazarus Straus; was graduated from Columbia, A. M., 1871; of Columbia Law School, 1873; Brown University, L. H. D., 1898; also LL.D., Washington and Lee University; LL.D., University of Pennsylvania and Columbia University. Was minister to Turkey five years. Since 1902, a member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague. Member of firm of L. Straus & Co. Author: The Origin of Republican Form of Government in the United States; Roger Williams, the Pioneer of Religious Liberty; The Development of Religious Liberty in the U. S.; Reform in the Consular Service Vice-president National Civic Federation. Member of Columbia Alumni, International Law Association, and

Lawyers Club. Residence, 5 W. 76th St.; office, 42-46 Warren St., N. Y. City.

**STRAUSS, Albert:**

Banker, president and director Decatur Land Co. Vice-president and director Aztic Land and Cattle Co. (Limited). Trustee Massachusetts Gas & Coke Co., New England Gas & Coke Co.; director Alma Cement Co., American Coal Products Co., I. P. Morris Co., Omaha & Council Bluffs Street Ry. Co., Otto Coke & Chemical Co., United Coke & Gas Co., William Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Building Co. Residence, 317 West 90th St.; office, 21 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**STREET, Charles F.:**

Banker, president and director Greenville Water Co., Topeko Water Co.; president, treasurer and director Lawrence Water Co., Shelbyville Water & Light Co.; treasurer and director Citizens Gas and Fuel Co., of Kankakee, City Water Co.; director Ashtabuke Water Co., People's Gas & Electric Co., of Oswego, Realty Investment Corporation of N. Y., Suffolk Gas & Electric Light Co. (Suffolk Co.). Residence, 217 West 70th St.; office, 44 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**STRONG, Augustus Hopkins:**

Baptist clergyman, educator; born Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1836; son of Alvah and Catherine Hopkins Strong; was graduated from Yale, 1857, D. D., 1890; D. D., Brown University, 1870; LL. D., Bucknell University, 1891; D. D., Princeton University, 1896. Held pastorates at Haverhill, Mass., and Cleveland, Ohio, until 1872, and since professor systematic theology and president of Rochester Theological Seminary. Author: Systematic Theology; Philosophy and Religion; The Great Poets and Their Theology; Christ in Creation and Ethical Monism. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**STRONG, Charles A.:**

Psychologist; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1884, and from Harvard College in 1885; student at Rochester Theological Seminary, 1885-86; Fellow of Harvard University, studying at University of Berlin, 1886-87; instructor in philosophy at Cornell University, 1887-89; student at Universities of Paris, Berlin and Freiburg, 1889-90; associate professor of psychology at University of Chicago, 1892-95; lecturer on psychology at Columbia University, 1895-1903; professor of psychology at Columbia University, 1903. Author: Why the Mind Has a Body, (N. Y., 1903) (Macmillan). Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**STRONG, Josiah:**

President American Institute of Social Service; clergyman and author; born Naperville, Ill., near Chicago, Jan. 19, 1847; son of Josiah Strong and Elizabeth C. (Webster) Strong; was graduated from Western Reserve College, 1869; studied at Lane Theological Seminary, 1869-71; D. D., Western Reserve College, 1886; pastor, 1871-81; Homa Missionary secretary, 1881-1884; pastor, 1884-86; secretary, Evangelical Alliance for U. S., 1886-98; organized League for Social Service, and became its president, 1898; league reorganized as American Institute of Social Service, 1902. Author: *Our Country* (1886); revised edition (1891); *The New Era* (1893); *The Twentieth Century City* (1898); *Religious Movements for Social Betterment*; and *Expansion* (1900); *The Times and Young Men* (1901); *The Next Great Awakening* (1902); *Social Progress* (1904); *Social Progress* (1905). Some of the above books, whole or in part, have been translated into various languages, including Chinese, and in one form or another have reached a circulation of nearly half a million. Address, 287 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City.

**STRONG, Theron George:**

Lawyer; born Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1846. Descended from Elder John Strong, one of the founders of Northampton, Mass.; also by lines of descent from Colonial families of Turner, White, Stanley, Olmstead, Pitkin and Yale; son of Judge Theron R. Strong, of the N. Y. Supreme Court. Member of the Society of Cincinnati (Conn.), Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1868; member Phi Beta Kappa and D. K. E. Columbia Law School, 1870. Married, 1878, Martha Howard Prentice, daughter of John H. Prentice of Brooklyn; children: Prentice, Theron R. and Martha Prentice. Nominated in 1884 and 1885 by Republican party for judge of the Court of Common Pleas; trustee of the Presbytery of N. Y.; delegate to the General Assembly; director of N. Y. Bible Society; trustee of N. Y. Juvenile Asylum; elder and deacon in Church of the Covenant; elder in the Brick Church; member County Committee; appointed twice by Supreme Court on Committee on Character. Clubs: The Century, Down Town Association, Bar Association, etc. Author of *Anti-Policy Provisions of the Penal Code*, passed by the Legislature in 1901; counsel of Aetna

Life Insurance Co.; among other important litigations, engaged in Stokes Will Case, Department of Parks and Investigation, numerous life and fire insurance cases, and many others, and appointed by Supreme Court to Serve on various commissions. Residence, 29 East 65th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**STRUBLE, Homford:**

Lawyer; born May 14, 1842 Milo, N. Y.; prepared at Starkey Seminary and attended Genesee College, 1858; principal of Dundee Academy, First Lieutenant and major, U. S. Vols., in Civil War; provost marshal in Virginia; was graduated from Albany Law School, 1868; district attorney of Yates County, 1870-76; member of Assembly, 1874-75; county judge and surrogate, 1884-86. Republican. Married, June 30, 1868, Laura Backus. Address, Penn Yan, N. Y.

**STRYKER, Melanthon Woolsey:**

President of Hamilton College; born Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1851; son of the Rev. Isaac Pierson Stryker and Alida, a daughter of Commodore Woolsey, U. S. N.; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1872 and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1876; pastor Calvary Church, Auburn, 1876-78; at Ithaca, N. Y., 1878-83; of Second Congregational Church, Holyoke, Mass., 1882-85; Fourth Presbyterian Church of Chicago, 1885-92; president of Hamilton College since 1892; degree of D. D. from Hamilton and from Lafayette, 1888; LL. D. from Lafayette, 1892. Author: *Song of Miriam* (1886); and *Lattermath* (1896); both verse; also of many published addresses: *Hamilton and Lincoln* (1898); funeral oration upon General Lawton (1900), etc. Editor of *Church Praise Book*, *Choral Song*, *Church Song*, and *College Hymnal*; published *Well by the Gate* and *Other Sermons*; professor of ethics and apologetics. Republican. Address, Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.

**STUART, Daniel Delehanty Vincent:**

Commander U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; entered Naval Academy, Sept. 23, 1863; was graduated, 1869; Sabine special cruise, 1869-70; promoted to ensign, 1870; California (second rate), Pacific Fleet, 1870-72; promoted to master, 1872; Pinta, North Atlantic Squadron, 1873; Roanoke (ironclad), North Atlantic Station, 1874; Ashuelot, Asiatic Station, 1874-78; commissioned as Lieutenant, 1876; receiving-ship Colorado, 1877-80; Galena, European Station, 1880-83; Navy Yard, New York, 1883-85; Coast Survey, 1885-87; Enter-

prise, European Station, 1887-88; Pensacola, special service., 1888-89; training ship Portsmouth, 1889-90; Naval Academy, Nov., 1890, to Nov., 1893; waiting orders, Nov., 1893, to May, 1894; school-ship St. Mary's, May, 1894; ordered to U. S. S. Newark, May, 1895; U. S. S. Yantic, Jan., 1897; ordered to New York, July, 1897; leave of absence, Dec., 1897; Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., Feb., 1898; ordered to U. S. S. Lancaster, May, 1898; promoted to lieutenant-commander, May, 1898; Navy Yard, New York, Oct. 10, 1898; receiving-ship Vermont, Jan. 16, 1899; promoted to commander, Feb. 11, 1901; Naval Station, Cavite, May 4, 1901, to 1903. During the Spanish-American War and until its close, he commanded the U. S. S. Mangrove. Address, Naval Recruiting Station, N. Y. City.

**STUART, Francis Hart:**

Physician; born Logansport, Ind.; son of Judge William Z. and Minerva Hart Potter Stuart; was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1871. College Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y.; Long Island College Hospital, M. D., 1873; received honorary A. M. from Hamilton College in 1877. Married, 1875, Rebecca Sabina Kemper, Washington. Has been surgeon and obstetrician at various hospitals, etc. Translated Vierordt's Medical Diagnosis; written for many medical journals and text-books. Member Dartmouth Association, N. Y. Physicians Mutual Aid Society, Kings County Medical Society, Brooklyn Pathological Society, N. Y. Academy of Medicine, American Academy of Medicine, Long Island Historical Society, British Medical Association, Hamilton and University (Brooklyn) Clubs. Is now a member of the staff of the Brooklyn Hospital. Address; 123 Joralemon St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**STUBBERT, James Edward:**

Physician; surgeon; born Malden, Mass., Jan. 14, 1859; son of Rev. Dr. William F. and Mary R. Wyman Stubbart; was graduated from medical department University City of N. Y., 1881. Surgeon, Nicaragua Canal Co. seven years; served as lieutenant-colonel in Nicaragua Army, 1893; professor of pulmonary diseases, N. Y. Post-Graduate Medical College. Author: Malarial Hæmaturia; Sanitarium Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; Röntgen Rays as a Diagnostic Agent in Pulmonary Diseases; Some Auxiliaries to Climatic Treatment of Tuberculosis. Member N. Y. Academy Medicine, N. Y.

County Medical Association, American Medical Association. Address, 25 East 45th St., N. Y. City.

**STURGIS, Frank K.:**

Banker; of the firm of Strong, Sturgis & Co.; president Madison Square Garden Co.; vice-president Standard Trust Co. and Standard Safe Deposit Co.; director National Bank of North America and New Amsterdam National Bank. Member University, City, New York Yacht, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker and Strollers Clubs. Residence, 3 West 36th St.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**STURGIS, Frederic E., M. D.:**

Born Manila, P. I., July 7, 1844; M. D., Harvard, 1867; member Medical Society of the County of New York and Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine. Was house physician to the Boston City Hospital, 1865; house surgeon to the Massachusetts General Hospital, 1866, and vice-president of Boylston Medical Society, same year. Removed to New York, 1867; was visiting surgeon to Charity Hospital from 1873 to 1896; clinical professor in the Medical Department of the University of the City of N. Y., from 1874 to 1880. Author of many medical books and pamphlets. Address, 16 West 32d St., N. Y. City.

**STURGIS, Russell:**

Architect and author; born Baltimore, Md., Oct. 16, 1836; son of Russell and Margaret Dawes (Appleton) Sturgis; was graduated A. B. from College of the City of N. Y., 1856; A. M., Yale, 1870; Ph. D., College of the City of N. Y., 1893; professor of architecture and the arts of design. College of the City of N. Y., 1878-80; after graduating, studied architecture in a New York office and in Munich; also by travel and the making of measured drawings of important buildings; practiced the profession in New York, 1863-80; built many college buildings, especially for Yale University at New Haven; business buildings and residences at New Haven; business buildings and residences in Connecticut, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Kentucky and New York; gave special attention to interior decoration of his buildings; resided in Europe, 1880-85, and thereafter had much to do with the organization and management of societies of architects and other artists. He was president of the Architectural League of New York, four terms; first president of the Fine Arts Federation; officer and member of committees in the National

Society of Mural Painters, the National Sculpture Society, the New York Chapter of the Institute of Architects, and others; lectured on fine art at Columbia University, at the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and the Peabody Institute in Baltimore, etc., but abandoned the platform because of a preference for writing for periodicals and otherwise. Delivered, 1904, the second series of Scammon Lectures, in the Art Institute of Chicago, which are to be published (1905 by McClurg & Co. From 1865 on, has been constant contributor to *The Nation* (New York) for fine art matters, and since its union with the *Evening Post*, for that journal as well; has contributed to the *Architectural Record*, *The Architectural Review* (Boston), *The Brickbuilder*, the *World To-Day*, the *Century Magazine*, *Scribner's Monthly* and *Scribner's Magazine*, *Harper's Magazine*, the *Atlantic Monthly*, *The North American Review*, *The International Monthly* and *International Quarterly*, the *New York Times Saturday Review of Books*; was editor for fine art of *Webster's International Dictionary*, 1890; for *Johnson's* (now *Appleton's*) *Cyclopædia* (finished, 1895), and *Encyclopædia Americana* still (1904) unfinished; also contributed largely to the *New International Encyclopædia* (1901-03), and for the department of ornamental art and medieval archæology to the *Century Dictionary* (completed 1891), to which contributed many thousand definitions. Is now engaged upon the supplement to that work. Author: *Manual of the Jarves Collection of Italian Paintings* (published by Yale College, 1868); *European Architecture, a Historical Study* (the Macmillan Co., 1896); *How to Judge Architecture* (Baker & Taylor Co., 1903); and *The Appreciation of Sculpture* (same firm, 1904); and also a complete revise of *Lubke's History of Fine Art*, in which one-third of the matter is new (Dodd, Mead Co., 1904); was editor and chief author: *A Dictionary of Architecture and Building*, three volumes (the Macmillan Co., 1901-02). Has in hand *The Artist's Way of Working* (Dodd, Mead & Co., 1904-05), and also an important work on domestic and civic architecture (Baker & Taylor Co.). Address, 307 E. 17th St., N. Y. City.

**SULLIVAN, Edward J.:**

United States Consul; was educated in the public schools and placed under the private tutorship of an eminent teacher. Took a course in commercial law with

the purpose of entering the legal profession. He, however, abandoned the idea, and entered a commercial career. While actively engaged in business he devoted his spare hours to writing for newspapers and magazines. Mr. Sullivan is considered an authority on the *Tariff Question*, and his opinions have been frequently sought on that subject. He has travelled extensively in America and Europe. He also made a study of life insurance in all its bearings and took a course of lectures and studies under the late Charlton T. Lewis, Actuary of the *Mutual Life Insurance Co.* Was appointed Consul to Erzerum on Aug. 6, 1903, by President Roosevelt, and when the Consulate was transferred from that city to Trebizonde, he was appointed Consul to Trebizonde, April 30, 1904. His success in the promotion of American manufacture has been phenomenal and has introduced modern business methods into Turkey. Member *Catholic Club*, *Society of the Genesee Army and Navy League*, *Commercial Travellers Association*, *S. Y. L. Club*, *S. A. League*, *Tariff Club*, *I. N. L. Club* and *Ninth Assembly District Republican Club*; is unmarried and his N. Y. City address is the *Catholic Club*, 120 Central Park South, N. Y. City.

**SULLIVAN, Joseph:**

Democratic Assemblyman representing the First Assembly district of *Queens County*; born New York about 1860. He attended the public schools of N. Y. City, and then learned the trade of a colthing cutter; worked at his trade for a number of years and was prominently identified with the *Clothing Cutters Union*, and is still a member of that organization. About ten years ago he removed to *Corona*. Was elected to Assembly in 1902 and 1904, and in 1903 was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: *Excise and Affairs of Villages*. Address, *Corona, N. Y.*

**SULLIVAN, Timothy D.:**

Member of Congress; Democrat, of N. Y. City; was elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress. Previous to his election to Congress he was for several terms in the *New York State Senate* and was one of the most active and influential members of that body; he has been since very early manhood prominent in political life; for several years past, one of the leaders of *Tammany*; he is perhaps the most widely known and certainly one of the most popular politicians in *New York*.

He is interested in theatrical affairs as proprietor of two N. Y. City theatres. In 1904 was re-elected to the Fifty-ninth Congress. Address, 38 East 4th St., N. Y. City.

**SULLY, Daniel S.:**

Cotton merchant; born Providence, R. I.; has been in the cotton business for a number of years. A few years ago he was a buyer of cotton mills at a weekly salary of \$75; to-day he is rated as a millionaire, having been extremely successful in cotton ventures since Oct., 1902. Address, N. Y. City.

**SULLY, Thomas B.:**

Real estate broker; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1890; in business at Columbus, Ohio, 1890-92; Canada, 1893. Real estate and investments, 1893 to date. Address, 11 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**SULZER, William:**

Member of Congress; Democrat, of N. Y. City; born Elizabeth, N. J., March 18, 1863; educated in the public schools; admitted to the Bar in 1884; was a member of the New York Legislature in 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893 and 1894; in 1893 he was speaker of the Assembly; was a delegate to the Chicago convention, 1896, and to the Kansas City Convention, 1900; also St. Louis Convention in 1904. He was elected to the Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Address, 232 East 12th St., N. Y. City.

**SULZBERGER, Cyrus L.:**

Political reformer and philanthropist; born of Jewish parents, Philadelphia, 1858, and came to New York when nineteen years of age; he started to work as a bookkeeper in the dry goods firm in Prince Street, of which he is now the head. It is principally in connection with his work in Jewish charitable enterprises and in Jewish religious organizations that he has been most prominently known, though his work in charitable matters has been more directly identified with the East Side than with any other part of the city. He is a Democrat in politics, but has always taken a prominent and active part in the movements for municipal reform, and in the recent mayoralty election was the candidate of the fusion party for president of the Borough of Manhattan, and made a vigorous campaign for the ticket. Residence, 58 West 87th St., N. Y. City.

**SUMMER, Charles E.:**

Physician; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1874; was graduated from New York Homeopathic Medical College, M. D., 1877; physician, Rochester, N. Y., 1877; visiting physician to, and president of staff of Rochester Homeopathic Hospital since 1889; consulting physician since 1895; was health commissioner of Rochester from 1894 to 1899; president of Rochester Academy of Science. Member American Institute of Homeopathy, New York State Homeopathic Medical Society, and Western New York Homeopathic Medical Society. Address, 33 Clinton Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

**SUMMERBELL, Martyn:**

Clergyman and educator; born Naples, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1847; son of Rev. Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Martin) Summerbell; married second daughter of William H. and Elizabeth Corwith; was graduated from College of the City of N. Y., 1871, and received, 1898, Ph. D. from University of N. Y. and D. D. from Union Christian College, Indiana. Pastor of Christian Church of the Evangel, Brooklyn, 1866-80; First Christian Church, Fall River, Mass., 1880-86; St. Paul's Evangelical Church, N. Y. City, 1886-88; Main Street Free Baptist Church, Lewiston, Me., 1888-98; president of Starkey Seminary, Lakemont, N. Y., since 1898; from 1874 to 1901, non-resident professor of pastoral theology at Christian Biblical Institute, Stanfordsville, N. Y.; charter member of Interdenominational Commission of Maine and of New York State Federation of Churches and Christian Workers, and recording secretary of the latter. Author: Special Services for Christian Ministers, (1885); editor of Digest of General Conference Law (Free Baptist), and part author: People's Bible History, (1895). Lecturer on educational and general topics; president of the Francis Asbury Palmer Fund of N. Y. City. Contributes freely to the religious press. Address, Lakemont, N. Y.

**SUMMERHAYES, John Wyer:**

Lieutenant-colonel, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York. Private, corporal and sergeant Company I, and sergeant major, Twentieth Massachusetts Infantry, Sept. 9, 1861, to March 14, 1863; second lieutenant, Twentieth Massachusetts Infantry, March 14, 1863; first lieutenant, Sept. 8, 1863; captain, Oct. 10, 1863; brevet major, Volunteers, April 9, 1865, for meritorious service in the cam-

paign terminating with the surrender of the insurgent army under General R. E. Lee; honorably mustered out June 6, 1865; second lieutenant, Thirty-third Infantry, Jan. 22, 1867; transferred to Eighth Infantry, May 3, 1869; first lieutenant, Dec. 15, 1874; regimental adjutant, Jan. 1 to May 19, 1896; regimental quartermaster, May 20, 1886, to March 9, 1889; captain A. Q. M., Feb. 25, 1889; major chief Q. M. Volunteers, May 12, 1898; honorably discharged from volunteers, Dec. 2, 1898; major Q. M., Nov. 11, 1898; retired, Jan. 6, 1900; brevet first lieutenant, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Ball's Bluff, Va., and captain, March 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious service in the battle of Cold Harbor, Va. Address, 1828 H St., N. W. Washington, D. C.

**SUMMERS, James Colling:**

Yachting editor N. Y. Tribune; born Southgate, Eng., Feb. 19, 1854; son of Rev. James and Jane Frankland Summers; educated English schools and Kings College, London; married, 1881, Emily Simms, of Jersey City, N. J.; served in British and U. S. merchant service; in N. Y. naval militia, 1890-98; commissioned ensign, U. S. N., 1898; promoted lieutenant, 1899, during Spanish-American War; editor of various yachting periodicals. Member Old Guard, Albany Burgesses Corns, Spanish War Veterans, secretary N. Y. Press Club; member N. Y. Rifle Club. Residence, Lefferts Park, Brooklyn; office, 116 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**SURETTE, Thomas Whitney:**

Lecturer on music; born Concord, Mass., Sept. 7, 1862; son of Louis A. and Frances J. Shattuck Surette; educated public and private schools, with special course at Harvard; student in music under Prof. J. K. Paine and Arthur Foote; married, Philadelphia, 1899, Ada Elizabeth Miles; lecturer on music at American University Extension Society of Philadelphia, Brooklyn Institute, and Teachers College of Columbia University; his compositions include: operetta Priscilla; or The Pilgrims' Proxy; The Eve of St. Agnes; Serenade for violin, piano, and the anthems: Let God Arise, and Oh How Amiable. Member Folk Song Society (London), St. Botolph, (Boston), and Players. (N. Y.) Clubs. Address, 40 West 9th St., N. Y. City.

**SUTER, Charles R.:**

Colonel of engineers, U. S. Army; born New York, May 5, 1842; appointed from

New York; was graduated from Military Academy, class of 1862; second lieutenant of engineers, June 17, 1862; first lieutenant, March 3, 1863; captain, June 17, 1864; major, Oct. 10, 1871; lieutenant-colonel, Jan. 10, 1887; colonel, Feb. 5, 1897; served in Spanish-American War, Brevet rank—Brevet captain, July 18, 1863, gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Morris Island, S. C.; brevet major, March 13, 1865, faithful and meritorious services during the war. Address, Army Building, N. Y. City.

**SUTHERLAND, Norris:**

Superintendent Agencies Union Central Life Insurance Co.; born St. Louis, Mo.; educated Washington University, St. Louis. Married Ella Rhodus, Oct. 14, 1891. Superintendent Agencies Bankers' Life Insurance Co., N. Y., from 1899 to 1904; changed to above company, Jan. 1, 1904. Address, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**SUTHERLAND, Ward Taylor, D. D.:**

Clergyman; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1878; teacher, Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes, Rochester, N. Y., 1878-84; student, Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn., 1884-87; pastor First Congregational Church, Ashland, Wis., 1887-89; pastor Park Avenue Church, Meadville, Pa., 1889-94; Congregational Church, Oxford, N. Y., 1894 to 1903. Congregational Church, Wellsville, N. Y., 1903 to date. Member of the council and board of directors of the New York State Federation of Churches. Address, Wellsville, N. Y.

**SUTHERLAND, William A.:**

Lawyer; born Hopewell, N. Y. May 30, 1849, and is a son of Rev. Andrew and Mary (McLean) Sutherland; his father was for many years a member of the Genesee and East Genesee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the State of New York. He was educated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary and College, at Lima, N. Y., and afterwards read law in the office of Hon. Edwin A. Nash, now a justice of the Supreme Court), then practicing law at Lima, N. Y. He was admitted to practice April, 1874, and has been in active practice of his profession ever since, first in Livingston County and then at Rochester, N. Y. In the latter city he formed a partnership with the late ex-Surrogate W. Dean Shuart in 1884, which continued until the death of Judge Shuart in 1900; in 1898 he was president of the Rochester Bar Association, and in 1902-03 was corpora-

tion counsel for the City of Rochester. He has been active in the councils of the Republican party, first appearing as a delegate to the State convention in 1881, and being a delegate to nearly every Republican State convention since that time; he was temporary chairman of the State convention in April, 1892, at Albany, and has been chairman of its important committees many times; he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1896, and was the New York State member of the Republican National Committee from 1892 to 1896; he was counsel for the Republican party in the State Senatorial election cases in 1891 and in the re-apportionment cases of 1892, and was the Republican nominee for attorney general in 1891. He was Grand Master of Masons in the State of New York in 1897 to 1899 and in 1900 was honored with unanimous election to honorary membership in the grand lodge of Canada with the honorary rank of grand master, with all the rights and privileges thereto appertaining; member Psi Upsilon Greek Letter Fraternity, Pi Chapter of Syracuse University. He was married, March 6, 1878, Inez L. Jackson; he has been a prominent campaign speaker for his party and platform speaker in much demand; the Grand Lodge of New York paid him the unprecedented honor of publishing his Masonic addresses and distributing the same to all the grand lodges and Masonic libraries of the world; Residence, 2 Arnold Park; office, 911-914 Wilder Building, Rochester, N. Y.

#### **SUTRO, Florence Clinton:**

Promoter of Women's Work in Music; born England, May 14, 1865; daughter of Harry W. and Frances Greenwood Clinton. Was graduated from Grand Conservatory of Music, Mus. Doc. Was graduated from and was first woman student of law in New York University. Married in St. John's Episcopal Church, 1884, Hon. Theodore Sutro. Founder of National Federation of Musical Clubs and its first president. Member of Sorosis-Portia Club. Alumnae Woman's Law Class, Press Club, College Woman's Club. Member of numerous charitable and philanthropic and educational institutions. Compiled Book of Husband's Love Letters; Milestones on Life's Pathway. Brought out Women's Opera and raised \$2,000 for Vassar College. Is a painter of merit and many of her works have been accepted by the National Academy

of Art. Address, 320 West 102d St., N. Y. City.

#### **SUTRO, Theodore:**

Lawyer; born Aix-la-Chapelle, Prussia, 1845. Was prepared at Phillips Exeter Academy, and entering Harvard, was graduated in the class of 1871; studied law at Columbia University, and was admitted to the Bar in 1874; has since practiced in New York; is a Democrat in politics, and in 1895-98 was commissioner of taxes of N. Y. City. In his legal work has conducted successfully many important cases of great variety and incidentally has made a specialty of tax cases. Residence, 320 West 102d St.; office, 280 Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **SUYDAM, Charles Crooke:**

Lawyer; born New York, June 15, 1836; son of Henry and Almira Van Nostrand Suydam; was graduated from Columbia, 1856, A. M.; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1858; married, 1860, Eliza Gracie Halsey, of Elizabeth, N. J.; served in Civil War, retired in 1864 with rank of lieutenant-colonel. Counsel for U. S. Government before American-Spanish Commission, 1882; associate counsel before court of Commissioners of Alabama Claims, 1882-85. Member Holland Society and Loyal Legion. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.; office, 206 Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **SUYDAM, John Howard:**

Clergyman of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1832; descended, on the maternal side, from Joris de Rapalie, who came to Fort Orange (Albany) from Holland, in 1623; his first child, Sara, was born there, June 9, 1625, and was the first white child born in New Netherland; on the paternal side he is of the sixth generation from Hendrych Rycken, who came to New Amsterdam from Holland in 1663, whose three sons took the name of "Suydam" (variously spelled) at Flatbush, about 1710. He was graduated from Erasmus Hall Academy, Flatbush, L. I., in 1852, from Rutgers College, New Jersey, in 1854, from the New Brunswick Theological Seminary in 1857; married (first) Sarah Augusta Von Arsdile, of New Brunswick, N. J., and (second) Mary Frances Ludwig of Philadelphia, Pa. Held pastorates at Fishkill-on-Hudson, Philadelphia, Pa., Jersey City, N. J., and Rhinebeck-on-Hudson; resigned on account of broken health, Nov. 1, 1903, and is Pastor Emeritus of his last charge, received degrees of A. B., A. M., and

D. D. from Rutgers College; was president of General Synod, Syracuse, 1885; is author of *The Cruger Family*; *Cruel Jim*; *The Wreckmaster*; *The Emerald Ring*; *Hendryck Rycken*, Progenitor of the Suydam Family in America; *Two Sermons on the History of the Reformed Dutch Church*; *The History of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Philadelphia*; *The Lord of Hosts*; *Sermon on the Death of President Garfield*, published by citizens of Jersey City; also one entitled *Consolation, on the death of Lieutenant Spooler of the 7th Regiment, New York*, published by the First Presbyterian Church, Newburgh, N. Y.; *Christian Patriotism*, published by the Washington Grays, Philadelphia, Pa.; *Personal Recollections of Dr. T. DeWitt Talmage*; also numerous contributions to the religious press, and a number of addresses published in the *Year Book of the Holland Society of New York*; was in the service of the Christian Commission in the Civil War. Address, 207 St. Mark's Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

**SWEENEY, William Montgomery:**

Author; born N. Y. City, Aug. 29, 1871; son of late Brigadier-General Thomas W. Sweeney, U. S. Army, and Eugenia Octavia Reagan Sweeney; not married; educated at public and private schools and academies in N. Y. City and Augusta, Ga. He has written for the press and contributed biographical articles to *Officers of the Army Who Served in the Civil War* (Philadelphia, 1892); *History of the Twelfth Regiment, N. G., N. Y.* (New York, 1894); *Journal of the American-Irish Historical Society* (Boston, 1899); *White's Cyclopædia of Biography* (New York, 1901); and *Lamb's Biographical Directory of the U. S.* (Boston, 19—). Author: *Life and Services of Thomas William Sweeney, Brigadier-General, U. S. Army* (in manuscript). Editor: *Sweeney's Narrative of Army Service in the Mexican War and on the Plains, (1846-53)*; member, and one of the executive committee, *Aztec Club of 1847*; *American-Irish Historical Society*; ex-secretary, *New York Association of California Pioneers*, *Military Order of Foreign Wars of the U. S.*; biography in *Biographical Directory of the State of New York* (New York, 1900). Address, Astoria, L. I., N. Y.

**SWEET, Sullivan George:**

Instructor in art of singing; born Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1854; son of Sullivan and Martha Elizabeth Goodell Sweet; educated schools Brooklyn and Lawrence,

Mass.; married, New York, 1890, Lulu B. Harper, of Oakland, Cal. Appeared in opera in Berlin in 1877 and afterward in principal cities of continental Europe and America until 1884; since which time he has devoted himself to teaching. Member N. Y. Athletic Club, Sons of Revolution, and N. Y. Society of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America. Honorary member, 1876, of the Florentine Philharmonic. Address, 489 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**SWEET, George C.:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from N. Y., naval cadet, Sept. 22, 1894. Ensign April 4, 1900. Lieutenant, Junior Grade, April 24, 1903. On duty at Bureau of Equipment, Sept. 18, 1903 to 1904. Lieutenant, June 21, 1904. At Asiatic Station since May 24, 1904. Address, Naval Station, Cavite, P. I.

**SWEET, John E.:**

Mechanical engineer and president of the Straight Line Engine Co., Syracuse, N. Y.; born Pompey, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1852; son of Horace and Candace Avery Sweet; common school education; carpenter, builder and architect in Alabama until the breaking out of the Civil War. He was in Europe until 1864 as an inventor and draughtsman; married Caroline V. Hawthorne, Nov. 24, 1870; second, Irene C. Clark, May 9, 1889; professor of practical mechanics at Cornell, 1873 to 1879; president American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 1883-84; expert for government and juror at Columbian Exposition, 1893; president Engine Builders Association of the U. S., 1899-1901; contributor to engineering publications. President Technology Club of Syracuse, 1903-04. Address, 114 Merriman Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

**SWIFT, Lewis, F. R. S.:**

Astronomer; born Clarkson, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1820; son of General Lewis and Anna Forbes Swift Lewis; at the age of thirteen years he had the misfortune or otherwise to break his left hip bone, from which through defective surgery he has since been lame. In 1854, without a teacher, he took up the subject of practical astronomy in Marathon, N. Y., with a four and one-half inch comet-seeker, with which, there, in Rochester, and California, he discovered over a dozen new comets, the first at Marathon (on a platform he built on the gable of his barn), with a period of 123 years, having orbital elements identical with the August



10th star shower. In 1872 he moved to Rochester, selecting as an observing place, to avoid street lights, a dark alley, soon after he moved his telescope to the large, flat roof of Walter B. Duffy's cider mill, which cut off all street lights, where in five years he discovered six new comets. The people of Rochester presented him with \$12,500, with which he purchased a sixteen-inch Clark refractor, a spectro-scope, and a sidereal clock. Mr. H. H. Warner built him an expensive observatory, in which he discovered, in addition to several comets, 900 new nebulae. At Lowe Observatory, Echo Mountain, California, 3,500 feet above the Pacific, he discovered, before his sight failed him, 342 more nebulae, placing him in point of numbers next to Sir John Herschel, all were measured and described in *Astronomische Nachrichten*. For his discoveries he has received three gold medals from Austria; the La Land prize, a silver medal, and 540 francs; and five of bronze, one a large one from the Royal Astronomical Society of England, or nine in all, being more than any other astronomer ever received; also \$500 from Mr. Warner. Ph. D., was conferred on him by the University of Rochester; elected a Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society of England, and by Canada and elected an honorary member of the Astronomical Society of Mexico. Address, Marathon, N. Y.

#### **SYKES, Frederick Henry:**

Educator; born Queensville, Ont., Oct. 21, 1863; was graduated from University of Toronto, 1885, A. M., 1886; Fellow Johns Hopkins; Ph. D., 1894; Oxford, Eng., 1899; married, Brockville, Ont., 1899, Louise Lavell Ryckman; professor in various Canadian schools and colleges; lecturer, English literature, American Society for Extension of University Teaching; Johns Hopkins University, University of Chicago and Brooklyn Institute; now professor of English literature, Teachers' College, and director extension department, Columbia University. Author: *French Elements in Middle English*. Member Modern Language Association (Ontario), Modern Language Association of America, and Reform Club. Address, Teachers College, Columbia University, N. Y.

#### **SYKES, McCready:**

Lawyer; born Isleham, Va.; son of Rev. Charles Sykes; was graduated from Princeton College, 1894; admitted to the

New York Bar, 1891. Member Players Club and author of magazine articles and poems; partner of Henry W. Rudd, in firm of Rudd & Sykes. Address, 42 Broadway, N. Y. City.

#### **SYMONDS, Charles S.:**

Banker; president of the Utica City National Bank, Utica, N. Y.; born Watertown, N. Y.; son of Charles Fitch Symonds and Sarah Louise (Grannis) Symonds; married Mary Ella Fitch, daughter of Thomas Brockway Fitch, a prominent citizen and banker of Syracuse, N. Y.; read law with Brown & Beach, of Watertown, N. Y. He is a director in the following companies: Utica Gas & Electric Co., International Heater Co., Utica Trust & Deposit Co., Utica Canning Co., Utica Pipe Foundry Co., Roberts-Wicks Co., and in the Utica, Clinton & Binghamton R. R. Co.; Fort Schuyler Fire Insurance Co.; vice-president and director in Chas. Millar & Son Co.; trustee Utica Art Association; councillor Oneida Historical Society; vice-president Fort Schuyler Club; trustee House of Good Shepherd; was one of the contributors to Johnson's Encyclopedia. Member Mayflower Society, Colonial Governors, and Colonial Wars. Address, Utica City National Bank, Utica, N. Y.

#### **SYMONDS, Frederick M.:**

Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy; born Watertown, N. Y., May 16, 1847; entered Naval Academy, Sept. 26, 1862, from Congressional district including Jefferson Co., N. Y.; attached to U. S. flagship Piscataqua and U. S. S. Ashuelot, Asiatic Station, 1867-70; torpedo station, Newport, R. I., 1871-72; U. S. S. Tuscarora, 1872-75; U. S. S. Minnesota, 1875-78; U. S. S. Jamestown, Alaskan waters, 1879-81; U. S. S. New Hampshire, 1882-85; U. S. S. Mohican, Pacific Station, 1885-88; U. S. S. Michigan, Great Lakes, 1889-92; inspector of ordnance, Mare Island Navy Yard and Union Iron Works, San Francisco, Cal., 1894-96; command of U. S. S. Pinta, Alaskan waters, 1896-97; commended by Secretary of Navy for services in Alaska; command of U. S. S. Marietta, 1897-99. The Marietta, departing from San Jose, Guatemala, joined the U. S. S. Oregon in the Magellan Straits on April 7, 1888, and accompanied her as far as Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, when the commands separated, the Oregon pushing on to the West Indies and the Marietta directed to convoy steamer *Nitheroy* (now U. S. S. Buffalo) around Cape St. Roque,

and then to proceed to Key West, where she arrived June 3, 1898, and at once took station on Havana blockade; in twenty-two months the Marietta steamed forty-four thousand miles; work of Marietta commended by Secretary of Navy for services during Spanish-American War, and later by Secretary of State and Secretary of Navy for services at Bluefields, Nicaragua. He was light-house inspector, Chicago, Ill., 1899-1902; War College, 1902; ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, March 21, 1870; lieutenant, March 21, 1871; lieutenant commander, July 31, 1890; commander, June 19, 1897; captain, March 18, 1902; retired, rear admiral, Dec. 1, 1902. Duty in connection with 9th inspection district, Department of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C., also inspector 6th steamboat inspection district at Louisville, Ky. Address, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

#### **SYMONS, Thomas William:**

Major, corps of engineers, and colonel, U. S. Army; born Keesville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1849; received common school education in Flint, Mich., and was appointed from that place as a cadet at West Point in 1870, graduating in 1874 at the head of his class; he was assigned to the corps of engineers, and has been on duty as an officer of the corps ever since; on duty torpedo station, Willets Point, 1874-76; western surveys, 1876-79, operating in Utah, Nevada, Oregon, California and Washington; chief engineer, Department Columbia, 1879-82; at this time he made extensive surveys of and wrote a book on the Columbia River; investigated and settled a threatened uprising of the Skagit and Sauk Indians; 1882 to 1883, in charge of works for improving the Mississippi River; 1883, made an examination of the Mexican boundary line under orders of the Secretary of State, and for it received the formal thanks of the State Department; 1883 to 1889, in Washington on duty improving water supply of the city and in the District Government in charge of water supply, sewerage, pavements, as well as streets, roads, bridges, lighting, steam and street car railroads, etc. In 1885 he made an examination of Hot Springs, Ark., for the Interior Department; 1889 to 1895, in charge of river and harbor works in Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Montana; made surveys, plans and estimates for ship canal north of Seattle connecting Puget Sound with Lakes Union and Washington; one of the

originators and chief engineer of private ship canal from Seattle Harbor to Lake Washington; 1895 to 1903, at Buffalo, in charge of river and harbor works on Lake Erie, Niagara River, Lake Ontario and St. Lawrence River, and engineer Tenth Lighthouse District, embracing Lakes Erie and Ontario and Detroit, Niagara, and St. Lawrence Rivers. He planned and built a very exposed and elaborate lighthouse and fog signal station in Lake Erie near Toledo; 1895-96-97, made an exhaustive study and report on the subject of canals from the Great Lakes to the sea at N. Y. City, in which he outlined and proposed the plan for a barge canal, for the construction of which the State Legislature has made an appropriation of \$101,000,000, and which has now been ratified by the people of the State at the polls. In 1899 he served as a member of the Canal Advisory Board appointed by Governor (now President) Roosevelt; during 1900 he assisted the State engineer in making surveys, plans and estimates for the barge canals across the State. In 1902, in connection with A. E. Blackmer, he drew an act passed by the Legislature providing for the barge canal and its construction; 1900-01, member of board of directors and of executive committee of the Pan-American Exposition; at Buffalo, built the longest breakwater in the world. He has written several important papers on harbor improvements and canals, and for several years was a lecturer on engineering at Cornell University; on duty in charge of public buildings and grounds of Washington, D. C., and military aid to the President, with the rank of colonel. Appointed March, 1904, by Governor Odell a member of the Advisory Board of Consulting Engineers on the construction of the barge canals, and accepted same by authority of a special act of Congress permitting same. Member American Society of Civil Engineers, and an honorary member of the Society of Civil Engineers of Western New York; honorary member Buffalo and Ellicott Clubs; member Country and Thursday Clubs of Buffalo, and of the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs of Washington, and an honorary member Buffalo and Erie, Pa., Yacht Clubs; member Fort Orange Club, Albany, N. Y.; promoted to captain in 1884 and major in 1896; married in 1884, Letitia V. Robinson, of Pittsburg, Pa. Residence, 20 Lafayette Square, Washington, D. C.; official

address, Lemon Building, Washington, D. C.

**SYNNOTT, Stephen H.:**

Clergyman; born St. Johns, New Brunswick; prepared at Grammar School of Gagetown, N. B., and was graduated from the University of New Brunswick, 1854, and General Theological Seminary in N. Y. City, 1857; ordained as deacon, 1857, and priest, 1858, by Bishop Horatio Potter of P. E. Church; assistant at St. Peter's Church in N. Y. City, 1857-58; director of Christ Church, Cooperstown, N. Y., 1858-66, of St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1866-85, and of St. John's Church, Ithaca, N. Y., 1885-1904; librarian of Cornell Free Library and ex-officio trustee of Cornell University, 1891-1904; received degree of D. D. from Hobart College and that of LL. D. from his Alma Mater in 1900; married Miss Huntington of Cooperstown. Address, Cooperstown, N. Y.

**T**

**TABOR, Francis Hebard:**

Born at Horsmonden, Kent, Eng.; educated at Univeristy College, London, and Christ's College, Cambridge; associate of the College of Preceptors, London, 1888; assistant master at Parmiter's Foundation School, London, 1890-1893. Headmaster of Hormonden School, Kent, 1893-97. Superintendent of The Boys Club of Tompkins Square, N. Y. City, 1897-1904. Also principal of Summer School, No. 1, N. Y. City, 1897 and director of out-door athletics at The Educational Alliance, N. Y. City, 1897-1904. Address, Tompkins Square, N. Y. City.

**TAG, Casimir:**

President and director German-American Bank. President and trustee German Savings Bank. Vice-president and director Wallabout Bank. Secretary and trustee N. Y. Improved Real Estate Co. Director Consolidated Coal Co. of Wyoming, Germania Fire Insurance Co., Title Insurance Co. of N. Y., U. S. Casualty Co. German Life Insurance Co., Trustee People's Trust Co. Residence, Brooklyn; office, 23 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**TAGGART, Marion Ames:**

Author; born Haverhill, Mass.; is the daughter of Alfred Gilchrist Taggart and Sarah Porter Ames; descended on the paternal side from pure Scotch ancestry, the patronymic was originally Mactaggart; her ancestors settled in New Hampshire in Colonial days. On the mother's side is descended from old New England

Colonial stock, her grandfather being the Captain Ames, who fought at Bunker Hill. She never went to school, the exceeding delicacy of her health necessitating education at home; born in a household of book lovers, her education was largely reading, from her fifth year, of the older English poets and classics. An only child, excitable and imaginative, she spent most of her childhood and youth apart from comrades of her own age, and this doubtless fostered the strong bent of her mind toward verse and prose writing. She began contributing to magazines in her fourteenth year, and has continued doing so to the present date. Of late her work has been chiefly for children, the branch of literary work in which she has always been most interested. She has produced many books, seven of which were published by Benziger Bros., New York: The Wyndham Girls (was published by the Century Co. in 1902); Miss Lochinvar (by Appleton in the same year); At Aunt Anna's (by Appleton in 1903). She will bring out The Little Grey House (through McClure, Phillips & Company, and she is to publish several other books, already planned and placed. Marion Ames Taggart's home was Boston in her early childhood until she removed to Plainfield, N. J., for her mother's health, and her home has been in N. Y. City for the past nine years, where her most important work has been done and her reputation made; she owns a summer home at Paradise Valley, Pa., in the Pocono Mountains. Contributor to Youth's Companion, St. Nicholas, the Catholic World, and to the Independent. Author: Asa the Shepherd, which has been translated into Italian and republished in Italy. Address, 102 Waverly Place, N. Y. City.

**TAGGART, William Rush:**

Lawyer; born Smithville, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1849. Son of William Wirt Taggart, M. D., and of Margaret M. His ancestry was Scotch-Irish. Mr. Taggart was graduated from the University of Wooster in 1871. He studied law with the Hon. Martin Welker, and Charles M. Yocum, and was graduated from the Law School of the University of Michigan in March, 1875. In 1887 he came to the City of N. Y., and connected himself with the law firm of Dillon and Swayne. In 1891 he was appointed solicitor of the Western Union Telegraph Co. He was counsel in the celebrated Laidlaw-Sage law suit, and was at one time in the U. S. Geological

Survey. Residence, 319 West 75th St.; office, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**TALMADGE, Henry P.:**

President and director Haviland Lumber Co., Southern Pine Co. Director Albany & Northern Ry. Co., Empire State Trust Co., National Bank of Brunswick, Ga., Phenix National Bank, Third National Bank, Albany, Ga.; member Union, University, Whist, Reform Clubs. Residence, Netherwood, N. J.; office, 50 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**TANNER, John Henry:**

Professor of mathematics in Cornell University, at Ithaca, N. Y.; born March 1, 1861, near Fort Plain, N. Y.; son of Charles Frederick and Minnie Lenz Tanner; educated in the public schools of Fort Plain, the Clinton Liberal Institute, Cornell University and the University of Göttingen, Germany. Instructor in mathematics at Cornell, 1891-94; assistant professor, 1894-1904; professor, 1904; life member of the American Mathematical Society, and member of its council; life member and Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Member Association of Teachers of Mathematics of the Middle States and Maryland; member Society of the Sigma Xi, and also of various clubs. Author: Analytic Geometry (Tanner and Allen) and an Elementary Algebra. (both published by the American Book Co.) Married Miss Clara Martha Williams at Ithaca, N. Y., June 20, 1893. Address, Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.

**TANNER, Zera L.:**

Commander U. S. Navy; born Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1835. His father died in 1836. He worked on a farm and attended a public school whenever it was possible to do so; 1852 to 1855 was employed in a foundry, making a business trip to England in 1855; in 1856 made a voyage to the East Indies on board the Culloden. After making two voyages in this vessel he decided to follow the sea as a profession; returned to New York in 1859 as boatswain of the American packet ship Bridgewater; second officer of the Game Cock, from New York to China and Japan, 1859-61; joined the Kingfisher in Jan., 1861, and second officer from Hong Kong to San Francisco; July 1, 1861, promoted first officer and sailed for Boston. He sailed from Boston to the Gulf of Mexico on board the Kingfisher as government transport, carrying troops and horses for the U. S. Government, March, 1862, joined

the Western Empire government transport and carried troops and horses to Gulf of Mexico, returning to New York. He volunteered for service in the navy and in 1862 was appointed acting ensign; received a commission in the regular navy, March 12, 1868. Promoted master, Dec. 18, 1868; lieutenant March 21, 1870; cruised in the Pacific Ocean until 1873, when he went to the Philadelphia Navy Yard, and remained there until 1874. From 1874 to 1878 commanded the steamships Colon and City of Peking, Pacific mail steamers; 1879, commanded the U. S. steamship Speedwell on special service in deep sea explorations; 1880 to 1882 commissioned Fish Commissioner, steamer Fish Hawk; 1882 took command of the fish commission steamer Albatross and for more than five years was actively engaged in the scientific exploration of the Gulf of Mexico, the Caribbean Sea, and along the coast of the U. S.; Nov., 1887, made a scientific voyage to the west coast of America, going via the Straits of Magellan, and reached San Francisco, May, 1888. From 1888 to 1894, engaged in deep sea exploration, May, 1894, detached from the Albatross at his own request; Jan. 1, 1895, ordered to special duty under the U. S. Fish Commission in Washington, D. C.; on duty at Navy Department, 1898; promoted to lieutenant-commander, Feb. 22, 1883; promoted to commander, Feb. 7, 1893; special duty, U. S. Fish Commission, Washington, D. C., 1895-96; Hydrographic Office, Washington, D. C., 1896-97. Retired, Dec. 5, 1897. On special duty during the Spanish War; 1904 and 1905, special duty under Department of Commerce and Labor. Address, 2204 R St., Washington, D. C.

**TARBELL, Gage E.:**

Second vice-president of the Equitable Life Assurance Society and a member of its board of directors; born Smithville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1856. After being educated at the Clinton Liberal Institute he taught school for one year and then began the study of law. He was admitted to the Bar in 1880 and practiced the profession for four years. In 1884 he became manager for the Southern New York department of the Equitable, with headquarters at Binghamton, N. Y. Early in 1888 he was made general agent for Wisconsin, with headquarters at Milwaukee. In 1889 he received a partnership interest in the Northwestern department with headquarters at Chicago. In 1891 he was

given sole charge of the affairs of the company in Illinois. Wisconsin, with the title of resident secretary. In Sept., 1893, he was elected third vice-president of the society, and in May, 1899, was promoted to the second vice-presidency. Address, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**TARBELL, Ida M.:**

Author; daughter of Franklin S. and Esther Ann (McCullough); born Titusville, Pa., Nov. 5, 1857; was graduated from Titusville High School and Allegheny College Meadville, Pa.; associate editor of *The Chautauquan*, 1883-91; left staff to study at the Sorbonne and College de France in Paris. In 1894 became associate editor of McClure's Magazine, in which she published *Early Life of Abraham Lincoln* (with J. McCann Davis); *Short Life of Napoleon Bonaparte* (1895); *Life of Mme. Roland* (1896); *Life of Abraham Lincoln* (1900); *History of the Standard Oil* (1904); member of the American Historical Association, American Economic Association, National Arts Club, Barnard Club. Residence, 40 West 9th St.; office, 60 East 23rd St., N. Y. City.

**TARR, Ralph Stockman:**

Professor of dynamic geology and physical geography at Cornell University; born Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1864; was graduated from the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, 1891. He was connected as assistant with the U. S. Fish Commission and Smithsonian Institution, 1882-83; in 1888 and 1891 with the U. S. Geological Survey, and in 1889 was assistant geologist on the Texas Geological Survey. For a year previous to his graduation at Harvard he assisted in the geological department. He subsequently was called (1892) to the assistant professorship of same at Cornell University, becoming in 1897 professor of dynamic geology and physical geography; special field assistant U. S. Geological Survey, 1902. Author: *Elementary Physical Geography* (1895); *Elementary Geology* (1897); *Tarr and McMurry Geographies: Physical Geography of N. Y. State* (1902); *New Physical Geography* (1905); *Economic Geology of the U. S.* (1894); *First Book of Physical Geography* (1897), and numerous scientific papers. Associate editor *Journal of Geography* and *Bulletin American Geographical Society*. Member American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Geographic

Association, and the Geological Society of America. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**TATLOCK, John:**

Associate actuary of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y.; born Massachusetts, March 12, 1860, and is a son of the Rev. Dr. John Tatlock, a distinguished minister of the Presbyterian Church. He was educated at Williams College and was graduated from there in 1882. After his graduation he became astronomer at the Washington Observatory at Madison, Wis., resigning from there to become professor of astronomy at Beloit College. In Jan., 1889, he was appointed actuary of the Prudential Insurance Co. of Newark, and in March, 1889, was appointed assistant actuary of the Mutual Life. He has been a frequent contributor to the scientific and literary periodicals of the time. M. A., Williams College, 1887; Fellow, Royal Astronomical Society, London, 1891. He was elected secretary of the Actuarial Society of America in May, 1899, and editor of its Transactions. In the fall of 1889 he was appointed associate actuary of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of N. Y. Address, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**TAYLOR, Alexander F. M.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born England; appointed from N. Y., civil life; son of Lyman Oliver Taylor, of Saratoga, N. Y., and Margaret Elizabeth Pelham, of Suffolk, England; private Co. B, Eighty-third N. Y. Infantry, Nov. 30, 1861; discharged Sept. 10, 1862; sergeant general service Sept. 10, 1862; discharged April 30, 1863; sergeant general service March 5, 1864; discharged March 31, 1864; second lieutenant Seventeenth Infantry March 16, 1866; first lieutenant Sept. 1, 1867; honorably discharged Dec. 1, 1870; hospital steward May 24, 1872; discharged Oct. 15, 1873; second lieutenant Nineteenth Infantry Oct. 1, 1873; first lieutenant Nov. 24, 1879. In the field during the War of the Rebellion 1861-62; transferred to the general service U. S. aide de camp to Major-General Chas. Griffin, U. S. A., 1866 and 1867; assistant adjutant general, District of Texas, 1866-67; assistant adjutant general Fifth Military District during 1867 and 1868; U. S. Army as sergeant, Sept., 1862; clerk in the War Department, Washington, D. C., to April, 1866; at Hart's Island, New York Harbor, to July, 1866; on special duty in Washington, July, 1867. Captain, May 4, 1892. Retired, June 7, 1894. Major, U. S. Army,

March 23, 1904. Address, 138 Fourteenth St., Detroit, Mich.

**TAYLOR, Asher C.:**

Brigadier General U. S. Army; born New York. Appointed from Wisconsin, civil life. Corporal and sergeant Company D, and sergeant major Third Wisconsin Infantry, April 25, 1861 to Oct. 28, 1864; first lieutenant Third Wisconsin Veteran Infantry, Oct. 29, 1864; honorably mustered out July 13, 1865; second lieutenant Fifteenth Infantry Oct. 16, 1867; first lieutenant, Aug. 25, 1868; assigned to Second Artillery, Dec. 31, 1870; captain, Jan. 20, 1889. In the field in the War of the Rebellion, 1861 to 1865; at the post of San Augustine, Texas, and at various other posts from the close of the war to 1890; Major Fourth Artillery, June 18, 1900; lieutenant Spanish-American War Artillery Corps, Feb. 21, 1902. Brigadier General, retired, 1903. Address, Cottonwood, Cal.

**TAYLOR (Mrs.) Bayard:**

Nea Hansen (Marie); born June 2, 1829, Gotha, Germany. Parents, Peter Andreas Hansen, renowned astronomer and mathematician, and Lina Braun. At private school, later private instruction. Married at Gotha, Germany, Oct. 27, 1857, Bayard Taylor, the poet, who died as minister of the U. S. of America at Berlin, 1878. Translated some of her husband's prose works into her native tongue, and after his death edited the following: Bayard Taylor's Poems, (Household Edition, 1880); his Dramatic Poems, (with notes, 1880); Studies in German Literature, (1880); Critical Essays and Literary Notes, (1880); New Edition of A History of Germany, (with a last chapter by herself, 1894); for 1902 she edited anew the Household Edition of Bayard Taylor's Poems, arranging them chronologically. She also published: Life and Letters of Bayard Taylor, in conjunction with Horace E. Scudder, (1884), in two volumes. In 1904 she published Aus Zwei Welt, Theilen, Stuttgart, Germany. Address, 116 East 57th St., N. Y. City.

**TAYLOR, Charles H.:**

Stockbroker; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1870; clerk N. Y. City, 1870-75; cashier Custom House, N. Y. City, 1885-90; dealer in stocks and bonds, N. Y. City, since 1890. Address, 5 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**TAYLOR, Charles J.:**

Artist; born New York, Aug. 11, 1853; educated in Ward School, No. 17; Savage School, Norwich Town, Conn.; College of

City of N. Y.; was graduated from Columbia College Law School, 1874; studied art National Academy of Design and Art Students League, also in London and Paris. Exhibited at World's Fair, Chicago. Honorable mention at the salons, Paris, and at all exhibitions in the U. S. Medal, Pan-American, Buffalo. Illustrated some thirty books, including nearly all the works of the late H. C. Bunner, also Taylor-made Girl. (Charles Scribner & Co.); England, by C. J. Taylor, (Harper & Bros.); connected with various publishing houses. Was with Puck some years, and is now part owner of that paper. Has also contributed to Punch, London. Painting camp at Boothbay Harbor, Me. Married, 1876, Mary Adelaide Levison, two daughters. Address, 16 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**TAYLOR, Charles W.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born Ballston, N. Y.; son of Rev. Charles H. Taylor, D. D., and Esther M. Taylor; educated at Academies of Cambridge, Washington Co., and Le Roy, N. Y., and Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.; appointed to Military Academy by the Hon. G. G. Hoskins, of Attica, N. Y.; was graduated from Military Academy, 1879, and assigned as second lieutenant to Ninth U. S. Cavalry; first lieutenant, 1884; regimental quartermaster, Ninth Cavalry, 1885 to 1899; captain, 1892; major, Thirteenth Cavalry, 1902; brevet first lieutenant, 1890, for gallantry in action with Apache Indians, San Andreas Mountains, New Mexico; Indian campaigns against Ute Indians, Colorado-Utah, 1879-80; Apache campaigns against Apache Indians in New Mexico, Arizona, Texas and old Mexico, 1879 to 1882; Creek campaign, Indian Territory, 1883; chief quartermaster, District of Oklahoma, 1884; Sioux campaign, 1890-91, Pine Ridge, S. D. Spanish-American War in Cuba, 1898; wounded at San Juan, July 1, 1898; secretary and treasurer U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D. C., Nov., 1898, to April, 1902. He was with regiment in Philippine Islands to Sept., 1903; general recruiting service, St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn., to date. Married Juliet Watson Hart, daughter of Colonel Verling K. Hart, U. S. Cavalry (deceased). Address, Phoenix Building, St. Paul, Minn.

**TAYLOR, Harry L.:**

Lawyer; born 1866, Halsey Valley, N. Y.; prepared Spencer Academy and Ithaca High School; was graduated from Cornell University, A. B., 1888 and LL.

B., 1893; member Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Delta Phi Fraternities; captain Cornell baseball team four years; Woodford Prize speaker and president Senior class; played on Louisville baseball team, 1890-92, and Baltimore team, 1893; trustee Cornell University since June, 1903. Address, 805 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

**TAYLOR, James Monroe:**

President Vassar College; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1848; son of Rev. Dr. E. E. L. and Mary J. Taylor; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1868; Rochester Theological Seminary, 1871; spent a year in study abroad; pastor, South Norwalk, 1873-82; Providence, 1882-86; president of Vassar College, 1886 to date; D. D. Rochester, 1886, and Yale University, 1901; LL.D., Rutgers. Author: A New World and an Old Gospel; Practical and Ideal; A Manual of Psychology, an essay on the Catechumenate, and various articles on education. Address, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**TAYLOR, John Myers:**

Engineer and inspector; born Auburn, N. Y.; son of Captain David Austin and Sarah Myers Taylor; was graduated from Cornell University in 1888 and later took post graduate work there; contributor of various articles to periodicals. Paternal ancestors were among the earliest settlers of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and of Concord, Mass.; maternal ancestors were of the early Dutch settlers of New York; history records that these families were identified with the patriotic and public spirited movements of colonial times and with the struggles for freedom from British sovereignty and for the preservation of the Union. Member Loyal Legion, Society of Colonial Wars, University Club, etc. Address, Albany, N. Y.

**TAYLOR, Moses:**

Iron merchant; vice-president Lackawanna Steel Co. and Lake Champlain & Moriah R. R. Co.; director Franklin Iron Co., Knickerbocker Trust Co., National City Bank and Sloss Sheffield Steel and Iron Co. Member Riding, Metropolitan, City, Midday and Knickerbocker Clubs. Residence, 6 East 72d St.; office, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**TAYLOR, Robert W., M. D.:**

Born N. Y. City; received the degree of M. D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1868; attending surgeon New York Dispensary; attending physician, Bureau of Relief Outdoor Poor, Bellevue Hospital; attending surgeon, Charity Hos-

pital; professor diseases of skin, Woman's Medical College; professor diseases of skin, University of Vermont; consulting surgeon, City, French, and Columbia Hospitals; visiting surgeon, Bellevue Hospital. Member Academy of Medicine and County Medical Society. Address, 40 West 21st St., N. Y. City.

**TAYLOR, Sylvester S.:**

Lawyer; deputy attorney general; born May 25, 1844, Chenning Co., N. Y.; admitted to the Bar, 1870. District attorney, 1874-77. County judge and surrogate of Chenning County, 1889-97. Address, Elmira, N. Y.

**TAYLOR, Zachary P.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1869; instructor in classics, Central High School, 1869-72; Central High School, Cleveland, O., 1872-73, having in the meantime studied law at Union Law College, Cleveland, O. (LL.B., 1872); he was admitted to the Bar and practiced at Fort Wayne, Ind., 1873-75; was acting principal, Central High School, Cleveland, O., 1875-76; West High School, Cleveland, O., 1876-79; principal, Central High School, Cleveland, O., 1879-83; principal, Free Academy, Rochester, N. Y., 1883-86; has practiced law at Rochester, N. Y. Author: Annotations of Hun's Supreme Court Reports. (1890, 1891, 1892). Address, 14 Merriman St., Rochester, N. Y.

**TEAJL, Gardner C.:**

Artist-journalist. Associated in publishing with Robert Grier Cooke, 307 Fifth Avenue. Associate editor The Morning Telegram, Eau Claire, Wis.; editor The Columbian; art editor What to Eat; special contributor on art for the New York Sun; art director Phelps Publishing Co.; has contributed articles and illustrations to many of the leading magazines. Illustrated the edition-de-luxe of 'Hunting of The Snark, by Lewis Carroll. Author of The Child's Book-Plate (1904). Wrote libretto of Borrowed Plumes; awarded medal and highest honor for botanical collection of ferns, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Has exhibited oil and water colors in important exhibitions here and abroad. Has lectured in Cambridge and elsewhere on art, and on educational subjects connected with child study and other subjects. Republican. Residence, 2335 Broadway, N. Y. City; summer home, Brewster, Cape Cod, Mass.

**TEMPLETON, Fay:**

Actress; born Little Rock, Ark.; both her parents being actors, she was early

placed upon the stage, being but four years of age when she made her first appearance; she has since appeared in many comic operas; played four seasons under the management of Weber and Fields, and during the spring and summer season at the Casino. During the present season 1903-04, is playing in her own company. Address, Hoffman House, N. Y. City.

**TEN EYCK, Peniamin L.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from New York. Assistant surgeon, June 7, 1889; captain assistant surgeon, June 7, 1894; served in Spanish-American War; major surgeon, Feb. 14, 1902; retired in 1903. Address, Sequoia Hotel, San Francisco, Cal.

**TEN EYCK, William H.:**

Clergyman; born Schenectady, N. Y., 1818; was graduated from Rutgers College 1845, later receiving the degree of D. D. from the same college; was clerk of North Classis, T. L., 1864; became permanent clerk of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, 1871; has long been member of the board of education of this church; member Delta Phi, the Phi Beta Society, and the Holland Society, New York. Address, 46 West 93d St., N. Y. City.

**TERHUNE, Albert Payson:**

Writer; traveler; editor; born Newark, N. J., Dec. 21, 1872; son of the Rev. Dr. Edward Payson and Mary Virginia Terhune (Marion Harland); spent boyhood in Europe; was graduated, with degree of A. B. at Columbia University, 1893; traveled through Greece and the Orient, 1893-94, crossing Syria on horseback, living with Bedouins in the desert, investigating leper settlements and penetrating to Mohammedan shrines barred to foreigners. He returned to America and joined editorial staff of the New York Evening World, with which he is still connected. On Sept. 2, 1901, married Anice Morris Stockton, of New York, great-granddaughter of Richard Stockton, signer of the Declaration of Independence. He has written: Syria from the Saddle; Columbia Stories; Dr. Dale, (last in collaboration with Marion Harland); co-author with William C. de Mille, of libretto of Hero Nero, a comic opera (1904); is also contributor of short stories, verse and novelettes to the magazines. Authority and expert writer on athletics and physical culture and expert boxer and fencer. Address, 167 West 80th St., N. Y. City.

**TERRES, John B.:**

United States Consul; born Charlotte, N. C., Sept. 25, 1846; was graduated in medicine in the Richmond Medical College, class of 1866. In 1870 moved to Philadelphia, Pa., and in 1875 went to Port au Prince, Hayti, and began the practice of medicine; was appointed United States Vice-Consul-General at Port au Prince, Haiti, July 20, 1880; resigned Jan., 1885; reappointed Oct. 1, 1885. Appointed United States Consul, June 5, 1904. Address, Port au Prince, Haiti.

**TERRY, Charles Thaddeus:**

Lawyer; born Albany, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1867; attended following schools and colleges: private schools; public schools in Albany, N. Y., from beginning to end of the system; Albany High School; Williams' College; University of Berlin; Columbia University School of Law; received degree of B. A., Williams, 1889; degree of LL.B., Columbia University, 1893; certificate of the University of Berlin, 1890, of completion of courses in political economy, history and philosophy; began the practice of law in N. Y. City, 1893; was taken into partnership by an old well-established practitioner; after about two years was offered a much more advantageous connection as the junior member of a law partnership of three; accepted, and remained a partner in the firm for about six years; since that time has practiced alone. He carried on for over four years various litigation with the U. S. Flour Milling Co., known as the flour trust, and secured successful results for his clients. Has been since 1893 connected with the Law School of Columbia University as follows: prize lecturer on practice and pleading under the New York Code of Civil Procedure, equity pleading and practice, 1893-94-95; regular lecturer, 1896-1901; professor of law, 1901 to date; during 1903, as counsel for the National Association of Automobile Manufacturers, he made various test cases and succeeded in having the very restrictive and unreasonable law of this State declared unconstitutional. Member University, Lawyers and Republican Clubs; president of National Council of Phi Delta Phi; president of Phi Delta Theta Club of N. Y. City; treasurer of Albany Society of New York; president of New York Phi Delta Phi Club, Phi Beta Kappa Honorary Society, and of Bar Association, and vice-president of the Graduates Club of N. Y. City. He won thirteen first



prizes out of a total of fourteen offered in college course at Williams College, including four prizes in Greek and Latin. Graves' essay prize. Dewey prize for excellence of delivery of commencement oration, Moonlight oratorical prize, Graves' oratorical prize, political economy prize, history prize, and prize for prizes; won Phi Beta Kappa key in junior year; was awarded the prize lectureship after three years' course at Columbia Law School for excellence in course. Married Elizabeth Blackburn at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1894 (she died March 12, 1895); married Katharine Lansing Hendrick, Presbyterian Church, New Scotland, N. Y., June 22, 1898; two children, James Hendrick Terry and Katharine Hendrick Terry. Mr. Terry was recently appointed by Governor Higgins commissioner on the uniformity of laws in the United States. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**TERRY, Marshall Orlando, M. D.:**

Ex-surgeon general of the State of New York; born Watervliet Centre, N. Y., June 21, 1848. Son of William Henry Terry; grandfather same name born Hudson, N. Y. Benjamin L. Terry, great-grandfather in Freetown, Mass. English extraction. Mother Sarah Burke Terry, grand-daughter of Cunrod Nansel, Coburg, in the duchy of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Germany. Surgeon-in-chief Utica Homeopathic Hospital; and commercial traveler Mutual Accident Association of America. On surgical staff General Hospital; Gov. Alonzo B. Cornell appointed surgeon, with rank of major 4th Brigade, 1880; Gov. Levi P. Morton appointed him surgeon general, 1895-96. Gov. Frank S. Black re-appointed him, 1897-98. President Grover Cleveland appointed him United States Pension Surgeon and was president board four years. President McKinley offered position chief surgeon Division in Hispano-American War. Refused owing to duties as surgeon general. Member American Institute Homeopathy, also county and state societies; of the Association of Military Surgeons, United States. President Association Medical Officers National Guard and of Naval Militia of N. Y. State. Is Honorary member Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society. Education scientific, medical, and was graduated from New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, also graduate from Cleveland Homeopathic Hospital College, 1872. Author: Criticism on Method of Communion Service, which resulted in Single Cup (Feb., 1887); Oil Treatment

for Appendicitis; Bromine in Medicine and Surgery—Especially in Septic Conditions; Proper Sanitation in Army; A Symposium on Ethics; The Terry Stretcher and Terry Field Case of the National Guard; Value of Medicated Galvanic Current in Tubercular Glands, Goitre and Fibroids; Manual Rotary Dilation with Oil as a Relaxant. His adverse criticism of camps during War with Spain led to government investigation. Tour made under direction of Gov. Black. Address, Utica Homeopathic Hospital, Utica, N. Y.

**TERRY, Seth Sprague:**

Lawyer; was graduated (A. B.) from University of Rochester in 1883; A. M., 1886; law student, Harvard Law School, 1884-86; since 1886 has practiced law in N. Y. City. Commissioner of accounts of City of N. Y., 1895-98. Address, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**TESLA, Nikola:**

Born Smiljan, Lika, border country of Austria, Hungary, 1857; son of a distinguished Greek clergyman and orator; his mother, Georgiana Mandic, was a famous woman and inventor, as was her father. Passed through a course of one year at the Elementary School in his birth place; four years at the Public School in Gospic, Lika; four years at the Lower Real School in the same city, and three years at the Higher Real School in Carlstadt, Croatia, graduating there in 1873. Originally destined for the clergy, he prevailed upon his parents to send him to the Polytechnic School in Gratz, Austria, where he applied himself for four years passionately to mathematics, physics and mechanics. Completing his technical training, he devoted two years to philosophical studies at the University in Prague, Bohemia. He began his practical career in Budapest, Hungary, in 1881; here he made his first electrical invention, a telephone repeater, and conceived the idea of his rotating-magnetic field. From there he went to France and Germany, where he was successively engaged in various branches of engineering and manufacture. In 1884 he came to the United States, in which country, as a naturalized citizen, he has since resided. Is the author of numerous scientific papers and addresses. Among his inventions and discoveries the following may be named: System of Arc Lighting (1886); Tesla Motor and System of Alternating Current Power Transmission, popularly known

as the Two, Three, Multi, Poly-phase (1888); System of Electrical Conversion and Distribution by Oscillatory Discharges (1889); Generators of High Frequency Currents and Effects of These (1890); Transmission of Energy Through a Single Wire without Return (1891); The Tesla Coil or Transformer (1891); Novel System of Electric Lighting by Tesla Tubes (1891); Investigations of High Frequency Effects and Phenomena (1891-93); System of Wireless Transmission of Intelligence (1893); Mechanical Oscillators and Generators of Electrical Oscillations (1894-95); Researches and Discoveries in Radiations, Material Streams and Emanations (1896-98); High-Potential Magnifying Transmitter (1897); System of Transmission of Power Without Wires (1897-1905) Economic Transmission of Energy by Refrigeration (1898); Art of Telautomatics (1898-99); Discovery of Stationary Electrical Waves in the Earth (1899); Burning of Atmospheric Nitrogen and Production of other Electrical Effects of Transcending Intensities (1899-1900); Method and Apparatus for Magnifying Feeble Effects (1901-02); Art of Individualization (1902-03). During the last three years he has been chiefly engaged in the development of his system of World Telegraphy and Telephony, and the design of a large plant for the transmission of power without wires, which is to be erected at Niagara. Address, Waldorf Astoria, N. Y. City.

#### **THACHEE, Edwin:**

Civil engineer and bridge contractor; born DeKalb, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1840; son of Seymour and Elizabeth Thacher. He was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1863; on April 22, 1872, he married Anna E. Bartholomew; he was formerly chief engineer of the Keystone Bridge Co.; a consulting engineer for bridges and bridge contractor; member of the Concrete Steel Engineering Co. He is an inventor and patentee of many mechanical devices, among which are Thacher's cylindrical slide rule, improved duplex slide rule, steel bridge trusses, combination bridge trusses, a system of concrete steel arches, a steel superstructure for concrete steel bridges, bar for reinforcing concrete, and a system for concrete steel floors. Member American Society of Civil Engineers. Residence, 18 West 103d St.; office, Park Row Building, N. Y. City.

#### **THALMANN, Ernst:**

Capitalist; vice-president Great Britain Rys. Development Corporation, Birmingham & Atlantic R. R. Co., and U. S. and Hayti Telegraph and Cable Co.; director Aachen & Munich Fire Insurance Co. Residence, 150 Central Park South; office, 25 Broad St., N. Y. City.

#### **THAYER, Theodora W.:**

Artist; born Milton, Mass., 1868; studied in Boston under Joseph De Camp; never went through any academic school; member Society of American Miniature Painters; one of the original members and exhibits regularly in that society and generally in Philadelphia, and at the American Artists Exhibition; exhibited in Paris, had a bronze medal at the Buffalo Exposition. Address, 154 Carnegie Hall, N. Y. City.

#### **THIERIOT, Jacob H.:**

Consul; born Jersey City, N. J., 1851; educated in American and European schools; was connected with a gold mining company in Venezuela from 1876 to 1882; was assistant manager of same company in New York from 1882 to 1885; was in printing and advertising business in Australia from 1885 to 1888; was superintendent of the U. S. fine art section in the Paris Exposition, 1889. He was appointed U. S. commercial agent at Freiburg, Germany, in 1895; appointed consul at Lisbon, Portugal, in 1898. During his time of office at Lisbon he has been five times charge d'affairs of the American Legation in Portugal, twice for very long periods. Is considered one of the finest linguists in the consular service, speaking and writing German, French, Spanish and Portuguese. His great grandfather was literary secretary of Frederick the Great and a great friend of Voltaire. His grandfather was privy councillor to the King of Saxony and a life-long intimate friend of that sovereign. Mr. Thieriot is of Huguenot origin. His wife's name was Dufaure de Prouilliac, belonging to an ancient French family. Address, American Consulate, Lisbon, Portugal.

#### **THOMAS, Calvin:**

Professor of Germanic languages and literatures at Columbia University; born Oct. 28, 1854, on a farm near Lapeer, Mich., and received his education at the Lapeer public schools and at the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated in 1874 with the degree of A. B. After teaching three years in the high school at Grand Rapids, Mich., he went to Leipzig to study philology, but

returned in 1878 to accept an instructorship at the University of Michigan; he served three years as instructor, five as assistant professor, and in 1886 was made professor of Germanic languages and literatures. In 1896 he was called to a professorship with the same title at Columbia University, which position he still holds. His principal publications in book form are various editions of German classics, notably Goethe's *Torquato Tasso* (1889), and Goethe's *Faust* (1892-97); *A Practical German Grammar* (1895), and *The Life and Works of Schiller* (1901). To these may be added a study of Goethe's ethics published in pamphlet form in 1886 under the title of *Goethe and the Conduct of Life*. Besides these he has contributed numerous essays and reviews, chiefly on German subjects, to various journals, such as the *New York Nation*, the *Open Court*, the *Forum* and the *Goethe-Jahrbuch*. Since its foundation, in 1883, he has been an active member of the *Modern Language Association of America*, was its president in 1896 and is well represented in its proceedings. He is a member of the *Weimar Goethe-Gesellschaft* and of the *New York Authors Club*, of which he was president in 1902-03. He received the degree of LL.D. from the University of Michigan in 1904. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**THOMAS, Carl Clapp:**

Assistant professor of marine engineering, Cornell University since 1904; was graduated from Cornell University, M. E., 1895; draftsman with *Globe Iron Works*, engineers and shipbuilders, 1895-96; assistant engineer, 1896-97; chief engineer, 1897-98; draftsman, 1898, and chief draftsman, 1899-1901, *Maryland Steel Co.*, Marine Department. Professor of marine engineering and naval architecture, *New York University*, 1901-03. Consulting engineer, N. Y. City, 1902-03. Connected with *Moran Bros.*, shipbuilders, 1902, design of special marine machinery. Instructor of marine engineering, *University of California*, 1903-04. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**THOMAS, Chauncey:**

Commander, U. S. Navy; born New York, April 27, 1850; appointed to *Naval Academy* from *Pennsylvania*, Sept. 26, 1867; *Navai Academy*, to June 6, 1871; frigate *Wabash*, *European Station*, Oct. 5, 1871; store-ship *Supply*, July 21, 1873; frigate *Colorado*, *North Atlantic Station*, Dec. 1, 1873; frigate *Wabash*, April 2, 1874; waiting orders, April 28, 1874; ordered to examination for promotion, June

4, 1874; waiting orders, June 17, 1874. Commissioned ensign, July 14, 1872; frigate *Colorado*, *North Atlantic Station* July 13, 1874; sloop *Canandaigua*, September 21, 1874; flagship *Worcester* and to staff of Rear Admiral Mullany, Sept. 27, 1874; flagship *Colorado*, March 31, 1875; flagship *Worcester*, May 10, 1875; sloop *Plymouth* (special duty), June 24, 1875; ordered to examination for promotion, Sept. 25, 1875, and commissioned master from April 14, 1875; returning to duty on board the *Plymouth*; ordered to flagship *Hartford* and to staff of Rear Admiral LeRoy, Feb. 14, 1876; to staff of Rear Admiral Trenchard, Aug. 31, 1876; flagship *Powhatan*, July 4, 1877; awaiting orders, June 15, 1878; *Nautical Almanac Office*, *Navy Department*, *Washington*, D. C., July 8, 1878; waiting orders, July 8, 1881; ordered to sloop *Adams*, *Pacific Station*, Sept. 10, 1881, and to examination for promotion, May 26, 1882. Commissioned lieutenant from March 10, 1882; waiting orders, Sept. 9, 1884; *Nautical Almanac Office*, *Navy Department*, *Washington*, D. C., Nov. 15, 1884; appointed assistant superintendent *Nautical Almanac*, Nov. 25, 1884; detached and ordered to special duty as aide to Admiral Porter, March 10, 1886, which duty continued till after the death of Admiral Porter; March 15, 1891, was ordered to U. S. training-ship *Monongahela*; detached July 10, 1893, and ordered to *Bennington*; *Hydrographic Office*, April, 1894-96; navigator U. S. S. *Oregon*, Dec. 15, 1896; executive officer, U. S. S. *Wheeling*, Dec. 26, 1897; executive officer, U. S. S. *Yorktown*, Nov. 17, 1898; promoted to lieutenant commander, March 3, 1899; executive officer, U. S. S. *Oregon*, June 1, 1899; command, U. S. S. *Monadnock*, July 15, 1899; U. S. flagship *Baltimore*, assistant chief of Rear Admiral *Watson's* staff, Aug. 15, 1899. Home and awaiting orders, Dec. 17, 1899; temporary duty, naval gun factory, *Washington*, Jan. 15, 1900; hydrographic office, April 14, 1900; command U. S. S. *Fish Commission steamer Albatross*, Oct. 26, 1901; promoted to commander, Oct. 26, 1901; command U. S. S. *Bennington*, March 2, 1903. Home and awaiting orders Dec. 15, 1903. Ordered to navy yard, *League Island*, for general court martial duty, February 10, 1904. Detailed as aide to Commandant *Navy Yard*, *League Island*, April 7, 1904. Commanded *Naval Brigade*, Inaugural parade, March 4, 1905. Address, Ardmore, Penna.

**THOMAS, Eben B.:**

President Lehigh Valley Coal Co., Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., National Storage Co., Central R. R. Co. of New Jersey, Temple Iron Co., and U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co. Residence, 175 West 58th St.; Office, 143 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**THOMAS, Edward B.:**

Jurist; born Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1848; was graduated from Yale, 1870; admitted to Bar, same year. Member New York Senate, 1881-85; candidate for attorney general, 1885; removed from Norwich to New York, 1885, and to Brooklyn, 1886, where he has since resided. Judge U. S. District Court, eastern district, New York, since Feb. 15, 1898. Republican. Author: Treatise on Negligence; The Law of Estates Created by Will. Residence, 83 Remsen St., Brooklyn; offices, 70 P. O. Building, N. Y. City, 15 P. O. Building, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**THOME, Oakleigh:**

President and director Corporation Trust Co. of N. J. President and trustee North American Trust Co. Treasurer and director Battery Place Realty Co., Century Realty Co., Remington Construction Co. Director Bank of Millbrook, Beaver & Wall St. Corporation, First National Bank of Westfield, N. J., Guardian Trust Co., International Salt Co., National Bank of Commerce, Tacoma, National Bank of North America, N. Y. Mortgage & Security Co., United Gas & Electric Co., United Zinc & Chemical Co. Member Union. Ardsley, Lawyers, Westminster Kennel, Racquet, Jekyl Island Club, Calumet, South Side, Metropolitan Clubs. Residence, 299 Madison Ave.; office, 135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**THOMPSON, Charles Lemuel:**

Secretary Presbyterian Board of Home Missions since March, 1898; born Allentown, Pa., Aug. 18, 1839; was graduated from Carroll College, 1858; theological course, Princeton and McCormick Theological Seminary; (D. D., Monmouth College, Ill., 1876). Ordained Presbyterian minister, 1861; pastorates in Janesville, Wis., Cincinnati, Chicago, Pittsburg, Kansas City and New York. Editor The Interior, Chicago, 1877-79. Moderator Presbyterian General Assembly, Philadelphia, 1888. Member Authors, Quill and Barnard Clubs. Address, 156 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**THOMPSON, Edward:**

Publisher; born Aug. 21, 1845; son of John and Ann Thompson; educated in the public schools of New York, and

learned the trade of machinist; while so employed was severely injured, causing his removal to St. Luke's Hospital; after his recovering he became assistant to Dr. Muhlenburg and remained at the hospital for a number of years. Afterward was for several years superintendent of the St. Johnland Home on Long Island. In 1882 he established himself at Northport, N. Y., in the publication of law books. He was excise commissioner and assessor of the town of Huntington, L. I., and was appointed Fisheries, Game and Forest Commissioner in 1895. He is president of the Edward Thompson Co.; a prominent member of the Northern Electric Light Co., the Northport Steamboat Co., the Northport Real Estate & Improvement Co., the Northport Bank, and the Northport Oyster Co. Member Wyandauch Club, of Smithtown, L. I.; the Albany Club, of Albany, N. Y.; the New York State Society for the Protection of Fish and Game; Manhattan Lodge, F. & A. M., No. 82, of New York; and Asharoken Chapter, U. D., of Northport. He was married, in 1874, to Miss Sarah Buchanan. Address, 258 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**THOMPSON, Frederick Diodati, Count:**

Author; born New York, Dec. 17, 1850; son of David and Sarah (Diodati) Thompson; a descendant of Lion Gardiner, first Englishman seated in New York, Governor Roger Ludlow, Governor Roger Wolcott, also major General Governor Roger Griswold and Governor Matthew Griswold, also of Count Jules Diodati, Count of the Holy Roman Empire and general under Wallenstein, killed at the siege of Mayence; educated private schools; was graduated from Columbia Law School; admitted to New York Bar and Bar Supreme Court U. S. Turkish commissioner to World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; made a Roman count, 1902. Member New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York Historical Society, Long Island Historical Society, Suffolk County Historical Society, St. George Society, Italian Benevolent Society, Historical Society of New York, Society of Colonial Wars, Sons Revolution, Order Cincinnati, Chevalier Order St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Chevalier Order Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem; grand officer Order of the Osmania, and of the Order of the Medjidie, Turkey. Member of the Union, Knickerbocker, and Metropolitan Clubs. Author: In the Track of the Sun; contributor to newspapers and magazines.

Address, Union Club, and Sagtikas Manor, N. Y.

**THOMFSON, John F.:**

Vice-president of Bankers Trust Co., N. Y.; born Chautauqua Co., N. Y., July 12, 1860; married, Sept., 1880, Hattie Dow, daughter of Amos Dow, East Randolph, N. Y. Entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in class of 1881, but did not graduate, owing to ill health. With Bradford National Bank, Bradford, Pa., 1878-82; last two years as assistant cashier; cashier State Bank of Bolivar, N. Y., 1882-84; Seaboard National Bank, New York, 1884-03; assistant cashier, 1887-91; cashier, 1891-03; resigned Feb. 1, 1903, to accept vice-presidency Bankers' Trust Co., organizing. Member Union League, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Republican, Psi Upsilon Clubs. Residence, Summit, N. J.; office, 7 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**THOMPSON, J. Walter:**

Advertising agent; born Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1847. His parents removed to Ohio while he was still quite young, and the early part of his life, including its educational period, was passed in that State; he came to New York, early in the sixties, in which city he shortly afterwards entered upon a mercantile career. This first venture in the active business life was made in 1864, when he was seventeen years of age; he began his career in the metropolis under the same conditions as did Horace Greeley and many others who have achieved success, being without money and without influence, but possessed of that energy and spirit of enterprise which, as a rule, win good fortune by commanding it. He was employed in a minor capacity, in that field of labor which was to become the work of his later life, his first position being that of clerk in an advertising establishment; later he entered into business on his own account securing control of a number of theatre programmes as profitable channels for advertising; to these he soon added the programmes of several New York theatres; the first stage in his independent career was followed by others, and by an advance in position in the firm in whose service he was engaged, until he eventually purchased and became successor to its business; to this business he has, since acquiring complete control of it, steadily added, developing its importance and magnitude, particularly in the special field of magazine advertising. Mr. Thompson married, 1877, Margaret

R. Bogle, daughter of the late James Bogle, the celebrated portrait painter, and a prominent member of the New York Academy of Design. Address, 41 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**THOMPSON, Robert Means:**

Financier; born Corsica, Pa., Mar. 2, 1849; son of Judge John J. Y. Thompson, for many years a lay judge of the Jefferson County Court, Pennsylvania; married Sarah Gibbs, daughter of William Channing Gibbs, of Newport, R. I. Appointed to Naval Academy in 1864; was graduated in class of 1868; served on board the Centoocook, Franklin, Richmond and Guard; commissioned ensign, 1869, and master, 1870; in 1871 served on board the Wachusett; resignation from Navy accepted latter part of 1871; then studied law and was graduated from Dane Law School of Harvard University in 1874. Member of Boston Common Council in 1876, 1877 and 1878; for many years president of the Orford Copper Co., smelters of copper and nickel, and now chairman of board of directors of International Nickel Co.; president of the U. S. Naval Academy Alumni Association and member University, Century, Metropolitan, Players, Racquet and Tennis, Military Order of Loyal Legion, Down Town, Lawyers and other clubs. Address, 3 East 69th St.; office, 41 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**THOMPSON, Robert William, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born New York, May 20, 1874; educated in the public schools and the College of the City of N. Y.; received A. M. from Columbia in 1894 and LL. B. in 1896; was admitted to the Bar in the latter year and has been in active practice ever since. He is a Republican in politics. Member of Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Delta Phi Fraternities, Albion Lodge F. & A. M., Association of the Bar, Republican Club of the City of N. Y., Englewood Golf Club. Columbia University Club and West End Association; is a member of the law firm of Thompson & Warren. His family have resided upon West 97th Street, in New York for a continuous period of sixty-five years. His grandfather, Adam Thompson, once cultivated a farm of some four or five acres near the present site of Broadway and 97th Street. Address, 49-51 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**THOMPSON, W. Gilman, M. D.:**

Physician; born New York, Dec. 25, 1856; Ph. B., Yale, 1877; M. D., College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1881; visiting physician to Presbyterian Hos-

pital and to Bellevue Hospital; professor of medicine Cornell University Medical College. Member Academy of Medicine, Clinical Society, Association of American Physicians, Practitioners Society, New York State Medical Association. Address, 34 East 31st St., N. Y. City.

**THOMSON, Clifford:**

Insurance journalist; born Fulton, N. Y., April 15, 1834. After an education in the common schools his experiences for the period of a score of years were, like those of most Americans who have their own way to make in the world, varied and interesting. He learned the printer's trade, was a miner in California, lived among the Indians in northwestern Minnesota, worked on the New York Tribune doing reporter's work up to 1861, when he enlisted from the Tribune editorial rooms for the war and longer; served five years in the cavalry, most of the time on the staff of Major General Alfred Pleasonton, and rose from private to major of cavalry. He received the Congressional medal of honor for distinguished services at Chancellorsville, and was twice breveted for gallantry. In 1866 he was on the editorial staff of the New York Times, and then on that of the Evening Mail. He was four years in the internal revenue service with General Pleasonton when United States Commissioner of Internal Revenue, and finally, in 1877, he was called to the Spectator, of which he became editor and part proprietor, and so remains. He resides at East Orange, N. J.; he is a member of the New York Commandery of the Loyal Legion and of the Army and Navy Club, also of the medal of Honor Legion; he is president of the Spectator Co., and a director of the Acme Ball Bearing Co.; director and secretary of the George B. VanCleve Co.; director of the United National Bank. Address, 135 William St., N. Y. City.

**THOMSON, William Hanna, LL. D., M. D.:**

Was graduated A. B., from Wabash College, 1850, A. M., 1857; Albany Medical College, 1859, M. D.; LL. D., New York University, 1885; assistant physician, Quarantine Hospital, New York, 1859; U. S. medical inspector from 1861 to 1865; physician to Charity Hospital since 1868; physician to Bellevue and Roosevelt Hospital. Member American Association of Physicians and Academy of Medicine. Address, 23 East 47th St., N. Y. City.

**THORN, Frank Manly:**

Lawyer; born Collins, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1836; academic education; clerk surrogate's court, Buffalo, 1857-60; admitted to Bar, Albany, N. Y., May, 1860; petroleum producer and refiner, 1861-67; member board of supervisors, Erie Co., N. Y., 1871-80; associate editor Buffalo Courier, 1874-77; superintendent East Hamburg Canning Co., 1881-84; chief clerk Internal Revenue Department, Washington, July 1-23, 1885; superintendent U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, July 23, 1885, to June 30, 1889; special National bank examiner, 1895-97; married, May 14, 1867, Eola Smith, of Orchard Park, N. Y. Address, Orchard Park, N. Y.

**THORNDIKE, Edward Lee:**

Teacher; professor of educational psychology Teachers College, Columbia University; received A. B., Wesleyan University, 1895; A. B., Harvard University, 1896; A. M., 1897; Ph. D., Columbia University, 1898; instructor in education and teaching, Western Reserve University, College for Women, 1898-99; instructor in genetics psychology, Teachers College, 1899-1901; adjunct professor, 1901. Member of the American Psychological Association; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow of the N. Y. Academy of Science. Author: Animal Intelligence; The Mental Life of the Monkeys; The Human Nature Club; Notes on Child Study; Educational Psychology. Address, Teachers College, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**THORNE, Samuel:**

Retired merchant; born Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1835; educated in public schools; began life as leather merchant with his father, and continued in that business until his retirement. Director 6th Ave. R. R. Co., Pa. Coal Co., Bank of America, N. Y. Mutual Gas Light Co., Central Trust Co., Northern Securities Co., etc. Member Metropolitan, Union League, Down Town, Riding, Tuxedo and Westminster Kennel Clubs. Address, 43 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**THORNTON, George H.:**

Stenographer; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1872; member of the firm of Slocum & Thornton, stenographers, Buffalo, N. Y., 1872-80; official stenographer, Supreme Court, Eighth Judicial District, N. Y., 1883 to date. Editor of Modern Stenographic Journal, Buffalo, N. Y., 1883. Author: Modern Ste-

nography (1882); Phonographic Copy Books (1884). Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**THURBER, Francis Beatty:**

Merchant, lawyer; born Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1842; was educated at Delaware Academy, Delhi, 1851-54, and Union Hall Academy, 1855-56; studied law, University Law School, N. Y., 1896-98. In warehouse business, N. Y., 1856-64; wholesale grocer, 1864-93; now lawyer; admitted to Bar, 1899, at age of 57. Organized N. Y. State Anti-Monopoly League, which created the N. Y. State R. R. Commission, and assisted in creating Inter-State Commerce Commission. President U. S. Export Association; vice-president National Board Trade; vice-president Irrigation Association; life member National Academy of Design, Metropolitan Museum of Art. Member Chamber of Commerce, Board of Trade and Transportation, American Economic Association. Member League Republican, Press Clubs. Author: Coffee from Plantation to Cup (1878). Contributor to leading reviews. Residence, 49 W. 25th St.; office, 90 W. Broadway, N. Y. City.

**THURSBY, Emma C.:**

Singer and teacher of music; born Brooklyn, N. Y., 1854; began her musical education under Julius Meyer, studying later under Achille Errani, Madame Rudersdorff and Maurice Strakosch; was soloist at the Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, for one year, and subsequently at the Broadway Tabernacle; appeared in principal cities of the U. S. and Canada under the management of Maurice Strakosch; later in England and the cities of the Continent. Was for some time soloist with the Thomas Orchestra in its performances in the U. S.; has during 1903 given concerts in Japan and India. Address, 34 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.

**TIFFANY, Charles C.:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman and author; born Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1829; was graduated from Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., 1850, and from Andover Theological Seminary, 1854. After studying in Germany for two years, served as a Congregational minister in Derby, Conn., from 1857 to 1864, when he became chaplain of the Sixth Connecticut Regiment, U. S. Volunteers, and served till the end of the War in Virginia and North Carolina. In 1866 he was ordained deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and ordained priest by Bishop Clarke, of Rhode Island, in November of the same year; rector of St. James Church, Fordham, N. Y., 1867-71; assistant minister, on the

Green Foundation, of Trinity Church, Boston, Mass., and in charge of St. Mark's Church, 1871-74; rector in N. Y. City of the Church of the Atonement and of Zion Church, 1874-90; archdeacon of New York, 1894-1902; examining chaplain to the bishop of New York, 1883-1902; lecturer on liturgies, New York Training School for Deaconesses, 1901-02; general chairman of the American Church Congress since 1897; D. D. Dickinson College, 1883; St. Stephen's College, 1884; Yale University, 1897. Author: A History of the Protestant Episcopal Church (1895); The Prayer Book and the Christian Life (Bohlen Lectures), (1897); and various pamphlets and articles on theology, ethics and art. Residence, Sharon, Conn.; office, 29 Lafayette Place, N. Y. City.

**TIFFT, (Mrs.) A. H.:**

President Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, Brooklyn, N. Y. The hospital is managed and conducted by women, with women physicians and nurses, for women and children; the nurses are trained at the hospital, and are in such demand that it is almost impossible to supply all that are desired for outside work. Address, Clarendon Hotel, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**TIFFT, H. N.:**

President N. Y. Board of Education; born Geneva, N. Y., in 1854, and lived in this city ever since. In 1868 he was graduated from school No. 14, in East Twenty-seventh Street. He entered the College of the City of New York in 1868, and was graduated in 1873, taking honors during his course and receiving the degrees of B. S. and M. S. In 1876 he was graduated from the Law School of Columbia University, receiving the degree of LL. B. While attending the Law School Mr. Tift held the position of third assistant principal in grammar school No. 26, in West Thirtieth Street, where he taught for four years. After being admitted to the Bar, in 1876, he entered the law offices of Elihu Root and Judge Bartlett. During 1883 and extending to 1886 Mr. Tift was Assistant U. S. District Attorney for this district. Former Mayor Strong appointed him as school inspector in the Twenty-first district in 1899, and he was reappointed by Mayor Van Wyck and Mayor Low. The latter named him as a member of the local School Board for the Fourteenth district, on which he served until May, 1903, when he was appointed by Mayor Low as a member of the Board of Educa-

tion. In politics Mr. Tift has always been an independent Republican. Address, No. 309 West 76th St., N. Y. City.

**TIFFT, William Carleton:**

Educator; was graduated from University of Rochester (A. B.), 1886; A. M., 1894; headmaster Hillside Seminary, Norwalk, Conn., 1886-87; principal High School, Poultney, Vt., 1887-91; High School, Sandy Creek, N. Y., 1891-93; student of pedagogy, Colgate University, 1893-94; principal Marion Collegiate Institute, Marion, N. Y., 1894 to 1901; principal Egberts High School, Cohoes, N. Y., since 1901. Member American Institute of Civics. Residence, Marion, N. Y.; office, Park Ave. and 59th St., N. Y. City.

**TILFORD, Frank:**

Banker and business man; son of John M. Tilford; born N. Y. City, July 22, 1852; educated in private schools and Mount Washington Collegiate Institute, and at an early age entered business with his father's firm of Park & Tilford. By successive steps and in course of time, he became a partner, and later, upon the death of his father in 1890, succeeded him as vice-president and director, which positions he still holds. In 1874, at the age of 22, he made his entrance into banking circles and was chosen a director of the 6th National Bank, at which time he was the youngest bank director in the city. In 1885 he was elected trustee of the North River Savings Bank. In 1889, with George G. Haven, he organized the Bank of New Amsterdam, now the New Amsterdam National Bank, and became its vice-president, and in 1896 he was elected president. In January, 1901, the deposits were over \$7,000,000, and the value of the stock had risen to \$725 per share. At this time Mr. Tilford sold his interest and severed his connection with the bank and shortly afterwards organized and established the Fifth Avenue Trust Company, of which institution he was trustee for several years. He sold his interest in 1902, organizing the very successful Lincoln Trust Company, which occupies a well appointed office building on Fifth avenue. Of this institution he is vice-president and also chairman of the executive committee. In addition to the large trade and banking interests, Mr. Tilford is largely interested in lighting companies, being president of the Standard Gas Light Co., The New York and Queens Gas

Co., The New York and Queens Electric Light and Power Co., in all of which he takes a very active interest. He is also a trustee in the Consolidated Gas Company, a director of the Williamsport Gas Co., The Quincy Gas and Electric Co., and the Gas Industries Co. Mr. Tilford's versatility and attainments are well evidenced by the multiplicity of his interests, he being also identified with and a director in many other enterprises. He was one of the presidential electors in 1900, was instrumental in the success of the Grant monument, also being a member of the executive committee. His sincere patriotism was recently particularly manifested by a generous gift of a colossal bust of Washington to each of the public schools of the Borough of Manhattan. The presentations with appropriate ceremonies, in January, 1902, commanded wide attention and flattering comment. Mr. Tilford's philanthropic interests are as large and varied as his business affairs, being a director and active in the management of the Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, in which he recently established an ear clinic, the People's Institute, The N. Y. School of Applied Design for Women, The Fairhaven Sanitorium, The Metropolitan Parks Association, and other associations. He is also a director in the N. Y. Symphony Orchestra, The National Art Theatre Society, The Municipal Art Society, and is a member of the Sons of the Revolution; N. Y. Historical Society; Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. Board of Trade and Transportation. He is an ardent yachtsman and owner of the magnificent steam yacht Norman. He was commodore of the Indian Harbor Yacht Club for many years and holds memberships in many clubs, among which are the Union League, Lotos, Colonial, Riding, Automobile Club of America, Republican, Indian Harbor, Larchmont, Seawanahaka-Corinthian, Manhasset Bay and New York Yacht Clubs. Address, 208 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**TILLINGHAST, Mary Elizabeth:**

Artist in stained glass since 1882; born N. Y. City; educated by private tutors; studied art in Paris with Carolus Duran and Henner; in N. Y. with John LaFarge; unmarried. Received gold medal, World's Columbian Exposition, 1893; gold medal, Cotton States, Exposition, 1895; bronze medal same. Address, 3. North Washington Sq., N. Y. City.



**TILLSON, George William:**

Civil engineer; born Thomaston, Me., Dec. 18, 1852; was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1877, and afterwards received the degree of Civil Engineer from that institution. Was assistant engineer in charge of sewer construction in Memphis, Tenn., under Colonel George E. Waring, Jr., in 1880; in 1880 and 1881 planned and supervised the construction of a sewer system for Kalamazoo, Mich.; in Oct., 1881, went to Omaha, Neb., where he had charge of sewer and pavement construction until 1887, when he was appointed city engineer, holding this position till 1892; from 1892 to 1895 was engaged in engineering and contract work in Nebraska, Wyoming, Texas, Colorado and other States. In 1895 he came to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was appointed assistant engineer, Department of City Works, in charge of pavement construction, holding this position until 1902, when he was appointed chief engineer of the Bureau of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn, a position which he now holds. Member American Society of Civil Engineers, American Society of Municipal Improvements (of which he is now secretary), Brooklyn Engineers Club, Municipal Engineers of the City of N. Y., Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Association of the City of N. Y., Zeta Psi Fraternity, Midwood Club of Flatbush, Crescent Athletic Club and the Maine Club. Author: Street Pavements and Paving Materials; a book of about 500 octavo pages, published by John Wiley's Sons in 1900. Has been a frequent contributor to technical magazines and periodicals on matters pertaining to pavements; also to the American Society of Civil Engineers and the American Society for Municipal Improvements. Residence, 831 Ocean Ave.; office, Room 12, Municipal Building, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**TILLSON, John C. F.:**

Major U. S. Army; born Elmira, N. Y., May 26, 1856; was graduated from Elmira Free Academy, 1874; appointed to U. S. Military Academy, 1874; was graduated, 1878. Additional second lieutenant, Fifth Infantry, June 14, 1878; second lieutenant, Fifth Infantry, June 21, 1878; first lieutenant, Fifth Infantry, March 24, 1883; captain, Fourteenth Infantry, March 18, 1897; major, Fourth Infantry, March 12, 1902. Served with the Fifth Infantry at Fort Keogh, Mont., 1878 to 1888; in Texas, 1888 to 1891; in Florida, Louisiana and Georgia, 1891 to 1897. Professor of mili-

tary science, North Georgia Agricultural College, 1897 to 1898; recruiting officer, Cleveland, O., 1898 to 1899; with the Fourteenth Infantry in the Philippines and the China Relief Expedition, 1900; provost marshal, American district, Peking, 1900 to 1901. Received the thanks of Prince Ching and Li Hung Chang for humane administration in American district of Peking. On duty at Fort Porter, N. Y., 1901 to 1902; in command of Fort McIntosh, Tex., 1902 to 1903. Professor of Military Science at North Georgia Agricultural College since 1903. Address, North Georgia Agricultural College, Dahlonega, Ga.

**TILTON, Benjamin Trowbridge:**

Physician; born Newport, R. I., July 17, 1868; was graduated from Harvard, 1890; Freiburg, Germany, M. D., 1893; lecturer, surgery, Cornell Medical College; visiting surgeon Bellevue and Lincoln Hospitals. Translator of Tillmann's Surgery (three vols.), 1898. Address, 23 W. 37th St., N. Y. City.

**TIMPSON, James:**

Assistant treasurer, Mutual Life Insurance Co., of New York; vice-president and director, U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co.; director, Commercial Trust Co. of New Jersey, Windsor Trust Co, New York Dock Co., Securities Co. U. S. Safe Deposit Co., Orange National Bank, Brooklyn City R. R. Co., Gill Engraving Co. Member Metropolitan, Rockaway Hunt, Hamilton of Brooklyn, and Downtown Clubs. Residence, 36 West 53d St.; office 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**TIMPSON, Lawrence:**

Lawyer; born January 30, 1865; son of Theodore Timpson of Maizeland, Barrytown-on-Hudson; married, 1900, Katharine Livingston, daughter of John Henry Livingston of Clermont. Educated at Columbia University. Captain First N. Y. Regiment. Represented U. S. A. at British Army Maneuvers, 1903. Club, Union. Residence, Maizeland, Barrytown-on-Hudson; office, 45 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**TITCOMB, Virginia Chandler:**

Artist; writer; born Otterville, Ill.; was educated at public and private schools. Married, Brooklyn, John Abbot Titcomb. Sculptor in bas relief (has exhibited at National Academy of Design); contributor to Harper's Bazar, Demorest's, Brooklyn Eagle and other magazines. Founder, 1884, and is president, Patriotic League of the Revolution. Member Sorosis, etc. Address, 101 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**TITHERINGTON, Richard Handfield:**

Managing editor of Munsey's Magazine and secretary of the Frank A. Munsey Co.; born Chester, England, Oct. 2, 1861; son of the late William Titherington, of Dee Hills, Chester. Educated at Winchester College, 1875-80; and Magdalen College, Oxford, 1880-84. Came to the U. S. in Aug., 1884, as tutor to the sons of the late Abram S. Hewitt; with publishing house of Frank A. Munsey since 1886. Author: History of the Spanish-American War (Appleton, 1900); and many magazine and newspaper articles, etc. Member National Arts Club. Address, 111 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**TITUS, Robert C.:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 24, 1839, Eden, N. Y. Received a common school education and further education at Oberlin College. Admitted to the N. Y. Bar in 1865; served in War of the Rebellion as captain; was district attorney of Erie Co. 1878-1880; State Senator, 1882, 1883, 1884 and 1885; Judge of the Superior Court from 1885 until the court was abolished; transferred to the Supreme Court in 1896; was a candidate in 1896 for Judge of the Court of Appeals; was an unsuccessful candidate before the Democratic State Convention in 1898 for Governor of the State of N. Y. Address, 306 Mooney-Brisbane Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

**TOASPERN, Otto:**

Artist; born Brooklyn, N. Y., March 26, 1863; was graduated from Royal Academy of Fine Arts, Munich, Bavaria; pupil of N. Gysis and Paul Nauen; formerly instructor at National Academy of Design, N. Y. Illustrator on Life, Harper's, The Century, and various other periodicals in America and Europe. Address, 51 West 10th St., N. Y. City.

**TODD, Adam H.:**

Clergyman (retired); was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1866; from Rochester Theological Seminary in 1869. Private One Hundred and Eighth N. Y. Volunteers, 1864-65; pastor Baptist Church, Bennington, N. Y., 1869-70; East Cameron and Jasper, N. Y., 1870-75; Newark Valley, N. Y., 1875-79; Tioga Center, N. Y., 1879-81; Greene, N. Y., 1881-84; Marathon, N. Y., 1884-90; retired, 1890. Address, 26 Ayers St., Binghamton, N. Y.

**TODD, Charles Burr:**

Author; born Redding, Conn., Jan. 9, 1849; he attended the public schools, completing his education under tutors at home. In 1895 he was appointed by May-

or Strong on a commission to print the early records of the City of N. Y., serving as the secretary of this body. Member New York Historical Society and the Society of American Authors; connected with Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography. Author: History of the Burr Family (1879); Lance, Cross and Canoe Across the Valley of the Mississippi (in collaboration) (1898); A Brief History of New York (1899); The True Aaron Burr (1902); The Real Benedict Arnold (1903). Address, 32 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**TOLFREE, James Edward:**

Rear-admiral, U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City; appointed from N. Y. as acting assistant paymaster, Sept. 13 1862; ordered to U. S. S. Vanderbilt, special service, 1862-65. Appointed assistant paymaster, March 3, 1865; commissioned as paymaster, May 4, 1866; U. S. S. Richmond, European Squadron, 1869-71; receiving-ship at N. Y., 1872-76. Promoted ten numbers in grade for meritorious service at Fort Fisher in Feb., 1875; new commission, dated Jan. 22, 1866; purchasing pay office, Philadelphia, Pa., 1876-77, fleet paymaster, European Squadron, 1877-78; charge Naval Depot, Villefranche-sur-Mer, 1878-79; pay office, Navy Yard, Washington, 1879; fleet paymaster, South Atlantic Station, 1879-82; receiving-ship at N. Y., 1882-85; pay inspector, Aug. 10, 1886; fleet paymaster, Asiatic Squadron, 1886-89; general storekeeper, Navy Yard, N. Y., 1889-90; training-ship Minnesota, Dec., 1890, to Nov., 1893; Navy Yard, N. Y., Feb., 1894, to date; pay director, 1898. Placed on retired list of the Navy with rank of rear-admiral, Aug. 29, 1899. Address, 27 West 49th St., N. Y. City.

**TOMKINS, Calvin:**

Manufacturer and merchant; born East Orange, N. J., Jan. 26, 1858. Descendant of Micha Tomkins, who settled at New Milford, Conn., 1639, and who subsequently became one of the original settlers of Newark, N. J.; was educated at Prescott's School, Orange, N. J., and was graduated from Cornell University, class 1879. Married Kittie Neilley Tompkins, at Stony Point, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1889. Independent Democrat. Prominent in Free Trade and Sound Money movements, 1888, 1892, 1896; also in municipal improvements, subsequently. President Municipal Art Society, 1903-04. Author of several treatises on above subjects. Residence, Tomkins Cove, N. Y.; office, 17 Battery Place, N. Y. City.

**TOMPKINS, Leslie Jay:**

Lawyer and professor of law, N. Y. University; born Olmstead Co., Minn., May 2, 1867; was educated at N. Y. University. Member of Assembly, N. Y. State, 1905. Author: Summary of Law of Corporations (Baker Voorhis & Co., 1904); Law of Promissory Notes, Bills and Checks (Business Publishing Co., 1901); Registrar and assistant treasurer N. Y. University, and a professor in its Law School since 1892. Democrat. Residence, 64 Washington Place; offices, 41 Wall St., and 32 Waverly Place, N. Y. City.

**TORREY, Morris W.:**

Actuary of the Manhattan Life Insurance Co. of N. Y.; born in that city Nov. 20, 1870, of Revolutionary stock on both sides of his family. In 1887 he entered the office of D. P. Fackler, the actuary, and in 1891 became his managing clerk. He resigned in 1893 to enter the actuarial department of the Union Central Fire Insurance Co., of Ohio, of which he became assistant actuary in 1895; three years later he received his present appointment. Address, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**TOWNE, Charles Arnette:**

Lawyer, politician, financier; born Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 28, 1858; son of Charles J. and Laura A. F. Towne. He received his preparatory education in the public schools of his locality, and then entered the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, from which institution he was graduated with the degree of Ph. D., in 1881. In the same year became chief clerk of the Department of Public Instruction, at Lansing, Mich., and subsequently held a like position in the Treasury Department of the State. He studied law, and was admitted to the Bar before the Supreme Court of Michigan in 1885, beginning his practice at Marquette. In 1889 he changed his location to Chicago, and a year later to Duluth, Minn.; in 1894 was elected to Congress on the Republican ticket, and at once assumed an ardent advocacy of bimetalism. At the National Republican Convention in St. Louis in 1896, he left the party and in the same year was defeated for Congress as the independent candidate of the Democrats and Populists. In 1897 he became chairman of the Silver Republican National Committee; in 1900 was nominated for the office of Vice-President by the People's Party, and endorsed by the Silver Republicans; the latter he declined, as not being in accord with his Democratic sympathies. In Dec., 1900, he was

chosen by the governor of Minnesota to fill a vacant seat in the U. S. Senate, where his most notable action was his determined opposition to the administration's Philippine policy. In 1901 his important business connections necessitated his removal to N. Y.; was elected member of Congress in 1904. He is president of the Central Asphalt & Refining Co.; president of the Export Oil & Pipe Line Co. of Texas; president of the Charles A. Towne & Co., incorporated, and member of the board of directors of the California King Gold Mines Co., and of the Rio Del Monte Gold Mining Co. Mr. Towne married in 1887 Miss Maude Irene Wildey. Address, 63 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**TOWNE, Robert S.:**

President and director Alvarez Land & Timber Co., Potosi & Rio Verde Ry. Co., Tresville Mining Co., Mexican Lead Co.; president, treasurer, director, Compania Metalurgica Mexicana; vice-president, treasurer and director Tezintlan Copper Co.; president, general manager and director Montezuma Lead Co.; director Mexican Mineral Ry. Co. Address, 82 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

**TOWNSEND, Charles C.:**

Clergyman; was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1877; professor in State Normal School, Pottsdam, N. Y., 1877-82; pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Buck's Bridge, N. Y., 1883-84; Watertown, N. Y., 1885-87; Lowville, N. Y., 1888-92; Malone, N. Y., 1893-97; Fulton, N. Y., 1898-1902; Camden, N. Y., 1903 to date. Address, Camden, N. Y.

**TOWNSEND, Charles John:**

Stock broker; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1879 (A. M., 1888); member N. Y. Stock Exchange, and head of the firm of Townsend & Shera, N. Y. City; endowed the Townsend scholarship in political and constitutional law, University of Rochester, 1899. Address, 33 W. 84th St.; office, 6 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**TOWNSEND, Curtis, Mcd.:**

Major U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y.; cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1875; and was graduated June 13, 1879. Additional second lieutenant of Engineers June 13, 1879; second lieutenant June 30, 1879; first lieutenant, June 15, 1882. Served in the Spanish-American War; Captain, Oct. 5, 1898; Major, Jan. 29, 1900. Address, Manila, P. I.

**TOWNSEND, Edward Waterman:**

Author, playwright; born Cleveland,

Feb. 10, 1855; was educated in the public schools, went to N. Y. and worked five years on the Sun. Author: Chimmie Fadden and Major Max, (1895); Chimmie Fadden Explains, Major Max Expounds, (1895); A Daughter of the Tenements, (1896); Near a Whole Cityful, (1897); Chimmie Fadden and Mr. Pard (1902); A Summer in N. Y. (1903). Address, 70 W. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**TOWNSEND, Edwin F.:**

Brigadier General, U. S. Army; born New York, July 14, 1833; appointed from Wisconsin; cadet at U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1850; was graduated, July 1, 1854; brevet second lieutenant, Third Artillery, July 1, 1854; second lieutenant, Jan. 31, 1855; resigned, March 11, 1856; appointed first lieutenant, Fourteenth Infantry, May 14, 1861; accepted, July 1, 1861; captain, Sixteenth Infantry, May 14, 1861; transferred to Twenty-fifth Infantry, Sept. 21, 1866; major Twenty-seventh Infantry, June 22, 1868; transferred to Ninth Infantry, March 15, 1869; lieutenant-colonel, Eleventh Infantry, March 20, 1879; colonel Twelfth Infantry, Oct. 13, 1886; brevet rank, brevet major, April 7, 1862, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Shiloh, Tenn.; brevet lieutenant-colonel, Mar. 13, 1865, for continued and faithful services in the ordnance department; retired, Oct. 1, 1895. Address, 2021 Kalorama Ave., N. W. Washington, D. C.

**TOWNSEND, (Mrs.) Geo. W.:**

President of Women's Educational and Industrial Union, of Buffalo, N. Y. The Women's Educational and Industrial Union of Buffalo is an entirely non-sectarian organization; Protestant, Catholic and Hebrew women are serving on its board of directors. Its object is to promote mutual co-operation and fellowship among women. By its protective committee it extends sympathy and counsel to women, who often lose, through ignorance and weakness, the rights conceded them by law. Its educational department provides equal opportunities for intellectual improvement to all classes; the employment bureau assists women to find occupations best suited to develop individual talent, and seeks in every way to help them become self-dependent; the classes in physical culture and home nursing are an important branch of the work; a committee on practical philanthropy ministers to the sick and the poor. In its new building, the union has established a school of domestic science. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**TOWNSEND, Henry Clark:**

Patent lawyer; is well known to the professional world and among electricians and scientists. Born Cambridge, 1850, he went to Washington in 1862, where his father had been ordered on public business. His classical education began at the Rittenhouse Academy and was completed at Harvard College, where he was graduated in 1871; in college he was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa, Honorary Society, and of other well known organizations. Was graduated from the Columbian University Law School in Washington, D. C. Admitted to Bar; was principal examiner in the U. S. Patent Office in the class of electricity, which position he held for four years; resigned to accept a lucrative practice in New York; while in control of the division of electricity of the great inventions which marked the beginning of the present era of industrial activity in matters electrical, passed his approval. Has business connections with numerous prominent electric light and electric manufacturing corporations. Address, 331 West 101st St., N. Y. City.

**TOWNSEND, Horace:**

Author, dramatist and writer on art; born Cloughton, Cheshire, England, 1859. Married, 1883, Mary Ella, eldest daughter of George W. Worth of N. Y. City. Studied architecture under the late Charles Barry, P. R. I. B. A. Came to the United States in 1880, and in 1881 joined the staff of the N. Y. Tribune, for which he wrote until 1889 on dramatic subjects. For several years held the position of London correspondent of the N. Y. Herald. Acted, subsequently, in a similar capacity for the Philadelphia Ledger, the Philadelphia Record and the Chicago Record. Returned to New York in 1901 as editor and manager of a proposed American edition of the Connoisseur. Later conceived the idea of the publication Noteworthy Pictures in American Private Collections, and is engaged on its preparation. Wrote the comedy-drama, A Child of Naples, successfully played by the late Alexander Salvini, and in collaboration with George H. Jessop the Irish plays, Myles Aroon, and Mavourneen, long played by Scanlan and Chauncey Olcott. Author: Two Rogues (a novel of New York life), The Little Girl in Grey (a novel), and Ars Longa, and a Handful of Silver, volumes of short stories. Edited and wrote introduction to Some Letters by Robert Louis Stevenson. Contributor to The Fortnightly Review;

Harper's Magazine; The Studio; The Magazine of Art; The Connoisseur; The Art Journal, etc. Lecturer before the Society of Arts, the Royal Institute of British Architects, etc. Address, 413 West 145th St., N. Y. City, and Arts Club, London.

**TOWNSEND, Katharine Goodall:**

Physician; daughter of John K. Goodall and Marian (Le Petit); born Washington, D. C.; educated at public and private schools. Was the first woman to be appointed to a government clerkship in the Department of State according to the civil service rules, in 1874; was the first woman to be appointed as teacher of music in the county schools of Washington in 1871; was educated as a musician and singer; sang in many leading choirs in Washington and New York; was member of several literary and musical clubs. In 1879 married to Henry Clark Townsend, a lawyer and solicitor of patents. In 1888 entered as a student the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women; was graduated in 1891. Has been in active practice since, making diseases of women and children her special study. Has been actively connected with dispensaries and clinics and devoted one year to clinical work in Paris. She has contributed to newspapers and magazines for years, and is the author of many homeopathic medical papers. Member of County Medical Society and New York State Homeopathic Society; was president of the Alumni Association of the Woman's Medical College; also a member of Sorosis, the Quid Nunc Club, the Shakespeare Club, and is an active member of Holy Trinity Church (Episcopal). Address, 331 West 101st St., N. Y. City.

**TOWNSEND, Wisner R.:**

Physician; born Staten Island, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1856; A. B., Columbia, 1877; A. M., 1880; M. D., 1880; is associate surgeon at Ruptured and Crippled Hospital; consulting surgeon Bayonne Hospital; orthopedic surgeon to French Hospital; professor orthopedic surgery at New York Polyclinic. Member of board of trustees New York Polyclinic Medical School; was president American Orthopedic Association, 1899; member New York Academy of Medicine, etc. Address, 125 West 58th St., N. Y. City.

**TOWNSLEY, Clarence P.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born De Kalb, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1855; appointed from Iowa; was graduated from Military

Academy in class of 1881; was graduated from Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., class of 1884; was graduated from Torpedo School, Willett's Point, N. Y., July 1, 1885. Additional second lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, June 11, 1881; second lieutenant, Oct. 21, 1881; first lieutenant, Jan. 16, 1888. Service, with regiment at the Presidio of San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 30, 1881; in the field in Arizona, Oct. 3 to Oct. 26, 1881; Apache troubles, no engagements, to Nov. 4, 1881; at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., to Nov. 30, 1881; at Madison Barracks, N. Y., to Dec. 7, 1881; at Fort Preble, Me., to April 20, 1882; at Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., to May 1, 1884; at Fort Warren, Mass., to Dec. 26, 1884; detached at Willett's Point, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1885, to July 1, 1885 (completed the course at Torpedo School); with regiment at Fort Warren, Mass., to July 29, 1885; on leave to Aug. 28, 1885; detached at U. S. Military Academy as instructor of drawing, to Oct. 26, 1888; with regiment at Fort Trumbull, Conn., to Nov. 2, 1888; at Fort Warren, Mass., to May 13, 1889; at Jackson Barracks, La., to Oct. 9, 1889; at Fort Adams, R. I., Light Battery B, Fourth Artillery, to Feb. 26, 1891; Fort McPherson, Ga., to May 3, 1893; Washington Barracks, D. C., to May 30, 1893; Tampa, Fla., to Aug. 20, 1893; Washington, D. C., to Oct., 1893; Huntsville, Ala., to Jan., 1899; Havana, Cuba, to March 30, 1899; Fort Monroe, Va., to date; also major, chief ordnance officer, U. S. Volunteers, July 27, 1898, to May 12, 1899; captain, March 2, 1899. Address, Fort Monroe, Va.

**TRACEY, Charles:**

Manufacturer; born Albany, N. Y., 1847; educated at Albany Academy, afterward studied abroad; married, Montreal, Can., June 14, 1863, Hermine Duchesnay. Enlisted in Papal Zouaves and served two terms; returned to United States; is president and treasurer Columbia Distilling Co., with distillery at Waterloo, N. Y. Was aide-de-camp of Governor Tilden, 1875; appointed by Governor Robinson, commissary general, 1877, and by Governors Cleveland, Hill, Flower and Morton manager State House of Refuge; member Congress, 1887-95. One of the leading Democratic opponents of free silver; active in Gold Democratic movement; chairman National Committee (Gold) Democratic party. Member of Manhattan, Reform (New York), Albany, Ft. Orange (Albany) Clubs. Res-

idence, 20 Willett St.; office, 922-926 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

**TRACY, Benjamin F.:**

Lawyer; born Owego, N. Y., April 26, 1830; educated at the Owego Academy; studied in a law office in native town, and was admitted to Bar in 1851. Was elected by the Whigs district attorney for Tioga County, 1853; was in State Legislature, 1862. He recruited two regiments, One Hundred and Ninth and One Hundred and Thirty-seventh, becoming colonel of the former, 1862; ordered to Washington, D. C.; joined Ninth Army Corps of Army of the Potomac, 1864; took part in the battle of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania, but left active service as his health failed; assigned to the command, Elmira, N. Y., prison camp; breveted brigadier-general of Volunteers, 1865, for gallant services during the war; resigned, 1865. District attorney for Eastern district of New York, 1866-73. He drew up an internal revenue bill which trebled the revenue on distilled spirits; appointed associate justice of the State Court of Appeals, 1881. He resumed the practice of law in 1883; appointed Secretary of the Navy, 1889, and urged vigorously the increase of naval force. Under his administration there were built the first great battle ships of the United States, namely, the Oregon, Indiana and Massachusetts, and the great armored cruisers, New York and Brooklyn. Was president of the commission that framed the first charter of Greater New York in 1897. Address, 71 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**TRACY, Elmer C., M. D.:**

Graduated from the University of Rochester, N. Y., in 1882; studied medicine at Columbia University, receiving M. D. in 1885. Physician, N. Y. City, 1885-86; assistant surgeon in the U. S. Navy for some time; now physician and surgeon, New York. Member of Medical Society of the County of New York. Address, 27 East 126th St., N. Y. City.

**TEAFTON, William Henry:**

Statistician, journalist; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1857; studied at Military Academy at Jamaica, N. Y., and at home under private tutor. He has been statistician and correspondent since 1875; has been commercial editor of New York Produce Exchange Reporter; also of the New York World, New York Commercial, Mail and Express, and Evening Post; special correspondent and contributor to American and foreign

papers and magazines. Member and treasurer of American Institute of Civics, West Side Republican Club, and New York Produce Exchange. Address, 21 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

**TEAFFER, Emma Louise:**

Journalist and musical critic; born Baltimore, Maryland, of German parentage; attended public schools in Jersey City; studied music, languages and other special subjects with private teachers; began newspaper work on the New York Press in 1888; nine years as reporter and editor on the Brooklyn Standard Union; exchange editor and critic on the Musical Courier since 1899; wrote syndicate articles; successful interviewer; when James Russell Lowell died in 1891, interviewed John Greenleaf Whittier and Oliver Wendell Holmes; other interviews include: Hetty Green, Chauncey Mitchell Depew, President Roosevelt, while head of the New York Police Department; Julien Gordon (Mrs. Van Rensselaer Cruger), Conan Doyle, John Y. McKane during his imprisonment in Sing Sing; Dean Hole, Susan B. Anthony, Ernestine Schumann Heink and other interesting people; has devoted many years to the study of the voice and vocal music and musical history; charter member of the New York Women's Press Club. Address, 1133 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**TRASK, Spencer:**

Banker; born Brooklyn, 1844; received his early education in the Polytechnic Institute of that city, whence he passed to Princeton College, from which institution he was graduated in 1866. Seeking a business outlet for his energies, he chose the field of finance in the City of New York. His banking house was established in 1869, and in April of the following year he became a member of the Stock Exchange, the firm name being Trask & Stone, and in 1881 Spencer Trask & Co., under which title the house is still known. He became largely interested in various Edison Electric enterprises, organizing the Brooklyn & New York Illuminating Co., being president of the latter. He is a director and officer in a number of railroads, etc., in which his firm is interested; is president of Broadway Realty Co., Morningside Realty Co.; president of the board of trustees, Teachers College; trustee of General Theological Seminary, and interested as trustee in number of educational and philanthropic societies. He reorganized and bought the New York Times in

1897. Married, Brooklyn, 1874, to Katrina, daughter of George L. Nichols. He is a member of the Metropolitan, Union League, Reform, City, Lawyers, and National Arts Clubs. Address, Saratoga, N. Y.; office, 54 William St., N. Y. City.

**TREUB, Peter E.:**

Captain, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; cadet at U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1882; was graduated, July 1, 1886. Second lieutenant, First Cavalry, July 1, 1886; first lieutenant, Fifth Cavalry, Dec. 12, 1892; transferred to First Cavalry, Dec. 27, 1892. Served in Spanish-American War; captain, Fifth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1901. Transferred to Thirteenth Cavalry. Address, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

**TREADWELL, Aaron L.:**

Professor of biology, Vassar College. Born Redding, Conn., Dec. 23, 1866. educated Wesleyan University, B. S., 1888; M. S., 1890; Ph. D., University of Chicago, 1899. Assistant in Natural History, Wesleyan, 1888-91. Professor of biology and geology, Miami University, Oxford, O., 1891-1900. Married Sarah M. Hill, 1892. Member American Society of Naturalists, American Society of Zoologists. Published a number of zoological articles. Address, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**TREADWELL, George A.:**

Geologist, metallurgist and miner; born Maine; educated at public schools, followed by a course in geology and metallurgy at Yale. In 1867 he was made superintendent of the famous Vulture Mine in Arizona, and built the then largest stamp mill in the world, working successfully the lowest grade ore that had ever been worked. He spent a long time in Europe, and was for several years lecturer on assaying and metallurgy in the Dexter School of Mines of London. Returning to Arizona, he began a series of investigations into the great copper deposits in the Verde Copper Belt, and subsequently becoming president of the George A. Treadwell Mining Co., a position he still holds. Address, Waldorf Astoria Hotel; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**TREMAIN, Henry Edwin:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, Nov. 14, 1840; son of Edwin R. Tremain, and a member of a fighting family, being the brother of Lieutenant Walter R. Tremain, who died in the service, and the cousin of Colonel Frank W. and Major Frederick

L. Tremain, both slain in battle near the end of the war. He received his education at the College of the City of New York, graduating in 1860, and at once beginning a course of legal study at Columbia College Law School. While he was thus engaged the war broke out, and he immediately (April 17, 1861) enlisted as a private in the New York Seventh Regiment, served with it during its first brief campaign, and soon after, in association with his brother, recruited a company in New York, and went to the front as first lieutenant in the Second Regiment of Fire Zouaves (Seventy-third New York Volunteers), which was attached to the famous Excelsior Brigade. He served in the line and as adjutant of this regiment till April, 1862, when, at the siege of Yorktown, he was promoted to the staff of General Nelson Taylor, then commanding the Excelsior Brigade, and as such served during the Peninsular campaign and subsequently under General Pope; taking part in all the principal engagements before Richmond and in the battles of Pope's campaign, ending with the unfortunate second Bull Run. During the last named battle, while participating in a charge, he was taken prisoner, and was forced for a time to endure the inhospitalities of Libby Prison; being one of a number held there as hostages to be executed by lot in case General Pope continued the destruction of Virginia property. Fortunately the cartel for the exchange of prisoners was just then agreed upon, and after a few weeks' confinement Lieutenant Tremain was released on parole, and subsequently exchanged, promoted captain, and returned to duty as assistant inspector-general on the staff of General Sickles, now in command of his old division (Second Division of the Third Army Corps). Lieutenant Tremain received high commendation for his services in several of the Peninsular engagements, and his gallantry at the second Bull Run battle was warmly praised by his commander. He served in the battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, in the latter as major (his commission dating April 25, 1863), his gallantry at Chancellorsville being so notable that he was specially recommended for a brevet; at Gettysburg he, as chief staff officer of the Third Army Corps, gained great distinction; in 1864 he served as aide to General Butterfield at Chattanooga, took part in the engagements around Dalton and at

Resaca, and was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor for "distinguished conduct" in the latter battle. Later in that year he was, at his special request, assigned to duty with the cavalry corps of the Army of the Potomac, served as aide to Generals Gregg and Crook, and took part in all the cavalry engagements of the Petersburg campaign till the end of the war; was commended by General Crook for gallantry during this campaign, brevetted lieutenant-colonel, on General Sheridan's recommendation, at its termination, afterwards brevetted colonel. On Nov. 30, 1865, he was promoted brevet brigadier-general of volunteers, and sent on duty to South Carolina, where he, in April, 1866, resigned from the service, returned to New York and entered upon the practice of the law. He was graduated from Columbia Law School in 1867, having already gained a promising legal business. In 1869 he formed with Colonel Mason W. Tyler the well known legal firm of Tremain & Tyler, more than twenty-five years in active business. He was nominated for judge of the Common Pleas in 1870, but defeated at the polls, his party being in the minority; in 1881 was repeatedly voted for by many members of the Legislature in joint convention for the United States senatorship. In his law business he has frequently been employed by the United States government, and has practiced much in the United States Supreme Court. General Tremain has been active as a Republican in every Presidential contest since the war. He has contributed considerably to the press and was one of the founders and editors of the Daily Law Journal; was one of the founders of the Grand Army of the Republic in New York, and served for a number of years as president of the Alumni of the College of the City of New York, and in 1901 was president of the Republican Club of the City of New York. Address, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**TREMAIN, Hobart L.:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born New York; entered Naval Academy, Sept. 30, 1864; was graduated, 1868; Pacific Fleet, 1868-69. Promoted to ensign, 1869; Terror (ironclad), North Atlantic Fleet, 1869-70; promoted to master, 1870; commissioned as lieutenant, 1872; Hartford, flagship, Asiatic Station, 1873-75; Minnesota (training-ship), 1875-78; Ticonderoga, special service, 1878-81; Navy

Yard, New York, 1881-84; training ship Jamestown, 1884; training ship Portsmouth, 1884-87; Navy Yard, New York, 1887-90. Navy Yard, New York, ordnance department during war with Spain, 1898. Retired, May 19, 1891. Address, Monticello, N. Y.

**TREMAINE, Henry B.:**

President and director Aeolian Weber Piano & Pianola Co., Choralion Co., Orchard Land Co., Orchestrelle Co., Vocalion Organ Co.; director Votey Organ Co., Weber Piano Co. Residence, Westfield, N. J.; office, 356 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**TRENCHARD, Edward:**

Artist; born Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 17, 1850, only son of Stephen D. and Ann B. Trenchard; educated in private schools and had decided talent for the fine arts. Entered office of the celebrated architect, Richardson; studied painting at School of Design, Art Students' League, and in Europe; studied painting with Professor Holmes; went to West Indies as admiral's clerk, North Atlantic Squadron, to study the natural scenery. Among his works are: The Fassing Schooner; The Old Wreck; Sea, Sand and Solitude (all exhibited at the Academy of Design, New York); Sunset on the Strand; The Breaking Waves Dashed High; A Tropic Beach; Maine Castle; Rock Marble Head. Mr. Trenchard married on June 11, 1878, Mary Cornelia Stafford, daughter of William Bacon Stafford, president of North River Savings Bank, one of founders of Society of Colonial Wars; Sons of the Revolution; vice-president General Society of 1812; hereditary member Aztec Society and the Loyal Legion, etc. Received Order of Bolivar (third class) from Venezuela. Address, 50 West 92d St., N. Y. City.

**TRINE, Ralph Waldo:**

Author; born Mt. Morris, Ill., Sept. 9, 1866; was graduated from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1891, A. M.; graduate student in history, political and social science, Johns Hopkins; interested in social problems; director Massachusetts Society Prevention Cruelty to Animals, and of American Humane Education Society. Author: The Life Books (including What All the World's a-Seeking; these volumes have now reached a sale of 200,000 copies); In Tune with the Infinite; Character-Building Thought Power, (1900) etc. Address, Croton Landing, N. Y.



**TROWBRIDGE, Alvah:**

President and director Registration Trust Co.; treasurer and director Dwellinghouse Realty Co., N. Y. Mutual Savings & Loan Association, Ocean Breeze Building Lot Association, director American Sewer Pipe Co., Bankers' Life Insurance Co., N. Y. Mutual Real Estate Association, Southern Realty Co., Hackensack, N. J. Address, 27 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**TRUAX, Charles H.:**

Justice Supreme Court of the State of New York; born Durhamville, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1846; son of Henry P. Truax, a descendant of Philippe du Trieux, a Wallon, who came to the Island of Manhattan about 1623; student Hamilton College 1867, A. M., LL. D. Received his education at Vernon Academy, at Oneida Seminary, and finally at Hamilton College; left college in his junior year, but the college afterwards conferred on him in 1876 the degree of A. M., and in 1890 that of LL. D. During his period of school life he taught a part of each year—from 1862 to 1868. In the latter year he came to New York, and entered the office of his uncle, Chauncey W. Shaffer, for the study of law. He progressed so rapidly in this line of study that he was admitted to the Bar before the close of that year, and entered at once into practice, at first in association with his uncle, but in the following year by himself. On Nov. 2, 1880, he was elected judge of the Superior Court—a fourteen-year judgeship, and which he held to the end of his term in 1894. During this incumbency many important decisions were given by Judge Truax, among them that in the case of Williams vs. the Western Union Telegraph Co., which affirmed the right of companies to consolidate and issue new stock; this decision was appealed from and reversed by the General Term, but was subsequently sustained and reaffirmed by the Court of Appeals. Another decision given by him, of the greatest importance as regards the rights of private real estate owners, was that declared May 2, 1887, in the case of Abendroth vs. the New York Elevated R. R. Co.; again elected justice of the Supreme Court, Jan., 1896, for full term. Married, first, Nancy C. Stone, Camden, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1871; second, Caroline Sanders, New York, March 4, 1896. Judge of the Superior Court, City of New York, 1881-94; president Holland Society, 1896-97;

president Manhattan Club; president Society of Sons of Oneida; Democrat. Address, 12 East 65th St., N. Y. City.

**TRUAX, Chauncey S.:**

Lawyer; born March 11, 1854; is one of the most successful lawyers of N. Y. City, and a member of the 1894 constitutional convention of the State of New York. Shortly after his graduation from the Law School of Columbia College he was appointed to a professorship in Robert College, Constantinople, an institution founded during the Crimean War, and which has been of much service in adding to the higher educational facilities of that Oriental city. Mr. Truax served there as professor for a year and a half, and took this opportunity to pursue researches in history and ancient law, in which he was earnestly interested. He visited all the classical localities in doing so, and went carefully over the site of Troy while Dr. Schliemann was making his celebrated excavations there. Since his return to this country he has been very actively engaged in legal practice, in which he has had great professional success. Member of Metropolitan, Manhattan and Democratic Clubs. Address, 7 East 67th St.; office, 115 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**TRUDEAU, Edward Livingston:**

Physician; born New York, Oct. 5, 1848; son of Dr. James and Cephise Berger Trudeau; educated at Columbia University; received a degree of M. D. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1871; also an honorary degree of M.Sc. from Columbia in 1889; also degree LL.D. from McGill University, 1904. Married, June 29, 1871, Charlotte G. Beare, Began practice in New York in 1872, but was obliged, on account of ill-health, to go to the Adirondack Mountains, where he has since resided. In 1884 he founded the Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium, for the treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis in working men and women, this being the first institution in America to attempt the cure of incipient tuberculosis by the climatic and open-air sanitarium method. The institution is semi-charitable; its benefits are extended only to persons of moderate means, whose lives otherwise would be sacrificed. In 1894 he founded the Saranac Laboratory for the study of tuberculosis, being the first research laboratory for the purpose in America; this is an unendowed laboratory, and is supported entirely by voluntary contribu-

tions of its friends. Dr. Trudeau has been in charge of both the sanitarium and the laboratory since their incipiency. He has written many articles in medical publications, and is a member of the Century Association. Address, Saranac Lake, N. Y.

**TRUESDALE, William H.:**

Educator; was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1867, A. M., 1871; law student, Rochester, N. Y., 1867-69; principal Academy, Nunda, N. Y., 1870-73; Union School, Olean, N. Y., 1875-79; High School, Jamestown, N. Y., 1879-81; manufacturer, 1882-84; High School, Mohawk, N. Y., 1885-90; superintendent of public schools, Geneva, N. Y., 1890. Address, Geneva, N. Y.

**TRUESDALE, William H.:**

President of Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R.; born Dec. 1, 1851; educated at common schools of Illinois. Entered railway service in 1869 as clerk, since which he has been cashier and treasurer; agent of Rockford, Rockland & St. Louis R. R.; 1872-73, transfer agent of same road; 1874-76, with the legal firm of Osborn & Curtis, of Rock Island, Ill., where he had charge of the legal affairs of various railroads. March 1, 1899, to date, president of Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. Member of Lawyers, Lotos, Metropolitan, and Century Clubs. Address, 26 Exchange Place, N. Y. City.

**TRUESDELL, (Mrs.) John W.:**

President Humane Educational Society, formerly Women's Auxiliary to S. P. C. A., of Syracuse, N. Y. The club was the first to introduce in the schools of that city the Band of Mercy, which for years numbered over five thousand children. From this spring nature's studies, until some form of humane teaching is always brought before the children. They have each year a booth at the State Fair, where the club distributes about 40,000 leaflets; these are bought by the auxiliary, and are all advocating kindness to animals. Address, 500 McBride St., Syracuse, N. Y.

**TRUMBULL, Walter H.:**

Vice-president and director Hudson River Electric Co., Hudson River Water Power Co., Peoria & Pekin Terminal Ry. Co., Providence & Fall River Street Ry. Co.; trustee, Boston & Worcester Electric Co.'s; director, Boston & Worcester Street Railway Co., Greenwich Tramway Co., Haverhill Gas Securities Co., N. Y.

& Stamford Ry. Co. Address, 1 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**TRYON, Dwight W.:**

Artist; born Hartford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1849; educated at public schools of Hartford, and studied art in Paris under Charles F. Daubigny and Jean Baptiste Antoine Guillemet; 1881, exhibited at the Salon several pictures; returned to New York and opened a studio in 1881; took medal at Boston, 1882; gold medal at the American Art Association in 1886 for his Daybreak, and in 1887 a similar medal for his Moonlight; awarded the second Hallgarten prize of \$200 in 1887; 1889, the Webb prize of \$300 at the Society of American Artists' Exhibition; Ellsworth prize of \$300 at the Chicago Art Institute Exhibition, and the Palmer prize of \$500 at Chicago; awarded gold medal of 1st class at Munich International Exhibition, 1891; awarded thirteen medals at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893; first prize at the Cleveland Exposition, 1895; 1897, first prize Nashville Centennial Exposition; first prize, gold medal and \$1,500 at Carnegie Institute, 1898; chronological medal Carnegie Art Institute, 1899; gold medal Pan-American Exposition, 1901; gold medal St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Address, 226 West 59th St., N. Y. City.

**TRYON, James Rufus:**

Rear-admiral, U. S. Navy (retired); born Coxsackie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1837; was graduated from Union College, 1858, Ph.D. in 1891; LL. D., 1895. Entered Medical Corps, U. S. Navy, as assistant surgeon, 1863; passed through all grades; appointed surgeon-general U. S. Navy, May, 1893; retired list, 1899. Address, Coxsackie, N. Y.

**TUCK, Henry:**

Vice-president of the N. Y. Life Insurance Co.; born in Barnstable, Mass., May 9, 1842; received his preparatory education at the Boston Public Latin School, and was graduated from Harvard College in 1862. He at once took up the study of medicine, and received his degree at the Harvard Medical School in 1867. In 1865 he served in the army as assistant surgeon, taking part in the last campaign and being present at Lee's surrender at Appomattox. After graduating in medicine he passed some time abroad in the study of his profession, principally in Vienna; from Sept., 1868, until 1877, he practiced in Boston, at the same time serving as medical examiner for the Mutual Life and other insurance

companies. In Nov., 1877, he was elected one of the medical directors of the N. Y. Life Insurance Co., and removed to New York; was elected second vice-president in 1883 and vice-president in 1885. Address, 39 East 53d St., N. Y. City.

**TUCKER, Willis Gaylord:**

Analytical chemist and instructor; born Albany, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1849; son of Luther and Margaret Lucinda Smith Tucker; educated at Albany, Academy; was graduated from Albany Medical College, M. D., 1870; has received honorary degrees of Ph.D., Union, 1882, and Ph.G., Albany College Pharmacy, 1882. Is professor of chemistry and toxicology at Albany Medical College, and registrar of faculty of same, and was one of the founders of the Albany College of Pharmacy, being a trustee, dean of faculty, and professor of chemistry in same; is director of bureau of chemistry of the N. Y. State Department of Health; member of board of governors of Union University. Author of numerous papers upon matters relating to sanitary chemistry. Member Medical Society State of New York; Fellow American Academy of Medicine; Fellow Chemical Society (London); Fellow American Association for the Advancement of Science; member of Sigma Xi. Married, Sept. 17, 1879, May, daughter of Charles Newman, of Albany. Residence, 166 Washington Ave.; laboratory, Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y.

**TUCKERMAN, Alfred:**

Author; born New York, Jan. 15, 1848; son of Lucius and Eliza W. Gibbs Tuckerman; was graduated from Harvard College, 1870; Leipzig, Ph.D., in 1874; assistant in Astor Library, New York, 1876 to 1880. Has compiled and published in the Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections an index to Literature of the Spectroscope, in two volumes (1888, continued in 1900); index to the Literature of Thermodynamics, and likewise to the Bibliography of the Chemical Influence of Light. Has been a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science since 1890; and for several years a member of the New York Academy of Science; is a member of the University, Harvard and Chemists Clubs, New York, and of the Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C. Address, 342 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**TUCKERMAN, Bayard:**

Author, lecturer on English literature,

Princeton; born New York, July 2, 1855; graduate of Harvard, 1878; married Annie, daughter of Rev. Cotton Smith, D. D. Studied in Paris. Author: History of English Prose Fiction (1882); William Jay, and the Abolition of Slavery (1893); Philip Schuyler, Major General in the American Revolution (1903). Member of Century, Racquet and Tennis Clubs. Address, 118 E. 37th St., N. Y. City.

**TUCKERMAN, Gustavus:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born Dorchester, Mass., June 5, 1856; son of Stephen Salisbury and Laura Willis Bumstead Tuckerman; was graduated from Harvard University 1882, and Episcopal Theological School, 1886; made deacon, 1886; priest, 1887. After brief ministry in Massachusetts and curacies in New York and Chicago was for ten years head of St. Stephen's House, St. Louis; now rector Church of the Holy Faith, East 166th St. and Trinity Ave., N. Y. City.

**TURK, Milton Haigh:**

Educator; author; born Norwalk, Conn., June 28, 1866; son of the late Jacob Turk and Esther Cornwall Street Turk; graduate of Columbia University in the class of 1886; student in the Universities of Strassburg, Berlin and Leipzig, 1886-89 (A. M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1889). Married, July 30, 1895, Margaret Soutter Bell, second daughter of Dr. Alexander Taylor Bell, of Baltimore. Was adjunct professor of English, Hobart College, 1890-91; Horace White professor of English, Hobart College, since 1891; secretary of the faculty since 1890 and registrar since 1903. Member of Phi Beta Kappa since 1886 (secretary of the Hobart Chapter); also member Modern Language Association and American Philological Association. Author of Syllabus of English Literature, 1893 (University of the State of New York). Editor The Legal Code of Alfred the Great, with an introduction (1893, Ginn & Co.); DeQuincey's Flight of a Tartar Tribe, with an introduction and notes, (1897, Houghton, Mifflin & Co.); Selections from DeQuincey, with an introduction and notes, (Athenaeum Press Series, 1902, Ginn & Co.) Address, 678 South Main St., Geneva, N. Y.

**TURNBULL, Arthur:**

Broker; partner Post & Flagg; president and director N. Y. & Queens County Ry. Co.; vice-president and director Butte Electric & Power Co., Acker, Merrall &

Condit, Eastern Steel Co., N. Y. Water Co., U. S. Mortgage & Trust Co.; president and director New York & Long Island R. R. Co.; president and director N. Y. City Interborough Ry. Co.; director Pere Marquette R. R. Co.; director C. H. & D. R. R. Co. Residence, 946 Lexington Ave.; office, 38 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**TURNER, Alfred E., Jr.:**

Vice-president and director, Barbour Bros. Co., Barbour Flax Spinning Co., Linen Thread Co., U. S. Twine & Net Co.; director, A. H. Hart Co., Dunbarton Flax Spinning Co., Finlayson Flax Spinning Co., Hamilton Trust Co. of Paterson, N. J., Marshall & Co., Paterson National Bank, United Shoe Machinery Co. Residence, Paterson, N. J.; office, 96 Franklin St., N. Y. City.

**TURNER, Charles Yardley:**

Figure painter; born Baltimore, Nov. 25, 1850; studied at Art School of Maryland Institute, graduating 1870; member National Academy of Design since 1886; has lived in N. Y. since Oct., 1871; studied, Aug., 1878, to April, 1881, in Paris with Jean Paul Laurens, M. Munkacsy and L. Bonnat. Member American Water Color Society, American Etching Club, National Society of Mural Painters; unmarried. Director of color at Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901. Member Century Association, N. Y. Athletic Club. Address, 35 W. 14th St., N. Y. City.

**TURNER, Daniel Lawrence:**

Civil engineer; born Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 25, 1869; early education Norfolk (Va.) Academy; graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, C. E., 1891; married at Norfolk, Va., Feb. 3, 1896, Eva Barcine Denby. Assistant in mathematics, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1892-93; in active practice as civil engineer in Connecticut, N. Y. State and N. Y. City since 1893; instructor in surveying and hydraulics, and in charge Harvard Engineering Camp, Harvard University, since 1901; also assistant engineer Rapid Transit R. R. Commission, N. Y. Residence, 103 W. 48th St.; office, Rapid Transit R. R. Commission, 320 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**TURNER, Reuben B.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born in Fort Edward, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1857; appointed from N. Y.; graduated from Military Academy, class of 1881. Second lieutenant, Sixth Infantry, June 11, 1881; first lieutenant, Jan. 25, 1889; served at Fort Douglas, Utah, Fort Sheridan, Ill.,

and at Newport Barracks captain, July 31, 1894. Served in Spanish-American War; major, Feb. 28, 1901. Address, Boise Barracks, Idaho.

**TURNER, Samuel Bates:**

Lawyer; born 1858, Ithaca, N. Y.; son Ebenezer T. Turner; graduate of Cornell University, Lit. B., 1880, and attended Columbia Law School, 1882-83; single; director, First National Bank, Ithaca Trust Co., Lyceum Theatre Co., and Cascadilla School. Librarian of Cornell Free Library and ex-officio trustee of Cornell University; vestryman, St. John's P. E. Church; secretary of Cornell University Alumni Association; member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity; member of University Club, New York. Republican. Address, Savings Bank Bldg., Ithaca, N. Y.

**TURNER, Thomas M.:**

President and director, Tallahassee & Montgomery Ry.; vice-president and director, J. Spencer Turner Co.; vice-president and director U. S. Cotton Duck Corporation; director, Greenwoods Co., Tallahassee Falls Manufacturing Co., H. B. Wiggins Sons Co., Cosmos Cotton Co., Yarmouth, Canada, and Imperial Cotton Co., Hamilton, Ontario. Residence, New Rochelle N. Y.; office, 71 Worth St., N. Y. City.

**TUTTLE, Dell Leland:**

Sales agent, Buffalo district, Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Co.; born East Otto, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1855; educated at Dunkirk, N. Y., completing academic course in 1874. Engaged in mercantile business, Little Valley, N. Y., as a member of firm of S. A. Tuttle & Sons until 1885; during residence in Little Valley was corporation clerk for several years—serving as president of Little Valley, 1884-85; was also secretary of Cattaraugus County Agricultural Society for four terms. In 1885 entered railroad service as private secretary to general superintendent of Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry., Buffalo—successively promoted to chief clerk and traveling car agent; 1890, superintendent transportation of Cincinnati, Saginaw & Mackinaw R. R., Saginaw, Mich.; 1892, with Philadelphia & Reading Coal and Iron Co., Buffalo, N. Y., in various capacities; 1898, appointed sales agent of Buffalo district, covering territory embraced in states of Ohio, Michigan and Indiana, also Northern Kentucky, N. Y. State west of and including Buffalo, and Western Pennsylvania. Director of Central Dock & Terminal Ry. Co., Buffalo, and of the Citizens' National

Bank of Springville, N. Y.; chairman of the Union Terminal R. R. Department Y. M. C. A.; Mr. Tuttle is trustee of the Silver Lake Assembly Association; and president Genesee Conference Epworth League—lay delegate to General Conference of M. E. Church, Los Angeles, Cal., in 1904; one of the four representative coal men of the U. S. selected to deliver addresses on Coal Men's Day at the World's Fair, St. Louis; member of Elliott, Transportation and Equality (president) Clubs Residence, 356 Norwood Ave.; offices, 914 to 920 Prudential Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

**TUTTLE, Ezra B.:**

Merchant; born N. Y. City; removed to Brooklyn at an early age, and engaged in the coal business with his father, under firm name of S. Tuttle & Son; the firm was established in 1846, being the oldest in that line of business in the Borough of Brooklyn. Is a member of the Sons of the Revolution; vice-president of the Williamsburg Savings Bank; director in the Nassau Trust Co., also in the Kings County Fire Insurance Co.; vice-president of the Brooklyn Church Society; a member of the board of managers of the American Bible Society; also of the Missionary Society of the M. E. Church, and trustee of Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J. Address, 40 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**TUTTLE, George Montgomery:**

Physician; born Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1856; son of Rev. James H. Tuttle, D.D., and Harriet Merriman. Preparatory education in Dresden, Germany, and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; was graduated from Yale University in 1877, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons (medical department of Columbia University), 1880. Interner at New York Hospital, 1880-81; physician in chief at New York State Emigrant Hospital, 1881-83; attending physician to Bellevue Hospital, 1885-89; professor of gynecology, College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia University), since 1885; attending gynecologist to Roosevelt Hospital since 1888; member of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, N. Y. County Medical Society, N. Y. Medical and Surgical Society, N. Y. Clinical Society, Society of Alumni of N. Y. Hospital, Society of American Wars; also member of University, Century Association, Yale, N. Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht Club, and Barnard Clubs, and Museum of Natural His-

tory. Republican; unmarried; contributor to American Text-Book of Gynecology, N. Y. Medical Record, and N. Y. Medical Journal. Address, 38 W. 52d St., N. Y. City.

**TUTTLE, Nathaniel:**

Newspaper man; born New York, April 21, 1848, Croton on Hudson, N. Y.; educated at Croton and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; married Ella Jordan Clark, Nov. 12, 1872; Republican. Address, Croton on Hudson, N. Y.

**TUTTLE, Russell M.:**

Editor; was graduated (A. B.) from University of Rochester in 1862 (A. M., 1865); first sergeant N. Y. Volunteers, 1862-63; second lieutenant, 1863-64; first lieutenant, 1864-65; brevet captain, U. S. Volunteers, 1865. Has been engaged in literary pursuits since 1865; editor Hornellsville Times, 1867-79; president Hornellsville village, 1869; member Assembly, State of N. Y., 1880-82; editor Morning Times, Hornellsville, N. Y., 1882 to date (1904). Address, Hornellsville, N. Y.

**TWEED, Charles H.:**

Banker; director of the Southern Pacific Co. He is partner in the banking house of Speyer & Co. since Jan. 1, 1903. Member Century, University, Harvard, Players, Metropolitan, Riding, Down Town, Corinthian Yacht and Royal Clyde Yacht Clubs. Address, 12 E. 36th St.; office, 24 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**TWOMBLY, Hamilton McKown:**

Capitalist; was graduated from Harvard College, 1871; married to Florence Adele Vanderbilt, daughter of W. K. Vanderbilt, New York, 1877. He is a director of Chicago & Northwestern R. R.; Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha R. R.; C., C., C. & St. Louis R. R.; Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R.; N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R.; Niagara River R. R.; N. Y. Junction R. R.; West Shore & Ontario Terminal Ry. Cos.; also of the National Union Bank; N. Y. Mutual Gas Light Co.; Clearfield Bituminous Coal Co., and other such enterprises. Member of the Union League, Lawyers, Union, Metropolitan, and other N. Y. clubs. Residence, 684 Fifth Ave.; office, 15 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**TYLER, Charles Mellen:**

Sage professor, emeritus, history and philosophy of religion and Christian ethics, Cornell, since 1892; born Limington, Me., 1832; graduate of Yale, 1855, A. M., D. D., Yale. Pastor Congregational Church,

Natick, Mass., nine years; member Massachusetts legislature, 1861-62; entered army; served throughout Wilderness and Spotsylvania battles, and about Petersburg. Member Military Order Loyal Legion. Pastor South Congregational Church, Chicago, 1867-73; pastor First Congregational Church, Ithaca, N. Y., 1873-92; trustee, 1886-92, Cornell University. Author of Bases of Religious Relief, Historical and Ideal.

**TYLER, George Crouse:**

Theatrical manager and executive head of the firm of Liebler & Co., 1402 Broadway, N. Y. City; son of George H. and Harriet Parkhurst Tyler; born in Circleville, O., April 13, 1867; educated in Chillicothe, O., public and private schools, and by private tutors; adopted the newspaper profession and as compositor, reporter and editor has worked on many of the leading dailies of the U. S., from New York to San Francisco. While employed on the N. Y. Mirror he entered upon his later and permanent profession when he undertook advance work for James O'Neill, and served afterwards with conspicuous dramatic organizations as advance man and manager. In the early fall of 1897 he organized the firm of Liebler & Co. (composed of Theodore A. Liebler and George C. Tyler) for the purpose of presenting Charles Coghlan in his own adaptation of The Royal Box and achieved one of the most pronounced successes of the N. Y. season. A five years contract with Viola Allen followed, she making her debut as a star under the Liebler & Co. management in Hall Caine's play The Christian, which proved to be the greatest money maker of the decade, nearly a million dollars in net profits resulting from this contract. The firm has since risen to the front rank of the profession, many other famous American stars appearing under their management, among them Eleanor Robson, Ada Rehan, James A. Herne, Otis Skinner, James O'Neill, Edward Morgan, Henry E. Dixey, Ezra Kendall, Sarah Cowell Le Moyne, Edward Harrigan, etc., and bringing for American tours, or to remain under long-time contracts, some of the foremost dramatic artists of Europe, the list including Kyrie Bellew, Mrs. Patrick Campbell, Eleonora Duse and Vesta Tilley, while under contract for this season are Madame Gabrielle Rejane and her complete French company, and Commendatore Ermete Novelli,

the eminent Italian, who also brings his own full company. Address, 1402 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**TYLER, James Gale:**

Marine artist; born Feb. 15, 1855, Oswego, N. Y.; son of Major R. D. S. Tyler and Mary J. Hubbell; educated in public schools in Oswego until 1870, then came to New York and studied short time with A. Cary Smith, the celebrated naval architect of to-day, but an artist for many years. Married, 1885, Goshen, N. Y., Ida M. Jourdan. His most important paintings are: Abandoning the Jeanette, painted to order for James Gordon Bennett, Esq.; The Raging Main, sold to late Vice-President Hobart; The Fortunes of War; The Flying Dutchman; Do Not Abandon Me; Flying from the Alabama; The Mad Atlantic First American Ship-Wreck; The New World, and Breasting the Seas. Copies of his pictures have been produced by L. Prang, Harper's, Century, Truth, and other magazines. Member of Salmagundi Club, Artists' Fund Society, etc. Address, 510 West 156th St., N. Y. City

**TYLER, Mason W.:**

Soldier and lawyer; born Amherst, Mass., June 17, 1840; son of Professor William S. and Amelia Whiting Tyler; educated at public schools and Amherst College, where he was graduated in 1862. After graduation he enlisted in the Thirty-seventh Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Company F. He organized and became second lieutenant of this company and was afterwards promoted through every grade in the regiment to the rank of colonel; was with Sheridan in the Shenandoah Valley, participating in all the engagements of his regiment until Mar., 1865, when he was disabled by wounds. At the close of the war he took a course at the Columbia Law School, after which he entered the office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, of New York. In 1869 he became a partner with General H. E. Tremain; that firm was attorneys for the plaintiffs in the famous case of Marie vs. Garrison in which a million dollars were recovered. They were attorneys for the importers in the "hat material" cases and in several other large litigations against the government in which duties claimed to have been illegally exacted were sought to be recovered. In 1894 the firm dissolved, and he became a member of the firm of Tyler & Durand. In 1903

he organized his present firm of Tyler & Tyler, doing business at 32 Liberty St., N. Y. Member of the New England Society, N. Y. Commandery Military Order of the Sons of the Revolution in N. Y. and the Society of Colonial Wars in New Jersey, and the New Jersey Historical Society, also member of the Lawyers Club and the Psi Upsilon Club in N. Y.; member Board of Trustees of Amherst College. Residence, Plainfield, N. J.; office, 32 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**TYLER, William W.:**

Captain U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; early in Civil War enlisted in Ninety-fourth N. Y. Volunteer Regiment, Oct. 14, 1861; promoted first lieutenant May 20, 1862; captain Mar. 2, 1863; served with Regiment in Army of the Potomac, participated in the battles of the Shenandoah Valley, 1862, Rappahannock Station, Cedar Mountain, Manassas, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg. In this latter battle while Acting Adjutant of his Regiment, and bearing a message from his Regimental Commander for reinforcements—having delivered his message, in returning to his Command across a fire-swept space, was severely wounded. Honorably discharged, being absent from Regiment, on account of wounds, at time of consolidation, Mar. 17, 1863. Appointed first lieutenant Veteran Reserve Corps, June 6, 1863; captain Dec. 10, 1863; honorably discharged from the Volunteer service, Sept. 30, 1867; appointed second lieutenant Ninth U. S. Cavalry, Aug. 13, 1867; first lieutenant, Dec. 9, 1871; transferred to Thirteenth U. S. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1881; retired as captain on account of disability in line of duty, Feb. 24, 1891. Married in Harrisburg, Pa., Mary A. Gratz, daughter of Theodore Gratz of Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1866. Address, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.

**U**

**UCHIDA, S.:**

Consul-General of Japan; born Kokura, Japan, Jan. 17, 1865; was graduated from Department of Law, Imperial University of Tokio, in 1889. Appointed in the same year attaché to the Department of Foreign Affairs, Imperial government, Tokio; vice-consul at Shanghai, China, 1890-

92; consul at Seoul, Korea, 1893-96; consul at N. Y., 1896-1901, and promoted to consul-general, Jan., 1902. Recently decorated by the Emperor of Japan with the Fourth Order of the Sacred Treasure. Member Century Association and Lawyers Club, of N. Y. Address, 99 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**ULMANN, Albert:**

Author; member N. Y. Stock Exchange firm; born N. Y. City, July 2, 1861; was graduated from College City N. Y., B. S., 1881; trustee American Scenic and Historic Preservation Society. Member American Historical Association, N. Y. Historical Society, Phi Beta Kappa. Contributor to N. Y. Times, Saturday Review, Saturday Evening Post, etc. Author: Frederick Struther's Romance (1889), Chaperoned; A Landmark History of New York; New York's Historic Sites. Residence, 101 W. 86th St.; office, 111 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**ULRICH, Frank J.:**

Ex-member of Assembly; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1867; received his education in public schools. He is a cigar-packer by trade, and was one of the organizers of the Cigar-Packers' International Union of America in 1887, of which he is still a member. In the years of 1891, 1892 and 1893, he represented his union as a delegate to the State branch of the American Federation of Labor. He is also a member of the Sixth Assembly District Democratic Club, president of the Gerard Club, president of the De Kalb Bowling Club; also standard bearer of the Frank J. Ulrich Association and Frank J. Ulrich Democratic Battery of the Sixth Assembly District, Brooklyn. Has been a delegate to the Kings County Democratic General Committee for the past ten years, and in 1892 was appointed as tax clerk in the office of the county treasurer, under the late Harry Adams, a position he held until Aug. 6, 1894. On Feb. 1, 1898, he was appointed secretary of the Department of Water Supply, holding this position until the advent of the present Fusion administration, and leaving the office Feb. 1, 1902. Elected to the Assembly in 1902, and in 1903 was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Taxation and Retrenchment and Military affairs. Residence, 1022 DeKalb Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**UNDERHILL, John Garrett:**

Author; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1876; A. B. Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 1894; Columbia University, A. M., 1896, and Ph. D., 1899. Was assist-

ant in comparative literature in Columbia University, 1899-1901. Published Spanish Literature in the England of the Tudors (Macmillan, N. Y., 1899). Address, Hotel St. George, Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**UNDERHILL, John Q.:**

Vice-president and treasurer of the Westchester Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y.; born New Rochelle, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1848. At the age of twenty-one he obtained a position as bookkeeper in the Westchester Fire Insurance Co. of N. Y., and in 1876 was appointed superintendent of agents. He was elected secretary three years afterward, and vice-president in 1892, retaining the secretaryship until 1897, when he resigned the secretaryship and was elected treasurer. He has likewise twice served as president of his native village and is active in the public affairs of New Rochelle; he was elected, in 1898, representative in the Congress of the U. S. from the Sixteenth N. Y. district for the term of 1899-1901. Residence, New Rochelle, N. Y.; office, 100 William St., N. Y. City.

**UNDERHILL, William W.:**

President of the U. S. Fire Insurance Co. of New York; born N. Y. City, Sept. 13, 1839. He was educated at Burlington (N. J.) College and the University of Pennsylvania; was a clerk in the commission business from 1858 to 1862, and entered the service of the U. S. Fire Insurance Co. of New York in 1862, to which he has since been attached. Address, 46 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**UNDERWOOD, Clarence F.:**

Artist; born Jamestown, N. Y., 1871; educated Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.; studied art at Art Students League, New York, and Julien's Academy, Paris, under Constant and Jean Paul Laurens, and Bouguereau. Has executed illustrations for Century, Studio, McClure's and other publications in New York and London. Residence, New Dorp, S. I.; address, Harper & Bros., Franklin Square, N. Y. City.

**UNDERWOOD, George F.:**

President and director Kenyon Lumber Co., Sandy Hill, N. Y., Underwood Type-writer Co. President, general manager and director St. Maurice Lumber Co., Michigan Pulp Wood Co. Director American Realty Co., First National Bank, Glen Fall's Paper Co., International Paper Co. Manager and director Indian River Co. Residence, 261 Central Park West; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**UNDERWOOD, Lucien Marcus:**

Professor of Botany, Columbia University; born New Woodstock, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1853; was educated at common schools, Cazenovia Seminary, Syracuse University (Class of 1877); Ph. D., 1879. Fellow American Association Advancement of Science (vice-president Section G, Botany, 1894); Fellow New York Academy of Sciences; member Botanical Society of America (president, 1899-1900); Torrey Botanical Club (editor, 1898-1902); married, Aug. 10, 1881, Marie A. Spurr. Professor of biology, Syracuse University, 1883-91; professor of Botany, De Pauw University, 1891-95; professor of biology, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, 1895-96; professor of botany, Columbia University, 1896; member board of scientific directors, New York Botanical Garden since 1896 (chairman since 1900); Independent Republican. Author: Descriptive Catalogue of North American Hepaticæ, 1884; Our Native Ferns and Their Allies, first edition, 1880, sixth edition, 1900; Moulds, Mildews and Mushrooms, 1889, and of many contributions to botanical periodical literature. Member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, and Sigma Xi Fraternities. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**UNGER, Henry W.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, July 3, 1863, and was educated in the public schools of the city. At an early age he entered the employ of the law firm of Isaacs & Sanger, remaining until 1883, when he was appointed clerk and stenographer to the Corporation Counsel by present United States Circuit Court Judge Lacombe; in 1884 he acted as secretary to Mayor Edison. In 1885 he was made official stenographic secretary to the Grand Jury by the late Judge Randolph B. Martine. He was admitted to the Bar in 1884, and entered the firm of Isaacs & Sanger. In 1891 appointed deputy assistant and secretary to District Attorney DeLancey Nicoll, and continued as such and in additional capacities under the administrations of Col. John R. Fellows and William M. K. Olcott; promoted to assistant district attorney and chief of Indictment Bureau, 1898, under Col. Gardner; frequently served as acting district attorney. Was Democratic candidate for district attorney in 1901 against W. T. Jerome. Is now member of law firm of Levy & Unger, which has appeared as counsel for defendants in many of the prominent criminal cases arising in this



county. Address, World Building, N. Y. City.

**UPJOHN, Richard Russell:**

Clergyman of the Episcopal Church; born Brooklyn, N. Y., April 28, 1859; son of Richard Michell and Emma Tyng Upjohn; was graduated from Cornell University in 1880; in business as an architect with his father until 1884; was graduated from Nashotah Theological Seminary with the degree of B. D., 1887. Was ordained deacon same year; priest, 1888, curate, Church of the Advent, Boston, 1887-88; curate, Church of the Ascension, Chicago, 1892; rector, Good Shepherd, Rochester, 1894; curate, St. Mary the Virgin, N. Y. City, 1899; curate, Church of the Transfiguration, N. Y. City, 1901-03; rector St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, N. Y. Member New York Catholic Club and Psi Upsilon Club. Address, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

**V**

**VALENTINE, David H.:**

President and director Toluca Electric Light & Power Co.; secretary and director Brooklyn Warehouse & Dry Dock Co. Trustee Brevoort Savings Bank, Long Island Loan & Trust Co.; director American Stoker Co., Brooklyn City Safe Deposit Co., Brooklyn Fire Brick Works, Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban R. R. Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Brooklyn Safe Deposit, Coney Island & Gravesend Ry. Co., Eagle Warehouse & Storage Co., Mechanics Bank (Brooklyn), Pacific Fire Insurance Co., South Brooklyn Ry., Transit Development Co. Office, 307 Washington St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**VALENTINE, Benjamin Bennaton ("Fitznoodle")**

Author; born London, England, Sept. 7, 1843; only son of Benjamin Vallentine, merchant, who was a Freeman of the city of London, and was also in business in Birmingham, England; Hobart, Melbourne and Sydney, Australia, educated at King Edward the Sixth's School, Birmingham, England, having been nominated by Lord Calthrope, lord lieutenant of the county of Warwickshire. When a youth he joined his father in Australia; he began his business career as a clerk in the office of a firm of shipping, commission and Eastern produce merchants in Sydney; sent as supercargo of a vessel belonging to the house on a voyage to the East Indies. Served for three years

in the New South Wales Volunteer Artillery; was a member of the Sydney Literary Association, and a colleague as a young man of George Houston Reid, now the Right Hon. George H. Reid, formerly Prime Minister of New South Wales, and now head of the government of the commonwealth of Australia. Contributed articles to Sydney newspapers, read for the English Bar. Returned to England in 1870 in order to become barrister of the Middle Temple, the Franco-Prussian War prevented him from carrying out his plans. After a visit to Brazil, he came to the U. S. in 1871 and became a partner in a foreign shipping and commission house; after the panic of 1873, withdrew from the business and became a writer for newspapers on dramatic subjects, contributing to New York Star, American Athenaeum, the late Nym Crinkle's Arcadian, and other papers; he was one of the founders of Puck in 1877 and originated the Fitznoodle papers in that publication, writing the editorials and inspiring the principal and most effective cartoons which were drawn by the late Joseph Keppler; he left Puck at the end of 1884 and sued the nominal editor, H. C. Bunner, for breach of contract, and won the two suits for the full amount claimed. He has traveled extensively in Europe; in Rome in 1889 he had private interview with the late Pope Leo. XIII. He was for a year managing editor of Texas Sittings; also of the novelist Irving Bacheller's newspaper syndicate; joined the staff of Albert Pulitzer's Morning Journal and then became an editorial writer on the Mail and Express; he subsequently was made financial editor of the Evening Telegram and wrote special articles for that paper; was afterwards a dramatic critic of New York Herald; also for some time one of editors of the Sunday edition, having special charge of comic department; other positions occupied by him on the Herald were assistant foreign editor, special writer, and art editor. With the late Rev. Dr. Hepworth and Mr. William Walsh, he was appointed by James Gordon Bennett one of the judges of the novels, short stories and epic poems for the New York Herald's \$25,000.00 competition in 1897, in which Mr. Julian Hawthorne won the \$10,000 prize. Mr. Vallentine was compiler and author of the dramatic biographies in Johnson's Encyclopædia, published by D. Appleton & Co.; also revising and bringing up to

date those articles written by William Winter in a former edition; associate and biographical editor of the banker-poet Edmund Clarence Stedman's History of the New York Stock Exchange; was secretary of committee of American Dramatists Club appointed to present to the public a project for a National American endowed theatre; Augustus Thomas, William Gillette and Joseph L. C. Clarke (the latter now Sunday editor of the Herald) were also on the committee. He has written many short stories and magazine articles; also several plays produced in New York and other cities; they include: A Southern Romance; In Paradise; Fitznoodle; Fritz in New York; Madame Saccard (authorized version of Emile Zola's drama of Renee), version of Daudet's Sapho; A Parisian Mystery, etc. At the request of W. R. Hearst in 1902 he wrote a new series of Lord Fitznoodle interviews, illustrated by F. Opper, which appeared simultaneously in Mr. Hearst's New York American, Chicago American and San Francisco Examiner. Director of American Dramatists Club. He is the editor of The New York Realty Journal which is designated by the mayor, comptroller and corporation counsel to publish official city announcements. Address, Lotos Club, N. Y. City; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**VAN BRUNT, Charles H.:**

Jurist; born Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 1835; was graduated from the College of the City of N. Y.; admitted to the Bar in 1858 and began practice in N. Y. City; was judge of the Court of Common Pleas, city and county of New York, 1869-83; since 1883 has been justice of the Supreme Court of New York; 1886, appointed presiding justice of the general term, first department, and of the appellate division, first department, 1895. Address, 10 East 46th St., N. Y. City.

**VAN BUREN, James H., D.D.:**

Missionary bishop of Porto Rico; born western New York; was graduated from Yale University with the degree of B. A. in 1873, and was ordained by the late Bishop Williams, of Connecticut, as deacon in 1876 and as priest in 1877. His charges were successively at Milford and Seymour, Conn., Englewood, N. J., and Newburyport, Mass., in which latter city he was rector of St. Paul's Church from 1884 till 1890. In 1890 became rector of St. Stephen's Church, Lynn, Mass. In the year 1901 he was appointed missionary to Porto Rico with residence at San

Juan and at the special meeting of the House of Bishops, at Cincinnati, in April, 1902, was chosen missionary bishop of that jurisdiction. He was consecrated in St. Stephen's Church, Lynn, Mass., on St. John Baptist's Day, June 24, 1902, the Bishop of West Virginia being the consecrator, assisted by the Bishops of Maine, Massachusetts, Vermont, Connecticut and Western Massachusetts. Address, San Juan, Porto Rico.

**VAN BUREN, John D.:**

Civil engineer; born N. Y. City, Aug. 18, 1838; son of John D. and Elvira L. Van Buren; was a student in Lawrence Scientific School at Harvard, and was graduated C. E. from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1860; married, in 1875, Elizabeth Ludlow Jones. He was assistant engineer on the Croton Aqueduct under Alfred Craven in 1860-61; entered the Engineer Corps, U. S. Navy (regular), and served in the Gulf of Mexico and also in the Bureau of Steam Engineering, Washington. He took part in the Peninsula and James River campaigns in 1862, and was on duty at the Naval Academy at Annapolis as assistant professor for four years; was commissioned first assistant engineer (lieutenant) Jan. 1, 1865. He resigned from the navy in 1868, and was for several years under General George B. McClellan in the Department of Docks in New York. He was one of the commissioners appointed by Governor Tilden to investigate the canals in 1875, and was State Engineer and Surveyor of New York in 1876-77. He is the author of numerous technical papers, and member of the N. Y. Bar, the American Society of Civil Engineers, American Society of Naval Engineers, the Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, the Loyal Legion, the Holland Society, and the St. Nicholas Society. Address, New Brighton, N. Y.

**VANCE, Arthur Turner:**

Editor-in-chief of the Woman's Home Companion; born Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1872; son of Jules C. and Marietta Southworth Vance. He was educated in the public schools of Binghamton, N. Y., and began his journalistic career as reporter on the Binghamton Leader. In 1896 he became editor of the Home Magazine, resigning this position to accept the associate editorship of the New England Magazine. Since 1901 he has been editor-in-chief of the Woman's Home Companion. He is a contributor to various publications; lecturer on journal-

an Trust Co., Fifth Avenue Estates, Van Norden Safe Deposit Co., Century Realty Co., Standard Milling Co., New York Mortgage & Security Co., American Surety Co., Remington Construction Co., Scarsdale Estates, D. Appleton & Co., American Tract Society. Member of the Chamber of Commerce, N. Y. Historical Society, Museum of Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art; president board of trustees of Presbytery of New York; member board of foreign missions of Presbyterian Church; ex-president Holland Society; member Metropolitan Union League, Lawyers, Riding, Holland Society. Residence, 8 East 62d St.; office, 786 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**VAN NOSTRAND, Charles B.:**

Broker; president and director Van Nostrand Co. Vice-president, treasurer and director United Mines Co., N. Y. & Richmond Gas Co. Treasurer and director Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin, White Knob Copper Co.; director Acker Merrill & Condit Co., Crimora Manganese Co., Louisville, Henderson & St. Paul Ry. Co. Member Racquet, Riding, City Middy, Down Town, Tuxedo, Hamilton of Brooklyn Clubs, St. Nicholas Society, Holland Society. Residence, 2 East 45th St.; office, 36 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**VAN ORSDALE, John T.:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y.; was graduated from Military Academy, class of 1872; second Lieutenant, Seventh Infantry, June 14, 1872; first Lieutenant, Aug. 20, 1872; captain, Nov. 30, 1889; major, April 1, 1899; lieutenant colonel, Eighth Infantry, April 14, 1902; transferred to Seventh Infantry, May 15, 1902; colonel, Seventeenth Infantry, Aug. 14, 1903. Address, Manila, P. I.

**VAN PELT, John Vredenburg:**

Architect; born New Orleans, Feb. 24, 1874; entered the Ecole des Baux Arts in 1890, receiving the diploma in 1895, and being the first American to secure the necessary values for the degree of Architecte Diplomé par le Gouvernement Français and one of the three Americans who first received this degree. After two years of graduate work in the school he came to Cornell University College of Architecture as assistant professor in charge of planning and design, where he remained for three years, at the expiration of which he resigned for the purpose of continuing his studies abroad. After two years of study and travel he

was recalled (in 1902) as professor in charge of the College of Architecture at Cornell University. He was given special leave of absence for the fall term of 1903-04 to pursue further studies in Paris; returned to Cornell for the remainder of the year at which time he resigned in order to practice architecture, and has opened offices at 501 Fifth Avenue, N. Y. City. During his stay at the Ecole des Beaux Arts he was awarded a first medal in plan, two first second medals in plan, two medals in sketch design, a medal in modelling the 1,000 franc Prix St. Agnan Boucher, was placed first in the Concours Labarre was for two successive years Laureat of the Societe des Architects Diplomes par le Gouvernement and was awarded the medal of the Societe Central des Architects Français. He has exhibited both as architect and painter in the Paris Salons. In 1902 he published a work on composition under the title of A Discussion of Composition, Especially as Applied to Architecture, (Macmillan). Member Societe des Architects Diplomes, Paris, and Society of Beaux Arts of New York; also the American Institute of Architects, Architectural League of New York, the Municipal Art Society, the Cornell University Club, the Republican Club of New York, the National Arts Club, the Country Club of Ithaca, and the Kappa Alpha Society. He is critic in the Atelier, Blair-Van Pelt, which has been recognized as one of the three exterior studios in connection with the new architectural course of Columbia University. He has been appointed architect of the new athletic field at Cornell University. Addresses, Cavuga Heights, Ithaca, N. Y., and 501 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**VAN PETTEN, John Bullock:**

Clergyman; educator; soldier; son of Peter Van Petten and Lydia Bullock; born Sterling, N. Y., June 19, 1827; was graduated from Wesleyan University in 1850; received from it the degree of M. A. in 1853, and in 1889 from Syracuse University the degree of Ph. D.; was principal of Red Creek Union Academy in 1850-52; joined the Black River Conference of the M. E. Church; was ordained deacon in 1854 and elder in 1866. Was pastor of the M. E. Church at Cape Vincent, N. Y., in 1853-54; was professor of Greek in Fairfield Seminary in 1854-55; was principal of Fairfield Seminary in 1855-61, 1866-70 and 1885-86; engaged in the Civil War as chaplain of the Thirty-

fourth New York Volunteers, June 15, 1861; served in Stone's Corps of Observation in 1861 and in the battle of Balls Bluff and Edwards Ferry; in 1862 at the siege of Yorktown and the battles of Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Allens Farm, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill and Second Bull Run. Was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the 160th New York Volunteers and appointed to the command of Camp Seward at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1862; in Dec., 1862, went with his regiment to the Department of the Gulf on the Banks Expedition and was assigned to the second brigade of the first division of the Nineteenth Army Corps, and stationed at the Morgan City, La.; was in the battle of the Cotton in Jan., 1863; thereafter was the permanent commander of the regiment until promoted therefrom Jan. 25, 1865; commanded it in the battle of Lisslan, of Port Hudson, May 27, 1863; the brigade in the battle of Port Hudson of the 14th of June, 1863, and thence the first battalion of the Forlorn Hope until the surrender of Port Hudson. In the winter of 1863-64 was president of the U. S. Relief Commission of New Orleans, in the spring of 1864 on the Red River Expedition in command of the 160th New York Volunteers at Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill, Marksville, and Cane River; in the summer and autumn of 1864, with the Nineteenth Corps, he served on the upper Potomac and in the Shenandoah Valley; was severely wounded in the battle of Opequan, Sept. 19, and complimented in general orders by General Sheridan for conspicuous gallantry and good conduct. In Nov., 1864, he was appointed by Governor Fenton commissary general of subsistence of New York, but did not accept it, preferring to remain in the field to the end of the war; he accepted the colonelcy of the One Hundred and Ninety-third New York Volunteers; was again made commander of Camp Seward, and early in 1865, with the organization complete and numbering thirteen hundred, joined the provisional division at Summit Point, Va.; was commissioned Brevet Brigadier General, and commanded the District of Cumberland, W. Va., until 1866. In 1866 was a trustee of the National Cemetery at Antietam; in 1868-69 represented the Twentieth District in the New York Senate; was chairman of the committees on Internal Affairs and of Militia and a member of the committees on Education and Engrossed

Bills, and received the thanks with an engrossed resolution of the Citizens Association of New York for work in the interest of the taxpayers. Later in Missouri, was president of the Sedalla Seminary and school commissioner, and active in the election of Gratz Brown governor and in the adoption of an amended constitution. Returned to New York, and in 1886-98 was professor of Latin history in the Hudson River Institute. Member Holland Society of New York, Chi Psi Fraternity, and G. A. R. Address, Alexandria Bay, N. Y.

**VAN RENSELAER, Howard:**

Physician; born Albany, N. Y., 1858; was graduated from Yale in 1881, subsequently spending three years at the College of Physicians and Surgeons; upon his graduation in 1884, became interne New York Hospital, where he remained a year and a half; spent several years of study in the hospitals of Europe and upon his return, opened a practice in Albany. Is visiting physician in St. Peter's Hospital and Child's Hospital (dispensary); since 1889 has been connected with Albany Medical College in following capacities: Instructor on diseases of chest, 1899; lecturer on materia medica, 1890; associate professor on same, 1892. Address, 13 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**VAN RENSELAER, Mrs. Schuyler (Marriage):**

Is an American author and art critic, whose name is familiar to the readers of the leading magazines, in which contributions from her accomplished pen frequently appear. Among her best known works are: Henry Hobson Richardson and His Works, English Cathedrals; One Man Who Was Content, and Art Out of Doors. Address, 9 West 9th St., N. Y. City.

**van SANTVOORD, Seymour:**

Lawyer, manufacturer, banker, author; born Troy, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1858; son of George van Santvoord (lawyer and author) and Elizabeth Van Schaack; was graduated from Union College, 1878; Albany Law School and admitted to Bar, 1880. President and treasurer of Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., 1896-05; one of the organizers of the Security Trust Co., and of Security Safe Deposit Co. of Troy, in 1902, and president of each; director Troy Public Library, Emma Willard Seminary and Samaritan Hospital, trustee of Union College, and vice-president of Albany Law School. Member of Holland Society of New

York, St. Nicholas Society and University, Reform and National Arts Clubs. Author: *The House of Cæsar and The Imperial Disease*. Married a daughter of Captain Hamilton LeRoy Shields, U. S. A., of Virginia. Address, Troy, N. Y.

**VAN SCHAICK, Eugene:**

Lawyer; president and director Knickerbocker Oil & Gas Co. General counsel and director Life Association of America, Union Surety & Guaranty Co., American Flag Gold Mining Co., American Petroleum Properties. Treasurer and director Alabama Dredging & Jetty Co. Director Essex-Copper Co., Gramercy Realty Corporation, Manhattan Life Insurance Co., Patent Title & Guarantee Co.; member Scawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Union, Manhattan, Zeta Psi, Strollers, N. Y. Yacht Clubs and Holland Society; was graduated from Columbia College, 1887. Residence, 20 East 27th St.; office 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**VAN VALZAH, William Ward:**

Physician; born Buffalo Cross Roads, Pa., Dec. 11, 1849; was graduated from Princeton, 1873, A. M.; Jefferson Medical College, 1876; unmarried. Formerly demonstrator clinical medicine, Jefferson Medical College, later professor diseases of the digestive tube, New York Polyclinic Hospital and College. Member American Academy of Medicine, New York Academy of Medicine, N. Y. County Medical Society, etc. Author: *Diseases of the Digestive Tube*; joint author, *Diseases of the Stomach* (Van Valzah and Nisbet). Address, 10 East 43d St., N. Y. City.

**VAN VLEET, De Forest:**

Lawyer; born Aug. 10, 1855, Fenton, Broome County, N. Y.; prepared at Waverly Academy, and was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1877; admitted to the Bar in 1880 and settled in Ithaca, where he practiced successfully until his recent removal to Brooklyn, N. Y.; corporation counsel, 1881-84 and 1889-91; police justice, 1886-87; chairman of Tompkins County Democratic Committee seven years and candidate for member of Assembly, 1890; eloquent political speaker; secretary of Ithaca Board of Trade; attorney for and director in Ithaca Street Railway Company for several years; trustee of Cornell University; State Civil Service Commissioner, 1893-95; member of Chi Psi College Fraternity and Holland Society; Knight Templar. Married, Oct. 19, 1880, Ada Belle Lacy,

of Dryden, N. Y. Office and Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**VAN VOAST, James:**

Brigadier General, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from New York; was graduated from the Military Academy in class of 1852. Brevet second lieutenant, Third Artillery, July 1, 1852; second lieutenant, Aug. 22, 1853; first lieutenant, Ninth Infantry, March 3, 1855; captain, March 1, 1861; major, Eighteenth Infantry, Dec. 29, 1863; lieutenant-colonel, Sixteenth Infantry, Aug. 16, 1871; colonel, Ninth Infantry, Feb. 20, 1882; retired, April 2, 1883. Brigadier General, April, 1904. Address, 507 East 3rd St., Cincinnati, O.

**VAN VOORHIS, Eugene:**

Lawyer; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1885; studied law at Rochester, N. Y., 1885-87; admitted to the Bar in 1887. Address, 500 Powers Block, Rochester, N. Y.

**VAN VORST, Marie (Miss):**

Author; born New York; daughter of Hon. H. C. (judge Supreme Court) and Josephine Treat Van Vorst; educated by private tutors. Contributor of verse and fiction to magazines, *New York Sun*, *Evening Post*, *Scribner's Magazine* etc. Author: *Bagby's Daughter* (with Mrs. John Van Vorst, 1901); *Philip Longstreth*, (1902); *Poems*, (1902); *Woman Who Toils*, (with Mrs. John Van Vorst, 1903). Residence, 90 rue de Varenne, Paris, France; office, 80 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**VAN WYCK, Robert Anderson:**

Jurist; ex-mayor; born N. Y., July 20, 1849; son of William and Lydia Van Wyck; was graduated from Columbia College Law School as the valedictorian of a class of 124, and was admitted to the Bar soon after his graduation, continuing to practice his profession until 1889, in which year he was elected judge of the City Court, and became presiding judge of the court. In 1897 he was elected mayor of Greater N. Y. at the first election held under the new charter. He is a member and one of the founders of the Holland Society, and has been honored with its presidency. He is a member of the Democratic Club, and of a number of other social organizations. Residence, 135 E. 46th St., N. Y. City.

**VARUM, Charles A.:**

Major U. S. Army; born N. Y.; appointed from Florida; was graduated from the Military Academy in class of 1872. Second lieutenant, Seventh Cavalry, June 14, 1872; first lieutenant, June

25, 1876; Captain, July 22, 1890; Major 9th Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1901. Address, Fort Riley, Kansas.

**VAEUM, James M.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, 1848; was graduated from Yale in 1868, subsequently entering the law school of Columbia University, where he graduated in 1871. Was admitted to the Bar the same year. Republican. Was elected to the N. Y. Assembly in 1878; re-elected, 1879. Was appointed senior aide-de-camp on the staff of Governor Olonzo B. Cornell, in 1880, with rank of colonel, paymaster-general of N. Y., with rank of brigadier-general during Levi Morton's administration, being later made surrogate of N. Y. County by Theodore Roosevelt. Address, 36 E. 52d St., N. Y. City.

**VEDDER, Harmon A.:**

Physician; born Flushing, Long Island, Jan. 16, 1868; the son of Maus R. and Sarah Outwater Vedder. He prepared for college in the private schools of N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia College in 1888 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and in 1891 received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of N. Y. City. After an internship of eighteen months at the N. Y. Hospital and three months at the Sloane Maternity Hospital, Dr. Vedder went abroad and pursued a course of study at the Edinburgh University, and the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, Scotland. In 1893 he began the practice of medicine in N. Y. City. He is a member of the Alumni Association of Columbia College, the Alumni Association of the N. Y. Hospital, the Alumni Association of the Sloane Maternity Hospital, the Greater N. Y. Medical Society, the Quiz Club, the Delta Phi Club, and the Holland Society. On Dec. 12, 1894, married Effie Turner Boulton, of Toronto, Canada. His children are Harmon Boulton, James Outwater, and Glen Turner. Address, 44 E. 76th St., N. Y. City.

**VEDDER, Maus Rosa:**

Physician; born Schenectady, N. Y., March 19, 1835, and is the seventh representative of the Vedder family in America. The progenitor of the American branch of the family was Harmon Albertse Vedder, son of Albert Vedder, a native of Holland, who came to this country in 1635. Dr. Maus Rosa Vedder, seventh son of Nicholas A. Vedder, acquired his preliminary education at the Lyceum; in 1852 he entered Union College, and after pursuing the usual course

was engaged in mercantile life for one year. The following year was spent in travel around the world, visiting the West Indies, China, and California. After his return he studied medicine under the competent direction of his elder brother, Dr. Alexander M. Vedder, then took a full course at the Albany Medical College, and subsequently a three years' course in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of N. Y. City, from which he was graduated in 1860 with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. The thesis presented by him was a very able one, and was awarded the Faculty prize. Shortly after graduation he was appointed resident physician of Blackwell's Island, and later became house physician at Bellevue Hospital, where he remained two years. He then offered his services to the government, and was immediately appointed assistant surgeon in the U. S. Army. Early in 1863 he resigned from the army to associate himself with his brother, Dr. Joseph H. Vedder, of Flushing, L. I. In 1870, he moved to N. Y., where he has since practiced. He is a prominent member of the Royal Arch Masons, the Manhattan Club, the St. Nicholas Society, the Holland Society, the Sons of the Revolution, the Chi Psi, the Academy of Medicine, and the Transportation Club. On April 14, 1863, he married Miss Sarah Augustus Outwater, only child of James Outwater, of Tivoli-on-the-Hudson. Six children have been born to them, all of whom are now living, with the exception of one, who died in infancy. Dr. Vedder has a summer residence at Caldwell, N. J. Address, 44 E. 76th St., N. Y. City.

**VEEDER, Ten Eyck De Witt:**

Commander U. S. Navy; born N. Y.; entered Naval Academy, Sept. 24, 1868; was graduated May 31, 1873. Promoted ensign, July 16, 1874; master, Jan. 1, 1881; lieutenant (junior grade), March 3, 1883; lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1886; Tuscarora, deep-sea sounding, Pacific Station, 1873-75; Vandalia, European Station, 1876-77; Alliance, European Station, 1877-80; Torpedo Station, 1880-81; Richmond, Palos and Ashuelot, Asiatic Station, 1881-84; on board Ashuelot when wrecked on Lamrock Rocks, Formosa Channel; Navy Yard, Washington, 1884; special duty, electric lighting, Bureau of Navigation, 1885-89; Bureau of Equipment, electric lighting, 1890; Enterprise, July 1, 1890; Yorktown, Squadron of Evolution, Aug., 1890, to May, 1893; Bureau of Equipment,

July, 1893, to Aug. 31, 1896, and went to European Station, returning to Boston, April 4, 1898, where the Bancroft fitted to join Admiral Sampson's squadron; ship reported for duty at Key West, May 9, 1898. Promoted to lieutenant-commander, March 3, 1899; Bureau of Equipment, Oct. 23, 1899 to 1903. Promoted commander, Dec. 2, 1902; commanding U. S. S. Hartford since 1903. Address, care of Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**VERMUELE, John D.:**

President and director Goodyear's India Rubber Glove Manufacturing Co., York Cliffs Improvement Co., York Water Co.; director Brigantine Co., Chatham National Bank, Empire State Realty Co., Philadelphia & Brigantine R. R. Co., U. S. Rubber Co. Office, 503 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**VIEBERT, William H.:**

Clergyman; born New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1839; son of the late Rev. Dr. William E. and Mary Esther (Cooke) Vibbert. He prepared for college at the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut during 1853-55, and was graduated from Trinity College in 1858. He studied for holy orders at the Berkely Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., and was ordained deacon June 4, 1862, and advanced to the priesthood Oct. 23, 1863. He was professor of Hebrew in the Berkely Divinity School, 1863-73, being at the same time rector of Christ Church, Middle Haddam, Conn. Was rector of St. Luke's Church, Germantown, Pa., 1873-83; of St. James' Church, Chicago, 1883-90; of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, 1890-91, and since that has been vicar of Trinity Chapel, N. Y. He is president of the N. Y. Protestant Episcopal Public School (Trinity School), of the House of the Holy Comforter, of Trinity Chapel Home, Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society; vice-president of the N. Y. Bible and Prayer Book Society; trustee of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.; General Theological Seminary; Home for Old Men and Aged Couples; St. Luke's Home for Aged Women; Society for Promotion of Religion and Learning; House of Mercy; St. Agatha's School; Archdeaconry of N. Y., and manager of the board of missions. Author: A Guide to the Reading of the Hebrew Text, (1872); second edition, (1875); A Plain Catechism of Confirmation, and A Plain Catechism of Church Principles. Married a daughter of William Welsh, Esq., of Philadelphia, 1866; she died Dec.

15, 1887. Residence, 116 E. 29th St., N. Y. City.

**VIELE, Herman Knickerbocker:**

Author; born N. Y., Jan. 31, 1858; son of Egbert L. Viele, the distinguished engineer, and Teresa Griffin; studied engineering in his father's office and attained prominence, especially in connection with the extension of Washington. Married Mary Wharton, of Philadelphia. As an artist he has exhibited in N. Y. and American cities. Author: The Inn of the Silver Moon (Stone, Chicago, and Murray, London, 1900); The Last of the Knickerbockers. (Stone, 1901); Myra of the Pines, (McClure, N. Y., and Unwin, London, 1902); Random Verse, (Brentano, N. Y., 1903); contributor to the magazines. Member St. Nicholas, Aztec, Sons of the Revolution, and Artists Fund Societies; also member of Union, Players, Century and Salmagundi Clubs. Residence, 146 E. 35th St., N. Y. City.

**VIELE, Sheldon Thompson:**

Lawyer; born Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1847; son of Henry Knickerbocker and Laetitia Porter Thompson Viele. His father was a son of a prominent lawyer and statesman during the early part of the nineteenth century. He was a descendant of Cornelius Cornelison Viele, a native of Holland, who settled at Fort Orange, now Albany, about 1630. On the mother's side Mr. Viele is descended from Jabex Thompson, an officer in the French and Indian War, and also in the War of the Revolution, who was killed while in command of his regiment in the retreat from N. Y., Sept., 1776. The first member of the family in this country was Anthony Thompson, who settled in New Haven in 1638. Sheldon Thompson Viele was fitted for college at the Walnut Hill School, at Geneva, N. Y., and was graduated from Yale in 1868, and received the degree of Master of Arts in course in 1871. He studied law in the office of E. Carlton Sprague, at Buffalo; was admitted to the N. Y. Bar in 1869, and in May, 1871, began practice on his own account. He has practiced with success in his native town ever since. Mr. Viele is a vestryman of St. Paul's Church, and a trustee of St. Margaret's School; has served as curator of the Buffalo Library from 1886 to 1889; was dean of the Saturn Club in 1889; was president of the University Club of Buffalo during the three years following its organization in 1894; president of the Yale Alumni Association of Western N. Y. from 1895 to 1896, and

president of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Association of Western N. Y. in 1888 and again in 1896. He has been vice-president for Buffalo of the Holland Society of N. Y., served for two years as president of the Buffalo Association of the Sons of the Revolution, and is also a member of the N. Y. State Bar Association, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of the War of 1812, and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. He was the secretary of the first district committee of the original Charity Organization Society of the U. S. and a trustee from its incorporation, and was a member of the first executive committee of the Civil Service Reform Association of Buffalo. Mr. Viele married, June 5, 1877, Anna Porter Dorr, and they have five children: Grace, Dorr, Anna, Laetitia and Sheldon Knickerbocker Viele. Address, 298 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**VIETOR, George F.:**

Dry goods merchant; president and director N. J. Iron Mining Co., Poidebard Silk Co.; trustee American Surety Co., German Savings Bank, Munich Reinsurance Co., U. S.; U. S. Trust Co., director Commercial Investment Co., Jefferson Bank, Mount Morris Bank, National Park Bank, Plaza Bank, Yorkville Bank. Member Union League, Lawyers, Lotos, Deutscher Verein, Ardsley, Merchants, Yale University, and Hamilton of Brooklyn Clubs. Residence, 28 W. 53d St.; office, 66 Leonard St., N. Y. City.

**VINCENT, Frank:**

Author, traveler; born Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1848; was graduated from Yale in 1870 with the degree of A. M., and soon afterwards began a series of extensive travels, which ultimately ended over the civilized and uncivilized world, covering 365,000 miles in fifteen years, including explorations in Lapland, Indo-China, Brazil, and the Congo Free State. He has presented a valuable collection of Indo-Chinese antiquities and art and industrial objects to the N. Y. Metropolitan Museum of Art; he is an honorary member of many literary and scientific societies in the U. S. and abroad, and has received nine decorations from foreign sovereigns and governments. Author of *The Land of the White Elephant*, (1874); *Through and Through the Tropics* (1876); *Norsk, Lapp and Finn*, (1881); *Around and About South America*, (1890); *In and Out of Central America*, (1890); *The Lady of Cawnpore* (in collaboration), (1891); *Actual Africa*, (1895). Editor of

*The Plant World*, 1896; *The Animal World*, 1897, etc. Address, 20 W. 91st St., N. Y. City.

**VINCENT, Marvin Richardson:**

Professor of New Testament exegesis and criticism. Union Theological Seminary, since 1888; born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1834; was graduated from Columbia College, 1854; married, 1858, Miss Hulda F. Seagrave, Providence, R. I. Associate in management of Columbia Grammar School, 1854-58; professor of languages, Methodist University, Troy, 1858-60; entered Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1860; in 1863 changed to Presbyterian Church; pastor First Presbyterian Church, Troy, 1863-73; Church of the Covenant, N. Y., 1873-88; since then professor Union Theological Seminary. Residence, 18 East 92nd St.; office, 700 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**VINCE, Arthur D.:**

Lawyer and author; born Brooklyn, N. Y., 1852; studied at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, subsequently studying law at Columbia University, where he was graduated in 1873. For six years following graduation he was connected with the law firm of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate; in 1879 formed partnership with Perry Belmont and Geo. G. Frelinghuysen. Was for some time managing editor of the *North American Review*; is now practicing law again in N. Y. Author: *The Pomfret Mystery* (1886); *The Unpardonable Sin* (1888); *Looking Further Backward* (1898). Address, 206 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**VIZETELLY, Francis (Frank) Horace:**

Author, editor; born Camden Hill, Kensington, London, England, April 2, 1864; youngest surviving son of the late Henry Vizetelly and Elizabeth Anne Ansell, of Broadstairs, Kent. He received his early education in France, at the Ecole des Frères Chrétiens, Passy, near Paris. At the close of the Franco-Prussian War (1871) the family, which had remained in France throughout the hostilities, removed to Nogent-sur-Marne, near Paris, where he entered the Lycée Baudard, whence he graduated in 1874. Returning to England on the death of his mother (1874), Mr. Vizetelly was articulated at Arnold College, Eastbourne, Sussex (1877-81), where he took a commercial course. Returning to London in 1883, Mr. Vizetelly entered into business with his father and brother (Arthur) as publishers, under the style of Vizetelly & Co., being appointed business manager. The



firm engaged in issuing translations from French, German, Russian and Spanish authors, and was the first to introduce the works of Emile Gaboriau, F. du Boisgobey, Prosper Merimée, Théophile Gautier, Gustave Flaubert, Alphonse Daudet, Georges Ohnet, Emile Zola, Nicholas Gogol, Féodor Dostoieffsky, and Leo Tolstoy to English readers. Owing to the suppression of the works of M. Zola (1889) the firm went into liquidation, and in Feb., 1891, Mr. Vizetelly sailed for New York, where he joined the editorial staff of the Standard Dictionary as critical reviewer, and also prepared the definitions of the wines. From the date of publication of that work he was the assistant of its chief editor, Dr. Isaac K. Funk, in all subsequent editions issued (1894-1902), and in 1903 became associate editor. In 1892 he was associate editor of and contributor to Home and Country Magazine, and in 1894 on the completion of the Standard Dictionary, was associated with James C. Fernald on abridgements of that work. He supervised Hoyt's Cyclopaedia of Practical Quotations (1894), and revised Little's Cyclopaedia of Classified Dates (1899). On June 6, 1894, he married Bertha Krehbiel, a daughter of Mr. Herman Krehbiel, of New York. In 1895 he was engaged with Dr. William Fankhauser and the late Dr. Charles Rice of Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., in the preparation of Merck's Chemical Index. Associated with Richard Greene, in 1897, he revised the Columbian Encyclopaedia, writing for it a number of articles on field-sports, mechanics, engineering, and other general topics; and later was appointed private secretary to Dr. Isaac K. Funk. In 1899 he was elected secretary of the editorial board of The Jewish Encyclopaedia, and, under the guidance of Dr. I. K. Funk, manager of the editorial department of this undertaking. In 1901 Mr. Vizetelly went to Bermuda to investigate the conditions of the camps of the Boer prisoners of war detained there, and through the courtesy of Sir G. Digby Barker, the governor, and his adjutant, Lieutenant-colonel M. Quayle-Jones, C. B., was the first civilian given free access to the camps. Among his writings are: The Boer as a Prisoner of War; With the Marooned Boers; A Reply to Allegations of British Inhumanity; With the Boers in Bermuda; Balmly Bermuda; The Division of Words; The Fan in Romance and History; The Romance of the Fin-

ger-ring; The Story of the Wheel; The Sunshade and the Umbrella; From Rushmat to Folding Bed; From Pouch Purse to Pocket Book; The Story of the Pocket Handkerchief; The Story of the Stocking, A Manual on the Preparation of Manuscripts for the Printer, etc. Mr. Vizetelly has contributed to Appleton's Annual Encyclopaedia, The Jewish Encyclopaedia; The Encyclopaedia of Temperance; The Illustrated London News; The Independent (N. Y.); the N. Y. Sun; the N. Y. Times; St. Nicholas Magazine; the Woman's Home Companion; and papers on the technical side of book-making to the Typographical Journal and the International Printer. In April, 1903, he was elected Fellow of the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, London, England. Residence, 2460 Seventh Ave.; office, care Funk & Wagnalls Co., 44-60 East 23d St., N. Y. City.

#### **VOGDÉS, Anthony W.:**

Brigadier General U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y.; second lieutenant, One Hundredth New York Infantry, Aug. 13, 1863; first lieutenant, March 19, 1864; honorably mustered out Aug. 28, 1865; second lieutenant, Fourth U. S. Infantry, April 26, 1866; first lieutenant, May 15, 1867; transferred to Fifth Artillery, May 22, 1875; captain, Oct. 1, 1889; major, Oct. 5, 1900; lieutenant-colonel, Artillery Corps, July 30, 1902; colonel, 1903; brigadier general, (retired), 1904. Address, 2425 First St., San Diego, Cal.

#### **VOGEL, Max:**

Builder; born N. Y. City. When only nineteenth years of age, but with a practical education gained in this city, he started in the building material business; after an experience of twelve years in the plate and window glass importing trade he naturally drifted into channels which gave him something like twenty years' experience with builders, contractors, etc. Upon retiring from the glass business he engaged actively in the construction business, having erected some fine apartment houses, including the Hudsonia, Claremont Hall, Helene and the Minerva. Member of the West End Association. Address, 315 West 79th St., N. Y. City.

#### **VOLK, Douglas:**

Artist; born Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1856; son of Leonard W. Volk, sculptor; studied in Rome, Italy, 1871-73, and with Gérôme, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1873-79; exhibited at Paris Salon,

1875. Professor of drawing at Cooper Union, 1879-83; founded Minneapolis School of Fine Art, 1886. Member National Jury of Fine Arts, Columbian Exposition, 1893; member National Jury Fine Arts Section, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; National Academician, and member of the Society of American Artists, 1899-1900. Was instructor of drawing in Art Students' League, N. Y., 1893-99. He has received medals at Columbian Exposition and St. Louis, 1905, also at Buffalo and Charleston; first prize, Colonial Exhibition, Boston, 1899; Shaw prize, Society of American Artists, N. Y., 1903. Represented in permanent collections, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D. C.; Carnegie Institute; Pittsfield Museum. Some important pictures are: Accused of Witchcraft; Song of the Pines; Maiden's Reverie; The Colonial Mother; Motherhood; The Woodland Maid; The Boy with the Arrow. Has lectured and written on art in the Public School and the Handicrafts. At present is instructor of portrait painting at the Art Students' League, N. Y., and the Cooper Union, N. Y. Address, 215 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**VONNOH, Bessie Potter:**

Sculptor; born St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17, 1872; educated at Cook County Normal School under Colonel Parker; studied at Art Institute, Chicago. Married Robert W. Vonnoh, Sept. 17, 1899. Principal work, statuettes. Member of the National Sculptor Society. Bronze medal, Paris Exposition, 1900; represented in Art Institution, Chicago, Mary Shaw Memorial Prize. Member of Society American Artists. Gold medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Residence, Rockland Lake, Rockland Co.; studio, 35 West 67th St., N. Y. City.

**VONNOH, Robert:**

Portrait, figure and landscape painter; born Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1858; was educated at Boston public schools, and Massachusetts Normal Art School, Boston, 1875-79. Instructor of painting and drawing at Roxbury Evening Drawing School, Boston, and Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass.; studied at Julian Academy, Paris, 1881-83. Married, first, Grace D. Farrell, July 7, 1886, at Boston (died); second, Bessie O. Potter, Sept. 17, 1899, at Rockland Lake, N. Y. Instructor of painting at Cowles Art School, Boston, 1884-85; principal East Boston Evening Drawing School, 1883-85; principal instructor of portrait and

figure painting at Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1885-87; abroad, 1887-91; principal instructor of portrait and figure painting at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, 1891-96. Exhibitor at Paris Salon, Munich and London Exhibitions, Universal Exhibitions, Paris, 1889-1900; Stockholm, 1896; World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; Buffalo, 1901, etc. Member National Jury for American Section, Paris Exposition, 1900, and International Juries Carnegie Expositions, Pittsburgh; member International Jury of Awards, World's Fair, St. Louis. Received medals at Boston, Paris, Chicago, Buffalo and Charleston; Thomas R. Proctor prize for portraiture, National Academy of Design. Member Secession, Munich; Society American Artists, N. Y.; Society American Portrait Painters, N. Y.; National Arts Club, N. Y.; associate of National Academy of Design, N. Y. Member Lotos Club and Salmagundi Club, N. Y. Residence, Rockland Lake, Rockland Co.; studio, 31 West 67th St., N. Y. City.

**von SALTZA, Carl Frederick:**

Artist, portrait painter; born Sörby, province of Ostergothland, Sweden, Oct. 29, 1858. Parents: Count Carl Anton Philip von Saltza and Countess Gustava Christina Dela Gardie. Received education in private schools in Upsala and Stockholm. Studied painting in the Royal Academy, Stockholm, under Georg von Rosen and Aug. Mahnstrom. Continued studies in the Royal Academy, Brussels, Belgium, under Partaëlo, von Severdonek and Stalaert; also under private teachers in Paris. Married, Stockholm, Sweden, 1883, to Henriette Stoopendael. Instructor in painting and drawing, St. Louis School of Fine Arts, 1892-98. Instructor in painting, Chicago Art Institute, 1898-99. Instructor, Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1899-1901. Has exhibited in Paris, International Exhibition, Berlin, 1896; World's Fair, Chicago; Stockholm International Exhibition, 1897; National Academy of Design, N. Y.; Society of American Artists, N. Y., and other places in America and abroad. Member Salmagundi Club. Address, 204 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**von WEDEKIND, Luther L.:**

Surgeon, U. S. Navy; born, March 6, 1864, in Lancaster, Pa., and son of Rev. Augustus C. von Wedekind, D. D., late pastor of St. James Evangelical Lutheran Church and St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, both in N. Y. City.

Was graduated from Columbia College, N. Y. Ex-house surgeon Chambers St. Hospital, N. Y. Entered U. S. Naval service, Nov. 3, 1888, being appointed from N. Y. Assistant surgeon, Nov. 3, 1888; passed assistant surgeon, Nov. 3, 1892; Pensacola, 1889; Naval Hospital, Chelsea, 1892; Newark, 1893; Naval Academy, 1896; Minneapolis, 1898; Oregon, 1899; Puget Sound, Naval Station, 1900. Promoted to surgeon, Nov. 19, 1900; Cincinnati, Dec., 1901-03. Member Army and Navy Club, New York and Washington; University Club, Philadelphia, Pa., and Army and Navy Club, Manila, P. I. Address, care of Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

#### **VOORHEES, Foster M.:**

President and director Bankers' Life Insurance Co. of N. Y., Morre Bros. Co.; director Albany & Hudson R. R. Co., Automatic Heating Co., Lake Torpedo Boat Co., Middleser Water Co., N. Y. Parcel Dispatch Co., Union County Trust Co., Union Water Co., Van Maasdyk-Kahn Co. (incorporated). Residence, Elizabeth, N. J.; office, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

#### **VOORHEES, James D.:**

Physician; born Morristown, N. J., May 21, 1869; was graduated from Morristown public school and academy, Princeton College, A. B., A. M.; Columbia University, M. D. Resident physician Presbyterian, New York Foundling and Sloane Maternity Hospitals. Married, April 2, 1902, Louise Brown. Instructor obstetrics, College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1897-1903; lecturer obstetrics, 1903; secretary Medical Society, Columbia University, 1900-1905. Address, 150 Central Park South, N. Y. City.

#### **VOORHIS, Ernest:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; born New York, Mar. 8, 1859; son of Commodore Jacob Voorhis, Jr.; educated at Princeton University, 1880; General Theological Seminary, 1885; N. Y. University (A. M., 1891, and Ph. D., 1893); ordained deacon, 1885; priest, 1886; in charge of mission of St. John the Evangelist, St. Johns, N. Y., 1885-88; assistant at St. Augustine's Chapel, Trinity Parish, N. Y. City, 1889; instructor in classics at the Cutler School, N. Y. City, 1890; on staff of Cathedral of St. John the Divine, N. Y. City, since 1900; head master Cathedral Choir School since 1901. Address, 110th St. and Amsterdam Ave., N. Y. City.

#### **VOSEBURGH, Walter S.:**

Journalist; born New York; received academic education; for many years writer on turf topics in daily and weekly newspapers in N. Y. For several years past and at present official handicapper of the Racing Associations of the eastern turf. He has, while filling this position, necessarily made many enemies, but the fair minded men connected with racing, concede that he has filled his position with impartiality and a great degree of success. Address, Windsor Arcade, N. Y. City.

#### **VOTEY, Edwin S.:**

President and director Votey Organ Co.; secretary and director Aeolian Co.; secretary and assistant treasurer Aeolian Weber Piano and Pianola Co.; treasurer and director Orchestrelle Company; secretary and director Choration Co., Orchard Land Co.; vice-president and director Universal Music Co.; director Vocalion Co. and Weber Piano Co. Residence, Summit, N. J.; office, 362 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

#### **VREELAND, Edward Butterfield:**

Republican Congressman of Salamanca, representing the Thirty-seventh District; born Cuba, Allegheny County, N. Y., 1857; received an academic education and served as superintendent of the schools of Salamanca from 1877 to 1882; was admitted to the practice of law in 1881; since 1891 has been president of the Salamanca Trust Co., and is engaged principally in the banking and oil business; was elected to the Fifty-sixth Congress, Nov. 7, 1899, and reelected to the Fifty-seventh, Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses. Address, Salamanca, N. Y.

#### **VREELAND, Herbert Harold:**

Railway president born Glen, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1856; son of Rev. A. H. and Jane Van Riper Vreeland; married Carrie L. Reed. In 1874 entered the service of the Long Island R. R. Co., and passed through almost every grade of the transportation department to freight and passenger conductor. In 1881 became a conductor on the newly constructed N. Y. City & Northern R. R., afterward the N. Y. & Northern R. R. Co., of which company he became successively train master, superintendent, general superintendent and general manager; resigned in 1893, to accept the presidency of the Houston, West Street & Pavonia Ferry R. R. Co., of which company and its successors, the Metropolitan Street Ry. Co.,

the Interurban Street Ry. Co. (now N. Y. City Ry. Co.), and the Metropolitan Securities Co., he has been the chief executive officer ever since. Under his presidency nearly thirty independent and competing companies owning horse-car franchises have been united in one great system, which now comprises every surface line in the Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx and aggregates almost 500 miles of track; a large part of this mileage has been equipped with the most advanced and costly system of electric traction and the remainder is rapidly being converted. In addition to the companies above named he is president and director of the following: Bleecker St. & Fulton Ferry R. R. Co., Central Park, North & East River R. R., Dry Dock, East Broadway & Battery R. R., Forty-second St. & Grand St. Ferry R. R., Fulton St. R. R., Third Ave. R. R., Thirty-fourth St. Crosstown R. R., Twenty-eighth & Twenty-ninth Sts. Crosstown R. R., Twenty-third St. R. R.; vice-president and director Union Exchange Bank; is also director of Broadway & Seventh Ave. R. R., National Bank of Commerce in N. Y., Bridge Operating Co., and Electric Vehicle Company. He is president of the N. Y. Railroad Club; an honorary member of the Tramways and Light Railways Association of Great Britain, a member of the Electric Railway Test Commission of the Universal Exposition at St. Louis, 1904, and a member of the Holland Society, Pilgrims of the U. S., Lawyers, Transportation, Engineers, Democratic, N. Y. Athletic and N. Y. Riding Clubs, also of the Kishawana Country Club of Brewster, N. Y. Office address, 621 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**VROCMAN, John W.:**

Superintendent of the Provident Savings Life Assurance Society of N. Y.; born Herkimer Co., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1844; Holland Dutch ancestry; a descendant of the family of General Nicholas Herkimer; served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War; admitted to the Bar shortly after the close of the war; Chief Clerk Surrogate's Court, Herkimer Co. N. Y., 1868-78; deputy clerk, N. Y. State Assembly, 1876-77; secretary of State Senate, 1878-88; secretary of Republican State Committee, 1880-88; candidate on Republican ticket for lieutenant-governor, 1891; Presidential elector, 1892; Grand Master of Masons, of the State of N. Y., 1889-

91; member Aaron Helmer Post, Grand Army of the Republic, and Monitor Association of Naval Veterans; aide on the staff of the commander-in-chief of the Grand Army of the Republic of the U. S.; president N. Y. Life Underwriters Association; director in Provident Savings & Life, Herkimer National Bank, Methodist Episcopal Hospital of Brooklyn, and other institutions; trustee and former president of the Holland Society of N. Y.; member Empire State Society, Sons of American Revolution; member Union League and Republican Clubs of N. Y., and Montauk Club of Brooklyn, N. Y. Yacht Club and other organizations. Address, Herkimer, N. Y.

**W**

**WADHAMS, Frederick Eugene:**

Lawyer; born Wadham's Mills, Essex Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1852; son of William Luman and Emeline Lorette Coler Wadhams; educated at common schools, Cornell University; graduate of Albany Law School, 1876, and admitted to N. Y. Bar same year; married, 1878, Emma Louise Jones of Albany, N. Y. Treasurer of the American Bar Association and secretary of N. Y. State Bar Association; secretary of the State Board of Statuary Consolidation. Member of Albany, Country, University and Fort Orange Clubs. Residence, 217 Lark St.; office, 34 Tweedle Bldg., Albany, N. Y.

**WADSWORTH, James Wolcott:**

Republican member of Congress, of Genesee; born Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1846; was preparing at New Haven, Conn., to enter Yale College, but left in the fall of 1864 and entered the army, serving on the staff of General G. K. Warren to the close of the war; was supervisor of the town of Genesee during 1875, 1876 and 1877; was member of the Assembly in 1878 and 1879, and controller of the State of New York in 1880 and 1881; was elected to the Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth, Fifty-second, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth and Fifty-seventh Congresses, and re-elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congress. Address, Genesee, N. Y.

**WAGNALLS, Adam Willis:**

Publisher; born Lithopolis, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1843; was graduated from the Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, in 1866. Married Anna Willis in 1868. He moved to Kansas and, was city clerk of

Athison from 1871 to 1873. Removing to New York, he entered the publishing business in 1876 and was one of the founders of the large publishing house of Funk & Wagnalls Co., whose most important work is the Standard Dictionary. Address, 44-60 E. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**WAGNALLS, Mabel:**

Pianist; author; born Kansas City, Mo., April 20, 1871; daughter of Adam W. Wagnalls (of the publishing firm of Funk & Wagnalls) and Anna Willis Wagnalls. Studied music with Franz Kullak, of Berlin, Germany, and there made her debut (1889) at the Sing-Academie; played later (1891) in New York with Theodore Thomas' orchestra and Anton Seidl; was also soloist at New York State Music Teachers' Convention, Binghamton, and at other concerts and recitals. Author: Stars of the Opera; Misereere; Selma, the Soprano, and various short stories and serials. Address, 44 E. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**WAGNER, Charles Gray:**

Superintendent of State Hospital for Insane, Binghamton; born, 1860, Whitesborough, N. Y.; was graduated from Cornell University, B. S., 1880, and Columbia University, M. D., 1882. Resident physician to Presbyterian Hospital, 1882-83; resident-surgeon to same, 1883-84; assistant physician to N. Y. State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, 1884-88. Superintendent of State Hospital at Binghamton since 1888; trustee of Cornell University. Associate editor of the American Journal of Insanity since 1884. Address, Binghamton, N. Y.

**WAGNER, Joseph:**

Ex-State Senator; born Alsace, Germany, in 1853. Early came to America with parents and settled in Newark, N. J.; at age of fifteen went to Brooklyn, there learning the carpenter's trade. In 1875, entered into business for himself as a carpenter and builder; in 1881 he accepted the position of messenger to the Board of Aldermen, but continued in the building business until 1883, when he was appointed superintendent of the Truant Home. In 1884, when the building trade, after a period of depression, began to revive, he resigned his position and resumed business as a builder and general contractor on a larger scale; has executed some of the largest contracts in the city of Brooklyn, and is still in the same business; elected to Senate in 1898, 1900 and 1902; in 1903 was appointed a member of the

following Senate committees: Railroads, Banks, and Engrossed Bills. Address, 82 Debevoise St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WAID, D. Everett:**

Architect; member firm E. L. Masqueray & D. E. Waid; has office as consulting architect at No. 1 Madison avenue; formerly practiced in Chicago; early training was obtained in Columbia University, N. Y., and in the office of W. L. B. Jenney, Chicago; is a member of the American Institute of Architects, the N. Y. Chapter A. I. A., the Architectural League of N. Y., the National Arts Club, and Players Club. Address, 156 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan Mayhew:**

Republican Assemblyman for the Second Assembly district of Westchester County; born New York, Dec. 10, 1864; is the grandson and namesake of the late Bishop Wainwright, at the Protestant Episcopal Church of the State, who was the grandson of Jonathan Mayhew, the Boston divine and patriot. His mother was Margaret Stuyvesant, a direct descendant of Petrus Stuyvesant, the last Dutch Governor. Educated at schools in this country, France and Germany; was graduated from Columbia College, New York, in 1884, and from the Columbia Law School in 1886, being admitted to the Bar in the same year; has practiced his profession in New York and Westchester Counties; was a member of the New York National Guard for eleven years, during nine of which he was adjutant of the Twelfth Regiment, N. G. N. Y. When war was declared with Spain he volunteered, serving throughout the war as a captain in the Twelfth New York Infantry, U. S. Volunteers; is a director of the Rye National Bank, and of the Mutual Trust Co. of Westchester County and Port Chester; is president of the Westchester and Bronx Title and Mortgage Guaranty Co.; elected to Assembly in 1901, 1902 and 1903; in 1903 appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Judiciary, Banks, and Military Affairs. In 1903 Mr. Wainwright was chosen and duly commissioned and is now serving as lieutenant-colonel of the Twelfth Regiment, N. G. N. Y.; he was re-elected to the Assembly in the fall of 1903, and in the session of 1904 served on the following committees: Public Education, chairman of; Affairs of Cities, and Military Affairs. Address, Rye, Westchester County, N. Y.

**WAIT, John Cassan:**

Lawyer and engineer; born Norwich,

N. Y., June 4, 1860; son of Andrew Marc-  
cellus Wait and Ambrosia J. (Sergeant)  
Wait; attended public schools; worked  
in a planing mill and learned the car-  
penter's trade; in 1878 he won a com-  
petitive State scholarship to Cornell  
University and entered the civil engi-  
neering department, graduating in 1882;  
in 1880, made surveys, estimates, etc.,  
for water works at Norwich, N. Y., and  
in 1881 made surveys, maps and pro-  
posals for Mutual Union Telegraph  
lines in N. Y. State, and from Cumber-  
land, Md., to St. Louis, Mo.; in 1882, be-  
came engineer of the United Pipe Lines  
of the Standard Oil Co.; 1882-83, was en-  
gaged in relocating and constructing the  
Dakota Central division of the Chicago  
& North Western Ry.; during 1883-84, de-  
signed and superintended the construc-  
tion of car shops, Chicago; superintend-  
ed the manufacture of electric dynamos  
under Hirsch's patents and installed the  
same with a one-hundred-horse-power  
boiler and engine; 1884-85, in engineering  
work, Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry.,  
Hannibal, Mo., to Dallas, Tex.; 1885-86,  
was professor of mathematics, chemis-  
try and physics in the Ironton, O., pub-  
lic schools; in 1886-87, professor of en-  
gineering and architecture, commandant  
and superintendent of Norwich Univer-  
sity, Vermont's Military Institute; cap-  
tain of artillery of the Vermont National  
Guards; 1887-94, was instructor and as-  
sistant professor of engineering at Har-  
vard and engineer to the University; at-  
tended the Harvard Law School, and in  
1891 graduated LL. B.; in the same year  
received the degree of master of civil  
engineering "with the highest distinc-  
tion" at Cornell University; elected a  
member of the American Society of Civil  
Engineers and admitted to the Boston  
Bar; in 1892, superintended the prepara-  
tion of the educational exhibit sent by  
Harvard to the Columbian Exposition;  
1893-95, editor of the Railroad Gazette,  
and author of *The Car-Builders' Dictio-  
nary*, 1895-edition; 1896, he attended the  
State Civil Service examinations for  
civil engineers, and passed with the  
highest general average, rank No. 1 on  
the eligible list; employed by the State  
on the \$9,000,000 Erie Canal improve-  
ment, in charge of surveys of the Oswego  
canal, Syracuse to Phoenix, N. Y.; in  
charge of improvement of the Erie Canal  
through the City of Syracuse, and in  
charge of storage reservoirs in the Adir-  
ondack region, and rebuilt the State

dam on the north branch of the Black  
river; admitted to the N. Y. State Bar  
in Jan., 1898; 1895, awarded the *Fuertes*  
gold medal of Cornell University for  
meritorious contribution to engineering  
progress; 1900-04, assistant corporation  
counsel to the City of N. Y. in charge  
of contracts, etc., for public improve-  
ments. Mr. Wait is the pioneer in a  
specialty in the practice of law, that of  
engineering and architectural jurispru-  
dence, in which branch he has now many  
followers, and on which subject he is an  
acknowledged authority. His first book,  
of several on the subject, appeared in  
1897, has had a large sale and is the ac-  
cepted standard work on the Law of Con-  
struction. Besides contributions to the  
industrial periodicals he has published  
the *Car Builders' Dictionary* (1895);  
*Engineering and Architectural Jurispru-  
dence* (1897); *Law of Operations Prelim-  
inary to Construction in Engineering*  
and *Architecture* (1900); *Law of Con-  
tracts* (1901); *Calendar of Invention and  
Discovery* (1903); *Genealogical Records*  
of the Wait Family of Rhode Island, and  
has in press *Poems of Industry and  
Labor*, and a *General Genealogical His-  
tory of the Wait Family*. Is a member  
of the Harvard Law Association, Cornell  
Association of Civil Engineers, Cornell  
Club, the American Society of Civil En-  
gineers, and Municipal Engineers of  
New York. Married, 1886, to Ginevra  
Caroline Westlake. Address, 220 Broad-  
way, N. Y. City.

**WAIT, Lucien Augustus:**

Professor of mathematics at Cornell  
College; born Highgate, Vt., Feb. 8th,  
1846; attended Phillips Exeter Academy,  
going thence to Harvard, where he was  
graduated in 1870; same year he accepted  
a position as assistant professor in the  
mathematics department of Cornell,  
holding this until made U. S. Consul at  
Athens and Piræus, Greece. After a year  
he returned to Cornell, resuming his  
former connections; 1877, he was made as-  
sociate professor, in 1890 full professor  
of the same department; since 1895 he  
has been head of the mathematical de-  
partment. Member of Phi Beta Kappa.  
Address, Cornell College, Ithaca, N. Y.

**WAIT, William Bell:**

Principal New York Institute for the  
Blind from October, 1863 to March 1, 1905.  
Emeritus Principal since March 1, 1905.  
Author; inventor; born Amsterdam, N. Y.,  
Mar. 25, 1839; son of Christopher B. and  
Betsey Grinnell Bell Wait; was graduated

from Albany Normal College, 1859; admitted to New York Bar, 1862; married, 1863, Phebe J. Babcock; inventor and patentee of the Kleidograph and the Stereograph; author: The New York Tangible Point System of Literature; The New York Tangible Point System of Music for Blind; Harmonic Notation; Normal Course Piano Technic. Member of Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, N. Y. Free Circulating Library for the Blind, Association Instruction of the Blind, Metropolitan Museum of Art. Address, 412 9th Ave., N. Y. City.

**WAITE, Henry Randall:**

President American Institute of Civics, editor of its publications; congregational clergyman; born Copenhagen, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1846; son of Rev. Hiram H. and S. Maria Randall Waite; graduate of Hamilton College, 1868; Union Theological Seminary, University of Syracuse, Ph. D., also studied abroad; married, 1876, Caroline A. Huntoon, of Boston; founder of American Union Church at Rome, Italy, of which he was pastor, 1871-74, and also organized there Y. M. C. A. and Sunday School Union. Editor of various papers until 1885, when he founded the American Institute for Civics and became its president; expert statistician, 10th U. S. census; author: The Mormon Problem; Dangerous Elements in the Suffrage. Member of Hamilton College Alumni, Order of Founders and Patriots of America, and Patria Club, of which he was founder. Residence, East Orange, N. J.; office, 102 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**WAKEFIELD, Wilson F.:**

Clergyman; graduated from University of Rochester in 1874; from Rochester Theological Seminary in 1878; pastor Baptist church, Truxton, N. Y., 1878-79; De Ruyter, N. Y., 1879-81; Mahopac Falls, N. Y., 1881-83; Port Chester, N. Y., 1883-93; was private Company E, Second New York Artillery, 1861-65. Address, Port Chester, N. Y.

**WALBRIDGE, H. D.:**

Banker; president and director Grand Rapids Gas Light Co., Kalamazoo Gas Co., Peoples' Hot Water Heating & Electric Co., Pontiac Light Co., Saginaw City Gas Co., Saginaw Valley Traction Co., Springfield Consolidated Ry. Co., Springfield Electric Light & Power Co., Springfield Gas Light Co.; vice-president and director Bay City Gas Co.; Director Bartlett Illuminating Co., Saginaw-Bay City Ry. & Light Co., Springfield Ry.

& Light Co. Residence, The Ansonia; office, 7 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WALCOTT, W. Stuart:**

President the New York Mills, New York Mills, Oneida County; born New York Mills, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1843; enlisted Sept., 1861, in the Seventy-sixth Regiment of N. Y. State Volunteer Infantry, serving as second lieutenant; entered business in 1865 with his father in the manufacture of cotton at New York Mills. In 1890 he was appointed visitor to Annapolis Naval Academy by President Harrison. Made president of the New York Mills, treasurer of Walcott & Campbell Spinning Co., vice-president of the Oneida National Bank, Utica; vice-president of the Savings Bank of Utica. Address, New York Mills, Oneida County, N. Y.

**WALDO, Leonard:**

Consulting electrical engineer, astronomer; born Cincinnati, May 4, 1853; son of Frederic Augustus and Frances Leonard Waldo; graduate of Woodward High School, Marietta College, 1872, Columbia School of Mines, Harvard University, S. D., 1879; Yale university, A. M., 1889. Married, 1875, Dora Fullerton (died); 1887, Ada Louise Purdy, of New York. Successively on staff of U. S. Naval Observatory, Harvard College Observatory, and Yale College Observatory; in 1874, accompanied to U. S. Transit of Venus Expedition to Tasmania as assistant astronomer; member of American Institute Mining Engineers, American Institute Electrical Engineers, American Society Mechanical Engineering, Engineers' Club and the Society of Arts of London. Residence, Plainfield, N. J.; office, Atlantic Building, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WALDRON, Francis A. J.:**

Educator; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1889; from Rochester Theological Seminary in 1893; assistant principal Jackson College, 1889-90; professor of Latin, Alfred University, 1893-96; has been conducting private school, Rochester, 1896 to 1903, 1903 to date, clerk in Rochester P. O. Address, 2 Lee Place, Rochester, N. Y.

**WALDRON, Margaret Floy:**

Assistant professor of philosophy in Vassar College; born July 25, 1871, N. Y. City; educated at Vassar College, A. B., 1891; A. M., 1893; Cornell University, Ph. D., 1894. Professor of philosophy, Wells College, 1894-1900; warden of Sage College, Cornell University, 1900-02; assistant professor of psychology, Uni-

versity of Cincinnati, 1902-03; associate professor of philosophy, Vassar College, 1903 to date. Author of articles in *The Philosophical Review*; *The Psychological Review*; *The American Journal of Psychology*; *Mind*; *Philosophische Studien*, etc. Translator of vols. II and III of Wundt's *Ethik*. Member of American Philosophical Association and American Psychological Association, also Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Xi. Address, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**WALDSTEIN, Martin E.:**

Chemist; born New York, Oct. 18, 1854; son of Henry Waldstein; graduate of Columbia College School of Mines, Heidelberg, Ph.D., 1875; president Atlantic Chemical Works; contributor to chemical journals; member of Society of Chemical Industry, Scientific Alliance, and Aldine, Baltimore Golf, Democratic, Drug Trades and Chemical Clubs. Residence, Orange, N. J.; office, 107 Murray St., N. Y. City.

**WALKER, Albert Henry:**

Lawyer; born Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 25, 1844; was graduated from Law Department, Northwestern University, 1877. Member Connecticut legislature, 1891-92; non-resident lecturer on patent law, Cornell University, ever since 1889, and also University of Michigan ever since 1896; has argued many cases in twenty-two States, and conducted hundreds of litigations in thirty-six States. Author: *Walker on Patents* (first edition published in 1883, second in 1889, third in 1895, and fourth in 1904). Offices, Floor, 25, Park Row Building, Manhattan, New York; residence, Hotel Majestic, Central Park, West, N. Y. City.

**WALKER, Alexander:**

Banker and real estate; born parish of Rafford Morayshire, Scotland, June 25, 1852; son of James and Helen S. Walker. He received his education in the parish school of Rafford, and on the completion of his studies served an apprenticeship as stonemason in Forres, Scotland. Coming to New York he pursued his trade here at the same time taking a course in the New York Evening High School. He engaged in stone cutting business under the firm name of Gille & Walker and subsequently in the real estate business under the firm of Walker & Lawson. He is still engaged in real estate transactions and large building operations. He has been connected with the Colonial Bank of New York since its incorporation and its president for the past ten years; also

director Greenwich Bank; vice-president Standard Mortgage Co. Member General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, the Caledonian and Curling Clubs, the New York Scottish Society, New York Historical Society, the West End Association, the Morningside Heights Association and the West Side Republican Club. Address, 414 Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.

**WALKER, Charles A.:**

Secretary, treasurer and director Algonquin Coal Co., Hudson Coal Co., Langcliffe Coal Co., Laurel Run Coal Co., N. Y. & Canada R. R. Co., Springbrook Coal Co. Director Albany & Susquehanna R. R. Co., Lake George Steamboat Co. Director Franklin Savings Bank; Trustee Lackawanna & Susquehanna R. R. Co.; Champlain Transportation Co., Chateaugay & Lake Placid R. R. Co., Chateaugay Ore & Iron Co., Cherry Valley, Sharon & Albany R. R. Co., Northern New York Development Co. Office, 21 Cortland St., N. Y. City.

**WALKER, Henry F., M. D.**

Born Brattleboro, Vt., July 3, 1838; A. B., Middlebury, 1860; A. M., 1863; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1866; clinical assistant at College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1876 to 1881; attending physician Demilt Dispensary, 1869-70; visiting physician Nursery and Children's Hospital, 1871-75; visiting physician at Bellevue Hospital, 1875-90; consulting physician, St. Luke's Hospital. Member County Medical Society, Academy of Medicine and Pathological Society; also University, Century, Grolier and South Side Clubs. Address, 18 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**WALKER, James Randolph:**

Editor; born Oct., 1879; educated at Berkeley School, N. Y. City and private tutors. Has been for a year editor of the *Twentieth Century Home* and managing editor of the *Cosmopolitan Magazine*. Independent. Address, care *Cosmopolitan Magazine*, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**WALKER, John Brisben:**

Born on the Monongahela, Pa., near the Virginia border, 1847. He spent ten years in classical schools, going from the University of Georgetown to West Point. While at the Military Academy he received an offer to enter the Chinese Military service, and accompanied the United States Minister, Hon. Ross Brown, to Peking, immediately thereafter entering upon his duties in the Chinese army. Returning home after two years he engaged



in manufacturing and was nominated on the Republican ticket for Congress, but failed of election. In 1876 he assumed charge of the Daily Chronicle, then one of the two leading daily papers in Washington City. In 1879 he removed with his family to Colorado. There he was the first to introduce alfalfa on an extended scale—a plant which has since become one of the chief resources of that state. At the same time he engaged in a series of engineering operations which rescued a considerable portion of the Platte River in the very heart of Denver from overflow. Returning East in 1888, he purchased the Cosmopolitan Magazine and established his publishing plant on the Hudson. Later on he issued the Twentieth Century Home. He has been a writer on educational and governmental topics, and has taken a constant interest in politics. He was a member of the Board of Governors which organized the Ardsley Country Club. Member Century Club; was in 1904 elected an honorary member Automobile Club of America in recognition of his services in introducing and advancing the automobile in America, and in 1904 was elected president of the Nineteenth Century Club, although at the time of his election not a member of the club. He holds the honorary degrees of Ph. D. and LL. D. Address, care Cosmopolitan Magazine, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**WALKER, William David:**

Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Western New York; born New York, June 29, 1839; was graduated from Trinity School, 1855; Columbia, 1859; A. M., 1862; General Theological Seminary, 1862; Racine, D. D., 1884; Columbia, S. T. D., 1884; Griswold, LL. D., 1886; Kings College, (Nova Scotia) D. C. L., 1892; Trinity College, Dublin, LL. D., 1894; Oxford, England, D. D., 1896. Ordained in 1863 and until 1883 rector of Calvary Chapel, N. Y. City, when he became missionary Bishop for North Dakota; made Bishop for Western N. Y. State in 1896. Member Churchman's Association and Columbia Alumni Association. Address, The See House, 314 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**WALKER, William H.:**

Artist; was graduated from University of Rochester, in 1891; studied art at Art Students League, N. Y. City, 1891-94. Is an illustrator and caricaturist, and a regular contributor to Life. Member of Psi Upsilon Fraternity, Falmagundi Club, New York and University Glee Club, N.

Y. Address, 297 Sanford Ave., Flushing, N. Y.

**WALLACE, Hamilton S.:**

Major and paymaster, U. S. Army; born Washington, D. C., Oct. 25, 1862; graduate of Law Department University of Georgetown. Member Metropolitan and Chevy Chase Clubs. Washington, D. C. Pay Department, San Antonio, Texas. Address, Army Building, N. Y. City.

**WALLACE, J. Eaton:**

Clergyman; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1873; teacher at Rochester, 1873-74; pastor of Methodist Episcopal Church, Sweden Centre, N. Y., 1873-74; Youngstown, N. Y., 1874-75; Millville, N. Y., 1875-76; West Webster, N. Y., 1876-77; Pendleton, N. Y., 1877-79; Newfane, N. Y., 1879-81; Marilla, N. Y., 1881-83; Hemlock Lake, N. Y., 1883-85; Heddin Church, Rochester, N. Y., 1885-87; Hinsdale, N. Y., 1887-89; Rushford, N. Y., 1889-91; North Baptist Church, Rochester, N. Y., 1891-92; evangelistic work, 1892-94; pastor Pittsford, N. Y., 1894; Kamona, N. Y., 1895-96; Lincoln, N. Y., 1896-98. At the present time, and since Sept., 1902, instructor in English in Santiago de Cuba. Address, Santiago de Cuba.

**WALLACE, William H.:**

Vice-president and trustee Franklin Trust Co. Director Brooklyn Warehouse & Storage Co., Central Iron & Steel Co., Victoria Fire Insurance Co. of New York. Trustee Franklin Safe Deposit Co., Law, Union & Crown Insurance Co. of London, Phenix Insurance Co. of Brooklyn, State Fire Insurance Co. of Liverpool, Union Assurance Society of London. Office, 66 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WALLACE, William J.:**

U. S. Circuit Court Judge for Second Judicial Circuit; born April 14, 1837, Syracuse, N. Y.; educated by private tutors and Hamilton College. Mayor of Syracuse; U. S. District Judge for Northern District of New York; and U. S. Circuit Judge. Married Alice Hayward Wheelwright, April 16, 1878. Received degree of LL. D. from Hamilton College and Syracuse University. Republican. Address, 148 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**WALLACE, Leopold:**

President and director Westchester Heights Land Co. Vice-president, secretary, treasurer and director Moore Electrical Co. Director Cuba Eastern R. R. Co., Detroit Southern R. R. Co., Mount Vernon Trust Co., Patchogue Manufacturing Co., People's Bank of Brooklyn, Safety Insulated Wire & Cable Co., South-

ern States Lumber Co., West India Development Co. Residence, 10 East 80th St.; office, 33 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WALLER, Elwyn:**

Analytical and consulting chemist; born New York, March 22, 1846; son of Joseph Fernando and Martha Brookes Waller; was graduated from Harvard, 1867; A. M., 1870; Columbia, E. M., 1870; Ph. D., 1875; married, 1880, Ella White (died); 1897, Margaret V. Dorsey. Private assistant to Dr. C. F. Chandler, School of Mines, 1870-71; assistant instructor, instructor, and professor analytical chemistry, School of Mines, Columbia University, 1871-93; health inspector and chemist, New York Health Department, 1872-85. Editor *Quantitative Analysis*, by F. A. Cairns. Member Society Chemical Industry, American Chemical Society, Chemical Societies of London, Berlin and Paris, American Rose Society, American Institute Mining Engineers, N. Y. Academy of Sciences, American Association for the Advancement of Science, City, Harvard, Century and University Clubs. Residence, Morristown, N. J.; office, 159 Front St., N. Y. City.

**WALLER, Frank:**

Artist; born N. Y. City, June 12, 1842; son of Joseph Fernando and Martin Brookes Waller a descendant (great-grandson) of General James Gordon, of Ballston. He attended the Free Academy, leaving in 1861 on account of health; engaged in mercantile pursuits, 1865-68, and as an artist, 1868-88, studying under John G. Chapman (Rome) and Art Students League, New York. In 1888 adopted architecture. Was the first corporate president of Art Students' League, 1875-77. Member of Architectural League, honorary member of Metropolitan Museum of Art; Fellow of National Academy of Design. His canvasses include *Tombs of Caliphs* (1874); *Interior of My Studio* (1878); *Indian Burial Tree* (1887); *Interior of Metropolitan Museum of Art* in 1879 (now owned by the museum); *Temple of Kom Ombus* (1881); *Hop Picking* (1885); is author of *Report on Art Schools* (1879), and *First Report of Art Students' League* (1886). Address, Morristown, N. J.

**WALLER, Henry:**

Musical director, composer; born Helenaburgh, Scotland, 1864; was adopted by Mr. Scott-Siddons, the tragedienne; educated at Royal Academy of Music, London, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; student under Liszt Leschetizky, Bülow

and Metzendorff in Europe, and Victor Herbert and Anton Seidl in New York. His compositions include *The Ogallallas* (Indian opera), *Fra Francesco* and *Cleopatra*. Address, 72 E. 94th St., N. Y. City.

**WALSH, Blanche:**

Actress; born New York, 1873; made her debut as Olivia in the *Twelfth Night*, in Chicago, 1889; since 1892 has played under the management of Charles Frohman, and appeared in the leading role of Trilby in 1896 in 1903 played in Tolstoi's *Resurrection*, creating the part of Maslova. Address, 144 Broadway, N. Y.

**WALSH, Henry C.:**

Associate editor of *Smart Set*; born Florence, Italy, 1863; came to the United States at the age of nine years; was graduated from Georgetown (D. C.) University; first work in journalism was on *Philadelphia Times*; was subsequently editor of the *Mansfield, Pa., Advertiser*; was managing editor of the *Catholic World Magazine*, and later on the editorial staff of the *International Cyclopædia*, and subsequently literary editor of *Lippincott's Magazine*; during Spanish-American War he was war correspondent in Cuba for the *N. Y. Herald* and *Harper's Weekly*; 1902, became associate editor of the *Smart Set*. Residence, 11 West 28th St.; office, 452 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**WALSH, James J., M. D., Ph.D., LL.D.:**

Physician, medical editor, writer, lecturer; born Archbald, Pa., April 12, 1865; educated at St. John's College, Fordham, N. Y., and at the University of Pennsylvania; spent the years 1896-98 in Paris, Vienna and Berlin, in special medical studies; lecturer on biology at the Champlain Assembly Catholic Summer School of America at Cliffhaven, and on physiological psychology at St. Francis Xavier's College, N. Y. City; lectures on the centuries from the thirteenth to sixteenth as the result of special studies made during vacations in Europe; editorial writer for the *New York Independent* and for the *Journal of the American Medical Association*; member of editorial staff of the *New York Medical News*; collaborating editor in *New York of the International Clinics*; adjunct professor in General Medicine at the New York Polyclinic School for Graduates in Medicine; Fellow of N. Y. Academy of Medicine; author of articles on great medical men, Morgagni, Laennec, Johann Mueller, Theodore Schwann, Pasteur, Ramony y Cajal, and of other profes-

sional and literary pamphlets. Address, 110 West 74th St., N. Y. City; summer address, Cliff Haven, on Lake Champlain, N. Y.

**WALSH, Thomas:**

Magazine writer of prose and verse; born N. Y. City, 1875; educated at private schools, Georgetown College, D. C., and Columbia University, N. Y. City, with degrees of Ph. B., A. M., and Ph. D. Contributed criticism, special articles and translations to Warner's Library of The World's Best Literature; The New International Encyclopædia, and poems and criticism to The Bookman, Critic, Reader, Current Literature, Harpers, Century, Ainslees, Atlantic, Lippincotts, Smart Set, Messenger, Scribners, Everybodys, etc. Address, Mount Arlington, New Jersey, and 227 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WALTON, David S.:**

President and director National Folding Box & Paper Co., Virginia Manufacturing Co., treasurer and director Merchants Safe Deposit Co., director Colonial Assurance Co., Essex Co. Trust Co., Merchants Trust Co., Union Bag & Paper Co. of New Jersey. Member of advisory committee American Lloyds (Underwriters), Great Western Lloyds (Underwriters). Residence, E. Orange, N. J.; office, 132 Franklin St., N. Y. City.

**WALWORTH, Ellen Hardin:**

Lecturer, writer; born Jacksonville, Ill.; daughter Gen. John J. Hardin; educated at Jacksonville Academy and special instructors, graduate in law, tutors; married, 1852, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., M. T. Walworth; one of first three women elected to school board under N. Y. law as trustees; director-general Woman's National War Relief Association, 1898; was at field hospital, Fortress Monroe, at Montauk, and remained in field hospital until close of Spanish-American War. Author: Battles of Saratoga; Preliminary Rules. Founder of various Saratoga societies; member of N. Y. State Historical Society, American Historical Association, American Geographical Society. Address, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

**WALWORTH, Jeannette Ritchie Hadermann:**

Author; born Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 22, 1837; educated in the South; married Major Douglas Watworth of Natchez, Miss. Author: Dead Men's Shoes; The Bar Sinner; The Man at Rossmere; At Bay; Southern Silhouettes; Forgiven at Last;

That Girl from Texas; Heavy Yokes; The Little Radical; Uncle Scipio; Nobody's Business; Baldy's Point; The Silent Witness; An Old Foggy. Address, N. Y. City.

**WARBASSE, James P.:**

Surgeon; born Newton, N. J., Nov. 22, 1866; son of Joseph Warbasse and Harriett Northrup. Educated at Columbia University, N. Y., University of Göttingen, and University of Vienna. Served two years as interne in Seney M. E. Hospital, Brooklyn; also served in Chambers Street and Roosevelt Hospitals. Appointed assistant surgeon to M. E. Hospital and entered private practice 1892. Appointed attending surgeon to the German Hospital, 1903. Acting assistant surgeon U. S. Army, Seventh Army Corps, Spanish War, 1898; served in Florida and Cuba. Captain and assistant surgeon Thirteenth Regiment, New York Artillery, 1899. Chief medical examiner New York City Civil Service Commission, 1903. Member of Kings County Medical Society (censor); Brooklyn Surgical Society (president, 1900); Brooklyn Pathological Society (president, 1897); New York State Medical Society; Brooklyn Medical Society; Association of Physicians of Long Island; Association of Military Surgeons of the United States; Long Island Alumni of Columbia University (president, 1901); Association of Acting Assistant Surgeons, U. S. Army, of the Spanish-American War (secretary); Alumni Association M. E. Hospital of New York (president, 1893); United Service Institution of the United States; New York Society of the Sons of the Revolution; Council of Officers, Thirteenth Regiment, New York; Lincoln Club, Long Island Historical Society, Verein Alter Duetischer Studenten in America, etc. Author of many original monographs on surgical subjects published in current medical periodicals. One of the American authors of the International Text Book of Surgery, etc. Married, April 15, 1903, Agnes Louise Dyer, daughter of Henry Knight Dyer, of New York; one son, Henry Dyer Warbasse. Address, 68 Greene Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WARD, Delancey Walton:**

Chemical engineer; born New York, July 8, 1866; was graduated from Columbia University School of Mines, 1888; Ph. D., 1895; married, 1898, Samantha Newhouse Nostrand of Whitestone, N. Y. Honorary assistant in chemistry or organic chemistry, Columbia University,

1888-94, and since professor dental chemistry and metallurgy, New York Dental School. Author: Chemistry and Physics (Students Quiz series), etc. Member American Chemical Society, New York Academy of Sciences. Address, Flushing, N. Y.

**WARD, Edgar Melville:**

Artist; born Urbana, O., Feb. 24, 1839; son of John A. and Eleanor Macbeth Ward; was graduated from Miami University, A. M.; also student at National Academy of Design and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Now instructor in art at the National Academy, Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. Member National Academy Design and Century Club. Address, 51 W. 10th St., N. Y. City.

**WARD, John Quincy Adams:**

Sculptor; born Urbana, O., June 29, 1830; son of John A. and Eleanor Macbeth Ward; studied under Harry K. Browne; studied Indian life in the West. Among the statues of Washington, Sheridan and Hancock in N. Y. City, Henry Ward Beechers in Brooklyn, Israel Putnam in Hartford, Ct., General George H. Thomas in Washington and numerous others in Central Park, N. Y. City and elsewhere. Member Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. Zoological Society, Ohio Society, Architectural League, Municipal Art Society, National Academy of Design, Lambs, Century and Union League Clubs. Address, 316 W. 84th St., N. Y. City.

**WARD, Richard Halsted:**

Biologist, microscopist; born Bloomfield, N. J., June 17, 1837; son of Israel Currie and Almada Hanks Ward; was graduated from Williams, 1858; A. M., 1861; College Physicians and Surgeons, 1862; married, 1862, Charlotte Allen Baldwin. Served during Civil War as acting assistant surgeon, 1862; since in practice of his profession at Troy, N. Y.; professor botany, histology and microscopy, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1867-92; associate editor American Naturalist, 1871-82; investigator, lecturer, and author of numerous papers, mostly on botanical and microscopical subjects; since 1868, governor of Marshall Infirmary and Sanitarium; representative of U. S. Committee of patrons International Exposition of Microscopy, Antwerp, 1891. Fellow American Academy of Medicine, American Association for Advancement of Science, Royal Microscopical Society; honorary member Belgian Microscopical Society; president American Postal Microscopical Club; ex-president American Micro-

scopical Society; president Troy Scientific Association. Address, 53 Fourth St., Troy, N. Y.

**WARD, Samuel B.:**

Physician; born New York, June 8, 1842; son of Lebbeus B. and Abby Dwight Ward. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1861, and from the Medical Department of the Georgetown University in 1864; received the degree of Ph. D. from Union College in 1882; married on Oct. 10, 1871, Nina A. Wheeler, who died in 1883; second marriage was to Grace Fitz-Randolph Scheneck, widow of Erastus Corning (third), April 29, 1897. Entered the service of the Sanitary Commission in April, 1862, and served that summer on board the Daniel Webster, bringing soldiers, sick and wounded, from McClellan's Peninsula campaign to Northern ports. In September, 1862, went into the U. S. service as acting medical cadet, and served in Georgetown, D. C., as such until Jan., 1863, when he was transferred to the Third Division General Hospital, Alexandria, Va. In the autumn of 1863 he was made acting assistant surgeon U. S. Army, and in 1864 was appointed assistant surgeon U. S. Volunteers, having charge of Augur General Hospital until Oct., 1865, when he resigned. In the winter of 1865-66 he pursued his medical studies in Paris, at the University, and took up the practice of his profession in N. Y. City in Oct., 1866, where he remained for ten years. He was surgeon to the Presbyterian Hospital from 1870-76. He was professor of anatomy at the Woman's Medical College of New York Infirmary 1867-70, and professor of surgery in the same institution, 1870-76; professor of surgery and pathology, 1876-84, and subsequently and at present professor of the theory and practice of Medicine at the Albany Medical College; he is an ex-president of the Medical Society of the State of New York; now president of the board of trustees of the Dudley Observatory, and ex-president of the Albany County Medical Society. Member Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Century Association and University Club, N. Y. City; and University and Fort Orange Clubs in Albany, N. Y., and was for two terms president of the latter. Attending physician to the Albany Hospital. Address, 281 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**WARD, Thomas:**

Brigadier-general, U. S. Army; born West Point, N. Y., March 18, 1839. Cadet

at the U. S. Military Academy from July 1, 1859, to June 11, 1863; was graduated number 16 in his class, and was promoted second lieutenant in the First U. S. Artillery, June 11, 1863; joined his battery in the Army of the Potomac without delay and served against the rebellion of the seceding States until the close of the war. Brevetted first lieutenant, June 3, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va. Promoted first lieutenant, First Artillery, July 18, 1864. Brevetted captain, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the Rebellion. Professor of military science and tactics at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., from Aug., 1873, to 1877. Received degree of A. M., from Union College, New York, June 26, 1878. Member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, 1878, and of the Sibma Phi Society (Alpha of New York), 1874. Member Military Order Loyal Legion, U. S., and Society of the Army of the Potomac and Horse Artillery Brigade of that Army. Promoted to the rank of captain, First U. S. Artillery, Nov. 1, 1876. Appointed assistant adjutant-general, U. S. Army, with the rank of major, June 28, 1884, and assigned to duty in the adjutant-general's office, War Department, Washington, D. C., July 26, 1884. Adjutant-general, Department of the Columbia, Oct. 9, 1889, to Dec 17, 1893; adjutant-general of the Department of the Colorado, headquarters at Denver, Col., Dec. 15, 1893, to Jan. 15, 1896. Assistant adjutant-general and inspector of small arms practice, Department of the East, Governor's Island, N. Y. H., Jan. 21, 1896 to March 20, 1897. As principal assistant in the adjutant-general's office, Washington, D. C., April 5, 1897, to Aug. 25, 1900. Colonel and assistant adjutant-general, Sept. 11, 1897. Adjutant-general, headquarters of the army, Aug. 25, 1900. Brigadier-general, U. S. Army, July 22, 1902; retired, July 22, 1902. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**WARD, William Hayes:**

Author and editor; born Abington, Mass., June 25, 1835; son of the Rev. J. W. and Hetta Lord Hayes Ward. His preparatory education was had at Andover Academy, and he was graduated from Amherst College in 1856, from which institution he has received the degrees of A. M., LL.D., and the degree of D. D. from Rutgers College and the University of New York. He was graduated from the Andover Theological Seminary

in 1859. In 1859 he was married to Ellen M. Dickinson. He was ordained a Congregational minister, and was the director of the Wolfe Expedition to Babylonia, 1884. He is distinguished as an Assyriologist and has written numerous papers on Oriental archæology; was elected president of the American Oriental Society on the death of Professor Whitney, declining re-election and remaining as vice-president and trustee. He is the author of *Worlds Christmas Hymns* (1883); *Report of the Wolfe Expedition to Babylonia* (1885); *Biography of Sidney Lanier* (1885); *Notes on Oriental Antiquities*, etc. Member of the Authors Club, the Oriental Club, and president of the Congregational Club; chairman of the board of trustees of the Congregational Church Building Society, and is a member of the executive committee of the American Missionary Association. Has been instructor in sciences in Beloit College, professor of Latin in Ripon College, and has been editorially connected with *The Independent*, of which he is now editor, since 1868. Address, 130 Fulton St., N. Y. City.

**WARD, Willard Parker:**

Mining engineer; born New York, Oct. 12, 1845; son of Lebbeus Baldwin and Abbey Dwight Partridge Ward; was graduated from Columbia, 1865; University State of New York, Ph. D., 1875; special mining courses at Clausthal and Berlin, Germany; married, 1872, Ruby, daughter Judge John Erskine of Georgia. For many years interested in silver and gold mining in the West. Member of American Institute Mining Engineers, Columbia Alumni, Island Golf, N. Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Dartmouth, Denver University (Denver), Tuxedo, Manhattan, and University Clubs. Residence, 164 W. 58th St.; office, 35 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WARDE, Frederick:**

Tragedian lecturer; born Wardington, England, Feb. 23, 1851; son of Thomas Warde. Began stage career in England, coming to the U. S. about 1874; supported Edwin Booth and John McCullough and others. Member of Brooklyn Club. Residence, 133 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn; and White Lake, N. Y.

**WARDWELL, William Thomas:**

Retired capitalist; born Bristol, R. I., Feb. 1, 1827; son William Taylor and Mary Hawes Wardwell; married 1852. Eliza W. Lauterman, 1889, Martha W. Ruff of Rahway, N. J.; identified as of-

ficer or director with many corporations, including Standard Oil Co., Colonial Trust Co.; president N. Y. Red Cross Hospital; member Metropolitan Museum Art, N. Y. Zoological Society, New England Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Chamber of Commerce, and National Arts Club. Residence, 21 W. 58th St.; office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WARE, William Robert:**

Architect; professor architecture Columbia University since 1881; born Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1832; son of Rev. Henry Ware; was graduated from Harvard, 1852; Lawrence Scientific School, 1856; LL. D., 1896; professor architecture Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1865-81. Author: Modern Perspective; The American Vignola. Member Municipal Art Society, Architectural League, Metropolitan Museum Art, New England Society, Columbia Yacht, City, New York, Century and University Clubs. Address, 419 W. 118th St., N. Y. City.

**WARNER, Anna Bartlett ("Amy Lathrop"):**

Author; born N. Y.; of New England ancestry; daughter of Henry Whiting Warner and Anna Marsh (Bartlett) Warner; sister of Susan Warner (Elizabeth Wetherell), author, who died in 1885. Author: Dollars and Cents; My Brother's Keeper; Caspar; Three Little Spades; Blue Flag and Cloth of Gold; Miss Tiller's Vegetable Garden; Gardening by Myself; Melody of the Twenty-third Psalm; The Other Shore; The Fourth Watch; The Shoes of Peace; Tired Church Members; Up and Down the House; What Aileth Thee?; Jack's Four Lessons; Miss Muff; Little Nurse of Cape Cod; Wayfaring Hymns; Hymns of the Church Militant (a compilation), Bag of Stories; Fresh Air; Cross Corners; Yours and Mine; West Point Colors. Has written several books in collaboration with her sister: Wych Hazel; Gold of Chickaree; Daisy Plain; Carl Kringen; The King's People; The Books of Blessing; The Law and the Testimony (a compilation). Address, Martlaer's Rock, West Point, N. Y.

**WARNER, Charles G.:**

President and director American Refrigerator Transit Co., Brinkley, Helena & Indian Bay R. R., Central Branch Ry. Co., Vice-president and director Arkansas Midland R. R., Kansas & Colorado Pacific Railway Co., St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. Co. Director Arkansas & Louisiana Ry. Director

Mississippi River, Hamburg & Western Ry. Office, 195 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WARNER, Charles M.:**

President Louisiana Improvement Co., Syracuse & Ontario R. R. Co., and Warren Sugar Refining Co.; director Continental Asphalt Paving Co. Address, 32 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WARNER, Lucien Calvin:**

Physician, manufacturer, philanthropist; born Cuyler, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1841; was graduated from Oberlin, 1865; A. M., LL. D., N. Y. University Medical College, M. D. Married, 1878, Keren S. Osborne, McGrawville, N. Y.; practiced his profession until 1874; then engaged in business. Donor of Conservatory of Music and of gymnasium to Oberlin College; on boards of many church philanthropic and charitable institutions. President of Warner Bros. Co., and interested as officer and director in many corporations. Member Chamber Commerce, Metropolitan Museum Art, New England Society, Society of Mayflower descendants, American Museum Natural History, Adirondack League, Arts and University Clubs. Residence, Waldorf-Astoria; office, 634 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WARNICK, Spencer K.:**

Republican State Senator; born in the city of Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1874; son of Middleton and Marion Kellogg Warnick; was graduated from Yale College with high honors in the class of 1895, at the age of twenty years; 1895-97, studied law in offices of Nisbet and Hanson, Amsterdam, and was admitted to the Bar of the State of New York Nov. 9, 1897; practiced law at Buffalo with firm of Lewis & Lewis until May, 1898; married Jane M. Greene, daughter of Henry E. Greene, a prominent citizen of Amsterdam, N. Y.; in July, 1898, returned to Amsterdam and engaged in the practice of the law; in 1899 was appointed assistant district attorney for Montgomery County; 1902, elected to the State Senate from Twenty-seventh Senatorial district on Republican ticket by largest plurality ever received by a candidate for senator in that district, and youngest member of Senate of 1903 and chairman of committee on Privileges and Elections. Member of committees on Judiciary, Codes, Internal Affairs and Public Education. Prominent in politics since attaining majority and has represented his county in many district and State political conventions; was re-elected to the Senate in 1904; is a member of Artisan Lodge No. 84, Free

and Accepted Masons; Fort Johnson Club, Antlers Country Club, Amsterdam Bar Association and Schenectady Gun Club; has two sons, Spencer K., Jr., and Henry Greene Warnick. Address, Amsterdam, N. Y.

**WARREN, Arthur:**

Author; journalist; born Boston, Mass., July 18, 1860. He was engaged in journalism during the years 1883-97, being editor and contributor to American and English journals; during that time he was seven years the London correspondent for the Boston Herald; author of short stories to magazines. From 1897 to 1904, special representative for the enterprises of George Westinghouse in America and Europe. Now manager of Publicity for Allis-Chalmers Co. He is a member of the Automobile and Whitefriars Clubs of London, and Lotos and Engin'eers clubs of New York. Address, 374 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**WARREN, Charles Elliot:**

Banker; born Brooklyn, N. Y., April 9, 1864. Educated at Trinity school, N. Y., and St. Paul's Military Academy, Garden City, L. I. Major and Ordnance Officer 5th Brigade N. G., N. Y., Cashier Lincoln National Bank, of the City of N. Y. Director and treasurer Erie & Kalamazoo R. R. Co. (Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Co., Lessee). Son of George William Warren, Mus. Doc., Professor Columbia University, N. Y. City; descent from Richard Warren, of Plymouth, twelfth signer of the Mayflower Compact, 1620. Married, April 19, 1892, Anna Margaret, only daughter of Hon. Jacob Augustus Geissenhainer, of New Jersey (Member of Congress, Washington, D. C. Member of St Nicholas, Calumet. Army and Navy, Seawanaka-Corinthian Yacht, The Strollers (governor and treasurer), Knollwood Country Club (governor) Member: Veterans of Seventh Regiment, Veterans of Twelfth Regiment, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants Societies. Residence, 326 W. 89th St.; Summer residence, White Plains; office, Lincoln National Bank, 32 East 42nd St., N. Y. City.

**WARREN, Charles Howard:**

Railway official; born Carlton, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1856; since 1876 connected with various railway companies; 1888-96 comptroller or general manager of Great Northern Ry. and its predecessor; since with Central R. R. of New Jersey, becoming vice-president in 1899. Member

Lawyers and Larchmont Yacht Clubs. Address, 143 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**WARREN, Lillie Eginton (Miss):**

Educator; author of work upon defective speech and inventor of the Warren Method of Expression Reading and Numerical Cipher. This method is a patented series of pictures of the expressions of the facial muscles produced by articulate speech by which it is possible for a deaf person to understand conversation by the eyes alone; born Newtonville, Mass., Jan. 25, 1859, and was educated in Twelfth Street School, N. Y. City, and by private instruction. Principal of the Warren School of Expression-Reading and Articulation, N. Y., with branches in Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago, and Washington. Also principal of the Warren Correspondence School. Author: Defective Speech and Deafness (1895). Author: Warren Method Applied to French, German and Italian. General address of European schools, American & Colonial Exchange, Carlton St., Regent St., S. W., London. Address, 124 East 28th St., N. Y. City.

**WARREN, Moses Allen:**

Lawyer; born Chicago, Nov. 1, 1876, being the only son of the late Moses Warren, a well-known publisher of the city. He is of New England ancestry, the Warren family for many generations having resided in Massachusetts and Connecticut and he is the sixth Moses Warren in a line which began with an officer of that name who served in the Revolutionary army. He was graduated from Yale University in the class of 1899, and later from the New York Law School, and has been engaged in the practice of the law since his admission to the Bar. He is now a member of the firm of Thompson & Warren. He is a member of the Yale, D. K. E., and Crescent Athletic Clubs, and has identified himself with the Republican organization in this city. Address, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WARREN, Richard Henry:**

Composer; organist; conductor; born Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1859; son of George William Warren (Mus. Doc.) and Mary Elizabeth Pease Warren; pupil of his father and of P. S. Schnecker, George Wiegand, John White and others; studied in Europe, 1880 and 1886; married Helen Corbin Hurd. Organist and director music in N. Y., in Church of St. John the Evangelist, 1877-79; Reformed Episcopal Church, 1879-89; All Souls (An-

thon Memorial Church, 1880-86; St. Bartholomew's Church since 1886; conductor Church Choral Society and of various smaller organizations. Compositions: services and anthems for the church; operettas: *Igala* (1880); *All on a Summer's Day* (1882); *Magnolia* (1896); romantic opera, *Phyllis* (1897) (produced at Waldorf-Astoria Theatre, May 7-21, 1900); string quartette, *Ticonderoga*; cantata for chorus, baritone solo and orchestra; songs, etc. Address, 16 East 44th Street, N. Y. City.

**WARREN, Samuel Frowse:**

Musician, solo and church organist; born Montreal, Canada, Feb. 18, 1841; son of Samuel R. Warren, organ builder. He studied music in Berlin, Germany, in 1861-64. Returned to Montreal 1864-65, after which he removed to N. Y. Organist at All Souls (Unitarian) Church, 1866 to 1868; Grace (Episcopal) Church, 1868-74. Holy Trinity (Episcopal) Church, 1874-76; then returning to Grace Church until 1894. Since 1895 he has been organist at Munn Ave. (Presbyterian) Church, East Orange, N. J. He was conductor of the New York Vocal Union from 1880 to 1888. Is the composer of anthems part songs, songs, organ and piano solos and transcriptions. Address, 112 West 40th St., N. Y. City.

**WARRING, Charles Bartlett:**

Educator; born Charlton, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1825; son of Jeremiah and Sarah Bartlett Warring; was graduated from Union College, 1845; Ph. D., University City of New York; 1849 married Catherine Lent; professor Latin and Greek, 1846-47; mathematics and natural science, 1848-52; principal Collegiate School 1857-62, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Established 1863, Poughkeepsie Military Institute; retired, 1891. Has published many articles on scientific and theologico-scientific subjects, Member of N. Y. Academy of Science, Honorary Correspondent Victoria Institute, London. Author: *The Mosaic Account of Creation, the Miracle of The day* (1877); *Genesis I. and Modern Science* (1892); *Miracle, Law, and Evolution*; *Rationale of the Bicycle*; *On the Geological Climate*; *Gyroscopic Bodies an Experimental Study of, etc.*, etc. Address, 288 Mill St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**WASHBURN, Edward A.:**

Lawyer; born Randolph, Vt., 1868; resided in Batavia, N. Y., since 1877; lawyer; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1900; director of First National Bank of Ba-

tavia since 1898; elected County Judge and Surrogate of Genesee County, 1900. Address, Batavia, N. Y.

**WASHBURN, Francis:**

Protestant Episcopal Clergyman; born July 9, 1843; son of Rev. Jacob C. Washburn and Margaret Goury; ordained to priesthood, Protestant Episcopal Church, 1880; rector at Waldon, N. Y., from 1879 to 1882, at Rondout, New York, from 1882 to 1892 and later at other places; now honorary assistant minister at Newburgh, N. Y.; secretary for four years of District Conference N. Y. M. E. church New York City, also National Local Preachers association; corresponding secretary one year; later secretary archdeaconry of Orange Protestant Episcopal Diocese of N. Y. from 1888 to 1892. Author of several books, booklets and pamphlets. Member of Historical society of New York, Empire States Society, Son of the American Revolution and other orders and societies married in 1869 at St. Martins in the Fields, London, England, to Elizabeth Floy Davis of New York City, father of Margaret Floy Davis, Ph. D. Vassar College. Address, Newburgh, N. Y.

**WASHBURN, John H.:**

Ex-president of Home Insurance Co., born Amherst, Mass., Oct. 27, 1828, and was educated at Amherst College. He early entered the insurance field and rose step by step until he had reached the presidency of his company. He is a director of the Chatham National Bank, the New York Savings and Loan Association. Mr. Washburn is a member of the Lotos, City, Congregational, and Clubs, Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Mayflower Descendants, Society of Colonial Wars, Amherst College Alumni, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Museum of Natural History and New England Society. Mr. Washburn is a widower. Address, 39 West Forty-seventh St., N. Y. City.

**WASHINGTON, Allen C.:**

President Iron Steamboat Co., Washington Mining Co. and Horn Silver Mining Co.; treasurer New York and Coney Island R. R. and Prospect Park and South Brooklyn R. R. Member Metropolitan, New York Yacht, New York National Arts and Larchmont Yacht Clubs. Address, 28 East 62d St., N. Y. City.

**WASHINGTON, William D. H.:**

President and director Armour Villa Park Co., N. Y. Model Dwellings Co. Vice-president and director Church Rol-



ler Bearing Co., N. Y. & N. J. Water Co. Director Grand Conservatory of Music of the City of N. Y., New York & Philadelphia Co., Twin City Union Ry's. Co., U. S. Traction Co. of Louisville; member Calumet Club and Southern Society. Office, 26 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WATERBURY, John I.:**

Banker; born Stamford, Conn.; was graduated College City of N. Y. 1870; president and director Manhattan Trust Co., Trustee, Alliance Assurance of London in U. S.; director American Telephone & Telegraph Co.; director The Audit Co. of N. Y., the Chase National Bank; the Commercial Cable Co., International Merchant Marine Co.; Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co.; Trustee, The Mackay Companies; director Public Service Corporation. Member Chamber Commerce, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York Botanical Gardens, N. Y. Zoölogical Society, National Geographical Society. Delegate of the Chamber of Commerce of New York, to the London Chamber of Commerce, London, 1901. Delegate on the part of the U. S. to the International Preliminary Conference on Wireless Telegraphy, Berlin, 1903. Member of Metropolitan, University, N. Y. Yacht, New York; Somerset, Boston; Philadelphia, Phila.; Metropolitan, Washington, D. C.; Chicago, Chicago; Jekyl Island, Ga., Clubs. Residence, Fairfield House, Morristown, N. J.; office, 20 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WATERS, William Everett:**

Professor of Greek, N. Y. University, since 1902; born Winthrop, Me., Dec. 20, 1856; was graduated from Yale, 1878; Ph. D., 1887; New York University, Ph. D., 1902; Clark and Larned Fellow, Yale, 1878-80; married, 1888, Alma F. Oyler, of Cincinnati; tutor in classics, Yale University, 1883-87; professor Greek and comparative philology at University of Cincinnati, 1890-94; president and professor of Greek and comparative philology at Wells College, 1894-1900. Author: *Town Life in Ancient Italy*; *Cena Trimalchionas of Petronius*; and with Wm. R. Harper, *Inductive Greek Method*. Address, 604 West 115th St., N. Y. City.

**WATKINS, Thomas H.:**

Agent, president and director Durango Development Co. Vice-president and director Pennsylvania Coal & Coke Co. Director Alamagorda Lumber Co., Automatic Electric Co. of Chicago, Cherry River Boom & Lumber Co., Durango Central R. R. Co., Farmer's Dairy Des-

patch, International Text Book Co., Los Angeles Ice & Cold Storage Co., New Mexico Ry. & Coal Co., Scranton Board of Trade Real Estate Co., Scranton Lace Co., Spring Brook Water Supply Co., Third National Bank of Scranton, Pa., Title Guaranty and Trust Co. Office, 68 William St., N. Y. City.

**WATROUS, Harry W.:**

Artist; son of Charles Watrous of New London, a Forty-niner, a delegate to the convention that first named Lincoln for President and Ruth A. Willson Watrous. Born San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 17, 1857. Was fitted for college at private schools, but never entered; went abroad in 1880 and did considerable work in Southern Spain and North Africa. Went to Paris in 1881, studying at the Atelier Bonnat and Academie Julien. Returned to America in 1886; married, Elizabeth, daughter of W. S. Nichols of New York, in 1887. Went abroad again in same year and worked in Munich, Florence, and Paris. Settled in New York in 1888. Won Clark prize in 1894. Elected associate of National Academy of Design in 1894. Academician in 1895, and has been secretary since 1898. Chairman Committee on Art for N. Y. State for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. Is best known as a genre painter, and has pictures in the collections of Hon. W. C. Whitney, C. P. Huntington, E. W. Bliss, Henry S. Wilson, and others in New York, and in many collections in Europe. Member Metropolitan, Century, Union League, and Lotos Clubs. Present address, 53 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**WATROUS, Jerome A.:**

Lieutenant colonel, U. S. Army; born Conklin, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1840. Educated at common schools. Served in Sixth Wisconsin, from July 16, 1861, to May 15, 1865; first as private then sergeant-major and adjutant and was brevetted captain; acting adjutant general of the Iron Brigade; ordnance sergeant of the Iron Brigade and later of the First Division, First Army Corps; in battles of Gainesville, Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, the Wilderness, and Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, siege of Petersburg, Weldon R. R., Hatcher's Run and Gravelly Run; chief paymaster Department of Columbia, June 24, 1899, to June 20, 1900; chief paymaster Department of the Visayas in 1901, and of the Department

of South Philippines in 1902; served six years as colonel and four years as brigadier-general in the Wisconsin National Guard. Was county school superintendent in 1866. Member of Assembly in 1867, and collector of customs for Milwaukee, Wis., 1889 to 1893. Promoted major, paymaster, June 15, 1898, and lieutenant colonel, retired, Sept. 6, 1904. Address, Milwaukee, Wis.

**WATSON, Benjamin Frank:**

Born Warner, N. H., April 30, 1826. Admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1850, and subsequently to that of the Supreme Court of the U. S. He was the counsel in the leading case against the U. S. for the burning of Columbia and Camden, S. C., by General Sherman, and as counsel for the owner, he successfully prosecuted the petition, under the Fugitive Slave Law, for the return to slavery of the slave Betty before Chief Justice Lemuel Shaw at Boston, with John A. Andrew as counsel opposing on behalf of the excited populace. He was editor and proprietor of the Lawrence (Massachusetts) Sentinel; Postmaster, City Solicitor, and Delegate to the famous Democratic National Convention at Charleston, S. C., and Baltimore in 1860. As major, he offered the resolution passed by the colonel and officers of the Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, Jan. 19, 1861, tendering, through Governor John A. Andrew, to President Elect Abraham Lincoln, its services in case of need, thus distinguishing "the Old 6th" as the first regiment to volunteer in the War of the Rebellion, as it was the first in the field, and the first to shed its blood, and to force a way for the loyal troops through Baltimore to Washington. He, as major in command of one of the separated detachments of the regiment in Baltimore on the 19th of April, 1861, ordered the shedding of the first blood in the conflict of the Great Rebellion. His ancestors fought at the Battle of Bunker Hill and were in the War of 1812. Shortly after the affair of Baltimore, he was chosen lieutenant colonel of "the Old 6th" by the commissioned officers, and took command thereof upon the promotion of the colonel, and he was subsequently promoted to be brevet colonel, U. S. V., after declining the command of another regiment. He was appointed and served as paymaster, U. S. V., and became disabled in the service, and declining appointment to the Veteran Reserve Corps,

he resigned from the army about Oct., 1864. He was president of the Massachusetts Minute Men of 1861, and of the Old 6th Regiment Association and was, by the latter, appointed to write the history of its Baltimore campaign, which was adopted as the correct history and ordered to be printed and placed in the principal libraries of the country. Colonel Watson was active in the practice of his profession in N. Y. City, from 1867 to 1900, when he retired and has since devoted much of his time to benevolent work, mostly among working boys and young men, and especially in connection with the Church Temperance Legion of which he was president and one of the founders. Member Lafayette Post, G. A. R., and of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and of other societies. Address, 445 Park Ave., N. Y. City.

**WATSON, Henry Chapman:**

Editor, and writer on financial and industrial subjects; born Port Chester, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1870; son of Willam W. and Jane Bircham Watson. Moving to New York at an early age became associated with newspaper work, writing chiefly on financial and business topics. He has been connected with Dun's Review ever since that publication was started, and succeeded W. M. Grosvenor as its editor on the latter's death. The statistics of failures, prices of commodities and records of securities, etc., prepared by him have been adopted as the standard by the government at Washington and by such unofficial publications as the almanacs and year books, and his work on financial and industrial subjects in general is considered of great value. His compilation known as Dun's Index Number, showing variations in the cost of living, attracted much attention in the Department of Sociology at the St. Louis Exposition. As a member of the staff of the New York Tribune, he prepares for that journal each Monday the editorial entitled: Money and Business. Contributor to various publications, such as Prosperity and the Cost of Living, (Philadelphia Saturday Evening Post); The Industrial Outlook, (New York Commercial Advertiser), etc. Has given much attention to the work of the National Civic Federation, serving on its conciliation committee. Takes great interest in athletics and indoor and outdoor games; member American Academy of Political and Social Science, National

Geographic Society, Englewood Golf Club, Lawyers Club. President of the Englewood Field Club, and a governor of the Englewood club; competitor in whist and billiard tournaments. Married Gwendolen Reid, at Englewood, N. J., May 10, 1901. Residence, Englewood, N. J.; office, 290 Broadway, N. Y. Cty.

**WATSON, Henry M.:**

President of the Bell Telephone Co. of Buffalo. When he removed from Albany to Buffalo in 1868 he was elected secretary and treasurer of the Buffalo Street R. R. Co. Three years later he became secretary and treasurer of the Buffalo East Side Ry. Co., and upon the death of Stephen Van Rensselaer Watson in 1881, he was elected president of the Buffalo Street R. R. Co. Both systems were afterward consolidated with the Buffalo Ry. Co. In Nov., 1890, the Buffalo Street R. R., the Buffalo East Side Ry. and Buffalo West Side Street R. R. were consolidated into the Buffalo Ry. Co., and Mr. Watson was elected president. In 1900 he resigned from the presidency and although he no longer fills an executive position in the street traffic world, he retains holdings in, and is still a director of the International Ry. Co., which, with headquarters at Buffalo, connects that city with various points in Canada. When Colonel Watson assumed executive direction of the street railway system the component companies were not models of adequate service, nor were they in a prosperous condition. He surrounded himself by capable coadjutors, and inaugurated a policy of liberality which was soon appreciated by the public. It is conceded that no city in the U. S. now possesses a better street railway system than Buffalo. In 1882 he was instrumental in founding the American Street Ry. Association, which embraces the U. S. and Canada, and was elected president at the convention held in 1890. He had been elected previously (1885) to the presidency of the Street Ry. Association of the State of New York. Born Unadilla, N. Y., and in 1857 went to Albany, where for ten years, he was engaged in the banking business. From 1865 to 1867 he was general passenger agent of the Albany and Susquehanna R. R., now part of the Delaware and Hudson System. Then followed his removal to Buffalo. While residing in Albany, Colonel Watson was one of the founders, in 1861, of Company A, Tenth Regiment, N. G.,

N. Y. In 1865 he was promoted to a second lieutenantcy. He served as an active member and officer for seven years, and is still an honorary member of the Old Guard. On Jan. 1, 1880, he was appointed aide-de-camp, with the rank of Colonel, on the staff of Governor Alonzo B. Cornell. He served in this capacity throughout the Cornell Administration. Is a trustee of the Erie County Savings Bank and of the Union Fire Insurance Co. He is a director and a member of the Executive Committee of the Fidelity Trust Co.; member Saturn and Buffalo Clubs, Fort Orange Club, Albany, Genesee Valley Club of Rochester, life member of the Buffalo Library; member of the Buffalo Historical Society and a vestryman of Trinity Church. Since the organization of the Bell Telephone Co., of Buffalo, in 1879, Colonel Watson has been its president. Address, Office of Bell Telephone Co., Buffalo, N. Y.

**WATSON, William Henry:**

Physician; Regent University State N. Y. Born Providence, R. I., Nov. 8, 1829; son of Hon. William Robinson and Mary Ann Earle Watson; was graduated from Brown, 1852; M. A., 1855; University State of N. Y., M. D., 1878, LL. D.; married, 1854, Sarah T. Carlile, of Providence (died, 1881); 1891, Mrs. Julia M. Williams, of Utica, N. Y. U. S. pension examining surgeon, 1875-81; surgeon-general, State of N. Y., with rank of brigadier-general, 1880; representative of University of State of N. Y. at Abol Fest of Royal University of Christiania, and at tercentenary of Bodleian Library, Oxford, 1902. Member Society of Mayflower Descendants, Society of Colonial Wars, Brown University Alumni, Founders and Patriots of America, and Fort Schuyler (Utica) Club. Address, 270 Genesee St., Utica, N. Y.

**WATT, Alexander:**

Clergyman; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1884; from Rochester Theological Seminary in 1887; pastor Baptist Church, Forestville, N. Y., 1888-89; Hamburg, N. Y., 1889-91; Buffalo, N. Y., 1891-93; missionary, 1893-98; pastor Anti-saloon Baptist Church, Findley Lake, N. Y., since 1898. Address, Findley Lake, N. Y.

**WATTS, Robert, M. D.:**

Born Woodstock, Vt., May 6, 1837; M. D., Physicians and Surgeons, 1861. Member County Medical Society; surgeon One Hundred and Thirty-third Regiment,

New York Volunteers, 1862-65. Consulting gynecologist, Roosevelt Hospital; consulting physician to City and to St. Mary's Hospitals. Member Century and Army and Navy Clubs and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Address, 45 West 36th St., N. Y. City.

**WATTS, William:**

Lieutenant, U. S. Navy; born New York. Entered Naval Academy, April 10, 1862; was graduated, 1866; Iroquois, Asiatic Station, 1866-69. Promoted to ensign, April, 1868; practice-ship Macedonian, 1869. Promoted to master, March 26, 1869; Congress (second rate), North Atlantic Fleet, 1870-71. Commissioned as lieutenant, March 21, 1870; torpedo service, 1872-73; Brooklyn flagship, South Atlantic Fleet, 1874-75; Monongahela, South Atlantic Station, 1876; ordnance duty, New York Navy Yard, 1877-78; Alert 1879-80. Retired, Jan. 31, 1883. Address, 48 Hill St., Morristown, N. J.

**WAYNE, Charles Stokes:**

Editor; born Philadelphia, March 18, 1858; son of Charles Stokes Wayne; educated in Philadelphia; married, 1887, Elizabeth Dougherty, 1903. Sara E. Smith, 1904, Pearl Morris; financial editor, Philadelphia Evening Bulletin, 1880-88; Town Topics, 1889-92; owner and editor of two weeklies in Colorado, 1896-97; since 1899 managing editor of Town Topics. Author: (novels) Mrs. Lord's Moonstone; Anthony Kent; The Lady and Her Tree; A Witch of To-Day; A Prince to Order. Address, 452 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**WEAVER, William Dixon:**

Editor; born Greensburg, Pa., Aug. 30, 1857; educated Kentucky University; was graduated from U. S. Naval Academy, 1880; special laboratory work at the Sorbonne, Paris; accompanied Greeley Relief Expedition, 1883; editor successively of Electrical World and American Electrician, 1893-99; and since of Electrical World and Engineer; resigned from U. S. Navy, 1892. Served in Spanish-American War on U. S. S. Glacier. Member Society Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, American Society of Electrical Engineers, Englewood (Englewood, N. J.), and Engineers Clubs. Residence, Englewood, N. J.; office, 114 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**WEBB, Alexander Stewart:**

Late president of the College of the City of N. Y.; born New York, Feb. 15, 1835; son of Gen. James Watson and

Helen Lisenard Webb. He was graduated from West Point Military Academy in 1855, and was appointed a second lieutenant in the Fourth Artillery. Within six months from his graduation he was on active service with his regiment in Florida in quelling the uprisings of the Seminole Indians. He was for three years immediately preceding the Civil War principal assistant professor of mathematics and principal assistant professor of geography, history and ethics at the same institution for several years after the war. During the Civil War his services were of the most active and valuable nature. He participated in seventeen different actions and battles, among them Mechanicsville, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, the Wilderness and Spottsylvania. He was brevetted major and awarded a medal of honor "for distinguished personal gallantry in the battle of Gettysburg." He also received the brevets of lieutenant-colonel, colonel, brigadier-general, and major-general for distinguished services. He was in command of the Second Division of the Second Army Corps in several important engagements. He was severely wounded at Gettysburg in 1863, and again at Spottsylvania in 1864. He served in various positions after the war, until December 31, 1870, when he was honorably discharged from the army at his own request. He was president of the College of the City of N. Y. from 1869 to 1903, and the justice and wisdom of his administration of this great institution of learning won for him the esteem and admiration of its officers and teachers. He is commander-general of the Military Order of Foreign Wars; author: The Peninsula: McClellan's Campaign of 1862. Address, Riverdale, N. Y.

**WEBB, William Seward:**

Capitalist; son of General James Watson Webb; born New York, Jan. 31, 1851. His grandfather, General Samuel B. Webb, was a Revolutionary officer of distinction, commanding a regiment at Bunker Hill, and afterwards serving on the staffs of Putnam and Washington. He was an intimate friend of General Washington. William Seward Webb was educated by private tutors, and afterwards spent five years in the military school of Colonel Churchill at Sing Sing. The succeeding two years were spent at Columbia College. He had early shown a strong predilection for medical study, and after the completion of his college

course determined to make medicine his profession. He accordingly entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, graduating in 1875, and afterwards spent two years in study in the medical schools of Vienna. In 1881 he married Lila Osgood Vanderbilt, daughter of the railroad magnate, William H. Vanderbilt, and soon after an abundant channel for his energies was opened in connection with the Vanderbilt railroad system. He possessed an excellent natural business faculty which quickly became manifest in his management of the Wagner Palace Car Co., of which he was president for many years. Another interest, of a different kind, which fell into his hands, was the construction of the Adirondack and St. Lawrence R. R., a line which extends through the Adirondack wilderness from Herkimer, N. Y., to the St. Lawrence River, a distance of two hundred and thirty-three miles. This undertaking was solely managed by him, and since 1891 he has been president of the company. His interests now extend to a considerable number of railroad and other corporations, in each of which he is director or holds other official position, his business connections being very diversified. For three years he held the position of president-general in the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution,—an organization which differs essentially in the character of its membership from the similarly named Sons of the Revolution. He is vice-president of the Vermont Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. To his Shelburne Farms estate in Vermont he adds a large preserve in the Adirondacks, which is known by the title of Ne-ha-sa-ne Park. It is made up of forest, hill, and lake, its woods being well stocked with game, its waters with fish. Politically he is a strong supporter of the principles of the Republican party. Member Metropolitan, Riding, University, Church, Turf and Field, and New York Yacht Clubs. Address, 680 Fifth Ave.; office, 51 East 44th St., N. Y. City.

**WEBB, William Watson:**

Lawyer; was graduated from University of Rochester, 1871; law student, Rochester, N. Y., 1871-74; has practiced law at Rochester, N. Y., since 1874; assistant district attorney of Monroe County, N. Y., 1878-79; Corporation Counsel, 1904. Member Mayflower So-

ciety, Genesee Valley and Country Clubs. Address, Rochester, N. Y.

**WEBER, John B.:**

Author on immigration and social subjects; born Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1842; at outbreak of the Civil War enlisted as private in the Forty-fourth New York Volunteer Infantry (Ellsworth Avengers); rose rapidly until on Sept. 19, 1863, he was appointed colonel of the Eighty-ninth U. S. Colored Infantry, and as such served in the Department of the Gulf. In 1870 appointed assistant postmaster of Buffalo, serving three years; was nominated sheriff of Erie County by the Republican party, but was defeated by Grover Cleveland on Democratic ticket; subsequently was elected to succeed him; was in Congress during the years 1885-89; appointed by President Harrison commissioner of immigration for the port of New York; has made official investigations on the immigration question, visiting the various countries of Europe. Has written much for current literature on this and kindred subjects. Address, West Seneca, N. Y.

**WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell:**

Author; born Evanston, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875; son of Towner Keeney and Emma Josephine Webster; was graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y., 1897, Ph. M.; married, Evanston, Ill., 1901, Mary Ward Orth. Author: Rogers Drake, Captain of Industry; The Banker and the Bear; The Story of a Corner in Land and (with Samuel Merwin) The Short Line War and Calumet "K." Address, Care of The Macmillan Co., 66 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**WEBSTER, Roy Cook:**

Lawyer; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1878; studied law, 1878-80; has practiced law, Rochester, N. Y., since 1880. Member board of education, Rochester, N. Y., 1892-93; civil service commissioner, 1896-99. Address, 303 Powers Block, Rochester, N. Y.

**WEBSTER, William Clarence:**

Underwriter, educator, lecturer, N. Y. University; born Lake Township, Mich., May 14, 1866; son of Rev. James and E. A. Webster; was graduated from Albion College, Mich., 1887; post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins University; Fellow in history, University of Chicago, and in administrative law, Columbia, Ph. D., 1897. Professor history, Cornell College, Iowa, 1890-93; general agent, Aetna Life Insurance Co. Author: Gen-

eral History of Commerce. Member Harvard and Underwriters Clubs. Residence, 42 Downing St., Brooklyn; office, 1135 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WEED, Smith Mead:**

Lawyer, capitalist; born Belmont, N. Y., July 26, 1833; educated public schools; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1856; was graduated from Harvard Law School, 1859. Member New York Assembly, 1865-73. Member Lawyers and Manhattan Clubs. Residence, Plattsburg, N. Y.; office, 21 Cortlandt St., N. Y. City.

**WEEKS, Bartow Sumter:**

Lawyer; born Round Hill, Conn., April 25, 1861; son of Colonel Henry Astor and Alethea Hyde Weeks. His early education was in the public schools of New York, and he was graduated from the College of the City of N. Y. in 1879, and from the law department of the Columbia University in 1883. He was commander-in-chief of the Sons of Veterans, U. S. A., 1891-92; president of the Amateur Athletic Union, 1898. He held the office of assistant district attorney of New York for seven years; was the Democratic nominee for State Senator, Fifteenth District, in 1898, but was unsuccessful. Member Alpha Delta Phi, Manhattan, Democratic, New York Athletic, Larchmont Yacht and Atlantic Yacht Clubs. Residence, 240 West 73d St.; office, 170 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WEEKS, Rufus W.:**

Actuary of the New York Life Insurance Co.; born Newark, N. J., Aug. 11, 1846, and is the son of Robert D. Weeks, of that city, and grandson of the Rev. William R. Weeks, the noted abolitionist. He was educated in the public schools and entered the actuarial department of the New York Life in 1867. He became the head of the department in 1883, and was elected actuary of the company in 1885. Mr. Weeks is a charter member and now vice-president of the Actuarial Society of America. He is an associate of the Institute of Actuaries, London; a corresponding member of the Institute of French Actuaries, and member German Society for Insurance-Science. Address, 346 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WEEKS, William Raymond:**

Lawyer, author; born Newark, N. J., Aug. 4, 1848; son of John Randel and Mary Frances Adriance Weeks; was graduated from Newark Academy, 1865; married, 1869, Irene Le Massena; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1895; New Jersey

Bar, 1870; West Virginia and U. S. Courts, 1897. Author: History of the American Numismatic and Archaeological Society of New York; New Jersey's Influence Upon Her Surroundings; The Manhattans. Member American Bar Association, N. Y. Bar Association, New England Society, American Historical Society, N. J. Historical Society, N. J. Sons of American Revolution, N. Y. Sons of Revolution, Founders and Patriots of America, Colonial Wars, Society War of 1812, American Numismatic and Archaeological Society, Authors, Twilight Clubs. Address, 44 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WEGMANN, Edward:**

Civil engineer; born Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Nov. 27, 1850. His father, Edward Wegmann, was a Swiss merchant. His mother was Mary W. (Sand) Wegmann; was educated in Zurich, Switzerland, 1859-66; in the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, 1867-68, and then at the New York University, where he was graduated as civil engineer in June, 1871; married May 6, 1901, Charlotte H. Drummond, of Bedford, N. Y.; 1871, was graduated in June as civil engineer from the New York University; engaged during the summer and fall as axeman, chairman, etc., on the preliminary surveys for the New York, West Shore and Chicago R. R. In 1872 rodman on the construction of the New Haven, Middletown and Willimantic R. R. (New York and Boston Air Line). In 1873 assistant engineer on the above railroad, in charge of the completion of the important bridge across the Connecticut River and of fourteen miles of the railroad. In 1874 leveler on resurvey of Sodus Point and Southern Ry. until April; spent the remainder of the year at the Wyandotte Rolling Mills, Michigan, studying practically the manufacture of iron. In 1875 in partnership with Robert Creuzbaur, of Brooklyn, N. Y., engaged in the construction of a steam street car. In 1878 mechanical engineer at the Danforth Locomotive Works, Paterson, N. J., superintending the construction of steam street cars under R. Creuzbaur's patents. 1877, appointed by the Keystone Bridge Co., of Pittsburg, Pa., engineer in charge of the construction of their sections of the Sixth Avenue Elevated Ry. (M. E. R.), viz., Third to Twenty-third Street and Fiftieth Street to Central Park. In 1878 completed the work of the Keystone Bridge Co. by May; then appointed assistant engineer for the Metro-

politan Elevated Ry. of New York on the construction of the Ninth Avenue line from Fifty-ninth to Eighty-third Streets. In 1879 assistant engineer with the same company in charge of the construction of the foundations of the Second Avenue line from Chatham Square to Eightieth Street. In 1880, January to May, engaged in the construction of the New York & New England Ry.; May to August, assistant engineer in charge of the location of the Ohio River Ry. (Portsmouth to Ironton); August to December inclusive, assistant engineer on New York, West Shore & Buffalo Ry. In 1881-82-83 resident engineer in charge of the construction of fourteen miles of the New York, West Shore & Buffalo Ry., at Haverstraw, N. Y., and later, of sixteen miles of this railroad in Genesee County, near Batavia, N. Y. In 1884 appointed by the Aqueduct Commission of the City of N. Y. assistant engineer of construction; engaged the whole year in the chief engineer's office making calculations for the proposed Quaker Bridge Dam, for the New Croton aqueduct, etc. From 1885 to 1893 division engineer in charge of the construction of the Manhattan Division of the New Croton aqueduct, which included the tunnel under the Harlem River, the Aqueduct tunnel from One Hundred and Seventy-ninth to One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Streets, and, also, the pipe-line from One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Street to Central Park, and the One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Street and Central Park gate-houses. From 1893 to 1904 division engineer in charge of the Croton River division, which includes the construction of the Muscoot Dam and of all the changes of railroads, highways and bridges necessitated by the construction of the New Croton reservoir. In 1893 Mr. Wegmann was engaged by the board of general managers of the exhibit of the State of New York at the Columbian Exposition to prepare an exhibit illustrating the water works of the City of N. Y.; he received a diploma for this exhibit. He is the author of the following books, which have been published by John Wiley & Sons, of New York: *The Design and Construction of Masonry Dams* (1888); *The Water Supply of the City of N. Y., 1658 to 1895* (1896); *The Design and Construction of Dams* (1899); the latter work, which covers the whole subject of dams, includes the fourth edition of the book on masonry

dams mentioned above. Member American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Water Works Association and the New England Water Works Association. He has lectured on water supply at the New York University since 1890. Address, White Plains, N. Y.

**WEIL, Samuel:**

President, treasurer and director Lackawanna Live Stock Transportation Co. Director Coal & Iron National Bank. President and director N. Y. Zinc & Lead Co. Vice-President, secretary and director Schwarzschild & Sulzberger Co. Vice-president and director Schwarzschild Sulzberger Glue Co. Treasurer and director Cold Blast Transportation Co. Consolidated & McKay Lasting Machine Co., Hudson Realty Co., Mount Vernon Trust Co., United Shoe Machinery Co. Residence, 222 Lenox Ave.; office, 196 Franklin St., N. Y. City.

**WEIR, Julian Alden:**

Portrait artist; born West Point, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1852; son of Professor Robert W. Weir; pupil of his father, also under Jean L. Gérome; academician of National Academy of Design. Married Ella Baker. Member Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Fine Arts Society, Riding, Players, and Century Clubs. Address, 146 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**WEIR, Levi Candee:**

President Adams Express Co.; director of various banking corporations, including American Exchange National Bank, Mercantile Trust Co. Member Chamber of Commerce, Metropolitan Museum of Art, Ohio Society, New England Society, Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, National Horse Show Association, N. Y. Athletic, Lawyers, Union, Manhattan, Lotos, Metropolitan and other clubs. Residence, 23 East 57th St.; office, 59 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WEIR, Robert Fulton, M.D.:**

Born New York, Feb. 16, 1838; son of James and Mary A. Weir; parent on paternal side Scotch, on maternal side English; was graduated (A. B.) from College City of N. Y., 1854; A. M., 1857; M. D. and prize essayist, College Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1859; assistant surgeon U. S. A. in the Civil War, 1861-65; surgeon in charge U. S. A. General Hospital, Frederick, Md., 1862; thanked in general order S. G. O., 1863. Married, first, Oct. 2, 1862, Maria Washington McPherson (lineal descendant from eldest brother of George Washington), by whom had as issue a daugh-

ter, now Mrs. E. La Montague; second, Nov. 7, 1895. Mary Badgley Alden. Attending surgeon to St. Luke's Hospital, 1865-75; New York Hospital, 1876 to 1900; Bellevue Hospital, 1882-85; Roosevelt Hospital, 1873 to date; professor of surgery, College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1892-1903, medical department of Columbia University. President American Surgical Association, 1900; president Medical Society of Greater New York, 1900-02; president New York Academy of Medicine, 1901-03; corresponding member of Societe de Chirurgie, Paris, 1895; honorary member of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, 1901; honorary member of the College of Physicians, Philadelphia, 1901; honorary member American Academy of Surgery, Philadelphia, 1902; member American Academy of Surgery, Philadelphia, 1902; independent Republican. Summer residence, Hague, Lake George; address, 11 East 54th St., N. Y. City.

**WEISE, Arthur James:**

Historical writer; born Shepherdstown, Va., Aug. 15, 1838; son of Henry and Ann Crawford Weise; was graduated from Pennsylvania University, A. M., 1859; Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, 1861. Served, 1862-64 in Civil War, 7th Maryland Volunteers, and 5th Corps Army of the Potomac, retiring as first lieutenant. Author: History of the City of Troy, N. Y.; The Discoveries of America, the Year 1525; History of the City of Albany, N. Y.; Troy's One Hundred Years; The Swartwout Chronicles, 1338-1899. Member Society of the Army of the Potomac. Address, 83 4th St., Troy, N. Y.

**WEITENKAMPF, Frank:**

Librarian; born N. Y. City, Aug. 13, 1866; educated in public and private schools; languages, with private tutors; art, at Art Students League, 1883-85; chief of shelf department and curator of print department of New York Public Library. Has written on art topics (mainly), library matters, etc., using pseudonym Frank Linstow White until 1893. Author of a monograph (in German) on artistic lithography in the U. S., (published by the Gesellschaft für Vervielfältigende Kunst of Vienna in 1903), and of numerous articles in periodicals; compiled a Bibliography of William Hogarth, Harvard University, 1890, and annotated catalogues for the Grolier Club, notably the ones on Lithography (1896), Meryon, (1898), and Women Artists.

Was on the editorial staff of the Standard Dictionary and the Library of Historic Characters and Famous Events, and contributed to the American supplement to the Encyclopedia Britannica, 1888-89; Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography; International Cyclopaedia, 1892; Memorial History of N. Y. City and Appleton's Annual Cyclopaedia, 1892-1902. Translated A. Bleunard's: Babylon Electrified, (1889); Jane Dieulafoy's At Susa, (1890), etc. Member American Library Association, New York Library Club, Oratorio Society, etc. Address, 40 Lafayette Place, N. Y. City.

**WELKER, Franklin, M.D.:**

Was graduated from University of Rochester in 1890; from University of Pennsylvania, 1894; resident physician, Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894-95; practicing physician, N. Y. City, since 1895; medical school inspector, N. Y. City. Member County Medical Society. Address, 344 West 145th St., N. Y. City.

**WELLES, Edgar Thaddeus:**

Capitalist; born Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1843; educated at high school and Yale College, from which he was graduated in 1864, and admitted to the Bar, but never practiced; 1866, appointed chief clerk of the United States Navy Department; resigned in 1869 and became treasurer of the Gatling Gun Co. of Hartford; subsequently holding the following positions; president of the Guaranty Mortgage Trust Co.; receiver of the National Bank of Missouri, president of the International Corps of Mexico, vice-president of the Wabash R. R. Co., president of the Consolidated Coal Co. of St. Louis, and director in the U. S. Trust Co. of Hartford, St. Lawrence Power Co.; member Union, University, Lawyers, New York and Down Town Clubs. Address, 247 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**WELLMAN, Francis L.:**

Lawyer; born Brookline, Mass., 1854. He entered Harvard College in 1872, and taking an academic course was graduated in 1876; began course of study at Harvard Law School, graduating after two years. He was admitted to the Bar in New York State, 1883; during the years 1883-90, was assistant corporation counsel of New York, the latter year becoming assistant district attorney. He is senior partner of the firm Wellman and Gooch, counsellors-at-law, New York. Married in 1894, Mme. Emma Juch, the



well-known operatic singer. Residence, 123 East 37th St.; office, 15 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WELLS, Benjamin Willis:**

Educator, editor, author; born Walpole, N. H., Jan 31, 1856; son of Thomas Goodwin and Elizabeth Sewall (Willis) Wells; was graduated from Harvard 1877; Fellow Johns Hopkins University, Ph. D., 1880; married, 1883, Lena Lyman. For seven years professor of modern languages, Sewanee, Tenn.; now on editorial staff of *The Churchman*. Author: *Modern German Literature*; *Modern French Literature*; *A Century of French Fiction*; edited and published various French and German text books, etc. Residence, 567 West 113th St.; office, 47 Lafayette Place, N. Y. City.

**WELLS, Brooks Hughes:**

Physician and editor; born New Haven, Conn., July 28, 1859; son of Edward Livingston and Mary Hudor Wells. He received his early education in the schools of Southport, Conn., and was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia, in 1884. Dr. Wells married Mary Frances Pomeroy, of Southport, Conn., 1884; professor of gynecology at the New York Polyclinic Medical School; gynecological surgeon New York Polyclinic Hospital; gynecological surgeon to St. Vincent's Hospital, N. Y.; editor of the *American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children*; Fellow of the American Gynecological Society; member New York Academy of Medicine, the New York Obstetrical Society and the Society of the Alumni of the New York City Hospital. Consulting abdominal surgeon to the Brattleboro Memorial Hospital, Brattleboro, Vermont. Address, 34 West 45th St., N. Y. City.

**WELLS, Henry Parkhurst:**

Lawyer, writer; born Providence, R. I., Sept. 14, 1842; son of Dr. Phineas P. and Catherine J. French Wells; was graduated from Amherst, 1863, A. M. During Civil War, 1862-65, served in 13th N. Y. Artillery, retiring as 1st lieutenant. Admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1869; to practice in U. S. Supreme Court, 1883. Author: *Fly Rods and Fly Tackle*; *The American Salmon Fisherman*; *City Bays in the Woods*. Member Hamilton Club of Brooklyn. Residence, 158 Clinton St., Brooklyn; office, 35-37 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**WELLS, James Simpson Chester:**

Educator, metallurgist; born Brooklyn,

Sept. 13, 1851; son of James S. and Elizabeth Walker Wells; educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; was graduated from School of Mines, Columbia University, 1875; Ph. D., 1877; married, Hackensack, N. J., 1883, Alice Jacobson. Instructor in chemistry, Columbia, since 1875. Appointed adjunct professor in analytical chemistry, March, 1905. Author: *Inorganic Qualitative Analysis*. Member Chemical Society (London), and American Electro-Chemical Society. Address, 252 West 91st St., N. Y. City.

**WELSH, Charles:**

Publisher, author and editor; born Ramsgate, Kent, England, Dec. 22, 1850. He is the son of Charles and Susannah Welsh, and was educated at the national schools, Ashford, Kent, England. He was apprenticed to a blacksmith at thirteen and one-half years, and took first-class certificates in arithmetic, bookkeeping, English literature and French at the Society of Arts examinations in connection with the Mechanics' Institute while so working. He went to London in 1868, and became reporter on *The British Trade Journal*, describing machinery at various agricultural exhibitions. He became an employe in 1870 of Henry S. King & Co., and in 1877, of Griffith Farran and Co., (publishers); and in 1884 he became a partner in the latter house. He came to the U. S. in 1895, and was business manager and assistant editor of *The Art Amateur*; was afterwards editor of the *Elizabeth News*, and for a short time leader writer on the *Elizabeth Daily Journal*, Elizabeth, N. J. Author: *Publishing a Book*, (1900); *A Bookseller of the Last Century*, (being the life of John Newbery, Goldsmith's friend and publisher, 1885). He compiled and edited: *The Uncle Charlie Series of Pleasure Books for the Young* He edited *The Young Folks Library* (20 vols., 1901); *The Right Reading for Children*, (1902); *Heath's Home and School Classics* (50 vols., 1900-02). Many Fac-simile Reprints of Popular Children's Books of the Olden Time; *Talks about Science*, by Thomas Dunman; *Famous Battles of the XIX Century* (4 vols., 1904); *Wessels*; a new edition of *Lord Chesterfield's Letters to his Son and his Godson*, (Crowell, 1904); *Irish Literature* (10 vols., Morris, 1904). He wrote: *English History in American Text Books*, (Jan., 1900); *The Early History of Children's Books in New England*, (*New England Magazine*, 1900);

Some Notes on the History of Books for Children, (Newbery House Magazine, London, 1890-91; and many other contributions to the history of literature for children. Address, The St. Marc, 504 West 112th St., N. Y. City, and Winthrop, Mass.

**WEMPLE, William W.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing Schenectady County in the Assembly; born Duanesburgh, Jan. 19, 1862; attended the district school near his father's farm and received the preparation which fitted him for entrance into the Union Classical Institute in Schenectady; upon graduating from the institute he entered Union College, where he completed his education. After leaving college he taught school for several years, and was principal of the village school of Scotia for some time. He then took up the study of law, and in 1883 entered the office of Hastings & Schoolcraft. In 1886, was graduated from the Albany Law School, and was admitted to practice the same year; elected district attorney by the Republican party in 1895, and was re-elected in 1898; was a member for five years of the Thirty-seventh Separate Company of the New York State National Guard; honorably discharged in 1893. In 1894 he was married to Miss M. Adelaide Quaffe, of Schenectady. Elected to the Assembly by the Republicans of Schenectady Co. in 1902, and re-elected in 1904; was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees in 1903: Codes, Public Education, and Public Institutions. Address, Schenectady, N. Y.

**WENDE, Ernest:**

Physician; born Mill Grove, N. Y., July 23, 1853; son of Bernard A. and Susan Wende; was graduated from University of Buffalo, medical department, 1878; University of Pennsylvania, M. D., 1884, B. S., 1885; post-graduate work at Berlin and Vienna. He married, 1881, Frances Harriett Cutler. Professor of dermatology, afterward of botany and microscopy, University of Buffalo. For eleven years Health Commissioner of Buffalo. Member of N. Y. State Medical Society, American Microscopical Society, Fellow American Electro-Therapeutic Society, and other associations. Address, 471 Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**WENZELL, Albert Beck:**

Illustrator; born Detroit, Mich., 1865; common school education and early training in art in Detroit; continued his

art studies at Munich; later took an extended course at Paris; returned to New York in 1890 and began work as an illustrator. Address, 156 5th Ave., and 40 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**WERNER, William E.:**

Jurist; born Buffalo, N. Y., in 1855; was clerk of the Municipal Court, Rochester, N. Y., 1879; special county judge, 1884-89; county judge, 1889-94. Elected justice of Supreme Court, 1895; since 1900 judge of the Court of Appeals. Address, 399 Oxford St., Rochester, N. Y.

**WESSELLS, Henry Walton, Jr.:**

Brigadier General, U. S. Army; born Madison Barracks, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1846; enlisted March 1, 1865; appointed second lieutenant, Seventh Infantry, July 21, 1865, and promoted first lieutenant, Seventh Infantry, same date; transferred to Third Cavalry, Jan. 1, 1871; promoted captain Third Cavalry, Dec. 20, 1872; promoted major, Third Cavalry, Aug. 16, 1892; promoted lieutenant-colonel Third Cavalry, May, 1899; promoted colonel of cavalry, Feb. 2, 1901, and retired Feb. 19, 1901. Engaged in Indian, Spanish and Philippine Wars; wounded in engagement with Cheyenne Indians at Hot Creek, Neb., Jan. 22, 1879, and again near Santiago, Cuba, July 1, 1898. Promoted Brigadier General, April 23, 1904. Address, 2453 18th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

**WEST, Charles W.:**

Lawyer; entered Williams College and was graduated therefrom 1867. Upon finishing academic course entered the law school of Columbia College, graduating in 1869. Since then has continuously practiced law in N. Y. City and in the Borough of Brooklyn. Member of the following clubs in the Borough of Manhattan: Century Association, University Club, Down Town Association and Mendelssohn Glee Club. In the Borough of Brooklyn: Brooklyn Club, Excelsior Club and Crescent Athletic Club; the Parmachenee Club in Maine, and the Laurentian Club in Canada. Residence, 56 Livingston St., Brooklyn; office, 32 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**WEST, Clifford Hardy:**

Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy; born Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.; early education, Columbia College Grammar School. As a lad of sixteen, saw service in Army of Potomac; 1863, entered Columbia College, and same year appointed to U. S. Naval Academy; was graduated, 1867; 1867-70, on European Station, frigate Minnesota; storeship Guard; steam-

sloop Ticonderoga; frigate Franklin, Admiral Farragut; steam-sloop Plymouth; ensign, 1868; 1870-71, duty in Navy Department, with chief signal officer; master, 1870; 1871-73, steam-sloop Wyoming in West Indies, complications with Spain as to Virginus, etc.; made running survey east coast of Mexico; lieutenant, 1871; 1873-75, ordnance duty, Navy Yard, N. Y.; 1875-77, navigator Frolic, east coast South America; 1877-79, ordnance duty, Navy Yard, N. Y.; 1879-83, steam-sloop Alliance, North Atlantic; survey of Great Bank of Newfoundland and search for Lieutenant DeLong, Greenland, Iceland and Spitzbergen; 1883-85, lighthouse duty, N. Y.; 1885-86, commanding Madrono; 1886-90, Asiatic Station, on staffs of Rear Admirals Chandler and Belknap, on board Brooklyn, Omaha, Marion and Monocacy; 1888, lieutenant commander; 1890, ordnance duty, Navy Yard, N. Y.; 1890-92, lighthouse duty, N. Y.; 1892-93, commanding Columbine; 1893-95, lighthouse duty, N. Y.; 1896, Naval War College; 1896, commander; 1896, aide to Admiral Sicard, Navy Yard, N. Y.; 1897-98, flagship New York; chief of staff to Admiral Sicard prior to war with Spain; 1898, commanding cruiser Princeton, Spanish-American War, in West Indies; 1899, commanding Princeton in Philippine insurrection; 1899-1902, aide to Admirals Philip and Barker, Navy Yard, N. Y.; captain, 1901; 1902, retired as rear admiral, after long and faithful service. Residence, 576 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WEST, Frank:**

Lieutenant colonel, U. S. Army; born N. Y. City; appointed from N. Y.; was graduated from Military Academy, class of 1872; second lieutenant, Sixth Cavalry, June 14, 1872; first lieutenant, May 17, 1876; captain, Oct. 19, 1887; transferred to Ninth Cavalry, April 10, 1900. Served in Spanish-American War; major, Sixth Cavalry, Feb. 2, 1901; lieutenant-colonel, 1903. Address, Inspector-General's Department, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

**WEST, Kenyon:**

Author and critic; born Lockport, N. Y.; lived also in Toronto, Canada, and Rochester, N. Y.; since 1895 in N. Y. City. Address, 1372 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WEST, Max:**

Chief of the Bureau of Internal Revenue in the Treasury Department of Porto Rico, 1903-04; appointed Special Agent of the Bureau of Corporations,

Department of Commerce and Labor, June, 1904; born Nov. 11, 1870, at St. Cloud, Minn.; was educated chiefly in the public schools of Minneapolis, Minneapolis Academy, the University of Minnesota, (B. S., 1890); Columbia University, (A. M., 1892; Ph. D., 1893), and the University of Chicago; also heard courses of lectures at the Catholic University of America, and the Columbian University. At the age of sixteen he began putting in his college vacations as a newspaper reporter in Minneapolis, and upon graduating in 1890, immediately entered the newspaper profession regularly as a reporter for the Minneapolis Tribune, for which he corresponded also while a graduate student at Columbia University in 1891-92; was awarded the University Fellowship in Finance at Columbia for 1892-93; after receiving the doctor's degree at Columbia was made Honorary Fellow in Political Economy at the University of Chicago for 1893-94, and the following year was appointed Docent in Sociology and in Municipal Institutions; while in Chicago resided at Hull-House, the University of Chicago Settlement, where he was the first resident, and Chicago Commons; during the railroad strike of 1894 served as correspondent for the Chicago Herald at Grand Crossing, and the following year wrote editorials and special articles for the Chicago Record. Married Miss Mary Mills, a college classmate, Oct. 6, 1894. Lectured at Columbia University on Taxation and Finance in 1895-96, during the absence of Professor Seligman in Europe, and on Practical Political Economy in 1902, after the death of Professor Mayo-Smith, also teaching economic history at Barnard College; lectured at the Columbian University in 1901-02, as Associate Professor of Economics. Took a civil service examination in 1895, and served in the Division of Statistics of the U. S. Department of Agriculture from February, 1896, to December, 1900; also as expert agent of the U. S. Industrial Commission from the latter date until reappointed lecturer at Columbia University in 1902; was appointed assistant Registrar of the newly organized Tenement House Department of N. Y. City, in charge of the Brooklyn office of the Bureau of Records, in May, 1902, as the result of a competitive civil service examination. He resigned at the end of the year, and spent several months writ-

ing editorials, etc., for the N. Y. Mail and Express and other journals, and in a special mission for the U. S. Department of Labor investigating the revival of American handicrafts, until called to his post in Porto Rico, which he assumed in July, 1903. His doctor's dissertation entitled *The Inheritance Tax*, has been translated into French, and is regarded as the leading authority on the subject; a revised edition is about to be published (The Macmillan Co.). He has contributed many articles on fiscal, municipal, and other social questions of the day to leading periodicals. He is a councillor of the American Economic Association, and a member of various scientific societies. While residing in Washington, he served as secretary of the Civic Center of that city, and had charge of the Civic Center lectures in co-operation with the Board of School Trustees. He was projector and secretary of the National Conference on Comparative Legislation, which met at Washington in December, 1902, and which resulted in the organization of the American Political Science Association. Washington residence, 3610 Morgan Ave.; office, Willard Building, Washington, D. C.; Home address, Richmond Hill, N. Y. City.

**WEST, Paul Clarendon:**

Editor; song writer; born Boston, Jan. 26, 1871; was educated at Boston Latin School; was graduated from Peekskill Military Academy, 1888. Married, 1895. Jane V. Carrigan, of N. Y. City. Journalist for N. Y. World. Address, 930 West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**WEST, Stuart Pullman:**

Editor; born Providence, R. I., Dec. 18, 1876; son of George West and Helen A. Pullman; was graduated with A. B. degree from Harvard University in 1897; appointed second secretary to U. S. embassy at Berlin, but subsequently resigned the position. In Oct., 1897, became the financial editor of the N. Y. Commercial Advertiser, continuing in this capacity up to the present time; also in charge of the financial department of the Street Railway Journal; contributed articles on financial and economic subjects to the magazines. Married, Jan. 3, 1902. Eliza von Bretton di Zerega, daughter of Francis A. di Zerega and Mary E. Berry. Address, 51 East 58th St., N. Y. City.

**WEST, William Mott:**

Banker; born Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1858; educated in local schools

and Colgate University. Is president of the National Hamilton Bank and treasurer of Colgate University; president of local board of water and light commissioners since its organization; has filled all positions in bank from office boy up. In politics, a Democrat; never candidate for public office, but has been several times chairman of Democratic county committee, a member of the State committee, presided over many conventions, etc., and was quartermaster general on staff of Governor Flower, with rank of brigadier; parents: David Belford and Eliza (Mott) West. Married Alice Gray in 1882; they have one son, David Belford West. Executor, administrator, trustee, etc., of number of estates, and treasurer of numerous organizations. Is a Mason, Knight Templar, Noble of Mystic Shrine, etc. Address, Hamilton, N. Y.

**WESTCOTT, Frank Nash:**

Protestant Episcopal clergyman; author; born Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1858; son of Amos and Harriet Nash Westcott; was graduated from Syracuse University, 1879, Ph. B.; rector St. James Church, Skaneateles, N. Y. Author: *Philosophy of a Change in the Name of the Church*; *Catholic Principles*. Contributor to church papers. Address, Skaneateles, N. Y.

**WESTINGHOUSE, George:**

Engineer, inventor and manufacturer; born Central Bridge, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1846; son of George Westinghouse, manufacturer of agricultural machinery; married. Educated public and high schools and Union College (Ph. D., 1890). Served in U. S. Volunteers (12th N. Y. National Guard and 16th N. Y. Cavalry), June, 1863 to Nov., 1864; and as assistant engineer in U. S. Navy, Dec., 1864 to Aug., 1865; invented a device for replacing derailed steam cars. 1865; patented his invention of the air brake, 1868; applied pneumatic devices to switching and signalling, greatly increasing efficiency; also utilized electricity in this connection; through this became interested in development of electric machinery; introduced and developed in America alternating-current machinery, which is now used for all large installations; backed Tesla financially and with shop facilities in developing the induction motor, which made possible the utilization of alternating current for power purposes; built the first ten great dynamos at Niagara, and recently the immense dynamos (largest

in the world) for the elevated and sub-way roads in N. Y. City; and is now building the power house and machinery (5,500 K. W. units) for the Metropolitan (underground) Ry. of London; has also taken a foremost part in developing gas engines, and in adapting steam turbines to electric driving; has founded great works at Wilmerding, East Pittsburg, Swissville, and Trafford, Pa., U. S. A., and at Manchester, England; Havre, France; and Hanover, Germany; the works of the British Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co. at Manchester are a reproduction, nearly as large, of the great works at East Pittsburg; they represent the carrying out of American methods by British managers and workmen; they employ about 6,000 hands; is president of nearly a score of corporations, with an aggregate capital of about one hundred millions of dollars, and giving work to about 25,000 employees; has decorations of Legion of Honor; Royal Crown of Italy, and Leopold of Belgium; honorary member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers; and is one of the two honorary members of American Association for Advancement of Science. Address, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co., Pittsburg, Pa.

**WESTON, John Burns:**

Educator; born Madison, Me., July 6, 1821; son of Stephen and Rebecca Watson; was graduated from Antioch College, Ohio, A. B., 1857; A. M., 1860; D. D., 1884; D. D., Union Christian College, 1884. Married, 1849, Nancy M. McDonald; 1860, Achsah E. Waite, of Chicago, Ill.; pastor in West Newbury, Mass., 1843; on faculty of Antioch College, 1857-81; acting president, 1862-65; and since president and professor of Biblical literature, theology, psychology and ethics, Christian Biblical Institute; organizer of American Philological Association. Address, Stanfordville, N. Y.

**WESTON, Theodore:**

Civil engineer; born Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1832; son of Frederick and Elizabeth Hart Weston; was graduated from Yale College, 1853. Married, Sarah Chauncey Winthrop (died 1864); Catharine Boudinot Stimson. Engineer in charge sewage and drainage, City of N. Y., 1861-70; engineer and architect Equitable Life Assurance Society, 1870-82; architect of Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1884-90. Author: Report upon Water Supply for Brooklyn. Wrote: Water Works of Rome, The Crayon, New York.

Member Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. Society of Civil Engineers, American Institute of Architects, N. Y. Academy of Science, Yale and Century Clubs. Residence, 14 W. 48th St.; office, Century Club, 7 W. 43rd St., N. Y. City.

**WETMORE, Charles W.:**

President and director Butts Electric & Power Co., Detroit Edison Co., Laclede Gas Light Co., North American Co.; vice-president and director, Cincinnati, Newport & Covington Light & Traction Co., Milwaukee Light, Heat & Traction Co., Union Electric Light & Power Co. (St. Louis, Mo.); was graduated from Harvard College, 1875. Member Down Town and Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht Clubs. Residence, 14 W. 10th St.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**WETMORE, Edmund:**

Lawyer; born Utica, N. Y.; son of Edmund A. Wetmore, a lawyer holding many offices of trust in that city, an early partner of Judge Denio, of the N. Y. Supreme Court, and active in works for the public good. Edmund Wetmore was for four years at Harvard, where he graduated high in a class noted for ability. He studied law in the City of N. Y., in the office of Mr. Charles P. Kirkland, and afterwards at the Columbia College Law School, under Professor Theodore W. Dwight, where he carried off the highest honors. He first entered the office of Spring & Russel in the City of N. Y., composed of Gardiner Spring, Jr., a son of the Rev. Dr. Gardiner Spring, and Mr. William C. Russel, who subsequently became acting president of Cornell University. On the retirement of Mr. Russel the firm became Spring & Wetmore, to which succeeded, on the death of Mr. Spring, the firm of Wetmore & Jenner. Mr. Wetmore soon gained a high position at the Bar. He has been successful in general practice, but has been most widely engaged in practice in the Federal Courts and in Equity and Patent causes. He has appeared in a large number of the patent cases which have come before the courts, especially in the litigation between the great electrical companies, and has acted as special counsel in similar cases for the City of N. Y. and the U. S. Government; has taken an active interest in politics and was president of the Republican Club of the City of N. Y. during the State and city campaign of 1894, but has always refused nomination to public

office and devoted himself assiduously to his profession; was one of the original members of the Bar Association of the City of N. Y., and its vice-president, and has done frequent service on its committees. He has manifested much interest in the cause of legal and general education, and has been for many years one of the Overseers of Harvard University. Married Miss Helen Howland, daughter of the late B. J. Howland, of N. Y. City. Address, 34 Pine St., N. Y. City.

**WETMORE, Elizabeth:**

Writer; journalist; born Texas, 1862; née Bisland. Author: Flying Trip Around the World; Old Greenwich. Address, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.

**WETZLER, Joseph:**

Electrical and mechanical engineer; born Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 6, 1863; son of Albert and Anna Neumann Wetzler; was graduated from Stevens Institute Technology, 1882. Married, N. Y., 1895, Pauline Gerson. President of Electrical Engineer Institute of Correspondence Instruction. Member of American Association for Advancement of Science, American Society of Electrical Engineers. Residence: 257 W. 104th St.; office, 240 W. 23d St., N. Y. City.

**WHARTON, Edith:**

Novelist; born New York, 1862; daughter of George Frederic Jones and Lucretia Stevens Rhineland; was educated at home; married, 1885, Edward Wharton of Boston. Author of: The Great Inclination, 1889; A Gift from the Grave; Crucial Instances, 1901; The Valley of Decision, 1902; Sanctuary, 1903; The Descent of Man, 1904. Address: Care of Charles Scribner's Sons, Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**WHEATLEY, Richard:**

Clergyman; born near York, England, July 14, 1831; ordained to Methodist Episcopal ministry. Married, 1858, Laura, daughter of John Hawk, Hancock, N. Y. On editorial staff of Methodist Review and other Methodist periodicals. Author: Life and Letters of Mrs. Phoebe Palmer; Cathedrals and Abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland; Biographic Encyclopaedia of the New England States in the XIXth Century; History of the World from the Creation to the Close of the Middle Ages, etc.; Centennial History of the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and History of the Churches Composing the New York Conference. Address: Cold Spring, N. Y.

**WHEELER, Candace Thurber:**

Author; artist; born Delhi, N. Y.; daughter of Abner G. and Lucy Dunham Thurber; was educated at Delaware Academy. Married, Delhi, N. Y., 1846, Thomas M. Wheeler. Founder of systems and first society of Decorative Arts; founder of the Associated Artists. Member advisory committee of Cooper Institute; director Woman's Building, World's Columbian Exposition, 1903; chairwoman Woman's Art Committee. Exposition Congress, 1893. Author: Double Darling and Other Fairy Tales; Household Art; Content in a Garden; Decorators and Decorating; Domestic Weavings. Contributor on art and stories to magazines. Address, 115 E. 23rd St., N. Y. City.

**WHEELER, Edward Jewitt:**

Editor of the Literary Digest since 1895; born Cleveland, O., March 11, 1859; son of Alfred and Lydia Priscilla Curtis Wheeler; was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, 1879; assistant editor Pittsburg Christian Advocate, 1879-83; managing editor The Voice and The New Voice, 1884-97. Editorial manager of Funk & Wagnalls Co.; president Westerleigh (Staten Island) Building and Loan Association; vice-president Pneumatic Mattress & Cushion Co., 1901-03; president Westerleigh Collegiate Institute, 1896-1900; chairman Citizens' Union, Richmond Borough; degree of A. M., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1903. Married Jennie L. Fleming, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1887. Author: Stories in Rhyme for Holiday Time; Prohibition: the Principle, the Policy, the Party; The Dutchman (poem). Consulting editor The Jewish Encyclopedia; managing editor The Homiletic Review (1904). Residence, Westerleigh, Staten Island; office, 44 E. 23rd St., N. Y. City.

**WHEELER, Everett P.:**

Lawyer; born N. Y. City, March 10, 1840; was educated in public schools of N. Y. City; was graduated from the College of the City of New York in 1856; the Harvard Law School in 1859; admitted to the Bar in 1861, and has been in active practice in the City of N. Y. since that time. He was a member of the Board of Education from 1877 to 1879; he was one of the founders of the N. Y. Bar Association, and served as a member of its executive committee and as vice-president; he was for five years president of the N. Y. Free Trade Club, and was one of the first to take an active part in the renewal in 1880 of the move-

ment for civil service reform, which finally resulted in the adoption of the Federal Civil Service Act, and in the N. Y. Act on this subject, now in force; he was for seventeen years chairman of the executive committee of the N. Y. Civil Service Reform Association, and was chairman of the City Civil Service Commission for seven years. He was in 1893 a member of the Committee of Seventy, and took active part in the campaign for the election of Mayor Strong; he was for two years president of the Reform Club of this city, and for two years president of the Church Club; in 1894 he was candidate of the Democratic Party Reform Organization for governor of the State of New York. In 1891 he took an active part in founding, and has ever since been president of the East Side House, one of the Social Settlements in this city. He is a member of the Century, Reform, City, Down Town, Church, Alpha Delta Phi, City College and Barnard Clubs, the N. Y. Historical Society and the Society of Colonial Wars. Author: Modern Law of Carriers, Harter Act; Knowledge of Faith, and Daniel Webster, Expounder of the Constitution. He has been chairman of the committee on international law of the American Bar Association from 1895 to date, and is now one of its vice-presidents. He is a delegate-at-large of the Citizens' Union, and was one of its founders. Residence, 735 Park Ave.; office, 21 State St., N. Y. City.

**WHEELER, James Rignall:**

Educator; born Burlington, Vt., Feb. 15, 1859; son of John and Mary Constance Rignall Wheeler; was graduated from University of Vermont, 1880; Harvard, A. M., Ph. D., 1885; special courses at American school at Athens and at Berlin and Bonn Universities. Married, 1882, Jane Hunt Pease, Burlington, Vt. Lecturer Johns Hopkins University, 1886; instructor Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1888-89; professor of Greek, University of Vermont, 1889-95; professor Greek, Columbia, since 1895; was secretary American School of Athens, and associate editor of American Journal of Archaeology. Member of Harvard and Century Clubs. Residence, 433 W. 117th St., N. Y. City.

**WHEELER, Jerome Byron:**

Capitalist; born Troy, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1841; son of Daniel B. and Mary J. Wheeler. Received his education at the public schools of Waterford, N. Y. At

an early age he entered a factory at Waterford, but at the breaking out of the Civil War, was enlisted in the Sixth N. Y. Cavalry, remaining with the regiment throughout the entire war, and leaving the service as brevet major. In 1870 he married Harriet Macy Valentine. He became a bookkeeper in Troy, and later a clerk and partner in the commission house of Holt & Co. In 1879 he became associated with Charles B. Webster in the purchase of the entire business of R. H. Macy & Co., with which house he had for several years previous been connected. In 1882 he became largely interested in mining, smelting, banking and real estate interests in the West, and organized at Aspen, Colo., the Aspen Smelting Co., and also the J. B. Wheeler Banking Co., at Manitou, Colo.; president The Croesus Gold Mining and Milling Co., owning mines in Sierra Co., Cal. Mr. Wheeler is a member of the Union League, Goethe, Manhattan, Lawyers and Commonwealth Clubs, and of the New England Society. Address, Broad Exchange Building, N. Y. City.

**WHEELER, William Egbert:**

Capitalist; born Portville, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1843; was graduated from Yale, 1866. Engaged in the business of tanning leather and manufacturing lumber in Pennsylvania and N. Y. Member of the N. Y. State Legislature in years 1892, 1893, and 1900; vice-president of the First National Bank of Olean, N. Y., president of the Acme Milling Co., Olean, N. Y.; vice-president Olean Street Ry.; president of the Chicago Lumbering Co., of Michigan; mills and main office at Manistique, Mich.; president Manistique Lumber Co., owning pine timber lands in California. Address, Portville, N. Y.

**WHEELER, William Morton:**

Zoölogist; born Milwaukee, Wis., March 19, 1865; was graduated from German-American College, 1884; became curator at Milwaukee Public Museum, 1887, three years later becoming Fellow and assistant in morphology at Clark University, Worcester, Mass., from which he received the degree of Ph. D., in 1892. In that year he left Clark University to become instructor in embryology at the University of Chicago, and in 1897 assistant professor. In 1899 he was called to the chair of zoölogy at University of Texas, where he remained till 1903, being in that year given charge of the department of of invertebrate zoölogy at the American Museum of Natural His-

tory at N. Y. Member American Morphological Society and Society of American Naturalists; Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He is a writer on zoological subjects. Residence, Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y. Address, American Museum of Natural History, N. Y. City.

**WHEELOCK, Edwin Dwight:**

Investment securities; born Bedford, O., Feb. 15, 1853; son of Bloomfield J. and Adeline C. Wheelock; was educated in common and high school of Bedford, and attended for a time the Hanover College of Indiana. Married, March 15, 1876, Harriet C. Sheldon. He began his business life in a chair factory, and was successively a manufacturer, country merchant, auditor, real estate dealer, and is now a dealer in industrial securities. He is a Christian Socialist, and an occasional writer on sociological themes. He organized in Chicago in 1893 and is now president of the Christian Socialist League of America, formerly the National Christian Citizenship League. Address, 10 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WHEELOCK, William Almy:**

Banker; born Providence, R. I., March 23, 1825; son of Joseph and Amelia Ames Wheelock; was educated at the New York University, and in 1850 was married, in Buffalo, to Harriet Efner. He is a director of the Central National Bank, the American Surety Co., the Equitable Life Assurance Society, the Gold and Stock Telegraph Co., and is prominently connected with other financial institutions. Retired from active service in 1864. Member American Fine Arts Society, the New England Society, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, and of the American Museum of Natural History; also a member of the Union League and of the Lawyers Clubs. President of the Council of N. Y. University; president of the Central National Bank for fifteen years (resigned in 1887). Elder in Presbyterian Church for forty years. Summer residence, East Hampton, L. I.; winter residence, Washington Heights, N. Y. City.

**WHICHER, George Meason:**

Teacher; born Muscatine, Iowa, July 29, 1860; son of Stephen Emerson and Anna Meason Whicher (Whittier); was educated at public schools and Iowa College, Grinnell, Ia.; A. B., 1882; A. M., 1885; student at Johns Hopkins University, 1884-85; teacher of mathematics and German, Muscatine High School, 1882-

83; professor of Greek and German, Hastings College, Neb., 1883-88; principal of preparatory department, Iowa College, 1888-89; classical master Lawrenceville School, N. J., 1889-92; professor of Latin and Greek, Packer Institute, Brooklyn, 1892-99; Normal College, N. Y. City, 1899. Editor of Latin texts for beginners and author of minor poems and essays in current magazines. Address, 68 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WHIGHAM, Henry James:**

Journalist; born Drumley, Tarbotton, Scotland, Dec. 24, 1869; son of D. D. Whigham, Dunearn, Prestwick, Scotland; was graduated from Queen's College, Oxford, England, 1888-93, B. A. Was amateur golf champion for U. S., 1896-97; war correspondent, Chicago Tribune during Spanish-American war; war correspondent for the London Morning Post and the London Daily Mail in South Africa, during Boer War; war correspondent London Morning Post and Scribner's Magazine during Chinese Boxer uprising. Author: How to Play Golf; The Persian Problem. Address, care Scribner's Magazine, N. Y. City.

**WHINERY, Samuel:**

Civil engineer; born near Salem, O., Nov. 20, 1845, of Quaker parentage. Moved to Jennings County, Indiana, in 1855, and grew up on his father's farm; was educated in the common schools, followed by two terms in Indiana University; taught school three years beginning at age of eighteen. Obtained employment in 1863 in engineering corps locating Indianapolis and Vincennes road, and becoming interested in the work, adopted civil engineering as a vocation; promoted to resident engineer in charge of constructing thirteen miles of the road. In 1869 was appointed resident engineer on the Indianapolis & St. Louis road at Terre Haute, Ind., in charge of construction, and later built the railroad shops at Mattoon, Ill., and other buildings on the road. First assistant engineer for two years on the location and construction of the Cincinnati, Rockport & Southwestern R. R. in southern Indiana; 1873 to 1878, connected with the location and construction of the Cincinnati Southern R. R., first as topographer on surveys, then as resident engineer on construction, and later as division engineer in charge of the Chattanooga division; 1878 to 1880, U. S. assistant engineer in charge of improving upper division of Mussel Shoals, Tenes-



see River. From 1880 to 1884 had charge of locating and constructing northern division New Orleans & Northeastern R. R., acting also as superintendent during first year of operation; then engaged in private engineering practice until 1887; among other things, completed the first incline railroad up Lookout Mountain, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; the road rises 1,200 feet in about three-quarters of a mile. From 1887 to 1901, connected with the Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving Co., one year as assistant manager, twelve years as vice-president and general manager and six months as president, until the company was merged into the Asphalt Trust; during that time engaged also in engineering practice as consulting engineer. Member of engineer commission to report on new water works for Cincinnati, O.; president water commission and manager of the water works of Wyoming, a suburb of Cincinnati. Since March, 1901, engaged in practice as consulting engineer in N. Y. City; member board of expert engineers on Manhattan terminal of Brooklyn Bridge, reporting in October, 1901; chairman of committee on engineering and sanitation, Merchants' Association of N. Y., on transportation problems of city, report published Aug., 1903; reported to Commissioner of Docks on extension of pierhead line, North River, Manhattan, Oct., 1903; consulting engineer for street pavements, Borough of Manhattan, City of N. Y. Member, director for four years, and vice-president for two years of the American Society of Civil Engineers; member American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Institute of Mining Engineers, and Engineers Club, of N. Y. Author: Municipal Public Works (Macmillan, 1903), and of numerous papers and discussions in Transactions of Societies and in the Technical Press. Lectured before engineering department, University of Cincinnati, University of Illinois and Cornell University. Married, 1875, Elizabeth Crawford, of Somerset, Ky. Residence, East Orange, N. J.; office, 97 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**WHIPPLE, Charles Henry:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born Adams, N. Y., June 12, 1849; appointed from Minnesota, Major, P. M., Feb. 18, 1881; lieutenant-colonel, deputy paymaster-general, May 3, 1901; colonel and assistant paymaster-general, January 25, 1904. Served in Spanish-American War. Address,

Paymaster General's Office, Washington, D. C.

**WHIPPLE, Charles William:**

Major, U. S. Army; born Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 28, 1846; son of Major General A. W. Whipple and Eleanor Sherburne Whipple. Appointed to West Point by President Lincoln, July 1, 1864; was graduated June 15, 1868; assigned to Battery D, Third Artillery, stationed at Newport, R. I.; was transferred in Feb. 1869, with headquarters and Batteries B and D by steamer to Key West, Fla.; joined Light Battery C at Light Artillery School, Fort Riley, Kan., Sept. 1, 1870; transferred with battery to Charleston, S. C., April, 1871; reported at West Point, Aug., 28, 1871, as instructor in drawing. Relieved at West Point the following year upon his own application; joined Battery F of his regiment at Fort Jefferson, Dry Tortugas, Sept. 1, 1872; transferred in February with battery to Oswego, N. Y., and to the Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., as student officer May 1, 1873; was graduated May 1, 1874, and reported for duty at Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Harbor, from July, 1874, to Dec., 1875, on duty with the Wheeler Survey in charge of parties working through southwestern Colorado, northern New Mexico and Southern California. Transferred to ordnance department as a first lieutenant, July 19, 1875, and in December assigned to duty at the Government Building, Centennial Exposition; Feb., 1877, inspector at the West Point Foundry at Cold Spring, N. Y. From 1883 to 1887 in charge of the U. S. Proving Ground, Sandy Hook, N. J.; captain, May 9, 1885; ordered to Fort Leavenworth, Kan., April, 1887, as chief ordnance officer, Department of the Missouri; Nov. 6, 1890, member of board of officers in connection with the World's Columbian Exposition; July 19, 1892, on duty in office of the chief of ordnance, Washington, D. C.; Sept. 3, 1895, assigned to duty at Springfield Armory, Mass.; May 30, 1898, ordered as chief ordnance officer of the expedition to the Philippine Islands; June 22, 1898, appointed inspector general of volunteers, with rank of lieutenant colonel. Member Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and of the Sons of the Revolution. Retired on account of disability, Feb. 2, 1901. Address, 181 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**WHIPPLE, George Chandler:**

Consulting engineer, sanitary, expert,

writer, educator; born New Boston, N. H., Mar. 2, 1866; son of Joseph K. and Sarah A. Whipple; educated at Chelsea, Mass.; was graduated, civil engineering course, from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1889; married, Chelsea, Mass., 1893, Mary E. Rayner; consulting professor of water analysis, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute Author: *Microscopy of Drinking Water*, and various articles to technical periodicals. Member Society of Chemical Industry, American Chemical Society, Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society, American Microscopical Society, associate member American Society Civil Engineers, American Public Health Association, and Engineers (Brooklyn) Club. Residence, 16 Kenmore Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; office, 220 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WHIPPLE, James S.:**

Clerk of the State Senate; born Oct. 1, 1852, Steamburg, N. Y.; educated in common and union schools. Justice of the Peace; Coroner; Supervisor and Chairman of Board of Supervisors of Cattaraugus Co. Member of Assembly, 1888-91. Clerk of the State Senate since 1898. Republican. Address, Salamanca, N. Y.

**WHISTLER, Garland N.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from New York. Second lieutenant, Fifth Artillery, Oct. 9, 1867; first lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1874; captain, First Artillery, March 8, 1898; transferred to Fifth Artillery, May 7, 1898; served in Spanish-American War; major. Artillery Corps, Aug. 22, 1901. Married Ellen Wharton Everitt of Wilmington, N. C.; member Army and Navy and Manhattan, also Loyal Legion, War 1812, and N. M. Order of Spanish-American War. Address, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y.

**WHITAKER, Epher:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born Fairfield, N. J., March 27, 1820; son of Reuel and Sarah Westcott Whitaker; was graduated from Delaware College, 1847, A. M., 1850; D. D., 1877; Yale University, A. M., 1867; married, 1852, Hannah Maria Force of Hanover, N. J.; 1851 pastor First Church, Southold, Long Island, N. Y., now pastor emeritus; member General Assembly Presbyterian Church several years; stated clerk, Long Island Presbytery, 1856-1903. Author: *The War of Death*; *New Fruits from an Old Field*; *History of Southold, 1640-1740*; *Old Town Records*; *Ready for Duty*;

*Leaves of All Seasons—Hymns and Other Verses*. Address, Southold, N. Y.

**WHITAKER, William Force:**

Clergyman; born Southold, N. Y., May 6, 1853; son of Rev. Epher and Hannah M. Force Whitaker; was graduated from University of Pennsylvania, 1873; A. M., 1876; Union College, D. D., 1899; was graduated from Union Theological Seminary, 1876. Ordained by Presbytery of Long Island, 1876; pastor Bridge Hampton, N. Y., 1876-77, Orange, N. J., 1877-94; 1st Presbyterian Church, Albany, N. Y., since 1894. Was for years stated clerk Presbytery of Morris and Orange and permanent clerk Synod of N. J.; vice-moderator of Synod of New York, 1897; director Union Theological Seminary, since 1894, commissioner Auburn Theological Seminary, since 1901. Traveled in Europe extensively. Unmarried. Author: *Swiss Travel*; *Southold's Centuries*; also historical and other addresses. Member Sons of the Revolution, Historical Society (Suffolk, N. Y.) and Presbyterian Union. Address, 363 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**WHITBECK, John F. W., M.D.:**

Was graduated from University of Rochester, 1867; student of medicine at University of Berlin, Vinna, Heidelberg, Breslau, and London, 1870-73; physician, Rochester, N. Y., since 1873; health commissioner, Rochester, N. Y., member State board of health, 1893. Member American Medical Association, New York State Medical Society, American Association of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Central New York Medical Society, Monroe County Medical Society; surgical staff, Rochester City Hospital. Address, 322 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

**WHITE, Andrew Curtis:**

Librarian; born Nov. 25, 1854, Kirkland, N. Y.; prepared at Utica Free Academy and was graduated from Hamilton College, A. B., 1881, and Cornell University, Ph. D., 1885; married, June 25, 1890, Minnie Langworthy of Utica, N. Y.; instructor in Latin, 1885-86, and in Latin, Greek and Ancient History in Cornell University, 1886-89; assistant librarian in same since 1889; member American Library Association; author: *Roderick White and His Descendants*. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**WHITE, Andrew D.:**

First president of Cornell University; born Homer, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1832; educated at Hobart College and Yale University, graduating from the latter in

1853. Traveled in Europe and studied at Universities of Berlin and Paris, 1853-56; returned to America in 1857 and became professor of English literature and history at University of Michigan; resigned from the university in 1862; elected to the Senate of the State of New York in 1863; president of Cornell, 1867-85. One of the Presidential electors of the State of N. Y. in 1872; delegate to Nat'l Republican Convention, 1872, and in 1884; chairman of a jury of public instruction at Philadelphia Centennial, 1876; honorary commissioner to the Paris Exposition, 1878; United States Minister to Germany, 1879; American Minister to Russia, 1892-94; member of Venezuelan Commission, 1896-97; ambassador to Germany, 1897-1902; appointed member of Peace Commission at the Hague, Feb. 6, 1890. Is a regent of the Smithsonian Institution and officer of the Legion of Honor of the French Republic. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**WHITE, Arthur H.:**

Deputy consul general; born Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1873. Since leaving school he has been a bookkeeper and accountant; appointed deputy consul general at Shanghai, China, 1897. Address, Shanghai, China.

**WHITE, Erskine Norman:**

Corresponding secretary of the Presbyterian Board of the Church Election Fund; born New York, May 31, 1833, son of Norman and Mary A. White. He was graduated from Yale in 1854, receiving the degree of A. M. in 1857, and the degree of S. T. D. from the University of the City of N. Y. in 1874. He was married to Eliza T. Nelson in 1859. He was ordained a minister in 1859, and his pastorates were Richmond, N. Y., 1859-62; New Rochelle, 1862-68; Buffalo, 1868-74; New York, 1874-86, since which time he has been the corresponding secretary of the Board of Church Election. He was chaplain of the 22d New York Volunteers for a time during the Civil War. Author: *The Personal Influence of Abraham Lincoln*, (1865); *History of the West Twenty-third Presbyterian Church*, (1876); *Why Infants Are Baptised*, (1900), and is the author of many magazine articles and reviews. Residence, 635 Park Ave.; office, 156 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**WHITE, Henry:**

Social economist and lecturer; born Baltimore, Md., May 21, 1866; educated in the public schools of New York, and

studied law; learned the business of clothing cutter, and in 1893 became the business agent of the Clothing Cutters' Union of New York; assisted in the organization of the United Garment Workers of America, and was elected general auditor, serving until 1896, when he was elected general secretary. Editor: *The Garment Worker*, afterward merged into the *Weekly Bulletin of Clothing Trades*, of which he is the present editor. He is a member of the National Civic Federation, and trustee of the People's Institute. He represented the State of New York at the Chicago Trust Conference in 1899, having been appointed by Governor Roosevelt. Served on executive committee of the Citizens Union, and is a member Society of Ethical Culture, and Social Reform Club. Is a lecturer and a contributor to magazines on social and economical topics. Address, Bible House, N. Y. City.

**WHITE, Horace:**

Republican State Senator from the Thirty-sixth Senate District, Onondaga County; born October 7, 1865, Buffalo; is the son of Horace K. White, of Syracuse, and a nephew of Andrew D. White, ex-president of Cornell University, ex-ambassador to Russia and ambassador to Germany. He went to Syracuse with his parents in 1869, and has resided there ever since; there he attended the public schools and the high school, and thence entered Cornell University, graduating with honors in 1887. After studying law two years in ex-Senator Hiscock's office, he took the law course at Columbia Law School; was admitted to the Bar in May, 1890, and then studied for another year in Mr. Hiscock's office; then formed a partnership with Harry F. King, on whose death in Feb., 1893, he formed a partnership with Jerome L. Cheney, which still continues. Mr. White was elected Senator in 1895; re-elected in 1898, 1900, 1902 and 1904. In 1903 he was appointed a member of the following Senate committees: Chairman of the committees on Cities, member of Canals, Public Education and Indian Affairs. Address, Syracuse, N. Y.

**WHITE, Horace, M. A., LL.D.:**

Editor; son of Horace White, M. D., and Elizabeth McClary Moore White; born at Colebrook, N. H., Aug. 10, 1834. In 1837 the family removed to that part of Wisconsin territory where the city of Beloit now stands—at that time unoccupied. Horace entered Beloit College in 1849, and

was graduated in 1853; in 1854 he went to Chicago and secured a position on the staff of the Evening Journal of that city; in 1855 was appointed agent of the New York Associated Press in Chicago. In 1856 the Kansas war broke out and Mr. White was appointed assistant secretary of the National Kansas Committee, whose headquarters were in Chicago. In 1857 he decided to settle in Kansas, and went thither and filed a claim for 160 acres of land, which, however, he did not perfect, since, upon his return to Chicago to close up his business affairs, he received an advantageous offer of a position as editorial writer on the Chicago Tribune, the chief editor of which was Dr. Charles H. Ray. In 1858, while holding this position, he was designated as staff correspondent to accompany Abraham Lincoln in his political campaign against Stephen A. Douglas for the office of Senator of the United States. The notable features of this campaign were given to the public chiefly through his letters to the Chicago Tribune, and were subsequently written out by him, at the instance of William H. Herndon, and published in the latter's *Life of Lincoln*. In 1861 Mr. White was sent to Washington as correspondent of the Chicago Tribune, and while there he filled successively the places of clerk of the Senate committee on Military Affairs and clerk in the War Department. In the latter capacity he was assigned to the special service of P. H. Watson, assistant and later of Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War. In 1865 he became part owner and chief editor of the Chicago Tribune, which place he filled until Sept., 1874, when he resigned and was succeeded by Mr. Joseph Medill; he spent the year 1875 in Europe. In 1877 he removed to New York and became associated with Henry Villard in the latter's railroad enterprises, especially that of the Oregon Railway & Navigation Company, of which he was the treasurer for the next few years. In 1881 he joined with Mr. Villard in the purchase of the New York Evening Post, of which he became the president and one of the editors, in conjunction with Carl Schurz and Edwin L. Godkin. Mr. Schurz retired in 1884, Mr. Godkin in 1899, and Mr. White in 1903. Mr. White is best known by his contributions to the various campaigns for Sound Money that have been fought in the political arena since the close of the Civil War. In addition to his editorial work he has been a frequent contributor to the magazines and pamphlet

literature of that period. In 1895 he wrote a book entitled *Money and Banking Illustrated by American History*, with the special object of supplying information and argument for the Presidential campaign of 1896. This work was immediately adopted as a text-book in many colleges and universities and was in large demand by political committees and public speakers. A second and revised edition was published in 1902 and later ones in 1903 and 1904. Mr. White is a member of the Century, University, City, Barnard and Greek Clubs. In 1899 he published a translation of the Roman History of Appian of Alexandria in two volumes, upon which he had bestowed the labor of some years in the intervals of his editorial work. He has also edited the *Sophismes Economiques of Frederic Bastiat* and the *Scienza delle Finanze of Luigi Cossa*. Mr. White has been twice married; first, in 1859, to Martha Hale Root, daughter of Rev. David Root, of New Haven, Conn. (died in 1873); second, in 1875 to Amelia J. MacDougall, daughter of James A. MacDougall, of Joliet, Ill. (died in 1885). Three daughters by the second marriage live with Mr. White at his residence, 18 West 69th St., N. Y. City.

**WHITE, J. Blake, M.D.:**

Born Charleston, S. C., Oct. 9, 1850; A. B., Harvard, 1873; M. D., College Physicians and Surgeons, 1874; visiting physician, City Hospital; consulting physician, House of Refuge; lecturer, Post Graduate Medical College. Member of County Medical, Manhattan Medical, and Surgical Societies, Delta Kappa Epsilon Society. Address, 1013 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**WHITE, James Gilbert:**

Electrical engineer and contractor; born Milroy, Pa., Aug. 29, 1861; son of Rev. John W. and Mary (Beaver) White; was graduated from Pennsylvania State College in 1882, and from Cornell University (Ph.D.) in 1885; instructor in physics, University of Nebraska, 1885-87; president of the Western Engineering Company, 1887-90; with Edison United Manufacturing Company, New York, during 1890; from 1890 to date, contracting and practicing profession in the United States, and from 1899 to date, abroad also. President, J. G. White & Co., Inc.; chairman, J. G. White & Co., Ltd., 22A College Hill, London, E. C. Member of University, New York Athletic, Engineers, Lawyers and Cornell Clubs, N. Y., Maryland

Merchants Club, Baltimore; Ranelagh Club, London. Residence, 440 West End Ave.; office, Wall Exchange Building, 43 Exchange Place, N. Y. City.

**WHITE, James Terry:**

Author, editor and publisher; was born Newburyport, Mass., July 3, 1845. After receiving an education in his native town he removed to San Francisco at the age of seventeen, where he entered the employ of H. H. Bancroft & Co., booksellers and stationers, as a porter, but within six months he became the head of the book department. After ten years, service he resigned, and in 1873 established the publishing house of James T. White & Co., which became general agents and managers for D. Appleton & Co. for the Pacific coast. The success of the business made it necessary to transfer its headquarters to New York City, where it has been established since 1886, and of which Mr. White is still the head. In 1884 he invented White's physiological manikin, which has had a sale of over 50,000 to schools and physicians. In 1889 he conceived the plan of publishing "The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography," assuming the chief editorial management. He is the author of *Flowers from Arcady* and *Captive Memories*, besides contributing to the current magazines. On Jan. 28, 1869, he married Florence C. Derby, a niece of his employers, and has four children, the eldest, George Derby, being the junior partner in the publishing house. Residence, N. Y. City; office, 7 East 16th St., N. Y. City.

**WHITE, Matthew, Jr.:**

Editor; born, New York, Sept. 21, 1857; received academic education in N. Y. City; studied two years in France and Germany; dramatic editor *Munsey's Magazine*, and Editor of the *Argosy*. He is unmarried. Author of *One of the Profession* (1896); *The Affair at Islington* (1897); *A Born Aristocrat* (1898), etc. Address, Hotel Algonquin, 59 West 44th St.; office, 111 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**WHITE, Stanford:**

Architect; born in New York, Nov. 9, 1853; educated, University of New York, A. M.; architectural training with Charles D. Grambrill and H. H. Richardson; chief assistant of the latter in construction of Trinity Church, Boston; traveled and studied in Europe, 1878-80; since 1881, of firm of McKim, Mead & White. Designed Villard's (now Whitelaw Reid's) house, Madison Square Garden, Century and Metropolitan Clubs, University of New

York, Washington Arch, University of Virginia, pedestals for principal statutes of Saint Gaudens (q. v.), etc. Fellow American Institute of Architects, etc. Residence, Gramercy Park, N. Y. City, and St. James, Long Island; office, 160 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**WHITE, Stephen V.:**

Stock broker; born in Chatham County, N. C.; Aug. 1, 1831; son of Hiram and Julia White. He moved to Illinois in his infancy, and was graduated from Knox College in 1854. He studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1856, practicing for ten years at Des Moines, Ia. He married in 1857 Miss Eliza M. Chandlers. He moved to New York and became a stock broker, joining the open board of Brokers in 1865, and the Stock Exchange in 1869, as a member of the firm of Marvin & White. He afterwards operated alone until 1882, when he organized the firm of Stephen V. White & Co. He was for a time park commissioner of Brooklyn; was elected to Congress in 1887; has been treasurer of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, since 1869; familiarly called "Deacon" White because of his activity and prominence in that organization; he has been president of the American Astronomical Association since 1865. Residence, Brooklyn; office, 7 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WHITE, Stewart Edward:**

Author; born, Grand Rapids, Mich., March 12, 1873; son of T. Stewart and Mary E. Daniell White; was graduated from University of Michigan, Ph. B., 1895; studied law at Columbia Law School. Author: *The Westerners*, *The The Claim Jumpers*, *The Blazed Trail*, *Conjuror's House*, *The Forest*. Member of Sons of the American Revolution and Players Club. Residence, 2 Waverly Place; address, Players Club, N. Y. City.

**WHITE, Truman C.:**

Justice of the Supreme Court; born at Perrysburgh, N. Y., April 30, 1840; admitted to the Bar at Buffalo in November, 1867; elected judge of the Superior Court of Buffalo in 1891; transferred into the Supreme Court by the constitution of 1895; elected a justice of the Supreme Court in 1899; served from September, 1861 to July, 1865, in the Tenth N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry. Address, 150 West Utica St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**WHITE, Wilbert Webster:**

Presbyterian clergyman; educator; born Ashland, O., Jan. 16, 1863; son of John M. and Martha Ann Campbell White; was

graduated from University of Wooster, 1881; was graduated from Xenia Theological Seminary, 1885; Yale University, Ph. D., 1890; married, 1884, Ella Henderson, of St. Clairesville, Ohio; ordained, 1885; professor Hebrew and Old Testament literature Xenia Theological Seminary and in Bible teaching in India and England until 1900. Since president Bible Teachers Training School, New York. Author: Thirty Studies in the Gospel by John; Thirty Studies in the Revelation; Inductive Studies in the Minor Prophets; Thirty Studies in Jeremiah; Studies in Old Testament Characters; Availing Prayer; Thirty Studies in the Gospel by Matthew. Residence, Montclair, N. J.; office, 541 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**WHITEHEAD, Ralph Badcliffe:**

Son of Francis Frederick and Isabella (Dalglish) Whitehead; born Saddleworth, Yorkshire; M. A., of Balliol College, Oxford, 1877. Married Jane Byrd, daughter of the late Peter MacCall of Philadelphia. He is a follower of John Ruskin and William Morris, whose principles he has embodied in the organization of artistic handicrafts on a tract of land called Byrdcliffe. This is situated at Woodstock, Ulster County. In connection with the workshops is a summer school of painting and decorating. Address, Woodstock, N. Y.

**WHITEHOUSE, George M.:**

Banker and broker; senior partner of Whitehouse & Co., member of New York Stock Exchange and New York Produce Exchange. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 8, 1844; son of Edward and Julia E. (Cammann) Whitehouse. Married Helen, daughter of Dr. Ferdinand W. Ostrander, a direct descendant of Pieter Ostrander, who came to New York in 1659. He was educated in private schools. Member Players Club and St. Nicholas Society. Residence, New Brighton, N. Y.; office, 27 William St., N. Y. City.

**WHITEHOUSE, Henry Remsen:**

Diplomat, author; born New York, Aug. 17, 1857; son of J. H. and Mary Schenck Whitehouse; educated England, Germany, Switzerland and U. S.; married, Boston, 1892, Margaret McBurney. In diplomatic service U. S., 1882-96, then being Charge d' Affairs at Rome, Italy. Received decoration of Cross of Commander of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus from King Humbert of Italy. Author: Sacrifice of a Throne (Life of Amadeus of Savoy); Collapse of the Kingdom of

Naples. Member Societe des Etudes Historiques (Paris). Address, The Larches, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**WHITEHOUSE, William Fitz Hugh:**

Explorer; born Elmhurst, Ill., Sept. 6, 1877; son of Fitz Hugh and Frances Sheldon Whitehouse. Made exploration and hunting expeditions in East Africa, particularly the lake region South of Abyssinia. Contributed: Through the Country of the King of Kings, (to Scribners, Sept., 1902). Member American Geological Society. Fellow Royal Geological Society, Racquet, Knickerbocker, Yale and University Clubs. Address,, Knickerbocker Club, N. Y. City.

**WHITEHOUSE, Worthington:**

Real estate broker; senior member of the firm of Whitehouse & Porter, which has transacted much business in the renting and selling of residential property in New York (particularly in the Fifth Avenue and the Murray Hill sections), and also at Newport and other fashionable watering places where they have agents. He is prominent socially and a noted cotillion leader; has summer home at Worthington, N. Y. Member of Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, and the Knollwood Country Clubs. Address, 573 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**WHITFIELD, Robert Parr:**

Geologist and paleontologist; curator geological department American Museum Natural History since 1877. Author of numerous articles on geological subjects; born New Hartford, N. Y., May 27, 1828; son of William Fenton and Margaret Parr Whitfield; A. M., Wesleyan, 1882. Member American Association Advancement of Science, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Museum of Natural History, Academy Natural Science, N. Y., and N. Y. Mineralogical Club. Address, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park, N. Y. City.

**WHITING, William Henry:**

Rear-admiral, U. S. Navy; born N. Y. City, July 8, 1843; appointed from Wisconsin, Sept. 21, 1860; Naval Academy, 1860-63. Promoted to ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; attached to flagship Hartford, West Gulf Squadron, 1863-65; honorable mention by Admiral Farragut in squadron general orders, for gallant conduct at the burning of the blockade-runner Ivanhoe, under the guns of Fort Morgan, on the night of July 5, 1864; honorable mention by the captain of the Hartford at the battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864; at the surrender of Fort Gaines, Aug. 8,

1864; hauled down the Confederate flag and hoisted the U. S. flag; bombardment and surrender of Fort Morgan, Aug. 24, 1864; steam sloop Kearsarge, European Squadron, 1865-66. Promoted to master, Nov. 10, 1866; steamer Frolic, European Squadron, 1866-68. Commissioned as lieutenant, February, 1867; commissioned as lieutenant-commander, March 12, 1868; steam sloop Ticonderoga, European Squadron, 1868-69; Swatara (fourth rate), N. A. Squadron, 1869-71; Benecia (second rate), N. P. Station, 1872-75; Navy Yard, New York, 1875-76; Torpedo School, Newport, R. I., 1876; Constitution, special service, 1878-79; Navy Yard, New York, 1881-84. Promoted to commander, July, 1882; commanding training-ship Saratoga, 1884-86; Navy Yard, New York, 1886-89; commanding Kearsarge, N. A. Squadron, 1889; Navy Yard, New York, Feb., 1890 to Oct., 1892; commanding Alliance, Oct., 1892, to Oct., 1893; commandant Navy Yard, Pensacola, Jan., 1894, to July, 1896; commandant Port Orchard Naval Station, Aug., 1896, to June, 1897. Promoted to captain, June 19, 1897, commanding Monadnock, Pacific Station, June, 1897, to Nov., 1898; took the Monadnock from San Francisco to Manila; commanding Charleston from Dec., 1898, to May, 1899; took part on the breaking out of the insurrection at Manila, on the night of Feb. 4, and the following day, Feb. 5; also in the battle of Calococan; commanding Boston, May, 1899, to July, 1899; commanding Independence, March, 1900, to 1902; commandant Naval Station, Hawaii, July 24, 1902; rear-admiral, 1903; commandant Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Cal., since 1903, which is present station.

**WHITLOCK, Thomas C.:**

Lawyer; born Virginia, Jan. 21, 1874; was admitted to the Bar in Kings County in 1897. In 1892 he was elected State Senator; was appointed a member of the following Senate committees in 1903: Codes, Penal Institutions, and Revision. Residence, 180 South Ninth St.; office, 26 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WHITMAN, Royal:**

Surgeon; born Portland, Me., Oct. 24, 1857; son of Royal E. and Lucretia S. Whitman; was graduated from Harvard Medical School, 1882, and from Royal College Surgeons, England, 1889; married, Washington, 1886, Julia L. Armitage. Clinical lecturer on orthopedic surgery,

Medical School, Columbia University; associate surgeon Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled; orthopedic surgeon to Hospital St. John's Guild. Author: A Treatise on Orthopedic Surgery. Member British Orthopedic Society, American Orthopedic Association, N. Y. Surgical Society, &c. Address, 283 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

**WHITNEY, (Mrs.) Belle Armstrong:**

(Dinah Sturgis), editor, writer; born Boston, Sept. 27, 1861; daughter of Thomas Ainsley and Sarah Sophia Armstrong Whitney; married Dr. Charles Alvano Whitney, of N. Y. City. President The Morse-Boughton Co., publishers L'Art de la Mode. Member Authors Guild, American Academy of Political and Social Science, National Society of New England Women. Address, 120 E. 34th St.; office, 3 E. 19th St., N. Y. City.

**WHITNEY, Caspar:**

Editor of Outing, writer; born Baltimore, Sept. 2, 1861; educated at Harvard; was graduated from St. Mathews College, California; married, 1897, Cora Chase. Author: A Sporting Pilgrimage; On Snow Shoes to the Barren Grounds; Hawaiian America; Jungle Trails and Jungle People. Member N. Y. Zoological Society, Canoe, Racquet and Century Clubs. Residence, 129 E. Thirty-eighth St.; office, 239 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**WHITNEY, Edward Baldwin:**

Lawyer; born New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1857. Son of Professor William Dwight Whitney of Yale, and descendant of Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Was graduated from Yale, class of 1878. Studied law in Yale and Columbia Law Schools; was admitted to New York Bar in April, 1880, and practiced there ever since. Was one of executive committee of the old Young Men's Democratic Club of New York, up to the time of its transformation into the present Democratic Club, and was one of the organizers and first secretary of the National Association of Democratic Clubs in 1888. Was one of the organizers and first secretary of the so-called Anti-Snapper Democratic organization in New York State in 1892. Was assistant attorney-general of the U. S. from 1893 to 1897 and argued many of the constitutional and international law cases of that period at the U. S. Supreme Court, including the Income Tax case. Also obtained the first victory over an industrial trust under the anti-trust law,

the Addyston Pipe Co. case at Circuit Court of Appeals at Nashville; afterwards affirmed by the Supreme Court. Lecturer on International Law at New York Law School; counsel to New York State Tenement House Commission of 1900, and drew Tenement House Law of 1901; counsel to the citizens' organizations which secured the "free transfer" right on street railroads and successfully opposed the gas and street railroad franchise grant bills in 1903-94. Contributor of articles to reviews and law journals on constitutional subjects, among them being: Philippine Constitutional Question (Columbia Law Review, 1900); Insular Decisions, (id., 1902); Latest Development of Interstate Commerce Power (Michigan Law Review, 1903); Parasite Corporations, (before the American Social Science Association, 1902, and on the Northern Securities Co. (Yale Law Journal, 1902). Married, 1896, Miss Josepha Newcomb, daughter Professor Simon Newcomb, U. S. Navy. Residence, 321 West 77th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WHITNEY, George H.:**

Republican Assemblyman, representing Saratoga County in the Assembly; born Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1863; is a direct descendant of John Whitney, Puritan emigrant, who came from London, Eng., to Watertown, Mass., in 1635; his grandfather, George Whitney, was a representative in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1824. His early life was spent on the farm of his father, George Fenn Whitney, at Stockbridge, Mass.; received his education in the public schools of Stockbridge. At the age of eighteen he secured a position as clerk in a drug store in Castleton, N. Y.; continued at this occupation in Hudson, N. Y., and New Haven, Conn., until he passed the New York State pharmacy examination in 1884. In the spring of 1885 he became manager of a drug store in Mechanicsville, N. Y., for his brother-in-law, Byron Stedman, and in 1887 succeeded him in the business, which he still conducts. During his residence in Mechanicsville he has been treasurer of the village on two different occasions; was next nominated for supervisor in the town of Halfmoon by the Republicans, but was defeated by a small majority. On being nominated a second time in 1898 for the same office he was elected by a large majority over the one who had defeated him previously. Has now held the office for five consecutive

years, and is supervisor at the present time for the town of Halfmoon. Was elected to the Assembly in 1902; re-elected in 1904 and in 1903 he was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Insurance, Public Education, and Soldiers' Home. Address, Mechanicsville, N. Y.

**WHITNEY, Harry Payne:**

Capitalist; born New York, April 29, 1872; son of the late William C. Whitney; was graduated from Yale, 1894. He is a director in various corporations, prominent in turf affairs. Married, August, 23, 1895, Gertrude Vanderbilt, daughter of the late Cornelius Vanderbilt. Member Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Country, Midway, New York Yacht, Lawyers, Meadowbrook, Sons of the Revolution, Racquet, Riding, Turf and Field, and other clubs. Address, 2 West 57th St., N. Y. City.

**WHITNEY, Helen (Hay):**

Author; born New York; daughter of John Hay, U. S. Secretary of State and Clara L. Stone Hay; married, 1902, Payne Whitney. Author: Some Verses; Beasts and Birds; The Little Boy Book; The Rose of Dawn (poem). Address, 11 East 61st St., N. Y. City.

**WHITNEY, James Amaziah:**

Lawyer, author, agricultural chemist; born Rochester, N. Y., June 30, 1839; son of Amaziah and Margaret Scotland Taylor Whitney; educated at public schools; Union College, A. M., 1870; Iowa College, LL. D., 1880; married, 1876, Eda Annie, daughter of John Wickham Copley, N. Y., (died, 1895). Served in Civil War, 39th Regiment, National Guard, State N. Y., retiring as engineer with rank of captain. Prior to 1872 professor Agricultural Chemistry, American Institute; 1872, admitted to practice as patent lawyer; admitted to U. S. Circuit Court practice, 1876. Author: The Relation of the Patent Laws to the Development of Agriculture; The Chinese and the Chinese Question; Sonnets and Lyrics; The Children of the Lamech (poem); Poetical Works (2 vols.); Shobab, a Tale of Bethesda (verse). Residence, Maryland, N. Y.; office, 5 Beekman St., N. Y. City.

**WHITNEY, Josiah Dwight:**

Journalist; born Beloit, Wis., Nov. 11, 1878; son of Professor Henry M. Whitney of Beloit College. Was graduated from Yale College in 1898. Connected with the New York Evening Post for five years (1899-04), during the last two of which he was assistant city editor. Joined



the general staff of the World in Sept., 1904. Address, care N. Y. World, N. Y. City.

**WHITNEY, Mary W.:**

Professor of astronomy, Vassar College; born Sept. 11, 1847, Waltham, Mass.; educated at Vassar College; University of Zurich, Switzerland. Address, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**WHITNEY, Payne:**

Capitalist; born N. Y. City; son of the late William C. Whitney. Was graduated from Yale in 1898. Married Miss Helen Hay, daughter of John Hay, United States Secretary of State. Mr. Whitney is a member of the Knickerbocker, Racquet, New York Yacht, Strollers, Country, Metropolitan and University Clubs. Address, 11 East 61st St.; office, 51 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WHITON, James Morris:**

Editor; author; Congregational clergyman; born Boston, April 11, 1833; son of James M. and Mary E. (Knowlton) Whiton; was graduated from Yale, 1853; Ph. D., 1861; married, 1855, Mary Eliza, daughter of William Bartlett, Portland, Me.; until 1891, held pastorates in Lynn, Mass., Newark, N. J., and in New York; professor ethics, Meadville, Pa., Theological School, 1893-94. Now on The Outlook editorial staff; chairman N. Y. State Conference of Religion. Author: Select Orations of Lysias; Is Eternal Punishment Endless? Six Weeks' Preparation for Reading Caesar; Beyond the Shadow, or the Gospel of the Resurrection; The Evolution of Revelation; Early Pupils of the Spirit; Three Months' Preparation for Reading Xenophon; The Divine Satisfaction; Turning Points of Thought and Conduct; Auxilia Vergiliana; The Law of Liberty; New Points to Old Texts; What of Samuel? Gloria Patri, or Talks on the Trinity and the New Trinitarianism. Reconsiderations and Re-enforcements; Miracles and Supernatural Religions; also Latin and Greek Text-books. Residence, 28 W. 128th St.; office, 287 Fourth Ave., N. Y. City.

**WHITRIDGE, Frederick W.:**

Lawyer; born New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1852; educated at Amherst College and Columbia Law School; admitted to Bar in 1879. President Washington County Ry. Co.; director Niagara Development Co., Cataract Construction Co., and Chicago Terminal Elevator Co. Member University, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Reform, City, Down Town, Players, Cen-

tury and West Chester Country Clubs. Residence, 16 East 11th St.; office, 59 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WHITTELSEY, William Balley:**

Lieutenant-commander, U. S. Navy; born in and appointed from New York; cadet midshipman, June, 1878; naval cadet, Aug., 1882; U. S. S. Hartford, until 1884. Commissioned ensign, July, 1884; U. S. S. Tallapoosa, till wrecked off Martha's Vineyard; U. S. S. Ranger till 1887; Hydrographic office till 1889; U. S. S. Monocacy till 1892; Navy Department till 1894. Commissioned lieutenant (junior grade), June, 1894; U. S. S. Essex till 1896; U. S. S. Puritan till 1897. Commissioned lieutenant, Dec., 1897; ordnance inspector, Bridgeport, till 1899; U. S. S. Lancaster, till 1901; U. S. S. Alabama, Nov., 1901; Cincinnati, Feb., 1902. Retired as lieutenant commander, 1903. Address, 43 Court St., Plattsburgh, N. Y.

**WHITTEN, Robert Harvey:**

Sociology librarian and editor Legislation Bulletin, New York State Library, since 1898. Born South Bend, Ind., Oct. 9, 1873; was graduated from University of Michigan in 1896; 1895 received Giles prize of \$150 for essay on The Best Method of Making Public Improvements in Chicago by Special Assessment; studied political science at University of Chicago, 1896-97, and at Columbia University (as Fellow in administrative law), 1897-98, receiving Ph. D. degree. Married at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1900, Elizabeth Gilbert. Member American Political Science Association, Societe de Legislation Comparee, National Association of State Librarians, American Library Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Economic Association. Author: Public Administration in Massachusetts (Columbia University Studies); Trend of Legislation in the U. S.; Taxation of Corporations in New York, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and New Jersey; also of articles in political science journals. Address, 276 Quail St., Albany, N. Y.

**WHITTINGTON, (Miss) Ida Augusta:**

Concert and church singer, contralto soloist and teacher; studied with Leo Kofler and William Courtney; sung in many New York and Brooklyn Churches; soloist and musical director for three years of St. Patrick's Church, Richmond, Staten Island. Address, 54 East 59th St., N. Y. City.

**WICKER, Cassius Milton:**

Railroad manager and banker; born

North Ferrisburgh, Vt., Aug. 25, 1846. Son of Cyrus Washburn and Maria Delight (Halladay) Wicker, and a descendant of William Wicker, a Scotch-Irish Protestant, who was forced out of Roxbury by the Puritan council in 1720 and settled in Leicester, Mass. His son, Jacob Wicker, married Abial Washburn, a sister of Colonel Seth Washburn, an officer on General Washington's staff throughout the Revolution. By this marriage Mr. Wicker is a lineal descendant of Mary Chilton, who, historians declare, was the first woman to set foot on Plymouth Rock. He has also three other Mayflower ancestors: James Chilton, William Latham, and Elder Brewster. He was educated at the little red schoolhouse at North Ferrisburgh, and the academies at Williston and Middlebury, Vt. When twenty-one years of age he began his railroad career as check clerk of the Star Union line at East St. Louis. During the next three years, he was cashier of the People's Dispatch fast freight line and Chinese emigrant agent of the North Missouri Ry. His territory embraced the Great West from Chicago, St. Louis and Memphis, to the Pacific coast. He was assistant general freight agent of the North Missouri Ry., 1869-71, and was assistant general freight agent of the Chicago and Northwestern Ry., 1871-76, with the additional duty of settling the claims for losses resulting from the Chicago fire in 1871. During 1876-80 he was successively general agent, assistant general freight agent and traffic manager of the Baltimore and Ohio Ry's. trans-Ohio divisions. He was in charge of mining property in Northern Michigan, 1880-83, and later general manager of coal mines at Springfield, Braidwood and Tracy, operated by the Central Illinois Coal Co. He was commissioner of the Chicago freight bureau, 1883-87, with full charge of the transportation interests of the wholesale merchants and manufacturers of Chicago, of the stock yards, the lumber interests and of the Chicago board of trade. Subsequently he again became interested in railways and took up his residence in N. Y. City. Mr. Wicker then successively filled the following offices: from Aug. 1, 1887 to March 1, 1902, vice-president Colorado Eastern Ry.; from Aug. 15, 1889, to March 1, 1900, president of the Zanesville and Ohio River Ry.; from 1889 to July, 1901, vice-president of the Fort Worth and Rio Grande Ry.; from Nov., 1893, to Dec., 1897, vice-president

and general manager of the Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban R. R.; from Jan., 1894 to May, 1899, he was president of the North Shore Traction Co., which owned all the stock of the Lynn and Boston R. R., and the controlling interest in other properties. Married, June 5, 1872, Lebanon, Ill., Augusta Carroll, daughter of Augustus C. French, a native of New Hampshire, who while governor of Illinois, drove the Mormons out of that State. Mrs. Wicker died in 1889, leaving three children, Henry Halladay, Lucy Southworth and Cyrus French Wicker. Member Union League, Lotos, Lawyers, Church, Atlantic Yacht and St. Andrews Golf Clubs of N. Y. City and the Union League of Chicago. Also member Metropolitan Museum of Art, the American Geographical Society, the Sons of the Revolution, the New England Society and the Mayflower Descendants, and is president of the Chicago Society of New York. He has long been vestryman and treasurer of All Angels' Church (Episcopal), of New York; is a trustee and vice-president of the Washington Savings Bank, director and president of the Dillon-Griswold Wire Co., director and president of the Iroquois Construction Co., director and chairman of the Board of Directors of the Bank of Discount, director and vice-president Merchants Trust Co; was prominent in the organization of the Bankers Money Order Association, of which he is director and president; director Niagara, Lockport and Ontario Power Co.; director Hudson Valley Ry. Co., and is a special partner in the house of Wicker Brothers. Address, West End Ave., N. Y. City.

**WICKES, Robert B.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1878; studied law, 1878-80; has practiced law since 1880 in Rochester, N. Y. Specialty, real estate law. Is president of Abstract Guarantee Co. He published Danforth and Wickes' New York Court of Appeals Digest (in 1884); Danforth's Supreme Court Digest (1886). Address, 103 German Insurance Building, Rochester, N. Y.

**WICKSER, John G.:**

Financier; born 1856, Germany; wholesale grocer. Vice-president of Buffalo German Insurance Co. President of Buffalo Insurance Co. Republican. State Treasurer, 1902-04. Address, Buffalo, N. Y.

**WIEBEE, F. W. F.:**

Surgeon, U. S. Navy. Native of Ger-

many, April 5, 1861. Appointed from Brooklyn, N. Y., assistant surgeon, Nov. 3, 1884, until Nov. 3, 1887. On duty on U. S. S. Vermont until May 1, 1886; U. S. F. S. Hartford until Oct. 14, 1886; U. S. S. Iriquois, until May 1, 1886; U. S. F. S. Vandalia until June 13, 1888. Passed assistant surgeon from Nov. 3, 1887 until Nov. 6, 1897. On duty on Independence, Dec. 27, 1888 to Jan. 3, 1890; Charleston, until August 11, 1881; Pensacola, until Oct. 26, 1891; Albatross, until Jan. 6 1893; Naval Hospital Norfolk, until March 4, 1898. Surgeon from Nov. 6, 1897. Duty on U. S. S. Miantonomoh, from March 10, 1898 until Oct. 29, 1898. Naval Station, San Juan, Porto Rico, Nov. 5, 1898 until June 5, 1901. Naval Academy, Annapolis, from June 13, 1901, until July 9, 1903. U. S. S. Prairie, since August 21, 1903. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**WIECHMANN, Ferdinand Gerhard:**

Consulting chemist, author (Forest Monroe); born Brooklyn, Nov. 12, 1858; son of Ernst Gustav and Anna Cæcilie Albers; was graduated from School of Mines, Columbia College, Ph. B., in chemistry, 1881, Ph. D., 1882; married, 1885, Marie Helen Damrosch. Instructor chemistry, Columbia University, 1883-97. Author: Sugar Analysis; Lecture Notes on Theoretical Chemistry; Chemistry—Its Evolution and Achievements; Maid of Montauk. Member N. Y. Academy of Sciences, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, Columbia University Alumni. Residence, 310 West 80th St., N. Y. City; business, Box 79, Station W, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WIETING, Charles Augustus:**

Commissioner of agriculture; born Seward, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1862; son of John C. and Mary Sexton, and grandson of Philip Wieting, one of the pioneer preachers of Schoharie County. Mr. Wieting is a farmer and was appointed commissioner of agriculture on May 1, 1896, by Governor Levi P. Morton; he continued in this position under the administration of Governor Frank S. Black, was reappointed by Governor Theodore Roosevelt on May 1, 1899, and again appointed to the same position on May 1, 1902, by Governor Benjamin B. Odell, Jr. He has served as vice-president and chairman of the executive committee of the New York State Fair Commission since 1900. Address, Cobleskill, N. Y.

**WIGGIN, Frederick Holme:**

Physician, surgeon and gynecologist; born Kingston on Thames, England, Dec. 26, 1853; son of Frederick and Elizabeth Sumner Gerard Wiggin; was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1877; married, 1878, Abbie Fiske Merriam, of Greenfield, Mass; until 1890 practiced his profession at Litchfield, Conn; visiting gynecologist St. Elizabeth's; visiting surgeon, N. Y. City Hospitals; member Congress of German Surgeons (Berlin). Member N. Y. State Medical Association; American Medical Association, Metropolitan Museum of Art, and Union League Club. Office and private hospital, 55 W. 36th St., N. Y. City.

**WIGGIN, Kate Douglas:**

Author; born Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 28, 1859; daughter of Robert N. Smith, a lawyer; educated in common schools and Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass. In 1876 went to California to study kindergarten methods; in 1878 organized the Silver Street Kindergarten in San Francisco; 1880, organized (with her sister) the California Kindergarten Training School. Married, in 1880, Samuel B. Wiggin, a lawyer of San Francisco; gave up teaching and removed to the East. In 1878 produced her first literary work, a short serial story called Half a Dozen Housekeepers; also author: The Birds' Christmas Carol, (1888); The Story of Patsy, (1889); Timothy's Quest, (1890); Children's Rights, (1892); Marm Lisa, (1894); Village Watch Tower, (1895); Nine Love Songs and a Carol, (1896); Penelope's Experiences in England, Ireland and Scotland; The Diary of a Goose Girl, (1902); Golden Numbers; The Posy Ring and Rebecca, (1903); Rose o' the River, (1905); In June Time, (1904); Bowdoin College conferred upon her the honorary degree of Doctor of Letters, borne only by one other woman, Sarah Orne Jewett. Address, 163 West 58th St., N. Y. City.

**WIGGINS, Carleton:**

Artist; born Turners, N. Y., 1848; art student under George Inness and abroad; his work is represented in Metropolitan Museum of Art and other public as well as private collections. Member National Academy of Design, American Water Color Society, Society American Artists. Address, 1079 Dean St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WILBUR, Charles S.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1878; instructor High School, Troy, N. Y., 1879-80; private secretary to United States Senator Warner

Miller; special agent U. S. Treasury Department, 1889-93; State corporation tax commissioner, 1895. Has since practiced law in N. Y. City. Address, N. Y. City.

**WILBUR, David F.:**

Consul; born Milford, N. Y., 1859; educated at Cazenovia Seminary, graduating in 1879. Has been engaged in mercantile business; represented Twenty-first district in the Fifty-fourth and Fifty-fifth Congresses; member of New York commission to investigate tuberculosis in cattle in 1893. On July 1, 1903, he was appointed Consul at Barbados, West Indies. Address, Bridgetown, Barbados, West Indies.

**WILBUR, Henry W.:**

Editor; born Easton, N. Y., May 15, 1851; son of Humphrey and Ann Pierce Wilbur. Educated in public schools and high school, Vineland, N. J. Married at Vineland, N. J., Oct. 21, 1880, to Eliza M. Sowle. Began editorial work in 1875. Edited Vineland (N. J.) Independent, 1876-1884; New York Voice, 1896-98. Been editor of New York Defender since 1899. Was Prohibition candidate for governor of New Jersey in 1895, and Secretary of the State of New York, 1888. Recommended minister Religious Society of Friends. Lecturer on temperance, economic and popular subjects. Residence, 785 Park Ave.; office, 232 West 14th St., N. Y. City.

**WILCOX, Ansley:**

Lawyer; born Summerville, Ga., Jan. 27, 1856; son of Daniel Hand and Frances Louisa Ansley Wilcox; was graduated from Yale, 1874; special course at Oxford, Eng.; married, 1878, Cornelia C. Rumsey of Buffalo (died, 1880); 1883, Mary Grace Rumsey; admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1878; member of law firm of Wilcox and Bull. Professor medical jurisprudence University of Buffalo; Member Country, Liberal, Ellicott, Buffalo, Saturn and University Clubs of Buffalo, and Reform and University Clubs (N. Y.). Residence, 641 Delaware Ave.; office, 684 Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N. Y.

**WILCOX, Benjamin Martin:**

Republican State Senator, representing the thirty-ninth Senate district, Cayuga and Seneca Counties; born Fleming, N. Y., June 21, 1854, and was educated in the public schools of Auburn. In 1870 he entered the county clerk's office as messenger and clerk; was so employed for seven years, and then appointed deputy county clerk, which position he held till Jan., 1883, when he was chosen clerk, and remained such till 1891. He has been

active in the politics of Cayuga county, and was for several years chairman of the Republican County Committee. Was elected to the Assembly in 1893, and re-elected in 1894; elected to State Senate in 1895, 1898, 1900, 1902 and 1904. Address, Auburn, N. Y.

**WILCOX, Ella Wheeler:**

Author; born (Wheeler) at Jamestown Centre, Wis., 1855; educated at the University of Wisconsin; married in 1884; Robert M. Wilcox. Author: Drops of Water; Every-Day Thoughts; Poems of Passion; Maurine; Poems of Pleasure; Three Women; Kingdom of Love and Other Poems; An Erring Woman's Love; Men, Women and Emotions; The Beautiful Land of Nod; Poems of Power; The Heart of the New Thought; An Ambitious Man. Residence, The Bungalow Short Beach, Conn.; business address, 41 Union Square, N. Y. City.

**WILCOX, Franklin A.:**

Lawyer; born Jan. 30, 1837, at Ashland, N. Y.; son of Oliver and Cynthia Beebe Wilcox. Educated at Hedding Literary Institute, Ashland, N. Y., Woods School, Middletown, N. Y., and N. Y. University; admitted to the Bar 1859; member of law firm of Wilcox & Greene, formerly Wilcox, Adams & Greene; married Annie L. Armitage, Oct. 15, 1867; he has three children, Frank Armitage, Caroline and Grace Armitage; member of Bar Association from its foundation, 1869; director of Legal Aid Society; president of N. Y. & Mount Vernon Dock Co.; member of City, Down Town and Republican Clubs; honorary member Mount Vernon Board of Trade. Residence, 933 Madison Ave.; office, 1 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WILCOX, Marrion:**

Author; editor; lawyer; born Apr. 3, 1858; son of Daniel Hand and Frances L. Ansley Wilcox; descendant of John Wilcox, one of the "original proprietors" of Hartford, Conn. (1636-39); was graduated from Yale, 1878; studied law and was admitted to N. Y. Bar; LL.B., Hamilton; special courses in history and philology at Oxford, Heidelberg, Jena and Berlin Universities; married, 1885; again several years abroad; instructor at Yale and associate editor of the New Englander and Yale Review; in N. Y. since 1893; editor or contributor to magazines, reviews and encyclopedias. Author: Real People (1886); Señora Villena and Gray (1888); Scenes in General Dayton's Garden (1889); History of the War with Spain (1898); Sketches in Spain, England and Italy

(1899); Harper's History of the War in the Philippines (1900). In 1902-04 Mr. Wilcox wrote (beside other essays and studies in the general field of American history) for the North American Review, The Situation in Cuba, A Prototype of Latin-American Misgovernment, and Colombia's Last Vision of Eldorado; for the Atlantic Monthly, A Delicate Trial of Strength, and for the Encyclopedia Americana nearly the entire series of articles dealing with South and Central America and the West Indies. He visited Cuba twice in 1902, as a student of actual conditions, economic and political, with special reference to the question of reciprocity between that republic and the U. S.; took a leading part in the preliminary negotiations for the reciprocity treaty, and at the same time advocated in many publications, American and Cuban, the adoption of the Cuban policy which was submitted to Congress by the administration, and after a long struggle accepted by the House of Representatives, the treaty going into effect Dec. 17, 1903. His efforts in behalf of the treaties, which finally established the relations between the U. S. and Cuba on a satisfactory basis, were a continuation of his earlier active interest in the liberation of the island, which manifested itself in a number of practical ways, from the outbreak of the insurrection in 1895 through the period of American intervention. In 1904-05 he wrote editorials for Harper's Weekly, further contributions to the Americana, Scientific American, N. Y. Sun, etc. Address, 67 East 54th St., N. Y. City.

**WILCOX, Reynold Webb, M.D., LL.D.:**

Born at Madison, Conn., in 1856; his father, Colonel Vincent Meigs Wilcox, commanded the One Hundred and Thirty-second Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, during the late war. His father was a descendant of William Wilcoxson of Stratford, Conn., who settled there in 1639; his mother, Catherine Millicent Webb, traces her ancestry to Richard Webb, of Stamford, Conn., who emigrated as early as 1626, and was the founder of the well known Connecticut family of that name. Dr. Wilcox was educated at Yale College, by which he was graduated with honors as Bachelor of Arts 1878; 1881 received the degree of Master of Arts from Hobart College, and in the same year that of Doctor of Medicine from Harvard University; and in 1892 he was honored with the degree of Doctor of Laws by Maryville College. During the period in which

he was engaged in the study of medicine at Harvard he served as house physician in the hospitals of Boston. After his graduation in medicine he spent fifteen months in medical study at Vienna, Heidelberg, Paris and Edinburgh, gaining there experience of the utmost value, and upon his return took up his residence in New York. In 1884 he was appointed a clinical assistant at the N. Y. Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, in 1886 an instructor in the same institution, and in 1889 he was chosen professor of medicine. As a teacher of practicing physicians he is well and favorably known for his extensive practical experience, broad scholarship, and scientific enthusiasm. His service at the Northeastern and Demilt Dispensaries and in the wards of Bellevue, Post-Graduate and St. Mark's Hospitals has been utilized, not only for his personal study, but as well for the instruction of the profession at large. He is also consulting physician to the Nassau hospital. Dr. Wilcox is a frequent speaker at the various medical organizations of which he is a member—the American Academy of Medicine, Medical Jurisprudence, American Therapeutic and the Clinical, County, State, Greater New York and Harvard Medical Societies; of the last he has been president; he is an honorary member of the Connecticut State Medical Society. He has been a prolific writer upon medical and therapeutic subjects, having published more than two hundred and fifty papers, most of which have been translated into French and German and have been extensively quoted in the American journals. Author: *Materia Medica Therapeutics, Fever Nursing*. Member of the Societies of the Colonial Wars, Sons of the Revolution, War of 1812, Military Order of Loyal Legion, and Sons of Veterans; of the last he has been surgeon-general. He is the author of the Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs and Richard Webb. He is also a member of the Metropolitan and the Calumet Clubs. Address, 679 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**WILCOX, Timothy E.:**

Brigadier-general U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y.; assistant surgeon, Sixth N. Y. Volunteers, Heavy Artillery, Jan. 4, 1865; honorably mustered out May 11, 1865; assistant surgeon, U. S. Volunteers, April 25, 1865; honorably mustered out June 4, 1866; assistant surgeon,

U. S. Army, May 14, 1867; resigned, July 1, 1868; reappointed assistant surgeon on Nov. 10, 1874; captain and assistant surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; major and surgeon, Feb. 24, 1891. Served in the Spanish-American War; lieutenant-colonel, department surgeon-general, May 7, 1901; colonel, 1903; brigadier-general, retired 1904. Address, 1841 California Ave. N. W., Washington, D. C.

**WILCOX, Walter F.:**

Professor of political economy and statistics at Cornell University; born Reading, Mass., Mar. 22, 1861. After finishing a course in the Reading High School in 1877 he went to Philips Academy, Andover, where he graduated from the classical department in 1880 with the valedictory; thence he went to Amherst College, where he was graduated with honors in 1884; during a part of the following year he was instructor in Latin at his Alma Mater, but resigned at the close to pursue his studies in other fields. Between 1885 and 1887 he worked in the schools of law and political science at Columbia College; during the second year he held there the Seligman fellowship in political science, and at the end of the time he received the degree of LL.B. and was admitted to the N. Y. Bar. Preferring teaching to the practice of his profession he returned to Amherst as lecturer on law and instruction in philosophy. Thence he went to Yale for a year of graduate work in theology and philosophy and ended his course as a matriculated student with a year in the University of Berlin. His doctor's thesis *The Divorce Problem, a Study in Statistics*, was presented to the faculty of political science of Columbia College soon after his return and published under their supervision in 1891. In the spring of 1891 he was appointed instructor in philosophy in Cornell University; in 1892 he was made assistant professor of social science and statistics, and in 1894 associate professor, and in 1898 full professor of these subjects. In 1901 the title of his chair was changed to that of political economy and statistics, and in 1902 he was made dean of the faculty of arts and sciences. Between 1899 and 1901 he was stationed at Washington on a two years leave of absence as chief statistician in charge of the division of methods and results in the U. S. Census Office, and since his return to Ithaca, in 1901, he has kept up his connection with the Census Office, completing a report upon the work of his

division. In the summer of 1903 he was a delegate representing the U. S. Government at the Eleventh International Congress of Hygiene and Demography, held at Brussels, and also a delegate at the ninth meeting of the International Statistical Institute held at Berlin. Address, Ithaca, N. Y.

**WILDER, Burt Green:**

Naturalist and educator; born Boston, Aug. 11, 1841; son David and Celia Colton Burt Wilder; graduate of Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1862; B. S., M. D., 1866; married, 1868, Sarah Cowell Nichols; served in Civil War 1862-65 as medical cadet and as surgeon of Fifty-fifth Massachusetts Infantry; professor Cornell University since 1867 now professor of neurology, vertebrate zoölogy and physiology; author: *What Young People Should Know. Anatomical Technology, Physiology Practicums, Emergencies, Health Notes for Students*, many scientific papers, especially on the brain, and magazine articles and reviews. Address, 60 Cascadella Pl., Ithaca, N. Y.

**WILDER, George:**

Bank official; graduated from University of Rochester in 1885; clerk in Traders National Bank, Rochester, N. Y., 1886-88; cashier Central Bank, Rochester, N. Y., since 1888; vice-president of the Central Bank since 1902. Address, Central Bank, Rochester, N. Y.

**WILDER, George Warren:**

President of the Butterick Co.; born Sterling, Mass., Mar. 29, 1866; son of Jones Warren Wilder and Jane E. Raymond, both of old New England families. The father was one of the founders and the head of The Butterick Publishing Co., Ltd., makers of the famous Butterick Patterns and publishers of *The Delineator*. George Warren Wilder was educated at Worcester, Mass., and in Amherst College; studied law at Columbia Law School and admitted to practice at the N. Y. Bar in May, 1891. He abandoned the profession for a business career with The Butterick Publishing Co. Ltd., and Promoted The Butterick Co., of which he is president. This company has \$12,000,000 capital and is listed on the N. Y. Stock Exchange. He is a director in several other business companies and of the New Amsterdam National Bank. Married Miss Gertrude Chapin Stowe, of Fitchburg, Mass. Business address, Butterick Building, N. Y. City.

**WILDER, Marshall P.:**

Humorist; born Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 19,

1859; son of Dr. Louis de V. Wilder. Entertains here and England. Made a tour of the world, 1904-05. Author: *People I've Smiled With*; *The Sunny Side of the Street*, and *Smiling Round the World*. Member of Actors Fund, The Lambs and Press Clubs. Address, The "Florham," 256 West 97th St., N. Y. City.

**WILDMAN, Edwin:**

Journalist; author; born Corning, N. Y., May 9, 1867; prepared for college at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., Elmira, N. Y., High School, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.; entered Harvard University, left first year to take charge Rome, Ga., Tribune; 1881, bought Elmira Echoes, edited and published it six years; connected with Elmira Advertiser; joined staff Leslie's Weekly; was Vice and Deputy Consul-General Hong Kong at time of Spanish war; war correspondent Philippines for papers owned by William Randolph Hearst; sent famous interview in which Admiral Dewey declined to be considered a candidate for the Presidency; chief Asiatic staff of Hearst's papers, in China, and special commissioner Hearst's papers with allied troops in China during the Boxer rebellion; sent first news of the taking of Peking. Connected with editorial staff Outing Magazine and New York World, 1903. Author: *Aguinaldo*; *A Narrative of Filipino Ambitions*. Member Republican Club of New York, N. Y., of Society of Carriibbean, New York Press Club, Chippewa Yacht Club, Century Club, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; secretary and treasurer Inter-Colonial Trading Co., director Thatcher Manufacturing Co. Residence, Ardsley Hall, 320 Central Park West, N. Y. City.

**WILE, Ira S., M.D.:**

Physician; was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1898. Bacteriologist at Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte, N. Y., 1899; acting hospital steward in Spanish War; was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1902. Member of Rochester Academy of Science. Address, 601 W. 148th St., N. Y. City.

**WILE, Isaac A.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1872; law student at Rochester, N. Y., 1872-74; practiced law in Rochester, N. Y., 1875-81; mercantile pursuits, 1883-98; resumed law practice in Rochester, N. Y., 1898. Address, 1012 Granite Building, Rochester, N. Y.

**WILES, Irving Ramsay:**

Artist; painter; born Utica, N. Y., 1861; son of Lemuel M. and Ratchel Ramsay

Wiles; was educated at Sedgwick Institute, Great Barrington, Mass; studied under Wm. M. Chase, L. M. Wiles, Carroll Beckwith and Carolus Duran; has been awarded many medals and prizes. Mr. Wiles is a member of the National Academy Design, Society American Artists, American Water Color Society, Century and Lotos Clubs. Address, 106 West 55th St., N. Y. City.

**WILEY, Major William Halsted:**

Publisher; congressman; born New York, July 10, 1842; son of John and Elizabeth B. (Osgood) Wiley; was graduated from College City of N. Y., A. B., 1861; Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, C. E., 1866; special course at School of Mines, Columbia University; married, 1879, Joanna K. Clarke, of Zanesville, O.; served in Civil War, 1862-64, retiring as major in Volunteer service. Publisher of scientific books, etc. Representative of Congress from Eighth Dist. of New Jersey 1903-05. New York correspondent for Engineering of London; commissioner from New Jersey to Louisiana Purchase Exposition. Author: *Yosemite*, *Alaska* and *Yellowstone*. Member of American Society Civil Engineers, American Institute Mining Engineers, American Society Mechanical Engineers, Metropolitan Museum Art, Municipal Art Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Loyal Legion, Essex County Country (Orange, N. J.), Army and Navy, Republican, Aldine, Engineers, University and other clubs. Residence, 73 Halsted St., East Orange, N. J.; office, 43 East 19th St., N. Y. City.

**WILLCOX, David:**

President Delaware and Hudson Company; born Flatbush, Long Island, Dec. 12, 1849; son of Albert O. and Ann Elizabeth (Hamilton) Wilcox; was graduated from Yale College in 1872 at the head of his class; was graduated from Columbia Law School, and was admitted to the Bar in 1874, and has since then practiced law in New York. From 1879 to 1885, held the office of president of the village of New Brighton; has been for many years connected with the Delaware & Hudson Company as general counsel, vice-president and president, to which latter office he was elected in May, 1903, and which he now holds. Unmarried. He is a member of the Metropolitan, University, Union, Union League, Century, Riding, Alpha Delta Phi, Whist, Down Town, Lawyers, New York Yacht, New York Athletic, St. Nicholas Society and Tuxedo Clubs; also the Richmond County Country Club, Metropolitan

Club of Washington, and Fort Orange Club of Albany. Residence, 3 East 60th St.; office, 21 Cortlandt St., N. Y. City.

**WILCOX, William B.:**

Postmaster, New York City; born Smyrna, N. Y., 1863, and after he was graduated from the Normal School in Brockport, he won high honors in the University of Rochester. He served as principal in the Webster Academy and in the Spring Valley High School; he came to New York and entered the Columbia Law School, from which he was graduated with high honors in 1889, and in the following year was admitted to the Bar. Shortly thereafter he wrote several treatises on political and social economy and became interested in educational progress on the East Side of New York City. In a short time he was known as an active member of the Union League Club and of the New York Bar Association, and took a wide interest in advancing clean politics inside the Republican organization. His participation in active politics dates from his nomination for representative in the Thirteenth Congress District, where he made the race against O. H. P. Belmont in 1900. The district was then overwhelmingly Democratic, and the nomination of a Republican was little more than a matter of form. Mr. Wilcox entered into the campaign with such energy and cut down the Democratic vote so substantially that he amazed his friends as well as his opponents. His activities in other directions outside of politics attracted attention. After Seth Low was elected Mr. Wilcox was appointed park commissioner. In his new office he justified the soundness of Mayor Low's judgment. He took a deep personal interest in maintaining the public breathing spots and in adding to their beauty and attractiveness. In this he was aided by a natural love of botanical research. During his term of office he caused to be improved and laid the foundation for the improvement of many hundreds of acres of public grounds that came under his jurisdiction. Address, Post Office, N. Y. City.

**WILLETTS, Gilson:**

Author, journalist and traveler; born Willets Point, Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1870, of Quaker parentage; son of Gilson Willets, author; privately educated in New York and London. Managing editor *Yonkers (N. Y.) Daily Herald*, 1890; editor *Current Literature Magazine*, 1892-93; editor *Romance Magazine*, 1894-95; publisher of *Romance Magazine*, 1896-97. He

went to Cuba after the Maine disaster for *Collier's Weekly*, *Leslie's*, *McClure's*, etc.; special correspondent for *Collier's*, etc., during the Spanish-American War; journeyed through Cuba from Havana to Santiago after war. In 1900 went to India to investigate the great famine as general correspondent for *American Press*; journeyed through Arabia and Egypt in some year. In 1903 he visited all the principal European countries as special correspondent commissioned to investigate the American commercial invasion of Europe; made a two months' journey during winter in sleds across northern Russia, Finland, Sweden and Norway. Married, 1896, Daisy Vanderveer, daughter of John R. Vanderveer, of New York. Author of the following novels, histories and general works: *His Neighbor's Wife* (1897), *Anita*, *The Cuban Spy* (1898), *The Triumph of Yankee Doodle* (1898), *The Loves of Twenty and One* (1899), *The Rulers of the World* (1900), *The Bull Fighter* (1900), *Travels in India* (1901), *The Jewels of the Maharanee* (1901), *The Adventures of a Free Lance*, *The Workers of the Nation* (1903), and *The Commercial Invasion of Europe* (1903); also numerous magazine articles and stories. Address, 529 West 148th St., N. Y. City.

**WILLIAMS, Charles Miller:**

Lawyer; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1871; law student, Rochester, N. Y., 1872-75; attended Albany Law School in 1874; has practiced law at Rochester, N. Y., since 1875; school commissioner, Rochester, N. Y., 1879-81; trustee University of Rochester since 1888; secretary and treasurer, 1891-98; secretary and attorney, 1898 to date; president of Rochester Bar Association, 1902. Address, 710 Wilder Building, Rochester, N. Y.

**WILLIAMS, Chauncey P.:**

Lawyer; born Albany, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1860; prepared at Albany Academy and graduated from Yale University and Albany Law School; colonel and assistant adjutant general, S. N. Y. Member of Sons of Revolution and Order of Founders and Patriots of America. Residence, 232 State St., Albany, N. Y.

**WILLIAMS, Emmons Levi:**

Treasurer of Cornell University; born Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1854; son of Aaron and Rebecca B. Williams; educated at Binghamton High School and Lowell's Commercial College; married, March 5, 1878, Nettie S. Craus, who was educated at Wells College. He entered the business



office of Cornell University in January, 1872, as assistant treasurer, and was promoted to acting treasurer in Oct., 1879, and treasurer in 1885; secretary of the board of trustees of same since 1893. Director Ithaca Trust Co.; trustee Ithaca Savings Bank; president of Town and Gown Club. Member of Country Club, Knight Templar, Protective Fire Police. Residence, 608 State St.; office, Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.

**WILLIAMS, Francis C.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1888. Is at present practicing law at Corning, N. Y., continuing practice of his father, Francis A. Williams, deceased. Address, Corning, N. Y.

**WILLIAMS, Gardner Stewart:**

Civil engineer; born in Saginaw City, Mich., 1866; son of Stewart B. Williams and grandson of Gardner D. Williams, founder and first mayor of that city. Descended from Robert Williams, freeman, Roxbury, Mass. He was educated in Saginaw public schools, graduating from the High School in 1884 and from the engineering department of the University of Michigan in 1889. Married Jessie B. Wright, of Saginaw, in 1893. Was assistant engineer on waterworks construction at Bismarck, Dak., in 1887; resident engineer on waterworks construction at Greenville, Mich., 1888, and engineer in charge of waterworks construction at Owosso, Mich., 1889; draughtsman and engineer for Russel Wheel and Foundry Company, of Detroit, from 1890 to 1893; civil engineer to Board of Water Commissioners of Detroit from 1893 to 1898; engineer in charge of hydraulic laboratory, and professor of experimental hydraulics at Cornell University, 1898 to 1904; professor of civil, hydraulic and sanitary engineering, University of Michigan, 1904 to date. Received advanced degree of C. E. from University of Michigan in 1899, and Norman medal from American Society of Civil Engineers in 1902, and was appointed a representative of the United States upon the International Lake Level Commission by President Roosevelt in 1903. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, New England Water Works Association, Detroit Engineering Society, Michigan Engineering Society, and honorary member of Engineering Society of the University of Michigan. Address, Ann Arbor, Mich.

**WILLIAMS, George Forrester:**

Author, journalist; born on Rock of Gibraltar, 1841; boyhood in England and West Indies and Gold Coast of Africa. Joined staff of New York Times, 1860; served in Civil War as private to brevet major; present at battles of Yorktown, Cold Harbor, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Thoroughfare Gap, the Wilderness and other important engagements; severely wounded at Malvern Hill and the Wilderness; acted as war correspondent, 1864-65; correspondent during Franco-Mexican War in 1867, and saw Maximillian executed at Querétaro; managing editor New York Times, 1870-73; managing editor New York Herald, 1874. Address, 452 West 20th St., N. Y. City.

**WILLIAMS, Henry Smith, M. D., LL.D.:**

Born Durand, Ill., March 4, 1863, but parents removed to Charles City, Ia., when he was seven years old; was educated at the Charles City High School, the State University of Iowa at Iowa City, and the Chicago Medical College in Chicago, subsequently spending four years in research work at the various universities, libraries and scientific institutions of Europe. Received the degree of B.Sc. from the State University of Iowa, the degree of M. D. from the Chicago Medical College, and the degree of LL.D. from the Western Reserve University. Married, Nov. 9, 1889, Florence Whitney, of Independence, Ia. Was assistant physician and pathologist of the State Hospital for Insane, at Independence, Ia., in 1887; assistant physician at the Manhattan State Hospital on Blackwell's Island, 1888; second assistant physician at the Bloomingdale Asylum, 1889-92; medical superintendent of Randall's Island Hospital, 1892; lecturer at the Hartford School of Sociology, 1892-93, and has lectured elsewhere on various scientific and sociological topics. He has written numerous articles for the American Journal of Insanity, the Medical Record, the North American Review, Harper's Weekly, Harper's Monthly, and numerous literary and scientific journals. Author of *The Story of Nineteenth Century Science* (1900), *The History of the Art of Writing* (four volumes, 1902-03); *A History of Science* (five volumes, 1904; jointly with E. H. Williams, M. D.); editor of *The Historian*, *History of the World* in twenty-five volumes (1904-05). Practice in nervous and mental diseases only. Res-

idence, 105 East 19th St.; office, 41 East 29th St., N. Y. City.

**WILLIAMS, Herbert Upham:**

Physician; born Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1866; studied literary department, University of Michigan; graduated in medicine from the University of Buffalo, 1889; University of Pennsylvania, 1891. Professor of pathology and bacteriology in medical department, University of Buffalo. Member of American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Association of American Physicians, and the Association of American Naturalists. Author of A Manual of Bacteriology, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., Philadelphia. Residence, 221 North St.; office, University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N. Y.

**WILLIAMS, John R.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born in and appointed from N. Y. City; cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1872; was graduated, June 15, 1876. Second lieutenant, Third U. S. Artillery, June 15, 1876; first lieutenant, March 15, 1881; captain, Seventh Artillery, March 8, 1898. Served in the Spanish-American War; major, Artillery Corps, June 18, 1902. Address, Military Secretary's Department, Manila, P. I.

**WILLIAMS, Mornay:**

Lawyer; born June 31, 1856, N. Y. City; was educated at Columbia School of Arts and Law School; president of N. Y. Juvenile Asylum; director, Evangelical Alliance, League of Social Service, and Federation of Churches. Member Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, Quill Club, and City Bar Association. Residence, 305 West 88th St.; office, 59 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WILLIAMS, Oscar F.:**

Consul general; born near Livonia, N. Y., June 29, 1843; was educated in the common schools, at the Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., and was graduated from Cornell University, in 1869. From 1869 to 1889 he was a teacher, lecturer and author of text-books. Appointed consul at Havre, Oct. 9, 1889; retired, April, 1893; appointed consul at Manilla, Oct. 19, 1897; retired July 1, 1899; served in varied capacities in Manilla for the departments of State, Navy, War and Treasury during war with Spain; appointed consul general at Singapore, Jan. 10, 1901. Address, Singapore Straits, Seulement.

**WILLIAMS, Pardon C.:**

Jurist; born Ellisburgh, N. Y., in 1842; was prepared at Union Academy, Belle-

ville, N. Y.; entered St. Lawrence University; upon completion of law studies in 1863 was admitted to the Bar, and established a practice in Watertown, N. Y. In 1884 he was elected justice of the Supreme Court; 1896-97, in Appellate Division, N. Y. City. Since Jan. 1, 1900 in Appellate Division, Rochester, N. Y. Address, Watertown, N. Y.

**WILLIAMS, Stephen G.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Columbia University in 1881; was graduated from Columbia University Law School, 1882. Member of the Downtown Association, University Club, St. Anthony Club and of the Bar Association of the City of N. Y. Residence, 953 Madison Ave.; office, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**WILLIAMS, Stephen Keyes:**

Lawyer; born Vermont; received early education at Bennington, Vt., and at the High School in Palmyra, N. Y. At the age of fifteen he entered the Union College at Schenectady, and was so far advanced in his studies that he was admitted to the sophomore class. At the end of the course he was graduated with high honors. He then studied law, and was admitted to the Bar. Shortly afterwards was elected district attorney, and served for three years. In 1864 he was elected to the N. Y. State Senate from the twenty-fifth district, and held that office for three successive terms. Mr. Williams has edited the U. S. Supreme Court reports for many years. He was married early in life to Miss Crane, daughter of Judge Crane, of Montclair, N. J.; they have four children. In 1886 Mr. Williams was honored by Union College, his Alma Mater, with the degree of LL. D., and for several years he was an active and influential member of the board of trustees of that institution. Address, Newark, N. Y.

**WILLIAMS, Walter Long:**

Veterinary surgeon; born Argenta, Ill., Feb. 26, 1865; son of Jackson Williams. He was educated in the common schools. 1860-72; attended Mt. Zion, Ill., Seminary, 1870-71; the University of Illinois 1875-77, and was graduated from the Montreal Veterinary College in 1879. He married, 1886, Mary E. Wilkinson. He was the assistant State veterinarian of Illinois, 1874-91; president of the Illinois State Veterinary Medical Association, 1888-91; associate editor of the American Veterinary Review since 1890; professor of Veterinary Science of the Purdue University 1891-93; vice-president 1890-92, and presi-

dent, 1893, of the American Veterinary Medical Association; professor of veterinary science, Montana Agricultural College, 1893-96; professor of Veterinary Surgery, obstetrics, zootechnics and jurisprudence. N. Y. State Veterinary College, Cornell University, since 1896. Member American and N. Y. State and honorary member of the Iowa Veterinary Medical Associations; member Sigma Xi. He is an extensive contributor to various veterinary publications. Address, 115 Valentine Place, Ithaca, N. Y.

**WILLIAMS, William Robert, M.D.:**

Physician and surgeon; born June 13, 1867, Watertown, Wis.; son of Evan T. and Anne Roberts Williams; lived in St. Paul, Minn., until 1891; A. B., Williams College, 1889; A. M., 1892; Fellow in biology at Williams College, 1891-92; M. D., Columbia University, N. Y., 1895. Interne in Nursery and Child's Hospital, Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York Hospital, to 1897; deputy attending physician to Hudson Street Hospital until 1902; assistant demonstrator histology, (Physicians and Surgeons), Columbia University, 1897-99; lecturer in hygiene at Cornell Medical College, N. Y.; instructor in medicine at Cornell Medical College, N. Y.; assistant pathologist at General Memorial Hospital. Residence, Hotel San Remo, Central Park West, N. Y. City.

**WILNER, F. A.:**

Commander, U. S. Navy; born Ohio; appointed from N. Y., June 22, 1869; was graduated, May 31, 1873; ensign, July 16, 1874; master, March 25, 1880; lieutenant (junior grade), March 3, 1883; lieutenant, May 13, 1886; Alaska, European Station, Aug. 5, 1873, to Oct. 13, 1873; Wabash, Key West, Oct. 13, 1873, to April 1, 1874, Congress, European Station, April 1, 1875, to Aug. 26, 1875; Hartford, return to the U. S., Aug. 26, 1875, to Oct. 16, 1875; Vandalia, European Station, Jan. 10, 1876, to Feb. 5, 1879; Nautical Almanac Office, May 21, 1879, to March 15, 1880; U. S. S. Constellation, March 17, 1880, to June 12, 1880; Irish Relief Cruise, U. S. receiving-ship Passaic, July 15, 1880, to Dec. 13, 1880; Washington Yard, Coast Survey, Dec. 15, 1880, to Sept. 25, 1883; in charge Hydrographic party on schooner Silliman, Dec. 9, 1882, to July 1, 1883; Coast Survey Office, July 2, 1883, to Sept. 25, 1883; U. S. S. Alert, Asiatic Station, Oct. 20, 1883, to Sept. 25, 1886; Naval Ordnance Proving Ground, Jan. 3, 1887; inspector of armor, June 8, 1893, to Oct., 1895; U. S. S. Philadelphia, Oct. 25, 1895;

U. S. S. Adams, July, 1896, to Jan., 1898; U. S. S. Monadnock, Jan., 1898, returning from Monadnock, Dec., 1898. Promoted to lieutenant commander, March 3, 1899; receiving-ship Wabash, April 8, 1899; and training-ship Dixie, Aug. 18, 1900, to June, 1902; promoted commander, November 7, 1902; commanding Topeka osince Nov. 20, 1903. Address, care Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**WILSON, Edmund B.:**

Biologist; born Geneva, Ill., Oct. 19, 1856; son of Judge Isaac G. Wilson, of Chicago, Ill., and Caroline Clark Wilson; prepared for college at Antioch College, Ohio, and at Chicago University; was graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University in 1878; received the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Johns Hopkins University, 1882, and the degree of Doctor of Laws from the University of Chicago and Yale University in 1901, and from Johns Hopkins in 1902. After studying at the Universities of Cambridge and Leipsic, in 1882-83, was lecturer in biology at Williams College, 1883-84; lecturer in biology at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1883-84; professor of biology at Bryn Mawr College, 1885-91; professor of zoölogy at Columbia University, 1892-1903; at present director of the department of zoölogy, Columbia University. Member National Academy of Sciences, American Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Society of Naturalists (ex-president), the American Society of Zoölogists (ex-president), and other societies. Author: *The Cell in Development and Inheritance*; *An Atlas of Fertilization and Karyokinesis*; *Text-Book of General Biology* (with W. T. Sedgwick), and of many special monographs, papers and essays. Joint editor, with H. F. Osborn, of the *Columbia Biological Series*; associate editor of the *Journal of Morphology*, the *Biological Bulletin* and the *Journal of Experimental Zoölogy*. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**WILSON, Floyd Baker:**

Lawyer and author; born Watervliet, N. Y., June 23, 1845; son of William Henry and Evelyn Weaver Wilson, a member of the Scotch community in the North of Ireland, emigrated to America about 1760, and settled at Watervliet, N. Y.; he afterwards served as a commissioned officer in the army during the War of the Revolution. Young Wilson was educated at the Jonesville Academy, Saratoga County, and after teaching school to pay his way

through college, he was graduated at the University of Michigan in 1871, and at the Ohio Law School (now Adelbert College) two years later as valedictorian of his class. In 1874 the university conferred upon him the degree of A. M. He began the practice of his profession in Chicago, Ill., and while there was called upon to deliver a number of lectures at Racine College on elocution and English literature. In 1880 he removed to N. Y. City, where he has devoted himself to corporation law and to the promotion of mining and other enterprises, which have taken him on trips through Europe, Mexico, Central America, and some of the South American Republics. He is president and counsel of the Santa Barbara Gold Placer Co., the Ruby Gold & Copper Co., the Golden Sands, The Santa Marganta Gold Mining Co., and of the Arizona Gold & Copper Co.; counsel of the Salvator Mining and Milling Co., and is interested in various other enterprises. Mr. Wilson is the author of Uphill, a novel, (1880), and has published a translation of the Spanish comedy, *La Coja y el Encojido*, besides contributing frequently to Harper's, Lippincott's, Godey's, Engineering Magazine, Metaphysical Magazine, Mind, etc., on subjects of travel and research. His latest metaphysical works are Paths to Power (1901), and Man Limitless (1905). In recognition of his literary achievements he was made the alumni poet of the University of Michigan in 1880, and its orator in 1888, and received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Richmond College in June, 1901. He is president of the School of Philosophy of N. Y., a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Club, the Masonic Order, the Scottish Rite Order, the Mystic Shrine, the New Shakespeare Society of London, the Lotos Club, and the Lawyers Club. Mr. Wilson is an active Republican in politics, having frequently spoken in political campaigns, and for many years holding membership in the N. Y. Club. He married, in Cleveland, O., July 28, 1874, Esther Maria, daughter of Horace Gillette and Maria Cleveland, and has two daughters, Pearl Cleveland, who graduated with honor at Vassar College, 1904, and Beryl Madeline Wilson. Address, 30 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**WILSON, Francis:**

Actor; born Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1854; made first appearance on the stage

in minstrelsy; 1878, became a member of the Chestnut Street Theatre Stock Company in Philadelphia. Engaged for leading comedy rôles at N. Y. Casino, and there created the character of Cadeaux in Erminie; left the Casino company in 1888, and organized a company of his own, playing leading comedy rôles in The Oolah at the Broadway Theatre, N. Y.; 1889, produced *The Gondoliers* in Philadelphia; 1890, *The Merry Monarch* at the Broadway Theatre; 1891-92, produced the *Lion Tamer*; has also appeared in *The Little Corporal*, 1898-99; *Cyrano de Bergerac*, 1899-1900; *The Monks of Malabar*, 1900-01; *The Strollers*, 1901-02; *The Toreador*, 1902-03; 1904-05, associated with Charles Frohman in producing comedy plays. He married, in 1882, Miss Mira Barrie. Mr. Wilson is not unknown as a writer, having contributed articles to the leading magazines; noted as a book collector, and has an extensive library. Author: *The Eugene Field I Knew*; *Recollections of a Player and Going on the Stage*. Address, The Orchard, New Rochelle, N. Y.

**WILSON, Frank E., M.D.:**

Ex-member of Congress; born in the year 1857 at Roxbury, N. Y.; son of Robert F. Wilson; lived at Roxbury until he was twelve years old, when his parents moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; received his preliminary education at the Poughkeepsie Military Academy; was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1882, and practiced his profession in Dutchess County until 1889, when he removed to his present home in Brooklyn. Member of the Kings County Medical Society, and is attached to the staff of the Bushwick Hospital; is affiliated with Ridgewood Lodge, W. A. M., and all the bodies of the Scottish Rite and Mystic Shrine, Kismet Temple; was foremost in the organization of Bushwick Council, Royal Arcanum, and assisted in the organization of Court Bushwick Foresters of America, of which he has since been medical examiner; also a member of the Bushwick Club, the Empire Democratic Club, and the Horatio Seymour Democratic Club of the Twenty-eighth Ward. He was elected to the Fifty-sixth Congress, and re-elected to the Fifty-seventh and Fifty-eighth Congresses. Address, 1242 Bushwick Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WILSON, George:**

Statistician; born N. Y. City, where he has always resided. Entered the Chamber of Commerce in 1858. Elected its Secre-

tary in 1868 and has held that position since. Address, 65 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**WILSON, George T.:**

Third vice-president of the Equitable Life Assurance Society; born N. Y. City, Sept. 23, 1859. While a student in the College of the City of New York, in 1875, he saw a newspaper advertisement for an office boy in the office of the Equitable Life Assurance Society; applied for the position, received it, and went to work vigorously for the company. He later became general utility man in the company's offices, and known to all callers on business. His rise was rapid; he was successively second assistant secretary, assistant secretary, fourth vice-president, and was elected third vice-president in the early part of 1900. Director of Equitable Life Assurance Society, Union Exchange Bank, Equitable Trust Co. Clubs: Union League, Princeton, New York Athletic, Lotos, New York Yacht. Residence, 145 W. 58th St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WILSON, Henry Randall:**

President of the Lincoln Trust Co.; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1867; entered on financial career in Wall Street at age of twenty-one. Organized the firm of James N. Brown & Co., bankers, of which he was a member for five years. Upon retiring therefrom became senior member of the firm of Wilson & Stephens; was largely interested in various corporations as director and officer, including consolidated Gas Co. of Baltimore, Erie Telegraph & Telephone Co., Sovereign Bank of Canada, Greenwich Bank, N. Y., Newtown & Flushing Gas Co., New York & Queens Electric Light & Power Co., etc. He has since relinquished many of these positions, devoting most of his time to the affairs of the Lincoln Trust Co., of which he was elected president on its organization in Nov., 1902; also president of the Madison Safe Deposit Co. Member Aldine, Union League, Riding Club and Republican Clubs in N. Y., and Maryland Club, Baltimore; also member Chamber of Commerce, Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. Historical Society, N. Y. Geographical Society, Museum of Natural History and N. Y. Zoological Society. Residence, 19 East 71st St.; office, 208 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**WILSON, James Grant:**

Author; editor; born in Edinburgh, April 28, 1832; son of William W., poet-

publisher, and Jane Sibbald Wilson. He was educated at College Hill, Poughkeepsie, and by private tutors. He traveled extensively abroad, and upon his return in 1856 became the founder, owner and editor of the Chicago Record, a journal of arts and literature, since discontinued. He entered the Union army as major in the Fifteenth Illinois Cavalry, serving in the Vicksburg campaign and elsewhere. He resigned in 1865 with the rank of brigadier-general. Since then he has been engaged in literary work in New York. He was married in 1869 to Miss Cogswell, a descendant of Madame Bayard. General Wilson is a popular speaker, and is the author of numerous addresses on Lincoln, Grant, Bishop Provoost, Colonel John Bayard, Commodore Isaac Hull, etc. He delivered the oration at the N. Y. celebration of May, 1903. President since 1885, N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society; president American Ethnological Society since 1900. vice-president Society for Prevention Cruelty to Animals. Erected bronze statues to the poet Halleck and Columbus in Central Park, and for latter was knighted by the Queen Regent of Spain in 1894; member board of visitors to U. S. Naval Academy, 1879, and U. S. Military Academy, 1880. Editor Fitz-Greene Halleck's Poems, (1868); Memorial History of the City of New York (1892-93); Appletons' Cyclopaedia of American Biography (1901), Great Commanders Series (1892-1903); Memoirs of an American Lady (1901). Author: Sketches of Illinois Officers (1862); Mr. Secretary Pepys and His Diary (1867); Life of Fitz-Greene Halleck (1869); Sketches of Illustrious Soldiers (1874); Poets and Poetry of Scotland (1876); Centennial History of the Diocese of New York (1886); Bryant and His Friends (1886); The World's Largest Libraries (1894); Love in Letters (1896); Life of General Grant (1897); The Presidents of the U. S. 1789-1902, (1903); Thackeray in the U. S. (1904). Memoir Henry W. Halleck, general-in-chief U. S. Army (1905). General Wilson is an honorary member of several American and foreign historical societies, and a member of the Loyal Legion and various clubs. Address, 621 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.

**WILSON, John Clark:**

Captain, U. S. Navy; entered Naval Academy from Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865, and was graduated in 1869. Promoted to ensign, 1870; to master, 1871; to lieutenant,

1875, and to lieutenant commander, 1898; commander, Dec. 29, 1899. Captain, Feb. 12, 1905. He served on the following named ships and stations, viz.: Sabine and Franklin, European Station, 1869-71; Iroquois, Monocacy, Saco and Ashuelot, Asiatic Station, 1872-75; Omaha, South Pacific Station, 1875-78; Tennessee, North Atlantic Station, 1879-82; Vandalia, Pacific Station, 1886-89; Atlanta, Monongahela and Vesuvius, North Atlantic Station, 1892-95; executive officer, Miantonomah, 1899; commanding the U. S. S. Viking, on the blockade, north coast of Cuba, 1899; commanding U. S. S. Vixen, 1899-1900; U. S. S. Indiana, 1900; commanding Panther, North Atlantic fleet, 1902-03; volunteered for a second cruise on the Vandalia in 1889, when difficulties with Germany over Samoan affairs were threatened; was wrecked on Vandalia, in harbor of Apia, Samoan Islands, in hurricane of March 15 and 16, 1889, when three U. S. and three German men-of-war were wrecked and 150 lives lost; was rescued from wreck of Vandalia by Fuji Hochitara, captain's steward on U. S. S. Trenton, who was awarded a life-saving medal of first class for heroism in making the rescue; was sent by the commander-in-chief to Auckland, New Zealand, and Sydney, Australia, to cable news of disaster and to charter a steamer to bring survivors to the U. S.; chartered a steamer in Sydney and brought 500 survivors from the U. S. wrecked vessels to San Francisco; shore duty; ordnance, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C.; Naval Observatory, Washington, D. C.; Board of Inspection, San Francisco, Cal.; Navy Yard, N. Y.; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va.; inspector of ordnance, Midvale Steel Works, Philadelphia, Pa.; inspector Eleventh Lighthouse district, 1900-01; inspector of Eighth Lighthouse district, New Orleans, La., 1903; Navy Yard, Boston, 1904. Address, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

**WILSON, Walter Sibbald:**

Secretary; born Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1844; son of William and Jane Sibbald Wilson; was educated at Bisbee's High School, Poughkeepsie, 1855-57; at College Hill, Poughkeepsie, 1858-59, and thereafter by private instructors. He served in Company A, ("Ellsworth Grays"), Twenty-first Regiment, N. Y. State Militia, in 1863; joined Company B, Seventh Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., March 5, 1868, and continued in active service in that regiment for thirty-one years, thirteen of

which as first lieutenant; was the first battalion adjutant appointed in the regiment. Married in N. Y., April 22, 1878, Josephine Bristed Fales. Was assistant editor Memorial History of the City of N. Y., four volumes, and contributed articles on statues and monuments, and on Staten Island in same; editor of dialectical obsolete and slang words in the new Standard Dictionary; wrote History of the Seventh Regiment, N. G., N. Y., in American Magazine, Oct., 1888. Member N. Y. Athletic Club and Dutchess County Society. Residence, 159 West 48th St.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WILSTACH, Paul:**

Playwright; born July 1, 1870, La Fayette, Ind.; son of John Augustine and Elbra Cecilia Patti Wilstach; received degree of A. B. from St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais, Ill. Member of the Players Club. Author of the following plays produced: Bridget (one-act); A Gay Deceiver (three acts); A Partial Eclipse (one-act); A Capitol Comedy (four acts); Poly Primrose (four acts); also author of Solitaire, Fifty Games of Patience. Contributor on literary and theatrical subjects to the Bookman, The Dial, Munsey's, etc. Address, The Players Club, N. Y. City.

**WILTSIE, Charles H.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1880; student in University of Göttingen, Germany, 1880-81; attorney and counsellor at law, Rochester, N. Y., since 1883. Member of the Rochester Historical Society, Sons of American Revolution, and Genesee Valley Club. Author: Wiltsie on Parties to Mortgage Foreclosures (1885); Wiltsie on Mortgage Foreclosures (1889). Traveled extensively, 1889-1893. Address, 820 Powers Block, Rochester, N. Y.

**WINDMULLER, Louis:**

Merchant; a native of Westphalia, received a collegiate education at Münster in a gymnasium founded by Charlemagne. He emigrated to the U. S. in 1853, coming to N. Y., which city has remained his place of residence. Here he soon became a successful merchant. The financial institutions with which he has been associated, and which he took part in founding, are the Title-Guarantee and Trust Co., the German-American Insurance Co., the Hide and Leather National Bank, the German Alliance Insurance Co., the Maiden Lane Savings Bank, the Maiden Lane Safe Deposit Co., and the Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Co.; with some

of these companies he is still associated as director; he is president of the Maiden Lane Savings Bank. One of the founders and since 1889 treasurer of the Reform Club, of N. Y. Member of the German-American Reform Club, and as one of its executive committee, took an active part in the election of William L. Strong as reform mayor of the City of N. Y. He has been indefatigable in the advocacy of a sound currency and tariff, and civil service reform. His interest in public affairs is shown in his membership and active work in several other associations for municipal and State improvement; among these may be named the Chamber of Commerce Committee on Internal Trade and Improvements, of which he was chairman; and the executive committee for the improvement of the State canals, as a member of which he agitated successfully for the amendment to the Constitution which authorizes the Legislature to make the necessary appropriations; he was, in addition, auditor of the Business Men's Relief Committee, and member in a number of charitable institutions. Among these is the Legal Aid Society, which furnishes gratuitous advice to the ignorant needy without regard to nationality; in this useful institution he is treasurer and a member of the board of directors. Among the earnest and effective efforts in behalf of charity which have been made by him may particularly be mentioned his valuable services for the benefit of the German Hospital Fair in 1888; for this he arranged a collection of paintings, which proved so potent and attractive that over \$100,000 were cleared for this institution. He is an occasional contributor to magazines and has written articles in favor of cremation for the North American Review, How to Shield Our Birds, for the Outlook, A Plea for Parks, for the Forum, Pleasures of City Pedestrians for The Review of Reviews, etc. Outside his connection with bodies devoted to reform and charity he is a member of many other N. Y. organizations, including the Merchants, German, Lotos, Underwriters, Athletic, and various other clubs; the Metropolitan Museum of Art and the N. Y. Historical Society, of which he is a life member; he was also treasurer of a fund for the erection of a monument to Goethe, and vice-president of the Heine Monument Society. Residence, Woodside, Borough of Queens; office, 20 Reade St., N. Y. City.

**WINGATE, Charles Frederick:**

Consulting sanitary engineer; born N. Y. City, March 5, 1848; was educated in public schools and Cooper Institute. Engaged in mercantile business in early life, then in editorial work for twenty years; for five years N. Y. correspondent Springfield (Mass.) Republican, under signature Carlfried. Author: Views and Interviews on Journalism; What Shall Our Boys Do for a Living? Twilight Tracts; History of Greene Co.; An Episode in Municipal Government, etc. Address, 20 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**WINGATE, George W.:**

Lawyer; national guardsman; author; born N. Y. City, July 1, 1840; descended from an old New England family Payne Wingate being first Senator from New Hampshire, and close friend of Washington. The family were represented in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars and the War of 1812. He was educated in the public schools, and entered the Free Academy, but at the age of thirteen family reverses obliged him to become a boy in a law office. Admitted to the Bar in 1861, and has since practiced, being prominent in railroad litigation; for many years vice-president of the Brooklyn Elevated and director in several other railroads. Is general solicitor of the Long Island R. R. and its associate companies. Was for several years a sachem of Tammany Hall and its counsel, as well as the personal counsel of the late John Kelly after the latter had wrested its control from Tweed. Was counsel for Tammany Hall in its prosecution of Commissioner Davenport for his wholesale arrests of naturalized citizens, and succeeded in having his acts declared illegal; also in the prosecution and conviction of Police Commissioners Charlick and Gardiner for the violation of the Election Law. Enlisted in a cavalry company at the outbreak of the Rebellion; after it was disbanded enlisted in the Twenty-second Regiment, N. Y., in which he finally became captain; served with Twenty-second in 1862-63. Is often called "the Father of Rifle Practice in America." Drafted and secured the passage of the act establishing the Creedmoor rifle range, which was constructed under his supervision. Was the first secretary then vice-president, and afterwards president of the National Rifle Association for many years. There being no text-book for instruction in shooting, he wrote Wingate's Manual of Rifle Practice, in 1871, which was for many years the only work

on the subject adapted to American troops and was adopted by N. Y. and many other States; the Army Manual is largely founded upon this book. He was one of the organizers of the Amateur Rifle Club and its first president; was captain of the first team of American Long Range Riflemen in the great international rifle match at Creedmoor in 1874; has been connected with all other rifle teams that have shot in international contests. In 1874 he was appointed general inspector of rifle practice in N. Y. State, with the rank of brigadier general, which position he held under Governors Tilden and Robinson until his resignation, Oct., 1879. While in this position he organized and carried into successful operation the system under which the N. Y. National Guard, then numbering nearly 20,000, all utterly ignorant of the use of their rifles, in a few years became good shots; a system which has since become universal in the national guard and army. He was president of the National Guard Association of the U. S. for many years, and has been active in procuring legislation to increase the efficiency of the militia. From 1893 to 1896 he was special aide on the staff of the Commander-in-chief of the Grand Army of the Republic on the subject of military instruction in the public schools; tendered the nomination of Supreme Court Judge in 1895 and declined. Appointed by Mayor Low a member of the Board of Education in 1902, and has been chairman of the committee on lectures and libraries; as such has been prominent in developing the system of free lectures and of class libraries in the public schools in N. Y. City. He figured conspicuously in the attacks upon the Tweed ring, many of the editorials in the N. Y. Press against the Ring Judges being written by him. Author: On Horseback through the Yellowstone; The Great Cholera Riots; The History of the Twenty-second Regiment, and numerous essays; been prominent in advocating an increase of the artillery and the improvement of the army and national guard. Has been prominent in the organization of the public schools Athletic League for the improvement of the physical condition of the New York school children, and is its president; is an enthusiastic sportsman; has fished and hunted over the greater part of the U. S. and Canada; is a crack shot with rifle, pistol or shotgun, and an expert fisherman and tennis

player. Member of the Army and Navy Club, the Brooklyn, Twilight, Democratic (Brooklyn); president Twilight Park Association, and director in a number of railroad and other corporations; member Marine and Field Clubs; director in the New England Society, Lincoln and Wyandanch Clubs; member of the John A. Dix Post; honorary member of the U. S. Grant Post, Old Guard and Dyker Meadow Golf Clubs. Residence, 1100 Dean St., Brooklyn; office, 20 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

#### **WINNE, Charles K.:**

Colonel U. S. Army; born N. Y., June 30, 1838; appointed from N. Y. civil life. Actual rank, assistant surgeon, Aug. 5, 1861; captain, assistant surgeon, July 28, 1866; resigned, Oct. 15, 1873; re-appointed assistant surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; captain, assistant surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; major and surgeon, Feb. 22, 1891; lieutenant colonel, April 13, 1901; retired, June 30, 1902; appointed colonel, retired, by Act of Congress, approved April 23, 1904. Brevet rank, brevet captain, March 13, 1865, and brevet major, March 13, 1865 for "faithful and meritorious services during the war." Brevet lieutenant-colonel, Sept. 28, 1866, for "meritorious and distinguished services at Tybee Island, Georgia, where cholera prevailed." Member Sons of Revolution, Loyal Legion, and Holland Societies. Address, 370 State St., Albany, N. Y.

#### **WINSLOW, Eugene H.:**

President of Metropolitan Plate Glass and Casualty Insurance Company of New York; born Brooklyn, N. Y., March, 1856. He received his education in that city, and entered the office of John G. Schumaker for the study and practice of law; in Feb., 1874, he was induced by Mr. Harteau, then organizing the Metropolitan Plate Glass Insurance Company, to engage in the business of plate glass insurance. Mr. Winslow began as a clerk, being the first man employed in any capacity by that company; has been in continuous service with the Metropolitan ever since, and worked his way up through the various steps to the position of secretary in 1887, and president in 1895. Address, 47 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

#### **WINTER, Edwin W.:**

President and director Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., Brooklyn, Queens Co., & Suburban R. R. Co., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., Brooklyn Union Elevated R. R. Co., Coney Island & Gravesend Ry. Co., Nassau Electric R. R. Co., Sea Beach Ry. Co.,



South Brooklyn Railway. Director Chicago Transfer & Clearing Co., Chicago Union Transfer Ry. Co., Evansville & Terre Haute R. R. Co., First National Bank, St. Paul. Address, 168 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WINTER, William:**

Author, dramatic critic; born Gloucester, Mass., July 15, 1836; educated in Boston and Cambridge, Mass., and was graduated from Harvard Law School 1857; (Litt. Doc., Brown). A writer for papers and magazines since about 1852; dramatic reviewer for New York Tribune since 1865; president Staten Island Academy since 1891; founded Arthur Winter Memorial Library in that academy, 1886; married, Dec. 8, 1860, Elizabeth Campbell, of Ederline, Scotland. Author: Shakespeare's England; Gray Days and Gold; Old Shrines and Ivy; Brown Heath and Blue Bells; Shadows of the Stage; Life and Art of Edwin Booth; Life and Art of Joseph Jefferson; The Actor, and Other Orations; The Press and the Stage; Wanderers (poems); Stage Life of Mary Anderson; Life of Ada Rehan; Henry Irving; Life of John Gilbert; Lives of Actors, etc. Member Lotos Club, Bohemian Club, Society of the Potomac, Actors Fund Society. Residence, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; office, care Tribune, N. Y. City.

**WINTERBURN, Florence Hull:**

Author; born Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1858; daughter of Captain Stephen Chester Hull and Laura (Bell) Hull, and great-granddaughter of Major General William Hull. Educated in private schools and by private tutor in Baltimore, Md., and Washington, D. C., afterwards took the two years' course at the College of Elocution and Acting, graduating B. E. A.; devoted the subsequent twelve years to the study of psychology, heredity and the theory of education, in which she is recognized as an expert; became associate editor of Childhood Magazine, in 1892; assistant editor Godey's Magazine, in 1893; assistant editor Home and Country Magazine, in 1895; for the past ten years special contributor of articles on sociological subjects to the Woman's Home Companion, Harper's Bazar, Independent, Outlook, and other magazines and periodicals. Author: (published by Baker & Taylor Co., N. Y.): Nursery Ethics, (1895); From the Child's Standpoint, (1899); Southern Hearts (short stories, 1901); The Children's Health,

(1901). Married, 1893, Dr. G. W. Winterburn, of New York. Spent the years 1903, 1904 and 1905 in European travel, mainly in France. Address, 7 West 108th St., N. Y. City.

**WINTERBURN, George William:**

Editor, physician; born N. Y., Sept. 19, 1845; son of the Rev. Charles Winterburn, M. D., and Katherine Gardner (Boss) Winterburn; was graduated from Hughes High School, Cincinnati, 1862; took one years' course in Cincinnati Law School, 1863; took four years' course in medicine in Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, University Medical College, New York, Homeopathic Medical College, New York, and was graduated (M. D.) from the Eclectic Medical College, New York, 1875, and at the U. S. Medical College (Phar. D.) in 1881. Was in journalism with the Cincinnati Daily Gazette, 1862-66; New York correspondent for various western journals, 1867-69; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1869-70; editor Congregational Review, 1870-71; musical critic New York Daily Witness, 1871-72; musical critic New York Public School Journal, 1873-74; editor American Homeopathist, 1882-87; editor Homeopathic Journal of Obstetrics, 1889-93; editor Childhood: A Magazine for Parents and Teachers, 1892-94; is an extensive contributor to medical journals and literary magazines and reviews, 1873-97. Author, (published by Boericke & Tafel, Philadelphia, and A. L. Chatterton & Co., N. Y.): American Vegetable Remedies, (1878); Cinchona. Historically, Physically and Therapeutically Considered, (1880); The Value of Vaccination, (1884); Purpura: Including a Materia Medica of Thirty-two Remedies and a Repertory, (1885); A Pocket Repertory, (1886), and the following monographs: Musical Precocity, (1875); One Hundred Consecutive Cases of Diphtheria, (1887); A Seductive Drug, (1883); Commonplace Midwifery, (1889); Homeopathy in Midwifery, (1891); The Better Way, (1892); The Perineum in Labor, (1873), and various others. Was professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Eclectic Medical College, New York, 1878-82; professor Materia Medica and Therapeutics, U. S. Medical College, 1883-84; clinical lecturer and physician-in-chief, Manhattan Hospital, 1878-84; president American Obstetrical Society, 1885-92; secretary of same, 1893-99; president Alumni Association Eclectic Medical College, New York, 1881-82; Censor West Side Medical Society, 1881-82; Censor

Homeopathic County Medical Society, New York, 1884-85; member County, State and National Homeopathic Medical Societies; honorary member Michigan Homeopathic Medical Society. Republican in politics and active as a speaker and writer for many years. Married, first, Nov. 30, 1871, Charlotte Van Duser Hutchings, daughter of William Hutchings, Esq., of New York; second, Jan. 25, 1893, Florence May Hull, daughter of Captain S. C. Hull, of Washington, D. C. Address, 7 West 108th St., N. Y. City.

**WINTERS, Joseph E., M.D.:**

Born Minnisink, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1850; M. D., New York University, 1872. Tutor of anatomy at New York University, 1872 to 1873; demonstrator of anatomy at New York University, 1873-85; house surgeon, Bellevue Hospital, 1873-74; house physician, Bellevue Hospital, 1874-75; assistant curator at Bellevue Hospital, 1875 to 1879; lecturer on Diseases of Children at New York University, 1881 to 1884; clinical professor of diseases of children, 1884 to 1891; professor of diseases of children, 1891 to 1898; professor of diseases of children at Cornell University Medical College, 1898 to present; visiting physician to Demilt Dispensary since 1882. Member Academy of Medicine, County Medical Society and New York Clinical Society. Author of many works on diphtheria, croup and children's diseases. Also member City and Riding Clubs. Address, 25 West 37th St., N. Y. City.

**WINTHROP, Edgerton Leigh:**

Lawyer; born 1839, N. Y. City; was graduated from Columbia College, 1860. Trustee Institution for Savings of Merchants Clerks. Member Knickerbocker, Church, Union, Metropolitan and City Clubs, Century and Columbia University Alumni Associations and Metropolitan Museum of Art. Residence, 23 East 33d St.; office, 48 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WINTHROP, Edgerton Leigh, Jr.:**

Lawyer; born 1864, N. Y. City; was graduated from Harvard College, 1885, and Columbia Law School, 1887. Secretary and director American Horse Exchange and New York Cab Co. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Porcelain and Hasty Pudding Fraternities, Lawyers, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Knickerbocker, City, Harvard and Meadow Brook Hunt Clubs, and City Bar Association. Residence, 114 E. 39th St.; office, 48 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WINTHROP, F. Bronson:**

Lawyer; was graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge University, England, 1886. Member University, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Meadow Brook Hunt, City and Knickerbocker Clubs, and City Bar Association. Address, 23 East 33d St., N. Y. City.

**WINTHROP, Grenville Bayard:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 3, 1868, Pan, France; was graduated from Harvard College, 1891, and Columbia Law School, 1894. Married, Oct. 19, 1897, Arazalia Van Zandt Potter. Member Harvard, Calumet, Lawyers, and New York Athletic Clubs, Sons of Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars and City Bar Association. Residence, 175 W. 87th St.; office, 96 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WINTHROP, Henry Rogers:**

Financial manager and assistant secretary and director the Equitable Life Assurance Society; director Adam's Trust Co., Commercial Trust Co., (Philadelphia), Coney Island & Brooklyn R. R. Co., Conried Metropolitan Opera Co., Essex County Trust Co., (East Orange), Fidelity Trust Co., (Newark), Franklin National Bank, (Philadelphia), Lawyers' Mortgage Co., Mercantile Electric Co., Missouri Safe Deposit Co., (St. Louis), Security Safe Deposit Co., (Boston), Union County Trust Co., (Elizabeth), Union National Bank. Trustee of the Equitable Trust Co., Mercantile Safe Deposit Co. Residence, 279 Fifth Ave.; office, 120 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WINTHROP, Robert Dudley:**

Banker and broker; was graduated from Harvard College, 1883. Member of Stock Exchange firm of Robert Winthrop & Co. Member Harvard, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Union, University, Turf and Field, Meadow Brook Hunt, New York Athletic and University Athletic Clubs, and Down Town Association. Residence, Westbury, L. I.; office, 40 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WISE, John Sergeant:**

Lawyer; born Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (where his father, Henry A. Wise, was United States minister to Brazil), Dec. 27, 1846; was educated at his father's home in Virginia and in Virginia Military Institute, 1863-64; left institute, May, 1864; served as second lieutenant in C. S. A. until Lee's surrender; was graduated (B. L.) from University of Virginia, 1867; appointed United States district attorney for Eastern District of Virginia, 1881, by President

Arthur; elected to Congress from Virginia at large, 1881, on Republican ticket; defeated for governor of Virginia, 1885; moved to New York, 1888. Office, 20 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**WISE, Morris S.:**

Lawyer; born New York City, 1850; was graduated from Packard's Business College; studied law, and was admitted to the Bar in New York in 1872, and has continued to practice his profession in New York City since said time. Was appointed honorary representative of the United States Treasury Department to the International Congress for the protection of industrial property held in connection with the Paris Exposition in 1889; was president of the Alumni Association of Packard's College three terms; was appointed referee in bankruptcy for the Southern District of New York in 1893, and holds such office at the present time; has been a director of the New York Board of Trade and Transportation since 1877; has been general counsel of the National Cigar Manufacturers' Association since 1881, and is one of the proprietors and senior editor of the Trade-Mark Record. He is also chairman of the law committee of the National Board of Trade; chairman of the executive committee of the National Association of Referees in Bankruptcy, and a member of the Society of Medallists of France. He is an expert authority on trade-mark and bankruptcy law. Residence, 138 West 75th St.; office, 40 Exchange Place, N. Y. City.

**WISER, Konrad Wilhelm Chevalier de:**

Austro-Hungarian vice-consul; born Vienna, Oct. 24, 1869; son of Major-General (retired) Friedrich Ritter von Wisner, of Vienna; studied at the gymnasiums of Brünn (Moravia), Lübeck (Germany) and Baden (Lower Austria), the Consular Academy in Vienna and the University in Vienna. Field artillery lieutenant, Dec., 1890; final law examination, Graz (Styria), June 1, 1896; 1895-97, judicial practice successively at three courts in Trieste (Austria); appointed consular attaché, Nov. 10, 1896; vice-consul, Oct. 30, 1898; outward foreign service from April, 1897, until 1900, in Constantinople, Salonica, and as acting consul in Adrianople. Mr. von Wisner was transferred as vice-consul to New York, Nov., 1900; entered these functions, April, 1901. Moved to Pittsburg, Pa., as vice-consul, Feb. 28, 1904, then to Philadelphia, Pa., as acting consul, Oct. 19, 1904. Member Imperial Royal Geographical Society in Vienna, Allgemeiner

Deutscher Sprachverein in Berlin, Deutscher Verein in New York, Country Club in Pittsburg, Pa., and Technischer Verein, of Philadelphia, Pa. Address, 623 Walnut St., and Art Club of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

**WITTHAUS, Rudolph August:**

Toxicologist; born New York, Aug. 30, 1846; was graduated from Columbia, 1867; was graduated from University of New York, medical department, 1875; studied Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris; unmarried. Professor chemistry and toxicology, medical department, Cornell University; formerly held similar professorships University of New York, University of Vermont and University of Buffalo; member Chemists Societies of Paris, Berlin; fellow A. A. A. S., etc. Toxicologist expert in Carlyle Harris, Buchanan, Mayer, Fleming, Benham, Mollineux and many other cases. Editor, Witthaus and Becker's Medical Jurisprudence (four volumes), in which contributed introduction and Volume 4 on Toxicology, 1894. Address, 15 West 32d St., N. Y. City.

**WOLF, Henry:**

Artist and engraver; born Eckwersheim, Alsace, Aug. 3, 1852; son of Simon and Pauline (Ettinger) Wolf. At age of fifteen began an apprenticeship as mechanic, but soon abandoned this to take up engraving; 1867-71, studied in the atelier of Jacques Lévy, an artist engraver. In 1871, came to the United States; worked for some time in Albany, N. Y., drawing and engraving on wood; attended the life classes at the Cooper Union, N. Y. City, and continued studies in wood engraving under Frederick Juengling and in the art department of Harper & Brothers; in 1877, began work on his own account, and has since then contributed to the Century Magazine, Harper's Magazine and other publications; has engraved many of the works of Gérôme, Jules Breton, Dagnan-Bouveret, Benjamin-Constant, Israels, Cecilia Beaux, W. M. Chase, John S. Sargent, John W. Alexander, Alexander Harrison, Winslow Homer, Abbott H. Thayer, Jean Charles Cazin, George Inness, Whistler, Corot, Homer D. Martin, Diaz and others. His principal works are the illustrations for American Series and Gilbert Stuart Series of Women, in Century Magazine; The Evening Star, a landscape, 1897; original engraving, The Morning Star (original engraving, 1903); also a fine plate of Thomas Jefferson from the painting by

Chas. Wilson Peale in Independence Hall, 1901; a "Portrait of Thomas Carlyle" after Whistler, 1904. Engaged at present since two years engraving a series of ladies for Harpers Magazine. Has for some years contributed to Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts in Philadelphia; to the annual Salon in Munich, Germany, and to Paris Salon of the Société des Artistes Français, from which he received a gold medal, 1895, and honorable mention, 1888; honorable mention, Paris Exposition, 1889; medal at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; silver medal, Paris Exposition, 1900, and medal at Fine Arts Exposition, Rouen, France, 1903. Was member of the jury for Paris Expositions 1889 and 1900; of the jury of admission and awards, Pan-American, Buffalo, 1901; member of the advisory committee for St. Louis Exposition of 1904; member of the International Jury of Awards for Groups IX and X, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; awarded by the Superior Jury of Awards a special diploma and grand medal of honor for distinguished services in promoting the art of wood engraving, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Married to Rose, daughter of Herman Massée, Hamburg, Germany, Sept. 25, 1875. Address, 152 East 86th St., N. Y. City.

#### **WOLF, John:**

Democratic Assemblyman, representing the Nineteenth Assembly District of Kings County; born May 11, 1859, Plumb-  
burgh, Penn. His parents moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., when he was four years old, and he has lived in that place ever since. He attended the parochial school of St. Nicholas Church for several years, and was finally graduated from the college attached to Annunciation Church of Brooklyn. He followed the trade of a merchant tailor for eleven years, and finally opened a hotel in Brooklyn. In politics he has always been a Democrat. He has lived in the Eighteenth Ward of the county of Kings for the last thirty years; he became leader of the organization of the Democratic party in his district about twelve years ago, and still holds that position. Elected to the Assembly by the Democratic party in 1901 and re-elected in 1902 and 1904; in 1903, was appointed a member of the following Assembly committees: Canals and Fish and Game. Address, 251 Powers St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### **WOOD, Arthur King:**

Banker; born Sept. 2, 1875; real estate business, 1893-99; manager estate of Hamilton Fish, 1899-1902; assistant secretary Van Norden Trust Co., 1902; secretary and treasurer, Van Norden Trust Co., 1903. Married Marguerite Richardson, 1902. Residence, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

#### **WOOD, Benjamin F.:**

Chief engineer, U. S. Navy; born State of New York. Appointed a third assistant engineer, July 1, 1861; U. S. S. Lancaster, Pacific Squadron, 1861-62; special duty, New York, 1862; U. S. monitor Lehigh, 1863; U. S. S. Sassacus, North Atlantic Squadron, 1863-64; U. S. S. Mahongo, Pacific squadron, 1864-67; Mound City Station, Ill., 1867-68. Promoted to second assistant engineer, April, 1863. Promoted to passed assistant engineer, Oct., 1866; U. S. monitor Dictator, North Atlantic Squadron, 1869-70; Navy Yard, New York, 1871-72; U. S. S. Juniata, 1873; China Station, 1873-76; Navy Yard, New York, 1877-80; U. S. S. Trenton, European Squadron, 1880-81; Morgan Iron Works, New York, 1882-84; promoted to chief engineer, Dec., 1833; special duty, Chester, Pa., 1884-85; U. S. S. Kearsarge, European Squadron, 1885-86; U. S. S. Ossipee, North Atlantic Squadron, 1887-88; Continental Iron Works, Brooklyn, 1888-92. Retired, Oct. 6, 1892. Address, 213 N. Fulton St., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

#### **WOOD, Dean R.:**

Consul; born Oswego, N. Y., July 25, 1868, and has been connected with the Waltham Watch Co., Chicago, Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg Ry., Oswego, N. Y., and the N. Y. Central and Hudson River Ry., New York, and with mercantile firms in Cuba and Mexico; appointed vice-consul at Madrid, Dec. 11, 1900; appointed consul at Ceiba, Honduras, 1903. Address, Ceiba, Honduras

#### **WOOD, John Seymour:**

Attorney-at-law; born Utica, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1853; son of George W. and Harriet C. Wood; was graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, 1870; Yale, 1874; in law, Columbia College, 1876. Married. Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 15, 1880, Mary B. Harris. Member University, New York Athletic, Authors, Apawamis, Rye, N. Y., Larchmont Yacht and Yale Clubs; editor Bachelor of Arts Magazine, 1896-98; Democrat. Author: Gramercy Park (1892); A Daughter of Venice; Yale

Yarns; A Coign of Vantage; College Days; Old Beau, etc. Residence, 131 E. 19th St.; office, 20 Broad St., N. Y. City.

**WOOD, Joseph:**

Lawyer; born Riverhead, L. I., Aug. 12, 1862; son of John and Matilda Vail Wood; was graduated from Yale, A. B., 1884, and Columbia, LL.B. and A. M., 1886; admitted to the Bar of New York, 1886, and of New Jersey, 1887. Married Ellen Purves Tybout, daughter of George Z. and Elizabeth Maxwell Tybout, of New Castle County, Del., March 4, 1891. Democratic candidate for county judge of Suffolk County, 1902. Member of the University Club and the Association of the Bar of N. Y. City. Residence, Sayville, N. Y.; office, 141 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WOOD, Spencer Shepard:**

Lieutenant Commander, U. S. Navy; born Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1861, but his parents soon removed to N. Y. City, where he spent the first eleven years of his life; attended school at the Flushing Institute. In May, 1878 after a competitive examination was appointed to the vacancy from the First Congressional District of New York at the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md.; Hon. J. W. Covert gave him the appointment, and he became a cadet midshipman in June, 1878; he graduated No. 2 in his class in 1882, and went directly from Academy to Vandalia, then lying at Hampton Roads, Va.; May, 1884, Cadet Wood passed his examination at Annapolis, Md., for final graduation, remaining No. 2 in his class, and in July of that year he received his commission as an ensign, and was ordered to duty at the Naval Experimental Battery at Annapolis, Md.; April, 1894, received his commission as a lieutenant (junior grade); May, 1895, married Miss Mary Margaretta Fryer, of New York; commissioned as a lieutenant, September, 1897; served throughout the Spanish-American War in command of torpedo boat Du Pont; promoted lieutenant commander, 1903; aide to the Admiral of the Navy, also duty in connection with General Board. Address, 1819 M St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

**WOOD, Walter H.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1889; subsequently from Columbia Law School; has since his admittance to the Bar practiced in N. Y. City. Address, 31 Nassau St., N. Y. City.

**WOOD, William H. S.:**

Banker, author and publisher; born City of New York, 1840. He is a birth-right member of the Orthodox Religious Society of Friends; he was educated at Haverford College; in 1863 he was taken into partnership in the publishing house of his father, William Wood, who was a leading member of the New York Yearly Meeting of Friends. William Wood died several years later, and the subject of this sketch became the head of the firm, which still exists in the hands of the fourth generation from the founder, Samuel Wood, grandfather of Mr. Wood. Soon after leaving college he was elected a director of the Y. M. C. A., in this city, serving in that capacity for seven years; for twelve years he was a manager of the American Bible Society; he is a life member of the New York Historical Society and of the American Pomological Society; Fellow of the American Geographical Society; life member of New York Horticultural Society; benefactor of the New York Academy of Medicine; member of the St. Nicholas Society; incorporator of the New York Botanical Society and of the New York Society for the Suppression of Vice; member of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, of the Grolier, Union League, of the Seawanhaka Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht Clubs, New York Academy of Sciences, New York Zoological Society, Clinton Hall Association, and many others. He is the founder and proprietor of the Medical Record, a weekly journal of Medicine and Surgery. He was elected a trustee of the Bowery Savings Bank in 1870, and its president in Jan., 1903. He has written several books on horticultural subjects and contributed many papers on that topic. Address, Bowery Savings Bank, N. Y. City.

**WOODBURY, John Mac Gaw, M.D.:**

Commissioner of street cleaning department of New York; born N. Y. City about 1855; was graduated from Princeton College, 1879. He was appointed by Mayor Low in Jan., 1902, and has managed the affairs of his department so successfully that he remains in office with the gratification of all the citizens of New York under the administration of Mayor McClellan. Member of Union, University, New York Yacht, Racquet, Larchmont Yacht Clubs and Sons of Revolution. Residence, 120 Fifth Ave.; office, 13 Park Row, N. Y. City.

**WOODFORD, Stewart L.:**

Lawyer and diplomat; born City of New York, Sept. 3, 1835; son of Josiah Curtis and Susan Terry Woodford. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1854; has received the degrees of A. M. from Yale and Columbia Colleges, LL. D. from Trinity College and D. C. L. from the University of Syracuse. He married, first, in 1857, Julia E. Capen, of New York; second, Isabel Hanson, of New York, in 1900. He was admitted to the Bar in 1857, and began his practice in the City of New York. In 1861 Mr. Woodford was appointed to the position of assistant United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York, but he resigned this office and enlisted as a private in Company H of the One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Regiment, New York Volunteers. He was subsequently advanced to the captaincy of his company, and afterwards was made lieutenant colonel of the regiment. He served in the Army of the Potomac, and in the Department of the South, filling the positions of judge advocate general, provost marshal general, and later chief of staff to Major General Gilmore, commanding Department of the South. He was afterwards military governor of Charleston, S. C., and of Savannah, Ga. Then, resuming duty as chief of staff to department, he was promoted to colonel and breveted brigadier-general. The civil war having closed, Mr. Woodford resigned from the army in August, 1865, and resumed practice of the law in N. Y. City; he was offered the Republican nomination for judge of the Court of Common Pleas of N. Y. City, but declined the honor. In 1866, however, he was elected lieutenant governor of the State. During the years 1897-98, just before the Cuban War, General Woodford was U. S. minister to Spain, where his services were recognized as being of the highest order. Mr. Woodford is a member of the law firm of Rich, Woodford, Bovee & Butcher. He is also director and general counsel for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., trustee of the Franklin Trust Co., and of the City Savings Bank of Brooklyn. He was at one time president of the Union League Club of Brooklyn, and also of the New England Society of New York, and is resident American Trustee of Svea, Life and Fire Insurance Co. of Sweden. He is member in the University and Lawyers Clubs

of New York and the Hamilton Club of Brooklyn. Address, 18 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WOODHULL, John Francis:**

Educator; occupation since leaving college, teacher in high school, Bloomfield, N. J., 1880-82, principal of high schools, Chicopee, Mass., 1882-85; student in summer school, Harvard University, chemistry and physics, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1892; student in chemistry and physics, Johns-Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md., 1885-86; teacher of science in State Normal School, New Paltz, N. Y., 1886-88; professor of physical science, Columbia University, 1888 to present time. Lecturer National Summer School, 1888-91; Martha's Vineyard Summer School, 1890; Chautauqua Summer School, 1894. Degrees received: A. B., Yale, 1880; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1899; professional or political honors or positions of responsibility; professor of physical science, Columbia University; chairman of division of science, Teachers' College, Columbia University; member of the Columbia University Council; Fellow of American Association for the Advancement of Science; Fellow of New York Academy of Sciences; international examiner, Young Men's Christian Association; acting president, Teachers' College, Columbia University, April to July, 1894; chairman of faculty of Teachers' College, Columbia University, Sept. to Jan., 1897; associate editor Nature Study Review, 1905. Publications, books, papers and lectures: Home-made Apparatus; Popular Science Monthly (1889); Simple Experiments in Chemistry (E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1889); Academic Syllabus for Physics and Chemistry (Regents Bulletins, Nos. 5, 8); Selection and Use of Apparatus (Regents Bulletin, No. 6, part iii, 1891); Object Lessons with David Salmon (Longmans, Green & Co., 1892); First Course in Science (Henry Holt & Co., 1893); Educational Value of Natural Science (Educational Review, 1895); Manual of Home-made Apparatus (E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1895); Systematic Work in Nature Study (Regent's Bulletin, No. 36, 1896); The Proper Use of Laboratory, Library and Lecture in Teaching Physical Science in Secondary Schools (Regents Bulletin, No. 42, 1897); Physics (New York Teachers' Monograph, 1898); Chemical Experiments, A Laboratory Manual (with M. B. Van Arsdale, Henry Holt & Co., 1899); Physics—A Text-Book (with C. Hanford

Henderson, D. Appleton & Co., 1900); Physical Experiments—A Laboratory Manual (with M. B. Van Arsdale, D. Appleton & Co., 1900); Suggestions to Teachers (D. Appleton Co., 1902); Chemistry and Physics in the Horace Mann High School Teachers' College Record, vol. iii, No. 2, (Columbia University Press, 1902); Simple Experiments in Physics (E. L. Kellogg & Co., 1905); Elementary Physical Science (American Book Co., 1905); Enrichment of the High School Course in Physics; Report of Eastern Association of Physics Teachers, 1905. Married, April 2, 1886, at Chicopee, Mass., to Minnie Ellen Hinkley. Address, Columbia University, N. Y. City.

**WOODHULL, William W.:**

Pay inspector, U. S. Navy; born New York; appointed acting assistant paymaster, May 13, 1863; U. S. steamer Delaware, North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-65. Commissioned passed assistant paymaster, July 23, 1866; Naval Academy, practice cruise, 1866; Yantic, special service, 1867-68; paymasters' examining board, Philadelphia, 1868-69; Miantonomah, special cruise, 1869-70; Peabody funeral. Commissioned paymaster, Feb. 10, 1870; Shenandoah European Station, 1870-73; navy yard, Boston, 1873-76; in charge of naval depot, Nagasaki, Japan, 1877-79; inspector of provisions and clothing, League Island Navy Yard, 1880-81; Lackawanna, Pacific Station, 1881-84; inspector provisions and clothing, League Island Navy Yard, 1884-86; general storekeeper, League Island Navy Yard, 1887-88; receiving ship Minnesota, New York, 1888-89; assistant to general storekeeper, navy yard, New York, 1889-90; Baltimore, European Station, Aug., 1890, to Sept., 1893; general storekeeper, navy yard, League Island, Sept., 1893, to 1895. Commissioned pay-inspector, March, 1895; general storekeeper, Mare Island, May, 1885; Naval Home, Philadelphia, paymaster, League Island and receiving ship Richmond, Feb., 1897, to 1898. Retired, June 15, 1898; paymaster of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H. Address, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N. H.

**WOODRUFF, Carle A.:**

Brigadier general, U. S. Army; born N. Y., Aug. 8, 1841. Appointed from District of Columbia, civil life; second lieutenant Second Artillery, Oct. 22, 1861; first lieutenant, July 24, 1862; captain Twelfth Infantry, July 28, 1866 (declined); captain second artillery, May

6, 1869; promoted captain Second Artillery, May 6, 1869; major, Second Artillery, March 8, 1894; lieutenant colonel, Seventh Artillery, Feb. 13, 1899; colonel Artillery Corps, May 8, 1901; brigadier general, Aug. 10, 1903; retired on his own application after over 41 years of active service, Aug. 11, 1903; brevet rank, brevet captain, July 3, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.; major, June 11, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Trevillian Station, Va.; lieutenant colonel, March 13, 1865, for good conduct and gallant services during the war. Medal of honor for distinguished gallantry at Newby's Cross Roads, Va., July 24, 1863. Address, Raleigh, N. C.

**WOODRUFF, Edward C.:**

Lieutenant colonel, U. S. Army; born New York, Jan. 6, 1839; appointed from New Jersey civil life. Drum major and hospital steward Second New Jersey Infantry, May 2, 1861, to July 31, 1861; first lieutenant Fifth New York Cavalry, Oct. 31, 1861; honorably mustered out, April 6, 1862; second lieutenant, Seventh Infantry, March 24, 1862; first lieutenant, Sept. 10, 1863; captain, Dec. 30, 1864; assigned to Twelfth Infantry, July 14, 1869; major Fifth Infantry, Jan. 2, 1888; lieutenant colonel, Eleventh Infantry, April 22, 1892; retired, May 4, 1892. Brevet rank, brevetted first lieutenant, July 2, 1863, and brevetted major, March 13, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa. Address, Glen Ridge, N. J.

**WOODRUFF, Edwin Hamlin:**

Professor of law; born Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1862; educated in the common schools until 1878, when he entered Cornell and remained until 1880. Was graduated from the Cornell Law School in 1888. He held positions in the Astor and Cornell University libraries from 1883 until 1887. He was admitted to the New York Bar in 1888; was instructor of English in the Cornell University 1888-90; librarian Leland Stanford, Junior, University of California, 1891-96, and acting professor of law in the same in 1893-96. Since 1896 he has been professor of law in the Cornell University College of Law. He is the author of the following works: Cases on Domestic Relations (1897); Introduction to the Study of Law (1898); Cases on Insurance (1900); joint editor of American Cases on Contracts (1894); Chancery in Mas-

sachusetts; Digest of the Law of Tort (in Law Student's Helper, 1899-1900). Residence, 401 North Aurora St., Ithaca, N. Y.

**WOODRUFF, Ernest H.:**

Lawyer; born Oct. 29, 1874; married, June 27, 1899, Grace E. Hall, daughter of Silas C. Hall, who died May 25, 1901. Married Minnie D. Twomley, Jan. 11, 1903. Spent two years in Colgate University. Held the office of justice of the peace for four years, from Jan. 1, 1897. In the meantime admitted to practice law which he is now doing. Interested in church and Young Men's Christian Association work. Address, N. Y. City.

**WOODRUFF, Timothy L.:**

Ex-lieutenant governor of N. Y. State; born 1858; son of John Woodruff, a member of Congress, representing the New Haven, Conn., district at the time his son was born. When he was but ten years of age his parents died; he was sent through Phillips' Exeter Academy, and was graduated from Yale in 1879. Then he took a brief course in Eastman College, Poughkeepsie, before beginning his business career. In 1881 he entered the firm of Nash, Whiton & Co., now the Worcester Salt Co. of which he still remains the treasurer; is president of the Smith Premier Type-writer Co., also a director of the Hamilton Trust Co., of the Merchants' Exchange Bank. In 1889 he became one of the proprietors of a famous malt-food preparation. In the Brooklyn Mayoralty campaign of 1881, and also in 1883, he was a member of the executive committee of the Young Republican Club, an organization which enthusiastically supported Seth Low and helped materially to elect him Mayor of Brooklyn. In 1885 was a delegate to the Republican State Convention, and in 1888 he sat in the Convention which nominated Benjamin Harrison for the Presidency. In the following year he became a member of the Republican State Committee. In 1896 he accepted the park commissionership of Brooklyn; 1896, nominated and elected lieutenant governor of N. Y. State on the Republican ticket that carried Frank S. Black for governor; 1898, on the ticket of Theodore Roosevelt, and in 1900, on the ticket with Benjamin B. Odell, Jr. He is also greatly interested in educational affairs, and is president of Adelphi College of

Brooklyn. Married Miss Cora Eastman, daughter of late H. G. Eastman, at one time mayor of Poughkeepsie. Residence, 94 Eighth Ave.; office, Eighth Ave. and 18th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WOODS, William T.:**

President of the Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Co. of New York; born in that city July 20, 1851, and received his education in the public schools. He went into an insurance broker's office when seventeen years old and was in the brokerage business until 1879, when he became interested in the plate glass underwriting. He was the first secretary of the Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Co. He became president in 1893. Address, 63 William St., N. Y. City.

**WOODWARD, Benjamin Duryea:**

Professor of the Romance Languages and Literatures, Columbia College; brevet d'Instituteur, Académie de Paris, 1885; B. ès S., University of Paris, 1885; A.B., Columbia College, 1888; A.M., Columbia College, 1889; B. ès L., University of Paris, 1891; Ph.D., Columbia College, 1891; Prize Fellow in Columbia College, 1888-90; instructor in German, Barnard College, 1890-91; tutor in the Romance Languages and Literatures, Columbia College, 1890-94; instructor in the Romance Languages and Literature, Barnard College, 1891-98, and Columbia University, 1894-98; member of the Modern Language Association of America, the American Philological Association, etc.; nominated in 1898 by the late President McKinley, Assistant Commissioner-General of the United States to the Paris Exhibition in 1900. At the age of seventeen years received his first degree in science at the Sorbonne; his diplomas for letters and philosophy were obtained respectively in 1886 and 1891. Mr. Woodward is since 1901 a professor of languages at the Columbia University; it was he who was instrumental in inducing Mr. Brunetière to accept the invitation of several American Universities to give a series of lectures in the United States. Address, University Club, N. Y. City.

**WOODWARD, John:**

Jurist; born Chautauqua, N. Y., 1859; was graduated from Fredonia (N. Y.) State Normal School, 1878; studied law at the University of the City of New York, graduating, 1881; was admitted to the Bar and practiced at Jamestown, N. Y.; elected justice of the Supreme Court of N. Y. State, 1896, for term of four-



teen years; later transferred to Appellate Department of Second Division. Residence, Jamestown, N. Y.; office, Court House, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WOODWARD, Robert B.:**

Broker; second vice-president and trustee, Dowers Savings Bank; trustee, Brooklyn Academy of Music, Brooklyn; Institute of Arts and Sciences, Franklin Safe Deposit Co., Franklin Trust Co., Svea Fire & Life Insurance Co.; director, Home Life Insurance Co., Lloyds Plate Glass Insurance Co., Nassau National Bank, Thompson-Starrett Co. Address, 118 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WOODWARD, Robert Simpson, M. D.:**

Head of the Carnegie Institute, has been dean of the School of Pure Science at Columbia University since 1895, and professor of mechanics and mathematical physics since 1893. Born Rochester, Mich., July 21, 1849, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1872. He held numerous places in the astronomical and geodetic survey service and was the author of several technical publications under the Smithsonian Institution before he took a professorship. Address, Carnegie Institute, N. Y. City.

**WOOLVERTON, William H.:**

President and director, American Ry. Supply Co., National Ry. Publication Co., N. Y. Transfer Co., vice-president and trustee Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co., Police Telephone and Signal Co.; treasurer, Iron Steamboat Co.; director, American Ry. Guide Co., Cumberland Telephone Telegraph Co., Elliott Fisher Co., Manhattan Fire Alarm Co., N. Y. & Pennsylvania Telephone & Telegraph Co., N. Y. Telephone Co., Ry. Equipment and Publication Co., Union Transfer Co. of Pennsylvania. Residence, 180 Central Park S.; office, 1354 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**WORK, James:**

Clergyman; was graduated from University of Rochester in 1860; Rochester Theological Seminary in 1863; missionary in Orkney, 1863-66; pastor Lerwick, Shetland, 1866-68; Kirkwell, Orkney, 1868-70; Caithness, 1870-76; Kelso, 1876-80. Address, 271 Hoyt St., Buffalo, N. Y.

**WORMAN, James Henry:**

U. S. Consul at Three Rivers, Canada, since Sept. 23, 1905, was transferred from the more important post of U. S. Consul-General at Munich, Germany, held since July 1, 1902; previously consul from Feb. 10, 1899, to July 1, 1902, appointed

commercial agent at Cognac, Aug. 15, 1898, because he desired to be near his family and estates on Lake Champlain; born Berlin, Germany, Feb. 28, 1845; was educated at Berlin University and The Sorbonne, Paris; A. M., Dickinson; Ph.D., Asbury, now De Pauw; LL. D., Mount Union. Married, 1866, Emma Parker Davis (died Jan., 1896); married again April 4, 1898, Mary A. Payne, of Wadhams, Mills, New York; was editorial writer for secular and religious papers at one time; associate editor National Repository; senior professor Chautauqua, from foundation till 1885; he was the head Southern Chautauqua; Round Lake Summer School, etc. Professor Adelphi College from 1877 to 1882; Vanderbilt University from 1882 to 1885. Editor Chenango Telegraph, 1875 to 1876. Editor Saratogian, from 1885 to 1887; editor-in-chief Outing, from 1887 to 1899. Mr. Worman is the author of the Complete Grammar of the German Language; Elementary German Grammar; L'Echo de Paris; the Chautauqua Language Series in French, German and Spanish; also other text-books for the study of modern languages. Edited McClintock & Strong's Cyclopædia; is also a large contributor to other Cyclopædias, etc. He has a beautiful stock farm at Westport on Lake Champlain, New York. Mr. Worman has undertaken the suppression of an illegal traffic in American Academic honors in Germany and has already succeeded in bringing to justice at home and abroad many of the criminals involved in this shameful business. Legislation that was intended to forbid all American degrees in Germany he has stayed by his efforts. Mr. Worman has also the honor of having suggested an international commission of chemical experts for the regulation of all traffic between the United States of America and Germany in goods requiring chemical treatment for export from either country. Summer home, Westport, N. Y.

**WRIGHT, Benjamin:**

Lawyer; born Flushing, L. I., 1843. His father, for whom he was named, was Benjamin Wright, and his mother was Eliza Miller Wright, both descended from old Quaker stock. He attended the common schools of Flushing, took a course in the Flushing Institute, and completed his education at the Jamaica Academy; afterwards removed to New York and began the study of law. He was admitted to the Bar in 1868, from

which time forward his success has been steady; while yet a comparatively young man he was chosen as counsel of the well-known Dry Dock Savings Institution, and a number of prominent corporations, among them the Stuyvesant Insurance Co., with which Mr. Wright has served acceptably as counsel for more than fifteen years; has also been selected as counsel by the board of directors of the New York and New Jersey Bridge Co., and in this capacity much of the preliminary work in connection with the structure has come under his immediate supervision. Was married in New York in 1868 and has a son and a daughter. Address, 76 William St., N. Y. City.

**WRIGHT, Carroll D.:**

Author, economic; born New Hampshire, 1840, and was educated at academies in that State and Vermont. He enlisted in the Civil War in 1862 as a private in the Fourteenth New Hampshire Volunteers, and rose eventually to the command of that regiment. In 1872-73 he was a member of the Massachusetts Senate, and from 1873 to 1888 he served as chief of the Massachusetts Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Since 1885 he has been United States Commissioner of Labor. From 1893 to 1897 he was engaged in completing the Eleventh United States Census. He is honorary professor of social economics in the Catholic University of America, professor of statistics and social economics in the school of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy in Columbian University and lecturer on wage statistics in Harvard University, and is now president of Clark College, Worcester, Mass. He is the author of a large number of works on his special subject, including: The Factory System of the United States; The Relation of Political Economy to the Labor Question; The Industrial Evolution of the United States; History and Growth of the United States Census, etc. Address, 1249 New York Ave., Washington, D. C.

**WRIGHT, Ebenezer Kellogg:**

Banker; born Rome, N. Y., July 28, 1837; sparse education; stayed at father's farm; messenger in Utica City Bank, 185; promoted to teller; resigned, 1859; came to New York; assistant teller Park Bank which became National Bank, 1865; New York agent Banks United States, Canada, Mexico, and South America; receiving teller, 1866; paying teller four months later;

cashier, 1876; director, 1878; second vice-president, May, 1888; first vice-president, 1888; president, June, 1890; member Chamber of Commerce and the Society Sons of the Revolution, American Geographical Society, Oneida Historical Society. Member Union, Riding, and Westminster Kennel Clubs. Address, 10 West 53d St., N. Y. City.

**WRIGHT, Frank Ayres:**

Architect; born Liberty, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1854; instructor Cornell University, 1876. Bachelor Architecture, Cornell, 1879; architect, firm of Rossiter & Wright; one of the founders of the Architectural League. Author: Modern House Painting; Architectural Perspective for Beginners. Married, 1885, Elizabeth Hanford, daughter R. G. Hanford, Columbus, O. Address, 95 Liberty St., N. Y. City.

**WRIGHT, Maurice L.:**

Justice of the N. Y. State Supreme Court; born Scriba, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1845. He is a descendant of Samuel Wright, who emigrated from England with the Winthrop Colony to Massachusetts in 1630. His great-grandfather, Caleb Wright, was in the battle of Bennington and supplied himself with bullets by melting the weights of his eight-day clock. On his mother's side, Justice Wright is descended from Walter Woodworth, a native of Kent, England, who settled in Massachusetts prior to 1835. In this line is Captain William Woodworth, who served under General Washington and commanded the troops in Westchester County, N. Y. His son, Major Lott Woodworth, was in the War of 1812 and commanded his regiment at the battle of Plattsburg. Justice Wright was educated at Mexico Academy and at Falley Seminary, New York. In 1864 he enlisted in the U. S. Navy. He was assigned to the gunboat Valley City, of the North Atlantic Squadron, commanded by Admiral Porter. He was in the Roanoke Expedition following the sinking of the ram Albemarle by Cushing and saw much hard service. After the war he finished his education and studied law in the office of Congressman John C. Churchill, of Oswego, N. Y. Later he entered the Columbia Law School in N. Y. City. He was graduated from the Columbian College Law School at Washington, D. C., in 1870. He was then admitted to the Bar of the District of Columbia. In 1872 he was admitted to the Bar of N. Y. State and formed a law partnership with Hon. T. W. Skinner, at

Mexico, N. Y. For twenty years he practiced law there successfully. In 1879 he was elected president of the village and served two terms. In 1883 he was elected County Judge of Oswego County by the Republican party. He was re-elected in 1889. Governor Hill appointed him a member of the constitutional commission of 1890, to revise the judiciary article of the State constitution. In 1891 he was elected justice of the N. Y. Supreme Court, which office he now holds. On Nov. 3, 1869, he married Miss Mary Grace Skinner, daughter of Judge Avery Skinner, of Union Square, N. Y. Since 1893, Justice Wright has made his home at Oswego, N. Y.

**WRIGHT, Walter K.:**

Major, U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from New York; cadet at U. S. Military Academy, July 1, 1879; was graduated June 13, 1883; second lieutenant Sixteenth Infantry, June 13, 1893; first lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1888; captain, Seventh Infantry, April 26, 1898. Served in Spanish-American War; major, 1903. Address, Manila, P. I.

**WRIGLEY, Charles F. J.:**

Protestant Episcopal Clergyman; B. A. Hobart College, 1879; M. A., 1882; S. T. B. General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City, in 1885; received the degree of D. D. in 1900 from Hobart College; assistant in Christ Church, Rochester, N. Y., in 1882; rector St. Marys-on-the-Hill, Buffalo, from 1883-1902; rector of Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, N. Y. City, 1902. Also Archdeacon of the Southern Archdeaconry of Brooklyn, in 1903. Address, 53 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WYCKOFF, Edward G.:**

President and director, Brush Swan Electric Light Co., Cornell Incubator Co., E. G. Wyckoff Co., Ithaca Street Ry. Co., Ithaca Wall Paper Mills, Wyckoff Phonographic Institute Co.; vice-president and director, Remington Typewriter Co., Wyckoff Seaman's & Benedict. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y.; office, 321 Greenwich St., N. Y. City.

**WYETH, John Allan:**

Surgeon; born Marshall County, Ala., May 26, 1845; son of Judge Louis and Euphemia Allan Wyeth. Educated La Grange Military Academy, Alabama; LL. D. University of Alabama; married, 1886, Florence N., daughter of Dr. J. Marion Sims, private in Russell's Regiment Fourth Alabama Cavalry, Confederate States of America; M. D., University of Louisville, 1869; also, ad eundem,

Bellevue Medical College, 1873; assistant demonstrator anatomy, 1873; prosector to the chair of anatomy, 1874. Author: Handbook of Medical and Surgical Reference (1875); Essay on Dextral Preference in Man (1875); Monograph on Minor Surgery (1876); Bellevue Alumni prize essay on Amputation at the Ankle Joint (1876); American Medical Association prize essay on the Surgical Anatomy and Surgery of the Carotid Arteries (1878); second prize, same association, essay on the Surgical Anatomy and Surgery of the Innominate and Subclavian Arteries; essay on the Obturator Arteries (1879); a pamphlet on Supra-pubic Cystostomy, with a Report of Sixty Cases (1880); author of Text-Book on Surgery (1886); Bloodless Amputation of the Hip Joint and at the Shoulder Joint; The Treatment of Vascular Tumors by the Injection of Boiling Water (1890); Cold Cheer at Camp Morton, a narrative of prison life from Oct., 1863 to Feb., 1865, (Century Magazine, April, 1891); an historical sketch in Harper's Magazine, 1892, entitled, The Struggle for Oregon (in Harper's Weekly, 1898); General Wheeler's Leap (a sketch of the battle of Shelbyville, June 27, 1863; Harper's Magazine, 1899); General Forrest at Fort Donelson; Capture of Colonel A. D. Straight and his entire command; The Storming of Fort Pillow; General Forrest at Brice's Cross Roads. In the Confederate Veteran, Nov., 1900, a Narrative of a Scouting Expedition in 1863; The Life of Lieutenant General Nathan Bedford Forrest (Harper & Bros., 1899); surgeon Mt. Sinai Hospital, 1880; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1880; in 1882 founded the New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, the first post-graduate medical institution in the United States. Senior professor of surgery and president of the Medical Faculty; president, New York Pathological Society, 1885 and 1886; president N. Y. State Medical Association, 1901; president American Medical Association, 1902. Address, 19 West 35th St., N. Y. City.

**WYGANT, Henry:**

Colonel, U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from Arkansas; cadet at U. S. Military Academy, Sept. 1, 1868; was graduated June 14, 1872; second lieutenant Twenty-fourth Infantry, June 14, 1872; first lieutenant, June 28, 1878; captain, May 15, 1888; major, March 2, 1899; served in Spanish American War; lieutenant colonel Sixth Infantry, Nov.

8, 1891. Transferred to Twenty-second Infantry. Colonel, August 11, 1903. Address, Manila, P. I.

**WYKES, Hunter:**

President and director Citizens Gas & Fuel Co. (of Dunkirk); vice-president and director, Citizens Gas Co. of Kankakee, Realty Investment Corporation of N. Y.; director, Beaver Dam Water Co., City Water Co. (of Chillicothe, Mo.), City Water Co. (of Newark), Greenville Water Co., Huntington Gas Co., Santa Fe Water & Light Co., Sharon Ry., Suffolk Gas & Electric Light Co. He is a member N. Y. Yacht, Lawyers, and Lambs Clubs. Residence, 150 W. 47th St.; office, 44 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**WYLLIE, Laura Johnson:**

Professor of English in Vassar College since 1897. Born Milton, Pa., Dec. 1, 1855; daughter of Wm. Theodore Wylie (Rev.) and Sarah Murray Johnson. Degrees, Vassar College, A. B., 1877; Yale University, Ph. D., 1894. Member Modern Language Association, Phi Beta Kappa. Author: *Studies in the Evolution of English Criticism* (1897) (Ginn & Co., Boston, Mass.); *The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers from the Spectator*, edited for school use (1900); (*Globe School Book Co.*, N. Y.); *Studies in the Evolution of English Criticism* was presented as a thesis to the philosophical faculty of Yale University in candidacy for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, and was printed by the authority and at the expense of the University. Residence, 50 Montgomery St.; office, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

**WYLLIE, Robert H., M.D.**

Born Chester, S. C., March 25, 1863; Ph. B., Yale, 1883; M. D., New York University, 1885. At general hospital, Vienna, and hospitals in Paris and Berlin, 1887. Attending physician Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, diseases of women, since 1886; assisting visiting physician Bellevue Hospital since 1888; consulting physician, Hackensack, N. J. Hospital, 1891. Member University, Southern Society, Ardsley and Garden City Golf Clubs. Also professor of gynecology, New York Poly-clinic. Address, 31 West 35th St., N. Y. City.

**WYLLIE, W. Gill:**

Physician and surgeon; born 1848, Sept. 2, Chester, S. C.; educated University of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C., and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York. Interne Bellevue Hospital, 1870-72, and Womans Hospital State N. Y., 1872 to 1875; visiting gynecologist to Bellevue

Hospital 1882 and still on duty. Vice-president British Gynecological Society, three years. Married Fanny Damon of Northampton, Mass., 1877. After three years hospital training, practiced as general practitioner till 1882, then became a specialist in surgical diseases of women and abdominal surgery. Doing public work in Bellevue or visiting gynecologist. Residence, 28 West 40th St.; office, 215 West 43d St., N. Y. City.

**WYNNE, Marvin W.:**

Lawyer; was graduated from the University of Rochester, 1894; studied law with Hubbell & McGuire, Rochester, N. Y., 1895-97; managing clerk for W. J. Lardner, N. Y. City, 1898-99; assistant solicitor for the Metropolitan Street Ry. Co., and Interurban Street Ry. Co., N. Y. City, 1899 to date. Address, 621 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**Y**

**YALE, John R.:**

Republican Assemblyman representing Putnam County; born Patterson, N. Y., May 8, 1856; has for the past ten years been employed as a real estate expert in N. Y. City in condemnation proceedings of the city; for two years, 1900 and 1901, was an assessor; in 1901 and 1902 elected to Assembly; was re-elected in 1904; in 1903 was appointed member of the following Assembly committees: Railroads, Public Printing and Industries. Address, Brewster, N. Y.

**YALE, Leroy Milton:**

Physician; born Holmes Hole (now Vineyard Haven), Mass., Feb. 12, 1841; son of Dr. Leroy Milton and Maria Allen (Luce) Yale; fitted for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., 1855-58; was graduated from Columbia in 1862; Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1866; has since practiced in New York. Married, Dec. 6, 1881, Julia Meriam Stetson, of New Bedford, Mass. Was lecturer on obstetrics, University of Vermont, 1870; held several lectureships in Bellevue Hospital Medical College; was surgeon to Charity (now City) Hospital, 1871-77; to Bellevue Hospital, 1877-82; to Presbyterian Hospital, 1880-85. Editor of the *Medical Gazette*, 1867-68; medical editor of *Babyhood* since 1884. Is interested in drawing and sketching; in 1877 was one of the organizers of the New York Etching Club, and its president in 1877-79. Author: *The Century Book for Mother*, (1901, Century Co.); *Nursery Problems* (two edi-

tions, 1893-97); also various magazine articles (some republished in *Out-Door-Library*, Scribner's). Contributor to medical magazines and formerly did a great deal of editing and unsigned writing for them. Address, 432 Madison Ave., N. Y. City.

**YATES, Arthur Gould:**

Merchant and railway official; born East Waverly, N. Y., 1843; in 1865 became connected with the Anthracite Coal Association at Rochester, and after two years in the employ of this company began a coal business of his own; in 1876 established the coal mining company of Bell, Lewis & Yates; twenty years later, 1896, sold out to the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry., of which in 1890 he became president. Residence, 120 South Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N. Y.; office, 36 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**YEAMAN, George Helm:**

Jurist and congressman; born Hardin County, Ky., Nov. 1, 1829; son of Stephen M. and Lucretia Yeaman. He received his education at the local schools, and at an early age began the study of law. After his admission to the Bar he settled in Owensboro, Ky., where he was elected judge of the County Court of Daviess County in 1854. He was elected to the Legislature in 1861 and to Congress in 1862 and in 1865; he voted for the constitutional amendment abolishing slavery, which act caused his defeat for re-election. In 1865 he was made minister resident at Copenhagen, where he spent five years, and, under the direction of Mr. Seward, negotiated a treaty with Denmark for the purchase of the islands of St. Thomas and Santa Cruz, which failed of ratification. In 1870 he resigned and settled in N. Y., where he has since practiced his profession. Author: *The Study of Government*, (1870), and of articles and pamphlets on various subjects, among them: *Allegiance and Naturalization*, (1866); *Privateering*, (1867); *The Alabama Question*, (1868); *Labor and Money*, (an attack on fiat money, 1879); *A Currency Primer*, (advocating the gold standard, 1896); *The Silver Standard*, (1896). He was for several years a lecturer on constitutional law in Columbia College Law School; and in a report adopted by the Bar Association of the City of N. Y., outlined the abolition of the Superior Court and Court of Common Pleas of N. Y. City, proposing to merge them in the Supreme Court, many years before the adoption of that reform in the

constitution of 1894. Mr. Yeaman married in 1855, Lelia Pegram, the daughter of Robert Triplett, of Owensboro, Ky. Residence, Madison, N. J.; office, 44 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**YERKES, Charles Tyson:**

Capitalist, railway promoter; born Philadelphia, June 25, 1837; son of Charles and Elizabeth L. Yerkes. He is of Quaker origin and attended the Quaker schools of Philadelphia, and afterward the high school. He began his business career as a clerk in the commission house of J. P. Perot & Brother. At twenty-one opened a stock broker's office in Philadelphia, three years later purchasing a banking house and dealing exclusively in first-class Government and other bonds. He failed in 1871 for a large amount, the City of Philadelphia, as a depositor, being one of his creditors. Being sued by the city, he was convicted of misappropriating public funds, a decision which was subsequently pronounced illegal. He immediately resumed business and through his great energy and successful investments in the West he in a few years regained a large part of his fortune. He became prominent in street railway operations in Philadelphia, and subsequently in Chicago, of which city he was for some time a resident, and where he finally became the head of the north and west side surface railroads, and of several suburban and elevated railway corporations. He is at present largely interested in the construction of the system of underground railways in London. Mr. Yerkes gave the Chicago University a telescope costing \$400,000, and said to be the finest instrument of its kind in the world. His private art gallery in his residence at New York is one of the most complete in existence, and is valued at more than \$2,000,000. He married Mary Adelaide Moore, of Philadelphia. Residence, 864 Fifth Ave.; office, 54 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**YOST, Joseph Warren:**

Architect; born near Clarington, O., June 15, 1847; educated in public school and Harlem and Mt. Union Colleges; taught until 1868; studied architecture, mechanics, and civil engineering, earning support as mechanic in day time, and reading and drawing at night; practiced as architect since; practiced Columbus, O., 1882-99; since then in New York. Fellow American Institute Architects. Is a member of the firm of D. Onch & Yost. Address, 289 4th Ave., N. Y. City.

**YOUNG, Alden M.:**

President and director Connecticut Ry. & Lighting Co., New England Engineering Co. Vice-president and director Albany & Hudson R. R. Co., Edison Electric Illuminating Co. (of Brooklyn), Kings Co. Electric Light & Power Co., Meriden, Southington & Compounce Tramway Co., Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry. Co. Secretary, treasurer and director Norwich Gas & Electric Light Co.; treasurer and director New London Gas & Electric Co. Director American Mail Steamship Co., Automatic Vending Co., Corning Gas & Electric Co., National Carbon Co., Westchester Lighting Co.; office, 100 Broadway, N. Y. City.

**YOUNG, Charles D.:**

Physician; was graduated from the University of Rochester in 1885; from Harvard University in 1890. Reporter Democrat and Chronicle, Rochester, N. Y., 1885-86; principal grammar school No. 17, Rochester 1886-88; medical student in medical department of Harvard University, 1888-90; interne, Rochester City Hospital, 1890-92; out patient physician, 1892-96; assistant attending physician since 1896; attending physician Western New York Institute for Deaf Mutes since 1894; Rochester Church Home since 1894; member Monroe County Medical Society, New York State Medical Society. Address, 31 Gibbs St., Rochester, N. Y.

**YOUNG, Edward F. C.:**

President and director American Graphite Co., Colonial Life Insurance Co. (of America), First National Bank of Jersey City, Hudson County Gas Co., Joseph Dixon Crucible Co., North Jersey Land Co., Pavonia Trust Co. Vice-president Acker Process Co. Director A. A. Griffing Iron Co., Banker's Trust Co., Bayonne Trust Co., Bowling Green Trust Co., Hoboken & Manhattan R. R. Co., Liberty National Bank, N. J. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., N. Y. & Jersey R. R. Co., North Jersey Street R. R. Co., Public Service Corporation. Office, 68 Reade St., N. Y. City.

**YOUNG, George S.:**

Manager of the U. S. branch of the Manchester Assurance Co., N. Y. City, and president of the American Fire Insurance Co. of New York; born April 5, 1851. At the age of fifteen years he entered the home office of the Hartford Insurance Co. as office boy. After twenty years of office training the company appointed him, in July, 1886, its special agent for eastern New York, with head-

quarters at Albany. In 1889 he was appointed assistant manager of the Metropolitan department at New York, and in Nov., 1891, he became manager. On the death of the manager he was appointed to the position of manager. Residence, 220 West 136th St.; office, 49 Wall St., N. Y. City.

**YOUNG, George Washington:**

President U. S. Mortgage and Trust Co. Born Jersey City, N. J., July 1, 1864; son of Peter and Mary Crosby Young; educated common schools Jersey City and scientific course at Cooper Institute, N. Y. Married Natalie Bray, Jersey City, Nov. 26, 1889. Residence, 28 W. 73d St.; office, 59 Cedar St., N. Y. City.

**YOUNG, Samuel Hall:**

Presbyterian clergyman; born Butler, Pa., Sept. 12, 1847; was graduated from University of Wooster, 1875 (D. D., 1899); studied at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1875-76; Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., 1876-78 (was graduated, 1878); ordained June 10, 1878; went to Alaska as missionary to Fort Wrangel; organized First Protestant Church, in Alaska, 1879. Pastor Long Beach, California, 1878-80; Coburg, Ill., 1881; Cedar Falls, Ia., 1872-75; Wooster, O., 1875-77; organized First Presbyterian Church, Dawson, 1898; organized missions at Eagle and Romfort, Alaska, 1899, Nome and Teller, 1900. Appointed superintendent of all Alaska Presbyterian missions, 1901. Wrote: Series of articles, The Gospel by Canoe, (New York Evangelist, 1880-86); articles in Assembly Herald, Alaska and Mission Work, 1897-1901; New Work in Alaska, (Missionary Review, July, 1901). Residence, Sitka, Alaska; office, Home Mission, 156 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**YOUNGS, William J.:**

United States Attorney for the Eastern district of New York; only son of the late Daniel K. Youngs, who was for many years prominent in the political and social world, particularly among the old Long Island families, such as Nicoll, Smith, Townsend, Floyd Jones, Weekes and other families of similarly old lineage. Born June 24, 1851, and at an early age was sent to Harrington's Military Academy, in Westchester, and was afterwards graduated in the class of 1868 at the Huntington Union School. In the fall of that year he entered Cornell University, graduating in June, 1872. Sept., 1872, he entered the law office of the late Benjamin W. Downing, and in Sept., 1873,

was admitted to the Bar. In 1875 he left Mr. Downing and started in business on his own behalf. In 1878 he was elected to the Legislature, and again in 1879, and served on several important committees, notably those of Privileges and Elections, Commerce and Navigation, and Educational Affairs. In 1883 he was nominated for district attorney of Queens County, but was defeated by the Hon. John Fleming. In 1896 he again ran for district attorney, and defeated the Hon. Daniel Noble by over twenty-eight hundred majority. Jan. 1, 1899, he resigned the district attorneyship to become private secretary to Governor Roosevelt, and on the latter's election to the Vice-Presidency, was appointed deputy superintendent of banks. Later appointed to his present position. Mr. Youngs has already won several important cases in his new place. He has been several times chairman of the Queens County Central Committee, and for many years a member of the State Committee. Address, Federal Building, N. Y. City.

## Z

### ZABRISKIE, Andrew C.:

Realty owner and trustee for numerous institutions and individuals. Born May 30, 1853; son of Christian A. and Sarah J. (Titus) Zabriskie. Educated at private schools and School of Mines, Columbia College; married in New York, June 6, 1895, Frances Hunter. Entered 7th Regiment National Guard, New York, as private in 1873, and subsequently served as inspector of rifle practice in Seventy-first Regiment, N. G., N. Y., and as captain in Company C, of same regiment, resigning in 1897. President of American Numismatic and Archaeological Society; vice-president House of Rest for Consumptives. Member Union, Metropolitan, Army and Navy, City, Church, and other clubs, besides numerous charitable, scientific, and learned societies. Interested in the breeding of Ayrshire cattle and several varieties of thoroughbred poultry. Author of numerous articles on historical and numismatic subjects. Has two children, Julia Romeyn and Christian Andrew Zabriskie. Residence, 716 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City, and Blithewood, Barrytown-on-Hudson; office, 52 Beaver St., N. Y. City.

### ZALINSKI, Edmund Louis Gray:

Artillerist-developer pneumatic dynamite torpedo gun and inventor of Telescopic Artillery Sight, ramrod bayonet

and entrenching tool carried in rifle stocks and other military inventions. Born in Kurnich, Prussian Poland, Dec. 13, 1848. Came to the U. S. in 1853, living at Seneca Falls, N. Y., where he attended public schools and afterwards the high school at Syracuse, N. Y. Went to the field in 1864 and acted as a volunteer aide-de-camp on the staff of General Nelson A. Miles, commanding the first division of the Second Corps. He was recommended for promotion for gallantry at the engagement at Hatcher's Run, Va., was commissioned second lieutenant Second New York Heavy Artillery. Mustered out of service Sept., 1865. Appointed a second lieutenant of Fifth U. S. Artillery, Feb. 13, 1866; first lieutenant, July, 1867; captain, Dec., 1887. Professor military science and tactics at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1873-76; was graduated from U. S. Artillery School, Fortress Monroe, Va., April, 1880, and School of Submarine Mining, Willet's Point, 1880-81. Engaged in investigation on effect of variable atmospheric conditions on trajectories from 1879 to 1883. Engaged in perfecting Pneumatic Torpedo Guns from 1883 to 1889. Ordered to Europe to secure military information, 1889-90. Stationed at Presidio, Cal., on return. Placed on retired list, Feb., 1894. Wrote various papers on military subjects. After retirement he made some extensive travels in South America, China and Japan. Member Century, Union League, Lotos and Engineers Clubs. Address, 201 East 16th St., N. Y. City.

### ZALINSKI, Moses G.:

Major, U. S. Army; born New York; appointed from the army; private, corporal and sergeant, Batteries G and H, First Artillery from Oct. 21, 1885, to March 3, 1889; second lieutenant, Second Artillery, Feb. 11, 1889; first lieutenant, Fourth Artillery, Feb. 12, 1895; transferred to Second Artillery, March 16, 1895. Captain, March 9, 1898; major, 1903. Address, Quartermaster's Department, Omaha, Neb.

### ZEIGLER, Lee Woodward:

Painter and illustrator of romantic and historical subjects; born Baltimore, Md., May 7, 1868; son of Daniel Zeigler, of York, Pa., and Laura Woodward. Contributed regularly to Life (New York) from 1889 to 1895, since which date his work has appeared mainly in editions of standard authors: Kingsley, Balzac, Gautier, Jane Austen and others, and occasionally in contemporary magazines. Un-

married. Permanent address, Salmagundi Club, West 12th St., N. Y. City.

**ZIMMERMAN, Eugene:**

Caricaturist of Judge; born Basel, Switzerland, May 25, 1862; son of Joseph and Amelia Klotz Zimmerman; educated at Paterson, N. J., public schools; married, Horseheads, N. Y., Mabel Alice Beard. Connected with Puck, 1882-85, since then cartoonist on Judge; Republican. Has illustrated books and articles by Bill Nye and James Whitcomb Riley. Residence, Horseheads, N. Y.; office, 110 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

**ZIMMERMAN, Jeremiah:**

Clergyman; born Carroll County, Md., April 26, 1848. Attended village public school, then spent two years at a military academy in Manchester, Md., and then two years at a missionary institute in Pennsylvania. Entered the sophomore class in Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg, Pa., where he was graduated

in 1853; was graduated from Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa., in 1876; pastor Lutheran Church, Valatie, N. Y., 1877-78. Organized First English Lutheran Church at Syracuse in 1879, and is still its pastor. Is a lecturer at Syracuse University and is regarded as an authority on the historical branch of numismatics. Address, 107 South Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

**ZOGBAUM, Rufus Fairchild:**

Artist, author; born Charleston, S. C., Aug. 28, 1849; art education at Art Students' League, New York, 1878-79, and under Léon J. F. Bonnat, Paris, 1880-82; well known as delineator of military and naval subjects; member American Water Color Society, Society of Illustrators; associate member U. S. Naval Institution, U. S. Military Service Institution; honorary member Army and Navy Club, member Century and Players Clubs. Address, New Rochelle, N. Y.



## WHO'S WHO ABROAD.

Sketches of distinguished foreigners and a few Americans living abroad, reprinted from the London "Who's Who" by arrangement with the publishers of that work, Messrs. Adam and Charles Black and the Macmillan Company (London and New York).

### A

#### **ABBEEY, Edwin Austin, R.A., A.R.W.S.:**

Painter; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Hon. M.A. Yale University; Hon. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects; Member of the Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; LL.D. Univ. of Penna.; Hon. Mem. Royal Bavarian Academy; Pres. of the Royal Birmingham Society of Artists; born Philadelphia, U.S.A., 1 Apr. 1852; married, 1890, Mary Gertrude, daughter of Frederick Mead of New York. Educated: Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. Engaged by Harper Brothers, 1871; came to England for them, 1878. Exhibited first oil picture at R.A., A May Day Morning, 1890; Fiammetta's Song, R.A., 1894; series large decorative panels; The Quest of the Holy Grail, Boston (U.S.A.) Public Library, 1895; Richard III. and the Lady Anne, R. A., 1896; Hamlet, 1897, King Lear's Daughters, 1898. Publications: illustrated edition Herrick's Poems; She Stoops to Conquer; Old Songs; Quiet Life (with Alfred Parsons); Comedies of Shakespeare; O Mistress Mine; Who is Sylvia? 1899; The Trial of Queen Katherine; The Penance of Eleanor, Duchess of Gloucester, 1900; The Crusaders, 1901. Recreations: cycling, cricket. Address: Morgan Hall, Fairford, Gloucestershire; Chelsea Lodge, Tite Street, S. W. Clubs: Athenæum, Reform, Arts, Beefsteak.

#### **ALEXANDER, George:**

Actor and manager St. James's Theatre, London; born Reading, 19 June, 1858. (Father a Scotch manufacturer); married Florence Théleur. Educated: Dr. Benham's, Clifton; Relton's, Ealing; High School, Stirling. Started in the City, but being an enthusiastic amateur actor, soon took to the stage, opening at

Theatre Royal, Nottingham, in 1879, with Mr. W. H. Vernon. Then on tour with Robertsonian Comedy, till, in 1881, joined Mr. Irving at the Lyceum; played there and at other leading theatres, making chief mark at "Faust" in 1880, and "Macduff" in 1888. He opened own management with Dr. Bill, at Avenue Theatre, 1890, and migrated to the St. James's Theatre in 1891, where have been produced The Idler, Lady Windermere's Fan, Second Mrs. Tanqueray, Liberty Hall, The Masqueraders, The Prisoners of Zenda, As You Like It, the first Shakespearean production under this actor's management, The Princess and the Butterfly, The Tree of Knowledge, Much Ado About Nothing, The Ambassador, The Man of Forty, and Rupert of Hentzau; A Debt of Honour; Wisdom of the Wise; The Awakening; The Wilderness; The Importance of being Earnest; Paolo and Francesca, an original tragedy in blank verse; If I were King, a romantic comedy; Old Heidelberg; Love's Carnival (Rosenmontag); Saturday to Monday. Recreations: riding, bicycling, golfing. Address: 57 Pont Street, S. W. Clubs: Garrick, Beefsteak, Automobile.

#### **ALEXIEFF, Admiral E. S.:**

Viceroy of Russian Possessions in the Far East; born 1844. Educated: Naval School, Russia. Lieutenant, 1867; Commander of the "Africa," 1878; Post-Captain, 1886; Rear-Admiral, 1892, and Assistant Head of Chief Naval Staff Office; Chief of Eastern Fleet during Japanese-Chinese War, 1897; late Chief of Black Sea Fleet; and Commander of Kwangtung Province. Address: St. Petersburg.

#### **ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Lawrence:**

Kt., cr. 1899; R.A. 1879; R.W.S., H.R.S., F.S.A.; artist; born Dronryp, Nether-

lands, 8 Jan. 1836; son of Pieter Tadema, notary. Educated: Gymnasium, Leeuwarden; Royal Academy, Antwerp, Litt.D. Dublin, 1892; D.C.L. Durham, 1893. Works: Clothilde at the Tomb of her Grandchildren, 1858; The Education of the Children of Cloyis, 1861; How the Egyptians amused themselves 3000 years ago, 1864; Tarquinius Superbus, 1867; Pyrrhic Dance, 1869; The Vintage, 1870; The Juggler, 1870; A Roman Emperor, 1871; Unconscious Rivals; The Roses of Heliogabalus, 1888; The Woman of Amphissa, 1887; The Spring, 1894; The Conversion of Paula, 1898; Thermæ Antoninianæ, 1899. Address, 34 Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, N. W. Clubs: Athenæum, Arts, Garrick.

**ARGLES, Rev. Canon George Marsham:**

Rector of St. Clement's, York, since 1871; born 1841; son of late Dr. Argles. Dean of Peterborough; married Mary Ann, daughter of Thos. Harrison of Singleton Park, Kendal, 1870. Educated: Harrow; Balliol College, Oxford. 2nd class Final Classical School; Denyer and Johnson University theological scholar. Curate of Christ Church, Doncaster, 1865-71; Canon of York, 1888; Proctor in Convocation for the Archdeaconry of York, 1896; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Peterborough, 1897. Publication: Instructions for Confirmation. Address: St. Clement's Rectory, York; Hawbarrow, Milnthorpe, Westmoreland.

**ARMOUR, Rev. Samuel Crawford, D. D.:**

Hon. Canon of Liverpool since 1889; born Enniskillen, 17 Aug. 1839, eldest son of William Armour, Collector of H.M. Inland Revenue, of Chester; grandson of Rev. Samuel Armour, of Langfield Co. Tyrone; married 1866, Sophie, daughter of Joseph Mallaby, J.P., of Birkenhead and Loxley Park, Staffs. Educated: Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (1st Class, Respondent), 1872; M.A., 1875; B.D. and D.D., 1891; elected member of Court of Victoria Univ. 1895. Head Master of Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby, Liverpool, 1863-1903. Publications: various pamphlets and articles on social and philosophical subjects, sermons, etc. Recreations: golf, cycling. Address: The School House, Crosby, Liverpool. Club: Constitutional.

**ASPINALL, Major Robert Lowndes:**

D.S.O. 1900; 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Regt.; late Capt. 15th Hussars. Educated: Eton; Sandhurst. Served as A.D.C. to Sir John French in South Africa, 1900-1902. Ad-

dress: Richmond, Yorks. Club: Army and Navy.

**ASTOR, William Waldorf:**

Born New York, 31 Mar. 1848; oldest child of John Jacob Astor and Charlotte Augusta Gibbes; married June 1878, Mary Dahlgren Paul, daughter of James W. Paul, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A. Educated: private tutors. Barr. 1875; Legislature of State of New York, 1878, 1881; United States Minister to Italy, 1882-1885. Nat. Brit. subject, 1899. Publications: Valentino, 1886; Sforza, 1889; Pharaoh's Daughter, and Other Stories, 1900. Address: Cliveden, Taplow, Bucks. Clubs: Marlborough, Carlton.

**AUSTIN, Alfred:**

Poet Laureate since 1896; born Headingley, Leeds, 30 May 1835; 2nd son of Joseph Austin, merchant and Magistrate of the borough of Leeds, and Mary Locke, sister of Joseph Locke, C.E. M.P. for Honiton; married Hester, daughter of T. Homan-Mulock, Bellair, King's Co., 1865. Educated: Stonyhurst; Oscott; graduated at London University, 1853. Barr, Inner Temple, 1857; attended York Assizes and West Riding Sessions for three years, but with no intention of remaining at the Bar; on the death of his father in 1861 devoted himself to foreign travel and literature; when in England lived in the country—for four years in Hertfordshire, afterwards at Swinford Old Manor, Ashford, Kent. Publications: Randolph: a Tale of Polish Grief, 1854; The Season: Satire, 1861; his other poetical works, published in the following order, are The Golden Age, Interludes, Madonna's Child, The Tower of Babel, The Human Tragedy, Savonarola, Leszko the Bastard, Lyrical Poems, Narrative Poems, Prince Lucifer, Fortunatus the Pessimist, Alfred the Great, England's Darling, The Conversion of Winckelmann and other Poems, 1897; A Tale of True Love, 1902; Flodden Field: a tragedy, 1903; among his prose works are The Garden that I Love, In Veronica's Garden, and Lamia's Winter Quarters; Spring and Autumn in Ireland, 1900; Haunts of Ancient Peace, 1902; A Lesson in Harmony, 1904. Recreations: riding, gardening, fishing. Address: Swinford Old Manor, Ashford, Kent. Club: Carlton.

**B**

**BADEN-POWELL, Maj.-Gen. Robert Stephenson Smyth:**

C.B. 1900; F.R.G.S.; Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry since 1903; born 22 Feb. 1857;

son of late Rev. Baden-Powell, of Oxford and Langton Manor, and Henrietta Grace, daughter of Admiral W. H. Smyth, K.S.F.; unmarried. Educated: Charterhouse. Joined 13th Hussars, 1876; Adjutant served with that regiment in India, Afghanistan, and South Africa; served on the Staff as Assist. Mil. Secy. South Africa, 1887-89; operations in Zululand, 1888 (despatches); Assist. Secy. Malta, 1890-93; special service, Ashanti, in command of Native Levies, 1895 (star, brevet Lieut.-Col.); Chief Staff Officer, campaign in Matabeleland, 1896-97 (despatches, brevet Col.); Colonel of Irregular Horse, South Africa; promoted from 13th Hussars to command of 5th Dragoon Guards, 1897; Lieut.-Col. commanding 5th Dragoon Guards, 1897-99; defence of Mafeking, 1899-1900 (promoted Maj.-Gen.; despatches); operations Transvaal, 1900-01 (despatches, C.B.); organised S. African Constabulary; Inspector-Gen. of S. African Constabulary, 1900-3. Publications: Pig-sticking or Hog-hunting, 1889; Reconnaissance and Scouting, 1890; Vedette, 1890; Cavalry Instruction, 1895; The Downfall of Premph, 1896; The Matabele Campaign, 1896; Aids to Scouting, 1899; Sport in War, 1900. Recreations: pig-sticking (winner of Kadir Cup), golf, polo, big game shooting. Address: 32 Princes Gate, S.W. Clubs: Naval and Military, Cavalry, Beefsteak.

**BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. Arthur James:**

M.P., P.C., F.R.S., D.L., East Lothian; Prime Minister since July 1902; 1st Lord of Treasury and Leader of House of Commons since 1895; M.P. Eastern Division of Manchester since 1885; Chancellor of Edinburgh University; Elder Brother of Trinity House; Grand Master of Primrose League; born Scotland, 25 July 1848; eldest son of late James Maitland Balfour, Whittingehame, Haddingtonshire (died 1856), and Lady Blanche Gascolgne Cecil, 2nd daughter Marquis of Salisbury; unmarried. Educated: Eton; Trinity Coll. Camb. (M.A.) Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1881; St. Andrews, 1885; Cambridge, 1888; Dublin and Glasgow, 1891; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1891. M.P. (C.) for Hertford, 1874-85; acted for a time with so-called "Fourth Party"; Private Secretary to Marquis of Salisbury, when Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1878-80; employed on Special Mission of Lords Salisbury and Beaconsfield to Berlin, 1878; Privy Councillor, 1885; President of Local Government Board, 1885-86; Secretary for Scotland with seat in Cabinet; Vice-

President of Committee of Council on Education for Scotland, 1886-87; Lord Rector, St. Andrews University, 1886; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1887-91; Member of Senate, London University, 1887; F.R.S. 1888; Lord Rector, Glasgow University, 1890; created Congested Districts Board for Ireland, 1890; Chancellor of Edinburgh University since 1891; Leader House of Commons and First Lord of Treasury, 1891-92; Leader of Opposition, 1892-95; President British Association, 1904. Publications: A Defence of Philosophic Doubt, 1879; Essays and Addresses, 1893; The Foundations of Belief, being Notes introductory to the study of Theology, 1895 (cheap edition, 1901); Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade, 1903, etc. Recreations: Captain, Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews, 1894; President, National Cyclists' Union; Motoring. Address: 10 Downing Street, S.W.; Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, N.B. Clubs: Carlton, Travellers, Athenæum, etc.; New, Edinburgh; and many others.

**BAER, Robert:**

Novelist; Editor of the Idler; born Glasgow, 16 Sept. 1850. Educated: Normal School, Toronto, Canada. School teacher in Canada until 1876; then joined editorial staff of the Detroit Free Press, U.S.A.; came to England in 1881; married 1876, Miss Eva Bennett. Founded the Idler Magazine with Jerome K. Jerome in 1892. Publications: In a Steamer Chair, 1892; From Whose Bourn, 1893; The Face and the Mask, 1894; Revenge; In the Midst of Alarms, 1894; A Woman Intervenes, 1896; The Mutable Many, 1897; The Countess Tekla, 1899; The Strong Arm; The Unchanging East, 1900. Recreations: golf, cycling, photography, travel. Address, Hillhead, Woldingham, Surrey. Clubs: Devonshire, Witenagemote.

**BATTENBERG, His Serene Highness,**

**Prince Louis Alexander of:**

G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Personal A.D.C. to the King; Rear-Admiral; Director of Naval Intelligence since 1902; born Gratz (Austria), 24 May 1854; eldest son of Prince Alexander of Hesse, and grandson of Louis II., Grand Duke of Hesse; married his cousin, Princess Victoria, daughter of Louis IV. Grand Duke of Hesse, K. G., and of Princess Alice, Her late Majesty's daughter, 1884. Protestant. Was naturalized British subject and entered Royal Navy as Naval Cadet, 1868; Sub-Lieut. 1874; Lieut. 1876; Commander, 1885; Capt. 1891; served in Egyptian War, 1882 (medal and Khedive's

star). Elder Brother of Trinity House. No property in United Kingdom. Heiligenberg Castle and Estate in Hesse, Germany. Heir: Prince George, born 1892. Clubs: Marlborough, United Service, Naval and Military, Bachelors.

**BEAUMONT, Vice-Admiral Sir Lewis Anthony:**

K.C.M.G. 1901; F.R.G.S.; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour; born 19 May, 1847. Entered R.N. 1860; Rear-Admiral, 1897; served Arctic Expedition, 1875-76 (promoted, Arctic medal); Naval Attaché for Europe, 1882; Private Secretary to the Earl of Northbrook, 1882-85, as First Lord of Admiralty and High Commissioner to Egypt, 1884; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1894-99; A.D.C. to Queen 1895-97; Commander-in-Chief, Pacific, 1899-1900; Commander-in-Chief, Australia, 1901-3. Club: United Service.

**BEDFORD, Admiral Sir Frederick George Denham:**

G.C.B., cr. 1902; K.C.B., cr. 1895; C.B. 1886; Governor of Western Australia since 1903; born 1838; son of Vice-Admiral E. J. Bedford; married Ethel, daughter of E. R. Turner, Ipswich, 1880. Entered R.N. 1852; Lieut. 1859; Commander, 1871; Capt. 1876; Rear-Admiral, 1891; Vice-Admiral, 1897; served in the Black Sea, 1854; present at bombardments of Odessa and Sevastopol; Baltic, 1855; present at bombardment of Swaaborg (Crimea, Baltic, and Turkish medals, one clasp); Commander of "Scrapis" during Prince of Wales's visit to India, 1875-76; Captain of "Shah" in engagement with "Huascar," 1877; Capt. Royal Naval Coll. 1880-83; Captain of "Monarch"; organized flotilla on the Nile, 1884 (medal and clasp and Khedive's bronze star); Capt. of "Britannia," 1886-89; A.D.C. to the Queen, 1888-91; Commander-in-Chief at the Cape and West Coast of Africa, 1892-95; commanded expeditions against Fodi Silah, Gambia, 1894; against Nana of Brokenin on Benin River, 1894; and against King Koko of Nimbi on the Niger, 1895 (medal and three clasps); A Lord of the Admiralty, 1889-92, and 1895-99; Commander-in-Chief on the North American and West Indies Station, 1899-1903. Address, Government House, Perth, Western Australia. Clubs: United Service, Royal Naval, Portsmouth.

**BELL, Alexander Graham:**

LL.D., Ph. D., M. D.; born Edinburgh, 3 March 1847; son of Alexander Melville Bell; married 1877, Mabel Gardiner, daughter of G. G. Hubbard. Educated:

Edinburgh; London University. Went to Canada, 1870; became Professor of Physiology, Boston University; patented invention of telephone, 1876; invented also phonograph, induction balance and telephone probe, and (with C. A. Bell) graphophone; has investigated laws of flight and studied education of the deaf; President, American Association to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; late President National Geographic Society; Regent Smithsonian Institute since 1898; awarded the Volta Prix by French Govt., 1881; Prince Albert Medal (London Society of Fine Arts), 1902; Founder Volta Bureau; Member National Academy of Sciences; and many foreign and American Societies. Publications: many scientific monographs, including Memoir on the formation of Deaf Variety in the Human Race; many scientific and educational monographs. Address: 1331 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C.

**BENSON, Edward Frederic:**

E. A., author; born Wellington College, 24 July 1867; 3rd son of late Archbishop of Canterbury; unmarried. Educated: Marlborough; King's Coll. Camb. Exhibitioner and Scholar of Kink's Coll. Camb.; Wortz Student; Prendergast and Craven Student. Worked at Athens for British Archaeological School, 1892-95; in Egypt for Hellenic Society, 1895; travelled in Algiers, Egypt, Greece, Italy. Publications: Dodo, 1893; Six Common Things, 1893; Rubicon, 1894; Judgment Books, 1895; Limitations, 1896; The Babe, B. A., 1897; Vintage, 1898; The Capsina, 1899; Mammon and Co.; The Princess Sophia, 1900; The Luck of the Vails, 1901; Scarlet and Hyssop, 1902; Book of Months, 1903; The Relentless City, 1903; The Challoners, 1904. Play: Aunt Jeannie, 1902. Recreations: golf, tennis, skating. Address: 3 St. Cross Road, Winchester; Tremans, Horsted Keynes. Clubs: Bath, Pall Mall.

**BERESFORD, Vice-Admiral Lord Charles William de la Poer:**

K. C. B., cr. 1903; K. C. V. O., cr. 1903; Commanding Channel Squadron since 1903; born Ireland, 10 February 1846; 2nd son of Rev. John, 4th Marquess of Waterford; married 1878, Mina, daughter of late Richard Gardner, M. P. Leicester. Educated: Bayford School; Rev. Mr. Foster's, Stubbington, Fareham, Hants. Entered "Britannia" as cadet, 1859; Sub-Lieut. 1866; Lieut. 1868; Commander, 1875; Capt. 1882; Rear-Admiral, 1897; Naval A. D. C. to H. M. the Queen, 1896-

97; Naval A. D. C. to H. R. H. Prince of Wales on his visit to India, 1875-76; M. P. (C.) Waterford, 1874-80; East Division of Marylebone, 1885-89; M. P. York, 1897-1900; commanded "Condor," bombardment Alexandria, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh, and specially mentioned in despatches for gallantry); landed at Alexandria after bombardment and instituted regular police system; served on Lord Wolsley's staff, Nile Expedition, 1884-85; and subsequently in command of naval brigade at battles of Abu Klea, Abu Kru, and Metemmeh (mentioned for gallantry), in command of expedition which rescued Sir Charles Wilson's party in "Safia," when boiler was repaired under fire; specially mentioned in despatches for gallantry, and in the speeches of both Houses in the vote of thanks for operations in the Soudan; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1886; resigned 1888, on question of strength of fleet; while Capt. of "Undaunted" rendered assistance on the occasion of the grounding of the "Seignalay," for which received thanks of French Government; in command of steam reserve at Chatham, 1893-96; visited China on a special mission, at request of Associated Chambers of Commerce of Great Britain, 1898-99; Rear-Admiral, Mediterranean, 1900-02; M. P. (C.) Woolwich, 1902. Three medals for saving life. Publications: new Life of Nelson and his Times; numerous essays and articles on naval matters and Egypt; The Break-up of China, 1899. Recreations: turning, carpentering, cycling, hunting, or any sport. Address: 14 Wilton Crescent, S. W.; Coombe Cottage, Kingston Hill, Surrey. Clubs: Carlton, Turf, United Service, Savage, Marlborough.

**BERESFORD, Lord Marcus de la Poer:**

Extra Equerry and Manager of H. M.'s thoroughbreds; born Christmas Day, 1848; son of 4th Marquis of Waterford; married 1895, Louisa Catherine, eldest daughter of late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Ridley, C. B. Educated: Harrow. Entered 7th Hussars; A. D. C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1874-76; starter for Jockey Club, 1885-90; manages Sandringham Stud; member of Royal Victorian Order.

**BERESFORD, Lady William:**

Daughter of late Commodore Price, New York; married 1st, Louis Hammersley, New York; 2nd, 1888, 8th Duke of Marlborough (died 1892); 3rd, 1895, Lord William Beresford (died 1900). Address: Deepdene, Dorking.

**BERNHARDT, Sarah:**

French actress and manager of the Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt in Paris; born Paris, 22 Oct. 1845, widow of M. Jacques Damala. Educated: Grandchamp Catholic convent near Paris. Prize of the Conservatory of Paris, 1862; entrée à la Comédie Française—partie de la Comédie Française—entrée à l'Odéon puis de nouveau à la Comédie Française en 1872; quitte la Comédie Française en 1880; et fait de nombreux voyages en Amérique, en Europe, puis rentre à Paris au Théâtre de la Porte St-Martin devient directrice du Théâtre de la Renaissance en 1903; et fonde le Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt en 1898. Sculpture: many busts, groups, marbles; bronzes, Exhibition, 1900, silver medal. Painting: several tableaux, some prized in Paris Salon. Publications: several books and plays represented in Paris; novels in divers papers. Recreations: sculpture, painting, cycling, etc.; in summer, at her country house, fishing, boating, lawn-tennis, etc; literature. Address: 56 Boulevard Pereire, Paris; Théâtre Sarah Bernhardt; and in the country—fort des Poulains, Belle-Ile en Mer, Bretagne.

**BIERSTADT, Albert:**

Landscape painter; born near Düsseldorf, Germany, 7 Jan. 1830. Came in infancy to New Bedford, Mass., and married; studied four years in Europe, 1853-57; made repeated visits to the West and to Europe; specialty is pictures of scenes in Rocky Mountains, Sierras, and Switzerland; Member of National Academy since 1860; has been awarded many foreign medals and the Crosses of the Legion of Honour and St. Stanislaus. Address: 322 Fifth Avenue, New York.

**BLACKWOOD, William:**

Editor of Blackwood's Magazine; publisher and printer born Lucknow, India, 13 July 1836; eldest son of Major William Blackwood, H. E. I. C. S., 59th Native Infantry, and publisher (died, 1861), and Emma, eldest daughter of Brigadier-General George Moore, H. E. I. C. S.; grand son of William Blackwood, founder of the Publishing House of William Blackwood and Sons, Edinburgh and London. Educated: Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh University; studied in Paris at the College de Sorbonne, and at the University of Heidelberg; entered the publishing business under his father and uncle John Blackwood, 1857. Recreations: cricket, hunting, gold, tennis; formerly Lieutenant Midlothian Yeomanry Cavalry; member of the

Royal Company of Archers (Queen's Body-Guard for Scotland); recipient of the Jubilee Medal presented by the Queen to those who had been in personal attendance on Her Majesty on at least three occasions. Address: 45 George Street, Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, E. S.; Gogar Mount, Midlothian. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Garrick; New Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf, St. Andrews; The Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield.

**BLAUVELT, Mme. Lillian Evans:**

(Mrs. Wm. F. Pendleton); born Brooklyn, New York; of Welsh and Dutch ancestry. Made her début as a violinist when eight years old, and continued for seven years; studied (voice) with M. Jacque Bouby of Paris for three years; made her début at the Theatre de la Monnaie, Brussels, taking the principal rôles in Faust, Romeo and Juliet, Mireille, etc. Over-work and study compelled her to leave the stage, and after a year's rest she began again in concert and oratorio, in which field she has continued ever since; her first appearance in Great Britain was in October 1898, at Queen's Hall Symphony Concerts, but previous to this she had sung in Russia, Germany, France, Italy, Austria-Hungary, Switzerland, Holland, and Belgium, besides Canada and the United States; made her début at Covent Garden as Marguerite in Gounod's Faust, 2 June 1903. Address: care N. Vert, 6 Cork Street, W.

**BLYTH, Sir James:**

First Bt.; cr. 1895; J. P., Essex; has the Imperial Order of Leopold from the King of the Belgians, and the Order of the Medjidie from the Khedive, both conferred in recognition of his services to Agriculture; is an authority on Viticulture and the commerce connected therewith; also deeply interested in agriculture and dairy farming (has electric model dairy at Blythwood); on the executive of the British Empire League, the National Association for Prevention of Consumption, and the Royal National Hospital at Ventnor; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Treasurer to Tuberculosis Congress (has placed two farms at the disposal of the Government for the purpose of the investigations undertaken by the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis); president, vice-president, governor, or member of: Brit. Dairy Farmers' Association, Shire Horse Soc., South Down Sheep Soc., Royal Agricultural Soc., English Jersey Soc., Farmers' and Poultry Clubs; on Council of Royal

Statistical Society, and a manager of Royal Institution; formerly partner and now director of W. and A. Gilbey, Ltd.; born 10 Sept. 1841; son of James Blyth, Chelmsford, and Caroline, daughter of Henry Gilbey, Bishop's-Stortford; married 1865, Eliza (died 1894), daughter of William Mooney, Clontarf, Co. Dublin. Publications: has written on viticultural and agricultural questions, also on the fiscal and commercial policy of the Empire, and on our hospitals. Heir: son Herbert William, born 1868. Address: 33 Portland Place, W.; Blythwood, Stansted, Essex. Club: Devonshire.

**BOND, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert:**

P. C. 1902; K. C. M. G., cr. 1901; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Premier and Colonial Secretary Newfoundland since 1900; descended from an old Devonshire family, his father, the late John Bond, a native of Torquay, for more than half a century conducted an extensive mercantile business in St. John's, Newfoundland, under the style of William Hounsell & Co., a branch of the well-known Bridport (Dorsetshire) firm of that name; not married. Educated: for the Bar but entered politics before being called thereto. Elected a Fellow Royal Colonial Institute in 1890, and a member of the Society of Arts and Commerce, 1896; entered the Legislature, 1882; elected Speaker of the House of Assembly, 1884; an executive councillor, with portfolio of Colonial Secretary, 1889-97; appointed a delegate to Her Majesty's Government by the Government of this colony on the French Treaties question, 1890; in the same year Her Majesty's Government appointed him to assist Lord Pauncefote in negotiating a Reciprocity Treaty with the United States, and he was mainly instrumental in completing what is known as the Bond-Blaine Convention; one of the delegates appointed by the Government to meet Sir John Thompson, Sir Mackenzie Bowell, and Sir Adolph Chapleau at Halifax on the Newfoundland Fisheries question, 1892; appointed chairman of the deputation sent by the Government to the "Ottawa Conference," 1895; special delegate to Conference on French Treaties in Downing Street, 1901; recipient of the Freedom of the City of Edinburgh, 1902; in the same year was authorized by His Majesty's Government to reopen negotiations with the United States for reciprocal trade between that country and Newfoundland, and succeeded in concluding a treaty with that country known as the Hay-Bond Treaty. Address, Coch-

rane House, St. John's, and The Grange, Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

**BOOTH, Rev. William:**

General and Commander-in-Chief of Salvation Army, and director of its social institutions for destitute, vicious, and criminal classes; formerly Minister of the New Connection Church; born Nottingham, 10 April 1829; oldest son of a builder; married, 1855, Catherine Mumford (died 1890). Educated: Nottingham, by a private theological tutor of the Methodist New Connection Church, London. Converted at 15; commenced immediately to preach in the open air in Nottingham. Entered ministry 1852. After being travelling evangelist, appointed by the Conference of Methodist New Connection Church, was required to settle to their ordinary Circuit work. To this he submitted for some years, but eventually, in 1861, resigned in order to again give himself to evangelistic labour. While travelling through the country he came to London and was struck by the destitute condition of the eastern portion of its population, and commenced, on the 5th of July 1865, special efforts on their behalf. This effort was at first styled the Christian Mission, but developed in 1878 into the Salvation Army, which has grown until in 1904 it has 7,210 societies, established in 49 countries and colonies, under 16,059 officers, that is, men and women maintained for the work. In connection with this he has organised a great system for the benefit of the submerged, starving, vicious, and criminal classes, which has now 18 social farms, 116 rescue homes, 63 workshops; shelters for accommodating 18,549 people; 180 food depots; meals supplied during 12 months, 7,213,506. He is the author of Orders and Regulations for Officers and Soldiers; Letters to my Soldiers; Religion for Every Day; Salvation Soldiers; In Darkest England and the Way Out (propounding General Booth's scheme for the abolition of the pauper and dangerous classes of England). Publications: newspapers entitled War Cry, Young Soldier, Social Gazette, with a joint weekly circulation of 892,948 in 24 languages; Monthlies with a circulation of 122,927; Musical Monthlies for use of Army's musicians. All the profits of publications go to support Army's various operations. Recreations: none, unless he be said to find recreation travelling, although he works as hard at sea as he does in other forms when on land. He has four times visited United States

and Canada, twice Australasia, India, and South Africa, and several times almost every country in Europe. Address: 101 Queen Victoria Street, London. E. C.

**BOUGHTON, George Henry, R. A.:**

Artist; born near Norwich; son of William Boughton. Educated: High School, Albany, New York. Taken to America at the age of three; began painting at a very early age (no regular teacher); studied in Paris, 1860; came to London, 1862. Exhibited in R.A. since 1863; elected A.R.A. 1879; R.A. 1896. Publications: Sketching Rambles in Holland (with E. A. Abbey, A.R.A.) 1883; various short stories in Harper's and Pall Mall Magazine. Recreations: enjoying the beauties of Nature; out-door sketching. Address: West House, Campden Hill, W. Clubs: Reform, Athenæum, Burlington; Grolier, New York.

**BRADDON, Mary Elizabeth (Maxwell):**

Novelist; born London, 1837; youngest daughter of Henry Braddon, solicitor; widow of John Maxwell, publisher. Educated: home. Devoted to literary work from 1860, in which year her first novel, *The Trail of the Serpent*, was written and published in serial form. Publications: *Lady Audley's Secret*; *Aurora Floyd*, 1862; *Eleanor's Victory*, 1863; *John Marchmont's Legacy*, 1863; *Henry Dunbar*, 1864; *The Doctor's Wife*, 1864; *Only a Clod*, 1865; *Sir Jasper's Tenant*, 1865; *The Lady's Mile*, 1866; *Birds of Prey*, 1867; *Run to Earth*, 1868; *Charlotte's Inheritance*, 1868; *Rupert Godwin*, 1869; *Dead Sea Fruit*, 1869; *Fenton's Quest*, 1871; *Lovels of Arden*, 1871; *To the Bitter End*, 1872; *Lost for Love*, 1872; *Robert Ainsleigh*, 1872; *Lucius Davoren*, 1873; *Strangers and Pilgrims*; *Griselda* (a drama), 1873; *Milly Darell*, 1873; *The Missing Witness* (drama); *Taken at the Flood*, 1874; *Hostages to Fortune*, 1875; *Dead Men's Shoes*, *Joshua Haggard's Daughter*, 1876; *Weavers and Weft*, 1877; *An Open Verdict*, 1878; *The Cloven Foot*; *Vixen*, 1879; *Just as I am*; *The Story of Barbara*, 1880; *Asphodel*, 1881; *Mount Royal*, 1882; *Phantom Fortune*, 1883; *Flower and Weed*; *Ishmael*, 1884; *Wyllard's Weird*; *Mohawks*, 1886; *One Thing Needful*, 1886; *Like and Unlike*, 1887; *The Fatal Tree*, 1888; *The Day Will Come*, 1889; *One Life, One Love*, 1890; *Gerard*, 1891; *The Venetians*, 1892; *All Along the River*, 1893; *The Christmas Hirelings*, 1894; *Thou Art the Man*, 1894; *Sons of Fire*, 1895; *London Pride*, 1896; *Under Love's Rule*, 1897; *Rough Justice*, 1898; *His Darling Sin*, 1899; *The Infidel*,

1900; *The Conflict*, 1903; *A Lost Eden*, 1904. Recreations: gardening, music, literature. Address: Litchfield House, Richmond-on-Thames; Annesley Bank, New Forest.

**BRASSEY, 1st Baron** (cr. 1886), **Thomas Brassey, K.C.B., D.L., J.P., D.C.L.:**

Barr.; Lincoln's Inn; Younger Brother Trinity House; Hon. Com. Naval Volunteers; Hon. Col. Cinque Ports Volunteer Artillery; Governor of Univ. Coll. London; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; Commander of Legion of Honour, 1889; born 11 Feb. 1836; eldest son of late T. Brassey and Maria Farrington, daughter of T. Harrison; married 1st. 1860, Anna (died. 1887), oldest child of John Allnutt of Charles Street, Berkely Square; 2nd, 1890, Sybil de Vere, daughter of Viscount Malden. Educated: Rugby; University College, Oxford, B.A. Honours History School. Liberal. M.P. (G.L.) Devonport, 1865; Hastings, 1868-86; President Statistical Society, 1879-80; Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1880-83; Secretary to Admiralty, 1883-85; served on Royal Commissions on Unseaworthy Ships; Defence of Coaling Stations; Relief of Aged Poor; Chairman of Opium Commission; Lord-in-Waiting, 1894; President of the Institution of Naval Architects, 1893-95; Governor of Victoria, 1895-1900. Publications: *Work and Wages*; *Naval Annual*; *British Navy*, 5 vols.; *British Seamen*; *British Work and Foreign Wages*. Recreations: yachting, hunting. Owns about 4000 acres and yacht "Sunbeam." Heir: son of Hon. Thomas Allnutt Brassey, q.v. Address: 24 Park Lane, W.; Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex. Clubs: Athenæum, Brooks's. See also C. A. Egerton, F. Freeman-Thomas, Earl de la Warr.

**BRISTOL, Bishop of** (since 1897), **Rt.**

**Rev. George Forrest Browne, D.D.:** (Hon. D.C.L. Durham); born 1833; son of George Browne, Proctor of Ecclesiastical Court of York; married 1863, Mary (died 1903), daughter of Sir J. Stewart Richardson, 13th Bt. Educated: St. Peter's School, York; St. Catharine's College Camb. (Wrangler). Maitland Prizeman; Fellow and Lecturer of College, 1863-65; J.P.; ordained, 1858; Chaplain and Lecturer of St. Catharine's Coll.; Theological Tutor at Trin. Coll. Glenalmond; Bell Lecturer in Scottish Episcopal Church 1862; Secretary to Cambridge Local Examinations, 1869; Rector of Ashley, 1869-75; Member of Council of Senate of Cambridge University, 1874-78 and 1880-92; Disney Professor of Archæology, 1887-92;

Hon. Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. 1887; Canon of St. Paul's, 1891-97; Bishop of Stepney, 1895-97. Publications: *Ice Caves of France and Switzerland*, 1865; *The Venerable Bede*, 1879; *University Sermons*; *The Ham Crosses*, 1889; *Lessons from Early English Church History*, 1893; *The Church at Home before Augustine*, 1894; *Augustine and his Companions*, 1895; *Off the Mell*, 1895; *Conversion of the Heptarchy*, 1896; *Theodore and Wilfrith*, 1897; various publications for the Church History Society, 1894-97; *History of St. Catharine's College*, 1902; *Life and Works of St. Aldhelm*. Address, The Palace, Bristol. Clubs: Athenæum, Alpine.

**BROADFOOT, Colonel Archibald, C. B.:**

Born 15 Jan. 1843; 2nd son of late Alexander Broadfoot, Amberley, New Zealand. Educated: Royal Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. R.A. 1864; Lieut. R.H.A. 1875; Captain R.A. 1877; Captain R.H.A. 1881; Brevet Major, 1881; Major R.A. 1884; Major R.H.A. 1886; Lieut.-Colonel R.A. 1892; Lieut.-Col. R.H.A. 1893; Colonel, 1896; retired, 1898. Decorated for Bhootan, 1865-66, medal with clasp; Abyssinia, 1868, medal; Afghanistan, 1878-79-80, medal with three clasps; Brevet Major. Mahsoud Waziri Expedition, 1881; Annexation of Upper Burmah, 1885-86, clasp. Recreations: riding, fishing, shooting. Address: Dunree, Newton Stewart, N.B. Clubs: United Service, Naval and Military.

**ECURGET, Paul:**

Poet, critic, and novelist; member of French Academy since 1894; officer of the Legion of Honour, 1895; born Amiens, 2 Sept. 1852. Educated: Lycee at Clermont; College Sainte-Barbe, Paris. Publications: *la Vie inquiete*, 1874; *Edel*, 1878; *les Aveux*, 1882; *Essais de Psychologie*, 1883; *Nouveaux Essais de Psychologie*, 1886; *Etudes et Portraits*, 1887; *Pastels*, 1889; *Physiologie de l'Amour moderne*, 1890; *Sensations d'Italie*, 1891; *Nouveaux Pastels*, 1891; *Un Saint*, 1892; *Outre Mer*, 1895; *l'Irreparable*, 1884; *Cruelle Enigme*, 1885; *Un Crime d'Amour*, 1886; *Andre Cornélis*, 1887; *Mensonges*, 1887; *le Disciple*, 1889; *Un cœur de femme*, 1890; *la Terre Promise*, 1892; *Cosmopolis*, 1892; *Un Scrupule*, 1894; *Un Idylle Tragique*, 1896; *Voyageuses*, 1897; *Recommencements*, 1897; *Complications Sentimentales*, 1898; *La Duchesse Bleue*, 1898; *Drames de famille*, 1900; *Un Homme d'Affaires*, 1900; *Le Fantome*, 1901; *Monique*, 1902; *L'Etape*, 1902. *Euvres complete* en 12 volumes. Address, 20 Rue Barber-de-Jouy, Paris, et Le Plantier de Costebelle près Hyères.



**BROUGH, Lionel:**

Comedian; in Mr. Tree's London, American, and Provincial Companies; born Pontypool, 10 Mar. 1836; son of Barnabas Brough, dramatic author; married Margaret Simpson (died 1901). Educated: Grammar School, Manchester; Priory Coll. London. As youth, clerk to John Timbs, editor of Illustrated London News; first appearance at Lyceum (under management of Madame Vestris and Charles Matthews), 1854; Published first number of Daily Telegraph; instituted system of selling newspapers in the streets; afterwards five years on staff of Morning Star; then entertainer at Polytechnic, etc.; joined theatrical profession (permanently) at Prince of Wales's, Liverpool. 1863; played in almost every first-class theatre in United Kingdom, America, and South Africa; now engaged at Her Majesty's Theatre. Recreations: gardening, billiards, long walks in country. Address: Percy Villa, South Lambeth, S.W. Clubs: Savage (only living "original" member), Green Room, Eccentric, Sandown, Kemp-ton Park, Gatwick, Prince of Wales's, Lyric, National Sporting, Bon Freres, Middlesex, County Racing; hon. member Arts (Glasgow), Pen and Pencil (Glasgow), Lotos (New York), Kimberley (South Africa), Rana (Johannesburg); and Actors' Association.

**BROUGH, Robert, A. R. S. A.:**

Member of International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Graveurs, and of Society of Portrait Painters; born Inver-gordon, Ross-shire, Scotland, 1872. Educated: Aberdeen and Glasgow. Studied Art, Aberdeen Art School and Royal Scot-tish Academy, Edinburgh, and in Paris; gained at Academy, Maclaine Watters medal, Stuart prize for figure composition, and George Paul Chalmers bursary for painting; gained two Concours in Paris for painting and figure composition; awarded gold medals, Munich Interna-tional Exhibition, 1897; gold medal, Dres-den International Exhibition, 1901; silver medal, Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1900; exhibited first picture, Aberdeen; first success in London, Portrait at New Gal-ery of W. D. Ross, of Black and White; first success at Royal Academy, 1897, Fantaisie en Folie, 1897; two pictures bought by Italian Government at Venice International Exhibition, 1897, The Child-hood of St. Anne of Brittany, and 'Twixt Sun and Moon; best-known works (por-traits), Viscountess Encombe, Lord Jus-tice Vaughan Williams, George Alexander

(in Prisoner of Zenda), Mrs. Milne Kin-aldie, Marquis of Linlithgow, K.T. Recre-ation: riding. Address: 33 Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs: Arts, Chelsea Arts.

**BRYCE, Rt. Hon. James, P. C., D. C. L., LL. D., F. R. S.:**

M.P. (L) Aberdeen, S. since 1885; born 1838; eldest son of James Bryce, LL.D. of Glasgow (died 1877), and Margaret, eldest daughter of James Young, Abbeyville, Co. Antrim; married Elizabeth Marion, daughter of Thomas Ashton, Fordbank, near Manchester, 1889. Educated: High School and University of Glasgow; Scholar of Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1862, D.C.L. 1870); elected Fellow of Oriel Coll. 1862. Barr. Lincoln's Inn. 1867; practised till 1882; appointed Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, 1870; resigned that office, 1893; M.P. for Tower Hamlets. 1880; ap-pointed Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1886; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (with seat in Cabinet), 1892; President of Board of Trade, 1894; Chair-man of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; member of Senate of London University. 1893; Fellow of Royal Society, 1894; corresponding member of Institute of France, 1891 (foreign member, 1904); foreign member of Royal Acad-emies of Turin and Brussels, 1896, and of Naples, 1903; corresponding member of Società Romana di Storia Patria, 1885. Hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh University, 1883; of Glasgow University, 1886; Michigan University, 1887; St. Andrews, 1902; Doc-tor of Political Science of Royal Hungar-ian University of Buda Pest, 1896; Litt. D. Victoria University, 1897; D.C.L. Trinity University, Toronto, 1897; Litt.D. Cam-bridge Univ., 1898; Honorary Fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colleges, Oxford; Pres-ident of the Alpine Club, 1899-1901. Pub-lications: The Flora of the Island of Arran, 1859; The Holy Roman Empire, 1862; Report on the Condition of Educa-tion in Lancashire (for the Schools En-quiry Commission), 1867; The Trade Marks Registration Act, with Introduction and Notes on Trade Mark Law, 1877; Trans-causia and Ararat, 1877; The American Commonwealth, 1888; Impressions of South Africa, 1897; Studies in History and Jurisprudence, 1901; Studies in Contem-porary Biography, 1903. Recreations: mountain-climbing, angling. Address, 54 Portland Place, W.; Hindleap, Sussex. Clubs: Athenæum, National Liberal.

**BULLER, General Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry, G. C. B.:**

Cr. 1894; G.C.M.G. cr. 1900; K.C.M.G.

cr. 1882; K.C.B. cr. 1885; P.C., V.C. 1879; born 1839; eldest surviving son of late J. W. Buller and Charlotte, daughter of late Lord H. M. Howard; married Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, daughter of 4th Marquiss Townshend, and widow of Hon. G. T. Howard, 1882. Educated: Eton. Entered 69th Rifles, 1858; Lieut.-Gen. 1891; served in China, 1860; Red River Expedition, 1870; Ashanti War, 1874; Kafir War, 1878; Zulu War, 1878-79 (Brevet Lieut.-Col., V.C., C.M.G., medal with clasp); Chief of Staff, Boer War, 1881; Intelligence Department, Egypt, 1882; present at Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, K.C.M.G., medal with clasp), 3rd class Osmanieh. Khe-dive's staff, Soudan War, 1884 (despatches twice, Maj.-Gen., two clasps); Chief of Staff, Soudan, 1881-85 (despatches, K.C.B., clasp); Quartermaster-General, 1887; Under-Secretary for Ireland, 1887; Adj.-Gen. 1890-97; in command at Aldershot, 1898-99; served South Africa, 1899-1900, first as General commanding the Forces in South Africa, and afterwards as General Officer commanding in Natal, and conducted the operations for the relief of Ladysmith, which was successfully accomplished after an investment of 118 days, subsequently conducted operations resulting in expulsion of Boer army from Natal (despatches); commanded 1st Army Corps, Aldershot, 1901. Address: Downes, Credition. Clubs: Army and Navy, Naval and Military, Brooks's, Athenaeum, United Service.

**BURDETT-COUTTS (1st Baroness (U. K.), cr. 1871); Angela Georgina Burdett-Coutts:**

Partner in Coutts and Co., bankers; born 21 April, 1814; daughter of Sir Francis Burdett, Bt., M.P., Foremark, Derbyshire, and Ramsbury, Wilts. and Sophia, daughter of Thomas Coutts, banker; married 1881, William Lehman Ashmead Bartlett, see below. Heir: none. Address: Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.; Holly Lodge, Highgate, Middlesex.

**BURDETT-COUTTS, William Lehman Ashmead Bartlett:**

M. P. (C.) Westminster since 1885; born U. S. A., 1851; 2nd son of late Ellis Bartlett of Plymouth, New England, and Sophia, daughter of John King Ashmead of Philadelphia; grandparents on both sides British subjects; married Angela, Baroness Burdett-Coutts, 1881, whose name he assumed. Educated: privately; Keble Coll. Oxford (Scholar; M. A., 1876).

The Baroness Burdett-Coutts having originated the Turkish Compassionate Fund, he volunteered to proceed to the Russo-Turkish war as Special Commissioner, 1877 (Star and 2nd class of the Medjidie); was one of the originators of the Fisheries Exhibition, and has interested himself in the question of the food supply of the poor of London; re-opened Columbia Market for the sale of fish and vegetables, and obtained parliamentary powers for railway access, but was unable to make satisfactory arrangements with the Railway Companies; visited Ireland to assist in organizing relief in the distressed districts, 1879-80; subsequently largely developed the Baroness's scheme for benefiting the Irish fishermen; founder and owner of the Brookfield Stud; Trustee of the Baltimore Fishery School; Governor of Christ's Hospital; twice Master of the Turners' Company (1888 and 1889); and one of the founders of the British East African Possessions; Mr. Burdett-Coutts carried the Hampstead Heath Act, 1885 (adding Parliament Hill and 300 acres as public recreation ground), Police Enfranchisement, and Metropolitan Management Amendment Acts, 1887, and also the Advertisement Rating Act, 1889; proceeded to S. Africa as Times Correspondent with regard to the sick and wounded, 1900, and thus led to the appointment of a Royal Commission of Inquiry. After the publication of its Report the Government promised a "drastic reform" of the Army Medical Service (Session 1901), and an elaborate scheme of reform has since been passed; was opposed by independent Conservative on the Hospitals question at the General Election of 1900, with the result that Mr. Burdett-Coutts was elected by 2,715 to 439 votes. Publications: volume on Russo-Turkish War, many articles, etc. Address: 1 Stratton Street, W.; Holly Lodge, Highgate, N. W. Club: Carlton.

**BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip:**

Second Bt.; painter; born Oct. 2, 1861; son of Sir Edward Coley Burne-Jones, 1st Bt., and Georgiana, daughter of Rev. George Macdonald; step father 1898. Educated: Marlborough Coll.; University Coll. Oxford. Has exhibited pictures, chiefly at the New Gallery. Publication: Dollars and Democracy, 1904. Address: Rottingdean, Sussex; 9 St. Paul's Studios, Talgarth Road, W. Kensington, W. Club; Wellington.

**BURNETT, Mrs. Frances Hodgson:**

Novelist and dramatist; born Manches-

ter, 24 Nov. 1849; went with her parents to Knoxville, Tennessee, U. S. A., 1865; married 1st, 1873, Dr. Burnett, Washington, U. S. A.; obtained a divorce, 1893; 2nd, 1900, Stephen Townsend, q. v. Began to publish 1867; her fame began with *That Lass o' Lowrie's*, published in Scribner's Magazine and book form, 1877. Publications: *Surly Tim and other Stories*, 1877; *Haworth's*, 1879; *Louisiana*, 1880; *A Fair Barbarian*, 1881; *Through One Administration*, 1883; *Little Lord Fauntleroy*, 1886; *Sara Crewe*, 1888; *Little Saint Elizabeth*, 1889; *The Pretty Sister of José*, *A Lady of Quality*, 1896; *His Grace of Ormonde*, 1897; *The Captain's Youngest*, 1898; *In Connection with the De Willoughby Claim*, 1899; *The Making of a Marchioness*, 1901; *The Little Unfair Princess*, 1902. *Little Lord Fauntleroy*, which she dramatised, has brought its author over £20,000. Her other plays are: *Phyllis The Showman's Daughter*, *The First Gentleman of Europe*, *Esmeralda* (which ran for three years in America), and, in collaboration with Mr. Townsend, *Nixie and a Lady of Quality*. Recreation: improving the lot of children. Address: Maytham Hall, Rolvenden, Kent.

**BURROUGHS, Lieut.-General Sir Frederick William Traill:**

K. C. B., cr. 1904; C. B. 1873, D. L., J. P.; vice-Lieutenant of the counties of Orkney and Zetland; land-owner; born 1 Feb. 1831; eldest son of General Frederick William Burroughs and Caroline de Peyron; married Eliza D'Oyly, youngest daughter of Col. Wm. Geddes, late Bengal Horse Artillery, C. B., D. L., J. P., 4 June 1870. Educated: Kensington Grammar School; Blackheath N. P. Grammar School; Hofwyl, Switzerland. Ensign 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, 1848; Lt.-Col. commanding 93rd, 1864; commanded Brigade of Orkney Volunteer Artillery, 1873-80; Major-Gen. 1880; Lieut.-Gen. Retired List, 1881; served throughout the Crimean War, and was one of "The Thin Red Line"; served under Lord Clyde in the Indian Mutiny, and was twice wounded; served in command of the 93rd Highlanders in the Umbeyla War on the N. W. Frontier of India, 1863. Decorated for military services: the Medjidie, 5th class; and has the Crimean medal, with clasps for Alma, Balaclava, and Sebastopol; the Indian Mutiny medal, with clasps for relief of Lucknow and capture of Lucknow; the N. Y. Frontier of India medal, with clasp for Umbeyla; twice mentioned in despatches; re-

ceived Brevet of Major; recommended for, but did not receive, the V. C. for being the first through the breach at the storming of the Sekundrabagh at the relief of Lucknow. Owns 12,000 acres. Recreations: shooting, fishing, yachting, hunting. Address: Trumland House, Rousay, Orkney Islands, N. B. Clubs: United Service; New Conservative, Edinburgh.

**BUTLER, Rev. Henry Montagu, D. D., LL. D.:**

D. D.; LL.D., Glasgow; Commendatore della Corona d'Italia, 1871; Master of Trin. Coll. Camb. from 1886; born Gayton Rectory, Northants, 2 July 1833; 4th son of George Butler, D. D. [Senior Wrangler, 1794; Headmaster of Harrow, 1805-29; Rector of Gayton, 1814-53; Dean of Peterborough, 1842-53] and Sarah Maria, daughter of John Gray, of Wembley Park, Middlesex; married 1st, 1861, Georgiana Isabella Elliot, granddaughter of Rt. Hon. Hugh Elliot, sometime Minister at Court of Frederick the Great; 2nd, 1888, Agnata Frances Ramsay, daughter of Sir James Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.; Educated: Harrow; Trin. Coll. Camb. Fellow of Trinity, 1855; Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. W. F. Cowper (Lord Mount Temple), 1856-57 Headmaster of Harrow, 1859-85; Hon. Chap. to the Queen, 1875-77; Chap. in Ordy. 1877-85; Exam. Chap. to Archbishops Tait and Benson, 1879-83; Select Pr. at Oxf. 1877, 1878, 1882, 1889; at Camb. 1879, 1885, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1903; Preb. of Holborn in St. Paul's Cathl. 1882-85; Dean of Glouc. 1885-86; Hon Canon of Ely, 1897. Bell University Scholar, 1852; Battie University Sch. and Greek Ode, 1853; Greek Ode, Camden Medal, Porson Prize, Latin Essay Prize, 1854; Senior Classic, 1855; Vice-Chancellor, 1889, 1890. Publications: Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harrow School, 1861; Second Series, 1866; Belief in Christ and other Sermons, 1898; Words of Good Cheer for the Holy Communion, 1898; University and other Sermons, Historical and Biographical, 1899; Public School Sermons, 1899. Recreations: Harrow Cricket Eleven, 1851, ascended Monte Rosa, 1856, Parnassus, 1857, Sinai, 1858. Address: Trinity Lodge, Cambridge.

**C**

**CADOGAN, George Henry, K. G., P. C., J. P., LL. D.:**

Fifth Earl, cr. 1800; Baron Cadogan, 1718; Viscount Chelsea, 1800; Baron Oakley, 1831. [1st Baron was a general offi-

cer under Marlborough.] Hon. Col. 5th (Militia) Batt. Royal Fusiliers since 1886; Hereditary Trustee of the British Museum; son of 4th Earl and Mary Sarah, 3rd daughter of Hon. Rev. G. V. Wellesley, D. D.; born Durham, 12 May 1840; grand-nephew of 1st Duke of Wellington; S. father 1873; married 1865, Lady Beatrice Jane Craven, V. A. 4th daughter of 2nd Earl of Craven. M. P. for Bath, 1873; Under-Secretary for War, 1875; Under-Secretary for Colonies, 1878-80; Lord Privy Seal, 1886-92; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1895-1902. 1st Mayor of Chelsea, 1900. Heir: Viscount Chelsea, q. v. Address: Chelsea House Cadogan Place, S. W.; Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. Clubs: Carlton, St. Stephen's, White's. See also Baron Lurgan, Sir Samuel Scott.

**CAINE, Thomas Henry Hall:**

Novelist and dramatist; born 14 May 1853, of Manx and Cumberland parentage. Educated: Schools in Isle of Man and Liverpool. Brought up as an architect, never practiced, but wrote in *Builder*, *The Building News*, etc.; became a journalist, and was for six years a leader-writer on *Liverpool Mercury*. Went up to London at invitation of D. G. Rosetti; lived with poet-painter until his death in 1882; then began literary career in London; wrote for *Athenaeum*, *Academy*, etc.; published *Sonnets of Three Centuries*, 1882; *Recollections of Rosetti*, 1882; *Life of Coleridge*, 1883; *Cobwebs of Criticism*, 1883. Then began career of novelist with *Shadow of a Crime*, 1885; following with *Son of Hagar*, 1886; his success came with *The Deemster*, 1887; afterwards published *The Bondsman*, 1890; *The Scapegoat*, 1891; *The Manxman*, 1894; *The Christian*, 1897; *The Eternal City*, 1901. *The Deemster* was dramatised in 1889, *The Manxman* in 1895, *The Christian* in 1898; *The Eternal City* was produced simultaneously in the United States and at *His Majesty's Theatre* in 1902. Lectured Royal Institution, 1892; has travelled in Morocco and in Iceland; passed four winters in Rome; went to Poland and frontier towns of Russia at request of Russo-Jewish committee at period of Jewish persecutions; opened Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh, 1894; also Arts Club, Edinburgh, 1894; visited United States, 1895, 1898, and 1902; went to Canada as ambassador of Author's Society to negotiate terms with Dominion Government with regard to Canadian copyright; drafted a bill with Canadian Copyright Association,

and submitted it to Canadian Cabinet; received for services thanks of Colonial Office; had a good deal to do with breakdown of three-volume novel; is J. P. in the Isle of Man, where, in 1901, he was returned by a large majority to the House of Keys for Ramsey, on a broadly progressive programme; in 1902 revived Charles Dickens's paper, *Household Words*, in the interests of his son. Recreations: horse-riding and mountaineering. Address: Greeba Castle, Isle of Man. Clubs: National, Whitefriars', Maccabeans', Authors'.

**CAMERON, (Mrs.) Lovett (Emily):**

Novelist; born Walthamstow; married, H. Lovett Cameron, eldest brother of late Commander V. Lovett Cameron, C. B. Educated: Paris; afterwards at boarding-school at Putney. First book, *Juliet's Guardian*, written after marriage, came out first in *Belgravia*; was very favorably reviewed; has written steadily ever since. Publications: *Juliet's Guardian*, 1877; *Deceivers Ever*, 1878; *Vera Nevill*, 1880, *Pure Gold*; *A North Country Maid*; *In a Grass County*, 1885; *Jack's Secret*; *A Sister's Sin*; *A Bad Lot*; *A Soul Astray*; *The Craze of Christina*; *Bitter Fruit*; *A Passing Fancy*; *Midsummer Madness*, etc.; besides numerous serials and contributions to magazines and illustrated periodicals. Recreations: punting, sculling, cycling, devoted to dogs. Address, Millbrook House, Shepperton.

**CANTERBURY, Archbishop of since 1903; Most Rev. Randall Thomas Davidson D. D., D. C. L., LL.D.:**

Prelate of the Order of the Garter, 1895-1903; G.C.V.O. created 1904; born, 7 April 1848; son of Henry Davidson, Muirhouse, Edinburgh, and Henrietta, daughter of John Swinton, Kimmerghame; married, Edith, 2nd daughter of Archbishop Tait of Canterbury, 1878. Educated: Harrow; Trinity College, Oxford (D.D.). Curate of Dartford, Kent, 1874-77; chaplain and private secretary to Archbishop Tait of Canterbury, 1877-82; to Archbishop Benson, 1882-83; examining chaplain to Bishop Lightfoot of Durham, 1881-83; honorary chaplain to the Queen, 1882; sub-almoner to the Queen, 1882; one of the six preachers of Canterbury Cathedral, 1880-83; Dean of Windsor and domestic chaplain to the Queen, 1883-91; Clerk of the Closet to the Queen, 1891-1901; trustee of the British Museum from 1884; Bishop of Rochester, 1891-95; Bishop of Winchester, 1895-1903; Clerk of the Closet in Ordinary to the King, 1901-03. Pub-

lications: Life of Archbishop Tait (2 vols. 3rd ed.), 1891; Charges, Sermons, etc. Address The Palace, Lambeth, S.E.; Old Palace, Canterbury. Club: Athenæum.

**CAREW, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole:**

K.C.B. (created 1900), C.V.O., J.P. of Antony, Commanding 8th Division 3rd Army Corps since 1903; born Antony, Cornwall, 1 May, 1849; eldest son of late W. H. Pole Carew, of Antony, and Frances Anne, daughter of John Buller, of Morval; married 1901 Lady Beatrice Butler, eldest daughter of 3rd Marquis of Ormonde, q.v. Educated: Eton; Christ Church, Oxford. Served in Coldstream Guards, 1869-99; private secretary to Sir Hercules Robinson, Governor New South Wales, 1876-77; A.D.C. to Lord Litton, Viceroy of India, 1878-79; A.D.C. to Sir Frederick Roberts, Afghan war, 1879-80; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, Egypt, 1882; Military Secretary to Sir Frederick Roberts, Madras, 1884-85; Military Secretary to Sir Fred Roberts, commander-in-chief, India, 1885-90; commanded 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards, 1895-99. Commanded consecutively 9th Brigade and Guards' Brigade, and 11th Division South Africa (despatches twice, promoted Major-General). Decorated: Afghan War, 1879-80; march to Kandahar; Egypt, 1882 (Medjidie, 4th class, Khedive's star); Burma, 1886; C.B.; Jubilee medal, 1897. Recreations: hunting, shooting, etc. Heir: son of John Gawen, born 4 March, 1902. Address: Antony, Cornwall. Clubs: Guards', Marlborough, Turf, Travellers', Uited Service, Pratt's, Carlton.

**CARINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Sir William Henry Peregrine, K. C. V. O.:**

K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1897; J.P.; Controller and Treasurer to the Prince of Wales since 1901; Extra Equerry to the King since 1901; born 1845; 2nd son of 2nd Baron Carington; married Juliet, eldest daughter of Francis Warden, 1871. Educated: Eton. Formerly Lieutenant-Colonel Grenadier Guards; M.P. (L.) Wycombe, 1868-83; served Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Groom-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1880-82; Secretary to Lord Great Chamberlain, 1871-96; Equerry to Queen Victoria, 1882-1901. Address: 6 Cadogan Square, S.W.; Burfield, Old Windsor. Clubs: Marlborough, Reform, Guards', Turf.

**CAROLUS-DURAN, Emile Auguste:**

Painter; born Lille 1838; married Pauline Marie Croizette, herself an artist. Studied under Souchon. Educated Acade-

mie de Lille, Paris. Gained Wicar travelling scholarship and went to Italy. Resided in Spain. Works—La Priere du Soir, 1863; L'Assassine, 1866; St. Francis of Assisi, 1868; The Lady with the Glove. Portraits of Emile Gerardin, Mlle. Sophia Croizette, Queen Maria Pia of Portugal, Countess de Pourtales, Countess of Warwick, Countess de Vandal, Princess de Wagram, Duchess of Marlborough. Commander of the Legion of Honour, 1873; Member of Order of Leopold; Grand Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Grand Officier de St. Maurice et Lazare; Grand Croix d'Isabelle la Catholique (Espagne); Commandeur Charles III. (Espagne); Commandeur St. Maurice et Lazare (Italie); Commandeur Christ de Portugal; Medaille de Sauvetage, etc.; President de la Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts. Address, 11 Passage Stanislas, Paris.

**CEVERA, Admiral Pascual Cervera y Topete:**

Born Medina Sidonia, 18 Feb. 1839. Educated: Naval Cadet School. Served Coast of Morocco, 1859-60; Filipinas campaña contra los moros, 1869-71; against the cantonales, 1873; campaña de Filipinas contra Jals, 1874-76; Minister of Marine, 1882; served in war against America, and taken prisoner at Santiago de Cuba.

**CHAMBERLAIN, Rt. Hon. Joseph, P.C., F. R. S., J. P.:**

M.P. (U.L.) Birmingham, W. 1885-1900, and since 1900; Secretary of State for Colonies, 1895-1903; Chancellor of the University of Birmingham, 1901; born 1836; son of late J. Chamberlain and Caroline daughter of H. Harben; married 1st, Harriet, daughter of Archibald Kenrick, Berrow Court, Edgbaston, 1861 (died 1863); 2nd, Florence, daughter of Timothy Kenrick, 1868 (died 1875); 3rd, 1888, Mary, only daughter of W. C. Endicott, late Judge Massachusetts, U.S.A. Supreme Court (1873-1882), and Secretary for War, President Cleveland's first Administration, 1884-1888. Educated: London University School, LL.D. Cambridge, D.C.L. Oxford. Thrice Mayor of Birmingham; M.P. Birmingham, 1876-85; President of Board of Trade, 1880-85; President of Local Government Board, 1886; late Lord Rector of Glasgow University. Address: Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham; 40 Prince's Gardens, S. W. Clubs: Athenæum, Devonshire.

**CHISHOLM, Hugh:**

Editor of the Encyclopaedia Britannica; born London, 22 Feb. 1866; eldest son of late H. W. Chisholm, Warden of

the Standards; married E. Beatrix, daughter of late Henry Harrison, Holywood House, and Ardkeen, Co. Down, Ireland, 1893. Educated: Felsted School; Corpus Christi College, Oxford (scholar); 1st class Classical Mods. 1886; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1888. M.A. Barr. Middle Temple, 1892; assistant-editor of the *St. James's Gazette*, 1892-97; editor, 1897-1900. Publications: co-editor of the new vols. (10th edition) of the *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, issued by *The Times*, 1902; contributions to *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, *Fortnightly Review*, *National Review*, etc. Recreations: no game available; was in school and college cricket and football (Association) Elevens; music. Address, 38 Prince's Square, W.; *The Times*, E.C. Clubs: Albermarle, United, Cecil.

**CHURCHILL, Winston Leonard Spencer:**

M.P. (C.) Oldham since 1900; late Lieut. the 4th Queen's Own Hussars; eldest son of late Right Hon. Lord Randolph Churchill. 3rd son of 7th Duke of Marlborough; born 30 Nov. 1874. Educated: Harrow; Sandhurst. Entered army 1895; served with Spanish forces in Cuba, 1895 (1st class (Spanish) Order of Military Merit); served, attached 31st Punjab Infantry, with Malakand Field Force, 1897; present at operations in Bajaur, including actions of 16th and 30th Sept. (despatches, medal with clasp); served as orderly officer to Sir W. Lockhart with Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1898 (clasp); served attached 21st Lancers, with Nile Expeditionary Force, 1898, present at Battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp); contested Oldham (C) 1899; served as Lieut. South African Lt. Horse; acted as correspondent *Morning Post*, South Africa, 1899-1900; taken prisoner, action 15th Nov., but escaped Dec. 12th; present at actions of Acton Homes, Venter's Spruit, Hussar Hill, Cingolo, Monte Cristo, and at Battles of Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Pieters; also, operations round Dewetsdorp, April, 1900; passage of Sand River. 15 May; engagements of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill, and capture of Pretoria (medal with six clasps). Publications: *The Story of the Malakand Field Force*, 1898; *The River War*, 1899; *Savrola*, 1900; *London to Ladysmith via Pretoria*, 1900; *Ian Hamilton's Marchioness*. Address: 105 Mount Street, W.

**CLOWES, Sir William Laird, Kt.:**

Kt., created 1902; naval critic, historical and miscellaneous writer; born London, 1 Feb. 1856; eldest son of late

William Clowes, Registrar in Chancery; married Ethel, daughter of L. F. Edwards, 1882. Educated: Aldenham, Kings Coll. London; Lincoln's Inn. Gold Medalist United States Naval Institute, 1892; Fellow of King's Coll. London, 1895; Hon. Member Royal United Service Institution, 1896; Assoc. of Inst. of Naval Architects. Has lectured at Royal United Service Institution, etc.; has written much over pseudonym of "Nauticus"; has travelled and lived much abroad. Publications: Naval: *The Naval Pocket-Book* (annually); *The Needs of the Navy* (reprinted from the *Daily Graphic*). Historical: part-author of *Social England* (6 vols.), 1892-97; *The Royal Navy, a History from the Earliest times to the Present* (7 vols.), vols. i. 1897, ii. iii. 1898, iv. 1899, v. 1900, vi. 1901, vii., 1903; *Four Modern Naval Campaigns*, 1902. Fiction: *The Captain of the Mary Rose*, 1892; *Blood is Thicker than Water*, 1894; *The Great Peril*, 1893; *The double Emperor*, 1894; *Told to Marines*, 1902. Verse: *Eclogues*, 1899; Miscellaneous: *The Miniature Cyclopædia*, 1888; *Black America, a Study of the Ex-slave and his Late Master*, 1892, etc.; contributor for many years to *Lord Brassey's Naval Annual*, *Whitaker's Almanack*, and other books of reference; numerous papers in the *Nineteenth Century*, *Fortnightly*, *Contemporary*, *Blackwood*, *New Review*, *Cornhill*, etc. Honorary advisory Editor of "*The Unit Library*," 1901. Recreations: hockey (until retired from age); curling; is a collector of original MSS. relating to naval history, and of postage stamps. Address: care of Sampson Low, Marston, and Co., Fetter Lane.

**COLLYER, Robert:**

Pastor Emeritus of the Church of the Messiah, New York; born Keighley, Yorkshire, 8 Dec. 1823; son of Samuel and Harriet Collyer; married Anne Armitage, 1850. Educated: the common school at Fewston, Yorkshire. Mill hand, 1832-38; blacksmith, 1838-59; Methodist local preacher, 1848-59; emigrated to America, 1850; minister of Unity Church, Chicago, 1859-79. Publications: *Nature and Life*; *A Man in Earnest*; *The Life that Now Is*; *The Simple Truth*; *Talks to Young Men*; *Things New and Old*; *The History of the Town and Parish of Ikley* (with J. H. Turner). Recreations: reading, returning to his motherland, or resting in the Mountains of New Hampshire in vacations when he does not cross the sea. Address: The Van Coslear, 201 West 55th Street, New York. Club: Century, New York.

**CONWAY, Dr. Moncure Daniel:**

Author; born Virginia, 17 Mar. 1832; son of Walker Peyton Conway, Justice of Stafford County, descendant of the Washington family, and Margaret Eleanor Daniel, granddaughter of Thomas Stone, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Educated: Dickinson College, Pa. Studied Law; in 1850 entered the Wesleyan ministry; in 1852 entered Divinity Coll. (Unitarian), Harvard; Unitarian minister at Washington; compelled to leave for his sermons against slavery, 1856; Unitarian minister at Cincinnati; married Ellen Davis Dana, 1858; on breaking out of the war in 1861, lectured gratuitously throughout Northern States, advocating emancipation; colonized his father's slaves in Ohio; resided at Concord, Mass., and edited the Boston Commonwealth; visited England, 1863; Minister of South Place Chapel, 1864-1897; correspondent, New York World, with German Army in Franco-Prussian War; has fine pictures—several Turners and Rossettis; has many English and American historical relics; his large collection of original editions of works relating to American and French Revolutions purchased by Congress Library. Publications: Tracts for To-day, 1857; The Rejected Stone, 1861; The Golden Hour, 1862; The Earthward Pilgrimage, 1872; The Sacred Anthology, 1872; Idols and Ideals, 1874; Travels in South Kensington, 1875; Demonology and Devil-lore, 1879; The Wandering Jew, 1880; Emerson at Home and Abroad, 1882; Thomas Carlyle, 1886; Life of Edmund Randolph, 1887; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1890; Life of Thomas Paine, 1892; Works of Thomas Paine, 1893-96; Barons of the Potomac and the Rappahannock, 1892; Centenary History of South Place Chapel, 1893; Solomon and Solomonic Literature, 1899; Thomas Paine, et la Révolution dans les Deux Mondes, 1900 (Paris). Recreations: in early life chess; billiards—fond of latter; also of whist, and swimming. Address: 22 East 10th Street, New York. Clubs: Savile, Omar Khayyam, New Vagabonds', Savage; Century, Authors, New York.

**COURTNEY, Rt. Rev. Frederick, D. D.:**

Rector of St. James's Church, New York, since 1904; born Plymouth, 1837; son of Rev. S. Courtney, Vicar of Charles, Plymouth; married Caroline, daughter of Philip Nairn, Waren House, Northumberland, 1865. Educated: King's College, London. Ordained, 1864; Curate of Hadlow, Kent, 1864-65; Incumbent of Charles's

Chapel, Plymouth, 1865-70; St. Jude's, Glasgow, 1870-76; Assistant, St. Thomas's, New York, 1876-80; Rector of St. James's, Chicago, 1880-82; of St. Paul's, Boston, 1882-88; Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1888-1904. Address: St. James's Vicarage, New York.

**CORELLI, Marie:**

Novelist; of mingled Italian and Scotch (Highland) parentage and connections; adopted in infancy by Charles Mackay, the well-known song-writer and litterateur, and brought up during childhood in England. Afterwards sent to France and educated in a convent, where she received, with other instruction, a first-class musical training. She commenced to write an elaborated opera entitled *Ginevra Da Siena*, when barely fourteen. She also wrote two songs, *My Sweet Sweeting*, and *Romeo's Good Night*. Her first attempts in literature were three sonnets on Shakespearean themes, and were published by Clement Scott, then editor of *The Theatre*. They were entitled *Romeo and Juliet*, *Rosalind*, and *Desdemona*, and were written while still at work on her musical education; her adopted father's intention being to fit her entirely for a musical career. A curious psychical experience occurring to herself personally, caused her to write her first book, *A Romance of Two Worlds*, published in 1886. It was an instant success, and from that time she has devoted herself entirely to literature. She has never, however, abandoned her love of music, and is a proficient on the piano and mandolin. She has no particular hobbies, except a great love of flowers, and a taste for collecting rare old books, of which she has many unique specimens. Her favorite recreations are reading and music. She is unmarried. At the end of 1897 a dangerous illness, nearly ending in her death, interrupted her work, and while slowly recovering from this during the spring of 1899 George Erie Mackey, (second son of Charles Mackay), who had been nominated at his father's death as her legal guardian, being many years her senior, died suddenly of pneumonia, leaving her entirely alone in the world. The shock of this bereavement prostrated her again with serious illness, and it was not till the end of April 1899 that she recommenced her literary labours, and in fifteen months produced *Boy*, a sketch (a short story contracted for previously to her illness in 1897), and the *Master Christian*, both published in the summer of 1900. Her health is now fully re-established. She has given up her house in

London, and resides in Stratford-on-Avon. Publications: A Romance of Two Worlds, 1886; Vendetta, 1886; Thelma, 1887; Ardath, 1889; Soul of Lilith, 1892; Barabbas, 1893; The Sorrows of Satan, 1895; Mighty Atom, 1896; The Murder of Delicia, 1896; Ziska: The Problem of a Wicked Soul, 1897; Jane, 1897; Boy, 1900; The Master Christian, 1900; Temporal Power, A Study in Supremacy, 1902.

**CRAVEN, William George Robert:**

Fourth Earl of (created 1801); Viscount Uffington, 1801; Baron Craven, 1665. Capt. Royal Berks Yeomanry; D.L.; late A.D.C. to Lord Zetland, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; son of 3rd Earl and Hon. Evelyn Laura Barrington, daughter of 7th Viscount Barrington; born 16 Dec. 1868; succeeded father 1883; married 1893, Cornelia, daughter of Bradley Martin, q.v. Educated: Eton. Owns 40,000 acres. Coombe Pictures; Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia's collection, left by her to Lord Craven at her death, whom she had previously married. Heir: son Viscount Uffington, q.v. Address: Coombe Abbey, Coventry; Ashdown Park, Hampstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks. Clubs: Carlton, Turf, Bachelor's, White's. See also Earl Cadogan, Earl of Coventry, Lady Helen E. Forbes, W. G. Craven.

**CREELMAN, James F. R. G. S.:**

Author, journalist; born Montreal, 1859; married 1891, Alice L. Buell of Ohio, Editorial writer and correspondent, New York Herald, 1877-89; editor London edition, 1890; editor Paris edition, 1891-92; editor New York Evening Telegram, 1893; late European editor of New York Journal; has interviewed the Pope, King George of Greece, Emperor of Corea, President Faure, Prince Bismarck, H. M. Stanley, Louis Kossuth, Count Tolstoi; British editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1895; war correspondent for New York World, Japanese War, 1894; was correspondent New York Journal, Graeco-Turkish War, 1897; Cuban War, 1898; Philippine War, 1899; captured Spanish flag, and was shot after he received surrender of Spanish commandant at El Caney, 1898. Publications: On the Great Highway, 1901; Eagle Blood, 1902. Recreations: fencing, bargaining in old shops. Address: 67 West 94th Street, New York. Clubs: National Liberal; Authors', Explorers', Democratic Press, New York.

**CROKER, Mrs. B. M.:**

Wife of Lieut.-Col. John Croker, late Royal Scots and Royal Munster Fusiliers; novelist; eldest daughter of late Rev.

William Sheppard, Rector of Kilgefin, Co. Roscommon. Educated: Rockfery, Cheshire; Tours; has spent fourteen years in the East in India and Burmah. Publications: Proper Pride, 1882; Pretty Miss Neville, 1883; A Bird of Passage, 1886; Diana Barrington, 1888; Two Masters, 1890; Interference, 1891; A Family Likeness, 1892; A Third Person, 1893; Mr. Jarvis, 1894; Village Tales and Jungle Tragedies, 1894; The Real Lady Hilda, 1895; In the Kingdom of Kerry, 1896; Beyond the Pale, 1897; all translated into French and German and some into Norwegian; Peggy of the Bartons, 1898; Torrence; Jason and other Stories; Infatuation, 1899; A State Secret; Angel, 1901; The Cat's Paw; Her Own People. Recreations: reading, traveling, and the theatre. Address, 6 Victoria Square, S.W.; 3 Radnor Cliff. Sandgate Clubs: Writers', Sesame.

**CURZON, George Nathaniel, G. M. S. I., G. M. I. E., M. A., P. C., F. R. S., D. C. L., J. P., D. L.:**

Of Kedleston, 1st Baron (Ireland) (created 1898); Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of India, since 1899 (reappointed 1904); Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports since 1904; born Kedleston, 11 Jan. 1859; eldest son of Rev. Alfred Nathaniel Holden Curzon, 4th Baron Scarsdale, and Blanche, daughter of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, Netherhall; married Mary Victoria, C.L., daughter of L. Z. Leiter, Washington, U.S.A., 1895. Educated: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. President of the Union, 1880; Assistant Private Secretary to Marquis of Salisbury, 1885; contested S. Derbyshire, 1885; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1891-92; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1895-98; has travelled extensively in Central Asia, Persia, Afghanistan, the Pamirs, Siam, Indo-China, and Korea; received the Gold Medal of Royal Geographical Society, 1895. Lothian Essay Prize, Oxford, 1883; Arnold Essey Prize, 1884; Fellow All Souls Coll. Oxford, 1883; Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), 1904 M.P. (C.) Southport Division S.W. Lancashire, 1886-98. Publications: Russia in Central Asia, 1889; Persia and the Persian Question, 1892; Problems of the Far East, 1894. Address: Government House, Calcutta; Viceregal Lodge, Simla; 1 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Walmer Castle, Kent. Clubs: Carlton, Athenæum.

**D**

**D'ANNUNZIO, Gabriele:**

Poet, novelist, and dramatist; born Pescara, 1864; son of Duchessa Maria Gallese



di Roma. Educated: College of Prato in Tuscany; University of Rome. Member of Italian Chamber. Publications: *Primo vere*, 1880; *Terra vergine*; *Canto novo*, 1882; *Intermezzo di rime*, 1883; *Il libro delle vergini*, 1884; *San Pantaleone*, 1886; *Isotteo*; *Chimera*; *Elegie romane*; *Poema paradisiaco*; *Il piacere* (English, *The Child of Pleasure*, 1898); *Le vergini delle rocce*, 1897 (English, *The Virgins of the Rocks*, 1899); *Il trionfo del morte* (English, *The Triumph of Death*, 1896); *L' innocente*, 1892 (English, 1899); *Il Fuoco*, 1899; *Il sogno d' un mattino di primavera*, 1898; *Il sogno d' un vramorto d' autunno*, 1898. *Tragedie*: *La gioconda*, 1899 (English 1901); *La gloria*, 1899; *La città morta*, 1898 (English, *The Dead City*, 1900); *The Flame of Life* (English, 1900); *Francesca da Rimini* (five-act tragedy), 1901 (English, 1902); *Li Laudi*, vols. i. and ii. 1904. Address: La Capponcina, Settignano, Florence.

**DAVITT, Michael:**

Journalist; born Ireland, 25 Mar. 1846; son of late Martin Davitt, Straide, Co. Mayo, and Scranton, U.S.A.; married Mary, daughter of John Yore, St. Joseph, Mich., U.S.A., 1886. Evicted 1852; began work in a Lancashire cotton mill, 1856; lost right arm by machinery, 1857; employed as newsboy, printer's devil, and assistant letter-carrier subsequently; joined Fenian Brotherhood, 1865; arrested and tried in London for treason-felony, 1870, and sentenced to fifteen years' penal servitude; released on "ticket-of-leave," 1877; with late Mr. Parnell and others founded Irish Land League, 1879; arrested on charge of making seditious speech same year, but prosecution abandoned; went to United States to organize auxiliary Land League Organization, 1880; arrested shortly after return, 1881, and sent back to penal servitude; released 6 May, 1882; arrested 1883, and tried under law of King Edward III. for seditious speech and imprisoned for three months; included in "Parnellism and Crime" allegations, and spoke for five days in defence of Land League before Times Parnell Commission; first elected to Parliament (Co. Meath) when a prisoner in Portland Convict Prison, 1882, but disqualified by special vote of House of Commons for non-expiry of sentence for treason-felony; unsuccessfully contested Waterford city, 1891; M. P. N. Meath, 1892; unseated on petition; returned unopposed N.E. Cork same year; resigned 1893, owing to bankruptcy proceedings arising out

of N. Meath election petition; returned unopposed for E. Kerry and S. Mayo, 1895, while in Australia; resigned, 1899; travelled in United States, Canada, Australasia, Egypt, Palestine, France, Italy, Switzerland, South Africa during the war. Recreations: reading, walking, travelling, visiting bookstores and picture galleries. Publications: *Leaves from a Prison Diary*, 1884; *Defence of the Land League*, 1891; *Life and Progress in Australia*, 1898; *The Boer Fight for Freedom*, 1902; *Within the Pale*, 1903; *The Fall of Feudalism in Ireland*, 1904. Address, St. Justins, Dalkey Co., Dublin.

**DELCASSE, Theophile:**

Foreign Minister, France; born Pamiers, Ariège, 1 Mar. 1852; married Mdle. Wallet; joined staff of journal *La République Française*, and wrote articles on foreign politics; *Conseiller-Général*, Ariège, 1888; elected Deputy of Foix, 1889; Under Sec. for Colonies, 1893; Colonial Minister, 1894-95; acted as mediator between United States and Spain, 1899; received decoration of Legion of Honour, 1887. Address: Boul de Cheny, 11 IXe; de Benal Foix, Ariège, France, Paris.

**DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan, Kt.:**

Kt., cr. 1902; novelist; was Senior Physician of the Langman Field Hospital, South Africa; born Edinburg, 22 May, 1859; eldest son of Charles Doyle, artist; nephew of Richard Doyle of *Punch*; grandson of John Doyle (famous as H. B. the caricaturist). Educated Stonyhurst; Edinburg University. Practised as doctor at Southsea, 1882-90; travelled Arctic Regions, West Coast of Africa, etc. M. D. (Edin.); contested Central Edinburg (L. U.), 1900. Publications: *A Study in Scarlet*, 1887; *Micah Clarke*, 1888; *The Captain of the Polestar*, 1888; *The Sign of Four*, 1889; *The White Company*, 1890; *The Firm of Girdlestone*, 1890; *Adventures of Sherlock Holmes*, 1891; *The Refugees*, 1891; *The Great Shadow*, 1892; *The Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes*, 1893; *Round the Red Lamp*, 1894; *The Stark Munro Letters*, 1895; *The Exploits of Brigadier Gerard*, 1896; *Rodney Stone*, 1896; *Uncle Bernac*, 1897; *The Tragedy of the Korosko*, 1898; *Songs of Action*, 1898; *A Duet with an Occasional Chorus*, 1899; *Halves* (a play), 1899; *The Green Flag and Other Stories*, 1900; *The Great Boer War*, 1900; *Cause and Conduct of the War*, an attempt to place the true facts before the peoples of Europe (100,000 copies given away); *The Hound of the Baskervilles*, 1902; *Adven-*

tures of Gerard, 1903; Return of Sherlock Holmes, 1904. Recreations: golf, cricket, cycling. Address: Hindhead, Surrey. Clubs: Athenæum, Reform, Author's National Sporting, M. C. C.

**DILKE, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wentworth:**

2nd Bt.; created 1862; P.C., LL.M., J.P.; M.P. Forest of Dean Div. Gloucestershire since 1892; born 1843; eldest son of 1st Bt.; succeeded father 1869; married 1st, Katharine (died 1874); eldest daughter of late Capt. Arthur Gore Sheil, 1872; 2nd, 1885, see Lady Dilke. Educated: Trin. Hall, Camb. Scholar of Trin. Hall Senior Legalist (head of Law Tripos), 1865; once Vice-President and twice President Cambridge Union Society. Barr. Middle Temple; M. P. Chelsea, 1868-86; Under-Secretary of State Foreign Affairs, 1880-82; President Local Government Board, 1882-85; Chairman Royal Commission for negotiations with France, 1880-82; chairman Royal Commission for Housing of the Working Class, 1884-85. Publications: Greater Britain, 1868; The Present Position of European Politics; The British Army; Problems of Greater Britain, 1890; Imperial Defence (with Mr. Spenser Wilkinson); British Empire, 1898. Recreations: rapier fencing, light-pair rowing, best-boat sculling, riding. Heir: son of Charles Wentworth, born 1874. Address: 76 Sloan Street, S. W.; Dockett Eddy, Shepperton, Middlesex; Pyrford Rough, Woking. Clubs: Reform, Burlington Fine Arts, National Liberal.

**DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, 4th Earl of** (cr. 1882), **Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quinn, K.P.:**

K. P.; C. M. G. 1902; P. C. (Ireland), 1899; Baron Adare, 1800; Viscount Mountearl, 1816; Viscount Adare, 1822. Baron Henry (U. K.). 1866; H. M.'s Lt. Col. Limerick since 1894; Lieut. 1st Life Guards retired 1862; yachtsman; born 12 Feb. 1841; oldest son of 3rd Earl by 1st wife, Augusta, daughter of Thomas Goad; S. father 1871; married Florence Elizabeth, daughter of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr, 1869. Educated: Christ Church, Oxford. Lieut. 4th Oxford University Rifles, 1860-61; joined 1st Life Guards, 1865; Hon. Col. Glamorgan Artillery Militia; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers; War Correspondent to Daily Telegraph in Abyssinia, 1867, and in Franco-Prussian War and siege of Paris; A. D. C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1868; Under-Secretary to Colonies, 1885-86, 1886-87; Chairman of the House

of Lords Committee on Sweating, 1888-90; Chairman Irish Horse-Breeding Commission, 1896; Chairman Irish Land Conference, 1902-03; served S. Africa, Capt. 18th Batt. Imperial Yeomanry Sharpshooters; Col. 3rd County of London Sharpshooters Regt., Imperial Yeomanry; has twice built a yacht for the sailing competitions with the United States. Owner of Yacht "Cariad." Publications: The Great Divide, the Upper Yellowstone, 1874; Irish Question, 1880; Self Instruction in the Theory and Practice of Navigation, 1900. Owns about 39,800 acres. Heir: cousin, Windham Henry Wyndham-Quinn, q. v. Address, 27 Norfolk Street, W.; Kenry House, Putney Vale, S. W.; Dunraven Castle, Bridgend, Glamoran; Adare Manor, Adare, Limerick. Clubs: Athenæum, Carlton, Marlborough, Beefsteak, Turf, Jockey, Royal Yacht Squadron.

**DURAND, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer:**

G. C. M. G., cr. 1900; K. C. S. I., cr. 1894; K. C. I. E., cr. 1889; P. C. 1901; Ambassador at Washington since 1903; born 1850; son of late Major-General Sir H. Durand, R. E., and Anne, daughter of Sir J. M'Caskill, K. C. B.; married 1875, Ella, daughter of T. Sandys. Educated: Blackheath School; Eton House, Tonbridge. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1872; entered Bengal Civil Service, 1873; Political Secretary to Sir F., now Earl, Roberts during Kabul Campaign, 1879; Foreign Secretary in India, 1884-94; conducted Mission to Ameer of Afghanistan, 1893; Minister at Teheran, 1894-1900; Ambassador and Consul-Gen. at Madrid, 1900-03. Publications: edited Sir Henry Durand's History of the first Afghan War, 1879; Life of Sir Henry Durand, 1883; Helen Treveryan, 1891. Address: British Embassy, Washington, U. S. A. Clubs: Athenæum, St. James's.

## E

**EAMES, Emma (Mrs. Julian Story):**

Prima donna; born Shanghai, 13 Aug. 1867 (of American parentage), her father being a lawyer in the International Courts at Shanghai; married Julian Story, painter, 1891. Officier d'Académie (French); Jubilee medal. Début Paris Grand Opera, 13 March 1889; Covent Garden, in rôle of Marguerite, in Faust, 7 April 1890; has sung regularly in London and New York during these respective seasons since 1893. Address: 7 Place des Etats-Unis, Paris; Torre de Campiglioni, Vallombrosa, Italy.

**ERSKINE, Admiral of the Fleet Sir James Elphinstone, K. C. B.:**

K. C. B.; cr. 1897; Admiral, 1897; Admiral of the Fleet since 1902; born Dec. 1838; 2nd son of James Erskine, Cardross; married 1885, Margaret, eldest daughter of Rev. John Constable, Marston Biggott. Entered Royal Navy, 1852; Commodore of Australian Station; Naval A. D. C. to the Queen, 1884-86; Naval Lord of the Admiralty, 1886; Commander-in-Chief N. American and W. Indian station, 1895; Principal Naval A. D. C. to the King, 1901-1902. Address: Venlaw, Peebles. Clubs: United Service, Travellers'.

**ESCOTT, T. H. S., M. A.:**

Eldest son of Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott; married 1st, 1865, Kate (died 1899), 2nd daughter of Colonel Charles Liardet, of the English branch of an old Austrian family ennobled under Maria Theresa for State service; 2nd, Edith, widow of Chas. Rawnsley Hilton. Educated: Bath Coll. i. e. Somersetshire Coll. (now by amalgamation with Sidney Coll. known as Bath Coll.); Queen's Coll. Oxford. Lecturer in Logic, King's Coll. Strand; Dep. Prof. in Classical Literature, 1866-73; leading-article writer for the Standard since 1866; succeeded Mr. John Morley as editor of the Fortnightly Review; since 1865 actively connected with London daily and weekly journalism. Publications: England: Its People, Polity, and Pursuits, 1879; editor of Juvenal and Persius, 1867; Politics and Letters, 1886; Lord Randolph Churchill; a Monograph, 1895; Platform, Press, Politics, and Play, 1895; Social Transformations of the Victorian Age, 1897, being a sequel to England, etc.; Personal Forces of the Period, 1898; A Trip to Paradoxia, 1899; Gentlemen of the House of Commons, 1902; Sovereigns of the Nineteenth Century, 1902; King Edward VI. and his Court, 1903. Address: 33 Sackville Road, Hove, Brighton.

**EXETER, Bishop of since 1903; Rt. Rev. Archibald Robertson, D. D., LL. D.:**

Born Sywell Rectory, Northants, 29 June 1853; eldest son of late George S. Robertson; married Eleanor, daughter of Rev. Charles Noel Mann, late Rector of Mawgan in Meneage, Vicar of St. Issey, Cornwall, 1885. Educated: Bradford Coll. Berks; Trin. Coll. Oxford (D. D.) 1st class Lit. Hum. 1876; Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1876-86; Dean of Trin. Coll. 1879-83; Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1883-97; Examining Chap-

lain to Bishop of Bristol, 1897; Boyle Lecturer, 1900; Bampton Lecturer, 1901; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of London, 1902-03; Principal of King's College, London, 1897-1903; Hon. D. D. (Durh.) 1893; Hon. LL.D. (Glasgow) 1901; Fellow of King's College, London, 1899; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxon. 1903; Almoner of Christ's Hospital; member of governing body of Rugby School. Publications: edition of St. Athanasius' De Incarnatione, 2nd ed. 1893; translation of the same, 2nd ed. 1891; Select Works of St. Athanasius, with Prolegomena, etc. (Nicene Library), 1892 Regnum Dei (Bampt. Lectures), 1901; contributor to Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, 2nd ed. 1893; to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible; to Classical Review, etc.; editor of Handbooks of Theology from 1896. Recreations: botany, fives, golf, bicycling. Address: The Palace, Exeter. Clubs: Athenæum, New University.

**F****FIFE, 1st Duke of (cr. 1899), Alexander William George Duff, K. T., P. C., D. L.:**

Baron Braco, 1735; Earl of Fife (Ir.); Baron Macduff, 1759; Baron Skene, 1857; Marquis of Macduff, 1889; Captain Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1880-81; Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster, 1882; Lord-Lieut. and Custos. Rot of the County of London since 1900; Hon. Colonel Banffshire Artillery Volunteers; born 10 Nov. 1849; oldest son of 5th Earl and Agnes, daughter of 17th Earl of Erroll; S. father 1879; married H.R.H. Princess Louise, eldest daughter of His Majesty the King, 1889. Educated: Eton. M. P. (L.) for Moray and Nairn, 1874-79; Lord-Lieutenant of Elgin, 1872-1902. Owns about 249,300 acres. Heir (by special remainder); daughter of Lady Alexandra Victoria Edwina Louise Duff; born 17 May 1891. Address: 15 Portman Square, W.; East Sheen Lodge, Surrey; Duff House, Banffshire; Mar Lodge, Aberdeenshire. Clubs: Athenæum, Brook's, Garrick, Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron. See also Alfred Cooper, Marquess Townshend.

**FILDES, Luke, R.A.:**

R. A. 1887; born England, 1844. Educated: private school. Studied South Kensington Art Schools and Royal Academy, London; illustrator of books and magazines for several years; afterwards

painted English and Venetian subjects; latterly portraits. Paintings: first picture, Fair, Quiet, and Sweet Rest, exhibited R. A. 1872; The Casual Ward, 1874; The Widower, 1876; The Return of the Penitent, 1879; The Village Wedding, Venetian Life; The Al Fresco Toilette; The Doctor, 1892; The State Portrait of the King, 1902. Recreations: cycling, billiards. Address: 11 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.; Holland House, Kingsgate, Thanet. Clubs: Athenæum, Arts.

**FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston:**

Actor, born London, 16 Jan. 1853; eldest son of John Forbes-Robertson, Aberdeen, art critic and journalist; married 1900, May Gertrude (Gertrude Elliott), daughter of Thomas Dermot of Oaklam, California. Educated: Charterhouse; Rouen; Royal Academy of Arts. Actor from the age of 21; a pupil of Phelps; eventually the leading actor at Mr. Bancroft's and Mr. Hare's theatres; theatrical manager since 1896. Recreations: painting, golf. Address: 22 Bedford Square, W. C. Clubs: Beefsteak, Garrick.

**FRENCH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Denton Pinkstone, K. C. M. G.:**

K. C. M. G., cr. 1902; K. C. B., cr. 1900; D. C. L. Hon. Oxon.; LL.D. Edinburgh; Lt.-Col. 19th Hussars since 1902; appointed to command of 1st Army Corps, Aldershot, Oct. 1901; born Ripple Vale, Kent, 28 Sept. 1852; oldest son of Capt. French, R. N., and Margaret, daughter of Wm. Eccles; married 1880, Eleanora, daughter of R. W. Selby-Lowndes. Educated: Joined H. M. S. "Britannia," 1866, and served as a naval cadet and midshipman in Royal Navy for 4 years. Entered Army (8th Hussars), 1874; transferred to 19th Hussars, in which regt. served in Soudan Campaign, 1884-85, and in actions of Abu Klea, Gubut, Metemmeh; commanded 19th Hussars, 1889-93; employed as A. A. G. of Cavalry on the staff, 1893-94; appointed A. A. G. at Headquarters of Army 1895; served there till 1897, when appointed Brigadier to command 2nd Cavalry Brigade; transferred as temporary Maj.-Gen. to 1st Cavalry Brigade at Aldershot 1899; appointed Maj.-Gen. to command Cavalry Division in Natal, 1899; commanded troops at battle of Elandsplaagte, and commanded the cavalry in Sir G. White's forces in the battles of Reitfontein and Lombard's Kop; Lieut.-Gen. commanding Cavalry Division in South Africa, 1900-1902 (des-

patches, promoted Maj.-Gen.); commanded the troops in operations round Colesberg from 10 Nov. 1899 to 31 Jan. 1900, including several important engagements; commanded cavalry force in the operations culminating in the relief of Kimberley in Feb. 1900; commanded Cavalry Division in Lord Robert's forces throughout the operations ending in the capture of Bloemfontein and Pretoria; commanded left wing of Lord Robert's forces in the battles east of Pretoria on 10 and 12 June 1900 (despatches 8 times); commanded forces in operations culminating in capture of Barberton, also forces in Eastern Transvaal during operations in spring of 1901, also operations against rebels in Cape Colony up to end of war. Clubs: Athenæum, Army and Navy, Junior United Service, Cavalry.

**FRITH, William Powell, R. A.:**

Member of the Academies Antwerp, Brussels, Sweden, etc.; Royal Academician, retired; born 9 Jan., 1819. Educated: Knaresborough; St. Margaret's, Dover. Pictures: Othello and Desdemona; Malvolio before Countess Olivia, R. A., 1840; Parting Interview between Leicester and Amy Robsart, R. A., 1841; Scene from Sentimental Journey, B. I., 1842; Scene from Vicar of Wakefield; Village Pastor, 1845; English Merrymaking a Hundred Years Ago, 1847; Coming of Age, 1849; Lie at the Sea-side, 1854; Derby Day, 1858; Marriage of Prince and Princess of Wales, 1865; Before Dinner at Boswell's Lodgings; The Railway Station; The Private View of the Royal Academy, 1881; The Road to Ruin, 1878. Recreations: painting, whist. Address: 114 Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood, N. W. Club: Garrick.

**POWER, Rt. Hon. Lord Ronald Sutherland:**

Ex-M. P. Co. Sutherland; youngest son of 2d Duke and 20th Earl of Sutherland and Harriet Howard, daughter of the 6th Earl of Carlisle; uncle and great uncle of the Dukes of Argyll, Sutherland, Leinster, and Westminster, etc. Educated: home; Eton; Trinity Coll. Cambridge. A Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, and of the Birthplace and Shakespeare Memorial Building at Stratford-on-Avon; Sculptor of statues of Marie Antoinette on Her Way to Execution; The Old Guard at Waterloo; the Shakespeare Monument at Stratford-on-Avon, consisting of colossal statue of the poet, with four life statues at the base of the Memorial, etc.

Publications: many of the Fine Arts; My Reminiscences; Life of Joan of Arc; Rupert of the Rhine; Stafford House Letters; Bric à Brac; Last Days of Marie Antoinette; De Brosse's Letters from Italy; Life of Sir Thomas Lawrence; Life of Sir D. Wilkie; History of the Tower; Old Diaries; Life of Michael Angelo; Life of Thomas Gainsborough; Records and Reminiscences, 1903, etc. Recreations: literature and art. Address: Hammerfield, Penshurst, Kent. Clubs: Travelers, Royal Societies.

## G

**GOSSE, Edmund, LL. D.:**

Librarian to the House of Lords since 1904; born London, 21 Sept, 1849; oldest son of late P. H. Gosse, F.R.S., the eminent zoologist; married Ellen, daughter of late Dr. G. N. Epps. Educated privately in Devonshire. Hon. M. A. Trinity College Cambridge. Hon. LL. D. St. Andrews, 1899; Knight of the Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, First Class, 1901; Assistant Librarian British Museum, 1867-75; travelled in Scandinavia and Holland for literary purposes, 1872-74; Translator to Board of Trade, 1875-1904; Clark Lecturer in English Literature, Trinity College, Cambridge, 1884-90; lectured in U. S. A., 1884-85; president of the Norwegian Club, 1900-02. Publications: Verse—On Viol and Flute, 1873; King Erik, 1876; New Poems, 1879; Firdausi in Exile, 1885; In Russet and Silver, 1894; Collected Poems, 1896; Hypolympia, 1901. Prose — Northern Studies, 1879; Life of Gray, 1882; Seventeenth Century Studies, 1883; Life of Congreve, 1888; History of Eighteenth Century Literature, 1889; Life of P. H. Gosse, 1890; Gossip in a Library, 1891; The Secret of Narcisse, 1892; Questions at Issue, 1893; The Jacobean Poets, 1894; Critical Kit-Kats, 1896; History of Modern English Literature, 1897; Life and Letters of Dr. John Donne, Dean of St. Paul's, 1899; Illustrated Record of English Literature, vols. iii. and iv., 1903; Life of Jeremy Taylor, 1904. Address: 17 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N. W. Clubs: Savile, National.

**GROSSMITH, George:**

Actor and entertainer; born 9 Dec. 1847; eldest son of late George Grossmith, and journalist lecturer to principal London and provincial Institutions and Literary Societies; married 1873, Rosa, oldest daughter of late E. Noyce, M. D. Educated North London Collegiate School. Left school in 1866 to assist father in re-

porting for Times, at Bow Street Police Court; made first appearance at Polytechnic Institution as an entertainer à la John Parry, 1870; first appearance on stage in Gilbert and Sullivan's opera, The Sorcerer, at Opera Comique, 1877; played principal parts in eight following operas at that theatre, and the Savoy (the first London theatre lighted entirely by electric light); in 1889 started on tour (for 12 years) with single-handed Humorous and Musical Recitals: the tours included Great Britain and Ireland, United States and Canada. Publications: A Society Clown; The Diary of a Nobody (written in conjunction with only brother, Weedon Grossmith); composer of Haste to the Wedding, the libretto by W. S. Gilbert; author and composer of Cups and Saucers; composer of Uncle Samuel, and author and composer of over four hundred humorous and satirical songs and sketches. Recreations: fishing, lawn tennis. Address: 55 Russell Square, W. C. Clubs: Garrick, Beefsteak.

**GROSSMITH, Weedon:**

Actor and artist; son of late George Grossmith, lecturer and journalist; married May, daughter of Dr. Palfrey, Brook Street, 1895. Student R. A. and Grosvenor Gallery; took leading part in "Pantomime Rehearsal," New Boy; Jacques Strop to Sir Henry Irving's Robert Macaire at Lyceum; The Money Lender in Cabinet Minister; lessee and manager of Vaudeville Theatre, 1894-96. Publication: The Diary of a Nobody (with George Grossmith); written articles for Punch and Art Magazine. Plays: A Commission; The Night of the Party; The Cure, etc. Recreations: shooting, fishing, books, old furniture, antiques, etc. Address, 1 Bedford Square, W. C. Clubs: Beefsteak, Savage, Arts Students.

**GUINNESS, Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil Lee, C. M. G.:**

C. M. G., 1901; L. C. C. for City, 1904; Commander of the London Div. Royal Naval Vol. Reserve; born London, 29 March 1874; eldest son of 1st Lord Iveagh; married 1903, Gwendolen, eldest daughter of 4th Earl of Onslow. Educated: Eton; Trin. Coll. Camb. Went to Eton, 1888; won School Sculling, 1892; rowed in Eton Eight, 1893, which won Ladies' Plate at Henly; won Diamond Sculls at Henly, 1895; won Diamond at Wingfield Sculls, 1896; served in South Africa with Irish Hospital, 1900. Recreations: yachting, rowing, shooting. Address: 5 Grosvenor Place, S. W.; Elveden, Thetford. Clubs:

Leander, Thames R. C., Sports, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron, Automobile.

**GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey (F. Anstey), B. A.:**

Novelist; born Kensington, 8 Aug., 1856; eldest son of Thomas Anstey Guthrie, Kensington; unmarried. Educated: King's Coll. School, London; Trinity Hall, Camb. Barr. 1880, but gave up that profession shortly afterwards for authorship. Publications: *Vice Versa*, 1882; *The Giant's Robe*, 1883; *The Black Poodle*, 1884; *The Tinted Venus*, 1885; *A Falten Idol*, 1886; *The Pariah*, 1889; *Tourmalin's Time Cheques*, 1891; *The Talking Horse*, 1892; *Voces Populi*; *The Travelling Companions*; *Under the Rose*; *Lyre and Lancet*; *The Statement of Stella Maberly*; *Puppets at Large*, 1897; *Baboo Jabberjee*, B. A., 1897; *Paleface and Redskins*, 1898; *Love Among the Lions*, 1898; *The Brass Bottle*, 1900; *Mr. Punch's Young Reciter*; *Mr. Punch's Model Music Hall*; *The Pocket Ibsen*; *A Bayard from Bengal*, 1902; *Only Toys*, 1903, etc. Play: *The Man from Blankley's*. Recreations: cycling, occasionally boating. Address: 16 Duke St. Mansions, Grosvenor Square, W.

## H

**HAGGARD, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Charles Parker, D. S. O.:**

D. S. O. 1886; author, novelist, historian, poet; Major, Royal Scottish Reserve Regt.; born Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, 7 Feb. 1854; 5th son of late William Meybohm Rider Haggard and Ella, daughter and co-heiress of late Bazett Doveton, E. I. C. S.; married Emily Isabella, daughter of Peter Chirnside, Newham, Northumberland, 1883. Educated: Westminster School. Joined 25th Regt. (King's Own Borderers), 1873; served in India, Aden; also on Staff, Egypt, 1882; joined Egyptian Army, under Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C., 1883; on special service on the Red Sea Littoral (special naval despatches), 1884; present at battle of Tamai (despatches), 1884; investment of Suakim by Osman Digna, in command of 1st Batt. Egypt, Army, which was 155 times under fire during that period, and at times in command of all Egyptian troops (4th Class Osmanieh), 1884-85; reconnaissance to Hasheen, acting as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Lyon Fremantle, Feb. 1885; operations at Suakim, 1885; Special Recruiting Commission with Brig.-Gen. Yusuf Pasha Schudi to investigate abuses of the conscription, 1885; commanded 1st Batt. Egypt. Army in operations on the Nile, including the

battle of Guinness, 1885-86; commanded Egypt, troops on the frontier (despatches, medal and star, several clasps, D.S.C. 3rd class Medjidieh), 1886. Publications: *Ada Triscott*, 1890; articles on sport and travel, in *Blackwood* and the *Field*, constantly from 1884; *Polyglot Poems*, 1887; *Dodo and I*, 1889; *Leslie's Fate*, 1889; *A Strange Tale of a Scarazaeus*, 1891; *Tempest-Torn*, 1894; *Under Crescent and Star*, 1896; *Hannibal's Daughter*, 1898; *Love rules the Camp*, 1901; *Sporting Yarns*, 1903; *Sidelights on the Court of France*, 1903; *A Canadian Girl*, 1904. Recreations: fishing, shooting, especially in connection with exploration of little-known rivers, forests, and mountain ranges in Canada. Clubs: Hurlingham, Fly Fishers.

**HAGGARD, Henry Rider:**

J. P. for Norfolk and Suffolk; Chair. of Justices Petty Sessional Division of Bungay; author; born Bradenham, Norfolk, 22 June 1856; 6th son of William Meybohm Rider Haggard, Bradenham Hall; married Mariana Louisa, oldest child of late Maj. Margitson, Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1880. Educated; Ipswich; privately. Secretary to Sir Henry Bulwer, Governor of Natal, 1875; on the staff of Sir Theophilus Shepstone, special commissioner to the Transvaal, 1877; with Col. Brooks, R.E., formally hoisted the British flag over the South African Republic on the Queen's Birthday, 1877; Master of the High Court of the Transvaal, 1878; Lieutenant and Adjutant Pretoria Horse, 1879; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1884; Chair. of Committee, Society of Authors, 1896-98; travelled through England investigating condition of agriculture and of rural population, 1901, and 1902. Publications: *Cetywayo and his White Neighbours*, 1882; *Dawn*, 1884; *The Witch's Head*, 1885; *King Solomon's Mines*, 1886; *She*, 1887; *Jess*, 1887; *Allan Quatermain*, 1888; *Maiwa's Revenge*, 1888; *Mr. Meeson's Will*, 1888; *Colonel Quaritch, V.C.*, 1888; *Cleopatra*, 1889; *Allan's Wife*, 1889; *Beatrice*, 1890; *Eric Brighteyes*, 1891; *Nada the Lily*, 1892; *Montezuma's Daughter*, 1894; *The People of the Mist*, 1894; *Joan Haste*, 1895; *Heart of the World*, 1896; *Dr. Thorne*, 1898; *Swallow, a Story of the Great Trek*, 1890; *A Farmer's Year*, 1899; *Black Heart and White Heart*, 1900; *Lysbeth, a Tale of the Dutch*, 1901; *A Winter Pilgrimage*, 1901; *Rural England* (2 vols), 1902; *Pearl-Maiden*, 1903; *Stella Fragellus*, 1903; *The Brethren*, 1904; *The World's Desire*, in collaboration with Andrew Lang, 1901.

Recreations: gardening, cycling. Address: Ditchingham House, Norfolk; Kessingland Grange, Lowestoft. Clubs: Athenæum, Savile, Authors'.

**HARDY, Thomas:**

J.P. for Dorset; author; born Dorsetshire, 2 June, 1840. Educated: local schools, Latin and French private tuition, and Kink's College (London) evening classes. Articled to an ecclesiastical architect, 1856; sketched and measured many old country churches now pulled down or altered; practised Gothic architecture under Sir A. Blomfield, A.R.A., 1862-67; prizeman of Royal Inst. of Brit. Architects, 1863; the Architectural Assoc., 1863; relinquished architecture for literature, 1867-72; married Emma, daughter of J. A. Gifford, niece of Archdeacon Gifford, 1874. Publications: *A Short Story*, 1865; *Desperate Remedies*, 1871; *Under the Greenwood Tree*, 1872; *A Pair of Blue Eyes*, 1872-73; *Far from the Madding Crowd*, 1874; *Hand of Ethelberta*, 1876; *Return of the Native*, 1878; *The Trumpet Major*, 1879; *A Laodicean*, 1880-81; *Two on a Tower*, 1882; *The Mayor of Casterbridge*, 1884-85; *The Woodlanders*, 1886-87; *Wessex Tales* (collected), 1888; *A Group of Noble Dames*, 1891; *Tess of the D'Urbervilles*, 1891; *Life's Little Ironies* (collected), 1894; *Jude the Obscure*, 1895; *The Well-Beloved*, serially 1892, reprinted 1897; *Wessex Poems*, 1898; *Poems of the Past and the Present*, 1901; *The Dynasts* (drama), Part I., 1904. Recreations: cycling, architecture. Clubs: Athenæum, Savile.

**HAYASHI, Viscount Tadasu:**

Hon. LL. D. Camb.; D.C.L. Oxford; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the Emperor of Japan at the Court of St. James since 1900; Worshipful Master of the Empire League; born Sakura, Japan, 22 Feb. 1850; married Misao, daughter of Gamo, 1875. Educated: in England. Secretary to the Japanese Embassy to the Courts of Europe, 1872-73; Governor of Kobe, 1889-90; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1891-95; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to China, 1895-96; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Russia, 1897-99. Created Baron 1896; promoted to Viscount, 1902. Publication: (in English) *For His People*, 1903; several translations of English works on political economy and on politics into Japanese. Recreations: several. Address: 4 Grosvenor Gardens, S. W. Clubs: St.

James's, United Service, Bachelors', Marlborough, Travellers', Camera, etc.

**HOBBS, John Oliver:**

(Pearl Mary Teresa Craigie), a novelist and dramatist; born Boston, U.S.A. 3 Nov. 1867; eldest daughter of John Morgan Richards (son of Rev. James Richards, D.D., New York), and Laura Hortense Arnold (grand-daughter of Hon. Peter Spearwater, who represented Shelburne in the Colonial Parliament at Halifax for twenty-five years); married (aged 19), Reginald Walpole Craigie (grand-son of Colonel Craigie, Bengal Military Board, and of Rev. Edwin Hatch, Rector of Walton); her son John Churchill Craigie was born Aug. 1890; received into the Roman Catholic Church in 1892. Educated: privately London, Boston, U.S.A., and Paris. Publications: *Some emotions and a Moral*, 1891; *The Sinner's Comedy*, 1892; *A Study in Temptations*, 1893; *A Bundle of Life*, 1894; *Journeys end in Lovers Meeting*: proverb, in one act, written for Miss Ellen Terry, 1894, *The Gods, Some Mortals*, and *Lord Wickenham*; 1895; *The Herb-Moon*, 1896; *School for Saints*, 1897; *Osborn and Ursyne*, tragedy in three acts, published in *The Anglo-Saxon Review* 1899; *Robert Orange*, 1900; *The Serious Wooing*, 1901; *Love and the Soul-hunters*, 1902; *Tales about Temperaments*, 1902; *Imperial India*, 1903; *The Vineyard*, 1904. Plays—*The Ambassador*, 1898, produced at the St. James's Theatre; *A Repentance* (one-act drama), 1899, produced at the St. James's Theatre, especially performed at Carisbrooke Castle, 1899; *The Wisdom of the Wise*, produced at the St. James's Theatre, 1900; part author of *The Bishop's Move*, produced at the Garrick Theatre, 1902; *The Flute of Pan*, produced at Manchester, 1904; Contributor to the *Times*, *Morning Post*, *Daily Mail Academy*, the *Fortnightly Review*, the *Anglo-Saxon Review*, the *North-American Review*, and the *Encyclopædia Britannica*. Recreations: music, chess. Address: 56 Lancaster Gates, W.; Steephill Castle, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, and St. Lawrence Lodge, Isle of Wight. Clubs: Ladies' Athenæum, Lyceum.

**HOBHOUSE, Rev. Walter, M. A.:**

Editor of the *Guardian* since 1900; 2nd son of late Rt. Rev. Bishop Hobhouse and first wife, Mary, daughter of Gen. John Brodrick; married Mary Violet (died 1901), youngest daughter of Edmund M'Neill, D.L., Craigdunn, Co.

Antrim, Ireland, 1887. Educated: Eton (Newcastle Scholar, 1880); New Coll. Oxford (Scholar, 1880-84). 1st class Moderations, 1881; 1st class Literæ Hum, 1884; Chancellor's Prize English Essay, 1885; Chancellor's Prize Latin Essay, 1886; Proxime accessit Ireland scholarship, 1883-84); Fellow and Lecturer of Hertford College, 1884-87; student and tutor of Christ Church, Oxford, 1887-94. Headmaster of Durham School 1894-99. Publications: Theory and Practice of Ancient Education, 1885; The Spiritual Standard and other Sermons, 1896; Otium Didascalii, 1898. Recreations: cycling, golf, travel. Address: 82 Onslow Gardens, S.W. Club: New University.

**HOEY, Mrs. Cashel (Frances Sarah):**

Author and journalist member of the Irish Literary Society; born near Dublin, 1830; daughter of C. B. Johnston; married 1st, A. M. Stewart, 1846; 2nd, John Cashel Hoey, C.M.G., 1858. Publications: A House of Cards; Falsely True; A Golden Sorrow; Out of Court; Griffith's Double; All or Nothing; The Blossoming of an Aloe; No Sign; The Question of Cain; The Lover's Creed; A Stern Chase; The Queen's Token; His Match and More; Buried in the Deep; several translations of historical and scientific works from the French and Italian, etc.

**HOLMAN-HUNT, William:**

Painter; one of the three founders of the Pre-Raphaelite Movement; born London, 1827. Exhibited first picture R.A. 1846; painter of The Light of the World, at Keble College, Oxford; Christian Priests Escaping from Persecution of Druids, London Bridge, Nazareth, Egyptian Girl, St. Swithin, and other works, in the Taylor Buildings Museum, Oxford; Christ the Carpenter, Fine Art Gallery, Manchester; Finging of Christ in the Temple, Valentine and Sylvia, in Fine Art Gallery, Birmingham; the Triumph of the Innocents, Fine Art Gallery, Liverpool; Isabella and the Pot of Basil; May Morning on Magdalen Tower; Holy Fire in Church of the Sepulchre, Jerusalem; and many other world-famous pictures. Address: 18 Melbury Road, Kensington, W.; Sonning Acre, Berks. Club: Athenæum.

**HULL, Bishop of** (since 1891) Suffragan to Archbishop of York, **Rt. Rev. Richard Frederick Lefevre Blunt D. D.:**

Vicar of Scarborough since 1864;

Canon Residentiary of York since 1882; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1881-85; Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, 1885-91; Prebendary of York since 1892, and 1871-82; Proctor for Chapter since 1892; born Chelsea, 1833; son of S. J. Blunt, Senior Clerk, Colonial Office; married Emily, daughter of John Simpson, barrister, 1861. Educated: Merchant Taylors'; King's Coll. London (Associate, 1st Class). Ordained 1857; Fellow of King's Coll. London, 1869; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1886; Lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1887; Rural Dean, 1871-1904; Archdeacon of E.R. Yorkshire, 1873-92; M.A. 1864; D.D. 1881; V.D. 1892. Publications: The Divine Patriot; Doctrina Pastoralis, 1890; Confirmation Lectures; Meditations on the Communion Service. Recreations: foreign travel, sketching. Address: The Vicarage, Scarborough; The Residence, York.

**HUME, Fergus:**

Novelist; born England, 24 July, 1862; 2nd son of late James Hume, Dunedin, N.Z. Educated: High School, Dunedin; University of Otago. Barrister, N.Z.; left Dunedin; stayed three years in Melbourne Victoria; came to England, 1888; travelled in Italy, France, Switzerland, etc. Publications: Mystery of a Hansom Cab, 1887; Madame Midas, 1888; Monsieur Jude, 1890; Island of Fantasy, Aladdin in London, 1892; Harlequin Opal, The Nameless City, 1893; The Dwarf's Chamber, 1896; The Indian Bangle, 1899; The Bishop's Secret, 1900; The Golden Wang-Ho, Shylock of the River, The Crime of the Crystal, 1901; The Turnpike House, 1902, etc. Recreations: cycling, riding, rowing.

**HUNTLEY, 11th Marquess** (cr. 1599), Earl (cr. 1150), **Charles Gordon, P. C., LL. D., D. L., J. P.:**

Lord of Gordon before 1408; Earl of Enzie, Lord of Badenoch, 1599; Bt. 1625; Viscount of Melgum, Baron Aboyne, 1627; Viscount Aboyne, 1632; Earl of Aboyne, Baron Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 1660; Baron Meldrum, 1815; sits under creation of 1815; Premier Marquess of Scotland. [1st Earl's grandfather fell at Homildon, 1402. 3rd Earl commanded left wing at Flodden, 1513. 4th Earl (and Earl of Moray) became the most important subject in Scotland, but fell at Corrichie, 1562. 5th Earl was sentenced to death, but became Chancellor of Scotland. 6th Earl was head of the Catholics of Scotland, and defeated the Earl of Argyll



at Glenlivet, 1594; he submitted to the King, and became Marquis of Huntley. 2nd Marquis distinguished himself as a royalist in the civil wars, and was beheaded, 1649; 4th Marquis became 1st Duke of Gordon and served under Turenne at Strasburg. 2nd Duke (ext. 1836) zealously adhered to the Elder Pretender; born Orton-Longueville, 5 Mar. 1847; eldest son of 10th Marquis and his 2nd wife, only daughter of Rev. P. W. Pegus; S. father 1863; married 1869, Amy, eldest daughter of Sir William Cunliffe-Brooks, 1st Bt., Lord-in-Waiting, 1870-73; Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1881; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1890, 1893, and 1896; P.C., LL.D.; County Councillor for Huntingdonshire. Heir: born Lord Granville A. Gordon, q. v. Address: Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, Peterborough. (See also Earl of Ancaster, George G. Gordon, Earl of Lonsdale, Lord Harlech, E. Turner.)

#### HYDE, Douglas:

(Known in Ireland as "An Craoibhin Aoihbhinn"); historian, poet, and folklorist; youngest son of Rev. Arthur Hyde, Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon. Educated: Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. (with first Senior Moderatorship and large Gold Medal), 1884; LL.D. 1887. Interim Prof. Mod. Lang. State University of New Brunswick, 1891; President of Irish National Lit. Society, 1894-95; President of the Gaelic League since its foundation in 1893; Pres. of the Irish Texts Soc.; Examiner in Celtic to the Roy. Univ. of Ireland; assist. editor of the New Irish Library, 1897. Publications: *Leabhar Sgeuluigheachta*, 1889. Beside the Fire, 1890; *Cois na teineadh*, 1891; *Love Songs of Connacht*, 1894; *Three Sorrows of Story-telling*, 1895; *Story of Early Irish Literature*, 1897; *An Sgeuluidhe Gaodhalach*, cuid I. 1898, cuid II. 1899, cuid III. 1901 (French translation, 1901); *A Literary History of Ireland*, 1899; *Medieval Tales from the Irish*, being Vol. I. of Irish Texts Society, 1899; *Ubhla den Chraoibh* (a volume of poems in Irish), 1900; *Casadh an tsugain*, a play in Irish, produced in the Gaity Theatre, Dublin, Oct. 1901; *Tri Sgéalta*, edited for Oireachtas Committee, 1902; *Filidheacht Gheadhalach*, a treatise on Irish poetry, in Irish and English, 1903; *Raftery's Poems*, collected, edited, and translated, 1904. Address: Ratra, Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon.

#### IRVING, Sir Henry, Kt.:

Cr. 1895; D.Litt. Dublin; Litt.D. Cambridge; LL.D. Glas.; actor; born Keinton, near Glastonbury, 6 Feb. 1838. Educated: Dr. Pinches', George Yard, Lombard St., E.C. Entered dramatic profession, 1856; played first in London, 1859; returned to provinces and remained there till 1866; reappeared London, 1866; St. James's Theatre, and afterwards Queen's, Drury Lane, Gaiety, and Lyceum, 1871; The Bells, Charles I., Hamlet, Macbeth, Richard III., etc.; became lessee of Lyceum Theatre, 1878; withdrew from management, 1899; frequently toured in America since 1883. Publications: *The Drama*, 1893; *Addresses*, etc. Address: 17 Stratton Street, W. Clubs: Athenaeum, Garrick, Marlborough, Reform.

#### IRVING, Henry Brodribb:

Actor; born London, 5 Aug. 1870; eldest son of Sir Henry Irving, Knt., and Florence, daughter of Surg.-General O'Callaghan; married 26 July 1896, Dorothea, daughter of John Forster Baird, barrister-at-law (Miss Baird appeared as "Trilby" at the Haymarket Theatre, 1895). Educated: Marlborough Coll.; New Coll. Oxford. 2nd class, Honour School of Modern History; R.A. and M.A. Appeared first on stage at Garrick Theatre in "School" under Mr. Hare's management, 1891; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1894; with Mr. Comyns Carr at the Comedy, 1894-95; joined Mr. George Alexander at the St. James's, 1896; played at the Duke of York's Theatre, 1902; "Mr. Crichton" in the Admirable Crichton. Publications: *The Life of Judge Jeffreys*, 1898; *French Criminals of the 19th Century*, 1901. Address: 1 Upper Woburn Place, Tavistock Square, W.C. Clubs: Garrick, Beefsteak.

## J

#### JAMES, Florence (Florence Warden):

Novelist; born Hanworth, Middlesex, 16 May 1857; daughter of C. W. Price, London Stock Exchange; married 1887. Educated: Brighton; France. Finishing governess, 1875-80 on the stage, 1880-85. Publications: *At the World's Mercy*; *The House on the Marsh*; *A Prince of Darkness* *A Witch of the Hills*; *St. Cathbert's Tower*; *Ralph Ryder of Brent*; *Scheherazade*; *A Woman's Face*; *Those Westerton Girls*; *A Spoilt Girl*; *A Passage through Bohemia*; *A Perfect Fool*; *Kitty's Engagement*; *The Fog Princes*;

A Dog with a Bad Name; Our Widow; My Child and I; Pretty Miss Smith; Forge and Furnace; A Sensational Case; The Mystery of Dudley Horne; The Inn by the Shore; A Lady in Black, 1897; Girls will be Girls, 1897; Dolly the Romp, 1897; Joan the Curate, 1898; The Farm in the Hills; The Guinea Pigs (Play); A Very Rough Diamond, 1899; A Patched-up Affair (Play, one act, produced at St. James's Theatre, 10 May, 1900); The Plain Miss Cray; Town Lady and Country Lass; The Secret of Lyndale; Morals and Millions; The Heart of a Girl; Beatrice Froyle's Crime; The Master-key; A House with a History; No. 3 The Square, 1903. Address: Beach House, Sandgate, Kent.

**JOLY, DE LOTBINIERE, Hon. Sir**  
**Henry Gustave, K. C. M.G.:**

Cr. 1895; P.C. Can., 1897 Hon. D.C.L. (France), LL.D.; Lt.-Governor of Brit. Columbia since 1900; born 1829; son of Gaspard Joly and the grand-daughter of last Marquis de Lotbinière; adopted his mother's name under a provincial statute in 1888; married Margaretta Josepha (died 1904), daughter of Hammond Gowen, Quebec, 1856. Educated: Sorbonne. Called to Bar, Quebec, 1855; Q.C. 1878; member for Lotbiniere, Canadian Assembly, 1861; returned in first election of House of Commons, 1867-74; also member of Quebec Assembly, same period; Leader of Opposition, 1874-78; declined seat in Senate, 1874 and 1877; Premier of Quebec, 1878-79; Leader of Opposition, 1883-85; resigned in consequence of Riel agitation; Vice-Chairman, Dominion Liberal Convention, 1883; Minister of Inland Revenue for Dominion of Canada (Laurier administration), 1896-1900. Has always taken an active interest in Forestry; Vice-President American Forestry Congress, 1885; has been a member of the Council of Agriculture, Prov. Quebec, and of various agricultural and fruit-growing associations. Is Vice-President of Imperial Federation League in Canada. Conducted Li Hung Chang through Canada, 1896; received the Prince and Princess of Wales in British Columbia, on the occasion of the royal tour, 1901. Church of England. Liberal. Publications: various writings on Forestry and the Metric System. Recreations: gardening, badminton. Address: Government House, Victoria, B.C.; Pointe Plators, Quebec.

**JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine**

**Jules:**

French Ambassador at Washington since 1902; born Lyons, 18 Feb. 1855; married Miss Richards (American). Educated: Facultes of Lyon and of Paris. Entered Foreign Office, 1876; Councillor of Embassy at London, 1887-90; Légion d'Honneur, 1883; Minister at Copenhagen, 1898. Publications: Les Anglais au moyen âge; La Vie nomade et les Routes d'Angleterre au xiv. siècle, 1884; Le Roman au temps de Shakespeare, 1888; Histoire littéraire du Peuple anglais, 1894; Shakespeare en France, 1898; Les sports et jeux d'exercice dans l'ancienne France, 1901. Address, Washington, U. S. A.

**K**

**KENDAL, Mrs. (Madge Grimston):**

Actress; born Cleethorpes, Lincs, 15 Mar. 1849; daughter of late J. W. Robertson, and sister of late T. W. Robertson, the dramatist; married William H. Kendal (Grimston), 7 Aug. 1869 (q.v.). Mrs. Kendal made her début in London, 29 July 1865, as Ophelia. Publication: Dramatic Opinions, Murray's Magazine. Recreation: reading. Address: 12 Portland Place, W.; The Lodge, Filey, Yorkshire.

**KENDAL, William Hunter (Mr. Grimston):**

Actor and manager; born London, 16 Dec. 1843; married Madge Robertson, 7 Aug. 1869 (q.v.) Educated: private school; tutor. Commenced his career on the stage at Glasgow in 1862, where he remained till 1866, supporting such stars as Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kean, Helen Faucit G. O. Brooks, etc.; made his first appearance in London at the Haymarket Theatre, 31 Oct. 1866, in A Dangerous Friend; remained five or six years, playing such parts as Charles Surface, Captain Absolute, Romeo, Orlando, Pygmalion, etc.; thence to Court Theatre for couple of seasons; from there to Old Prince of Wales Theatre for Diplomacy, Land. Assur. and Peril; back to Court Theatre for a season; then became Lessee and Manager, in partnership with John Hare, of St. James's Theatre from 1879-88; producing there The Queen's Shilling, The Squire, Impulse, The Ironmaster, A Scrap of Paper, Lady of Lyons, As You Like It, William and Susan, Ladies' Battle, etc.; toured with Mrs. Kendal in

the United States of America and Canada from 1889-95 with phenomenal success. Recreations: fishing, shooting, cycling, riding, collecting pictures. Address: 12 Portland Place, W.; The Lodge, Filey, Yorkshire. Clubs: Junior Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak, Arts Cosmopolitan, etc.

**KENNARD, Mrs. Edward (Mary E.):**

Author; born Kent; daughter of Samuel Laing, former M. P. for Orkney; married Edward Kennard, J. P., D. L. for Monmouthshire, 19 April 1870. Educated at home by governesses chiefly; Germany. Took to writing when two sons went to school; began with sporting stories to amuse them, entitled *Twilight Tales*; then wrote *The Right Sort*, was well received; and shortly published *Straight as a Die*, which ran in *Cassell's Saturday Journal*; since then wrote steadily till eyesight grew bad; had a bad fall out hunting with concussion of the brain, which forced her to reduce her working hours. Publications: Over 25 books; *The Right Sort*; *Killed in the Open*; *Girl in the Brown Habit*; *A Homberg Beauty*; *A Riverside Romance*; *A Glorious Gallop*; *Real Good Thing*; *Sporting Tales The Plaything of an Hour*; *Landing a Prize*; *Guidebook for Lady Cyclists*; *The Golf Lunatic*, etc. Recreations: very fond of hunting, fishing trout or salmon; enthusiastic about cycling, and all connected with the industry; also an enthusiastic automobilist; drives an 8-horse power Napier car, also a De Dion voiturette, and rides a motor bicycle, being one of the few ladies in England at present to do so; favourite summer amusement to go off on a tour, and ride 40 or 50 miles a day, seeing the country, natives, etc.; fond of reading, but had little of it lately, owing to over-strained sight. Address: The Barn, Market Harboro'.

**KIPLING, Rudyard:**

Author; Hon. LL.D. McGill University, Montreal, 1899; born Bombay, 30 Dec. 1865; son of J. Lockwood Kipling, C. I. E. (q.v.) and Alice Macdonald; married 1892, Caroline Starr Balestier. Educated: United Service Coll., Westward Ho, N. Devon. Assistant editor in India on Civil and Military Gazette and Pioneer, 1882-89; travelled China, Japan, America, Africa, and Australasia. Publications: *Departmental Ditties*, 1886; *Plain Tales from the Hills*, 1887; *Soldiers Three*, *In Black and White*, *The Story of the Gadsbys*, *Under the Deo-*

*dars*, *Phantom Rickshaw*, *Wee Willie Winkie*, 1888-89; *Life's Handicap*, 1890; *The Light that Failed*, 1891; *Barrack-Room Ballads*, 1892; *Many Inventions*, 1893; *The Jungle Book*, 1894; *Second Jungle Book*, 1895; *The Seven Seas*, 1896; *Captain Courageous*, 1897; *The Day's Work*, 1898; *Stalky and Co.* 1899; *From Sea to Sea* (reprint of newspaper articles), 1899; *Kim*, 1901; *Just so Stories for Little Children*, 1902; *The Five Nations*, 1903; *Traffic and Discoveries*, 1904. Address: Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex. Clubs: Athenæum, Savile, Automobile; Century, New York.

**KITCHENER of Khartum, 1st Viscount, cr. 1902. (Horatio) Herbert Kitchener:**

Baron, 1898; O. M.; G. C. B.; G. C. M. G., cr. 1900; Commander-in-Chief, India, since 1902; born Croter House Ballylongford, Co. Kerry, 24 June 1850; eldest son of late Lieut.-Col. H. H. Kitchener, of Cossington, Leicestershire, and Miss Chevallier of Aspall Hill, Suffolk. Educated: R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Engineers 1871; Major-General, 1896; Palestine Survey, 1874-78; Cypress Survey, 1878-82; commanded Egyptian Cavalry, 1882-84; Nile-Expedition, 1884-85 (despatches, brevet Lieut.-Col., medal with clasp, 2nd cl. Medjidie, Khedive's star); Governor of Suakim, 1886-88 (despatches, clasp); Soudan Frontier, 1889, including engagement at Toski (despatches, C. B., and clasp); Adjutant-Gen. Egyptian army, 1888-92; Sirdir, 1890; commanded Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (promoted Major-Gen., K. C. B., 1st cl. Osmanieh, British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); commanded Khartum Expedition, 1898 (thanks of Parliament, raised to Peerage, grant of £30,000, G. C. B., two clasps to Khedive's medal); Chief of Staff of Forces in South Africa, 1899-1900; Commander-in-Chief, 1900-1902 (despatches, promoted Lieut.-General and General, received Viscounty, grant of £50,000, thanks of Parliament). Publications: contributions to *Blackwood's Magazine*. Heir: born Lieut.-Col. H. E. C. Kitchener, q.v. Clubs: United Service, Junior United Service.

**KNOLLYS, Col. Henry:**

M.V.O. 1901; Controllor and Private Sec. to H.R.H. Princess Charles of Denmark, 1896 born 20 June 1840; 3rd son of General Rt. Hon. Sir William Knollys; married Louisa Elizabeth Eyre (died 1888). Educated: Westminster; R. M. Academy, Woolwich. Lieut. Royal Artillery, 1860;

subsequently on staff of Sir James Scarlett, and Sir Hope Grant; Brigade-Major, R.A., Aldershot; D.A. Quartermaster-General, Northern District; commanded Royal Artillery, South Africa, 1889-91; has received the Order of the Dannebrog. Publications: *Life of Sir Hope Grant; Incidents in Sepoy War; Sketches of Life in Japan*; etc. etc. Address: 4 Morpeth Mansions, S.W. Club: Arthur's.

**KOUROPATKIN, Alexei Nicholaevitch:**

General of Infantry since 1901; A.D.C. to the Emperor since 1902; attached to the General Staff of army; Minister of War of the Russian Empire since 1898; born 17 Mar. 1848; nobleman of Government Pskov; married; has one son. Educated: after having finished the courses of the J. Corps of Cadets and of the I. Military School, Emperor Paul I., ended with the diploma of the first Category at the Academy of the General Staff of army, Emperor Nicholas I. Member of honour at the Academies; of the General Staff of army, Emperor Nicholas I.; of Engineering, Emperor Nicholas I.; of 1882; Lt.-Gen. 1890; sent to foreign countries for scientific purposes, 1874-75; officer of the General Staff of army, district Turkestan, 1876-77; Bulgaria, 1877-78; chief of the Asiatic bureau of the Main Staff of army, 1878-79; assistant-professor of Military Statistics at the Academy of the General Staff of army, Emperor Nicholas I.; commander of the rifle-brigade, Turkeystan, 1879-83; General for treating the questions of Strategy at the Main Staff of army, 1883-90; Governor of the Trans-Kaspian district and commander of the troops of this district, 1890-98; head of the Ministry of War, 1898; served in Turkestan against Bucharía, 1867-68; in Algeria in the expedition of French troops, 1874; in Turkestan against Kokand, 1876; in Bulgaria against the Turks, 1877-78; in Middle Asia against Akhal-Teke, 1880-81, where he commanded the main detachment and stormed Geok-Tepe (twice wounded); received the Order of St. Stanislaus of the 3rd class with swords and knot; the Order of St. Anne of the 3rd class with swords and knot, and the rank of Lieut. 1869; the rank of Second Captain, 1870; the rank of Captain and the Order of St. Georges of the 4th class, 1876; the Order of St. Woldemar of the 4th class with swords and knot and the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, the Order of St. Stanislaus of the 2nd class with swords and the Golden Arm, 1877; the rank of Col. and the Order of St. Anne of the 2nd class with swords, 1878; the Order of St. Woldemar of the

3rd class with swords, 1879; the order of St. Georges of the 3rd class, 1881; the rank of Major-Gen. 1882; the Orders of St. Stanislaus and St. Anne of the 1st class; of St. Woldemar of the 2nd class; and the Orders of the White Eagle and St. Alexander Nevsky; (French) Legion d'honneur, grande croix, grand croix d'officier, croix de commandeur et croix de chevalier; (Mecklenburg-Schwerin) the Crown of the Wends; (Servian) cross of officer of the Order Takova and the golden medal for courage; (Roumania) the great cross of the Order of Star and the Iron Cross; (Montenegro) the golden medal "for courage," and the Order of Daniel of the 1st class; (Persian) the image of the Shah with diamonds, and the golden ribbon with knot, and the Order of Lion and Sun of the 2nd class; (Bucharía) the Orders of Tskender-Salis, of the Crown and of the Star of the 1st class with diamonds; (Tunis) the great cross of office of the Order Nishan Tptikhar; (Japan) the Order of the Rising Sun of the 1st class. Publications: *Algeria, 1877; Kashgaria (gold medal of Imperial Russian Geographical Society), 1879; The Operations of the Troops of General Skobelev during the War of Russia with the Turks 1877-1878, 1885; The Blockade of Plevna, 1885; The Crossing of the Balkan by the Detachment of General Skobelev and the Battle near the Village Sheinovo the 28th of December 1877, 1889; The Conquest of Turkomania and the Expedition against Akhal-Teke in the years 1881, 1882, with the Description of the Battles in the Middle Asia from the year 1839 till the year 1876, 1890.* Address, St. Petersburg.

**L**

**LANG, Andrew:**

D. Litt. hon. Oxon.; writer; born 31 Mar. 1844; son of John Lang and Jane Plenderleath Sellar. Educated: Edinburgh Academy; St. Andrew's University; Balliol College, Oxford. Hon. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. Publications: *Ballads and Lyrics of Old France, 1872; Oxford; Brief Historical and Descriptive Notes, 1879; Ballads in Blue China, 1880; Helen of Troy, 1882; Custom and Myth, 1884; Ballads and Verses Vain, 1884; Rhymes à la Mode, 1884; Princess Nobody, 1884; Books and Bookmen, 1886; In the Wrong Paradise, 1886; Letters to Dead Authors, 1886; Mark of Cain, 1886; Politics of Aristotle, 1886; Myth, Ritual, and Religion, 1887; Grass of Parnassus, 1888; Ballads of Books, 1888; Gold of Farnilee, 1888; Blue*

Fairy Tale Book, 1889; Letters on Literature, 1889; Lost Leaders, 1889; Prince Prigio, 1889; Red Fairy Tale Book, 1890; Life, Letters, and Diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, 1890; How to Fail in Literature, 1890, Old Friends, 1890; Blue Poetry Book, 1891; Angling Sketches, 1891; Essays in Little, 1891; Green Fairy Book, 1892; The Library, 1892; Prince Ricardo of Pontouffia, 1893; True Story Book, 1893; Homer and the Epic, 1893; St. Andrews, 1893; Yellow Fairy Book, 1894; Ban et Arriere Pan, 1894; Cock Lane and Common Sense, 1894; My Own Fairy Book, 1895; Life of John Gibson Lockhart, 1896; Pickle, the Spy, 1897; The Book of Dreams and Ghosts, 1897; The Pink Fairy Book, 1897; Translation of Odyssey (with Professor Butcher); of Iliad (with Myers and Mr. Walter Leaf); The World's Desire (with Mr. Rider Haggard). The Making of Religion, 1898; The Companions of Pickle, 1898; The Homeric Hymns, 1889; The Red Book of Animals, 1899; A History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation, vol. I.; Prince Charles Edward, 1900; Magic and Religion, 1901; Alfred Tennyson, 1901; The Mystery of Mary Stuart, 1901; The Desentanglers, 1902; The Valet's Tragedy, 1903. Recreations: cricket, golf, fishing. Address: 1 Marlowe Road, W.; The Club, St. Andrews. Club: Athenæum.

**LANGTRY, Lillie:**

Actress; born 1852, daughter of Rev. W. C. le Breton; married, 1st, 1874, Mr. Lanry (died, 1897); 2nd, 1899, Gerald, eldest son of Sir Hugo de Bathe, Bt., q.v. Début at the Haymarket Theatre, 1881; twice leased the Prince's (now Prince of Wales's) Theatre; toured in America, and in 1887 became a naturalised subject of the U. S. Leased the Princess's Theatre, 1891.

**LANSDELL, Rev. Henry, D. D., F. R. G. S., M. R. A. S.:**

Chaplain Morden Coll. Blackheath; born Tenterden, 10 Jan. 1841; married Mary, daughter of Charles Colyer, of Farningham and Greenhithe, Kent. Educated: at home; St. John's Coll. Highbury. Ordained 1867; curate, Greenwich, 1868; and in charge of St. Peter's, Eltham, 1885-86; Reader, St. Germans, Blackheath, 1881-82; Lecturer, St. James's, Plumstead, 1891; travelled in every country in Europe and Asia, 2 countries of Africa, and across America, 1870-98; visited 170 foreign mission stations in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1888-90; prospected for missionary purposes, took photographs, and collected

specimens of fauna in Russian and Chinese Turkestan. Publications: originator and editor Clergyman's Magazine, 1875-86; Through Siberia, 1882; Russian Central Asia, 1885, abridged into Through Central Asia, 1887; Chinese Central Asia, 1893. Part-owner of about 1,000 acres. Recreations: fruit culture, and literary composition. Address: Morden College, Blackheath, S.E.

**LE GALLIENE, Richard:**

Man of letters and journalist; born Liverpool, 20 Jan. 1866; eldest son of John Le Gallienne, engaged in business in that city; married, 1st, 1891, Miss Mildred Lee, (died, 1894); 2nd, 1897, Miss Julie Norregard. Educated: Liverpool College. Served articles to firm of chartered accountants for seven years; abandoned business for literature; for a few months Private Secretary to Wilson Barrett, literary critic for the Star, 1891; finally settled in London. Publications: My Ladies' Sonnets (privately printed), 1887; Volumes in Folio, 1888; George Meredith, 1890; The Book-Bills of Narcissus, 1891; English Poems, 1892; The Religion of a Literary Man, 1893; Prose Fancies, 1st series, 1894; Robert Louis Stevenson and other Poems, 1895; Retrospective Reviews, 1896; Prose Fancies, 2nd series, 1896; The Quest of the Golden Girl, 1896; If I were God, 1897. Editor of an edition of Isaak Walton, The Compleat Angler, and a verse translation of edition of Omar Khayyam; The Romance of Zion Chapel, 1898; Young Lives, 1899; Worshipper of the Image; Travels in England; The Beautiful Lie of Rome; The Life Romantic, 1900; Sleeping Beauty, 1900; An Old Count House, 1892. Recreation: cycling. Address: 16 Clifton Hill, St. John's Wood, N. W.

**LE QUEUX, William:**

Novelist; Chevalier of the Order of San Marino; Consul of the Republic of San Marino; born London, 2 July 1864; eldest son of William Le Queux, Châteauroux, Indre. Educated: privately in London; Pegil, near Genoa. Studied art in Paris under Spridion; forsook the Quartier Latin; made a tour through France and Germany on foot; returning to Paris, drifted into journalism, becoming attached to Galignani and Paris Morning News; came to London, edited Gossip and Piccadilly; joined staff of Globe in Gallery of House of Commons, 1888; appointed sub-editor, 1891; resigned to devote time to novel writing, 1893; travelled in Algeria,

Morocco, Kabylla, the Areg region of the Sahara, etc.; appointed Secretary to British Diplomatic Mission to the Republic of San Marino in connection with an Extradition Treaty, 1900. Is an ardent collector of mediæval manuscripts and codices, of which he possesses a large and valuable collection. Publication: *Guilty Bonds*, 1890; *Strange Tales of a Nihilist*, 1890; *The Great War in England in 1897*, 1892; *Zoraida*, 1894; *Stolen Souls*, 1894; *The Temptress*, 1895; *A Secret Service*, 1896; *Devil's Dice*, 1896; *The Great White Queen*, 1896; *The Eye of Istar*, 1897; *Whoso Findeth a Wife*, 1897; *If Sinners Entice Thee*, 1897; *The Day of Temptation*, 1897; *The Bond of Black*, 1898; *Scribes and Pharisees*, 1898; *England's Peril*, 1899; *Secrets of Monte Carlo*, 1899; *Of Royal Blood*, 1899; *Wiles of the Wicked*, 1900; *In White Raiment*, 1900; *Her Majesty's Minister*, 1901; *The Court of Honour*, 1901; *The Unnamed*, 1902; *The Tickencote Treasure*, 1902; *Secrets of the Foreign Office*, 1903. Recreations: revolver practice; the study of palligraphy. Address: Castor, Peterborough. Clubs: *New Vagabonds'*, *Authors'*, *Savage*.

**LONDON, Bishop of** (since 1901), **Rt. Rev. Arthur Foley Winnington Ingram, D. D.:**

Dean of the Chapels Royal since 1901; born Worcestershire, 26 Jan. 1858; 4th son of Rev. E. Winnington Ingram, Stamford Rectory and Ribbesford House and Louisa, daughter of Rt. Rev. Bishop Pepsy Worcester; unmarried. Educated: Marlborough College and Keble College, Oxford. Private Tutor, 1881-84; Curate at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1884-85; Private Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, 1885-89; Head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green. Chaplain to Archbishop of York and to Bishop of St. Albans, 1889; Rector of Bethnal Green, 1895; Rural Dean of Spitalfields, 1896; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1897-1901; Bishop of Stepney, (Suffragan to Bishop of London), 1897-1901. Publications: *Work in Great Cities*; *Old Testament Difficulties*; *New Testament Difficulties*; *Church Difficulties*; *Messengers, Watchmen, Stewards*; *The Men who Crucify Christ*, 1896; *Christ and His Friends*, 1897; *Banners of the Christian Faith*, 1899. Recreations: golf, cycling, fives. Address, Fulham Palace, S.W.; London House, St. James's Square. Clubs: *Athnæum*, *Royal Societies'*.

**LOTI, Pierre (Louis Marie Julien Viaud):**

Capt. French Navy; French novelist; member of the French Academy since 1891; born Roshefort, 14 Jan. 1850; son of M. Viaud. Entered navy, 1867 2nd Lieut. 1873; Lieut. "Oceanic," 1881; served Pacific, Tonkin campaign, China. Publications: *Aziyade*, 1876-77; *Le mariage de Loti* (1st called *Rarahu*), 1880 (trans. 1890); *Le Roman d'un Spahi*, 1881 (trans. 1890); *Fleurs d'ennui*, 1882; *Mon frère Yves*, 1883 (trans. 1887); *Les trola dames de la Kasbah*, 1884; *Pêcheur d'Islande* 1886 (trans. 1888); *Madame Chrysantheme*, 1887 (trans. 1888); *Propos d'exil*, 1887, *Japonniers d'automne*, 1889; *Au Maroc*, 1890; *Roman d'un enfant*, 1890 (trans. 1891); *Le livre de la pitié et de la mort*, 1891 (trans. 1892); *Fantôme d'orient*, 1892 (trans. 1892); *Le desert*; *Ramuntcho*; *La Galilée*; *Jerusalem*; and others; *Figures et choses qui passalent*, 1898; *L'Inde sans les Anglais*, 1903. Address: Rue St-Pierre, Rochefort; *L'Académie Française*, Paris.

**LYNCH, George:**

Author, war correspondent, and explorer; born Cork, Ireland, 27 March 1868. Educated: under John Henry, Cardinal Newman. Travelled and explored in deserts of Western Australia, in the Pacific Islands, etc.; acted as war correspondent for the *London Daily Chronicle* during the Spanish-American war; represented the *Illustrated London News* during the Boer war; wounded at the battle of Reitfontein, in the early part of the siege of Ladysmith; captured by the Boers while making an attempt to go from Ladysmith to General Buller's force; kept prisoner for a month in Peoria; liberated; invalided home after enteric fever; acted as war correspondent for the *Daily Express* and the *Sphere* in the China campaign and relief of the Legations; then went to Southern China to join Chinese rebel forces; travelled through rural districts, and smaller islands of Northern Japan; acted as special correspondent for *London Daily Mail*, United States; for the *New York Journal*, Macedonia, 1903; and *London Daily Chronicle*, Japan, 1904. Publications: *The War of the Civilisations*; *Realities*; *Impressions of a War Correspondent*; *From Peking to Piccadilly*; *The Path of Empire*; was part editor of the *Ladysmith*, *Lyre*, and editor of the *Pekin Lute*. Recreations: war-corresponding,

yachting, fox-hunting. Address, 31 Devonshire Place, W.

## M

### **MACMILLAN, Frederick Orridge:**

Publisher; born 5 Oct. 1851; eldest son of Daniel Macmillan of Cambridge; married 1874, Georgiana, daughter of Thomas Warrin of Newtown, Long Island, New York. Educated: Uppingham. Chairman of Macmillan Co. Limited, London, and a director of the Macmillan Co., New York. President (1900 and 1901) of the Publishers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland; Trustee of the Booksellers' Provident Institution; Member of the Council and of the Anniversary Committee of the Royal Literary Fund; Member of the Board of Management of the National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy; Justice of the Peace and Deputy-Lieutenant for Hertfordshire; and a Commissioner of Taxes for the Broadwater Division. Address: 22 Devonshire Place, W.; Meadow Cottage, Overstrand, near Cromer. Clubs: Athenæum, Beefsteak.

### **MANCHESTER, 9th Duke of (cr. 1719),**

#### **William Angus Drogo Montagu:**

Earl of Manchester, 1626; Viscount Mandeville, Baron Montague of Kimbolton, 1620; Lieut. 5th Batt. K.R.R.; [Sir Henry Montagu, Judge, created Baron Montagu of Kimbolton and Viscount Mandeville, 1620; Earl Manchester, 1626; dukedom created 1719]; born London, 1877; son of 8th Duke and Consuelo, daughter of Signor Antonio Yznaga de Valle, Ravenswood, Louisiana; married 1900, Helena, daughter of Eugene Zimmerman, U.S.A.; succeeded father 1890. Protestant, Tory. Education: Eton, Trinity, Camb. Owns about 27,400 acres; possesses pictures by Van Dyke, Titian, Holbein, Reynolds, Rubens, Lely, Lawrence, etc.; Kimbolton Castle containing many relics of residence and death of Catherine of Aragon. Recreations: all outdoor recreations, especially hunting and shooting. Heir: son Viscount Mandeville, q.v. Address: Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots; 45 Portman Square, W.; Tanderagee Castle, Co. Armagh; Brampton Park, Huntingdon, Kylemore Castle, Dublin.

### **MAPLESON, Henry:**

Colonel British Army Reserve; retired from active business; resident Société Internationale de Musique; born London, 17 Feb. 1851; son of Colonel J. H. Mapleson, D.L., J.P.; married Mrs. de Roig Lippin-

cott of Philadelphia, U.S.A. Educated: St. Mary's Coll.; Bonn University, Germany. Originally destined for the army, on leaving University of Bonn, underwent a course of training at Woolwich, where he successfully passed his examination for the Royal Artillery; abandoning the idea of the army as a calling, Colonel Mapleson followed his father's profession as Director of Italian Opera in London, New York, etc., but continued to follow his career as a soldier in the volunteers, of which he is Colonel of Artillery, and holds the Royal Victoria Decoration for officers of 20 years' service. Publications: contributions to several English and American magazines; is a musical, dramatic and art critic. Recreations: riding, driving, hunting, shooting, yachting, golf; an expert swimmer and oarsman, he has on several occasions carried off prizes in amateur competitions. Address: Rue Meyerbeer, Paris; Château de St. Martin dubbart, Loiret; Blanc Castel, Etretat, France. Clubs: Thatched House, Junior Athenæum, Royal Societies, Walsingham; British and Automobile, Paris.

### **MARCHESI, Blanche (Baronne A. Caccamisi, Blanche):**

Concert singer and singing teacher; born Paris, 4 April; 10th, last and only surviving child of Salvator Castrone, Marquis della Rajata, from Palermo, and Matilde Graumann from Frankfort s/m; married Baron Caccamisi. Educated: private schools of Vienna, Frankfort s/m, and Paris. Began career as teacher when 15 years of age; began career as a singer at Berlin, 1895; has sung since in France, Germany, British Isles, America, Holland, Belgium, etc.; received the Diamond Jubilee commemoration medal from Queen Victoria; began her operatic career as Brunhilde in Walkure at the Prague Opera, Dec. 1900; made her debut on the English stage at Liverpool with the Moody Manners Co. in Trovatore; created with this company Tristan and Isolde at Leeds, and sang in the English opera season at Covent Garden, 1902 and 1903; sang at Royal Opera la Monnaie, Bruxelles, and at Grand Maifestpiel, Prague, 1904. Address, 16 Greville Place, Maida Vale, N.W.

### **MARCONI, Guglielmo:**

Hon. D.Sc., Oxford, 1904; electrical engineer; born Bologna (mother an Irish-woman), 25 April 1875; unmarried. Educated: Leghorn, under Prof. Rosa, Bologna University. Carried out first experiments in connection with his system of wireless telegraphy at Bologna. Same first tested

in England between Penarth and Weston, with success; then by Italian Ministry of Marine at Spezia. In 1899 established wireless communication between France and England, across the English Channel. His system is now used exclusively by Lloyd's and principal shipping companies in England and abroad; also employed by the British and Italian Admiralties in their respective navies, and at various land stations, over distances ranging up to 180 miles; was the first to receive signals, transmitted by his system of wireless telegraphy, across the Atlantic Ocean, from Polhu, Cornwall, to St. John's Newfoundland, a distance of 2,100 miles; 1901; submitted to T.M. the Tsar and the King of Italy at Kronstadt wireless telegrams received from Cornwall by his system on board the Italian cruiser "Carlo Alberto," during her voyage from England to Russia and in Kronstadt Harbour, 1902; later in the same year received at Gibraltar and in various part of the Mediterranean wireless telegrams transmitted direct from Cornwall to the "Carlo Alberto"; and on Dec. 1902 was able to announce establishment of wireless telegraphic communication by his system between Canada (Cape Breton) and England, formal inauguratory message being transmitted from the Governor-General of Canada and from Mr. Marconi to the King of England, and from Mr. Marconi to the King of Italy; a few weeks later transmitted message from the President of the U.S. to the King of England, inaugurating wireless connection also between Cape Cod (Mass.) and Cornwall. Decorated by the Tsar with the Order of St. Anne; created by the King of Italy Commander of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lawrence, and Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Italy, 1902; received freedom of the City of Rome, 1903; sailed on H.M.S. "Duncan" from Portsmouth to Gibraltar, wireless messages being received from Polhu throughout the voyage, 1903; inaugurated on R.M.S. "Campania" first ocean daily newspaper (Cunard Daily Bulletin), 1904; during the voyage news received daily from all parts of the world, and 750 bulletins printed and issued every morning. Recreations: hunting, cycling, motoring. Address: 18 Finch Lane, E.C. Clubs: Bath, Automobile.

**MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert:**

K.C.B.; created 1896; F.R.S.; President of the Royal Geographical Society, of the International Geographical Congress, 1849-99, and of the Hakluyt Society, and

of the Geographical, Elizabethan and Royal Society Clubs; one of the Governors of Westminster School and trustee of Dr. Busby's charities; born Stillingfleet, Co. York, 20 July 1830; son of Rev. David F. Markham, Vicar of Stillingfleet and Canon of Windsor, and of Catharine, daughter of Sir William Mordaunt Miller, Bt., Nunapleton Co., York; married 1857, Minna, daughter of Rev. J. H. Chichester, Rector of Arlington, Co. Devon. Educated: Cheam; Westminster School. Entered the Navy in 1844; served in the Arctic Expedition of 1850-51; left the Navy 1852; travelled in Peru, 1852-54; introduced the cultivation of the quinine-yielding chincona trees from Peru into British India, 1859-62; geographer to the Abyssinian Expedition; Secretary to the Royal Geographical Society, 1863-88; Secretary to the Hakluyt Society, 1858-87; Assistant Secretary in the India Office, 1867-77. Publications: Life of the Great Lord Fairfax; The Fighting Veres; History of Peru; Threshold of the Unknown Region; Memoir of the Indian Surveys; History of Persia; History of the Abyssinian Expedition; Missions to Tibet; Lives of Columbus, John Davis, and Major Rennell; Travels in Peru and India; Ollanta, an Inca drama, translated from the Quichua; The Paladins of Edwin the Great, 1896, and other works; edited twenty-two volumes for the Hakluyt Society, two for the Navy Records Society, one for the Roxburgh Club. Recreations: traveling, topographical research. Address: 21 Eccleston Square, S.W. Clubs: Athenæum, Royal Societies'.

**MARLBOROUGH, 9th Duke of (cr. 1702), Charles Richard John Spencer-Churchill, P. C., K. G.:**

Baron Spencer, 1603; Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Baron Churchill, 1685; Earl of Marlborough, 1689; Marquis of Blandford, 1702; Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia; Under-Sec. of State for Colonies since 1903; [1st Duke was the victor of Blenheim, Ramillies, Oudenard, and Malplaquet; Capt.-Gen. of England (died 1722)]; 1st Earl Sunderland fell on Royalist side at Newbury, 1643; 5th Earl became 3rd Duke, he was commander of a brigade of Guards at Dettingen, 1743, and of the British troops sent to Germany, 1750]; born Simla, 13 Nov. 1871; son of 8th Duke and Albertha, daughter of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G.; succeeded father 1892; married Consuelo, daughter of William Kissam Vanderbilt, New York, 1895. Chancellor of Primrose



League, 1897 and 1898; served with Yeomanry Cavalry, South Africa, 1900, and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Ian Hamilton, C.B.; Paymaster-General, 1899-1902. Owns about 19,685 acres. Heir: son Marquess of Blandford, q.v. Recreations: shooting, hunting. Address: Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon.; Sunderland House, Curzon Street, W. Clubs: Carlton, Marlborough. See also Lord E. S. Churchill, Winston L. Churchill, Earl Howe, Baron de Ramsey, Sir Robert Gresley, Duke of Roxburghe, Baron Tweedmouth, Lady Sarah Wilson, Mr. G. C. West, Baron Winborne, Sir Francis Winington.

**MARTIN, Bradley, M. A., LL.B.:**

Lawyer of the Bar of the State of New York, but not practising; born Albany, State of N.Y., U.S.A., 18 Dec. 1841; 2nd son of Henry Hull Martin and Anne Townsend Martin; married Cornelia Sherman, daughter of Isaac Sherman, New York City. Educated: Union University, State of N.Y. 1st Lieut. 93rd Regt. N.G.S. N.Y.; commanding a company a short period during the war between the North and the South; Col. and A.D.C. on Governor Reuben E. Fenton's Staff, State of New York. Recreations: deer-stalking, etc. Address: 4 Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.; Balmacran, Glen Urquhart, Inverness, N.B. Clubs: Marlborough, St. James's; Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, etc. New York; Societ   de Sport de l'  le de Puteaux, Societ   du Polo, Travellers', Paris.

**MASON, Alfred Edward Woodley, F. R. G. S.:**

Novelist; born 7 May 1865; youngest son of late William Woodley Mason, Everleigh, Dulwich. Educated: Dulwich College; Trin. Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner). B.A. Publications: A Romance of Wastdale, 1895; The Courtship of Morrice Buckler, 1896 (dramatised by Miss Isabel Bateman and author at Grand Theatre, Islington); The Philanderers, 1897; Lawrence Clavering, 1897; Parson Kelly (with Mr. Andrew Lang), 1899; Miranda of the Balcony, 1899 (produced as a play, New York, 1901); The Watchers (Arrowsmith's Xmas Annual), 1889; Ensign Knightly; Clementina, 1901; The Four Feathers, 1902. Recreations: mountain-climbing, boat-sailing. Address: Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Club: Garrick.

**MATSUKATA, Count M.:**

Hon. G.C.M.G., created 1902; accorded by the Emperor the same consideration as a Prime Minister of State, in recogni-

tion of past services; born Kagoshima, 1835; son of a samurai of the Satsuma clan; married 1860, daughter (present Countess) of a samurai of the same clan. Education: received military and literary education such as was common in the Satsuma clan; received naval training from foreigners in Nagasaki. Served as chamberlain to the Lord of the Satsuma clan; took part in political movement which resulted in the overthrow of the Shogunati; was appointed a local governor at the time of the Restoration; since 1870 engaged in the financial administration of the central Government, and directed efforts to facilitate and encourage agricultural and industrial enterprises; had a share in carrying out the Land Tax Reform; visited Europe as President of the Japanese section of the Paris Exposition of 1878; appointed Minister of Home Affairs, 1880; Minister of Finance, 1881; the redemption of inconvertible notes was the most important work accomplished during the more than ten years' service as Minister of Finance; was created Count, 1884; Premier (continuing at the same time to hold the Portfolio of Finance), 1891-92; again appointed Minister of Finance, 1895, but resigned soon afterwards; Premier and Minister of Finance, 1896; resigned, 1898; Minister of Finance in Oct. of the same year till Oct. 1900; the post-bellum financial administration and the adoption of the gold standard (for which the Count has been mainly responsible) have been the most important incidents in the history of Japan in recent years; visited America and Europe, 1902; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1902. Publications: Report on the Adjustment of Paper Currency (in Japanese); History of National Debts in Japan (translated into English); Report on the Adoption of the Gold Standard in Japan (translated into English); Report on the Post-bellum Financial Administration in Japan (translated into English); Notice historique sur la R  forme de l'Impot foncier au Japon (written in French). Recreations; collection of pictures and other artistic objects; horse-riding. Address: Mita, Tokyo, Japan.

**MATTEI, Tito:**

Chevalier of SS. Maurizio and Lazzero; pianist to the King of Italy; pianist, composer and conductor; born Campobasso, near Naples, 24 May 1841. Educated: Naples, under Thalberg and others. At eleven years of age was named professor of the Santa Cecilia Academy in Rome,

and member of Philharmonic Society, Florence, Turin and others. Gave his first concert, 28 Sept. 1846, and afterwards made several tours in Italy; concerts in France and in England, returning to Italy 1853 (when he played before Pope Pío IX. and received a gold medal from his hands) where he studied harmony; again in France and Germany, and in 1863 finally settled in London, giving concerts in all parts of the kingdom; organized and conducted a season of Italian opera at the Lyceum Theatre in 1870. Publications: many hundred songs and pianoforte pieces, many of them becoming popular everywhere, viz. *Non è ver; Non tornò; Oh! oh! hear the wild wind blow; Dear Heart; for the Sake of the Past; Mattel's Valse*, etc.; also several operas, viz. *Maria di Gand*, performed at Her Majesty's Theatre; *La Prima Donna*, etc. Address: 79 Baker Street, W.

**METHUEN**, family name of **Baron Methuen**.

**METHUEN**, 3rd Baron (cr. 1838), **Paul Sanford Methuen**:

G.C.B., cr. 1902; K.C.B., cr. 1900; K.C.V.O., cr. 1897; C.B., C.M.G., J.P.; Col. Scots Guards; Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Wiltshire. [Is descended from John Methuen, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, whose name was given to a well-known treaty with Portugal]; born 1 Sept. 1845; son of 2nd Baron, and Horatio, daughter of Rev. John Sanford, Nynehead, Somersetshire; stepfather 1891; married 1878, Evelyn (died, 1879), daughter of Sir F. H. Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt.; 2nd, Mary Ethel, daughter of William Ayshford Sanford, Nynehead Court, 1884. Educated: Eton. Lieut. Scots Guards, 1864; on special service to Gold Coast, 1873; served Ashanti War, 1874 (medal with clasp); Assistant Military Secy. to Commander-in-Chief, Ireland, 1877; Military Attaché, Berlin, 1877-81; Assistant Adj.-Gen. and Assistant Quartermaster-Gen. Home District, 1881-84; served Egyptian War, 1882, as A.A. and Q.M.G., and Commandant at Headquarters in Egypt, 1882, including Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, C.B. medal with clasp, 3rd Cl. Osmanie, Khedive's star); commanded Methuen's Horse in Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-85 (despatches, C.M.G.); Deputy-Adj.-Gen. in S. Africa, 1888; Maj.-Gen. 1890; in command of Home District, 1892-97; commanded 1st Division 1st Army Corps, South Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches). Heir: son of Hon. Paul Ayshford Methuen, q.v. Address: Corsham Court, Wilts.

Club: Travellers'. See also Col. Hon. R. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton.

**MILLAIS, John Guille, F. Z. S.:**

Artist and author; born London, 24 March 1865; 4th son of late Sir John Everett Millais, Bart, P.R.A., and Euphemia Chalmers, daughter of George Gray, Perth; married Frances Margaret, 2nd daughter of P. G. Skipwith. Educated: Marlborough; Trin. Coll. Camb. Joined 1st Batt. 72nd (Seaforth) Highlanders, 1886, retiring as 7th Lieutenant in 1892; has travelled and shot big game in Iceland, N. and S. Africa, and Western America, Canada, Newfoundland, Norway and Sweden; illustrated many books of sport and natural history, notably Badminton Library (Shooting); Encyclopædia of Sport; Seeböhm's and Sir R. Payne Gallwey's works, etc.; has a museum and collection of some 3,000 birds, mostly collected and shot by himself in the British Islands. Publications: *Game Birds and Shooting Sketches*, 1892; *A Breath from the Veldt*, 1895; *British Deer and their Horns*, 1897; *Life and Letters of Sir John Everett Millais*, 1899; *The Wild Fowler in Scotland*, 1901; *The Natural History of British Surface-Feeding Ducks*, 1902; *The Mammals of Great Britain and Ireland*, 1904; contributor of articles to the *Encyclopædia of Sport*, 1898. Recreations: natural history, tennis, shooting, and fishing. Address: Compton's Brow, Horsham, Sussex. Club: Royal Societies.

**MILLARD, Evelyn:**

Actress; born London; daughter of late John Millard, Professor of Elocution at the Royal Academy and Royal College of Music; married 1900, Robert Porter Coulter. Educated: privately. Made first appearance in Miss Sarah Thorne's stock company at Bargate, 1891; played Juliet, Hero, Julia in *The Hunchback*, etc.; joined Mr. Fred Thorne's Repertoire Company, 1891, playing Sophia, Fanny Goodwill in *Joseph's Sweetheart*, Clara Douglas in *Money*, and Miss Tomboy; Adelphi, 1891-93, playing Constance in *The Trumpet Call*, Alice Lee in *The White Rose*, Sybil Garfield in *The Lights of Home*, Poly Fletcher in *The Lost Paradise*, Lady Mildred Dashwood in *The Black Domino*; Mr. Comyns Carr's Company, 1894, played Rosamund in *Sowing the Wind*; St. James's Theatre, 1894-96, played Dulcie Larondie in *The Masqueraders*, Cecily Cardew in *The Importance of Being Earnest*. Mrs. Tanqueray, Lady Harding in *The Idler*, Blanche Chilworth in *Liberty Hall*, Lois in *The Divided Way*, and Princess

Flavia in *The Prisoner of Zenda*; in 1897 created the part of *Mlle. de Belle-Isle* in *The Silver Key* at Her Majesty's Theatre; also played *Portia* in Mr. Tree's production of *Julius Cæsar*, 1898; *Lady Ursula* in *The Adventure of Lady Ursula*, 1898; *Glory Quayle* in *The Christian*, 1899; *Miss Hobbs* and *Madame Butterfly*, 1900; *Francesca* in *Paolo and Francesca*, 1902; played *Mildred* in *The Unforseen*, 1902. Recreations: reading, driving. Address: 33 Park Lane, W.

**MORLEY**, 3rd Earl of (cr. 1815), **Albert Edmund Parker, P. C.:**

Viscount Boringdon, 1815; Baron Boringdon, 1784; Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords since 1889; Fellow and Governor of Eton College; J.P.; Chairman of Devon County Council; born London, 11 June 1843; S. father 1864; married Margaret, daughter of R. S. Holford, Weston Birt, 1876. A Liberal Unionist. Educated: Eton; Balliol Coll. Oxford. 1st class in Classics, 1865. Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1868-74; Under Secretary of State of War, 1880-85; First Commissioner of Works, 1886; Owns about 8000 acres, and pictures by Sir Joshua Reynolds. Heir: son of Viscount Boringdon, q.v. Address: Saltram, Plympton, Devon; 31 Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs: Travellers, Brooks's.

**MORLEY**, **Right Hon. Arnold, P. C.:**

Born 1849; son of Samuel Morley, M.P. for Bristol, and Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Hope, Liverpool. Educated: Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A.); took an ægotat degree in Mathematical honours, having been 9th in the 3 days. Barr. Inner Temple, 1873; M.P. Nottingham, 1880-85; Nottingham E., 1885-95, when defeated; Patronage Secretary and Chief Liberal Whip, 1886-92; Postmaster-General, 1892-95; acted as counsel for Home Office in Colliery Accident Inquiries, 1880-85. Recreations: shooting, fishing, stalking, cycling, yachting; owns steam yacht "Yarta"; rowed in 1st Trinity 1st boat, head of the river, 1876. Address: 7 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W. Clubs: Athenæum, Brooks's, Reform, Turf, National Liberal, Royal Yacht Squadron.

**MORLEY**, **Et. Hon. P. C., O. M., M. A., F. R. S., LL.D., D. C. L.:**

M.P. (L.) Montrose Burghs since 1896; Hon. Fellow, All Souls, Oxon.; born Blackburn, 24 December 1838; son of late Jonathan Morley, surgeon. Educated: Cheltenham College; Lincoln College, Oxford. Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1879; Cambridge, 1892; St. Andrews, 1902; Hon.

D.C.L., Oxford, 1896. Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1873; M.P. (L.) Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1883-95; twice Chief Secretary for Ireland, with seat in Cabinet, 1886, and 1892-95; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1891; Trustee of British Museum, 1894. Publications: *Edmund Burke*, 1867; *Critical Miscellanies*, 1871, second series, 1877; *Voltaire*, 1871; *Rousseau*, 1873; *The Struggle for National Education*, 1873; *On Compromise*, 1874; *Diderot and the Encyclopædists*, 1878; *Burke*, 1879; *The Life of Richard Cobden*, 1881; *Studies in Literature*, 1891; *Oliver Cromwell*, 1900; *Life of Gladstone*, 1903. Address: Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, S.W. Club: Athanæum.

**MUIR, Robert:**

Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow, since 1899; son of late Rev. R. Muir, Allars Church, Hawick. Educated: Edinburgh University. M.A., 1884; M.B., C.M. (1st Class Honours), 1888; M.D. (Gold medal Thesis), 1890; Vans Dunlop Scholar; F.R.C.P.E., 1896; F.F.P.S.G., 1901; appointed senior assistant to the Professor of Pathology, Edinburgh University, and Pathologist to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1892; Lecturer on Pathological Bacteriology, Edinburgh University, 1894; Examiner in Pathology, Univ. of Oxford, 1898-1901; Prof. of Pathology, St. Andrews, 1898-99. Publications: *Manual of Bacteriology* (3rd edit.) (jointly with Dr. J. Ritchie); *Scientific Papers*, etc. Recreations: golf, cycling, curling, etc. Address: University of Glasgow. Clubs: Royal Societies, Scottish Arts.

**MURRAY, James Augustus Henry:**

M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., Ph.D.; editor of *Oxford English Dictionary*; born Denholm, near Hawick, Roxburghshire, 1837; married Ada Agnes, eldest daughter of George Ruthven, Kendal, 1867. Educated: M.A. Oxford (Balliol Coll.); Hon. LL.D. Edin., 1874; Glasgow, 1901; D.C.L. Durham, 1886; Ph.D. Freiburg i. B., 1896; D.Litt. Wales, 1902; Foreign Memb. of Amer. Phil. Soc.; of Netherlands Soc. of Arts, Science, and Lit., etc. Engaged in teaching, 1855-85; Assistant Master, Hawick Grammar School, 1855; Master of Hawick Academy, 1858; Master at Mill Hill School, 1870-85; Assistant Examiner in English, Univ. of London, 1875-79; one of the founders of Hawick Archaeological Society in 1856, and for several years Secretary; President of Philological Society, London, 1878-80, 1882-84; undertook, for Philological Society and Oxford University Press, in 1879, editing of New

English Dictionary on Historical Principles, founded on materials of Philological Society; in connection with which, removed from Mill Hill to Oxford in 1885; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1900. Publications: papers on History, and Language of Border Counties, in Transactions of H.A.S., etc.; various papers, in Transactions of the Philological Society; A Week among the Antiquities of Orkney, Hawick, 1861; the Dialect of the Southern Counties of Scotland, with Historical Introduction and Linguistical Map of Scotland, 1873; Synopsis of Paley's Horae Paulinae, 1872-79; The Minor Poems of Sir D. Lyndesay, 1871, The Complaynt of Scotland, 1874, The Romance and Prophecies of Thomas of Erceuldoune, 1875, edited for E.E.T.S., with Historical Introductions; article "English Language" in Encyclopædia Britannica; New English Dictionary, vols. i. ii. A to C, 1888-93; vol. iii. D (with E. Henry Bradley) 1897; vol. v. H to K, 1901; vol. vii O and P, in progress. Recreations: gardening, cycling, mountain-climbing, stamp-collecting. Address: Oxford.

**MURRAY, John, J. P., D. L., F. S. A., etc.:**

Head of publishing house of John Murray, founded 1768; President of Publishers' Association, 1898-99; born London, 1851; married daughter of William Leslie of Warthill, Aberdeenshire, late M.P.; Vice-Educated: Eton; Magdalen College, Oxford, M.A. Publications: editor of Gibbon's Autobiography, and other works. Recreations: shooting, golf, cricket, bicycling, etc.; Capt. of Royal Wimbledon Golf Club, 1884. Address: 50 Albemarle Street, W. Clubs: Athenæum, M.C.C., London Fencing, etc.

## N

**NANSEN, Fridtjof, Sc. D., LL. D., D. C. L., Ph. D.:**

Arctic Explorer; author; born near Christiania, 10 Oct. 1861; son of well-known Norwegian advocate; married Eva Sars, the eminent singer, daughter of Professor M. Sars, Sept. 1889. Educated: University of Christiania. Went to Greenland Sea, 1882; appointed curator in Natural History Museum, Bergen; went across Greenland, 1888-89; appointed curator Museum of Comparative Anatomy, Christiania University; made his memorable North Pole Expedition, in which he reached the highest latitude until then attained (86 deg. 175 m.), 1893-96; appointed Professor of Zoology, Christiania University. Publications: Across Green-

land; Eskimo Life; Farthest North, 1897; The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-96, Scientific Results; besides various scientific works. Address: Lysaker, near Christiania, Norway; Royal Geographical Society.

**NAVARRO, Mary Anderson de:**

Born Sacramento, California, 28 July 1859; mother of German descent direct, and English father; married Antonio de Navarro; one son José Maria, born 23 Sept. 1896. Educated: The Ursuline Convent and Presentation Academy, Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A. Idle at school and unsuccessful; began stage life at 16; very successful; left stage at 28; flattering offers to return refused; retired in 1889, early in the year. Publications: A Few Memories, 1896. Recreations: music, cards, reading aloud, singing. Address: The Court Farm, Broadway, Worcestershire, England.

**NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Sir Albert Edward Herbert:**

2nd Bt., cr. 1895; born 1890; son of 1st Bart. and Jane, daughter of William Selah Chamberlain, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.; S. father, 1899. Heir: b. George, born 1892. Address: Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, W.; Lexden Park, Colchester.

**NEWNES, Sir George:**

1st Bt.; cr. 1895; M.P. (R.) Swansea Town since 1900; J.P.; born 13 Mar. 1851; married Priscilla, daughter of Rev. J. Hillyard, Leicester, 1875. Educated: Silcoates, Yorkshire; City of London School. Founder of George Newnes, Limited, proprietors of Strand Magazine, Tit-Bits, etc.; proprietor Westminster Gazette; M.P. Cambridgeshire (Newmarket), 1885-95. Hir: son Frank, born 1876. Address: Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.; Hollerdale Hill, Lynton, N. Devonshire.

**NIGHTINGALE, Florence:**

Organiser of nursing in the Crimean War; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; born Florence, 12 May 1820; daughter of W. E. Nightingale, Embley Park. Educated: in nursing by Protestant Sisters of Mercy at Kaiserwerth on the Rhine; proceeded to the Crimea in 1854; she devoted the £50,000 testimonial to the foundation of the Nightingale Home for the training of nurses. Publications: Notes on Hospitals, 1859; Notes on Nursing, 1860; Notes on the Sanitary State of the Army in India, 1863! Introductory Notes on Lying-in Institutions, 1871; Life or Death in India, 1874. Address: 10 South Street, Park Lane, W.

**NILLSON, Madame Christine (Comtesse de Miranda):**

Prima donna; born Sweden, 1843; married 1st, M. Auguste Rouzaud, 1872 (died 1882); 2nd, 1887, Comte de Miranda (died 1902). Educated: Halmstad; Stockholm, under Berwald. Made her debut at Stockholm, 1860, then went to Paris and studied under Victor Massé and Wartel; first appearance in London, 1867; has sung in the following operas: The Magic Flute; Martha; Don Juan; Faust; Robert the Devil.

**O'CONNOR, Thomas Power:**

M.P. (N.) Scot. Div. of Liverpool since 1885; late editor of the Sun, and Weekly Sun; editor of M.A.P. and T.P.'s Weekly; born Athlone, Ireland, 5 Oct. 1848; eldest son of late Thomas O'Connor and Theresa Power. Educated: College of the Immaculate Conception, Athlone; Queen's Coll. Galway (M.A.) B.A. in 18th year and Senior Scholar History and Modern Languages, 1866; entered journalism as a junior reporter on Saunders' Newsletter, a Dublin Conservative journal, 1867; migrated to London in search of situation, 1870; was appointed a sub-editor on Daily Telegraph; afterwards was employed in London office New York Herald; entered Parliament as member for Galway, 1880; returned for both Galway and Liverpool, 1885; chose latter, for which again returned in 1886, 1892, 1895, 1900; founded and was first editor of the Star, the Sun, the Weekly Sun, M.A.P., and T.P.'s Weekly. Publications: Lord Beaconfield, a Biography; The Parnell Movement; Gladstone's House of Commons; Some Old Love Stories; Napoleon; The Phantom Millions; and a large number of articles and essays. Recreations: cycling, golf. Address: Oakley Lodge, Chelsea. Clubs: National Liberal, City Liberal, Bath.

**O'CONOR DON, Rt. Hon. Charles Owen O'Conor, P. C., LL. D.:**

H.M.'s Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Co. Roscommon since 1888; born Dublin, 7 May 1838; eldest son of late Denis O'Conor Don and Mary, daughter of Maj. Blake, Towerhill; married 1st, Georgina, daughter of T. A. Perry, Bitham House, Warwickshire, 1868; 2nd, Ellen, daughter of John More O'Ferral, Lisard, Co. Longford, 1879. Educated: St. Gregory's Coll. Downside; London University. M.P. (L.) Co. Roscommon, 1860-80; contested Wex-

ford, 1883; passed Irish Industrial Schools Act, 1868; Irish Sunday Closing Act, 1879; member of Penal Servitude Acts Commission, 1863; Factories and Workshops Commission, 1875; Registration of Deeds Commission, 1878; Land Law (Bessborough) Commission, 1880; Reformatories and Industrial Schools Commissions, 1882; Chairman of Financial Relations Commission, 1896. Publications: History of the O'Conors of Connaught; essays on Freedom of Education, Irish Land Tenure, Taxation of Ireland. Address: Clonalis, Castlereagh, Co. Roscommon; Granite Hall, Kingstown, Co. Dublin. Clubs: Reform, Athenæum; Kildare Street and Stephen's Green, Dublin.

**OLDFIELD, Dr. Josiah:**

Physician; born Shrewsbury; married Miss Gertrude Hick. Educated: Newport Grammar School; Oxford University. Took a second class in the Honour School of Theology at Oxford and then a second class in the School of Civil Law; entered at Lincoln's Inn, and was called to the Bar, and practised on the Oxford circuit; then joined St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and took his medical diploma, and later founded the Humanitarian Hospital of St. Francis, S.E., of which he was for some years chairman and senior physician; he was awarded the degree of Doctor in Civil Law (D.C.L.) at Oxford for his thesis on Capital Punishment; while at Oxford he adopted the Frutarian diet, and has since then strenuously advocated its adoption by the higher classes for æsthetic and humane reasons; founded the Society for the Abolition of Capital Punishment, 1901; spent some time in India in the winter of 1901 studying the effect of the English Government on the people of India, and trying at the same time to discover the reality of their grievance, and at the same time to learn the cause of the failure of Christian Missions in India. Publications: The Claims of Common Life; Flesh-eating a Cause of Consumption; Butchery and Its Horrors; Essays of the Golden Oge; The Penalty of Death; and many booklets and pamphlets. Recreations: Surgeon-captain in the 1st Vol. Batt. Essex Regiment; lecturing on Fruitarianism and humane reforms; tree-planting. Address: 5 Harley Street, W.; Carn Brae, Bromley, Kent.

**OSBURN, Lloyd:**

Born San Francisco, 7 April 1868; son of Samuel Osbourne and Fanny Van de Grift (who afterwards married Robert Louis Stevenson); married Katherine Durham,

1896. Educated: tutors; private schools; Edinburgh University. United States Vice-Consul General, Samoa and Friendly Islands, to 1896. Publications: In collaboration with Robert Louis Stevenson—The Wrong Box, 1889; The Wrecker, 1892; The Ebb Tide, 1894. By himself—The Queen versus Billy; The Renegade; Love, the Fiddler; The Exile (in collaboration with Austin Strong), an historical drama produced in London on May 9th by Mr. Martin Harvey; and many other stories in the magazines. Recreations: boxing, sailing, riding. Address: (summer) Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Cal.; (winter) Lambs' Club, New York City.

**OSLER, William, M. D., F. R. S., F. R. C. P. (Lond.), Hon. D. Sc.:**

Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford, since 1904; born Bond Head, Canada, 12 July 1849; 6th son of late Rev. F. L. Osler; married 1892, Grace, eldest daughter of late John Revere of Boston, Mass. Educated: Trinity College School; Trin. Coll. Toronto; Toronto Univ.; McGill Univ. Montreal; Univ. Coll. London; Berlin and Vienna, D.Sc. Oxford; LL.D. McGill Univ. Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Yale, and Harvard Univs.; D.C.L. Orin. Univ. Toronto. Professor of the Institutes of Medicine, McGill Univ. 1874-84; Professor of Clinical Medicine, Univ. of Penna, 1884-89; Johns Hopkins University, 1889-1904; Gulstonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, London, 1885. Publications: Cerebral Palsies of Children, 1889; Chorea and Choreiform Affections, 1894; the Principles and Practice of Medicine, 5th ed. 1902; Lectures on Abdominal Tumours, 1895; On Angina Pectoris and Allied States, 1897; Monograph on Cancer of the Stomach, 1900. Recreation: bibliography. Address: Oxford. Clubs: Savile; Maryland; University, New York.

**OUIDA (Mdlle. Louise de la Ramée):**

Novelist; born Bury St. Edmunds; father English, mother French. Publications: Held in Bondage, 1863; Strathmore, 1865; Chandos, 1866; Under Two Flags, 1867; Idalia, 1867; Tricotrin, 1869; Puck, 1870; Tolle-Farine, 1871; A Dog of Flanders, 1872; Pascarai, 1873; Two Little Wooden Shoes, 1874; Signa, 1875; In a Winter City, 1876; The Story of a Dream, 1877; Friendship, 1878; Moths, 1880; A Village Commune, 1881; In Maremma, 1882; Bimbi Stones for Children, 1882; Dramatic Sketches, 1883; Wanda, 1883; Pipistrello, and other Stories, 1884; Princess Napraxine, 1884; A Rainy June, 1885; Othmar, 1885; Don Gesualdo, 1886; A House Party, 1887;

Guilderoy, 1889; Ruffino, 1890; Syrlin, 1890; The Tower of Taddeo, 1890; Santa Barbara, 1891; The New Prieshood, 1893; The Silver Christ, 1894; Two Offenders, 1894; Le Selve, 1896; The Massarenes, 1897; Toxin, an Altruist, 1897; La Strega, 1899; The Waters of Edera, 1900; Critical Studies, 1900; Street Dust, 1901. Address: Lucca, Italy.

**OXFORD, Bishop of, since 1901, Rt. Rev. Francis Paget, D. D.:**

Chancellor of Order of the Garter; born 20 Mar. 1851; 2nd son of Sir James Paget, Bt.; married Helen Beatrice (died 1900), eldest daughter of the Very Rev. R. W. Church, 1883. Educated: St. Marylebone and All Souls Grammar School; Shrewsbury School; Christ Church, Oxford. Hertford Scholarship, 1871; Chancellor's Prize for Latin Verse, 1871; First Class Moderations, 1871; First Class (Lit.Hum.), 1873. Senior student Christ Church, Oxford, 1873; tutor, 1876; Oxford preacher at Whitehall, 1882-83; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ely; Vicar of Bromsgrove, 1883-85; Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology and Canon of Christ Church, 1885; chaplain to Bishop of Oxford, 1892; Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1892-1901. Publications: Concerning Spiritual Gifts; The Redemption of Work; Faculties and Difficulties for Belief and Disbelief; The Hallowing of Work; Essay in Lux Mundi—on Sacraments; The Spirit of Discipline; Studies in the Christian Character; Introduction to 5th Book of Hooker's Ecclesiastical Polity; The Redemption of War; Christ the Way; A Primary Charge. Address: Cuddesdon, Oxon.

## P

**PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan:**

Pianist and composer; born Podolia, a province of Russian Poland, 6 Nov. 1860. At the early age of three began to play the piano; at seven, placed by father under the care of a local teacher, Pierre Lowinski, and with him remained for four years. In 1872 went to Warsaw, where the foundation of the knowledge of harmony and counterpoint was acquired from Roguski, but subsequently pursued this branch of studies under the late Frederick Kiel of Berlin. Shortly after this date, undertook first tour, which included Russia, Siberia, and Roumania. At 18 years of age became a teacher. In 1875 abandoned teaching, and resolved to adopt the career of a virtuoso; accordingly moved to Vienna, and placed him

under his fellow-countryman, Theodor Leschetizky, and at the expiration of three years' hard study made his debut. Afterwards paid several visits to the provincial towns of Germany, and in the autumn of 1889 made his first appearance before a Parisian audience. First appearance in England took place at St. James's Hall, London, on 9th May 1890; has paid four visits to America. In 1898 appointed by King Humbert a Commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, as a souvenir of his appearance at the Santa Cecilia Academy in Rome.

**PAGET, Major-General Arthur Henry:**

C. B. 1904; C.V.O.; commanding 1st Division 1st Army Corps since 1902; born 1851; son of late Gen. Lord A. H. Paget, C.B.; married 1878, Mary (see Mrs. Arthur Paget). Entered Scots Guards, 1869; Lt.-Col. 1882; Col. 1895; Maj.-Gen. 1900; served Ashanti War, 1873 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star); Burmah, 1887-88 (medal with clasp); Soudan, 1888-89, including action of Gemaizah (clasp) commanded 1st Scots Guards, South Africa, until promoted; commanded 20th Brigade (despatches, medal, 6 clasps). Address: 35 Belgrave Square, S.W.

**PAVY, Frederick W., M. D., LL.D., F. F. R. S.:**

Consulting Physician to, and formerly Lecturer on Physiology, on Comparative Anatomy and Zoology, and on Medicine, at Guy's Hospital, London; born Wiltshire, 29 May 1828; married 1854. Educated: Merchant Taylors' School. Pres. of Assoc. for Advancement of Medicine by Research, and of National Committee for Great Britain and Ireland of International Medical Congress; Ex-Pres. of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical, and of the Pathological Society Gulstonian Lecturer, 1862 and 1863; Croonian Lecturer, 1878 and 1894. Harveian Orator, 1886, and Baly Gold Medallist, 1901, at Royal College of Physicians, London. Publications: On the Nature and Treatment of Diabetes, 2nd ed. 1869; A Treatise on the Function of Digestion, its Disorders and their Treatment, 2nd ed. 1869; A Treatise on Food and Dietetics, 2nd ed. 1875; Physiology of the Carbohydrates, 1896. Recreation: travelling. Owns 100 acres in Wiltshire. Address: 35 Grosvenor Street, W. Club: Athenæum.

**PEARSON, Cyril Arthur:**

Principal shareholder in and managing director of C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., the Daily Express, Ltd., and several other

newspaper companies in London and the Provinces; Chairman of the Tariff Reform League, and Vice-Chairman of Tariff Commission, 1903; born Wookey, near Wells, 24 Feb. 1866; oldest son of Rev. A. Cyril Pearson and Philippa Maxwell-Lyte; married 1897, Ethe, 3rd daughter of W. J. Fraser. Educated: Winchester. After leaving Winchester, and completing his education for two years at home, joined staff of Sir George Newnes; rapidly rose to position of manager; occupied it for four years, and then left to start Pearson's Weekly; made a rapid success of this, and followed it with Home Notes, Pearson's Magazine, Royal Magazine, Lady's Magazine, M.A.P. Rapid Review, and other periodicals. His most important venture so far is the Daily Express, a halfpenny London morning paper, started April 1900; has since then founded the North Mail and Evening Mail in Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Gazette and Express in Birmingham, the Evening Despatch in Leicester, and has recently become the principal owner of the St. James's Gazette. Recreations: all kinds of in-door and out-door sports, especially riding and motoring. Address: Frensham Place, Farnham, Surrey; 4 Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs: Devonshire, Bath.

**PENNELL, Elizabeth Robins:**

Author; wife of Joseph Pennell, q.v.

**PENNELL, Henry Cholmondeley:**

Author, poet, sportsman; owner of Rossetti Mansions, Chelsea, and Palace Mansions, Kensington; born London, 1837, eldest son of Sir Henry Pennell and Harriet Emily, daughter of Philip Francis, and granddaughter of Sir Philip Francis (Junius' Letters). Educated: Private tutor. Entered public service, 1853; Insp. of Sea Fisheries, 1866-75; selected by English Gov. to initiate commercial and other reforms in Egypt, 1875; afterwards appointed Director-General of Interior Commerce. Publications: verse—Puck on Pegasus, 1861; Crescent? 1866; Modern Babylon, 1873; Muses of Mayfair, 1874; Pegasus Re-saddled, 1877; From Grave to Gay, 1885; sport and natural history—How to Spin for Pike, 1862; The Angler-Naturalist, 1864; The Book of the Pike, 1866; Fishing Gossip, 1867; Modern Practical Angler, 1873; two vols. in Badminton Library of Sport, viz. Salmon and Trout, and Pike and other Coarse Fish, 1885; Fly and Worm Fishing for Salmon Trout and Grayling; Float Fishing; Trolling for Pike, Salmon and Trout; The Sporting

Fish of Great Britain, 1886; Oyster Fisheries and Legislation; The Oyster and Mussel Fisheries of France; and other pamphlets and reports on Sea Fisheries; edited the Fisherman's Magazine and Review. Recreations: fishing, skating, hunting, bicycling, shooting (won the Grand Prix of Monaco, and also the Universal Championship, Grand Prix of Ostend, Dieppe), etc. Address: 24 West Kensington Gardens, W. Clubs: Hurlingham, Fly-fishers', Queen's, Sports, etc.

**POTTER, Cora Urquhart (Mrs. Brown Potter):**

Actress; born New Orleans; daughter of Colonel David Urquhart and Augusta Slocum; married J. B. Potter of N.Y., U.S.A. Educated: home. Played as an amateur for several years in America, obtaining 50,000 dollars thereby for charities; first appearance professionally, London, Haymarket, 1887; has played during three tours round the world in every country where English is spoken, and as "Miladi" at Her Majesty's, in Carnac Sahib, and The Ghetto, 1899; during 1901 at Avenue and Palace Theatres. Mrs. Potter was the first to move in the matter of obtaining funds for the Hospital Ship "Maine" presented to His Majesty by the ladies of America; she recited Pope's ode *Vital Spark* from the steps of the altar in Gorleston Church at the request of the vicar, in his endeavour to bring Church and Stage into practical relations; and has on several occasions recited for the Rev. Kerr Gray in St. George's Chapel, Albermarle Street; recited the "Antigone" at the Bristol Musical Festival, October, 1902. Publications: *My Recitations*; several magazine articles in New York. Recreations: growing flowers; all outdoor amusements. Address: Bray Lodge, Fishery Estate, Maidenhead.

**POWELL, Sir Richard Douglas:**

1st Bt.; cr. 1897; K.C.V.O.; cr. 1901; M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; Physician Extraordinary to the King since 1901; Consulting Physician to Middlesex Hosp.; Consulting Physician to Brompton and Ventnor Hosps.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem since 1898; Deputy-Chairman of the Clerical, Medical and General Life Assurance Society; born Walthamstow, 25 Sept. 1842; 2nd and oldest surviving son of late Captain Scott Powell, formerly 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers; married Juliet, 2nd daughter of Sir John Bennett, Kt., 1873. Educated: Streatham, University Coll. Hospital; graduated in Honours, University of

London, 1866; M.R.C.P., 1867; F.R.C.P., 1873; President Royal Medical Chir. Society; late President of the Clinical and Medical Societies; Senior Censor of Royal College of Physicians; Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1899. Publications: on various medical subjects. Recreation: out-door exercise. Heir: son Douglas, born 1874, R.W. Fusiliers (B.A. Oxon.). Address: 62 Wimpole Street, W. Club: Oriental.

**POWER, D'Arcy:**

Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London; Senior Surgeon to the Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea; Consulting Surgeon to Bromley Cottage Hospital, Kent, Hospital for Diseases of the Hip, Sevenoaks, and Clergy Orphan School, Bushey; born London, 11 Nov. 1855; eldest son of Henry Power, F.R.C.S. (Eng) [q.v.]; married Eleanor, youngest daughter of George Haynes Fosbroke of Bidford, Stratford-on-Avon. Educated. Merchant Taylors' School, London; New and Exeter Colls. Oxford. B.A. with 1st class honours in Natural Science, 1878; M.A. 1881; M.B. 1882; F.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1883; F.S.A. 1897. Treasurer of Samuel Pepys Club; formerly Surgeon in charge of Throat Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; formerly Examiner in the Universities of Cambridge and Durham, and at the R.C.S. (Eng.); Hunterian Professor of Surgery, R.C.S.; Secretary of the National Committee for Great Britain and Ireland of the International Medical Congress, Paris (1900), Madrid (1903), Lisbon (1906). Publications: various contributions on cancer, intestinal obstruction, and the surgical diseases of children; Memorials of the Craft of Surgery; *A Life of William Harvey*; and lives of eminent surgeons in the Dictionary of National Biography. Recreations: rowing and bicycling. Address: 10a Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W. Club: Oxford and Cambridge.

**PRAED, Rosa Caroline Mackworth:**

Born Queensland, Australia, 27 Mar. 1851; eldest daughter of Thomas Lodge Murray Prior, for many years Postmaster-Gen. of Queensland, married 1872, Campbell Mackworth Praed (died 1901). Publications: *An Australian Heroine*, 1880; *Policy and Passion*, 1881; *Nadine*, 1882; *Moloch*, 1883; *Zero*, 1884; *Affinities*, 1885; *The Brother of the Shadow*, 1885; *The Head Station*, 1885; *The Bond of Wedlock*, 1887; *Miss Jacobsen's Chance*, 1887; *The Romance of a Station*, 1889,



Romance of a Chalet, 1891; December Roses, 1893; Outlaw and Lawmaker, 1893; Christina Chard, 1894; Mrs. Treaskiss, 1896; The Scourge Stick, 1898; Madame Izan, 1899; As a Watch in the Night, 1900; The Insane Root; Dwellers by the River; My Australian Girlhood, 1902; Fugitive Anne, 1903; Nvria, 1904. Address: 98 Oakwood Court, Melbury Road, Kensington, W.

## Q

**QUILLER-COUCH, Arthur Thomas, B. A.:**

Writer; born Cornwall, 21 Nov. 1863; eldest son of late Thomas Quiller-Couch; grandson of Jonathan Couch, Polperro, the ichthyologist. Educated: Newton Abbot College; Clifton College; Trin. Coll. Oxford. Lecturer Classics Trin. Col Oxford, 1886-87; removed to London; was connected with the Speaker from its commencement until autumn of 1890; in 1891 left London for his native county, where he has since resided. Publications: Dead Man's Rock, 1887; Troy Town, 1888; The Splendid Spur, 1889; Noughts and Crosses, 1891; The Blue Pavillions, 1891; I Saw Three Ships, 1892; The Warwickshire Avon, 1892; The Delectable Duchy, 1893; Green Bays; Verses and Parodies, 1893; Wandering Heath, 1895; The Golden Pomp, 1895; Ja, 1896; Adventures in Criticism, 1896; Poems and Ballads, 1896; The Ship of Stars, 1889; Old Fires and Profitable Ghosts, 1900; The Oxford Book of English Verse, 1900; The Laird's Luck, 1901; The Westcotes, 1902; The White Wolf, 1902; The Adventures of Harry Revel, 1903; Hetty Wesley, 1903; Two Sides of the Face, 1903; Fort Amity, 1904. In 1897 was commissioned to finish R. L. Stevenson's uncompleted novel St. Ives. Recreations: yachting, rowing. Address: The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall. Clubs: Royal Western Yacht, Fowey Yacht (Rear-Commodore).

## R

**RAMSAY, Sir William, K. C. B.:**

Cr. 1902; LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.C.S.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Corresponding Member of the Institute of France, Hon. Member of the Royal Academies of Ireland, Berlin, Bohemia, Holland, St. Petersburg, Turin, Roumania, Vienna, and Sweden; and of the Academies of Geneva, Frankfurt, and Mexico; and of the German Chemical Society; of the Pharmaceutical Society; of the Philo-

sophical Societies of Manchester, Philadelphia and Rotterdam; Professor of Chemistry University College, London, since 1887; born Glasgow, 2 Oct. 1852; oldest son of late William Ramsay, C.E., and Catherine Robertson; married 1881, Margaret, daughter of George Stevenson Buchanan, educated: Glasgow Academy and University; Tübingen University. Assistant "Young" Laboratory of Technical Chemistry, 1872-74; Tutorial Assistant of Chemistry, Glasgow University, 1874-80; Professor of Chemistry University Coll. Bristol, 1880-87; Principal University Coll. Bristol, 1881-87. Publications: numerous papers, the most important of which are perhaps The Molecular Surface-Energy of Liquids; Argon, A New Constituent of the Atmosphere (in conjunction with Lord Rayleigh); and Helium, A Constituent of Certain Minerals; also Neon, Krypton, and Xenon, three new atmospheric gases; two text-books of Chemistry, and of The Discovery of the Constituents of the Air. Recreations: languages, cycling. Address: 19 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; University College, Gower Street, W.C. Club: Savile.

**RANJITSINHJI, Prince Kumar Shri:**

Born Saroar, in the prov. of Kathiawar, 10 Sep. 1872; son of the Jam of Navanagar. Educated: Rajkumar College, Rajkote, India; Trinity College, Cambridge. First appearance for Sussex County Cricket Club, 1895; head of the Sussex averages same year; became head of the Sussex averages, 1895-1902; champion batsman for All England in 1896 and 1900, scoring 2,780 runs with an average of 59.91; went with Stoddart's All England XI. to Australia, 1897-98. Publications: The Jubilee Book of Cricket. Recreations: cricket, shooting, tennis, racquets, cycling, angling, pig-sticking, and skating. Address, 22 Sidney Street, Cambridge.

**REED, Sir Edward James, K. C. B.:**

Cr. 1830; F.R.S.; M.P. (R.) Cardiff District since 1900; J.P.; born 1830; married Rosetta, daughter of Nathaniel Barnaby, 1851. Educated: School of Mathematics and Naval Construction, Portsmouth, Chief Constructor of Navy, 1863-70; Lord of Treasury, 1886; M.P. Pembroke, 1874-80; Cardiff, 1880-95. Publications: Our Ironclad Ships, 1869; Letters from Russia in 1875-1876; Japan, 1880; The Stability of Ships, 1884; Fort Minster, M.P., 1885; Modern Ships of War (with Admiral Simpson), 1888; Poems, 1902. Address: Broadway Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; The Lodge, Ascot.

**REYNOLDS, James Emerson, M. D.,**

**D. Sc., F. R. S. 1880:**

Mem. of Roy. Coll. of Phys. Dublin and Edin.; Pres. Chemical Soc. London, 1902-03; Vice-Pres. Roy. Soc. of London, 1902; born Booterstown, Co. Dublin, 1844; son of Dr. James Reynolds; married Janet, oldest child of Canon Finlayson, Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1875. Educated: Dublin University (M.D. and D.Sc., *causa honoris*). Became Keeper of Minerals at National Museum, Dublin, 1867; Professor of Analytical Chemistry to Royal Dublin Society, 1870; Professor of Chemistry to Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, 1873, President Society of Chemical Industry, 1891; President of Section British Association, 1893; Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Philosophy Dublin University, 1875-1903; discovered a large number of chemical substances, including the primary Thiocarbamide and many of its allies, a new class of colloids, and later, several groups of organic and other derivatives of the element silicon; these are described in a series of papers in Trans. Chemical Society and to Royal Society; also papers on the Periodic Law, Spectrum Analysis, and Electro-Chemistry. Publications: Lectures on Experimental Chemistry, 1874; General Experimental Chemistry, 1880. Recreations: horticulture. Address: 29 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.

**RIPON, Bishop of (since 1884), Rt. Rev.**

**William Boyd Carpenter, D. D.:**

Hon. Fellow of St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; Hon. D.D. Glasgow; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Knight of the Order of the Royal Crown, Prussia; Clerk of the Closet since 1903; born Liverpool, 26 March 1841; son of Rev. Henry Carpenter, incumbent of St. Michael's, Liverpool, and Hester, daughter of Archibald Boyd, Londonderry, Ireland; married 1st, 1864, Harriet Charlotte, oldest daughter of Rev. J. W. Peers, of Chislehampton, Oxon; 2nd, 1883, Annie Maude, daughter of W. W. Gardiner. Educated: Royal Institution School, Liverpool; St. Cath. Coll. Camb. (Scholar). Senior Optime, 1864; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1878; Bampton Lecturer, Oxford, 1887; Pastoral Lecturer on Theology, Cambridge, 1895. Curate of All Saints, Maidstone, 1864-66; St. Paul's Clapham, 1866-67; Holy Trinity Lee, 1867-70; Vicar of St. James's, Holloway, 1870-79; Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1879-84; Canon of Windsor, 1882-84; hon. chaplain to the Queen,

1879-83; chaplain-in-ordinary, 1883-84. Publications: Commentary on Revelation, 1879; Thoughts on Prayer, 1871; Witness of Heart to Christ (Hulsean Lectures), 1879; Permanent Elements of Religion (Bampton Lectures), 1889; Lectures on Preaching, 1895; Christian Reunion, 1895; The Great Charter of Christ, 1895; District Visitors' Companion, 1881; My Bible, 1884; Truth in Tale, 1884; Twilight Dreams, 1894; A Popular History of the Church of England, 1900; The Religious Spirit of the Poets, 1900; The Wisdom of James the First, 1902; Introduction to Study of the Bible, 1902. Recreation: has a fair collection of Dante literature. Address: The Palace, Ripon; 71 Carlisle Place, S.W.; Trevisson, Cornwall. Club: Athenæum.

**ROBERTS of Kandahar, Pretoria, and Waterford, 1st Earl (cr. 1901), Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts:**

Viscount St. Pierre (cr. 1901), 1st Baron (cr. 1892), P. C., K.P., G.C.B., G. C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.C., D.C.L., LL.D.; Order of Merit; Field-Marshal. [Title derived from services in Afghanistan, particularly at Kandahar, and from the long connection of his family with Waterford.] Born Cawnpore, India, 30 Sept. 1832; son of Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B. and Isabella, daughter of Maj. Abraham Bunbury, 62nd Foot, Kilfeache, Co. Tipperary; married 17 May 1859, Nora Henrietta, daughter of Capt. Bews, 73rd Foot. Protestant. Educated: Eaton; Sandhurst; Addiscombe, D.C.L. Oxford, 1881; LL.D. Dublin, 1880; LL.D. Cambridge, 1893; LL.D. Edinburgh, 1893; LL.D. Durham, 1903; freedom of the cities of London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Bristol, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Dundee, Waterford, Cardiff, Chesterfield, Windsor and Durham, and royal boroughs of Inverness, Wick and Dunbar. 2nd Lieut. Bengal Artillery, 12 Dec. 1851; Lieut., 3rd June 1857; Capt., 12 Nov. 1860; Brev. Maj., 13 Nov. 1860; Brev. Lieut.-Col., 15 Aug. 1868; Brev. Col., 30 Jan. 1875; Maj.-Gen., 31 Dec. 1878; Lieut.-Gen., 26 July 1883; Gen., 28 Nov. 1890; Field-Mar., 25 May 1895; D.A.Q.M.G. throughout Indian Mutiny; A.Q.M.G. (Bengal), 1863-68; 1st A.Q.M.G., 1869-72; D.Q.M.G., 1872-75; Q.M.G. in India, 1875-78; commanded Kuram Field Force, Nov. 1878-Sept. 1879; commanded Kabul Field Force, Sept. 1879-April 1880; commanded Kabul-Kandahar Field Force, Aug.-Sept. 1880; commanded in Southern Afghanistan, Sept.-Oct. 1880; Commander-in-Chief

(Madras), Nov. 1881-Aug. 1885; Commander-in-Chief in India, Nov. 1885-April 1893; Commander of the Forces in Ireland, 1 Oct. 1895; served throughout siege and capture of Delhi (wounded 14 July, horse shot 14 Sept. 1857); actions of Bulandshahr (horse shot), Aligarh, Agra, Kanauj, (horse wounded), and Bantharra; throughout operations connected with Relief of Lucknow; battle of Cawnpore, resulting in defeat of Gwalior contingent; action of Khudaganj and re-occupation of Fategarh; storming of Mianganj; operations connected with siege of Lucknow; storming of Laloo; capture of Umbeyla and destruction of Malaka; Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68; Lushai Expedition, 1871-72; capture of Kholel villages and attack on Murtlang range; commanded Kuram Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal; reconnaissance to summit of the Shutargardan Pass; attack by Mongols in Sapari Pass; occupation of Khost and reconnaissance up Kuram River; commanded Kabul Field Force at battle of Charasia; capture of city of Kabul and throughout operations in and around Sherpur between 8th and 24th December 1879; commander Kabul-Kandahar Field Force, specially detailed to proceed from Kabul to relief to Kandahar, and Southern Afghanistan Field Force at battle of Kandahar on 1st Sept. 1880; commanded army, Burma, 1886; Mutiny Medal, with clasps for Delhi, Relief of Lucknow, and Siege of Lucknow; Indian Frontier medal, with clasps for Umbeyla, Lushai, and Burma; Abyssinian medal; Afghan War medal, with clasps for Peiwar Kotal, Charasia, Sherpur, and Kandahar; Kabul-Kandahar bronze star; received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug. 1879 and 5 May 1881; thanked on several occasions by Government of India, and mentioned twenty-three times in despatches before the campaign in Afghanistan; Commander of the Forces in Ireland, 1895-99; Commanding in Chief, South Africa, 1899-1900; relieved Kimberly Feb. 1900; took Commandant Cronje and the Western Army prisoners, 27 Feb. 1900; received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 1902 (cr. Earl and K.G., medal with six clasps); Commander-in-Chief, 1901-1904. Publications: Rise of Wellington, 1895; Forty-One Years in India, 1897. Heir: daughter of Lady Alleen Mary Roberts. Recreations: hunting, bicycling. Address: 47 Portland Place, W. Clubs: United Service, Athenæum,

Marlborough. See also Archdeacon Beamish.

**ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, Sir John  
Poster George, K. C. B.:**

Cr. 1903; D. L., J.P.; Chief Commissioner, Dublin Metropolitan Police, since 1901; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1896; born Ireland, 27 July 1848; 2nd son of David Ross-of-Bladensburg, Rostrevor, Co. Down, and Harriet, eldest daughter of 2nd Viscount Ferrard and Harriet 9th Viscountess Massereene in her own right; grandson of Maj.-Gen. Robert Ross, who defeated the Americans at the battle of Bladensburg, and captured Washington immediately afterwards, 1814; married 1870, Hon. Blanche Amelia Skeffington, daughter of 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard. Educated: Radley; R.M.A. Woolwich; Gold Medallist (military) Royal United Service Institution, 1876. Joined R.A.; transferred Lieut. to Coldstream Guards, 1873; served in Suakin Campaign, 1885 (medal and clasp, Khedive's star); served on International Boundary Commission in Turkey, 1878-79; Secretary to Rt. Hon. R. Bourke (Lord Connemara), Financial Commission, Constantinople, 1881; assist. Private Secretary to Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster, Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1881-82; served on staff of Earl Spencer and Earl of Carnarvon when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1882-85; Secretary to two British Missions to the Holy See (Duke of Norfolk's), 1887, and (Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons'), 1889-90. Publications: The Marquess of Hastings, K.G. (Rulers of India Series), 1893; History of the Coldstream Guards from 1815 to 1885, 1896; The Coldstream Guards in the Crimea, 1897. Recreations: collector of trees and shrubs. Address: Rostrevor House, Co. Down. Clubs: Guards, Junior Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; Sir George's Yacht, Kingstown.

**ROTHSCHILD, 1st Baron (cr. 1885),**

**Nathan Mayer Rothschild, G. C. V. O.:**

Bt. 1846; Baron of Austrian Empire; Lord-Lieut. for Buckinghamshire since 1889; a Lieut. for City of London; Master of Staghounds; [present Lord is grandson of Nathan Mayer de Rothschild, of Frankfort and then of London, and cr. Baron of Austrian Empire, 1822] born Piccadilly, 8 Nov. 1840; son of Baron Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, and Charlotte, daughter of Baron Charles de Rothschild, Naples; S. uncle in baronetcy, 1876, and father as Austrian Baron,

1879; married 1867, Emma Louisa, daughter of Baron Charles de Rothschild, Frankfort. Educated: Trin. Coll. Camb. M.P. (L.) for Aylesbury, 1865-85. Owns about 15,400 acres. Heir: son of Hon. Lionel W. Rothschild, q.v. Address: 148 Piccadilly, W.; Tring Park, Hertfordshire. Clubs: Turf, Marlborough, St. James's, Brooks's. See also Baron Battersea, Alfred and Leopold Rothschild.

**ROTHSCHILD, Alfred Charles de, C. V. O.:**

Austro-Hungarian Consul-Gen.; partner in the firm of Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons; born London, 20 July 1842; 2nd son of late Baron and Baroness Lionel de Rothschild. Educated: King's College School, London; Trin. Coll. Camb. Engaged in banking business; for some years a director in the Bank of England, and now a trustee of the National Gallery; and of the Wallace Collection, Hertford House. Publications: very fond of works of art, and has published, for private circulation, 2 volumes, with illustrations and descriptions of his own collections. Recreations: riding and shooting. Address: 1 Seamore Place, Mayfair; Halton House, Tring, Herts. Clubs: Turf, Marlborough, St. James's, Bachelors', Boodle's, Pratts.

**ROTHSCHILD, Leopold de, D. L., J. P., C. V. O.:**

Born 1845; 3rd son of Baron Lionel de Rothschild, M.P.; married Marie, daughter of A. Perugia, Trieste, 1881. Address: 5 Hamilton Place, W.; Ascott, Leighton Buzzard; Palace House, Newmarket; Gunnersbury Park, Acton. Clubs: Turf, Bachelors', Jockey.

**RUSSELL, William Clark:**

Author; born New York, 24 Feb. 1844; son of Henry Russell and Isabella Lloyd, granddaughter of Charles Lloyd, Banker, Bingley Hall, Birmingham; married, Alexandrina, daughter of D. J. Henry, M. Inst. C.E., b. of late Sir Thos. Henry, Bow Street Magistrate, 1868. Educated: Dr. Bear's, Winchester; Revs. Gibson and Bewsher, Boulogne-sur-Mer. British Merchant Service from 13 to 21; then literature. Publications: John Holdsworth, Chief Mate, 1874; Wreck of the Grosvenor, 1875; The Lady Maud, 1876; A Sailor's Sweetheart, 1877; The Frozen Pirate, 1877; An Ocean Freulance, 1878; An Ocean Tragedy, 1881; My Shipmate, Louise, 1881; The Emigrant Ship, 1894; The Ship, Her Story, 1894; The Corvict Ship, 1895; What Cheer! 1895; Rose Island, 1896; The Tale of the Ten, 1896; List, ye Lands-

men! 1897; The Last Entry, 1897; The Two Captains, 1897; The Romance of a Midshipman, 1898; The Ship's Adventure, 1899; Overdue, 1903; Abandoned, 1904; Wrong Side Out, 1904. Reprinted articles and papers: My Watch Below; Round the Galley Fire; In the Middle Watch; A Book for the Hammock; The Mystery of the "Ocean Star"; Romance of Jenny Harlowe; Pictures from the Life of Nelson; Dampier; Life of Nelson; Life of Lord Collingwood. Address: 9 Sydney Place, Bath.

## S

**SARGENT, John Slinger, R. A.:**

1897; D.C.L. hon. Oxon.; portrait painter; born Florence, 1856; son of a physician of Boston, U.S.A. Educated: Italy, Germany. Studied under Carolus Duran; exhibited at Salon, 1879; since then exhibited continually at Salon and Academy; A.R.A., 1894. Principal works: Fishing for Oysters at Cancale; En Route pour la Pêche; Neapolitan Children bathing; I Jaleso; Portraits—Carolus Duran; Ellen Terry; Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain; Mrs. Carl Meyer and Children; Octavia Hill; Mrs. Feudel Phillips; and many others. Address: 22 Tate Street, Chelsea, S. W. Club: Athenæum.

**SCHREINER, Olive (Mrs. S. C. Cronwright Schreiner) (pseudonym Ralph Iron):**

Author; born in Basutoland; daughter of late Rev. Mr. G. Schreiner, who was a missionary sent out by the London Missionary Society; her mother, who is still alive, was Rebecca Lyndall of London; married S. C. Cronwright, 1894. Publications: The Story of an African Farm; Dreams; Dream Life and Real Life; Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland, 1897; An English South African's View of the Situation, 1899; also (jointly with her husband) The Political Situation, 1895. Address: Hanover, Cape Colony.

**SHAW, George Bernard:**

Born Dublin, 26 July, 1856; married, 1898, Charlotte Frances Payne-Townshend. London, 1876; Fabian Society, 1884. Publications: Novels—The Irrational Knot, Love among the Artists, Cashel Byron's Profession, An Unsocial Socialist, 1880-83; edited Fabian Essays, 1889; Fabianism and The Empire, 1900; and Fabianism and the Fiscal Question, 1904; various tracts on Socialism, published by the Fabian Society; The Quintessence of Ibsenism, 1891; The Perfect Wagnerite, 1898; weekly articles

on Music in the Star (signed "Corno di Bassetto"), 1888-90; and in The World, 1890-94; on the Theatre in the Saturday Review January, 1895, to May, 1898; Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant (seven plays), 1898; Three Plays for Puritans, 1900; The Admirable Bashville, 1901; Man and Super-man, 1903; The Common Sense of Municipal Trading, 1904. Exercise: cycling, swimming. Diet: vegetarian. Recreation: anything except sport. Address: 10 Adelphi Terrace, W. C. Trade Union; Authors' Society.

**SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk:**

Polish novelist; born Okreya, Podlasia; family originally Lithuanian; removed to Poland in consequence of Russian War. Educated: Warsaw Gymnasium and University. Emigrated to California, 1876, but returned; traveled in Central Africa, 1891. Publications: Sketches in Charcoal, 1874; Fire and Sword, 1885; The Deluge; The Hood, 1886; Quo Vadis, 1896; Pan Michael; Hania, 1898; Without Dogma; Children of the Soil; Monte Carlo. Address: Warsaw.

**SOMERSET, Lady Henry (Isabel):**

Pres. National British Women's Temperance Association since 1889; Pres. World's Women's Christian Temperance Union, 1889; eldest daughter of Earl and Countess Somers; married, 1873, Lord Henry Somerset, q. v.; o. c. H. C. S. A. Somerset, q. v. Established the Woman's Signal, and edited that paper in the interest of woman's work; founded the industrial farm colony for inebriate women at Duxhurst, Surrey (the first institution opened in England for women on those lines); a home for training workhouse children, and several local missions. Publications: edited the Woman's Signal; leaflets on different phases of woman's work; a book of stories (Fisher Unwin); Studies in Black and White; magazine articles; A Book for Children, illustrated and written by her; Our Village Life. Recreation: modelling, painting. Owns properties in Surrey, and in Herefordshire and Worcestershire. Address: Eastnor Castle, Ledbury; The Priory, Reigate, Surrey; The Hut, Birchington, Kent.

**STUART-WORTLEY, Et. Hon. Charles Beilby, K. C., P. C., 1890; M. A.:**

M. P. (C.) undivided borough of Sheffield, 1880-85; Hallam Div. Sheffield, 1885-1900, and since 1900; born Eserick Park, York, 15 Sept., 1851; son of Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Q. C. (3d son of 1st Baron Wharnccliffe), and Jane,

daughter of Paul Beilby, Lord Wenlock; married 1st, Beatrice, daughter of Thomas Adolphus Trollope, the historian of Florence, 1880 (died 1881); 2d, Alice, 3d daughter of late Sir John Everett Millais, 1st Bt., P. R. A., 1886. Educated: Rugby; Balliol College, Oxford (M. A., 1879). Barr., 1876; practised North-Eastern Circuit, 1876-85; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for Home Depart. in ministry of Lord Salisbury, 1885, and again 1886-92; added to Chairman's Panel for Standing Committees, 1895; nominated by Mr. Speaker a Deputy Chairman of Committee of the whole House, 1895; appointed by Archbishop Benson to the office of Ecclesiastical Commissioner and Church Estates Commissioner, 1895; attended as principal Delegate of H. B. M. Government the International Conference at Madrid on the Protection of Industrial Property and the Repression of False Trade Descriptions, 1890; and again at Brussels, December, 1897, and December, 1900; is a director of the Great Central Railway. Address: 7 Cheyn-Walk, Chelsea, S. W.; 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E. C. Clubs: Carlton, Marlborough, Beefsteak.

**T**

**TENNIEL, Sir John, Kt.:**

Cr. 1893; artist; born 1820; widower. Member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colors; joined staff of Punch, 1851; retired 1901. Address: 10 Portsdown Road, Maida Hill, N. W.

**TAUCHNITZ, Christian Carl Bernhard Freiherr von:**

Landlord and publisher; British Consul-General; born Leipzig, 29 May, 1841; son of Christian Bernhard Freiherr von Tauchnitz and Henrietta Morgenstern; married 1869, Louise Nitzsche. Educated; Erziehungsanstalt Schnepfenthal; Fürstenschule St. Afra, Meissen; Universities of Berlin and Leipzig. Dr. jur. Entered his father's publishing house as partner in 1866, and was appointed 1870, Brit. Vice-Consul; became Consul-General on death of his father in 1895; was invested at various times with the following orders: Ritter des K. S. Albrechts-Ordens, 1st class; Comthur des Herzogl. S. Earnest Hans-Ordens, 2nd class; and the Jubilee medal. Address: Kleinzschocher, near Leipzig; Dresdnerstr. 5, Leipzig; Trattlau, in the Oberlausitz; Maxen, near Dresden. Club: Harmonie, Leipzig.

**TENNYSON**, family name of **Baron Tennyson**.

**TENNYSON**, 2nd Baron (cr. 1884), **Hal-lam Tennyson, G. C. M. G.**:

Cr. 1903; K. C. M. G. 1899; Litt. D. Cambridge, Melbourne, and Adelaide; D. C. L. Oxford; Hon. Colonel South Australian Artillery, and 7th Victorian Light Horse; D. L. and J. P., Hants; member Marlborough College Executive Council; Gordon Boys' Home Executive Council, etc.; the 1st Baron was Alfred Lord Tennyson, the great English poet; the title Tennyson of Aldworth, Black-down, Sussex, and of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, was taken by A. Tennyson from the places where he resided with his wife, Emily Lady Tennyson (née Sellwood of Berkshire); born 11 Aug. 1852; married, 1884, Audrey, daughter of Charles Boyle, and granddaughter of Admiral the Hon. Sir Courtenay Boyle. Unionist. Educated: Marlborough Col.; Trin. Coll. Camb.; and Inner Temple. After that he lived with his father as his private secretary; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia, 1899-1902; first Acting Governor-General of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1902, and Governor-General of Australia, 1902-04. Publications: has contributed articles and poems to different magazines; has published *Jack and the Beanstalk* illustrated by R. Caldecott; has edited Charles Turner's *Collected Sonnets*, with a preface; also *Poems by Two Brothers*, with preface; published *Alfred Lord Tennyson: a Memoir*, 2 vols. 1897. Owns important modern pictures by G. F. Watts, R. A., Hubert Herkomer, R. A., Holman Hunt, R. Doyle, E. Lear. Heir: son of Hon. Lionel Hallam Tennyson, q. v. Address: Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight; Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey; 134 Sloane Street, S. W. Club: Athenæum.

**TERRY, Ellen (Alice) (Mrs. E. A. Wardell)**:

Was principal actress at Lyceum Theatre; born 27 Feb. 1848. Made first appearance at Princess's, under Mrs. Charles Kean; played first with Sir H. Irving in *The Taming of the Shrew*; left the stage for 7 years; joined Mr. Bancroft at Prince of Wales's, 1875; joined Mr. John Havre at the Court in Lord Lytton's *The House of Darnley*, 1876; on 30 Dec. 1878, made her first appearance at the Lyceum (as Ophelia); has remained with Sir H. Irving ever since, and visited America, etc., in his company. Recreations: reading, driv-

ing, yachting. Address: Tower Cottage, Winchelsea, Sussex.

**TERRY, Fred**:

Actor; born London; youngest of the Terry family; married Julia Neilson, q. v. Educated: France (Guines) and Switzerland (Geneva). First walked on the stage at the opening of the Haymarket Theatre under the Bancroft régime in 1880, at the age of 15, and has acted in nearly every town of importance in the United Kingdom, United States, and Canada. Recreations: golfing, boating, cycling, whist, takes an interest in racing and all sports. Address: 27 Elm Park Gardens, S. W. Clubs: Arts, Greenroom.

**TREVES, Sir Frederick**:

1st Bt., cr. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. 1901; LL.D., F.R.C.S., Serjeant Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the King since 1901; Surgeon-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; consulting surgeon to the London Hospital; born Dorchester, 15 Feb. 1853; married, 1877, Annie, youngest daughter of A. S. Mason of Dorchester. Educated: Merchant Taylors' School. Hunterian Prof. of Anatomy and Wilson Professor of Pathology, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1881-86; Examiner in Surgery, University of Cambridge, 1891-96; Hon. Colonel R.A.M.C. Militia; Member of the Advisory Board of the Army Medical Service and of the Army Hospitals Committee; Consulting Surg. to Forces in South Africa, 1900; was with the Lady-smith relief column (medal and three clasps); performed the operation upon H.M. the King on 24 June 1902; Surg. Extraordinary to the late Queen, 1900-1901. Publications: numerous papers on anatomy and surgery; also the following books, *Manual of Surgery*; *Physical Education*; *System of Surgery*; *Manual of Operative Surgery*; *Surgical Applied Anatomy*; treatises on *Intestinal Obstruction*, *Peritonitis*, and *Appendicitis*; *German-English Dictionary of Medical Terms*; *Tale of a Field Hospital*, 1900. Recreations: boat-sailing, sea-fishing. Heir: none. Address: 6 Wimpole Street, W. Clubs: Reform, Ranelagh, Hurlingham.

## U

**UZÈS, Duchesse d', Marie Adrienne Anne Victurnienne Clémentine de Rochechouart Mortemart**:

Born Paris, 1848; married Amable

Antoine Jacques Emmanuel de Crusol, duc d'Uzès (died 1878). Has exhibited in Salon under pseudonym "Manuela." Publications: le Voyage de mon fils au Congo; Histoire de l'arrondissement de Rambouillet; Pauvre Petite (roman); Pulian Masly (roman); etc. Pièces de Théâtre; Le Cœur et le Sang; Un Cas; Un St-Hunbert sous Louis XV; La Sourde, etc. Address: 78 rue de Courcelles (viiiè) Paris:

## V

### VANBRUGH, Irene:

Actress; born Heavitree, Exeter; youngest daughter of Rev. R. H. Barnes, Vicar of Heavitree and Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral; married, 1901, Dion Boucicault. Educated: Exeter High School; schools in London and Paris. Acted with Miss Sarah Thorne at Margate; then joined J. L. Toole in autumn of 1889; toured through English provinces, Australia, and New Zealand; played London season with him in Walker, London; joined Mr. Beerbohm Tree autumn of 1892; played in The Tempter and Sir Persons; joined Mr. George Alexander spring of 1893; played London season and tour of Masqueraders; revival of Second Mrs. Tanqueray; created part in Importance of Being Earnest; joined A. Bourchir autumn of 1895; creating part in Chili Widow, Kitty Clive; went with him to America, 1896; went to Criterion, Oct. 1897; created Lady Rosamund in The Liars there; Court Theatre, Jan. 1898, to create Trelawny in Trelawny of the Wells; also Stella in His Excellency the Governor; toured with Trelawny and returned to the Court to play Mrs. Millin Dale in When a Man's in Love; joined Mr. John Hare, April 1899, at the Globe Theatre, to create the part of Sophy Fulgarney in The Gay Lord Quex, by A. W. Pinero; created Lady Mary Lazenby in Admirable Crichton, by J. M. Barrie, 1902; created title rôle in A. W. Pinero's Letty, 1903. Recreations: driving, and being read to. Address: 29B Wimpole Street, W.

### VANBRUGH, Violet (Mrs. Arthur Bourchier):

Actress; born Exeter; eldest daughter of late Rev. R. H. Barnes; married Arthur Bourchier, q. v. Educated: High School, Exeter; France and Germany. First went on the stage under Miss Sarah Thorne; appeared first in London with Mr. Toole in The Butler, and later

in The Don; then joined the Kendals for season in London, playing in he Weaker Sex; then went with them on their first visit to America; joined Mr. Irving to play Anne Bullen in Henry VIII; understudied Miss Ellen Terry as Cordelia in King Lear, and Fair Rosamond in Becket; joined Mr. Daly to play the Countess Olivia in Twelfth Night; joined Mr. Bourchier's company, playing The Chili Widow, Jacinta in M. de Pari, and Lady Crofton in The Queen's Proctor; created Lady Beauvedere in The Ambassador.

### VILLIERS, Frederic:

War artist, correspondent; born London, 23 Apr. 1852; 2nd son of Henry Villiers and Caroline, daughter of Thomas Bradley; married Louise, daughter of George Bohne. Educated: Guines, Pas-de-Calais, France. War artist for the Graphic; in Serbia, 1876; with the Russians in Turkey, 1877—was at the battles of Saitschar, Alexinatz, and Mount Yavor; with the Russians at Passage of the Danube, Biela, Plevna, Shipka; Afghanistan—Gadamuck and the Bazaar Valley, 1878; then round the World; with Lord Beresford on the Condor, El Magfa, Tel-el-Kebir, 1882; invited by the Tzar Alexander III. to his coronation in Moscow, 1883; the Eastern Soudan—at Tokar, in the Broken Square at Tamai, 1884; with Admiral Sir William Hewitt on his Mission to King John of Abyssinia; up the Nile for the Relief of Khartoum, twice wrecked, 1884; with Stewart across the Desert—the Battles of Abu Klea and Gubat, 1885; with the Servians invading Bulgaria—Battle of Pirot and fighting in the Nishava Valley, 1886; Burma, 1887; across Canada with the Governor-General; then on a lecture tour through America, Canada, and British Isles; Chicago Exhibition, 1892; as special artist for Black and White, New York Herald, San Francisco Examiner, and the London Standard, with the Japanese army, Battles of Ping Yang and the march on and taking of Port Arthur, 1894; a tour round the world lecturing, 1895; Coronation of Nicholas II. at Moscow, 1896; in April, 1897 joined Greek army for Standard during short campaign between that country and Turkey. During armistice visited Crete. Used the cinematograph camera for first time in history of campaigning during the war; also introduced bicycle for first time in any

European campaign; was one of war correspondents to open the trade route of Eastern Soudan on March from Berber to Suakin; joined Sirdar's army on its march to Omdurman for the Illustrated London News and Globe, 1898; present at battle which finally crushed Khalifa; lectured on that campaign throughout the United Kingdom and the Antipodes; left Australia with the Colonial Contingent for the South African War, 1899, again for Illustrated London News; after occupation of Pretoria returned, and then for fourth time started for Antipodes; left for Far East beginning of 1904; with both Russian and Jap forces for Illustrated London News and syndicate of daily papers. Publication: Pictures of Many Wars (illustrated by himself), 1902. Recreations: cycling, golf, motoring. Address: Old Mill House, Bedhampton, Hants. Clubs: Arts, Savage.

## W

### **WARD, Mrs. Humphry (Mary Augusta):**

Born Hobart, Tasmania, 11 June 1851; eldest daughter of Thomas Arnold, M.A., 2nd son of Dr. Arnold Rugby; married T. Humphrey Ward M.A. (q.v.) 6 Apr. 1872. Publications: Mily and Oilly, 1881; Amiel's Journal (translated), 1885; Miss Bretherton, 1886; Robert Elsmere, 1888; The History of David Greve, 1892; Marcella, 1894; Sir George Tressady, 1896; Helbeck of Bannisdale, 1898; Eleanor (played at Court Theatre, 1902), 1900; Lady Rose's Daughter, 1903; numerous articles on West-Gothic Kings and Bishops in vols. ii. and iii. of Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography; articles in Macmillan's Magazine, Nineteenth Century, Quarterly Review, etc. Address: 25 Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Stocks House, Tring.

### **WELLINGTON, 4th Duke of (cr. 1814),**

#### **Arthur Charles Wellesley:**

K.G., G.C.V.O., D.L., Baron Mornington, 1746; Earl of Mornington; Viscount Wellesley, 1760; Viscount Wellington of Talavera and Wellington, Somersetshire; Baron Douro, 1809; Earl of Wellington, Feb. 1812; Marquess of Wellington, Oct. 1812; Marquess Douro, 1814; Conde do Vimiero, 1811; Marquez de Torres Vedras and Duque da Vittoria, 1812, Portugal; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo and a Grandee of 1st Class, 1812, Spain; Prince of Waterloo, 1815. [Robert Cowley became Privy Councillor under Henry VIII.; his son became Solicitor-General

and Surveyor-General in Ireland; his grandson became Seneschal of King's County; 1st Baron Mornington succeeded to the Wesley estates, his aunt having married Garret Wesley, and assumed the name of Wesley or Wellesley, 1728; 2nd Baron became 1st Earl of Mornington; 2nd Earl overthrew Tippoo Sahib and the Sultanate of Mysore, 1799; became Marquess of Wellesley and twice Viceroy of Ireland; his next boy became 3rd Earl; 5th Earl was succeeded in his titles by 2nd Duke; 1st Duke, the hero of Assaye, 1803, and conqueror of Napoleon, was Arthur, 3rd son of 1st Earl; he was Prime Minister 1828-30 (died 1852); Waleran de Wellesley was a Justice in Ireland, 1261; his grandson Justice in 1337; his descendant was Garret or Gerald Wellesley [for Wesley mentioned above.] Born 15 March 1840; 3rd son of Maj.-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, M.P. (2nd son of 1st Duke) and Augusta, oldest child of Rt. Hon. Henry Manvers-Pierrepoint (3rd son of 1st E. Manvers); S. b. 1900; married Kathleen Emily Bulkeley, daughter of Captain Robert Williams, A.D.C. 1872. Lieut. Col. commanding 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards, 1891-95. Owns about 19,200 acres. Heir: s. Marquis Douro, q.v. Recreations: hunting, shooting. Address: Apsley House, Piccadilly, W.; Stratfieldsaye House, Mortimer, Berkshire.

### **WELLS, H. G., B. Sc. Lond.:**

Novelist; born Bromley, Kent, 21 Sept. 1866; son of Joseph Wells, professional cricketer; married Amy Catherine Robbins. Educated: private school, Bromley, Kent; Midhurst Grammar School, and Royal College of Science (First Class Honours, Zoology, B.Sc.). Publications: Select Conversations with an Uncle, 1895; The Time Machine, 1895; The Stolen Bacillus and other stories, 1895; The Wonderful Visit, 1895; The Island of Doctor Moreau, 1896; The Wheels of Chance, 1896; The Plattner Story and others, 1897; Certain Personal Matters (essays), 1897; The Invisible Man, 1897; The War of the Worlds, 1898; When the Sleeper Wakes, 1899; Tales of Space and Time, 1899; Love and Mr. Lewisham, 1900; The First Men in the Moon, 1901; Anticipations, 1901; The Discovery of the Future (lecture to the Royal Institution reprinted as pamphlet), 1902; The Sea Lady, 1902; Man-Kind in the Making, 1903; Twelve Stories and a Dream, 1903; The Food of the



Gods, 1904; A Modern Utopia, 1905. Address: Spade House, Sandgate, Kent. Clubs: National Liberal, Savile.

**WHITE, Sir William Henry, K. C. B.:**

Cr. 1895; F.R.S. (Lond. and Edin.) LL.D. D.Sc.; born Devonport, 2 Feb. 1845; youngest child of Richard White, Devonport, and Jane, daughter of W. Matthews, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; married 1st, Alice (died 1886), daughter of late F. Martin, chief constructor R.N.; 2nd, Annie, daughter of late F. C. Marshall, J.P., Tynemouth, 1890. Educated: Royal School of Naval Architecture; holds the Diploma of Fellow (1st class). In the Constructive Department of the Admiralty, 1867-83, rising to the rank of Chief Constructor; Professor of Naval Architecture at the Royal School of Naval Architecture and the Royal Naval College, 1870-81; organized and directed the war-ship building department of Armstrong and Co., Newcastle, 1883-85; Director of Naval Construction and Assistant Controller of the Royal Navy, Oct. 1885 to Feb. 1902; during that period responsible designer of all H.M. ships; resigned office in consequence of ill health, and awarded a special grant of money by vote of Parliament in recognition of exceptional services to the Navy; President of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Past Pres. of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; Vice-Pres. of Institution of Naval Architects; Past Pres. Institutions of Marine Engineers and Junior Engineers; Past Master Shipwrights Company of London; Foreign member of the Royal Academy of Sciences, Sweden; Hon. Member Association Technique Maritime, Soc. of Engineers, Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, North-East Coast Institution and Shipbuilders and Engineers; Chairman Board of Studies in Mechanical Engineering, London University. Publications: A Manual of Naval Architecture; A Treatise on Shipbuilding; numerous professional papers published in the Transactions of the Institutions of Naval Architects, Civil Engineers, Mechanical Engineers, and Iron and Steel Institute. Address: Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W. Club: Athenæum.

**WINCHESTER, Bishop of, since 1903, Rt. Rev. Herbert Edward Ryle, D. D. (1895):**

Warburton Lecturer 1899-1903; born London, 25 May 1856; 2nd son of the Bishop of Liverpool; married Nea,

daughter of Maj.-Gen. G. Hewish Adams, late Royal Irish Rifles, 1883. Educated: Eton, on the foundation; Newcastle Scholar, 1875; Classical Scholar of King's College, Cambridge, 1875 (B.A. 1879); Fellow, 1881. 1st class in Theol. Trip. 1881; Carus Prize (undergrad.), 1875, (B.A.) 1879; Jeremie Prize, 1877; Winchester Reading Prize, 1878; Crosse Scholarship, 1880; Hebrew, Evans, and Scholefield Prizes, 1881. Divinity Lecturer at Emmanuel Coll. Camb. 1881-84; at King's Coll., 1882-86; Deacon, 1882; Priest, 1883; Principal of St. David's Coll. Lampster, 1886-88; Professional Fellow of King's Coll. Camb. 1888; examining chaplain to late Bishop of St. Asaph, 1887-89, and to Bishop of Ripon, 1889; Hon Canon of Ripon, 1895; Chaplain to the Queen, 1898-1901; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Camb. Univ., 1887-1901, and President of Queen's Coll. Camb. 1896-1901; Bishop of Exeter, 1901-03. Publications: joint-editor (with Dr. M. R. James) The Psalms of Solomon, 1891; author, The Canon of the Old Testament, 1892; The Early Narratives of Genesis, 1892; Commentary on Ezra and Nehemiah, 1893; Philo and Holy Scripture, 1895; among other literary work article Apocrypha in Smith's Bible Dictionary, ed. 2, and contributions to Camb. Companion to the Bible, 1893. Address: Farnham Castle, Surrey.

**WOLSELEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Benjamin, K. C. B.:**

Cr. 1891; half-pay; born 11 July 1839; 4th son of late Major Garnet J. Wolseley, King's Own Borderers, and brother of 1st Viscount Wolseley; married 1867, Louise Esther (died 1902), daughter of late William Andrews of Monkstown, Co. Dublin. Educated: private tuition. Ensign Cheshire Regt. 1857; Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt. 1858; by purchase Capt. North Staffordshire Regt. 1868; Maj. York and Lancaster Regt. 1879; Lieut.-Col. 1879; Col. and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria for Egyptian War, 1882; Maj.-Gen. by selection, 1892; served with 84th Foot in Indian Mutiny (medal); Assistant Adj.-Gen. in Afghan campaign (medal and brevet. Lieut.-Col.); Assistant Adj. and Quartermaster-Gen. Egyptian campaign, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal and bronze star); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; Assistant Adj. and Quartermaster-Gen. the Nile campaign, and subsequently as Col. on the staff commanding troops at Abu Gus (clasp and C.B.); Brig. Gen. in Burmese cam-

paign, and commanded expedition which annexed Wunthoo (thanked by the Government of India, medal, and K.C.B.); commanded the Forces, Punjab, India, with rank of Lieut.-Gen. 1897-98; Madras Forces, 1898-1903. Publications: magazine articles. Recreations: tennis, shooting, cycling. Address: Thatched Cottage, Wateringbury, Kent. Club: United Service.

**WOODS PASHA, H. E., Admiral Sir Henry Felix, K. C. V. O.:**

Cr. 1902; Naval A.D.C. to the Sultan; Member of the High Military Commission of Inspection; born 1843. Entered Royal Navy, 1858; served West Coast of Africa; present at operations in the Searcies River, 1859; navigating lieutenant of the "Cormorant," 1866; British delegate to the International Commission for the improvement of navigation in the Black Sea and Bosphorus, 1867; was permitted to enter the naval service of Turkey, 1870, and assisted the late Hobart Pasha in the reorganization of the Turkish fleet; organized the torpedo and coast-defense services, and commanded them for several years; surveyed and buoyed the Dardanelles and its approaches; Knight Commander of the Order of Saxe-Coburg; Pashay, 1883; Grand Conions of Osmanieh and Medjidie, and Gold Medal of the Imbaz. Address: 8 Rue Minaret, Constantinople.

**WORCESTER, Bishop of (since 1902), Rt. Rev. Charles Gore, M. A.:**

D.D. and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. D.D. Edin.; born 1853; son of Hon. Charles Alexander Gore and daughter of 4th Earl of Bessborough, widow of Earl of Kerry. Educated: Harrow; Balliol Coll. Oxford (Scholar.) Fellow Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1875-95; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon Coll. 1880-83; Librarian of Pusey Library, Oxford, 1884-93; Vicar of Radley, 1893-94; Canon of Westchester, 1894-1902; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1898-1900; Chaplain in Ordinary to the Queen, 1900-01; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King, 1901; editor of Lux Mundi. Publications: The Holy Spirit, and Inspiration in Lux Mundi, 1890; The Church and the Ministry, 1889; Roman Catholic Claims, 1889; Leo the Great,

1880; The Mission of the Church, 1891; Bampton Lectures, 1891; Dissertations, 1895; The Creed of the Christian, 1895; The Sermon on the Mount, 1896; Romance Thoughts on Religion (edited), 1894; The Epistle to the Ephesians, 1898; Essays on Church Reform, 1878 (edited); Prayer and the Lord's Prayer, 1898; Epistle to the Romans, 1899; Good Citizenship, 1899; The Body of Christ, 1901. Address: Bishop's House, Worcester.

**Y**

**YARMOUTH, Earl of Francis Seymour George Alexander, J. P., D. L.:**

Born 20 Oct. 1871; eldest son of 6th Marquess of Hertford; Lieut. 3d Batt. Black Watch, 1894-96; married, 1903, Alice Thaw, of Pittsburg.

**Z**

**ZANGWILL, Israel:**

Man of letters; born London, 1864; married 1903, Edith, daughter of Prof. W. E. Ayrton, q. v. Educated: elementary schools; practically self-educated. B.A. (Honours) London. Teacher, then journalist; edited Ariel; has written novels, essays poems, and plays; has lectured in Great Britain and Ireland. Jerusalem, Holland, and the United States, and addressed public meetings on behalf of Zionism and the application to its objects of the Hirsch millions. Publications: The Premier and the Painter, 1888; The Bachelor's Club, 1891; The Big Bow Mystery, 1892; The Old Maids' Club, 1892; Children of the Ghetto, 1892; Merely Mary Ann, 1893; Ghetto Tragedies, 1893; The King of Schnorrers, 1894; The Master, 1895; Without Prejudice, 1896; Dreamers of the Ghetto, 1898; They that Walk in Darkness, 1899; The Mantle of Elijah, 1900; The Grey Wig, 1903; Blind Children (verse), 1903. Plays: Six Persons (Haymarket), 1892; Children of the Ghetto (Adelphi, and Herald Square Theatre, New York), 1899; The Moment of Death (Wallack's Theatre, New York), 1900; The Revolted Daughter (Comedy), 1901; Merely Mary Ann, 1903; The Serio-Comic Governess, 1904. Address: 3 Hare Court Temple, E.C.

## EMINENT AMERICANS.

One hundred and ten sketches of eminent Americans, not residents of New York, who are at the present time conspicuously before the public either because of their high official positions, the great business enterprises they are directing, or by recent triumphs in science, literature or art.

### A

#### **ADAMS, Charles Francis:**

Historical writer and publicist; born Boston, Mass., May 27, 1835; son of diplomat of same name; married, 1865, Mary Ogden, of Newport, R. I. Educated: Was graduated from Harvard, 1856; LL.D., 1895; Barr., 1858. Served in Civil War, becoming colonel of cavalry, and Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Army; Board of R. R. Commissioners of Mass. 1869-79; Commissioner to Vienna Exposition, 1872; R. R. arbitrator, 1879-83; President, Union Pacific R. R. 1884-90; President, Mass. Hist. Society, 1895; Chairman, Mass. Metropolitan Park Commission, 1892-95. Publications: Chapters of Erie and other Essays, 1871; Railroad Accidents, 1879; Railroads, their Origin and Problems, 1880; A College Feticch, 1884; Richard Henry Dana, a Biography, 1890; Three Episodes of Mass. History, 1893; Massachusetts, its Historians and its History, 1893; Life of Charles Francis Adams, 1900; Lee at Appomattox, and other papers, 1902; etc. Recreations: forestry, horseback. Address: 23 Court St., Boston, Mass; South Lincoln, Mass., U. S. A. Clubs: Somerset, Boston, Knickerbocker, New York; Metropolitan, Washington.

#### **AGASSIZ, Alexander:**

Born Neuchâtel, Switzerland, 17 Dec. 1835; son of Louis Agassiz; went to United States, 1846. Educated: Harvard (Fellow, 1878); Lawrence Scientific School. Assistant United States Coast Survey, 1859; Superintendent Calumet and Hecla Copper Mines, Lake Superior, 1866-69; surveyed Lake Titicaca, Peru, 1875; Curator and Director of the Museum of Comp. Zoology at Harvard, 1875; Assist.

U. S. Fisk Com. 1891; assisted Sir Wyville Thomson in examination and classification of the collections of the "Challenger"; took part in three dredging expeditions of steamer "Blake" of United States Coast Survey, 1877-80; Explorations of the Coral Reef of the Hawaiian Islands, 1899; the Great Barrier Reef of Australia, 1898; the Fiji Islands, 1897 (in the steamers "Croydon" and "Yaralla"); Deep Sea Explorations of the Panamic Region, 1891 (Albatross); Expedition in "Albatross" to the Tropical Pacific, 1900; Explorations of the Florida Reef, 1876, 1882, 1896; of the Bahamas, 1893; of the Bermudas, 1894; of Cuba, Jamaica, and other West Indian Islands, 1876 and 1896; Dir. of University Museum, Harvard; For. Mem. R. S., London and Edinburgh; Foreign Associate Institut de France, Paris; Pres. National Academy of Sciences, Washington; Officer Legion d'Honneur; Chev. Ordre pour les Mérites; For. and Cor. Mem. of Academy, Berlin, Vienna, Stockholm, Copenhagen, Munich, Rome. Publications: (with Elizabeth Cary Agassiz, his father's wife) Seaside Studies in Natural History, 1865; Marine Animals in Massachusetts Bay, 1871; Revision of the Echini, 1872-74; Echini of the "Challenger," 1883; Steamer "Blake," Reports, 1888. Also numerous reports on above-named explorations, and a number of memoirs on Coral Reefs, Worms, Fishes, etc. Address: Cambridge, Mass.

#### **AGNUS, Felix:**

Editor and publisher Baltimore American; born Lyons, France, July 4, 1839; was educated Coll. Jolie Clair, nr. Paris; 1852-56, traveled around the world. Came to U. S., 1860; enlisted, 1861, in Duryea's 5th N. Y. Zouaves; saved the life of Gen. Judson Kilpatrick at Big Bethel; pro-

moted 2d Lt.; aided in raising 165th N. Y. vols., becoming capt.; took part in siege of Port Hudson, La., 1862; promoted maj.; served in Tex., becoming lt.-col. Later served in 19th corps, under Sheridan, and in Dept. of the South; was brevetted brig.-gen. vols., March 13, 1865. Soon after became business mgr., and later editor and publisher, Baltimore American. Prominent in Republican politics. Address: Baltimore, Md.

**ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey:**

Author; born Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 11, 1836; passed part of boyhood in La.; returned to Portsmouth, 1850, and prepared for Harvard (A. M., 1883, L. H. D., 1901, Yale; A. M., Harvard, 1896). Employed in an uncle's banking house New York, 1852-55; he occupied editorial positions on New York Evening Mirror, N. P. Willis's Home Journal, and The Illustrated News until 1865; conducted Every Saturday, Boston, 1865-74; editor The Atlantic Monthly 1881-90. Author: The Story of a Bad Boy; Cloth of Gold; Flower and Thorn; Mercedes, and Later Lyrics; Prudence Palfry; The Queen of Sheba; The Stillwater Tragedy; From Ponkapog to Psth; Wyndham Towers (poem); The Sisters' Tragedy; An Old Town by the Sea; Two Bites at a Cherry and Other Tales; Unguarded Gates; Judith and Holofernes; The Ballad of Baby Bell and Other Poems; Majorie Daw and Other People; A Sea Turn and Other Matters, 1902. Address: Care Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston.

**ALLEN, James Lane:**

Author; born in Ky., 1849; grad. Transylvania Univ.; taught in Ky. Univ.; later prof. Latin and higher English, Bethany, W. Va., Coll., since 1886 given entire attention to literature. Author of: John Gray; The Reign of Law; Flute and Violin; The Blue Grass Region and Other Sketches of Kentucky; The Kentucky Cardinal; Aftermath; A Summer in Arcady; The Choir Invisible. Address: Care Macmillan Co., N. Y. City.

**ALLISON, William Boyd:**

Senator; born at Perry, Ohio, March 2, 1829; educated at the Western Reserve College, Ohio; studied law and practiced in Ohio until he removed to Iowa in 1857; served on the staff of governor of Iowa and aided in organizing volunteers in the beginning of the war for the suppression of the rebellion; was elected a Representative in the Thirty-eighth, Thirty-ninth, Fortieth, and Forty-first Congresses, and was elected to the U. S. Senate, to suc-

ceed James Harlan, Republican; took his seat March 4, 1873, and was reelected in 1878, 1884, 1890, 1896, and 1902. His term of service will expire March 3, 1909. Address, Washington, D. C.

**B**

**BAER, George F.:**

President Philadelphia & Reading R. R.; born Somerset County, Pa., Sept. 26, 1842; was educated at Somerset Academy and Franklin and Marshall College. At the age of thirteen with the Somerset Democrat, for two years; joined the Union Army at the Battle of Bull Run, participated in all the engagements up to and including Chancellorsville, when he was the Adjutant-General of the Second Brigade. Resumed legal studies, and admitted to the Bar in 1864. In 1868 an active practitioner at the Berks County Bar; in 1870 Counsel for the Philadelphia & Reading R. R.; confidential legal adviser of Mr. Morgan in Pennsylvania; prominent in the reorganization of the Philadelphia & Reading R. R., 1893. Elected President of the Reading Companies, and of the Central R. R. of New Jersey, in 1901. Address, 1718 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**BAILEY, Joseph Weldon:**

Democratic U. S. Senator of Gainesville; born Copiah County, Miss., Oct. 6, 1863; was admitted to the Bar in 1883; served as a district elector on the Cleveland and Hendricks ticket in 1884; removed to Texas in 1885 and located at his present home; served as elector for the State at large on the Democratic ticket in 1888; was elected to the Fifty-second, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, and Fifty-sixth Congresses; on the organization of the Fifty-fifth Congress, March 15 1897, he was the Democratic nominee for Speaker of the House of Representatives; was chosen U. S. Senator January 23, 1901, to succeed Senator Horace Chilton, and took his seat March 4. His term of office will expire March 3, 1907. Address, Gainesville, Ohio.

**BEAUX, Cecelia:**

Artist; daughter of John Adolphe and Cecelia Kent Beaux; born Philadelphia, Pa.; at the Julien and the Lazar Schools, Paris, she was a pupil of William Sartain; at the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts she was awarded the Mary Smith prize four times; also the Art Club gold medal, the Dodge prize at the National Academy of Design, bronze and gold medals at the Carnegie Institute, a gold

medal of honor, and the Temple gold medal of Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts; in 1900 she received a gold medal at the Paris Exposition; since 1902 she has been a member of the National Academy of Design, the American Artists Society, also member of Société Nationale des Beaux Arts. Address, 4305 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**BREWER, David Josiah:**

Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court; born Smyrna, Asia Minor, June 20, 1837; is the son of Rev. Josiah Brewer and Emilia A. Field, sister of David Dudley, Cyrus W., and Justice Stephen J. Field; his father was an early missionary to Turkey; was graduated from Yale College in 1856 and from the Albany Law School in 1858; established himself in his profession at Leavenworth, Kans., in 1859, where he resided until he removed to Washington, to enter upon his present duties; in 1861 was appointed U. S. commissioner; during 1863 and 1864 was judge of the probate and criminal courts of Leavenworth County; from January, 1865, to January, 1869, was judge of the district court; in 1869 and 1870 was county attorney of Leavenworth; in 1870 was elected a justice of the Supreme Court of his State, and reelected in 1876 and 1882; in 1884 was appointed judge of the circuit court of the U. S., for the Eighth district; was appointed to his present position to succeed Justice Stanley Matthews, deceased, in December, 1889, and was commissioned December 18, 1889. Address, Washington, D. C.

**BROWN, Henry Billings:**

Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the U. S.; born South Lee, Mass., March 2, 1836; was graduated from Yale College in 1856; studied law for some time in a private office; attended lectures both at Yale and Harvard law schools, and was admitted to the Bar of Wayne County, Mich., in July, 1860; in the spring of 1861, upon the election of Mr. Lincoln, was appointed deputy marshal of the U. S., and subsequently assistant U. S. attorney for the eastern district of Michigan, a position he held until 1868, when he was appointed judge of the State circuit court of Wayne County, to fill a vacancy; held this office but a few months, and then returned to active practice in partnership with John S. Newberry and Ashley Hand, of Detroit, which continued until 1875, when he was appointed by President Grant district judge for the eastern district of Michigan, to succeed Hon. John

W. Longyear; on December 23, 1890, was appointed Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, to succeed Justice Samuel F. Miller; was unanimously confirmed December 29, and took the oath of office January 5, 1891; received the degree of LL. D. from the University of Michigan in 1887 and from Yale University in 1891. Address, Washington, D. C.

**BRYAN, William Jennings:**

Lawyer, editor and proprietor of The Commoner; born Salem, Illinois, March 19, 1860; Presbyterian; married Mary E. Baird, of Perry, Ill., 1884. Educated at Illinois College; Union College of Law, Chicago. Practiced at Jacksonville, Ill., 1883-87; afterwards at Lincoln, Neb.; editor Omaha World-Herald, 1894-96; Delegate to National Democratic Convention, 1896; nominated for President, 1896 and 1900; advocated free coinage of silver, and opposed Trusts and Imperialism. Publications: The First Battle; many articles in magazines and newspaper. Address, Lincoln, Nebraska.

**C**

**CABLE, George Washington:**

Author; born New Orleans, La., Oct. 12, 1844; son of George W. Cable, a Virginian, and Rebecca Boardman, Indiana; married Louise S. Bartlett, 1869; was educated at New Orleans Public School. A. M. (honorary) Yale University; Doctor in Letters (honorary) Yale University; Doctor in Letters (honorary) Washington and Lee University (Virginia). At the age of fourteen was required, by the death of his father, to assist in the support of the family; went into commercial employment; at nineteen (1863) he entered the Confederate Army in Gen. Wirt Adams' Brigade, 4th Mississippi Cavalry, where he served until the close of the Civil War, 1865; he returned to New Orleans, reentered counting-room employment, and with the exception of one summer spent with a State surveying party, and one season's work on the reportorial staff of the New Orleans Picayune, remained in it continuously for fourteen years, serving as accountant and cashier of a firm of cotton factors, and acting at the same time as secretary of the Finance Committee of the New Orleans Cotton Exchange; he was writing in the meantime, and in 1879 formally entered upon a literary career; in 1884 removed to New England. Publications: Old Creole Days, (1879); The Grandissimes, (1880); Madame Delphine, (1881); The Creoles of Louisi-

ana, (1883); Dr. Sevier, (1884); The Silent South, (1884); Bonaventure, (1888); The Negro Question, (1888); Strange True Stories of Louisiana, (1888); John March, (1894); Strong Hearts, (1899); The Cavalier, (1901); Bylow Hill, (1902). Recreations: care of a small piece of woods adjoining dwelling; chief interest outside of profession, the supervision of the Home-Culture Clubs—a system of small fireside clubs founded by him in 1881, and designed to promote more cordial relations between divergent ranks of society. Address, Tarryawhile, Northampton, Mass.

**CANNON, Joseph G.:**

Speaker of the House of Representatives; born Guilford, N. C., May 7, 1836; is a lawyer; was State's attorney in Illinois, March, 1861, to December, 1868; was elected to the Forty-third, Forty-fourth, Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth, Forty-seventh, Forty-eighth, Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth and Fifty-seventh Congresses, and reelected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congress. Address, Washington, D. C.

**CASSATT, Alexander Johnston:**

President Pennsylvania R. R. Co. since 1904; born Pittsburg, Pa., U. S. A., Dec. 8, 1839; married Miss Lois Buchanan, niece of Jas. Buchanan, President of the United States. Was educated at Polytechnic College of Darmstadt; Rensselaer Polytechnic College, Troy, N. Y. Entered service Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 1861; Assistant-Engineer Philadelphia and Trenton R. R., 1863; Resident Engineer Philadelphia and Erie R. R., 1864; Superintendent of Motive Power and Machinery Pennsylvania R. R., 1867; General Superintendent, 1870; General Manager, 1871; third Vice-President, 1874; first Vice-President, 1880; resigned, 1882; elected Director Pennsylvania R. R. Co., 1883. Address, Haverford, Pennsylvania.

**CHAFFEE, Adna R.:**

Lieutenant-General U. S. Army; born Ohio, 1842, and entered the service of his country as a private of the Sixth Regular Cavalry, soon after the outbreak of the Civil War, at the age of nineteen, and has been conspicuous in her service ever since. Before the end of the first year of the war he was made a sergeant, and served in a number of minor actions, as well as in the battle of Fredricksburg, and also took part in Stoneman's raid in 1863, when he was appointed a second lieutenant of the Sixth Cavalry. He

was twice severely wounded, was present at the battle of Gettysburg and at most of the important actions of Sheridan's raid and the affairs which led up to Appomattox, and received two brevets during that war. Just before the end of the Civil War he was promoted to first lieutenant, and two years later to captain. After the Civil War his life was still in the field, being brevetted for gallantry for an engagement with Comanche Indians in 1868, and serving in the Miles campaign against Cheyenne Indians in 1874-75, in the campaign against White Mountain Indians in 1881, and in an engagement with White Mountain Indians in 1882 (where he was commended in department orders and again brevetted), and finally in Crook's campaign in Mexico in 1883. In 1888 he was promoted to major, and in 1897 to lieutenant-colonel. He has served in all the grades of rank, even in the staff positions of regimental adjutant and quartermaster, and has risen from the lowest to the highest, always efficient in every position he has occupied, and winning the confidence and praise of his superiors. At the outbreak of the Spanish War he was appointed a brigadier-general of volunteers, and in July, 1898, a major-general of volunteers. His work at Santiago again won him glorious tributes from all sides, especially from the army. After the close of the Spanish War, General Chaffee was promoted to colonel in the regular army. Meanwhile he had been again brigadier-general of volunteers, but was promoted to major-general of volunteers in 1900 and placed in command of the China expedition for the relief of the ministers in Peking, where he did excellent service. For the next two years he was in the Philippines, accomplishing to the satisfaction of the Administration, the War Department and the Army all that was required of him, with honor and credit. He was appointed a brigadier-general in the regular service and later a major-general, and is now chief of Staff of the U. S. Army, with Headquarters at Washington.

**CHURCHILL, Winston:**

Author; born St. Louis, Nov. 19, 1871; son of Edward Spalding and Emma Bell Blaine Churchill; was graduated from U. S. Naval Academy, 1894. Member N. H. legislature, 1902-03. Author of: The Celebrity, (1898 M1); Richard Carvel, (1899 M1); The Crisis, (1901 M1); Mrs. Kcegan's Elopement, (1903 M1). Mar-

ried Mabel H. Hall, October 22, 1895. Address, Concord, N. H.

**COCKRELL, Francis Marion:**

Ex-U. S. Senator; born Johnson County, Mo., Oct. 1, 1834, received his early education in the common schools of his county; was graduated from Chapel Hill College, Lafayette Co., Mo., in July, 1853; studied law and has pursued that profession, never having held any public civil office prior to his election to Congress; was elected to the senate to succeed Carl Schurz, Independent Republican; took his seat March 4, 1875, and has been re-elected four times. His term of service expired March 3, 1905. Address, Washington, D. C.

**CULLOM, Shelby Moore:**

Republican U. S. Senator of Springfield; born Wayne Co., Ky., Nov. 22, 1829; his father removed to Tazewell Co., Ill., the following year. He received an academic and university education; went to Springfield in the fall of 1853 to study law, and has since resided there; immediately upon receiving license to practice was elected city attorney; continued to practice law until he took his seat in the House of Representatives in 1865; was a Presidential elector in 1856 on the Fillmore ticket; was elected a member of the House of Representatives of Illinois legislature in 1856, 1860, 1872, and 1874, and was elected speaker in 1861 and 1873; was elected a Representative from Illinois in the Thirty-ninth, Fortieth, and Forty-first Congresses, serving from December 4, 1865, to March 3, 1871; was a delegate to the National Republican Convention at Philadelphia in 1872, being chairman of the Illinois delegation, and placed General Grant in nomination; was a delegate to the National Republican Convention in 1884 and chairman of the Illinois delegation; was elected governor of Illinois in 1876 and succeeded himself in 1880, serving from January 8, 1877, until February 5, 1883, when he resigned, having been elected to the U. S. Senate to succeed David Davis, Independent Democrat; took his seat December 4, 1883, and was re-elected in 1888, 1894 and again in 1900; was a member of the commission appointed to prepare a system of laws for the Hawaiian Islands. His term of service will expire March 3, 1907. Address, Springfield, Ill.

**D**

**DAVIS, Charles Henry:**

Rear Admiral U. S. Navy; born Massa-

chusetts. Appointed from Massachusetts Nov. 29, 1861; Naval Academy, 1861-64; receiving-ship, New York Station, winter of 1864-65; attached to steam frigate Colorado, flagship, European Station, 1865-67; Augusta (second rate), 1867; and Idaho (store-ship, 1867. Promoted Ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; and Master, Dec. 1, 1866; steam sloop Guerriere, 1867-69; sloop Portsmouth, 1869-70; both on South Atlantic Station. Promoted lieutenant, March 12, 1868, and lieutenant-commander, June 30, 1869; receiving-ship, Norfolk, Va., 1871-72; Omaha (second rate), 1872; and Pensacola (second rate), 1873-74, on the Pacific Station; Naval Observatory, 1875-77; from 1877 to 1885 connected with the several expeditions for determination of differences of longitude by means of submarine telegraph cables from Europe to the Atlantic Islands and east coast of South America; in India, China, Japan, and the Indian Archipelago; in Mexico and Central America; and on the west coast of South America: Powhatan (second rate), 1885. Promoted to commander, Oct. 30, 1885; commanding sloop Saratoga and cruising Training Squadron, 1886-88; commanding the Quinnebaug (third rate), European Station, 1888-89; Chief Intelligence Officer, Navy Department, 1889, to September, 1892; General Inspector of Cruiser Montgomery, Dec., 1891, to June, 1894; commanding Montgomery (third rate), North Atlantic Station, June, 1894, to July, 1896; member Board of Inspection and Survey, July, 1896, to July, 1897; Superintendent of the Naval Observatory, July, 1897, to April, 1898; promoted to captain, Aug. 10, 1898; commanding auxiliary cruiser Dixie, North Atlantic Squadron, May, 1898, to September, 1898; superintendent of Naval Observatory, Nov. 1, 1898 to 1902; commanding Battle-ship Alabama, N. A. Station, 1900-1904; promoted to Rear Admiral, August 24, 1904; Divisional commander Battle-ship Squadron, North Atlantic Fleet. Was temporarily detached from this duty to represent the U. S. as a member of the International Commission of Inquiry convened at Paris to investigate the firing upon the British trawlers in the North Sea by a Russian fleet, en route to the East. On the completion of this duty Admiral Davis resumed his former command.

**DAY, William B.:**

Born Ravenna, Ohio, April 17, 1849, being a son of Judge Luther Day, of the Supreme Court of Ohio. In 1866 he entered the academic department of the

University of Michigan where he graduated in 1870; he also spent one year in the law department of that institution. In 1872 he was admitted to the Ohio bar and began the practice of law in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, where he was elected judge of the Court of Common pleas in 1886. In 1889 he was appointed United States district judge for the Northern District of Ohio by President Harrison, which position he declined. In April, 1897, he was appointed Assistant Secretary of State by President McKinley and in April, 1898, was made Secretary of State, which position he resigned to accept the chairmanship of the commission which negotiated the treaty of peace with Spain at the close of the Spanish-American war. In February, 1899, he was appointed United States circuit judge for the sixth judicial circuit by President McKinley. In February, 1903, he was made justice of the United States Supreme Court by President Roosevelt, taking the oath of office March 2 of that year. Address, Washington, D. C.

**DEWEY, George:**

Admiral United States Navy; born Vermont. Appointed from Vermont, September 3, 1854; Naval Academy, 1854-58; attached to steam frigate Wash, Mediterranean Squadron, 1858-59; steam sloop Mississippi, West Gulf Squadron, 1861-63; capture of New Orleans, April, 1862; Port Hudson, March, 1863; engagements with rebels below Donaldsonville, La., July, 1863; commissioned as lieutenant April 19, 1861; steam gunboat Agawam, North Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-65; two attacks on Fort Fisher, December and January 1865. Commissioned as lieutenant-commander, March 3, 1865; steamer Kearsarge, European Squadron, 1866; frigate Colorado, flagship European Squadron, 1867; Naval Academy, 1868-69; commanding Narraganset (fourth-rate), special service, 1870-71; Torpedo Station, 1872. Commissioned as commander, April 13, 1872; commanding Narragansett" (fourth-rate), Pacific Survey, 1872-75; lighthouse inspector, 1876-77; secretary lighthouse board, 1877-82; commanding Juniata, Asiatic Station, 1882-83. Promoted to captain, September, 1884; commanding Dolphin 1884; commanding Pensacola, flagship European Station, 1885-88; chief of Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting, with rank of commodore, 1889 to May, 1893; member Lighthouse Board May, 1893, to 1895.

President Board of Inspection and Survey Nov. 5, 1895, to 1897. Promoted to commodore, Feb. 28, 1896; commanding Asiatic Station. The outbreak of hostilities between the United States and Spain on April 21, 1898, found Commodore Dewey in command of the United States naval forces (consisting of six unarmored ships) at Hong Kong, China. Acting under orders from the department to "capture or destroy enemy's fleet," Dewey proceeded toward Manila, in the Philippine Islands, where the Spanish fleet of seven cruisers and several gunboats were assembled under the protection of the batteries at Corregidor, Cavite and Manila proper. Dewey entered Manila Bay early in the morning of May 1, attacked and annihilated the enemy's ships, captured the arsenal at Cavite, destroyed the fortifications at the mouth of the bay, and established a blockade of Manila. For this daring and brilliant action, in which he lost not a single man, Dewey received the thanks of Congress and was commissioned rear admiral on May 10, 1898. Detached from command of Asiatic Station, October, 1899; commissioned admiral, March 29, 1900; senior member, General Board, 1901-05. Address, Washington, D. C.

**DOLLIVER, Jonathan Prentiss:**

Republican; United States Senator from Iowa; born near Kingwood, Preston County, Va. (now West Virginia), Feb. 6, 1858; was graduated in 1875 from the West Virginia University; was admitted to the Bar in 1878; never held any political office until elected to the Fifty-first Congress as a Representative from the Tenth Congressional District of Iowa; was a member of the House also in the Fifty-second, Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, and Fifty-sixth Congresses. August 23, 1900, was appointed Senator to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. J. H. Gear, deceased, and took his seat in the United States Senate December 3, 1900; was elected January 21, 1902, to succeed himself, over John J. Seerley, Democrat, by a vote of 120 to 26. His term of office will expire March 3, 1907. Address, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

**E**

**ELIOT, Charles William:**

President Harvard University since 1869; born Boston, March 20, 1834; son of Samuel Atkins and Mary (Lyman) E.; fitted for college at Boston Latin



School; was graduated from Harvard, 1853; (LL.D., Williams, also Princeton, 1869; Yale, 1870, Johns Hopkins, 1902); married 1st, Boston, Oct. 27, 1858, Ellen Derby Peabody (died 1869); 2d, Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1877, Grace Mellen Hopkinson. Tutor in mathematics, Harvard, and student in chemistry with Professor Josiah P. Cooke, 1854-58; assistant professor mathematics and chemistry, Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard, 1858-63; studied chemistry and investigated educational methods in Europe, 1863-65; professor analytical chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1865-69; in France, 1867-68. Fellow American Academy Arts and Sciences; American Philosophical Society; etc. Officier Légion d'Honneur (France). Author: Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with Professor Francis H. Storer); Manual of Inorganic Chemistry (also with Prof. Storer); Five American Contributions to Civilization, and Other Essays; Educational Reform; Charles Eliot—Landscape Architect, 1902; Annual Reports of the President of Harvard University, 1869-1902, etc. Address, Cambridge, Mass.

#### **ELKINS, Stephen Benton:**

Republican; U. S. Senator from W. Va.; was born in Perry County, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1841; received his early education in the public schools of Missouri, and was graduated from the University of that State, at Columbia, in the class of 1860; was admitted to the bar in 1864, and in the same year went to New Mexico, where he acquired a knowledge of the Spanish language and began the practice of law; was a member of the Territorial legislative assembly of New Mexico in 1864 and 1865; held the offices of Territorial district attorney, attorney general, and United States district attorney; was elected to the Forty-third Congress, and while abroad was renominated and elected to the Forty-fourth Congress; during his first term in Congress was made a member of the Republican national committee, on which he served for three Presidential campaigns; after leaving Congress he removed to West Virginia and devoted himself to business affairs; was appointed Secretary of War Dec. 17, 1891, and served until the close of President Harrison's administration; in February, 1894, was elected to the United States Senate to succeed Hon. Johnson N. Camden, and re-elected in 1901 by the unanimous vote of the Re-

publican members of the legislature, giving him a majority of forty on joint ballot. His term of service will expire March 3, 1907. Address, Elkins, W. Va.

## **F**

#### **FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren:**

Vice-President, U. S. A.; born on a farm near Unionville Center, Union County, Ohio, May 11, 1852; was educated in the common schools of the neighborhood and at the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, graduating from that institution in 1872 in the classical course; was admitted to the Bar by the supreme court of Ohio in 1874; removed to Indianapolis in the same year, where he has since practiced his profession; never held public office prior to his election to the Senate; was elected a trustee of the Ohio Wesleyan University in 1885; was chairman of the Indiana Republican State conventions in 1892 and 1898; was unanimously chosen as the nominee of the Republican caucus for United States Senator in the Indiana legislature in January, 1893, and subsequently received his entire party vote in the legislature, but was defeated by David Turple, Democrat; was a delegate at large to the Republican National convention at St. Louis in 1896, and was temporary chairman of the convention; was a delegate at large to the Republican national convention at Philadelphia in 1900, and as chairman of the committee on resolutions reported the platform; was appointed a member of the United States and British joint high commission which met in Quebec in 1898, for the adjustment of Canadian questions, and was chairman of the United States high commissioners; was elected to the United States Senate January 20, 1897, to succeed Daniel W. Voorhees, Democrat, and took his seat March 4, 1897; was reelected in 1903; was elected Vice-president of the U. S. in November, 1904 and took his seat March 4, 1905. Address, Washington, D. C.

#### **FIELD, Marshall:**

Merchant; born, Conway, Mass., 1835; son of John and Fidelia (Nash) Field; studied at academy until 1852; dry goods clerk, Pittsfield, Mass., 1852-56; in Chicago, 1856-60; junior partner, 1860-65, then senior partner in house, which became, 1865, Field, Palmer & Leiter; Potter Palmer retired, 1867, and Levi Z. Leiter, 1881, Mr. Field becoming head of Marshall Field & Co. Founded, with gift

of \$1,000,000, the Field Columbian Museum of Chicago; gave money and land to the amount of \$450,000 to University of Chicago. Director U. S. Steel Corporation. Address, 1905 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**FOLK, Joseph W.:**

Governor of Missouri; he was born in Brownsville, Tenn., on Oct. 28, 1869, and is the youngest Governor Missouri ever had. His father was Judge Henry B. Folk, of Brownsville, and his mother is a descendant of the Estes family of Virginia. He received his literary and legal education at Vanderbilt University, going to St. Louis in 1892, where he identified himself with the younger element of the Democratic party. He was one of the charter members of the Jefferson Club, which has become the leading Democratic organization of the city, and was elected its president in 1898. His first step into prominence, however, was taken in 1900, when St. Louis was thrown into confusion by the great street car strike of that year. After every effort at arbitration had failed Mr. Folk took a hand and attracted the leaders of both sides, bringing about a settlement of a strike that had caused loss of life and widespread destruction of property. He was a lawyer and this feat made him a logical candidate for office, and he was nominated and elected District Attorney. His first task was to prosecute men of his own party against whom the cry of fraud at the polls had been raised. He brought the strawbondsman, with whom the State was overrun, to their Waterloo, sending four to the penitentiary. He then assailed the corruptionists, and Councilmen, Aldermen and big men in the party fell before him. His life was threatened more than once, but he continued undeterred. The keynote of the Gubernatorial convention last July was the fight against bribery and corruption, and Mr. Folk got the nomination, winning at the election, although the State went Republican for the national ticket. Mr. Folk has four brothers living and is married, but has no children. Address, Jefferson City, Mo.

**FORAKER, Joseph Benson:**

United States Senator; born July 5, 1846, on a farm near Rainsboro, Highland County, Ohio; enlisted July 14, 1862, as a private in Company A, Eighty-ninth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, with which organization he served until the

close of the war, at which time he held the rank of first lieutenant and brevet captain; was graduated from Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., July 1, 1869; was admitted to the bar and entered upon the practice of the law at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1869; was elected judge of the Superior Court of Cincinnati in April, 1879; resigned on account of ill health May 1, 1882; was the Republican candidate for governor of Ohio in 1883, but was defeated; was elected to that office in 1885, and re-elected in 1887; was again nominated for governor and defeated in 1889; was chairman of the Republican State conventions of Ohio for 1886, 1890, 1896, and 1900, and a delegate at large from Ohio to the national Republican conventions of 1884, 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900, and 1904; was chairman of the Ohio delegation in the conventions of 1884 and 1888, and presented to both of these conventions the name of Hon. John Sherman for nomination for the Presidency; in the conventions of 1892 and 1896 served as chairman of the committee on resolutions, and as such reported the platform each time to the convention; presented the name of William McKinley to the conventions of 1896 and 1900 for nomination to the Presidency; was elected United States Senator Jan. 15, 1896, to succeed Calvin S. Brice, and took his seat March 4, 1897; was re-elected Jan. 15, 1902, to succeed himself. His term of service will expire March 3, 1909. Address, Washington, D. C.

**FOSTER, John Watson:**

International lawyer; born Indiana, U. S. A., 2 March 1836; married 1859, Mary Parke M'Ferson; was educated University of Indiana; Harvard University. Doctor of Laws, Yale and Princeton Universities. Served in Union Army during Civil War, 1861-64; Minister to Mexico, Russia and Spain, 1873-86; agent of United States before Bering Sea Tribunal of Arbitration, Paris; Secretary of State of the United States, 1892-93; counsel of Emperor of China in peace negotiations with Japan, 1895; special ambassador to Russia, 1897; member, Anglo-American Commission on Canadian questions, 1898-99; agent of United States before the Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903. Publications: A Century of American Diplomacy, American Diplomacy in the Orient and various diplomatic papers and addresses. Recreations: golf,

ishing. Address, Washington, D. C.  
Clubs: Cosmos, Washington, D. C.

**FRICK, Henry Clay:**

Coke and iron manufacturer; born West Overton, Pa., Dec. 9, 1849. His ancestors came from Switzerland in 1750 and settled in Pennsylvania. His maternal grandfather, Abraham Overholt, was one of the largest landholders of his time in the southwest section of the State. Mr. Frick was educated in the public schools and at Otterbein University, Ohio, and began his business life as a store clerk at Mount Pleasant, Pa., becoming, in 1869, a bookkeeper in his grandfather's office at Broad Ford. The value of the coking-coal deposits at this locality attracted his attention in 1871, and after a thorough investigation of the material and the business, then in its infancy, he formed with several friends the partnership of H. C. Frick & Co., bought 300 acres of coal lands, and built about fifty coke ovens. The business proved very profitable, there being a ready sale for its product, and after the panic of 1873 he bought and leased works and lands widely; in 1876 bought out his partners, and in 1882 formed the H. C. Frick Coke Company, with \$2,000,000 capital. The Carnegie Bros. & Co. soon became large stockholders in the company, and the capital was increased to \$10,000,000. This company is now the largest coke producer in the world, owning in the Connellsville region 40,000 acres of coal lands and 12,000 coke ovens, employing more than 11,000 hands and yielding about 25,000 tons of coke daily. In 1889 Mr. Frick became a member of the firm of Carnegie Bros. & Co., and on its consolidation in 1892 as the Carnegie Steel Company, Limited, with a capital of \$25,000,000, he became the executive head of the organization. Of the labor disturbances with which he had to deal, much the most notable was the strike at the Homestead works of the company in 1892. This was brought about by his efforts to equalize the rates of wages and reduce the extravagant pay of the "tonnage men." A lockout ensued, extreme disorder and rioting broke out, and on July 23, while he was seeking to adjust the difficulties his office was entered by a man named Berkman, who shot him twice and stabbed him. In spite of his severe wounds he kept up the contest, and in the end won the fight, and within less than a year after the new scale of wages was

adopted, the men acknowledged that he was right, and the strike unjustified. Since 1892 there have been no more labor troubles in the two companies with which Mr. Frick is connected, and their employees are the best paid workmen in the world. In 1895 his duties as Chairman of the Carnegie Steel Company were reduced by the appointment of a President, and in 1897 he ceased to manage the minor affairs of the coke company. In 1899 the properties of which he was the official head consisted of mines yielding 6,000,000 tons of iron ore annually; the coke lands and product above mentioned; steamship coal and ore carriers on Lake Erie; a railroad from Lake Erie to Pittsburg; 70,000 acres of natural gas territory; nineteen blast furnaces and five steel mills, yielding 3,250,000 tons of steel annually. In 1899 a personal dispute on financial matters arose between Mr. Frick and Mr. Carnegie, but this was soon adjusted and was followed by the formation of the Carnegie Company, with \$160,000,000 paid-up capital, and including the steel and coke works with numerous subsidiary companies. Since then the United States Steel Company has been organized, with \$1,100,000,000 capital, the most stupendous industrial enterprise in the world. Mr. Frick personally is a modest and unassuming man, though with abundant firmness and courage when needed. He is unostentatiously and genuinely charitable. In 1881 he was married to Adelaide H. Childs, of Pittsburg, and has one son and one daughter living. Address, Pittsburg, Pa.

**FRYE, William Pierce:**

U. S. Senator; born Lewiston, Me., Sept. 2, 1831; was graduated from Bowdoin College, Maine, 1850; studied and practiced law; was a member of the State legislature in 1861, 1862 and 1867; was mayor of the city of Lewiston in 1866 and 1867; was attorney-general of the State of Maine in 1867, 1868 and 1869; was elected a member of the national executive committee in 1872 and reelected in 1876 and 1880; was elected a trustee of Bowdoin College in June, 1880, received the degree of LL.D. from Bates College in July, 1881, and the same degree from Bowdoin College in 1889; was a Presidential elector in 1864; was a delegate to the national Republican conventions in 1872, 1876 and 1880; was elected chairman of the Republican State committee of Maine in place of

Hon. James G. Blaine, resigned, in Nov., 1881; was elected a Representative in the Forty-second, Forty-third, Forty-fourth, Forty-fifth, Forty-sixth and Forty-seventh Congresses; was elected to the U. S. Senate to fill the vacancy occasioned by the resignation of James G. Blaine, appointed Secretary of State; took his seat March 18, 1881; was re-elected in 1883, in 1888, in 1895, and again in 1901; was elected President pro tempore of the Senate Feb. 7, 1896, and reelected March 7, 1901; was a member of the commission which met in Paris Sept., 1898, to adjust terms of peace between the United States and Spain. His term of service will expire March 3, 1907. Address, Washington, D. C.

**FULLER, Melville Weston:**

Chief Justice of the United States; born Augusta, Me., Feb. 11, 1833; was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1853; studied law; attended a course of lectures at Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the Bar in 1855; formed a law partnership in Augusta, Me., and was an associate editor of a Democratic paper called *The Age*; in 1856 became president of the common council, and served as city solicitor; removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1856, where he practiced law until appointed Chief Justice; in 1862 was a member of the State constitutional convention; was a member of the State legislature from 1863 to 1865; was a delegate to the Democratic national conventions in 1864, 1872, 1876 and 1880; the degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by the Northwestern University and by Bowdoin College in 1888, by Harvard in 1890, by Yale and Dartmouth in 1901; was appointed Chief Justice April 30, 1888, confirmed July 20, 1888, and took the oath of office October 8, same year. Address, Washington, D. C.

**G**

**GARFIELD, James Rudolph:**

Commissioner of Corporations; born Hiram, O., Oct. 17, 1865; son of James Abram (20th President of the U. S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) G.; prepared for education at St. Paul's School, Concord; graduate of Williams College, 1885; studied Columbia Law School. Admitted to Bar, 1888; established practice at Cleveland; Republican. Has been a member U. S. Civil Service Commission; Commissioner of Corporations, U. S. De-

partment of Commerce and Labor since Feb., 1903; trustee, Williams College; president board of trustees Lake Erie College, Painesville, O.; married Helen Newell, of Chicago. Address, Department of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C.

**GORMAN, Arthur Pue:**

United States Senator; born Howard County, Md., March 11, 1839; attended the public schools in his native county for a brief period; in 1852 was appointed page in the Senate of the U. S., and continued in the service of the Senate until 1866, at which time he was postmaster; on the 1st of September, 1866, he was removed from his position and immediately appointed collector of internal revenue for the Fifth district of Maryland, which office he held until the incoming of the Grant Administration in 1869; in November, 1869, was elected a member of the house of delegates of the Maryland legislature; was re-elected in 1871; then elected speaker of the house of delegates at the ensuing session; in June, 1872, he was elected president of the Chesapeake & Ohio Canal Co.; in 1875 he was elected to represent Howard County in the Maryland State senate, and was re-elected in November, 1879, for a term of four years; was elected in January, 1880, to the U. S. Senate as a Democrat, to succeed William Pinkney Whyte; took his seat March 4, 1881, and was re-elected in 1886 and in 1892; in 1902 was again elected, to succeed George L. Wellington, Republican, and took his seat March 4, 1903. His term of service will expire March 3, 1909. Address, Washington, D. C.

**H**

**HADLEY, Arthur Twining:**

President Yale since June 29, 1899; born New Haven, Conn., April 23, 1856; son of Prof. James H., of Yale; was graduated from Yale, 1876; student University of Berlin (LL. D., Harvard, 1899, Columbia, 1900, Johns Hopkins, 1902); married, 1891, Helen Harrison, daughter of Gov. Luzon B. Morris, Conn. Tutor, 1879-83; lecturer, 1883-86, Yale; appointed commissioner statistics, Conn., 1885; professor political science, Yale, 1886-99. Author: *Railroad Transportation, Its History and Laws*, (1885); *An Account of the Relations Between Private Property and Public Welfare*, (1896); *The Education of the American Citizen*, (1901); *Report on the System of Weekly Payments*. American ed-

itor 10th edition, Encyclopædia Britannica. Address: 93 Whitney Ave., New Haven, Conn.

**HALE, Edward Everett:**

Author, minister South Congregational (Unitarian) Church, Boston, since 1856; born Boston, April 3, 1822; son of Nathan and Sarah Preston (Everett) Hale; studied Boston Latin School; was graduated from Harvard, 1839. S. T. D., 1879; (LL. D., Dartmouth, 1901); two years usher Boston Latin School; studied theology; licensed to preach; minister Church of the Unity, Worcester, Mass., 1846-56. Prominent promoter of "Chautauqua" circles and "Lend-a-Hand" clubs. Chairman Massachusetts Commission for International Justice. Editor Lend-a-Hand Record. Married Emily Baldwin, Perkins, October 13, 1852. Author: (stories): The Man Without a Country; Ten Times One is Ten; Margaret Percival in America; In His Name; Mr. Tangiers' Vacations; Mrs. Merriam's Scholars; His Level Best; The Ingham Papers; Philip Nolan's Friends; Christmas Eve and Christmas Day; Other works: Sketches in Christian History; Kansas and Nebraska; What Career? Boy's Heroes; The Story of Massachusetts; For Fifty Years (poems); A New England Boyhood; Chautauquan History of the United States; If Jesus Came to Boston; Memories of a Hundred Years, (1902); Mr. Ralph Waldo Emerson, (1902). Has been editorially connected with numerous literary journals. Is now chaplain of U. S. Senate. Address, 39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass.

**HALE, Eugene:**

United States Senator; born Turner, Me., June 9, 1836; received an academic education; studied law, was admitted to the Bar in 1857, and commenced practice at the age of 20; was for nine successive years county attorney for Hancock County; was a member of the legislature of Maine in 1867, 1868, and 1880; was elected to the Forty-first, Forty-second, and Forty-third Congresses; was appointed Postmaster-General by President Grant in 1874, but declined; was re-elected to the Forty-fourth and Forty-fifth Congresses; was tendered a Cabinet appointment, as Secretary of the Navy, by President Hayes, and declined; was chairman of the Republican Congressional committee for the Forty-fifth Congress; received the degree of LL. D. from Bates College, from Colby University, and from Bowdoin College; was a delegate to the Cincinnati convention in 1876 and the Chicago con-

ventions in 1868 and 1880; was elected to the U. S. Senate, to succeed Hannibal Hamlin, Republican (who declined a reelection), and took his seat March 4, 1881; was re-elected in 1887, 1893, 1899, and in 1905. His term of service will expire in 1911. Address, Washington, D. C.

**HARLAN, John Marshall:**

Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court; born Boyle County, Ky., June 1, 1833; was graduated from Center College, Kentucky, in 1850; studied law at Transylvania University; practiced his profession at Frankfort; was elected county judge in 1858; was elector on the Bell and Everett ticket; removed to Louisville and formed a law partnership with Hon. W. F. Bullock; in 1861 raised the Tenth Kentucky Infantry Regiment and served in Gen. George H. Thomas's division; owing to the death of his father in the spring of 1863, although his name was before the Senate for confirmation as a brigadier-general, he felt compelled to resign; was elected attorney-general by the Union party in 1863 and filled the office until 1867, when he returned to active practice in Louisville; was the Republican nominee for governor in 1871; his name was presented by the Republican convention of his State in 1872 for the Vice-Presidency; was chairman of the delegation from his State to the national Republican convention in 1876; declined a diplomatic position as a substitute for the Attorney-Generalship, to which, before he reached Washington, President Hayes intended to assign him; served as a member of the Louisiana commission; was commissioned an Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, Nov. 29, 1877, and took his seat Dec. 10, same year. Address, Washington, D. C.

**HARPER, William Rainey, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.:**

President of the University of Chicago; born Ohio, July 26, 1856; son of Samuel and Ellen Elizabeth Rainey Harper; married Ella, daughter of Rev. David Paul. Educated Muskingum College, Ohio; Yale University. Principal of Masonic College, Macon, Tenn., 1875-76; tutor in Preparatory Department, Denison University, 1876-79; principal of same, 1879-80; professor of Hebrew and the cognate Languages, Baptist Union Theological Seminary, 1879-86; principal of Chautauqua College of Liberal Arts, 1885-91; principal of the Chautauqua System, 1891-98; professor of the Semitic Languages, Yale University, 1886-91; Woolsey Professor of

Biblical Literature, *ibid.*, 1889-91. Publications: Elements of Hebrew; Introductory Method and Manual; Elements of Hebrew Syntax; Hebrew Vocabularies; associate editor of The American Journal of Theology, The Biblical World, and Hebraica; (Harper and Weidner) An Introductory New Testament, Greek Method; (Harper and Burgess) Inductive Latin Primer, Inductive Latin Method; Inductive Studies in English; (Harper and Castle) Inductive Greek Primer, Greek Prose Composition; (Harper and Miller) Vergil's Aeneid, Vergil's Bucolics; (Harper and Tolman) Caesar's Gallic War; (Harper and Wallace) Xenophon's Anabasis; (Harper and Waters) Inductive Greek Method; (Harper and Gallup) Cicero. Clubs: Union League, Chicago, The University, The Quadrangle, Twentieth Century, Midlothian, Chicago; The Century, The University, New York. Address: The University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois.

**HARRIS, Joel Chandler:**

Author; born Eatonton, Ga., Dec. 8, 1848; served apprenticeship to printing trade. Author: Uncle Remus; His Songs and His Sayings; Nights With Uncle Remus; Uncle Remus and His Friends; Mingo; Little Mr. Thimblefinger; On the Plantation; Daddy Jake, the Runaway; Balaam and His Master; Mr. Rabbit at Home; The Story of Aaron; Free Joe; Stories of Georgia; Aaron in the Wild Woods; Tales of the Home Folks; Georgia, From the Invasion of De Soto to Recent Times; Evening Tales; Stories of Home Folks; Chronicles of Aunt Minerva Ann; On the Wings of Occasion. (1900 D6); The Making of a Statesman. Was editor of the Atlanta Constitution for twenty-five years. Address, Atlanta, Ga.

**HAY, John:**

United States Secretary of State since 1898; born Indiana, Oct. 8, 1838; 3d son of Charles Hay and Helen Leonard; married Clara, eldest daughter of Amasa Stone, Ohio, 1874. Educated Brown University, Rhode Island. A. M. and LL. D., Brown University; LL. D., Western Reserve, Princeton, Dartmouth, Yale, and Harvard Universities. Barrister Supreme Court of Illinois; Secretary and A. D. C. to President Lincoln; Assistant Adjutant-General and Colonel by Brevet; Secretary of Legation at Paris and Madrid; Chargé d'Affaires at Vienna; First Assistant Secretary of State of the U. S.; President of the International Sanitary Congress of Washington; American Ambassador to

England, 1897-98; received thanks of Congress, 1902, for Memorial Address on death of President M'Kinley. Author: Poems, (1871 and 1890); Castilian Days, (1871); Abraham Lincoln, (a History, 10 vols., 1890, in collaboration with John George Nicolay). Recreations: member of Winou's Point Shooting Club; member of Mount Vernon Dock Club. Clubs: Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Century (New York); Metropolitan, Country (Washington). Address, 800 Sixteenth St., Lafayette Square, Washington, D. C.; The Fells, Newbury, New Hampshire.

**HEMENWAY, James A.:**

Member committee and chairman of the Committee on Appropriations; born March 8, 1860, Boonville, Ind., and, with the exception of a few years, has continued to reside at Boonville; was educated in the common schools; commenced the practice of law in 1885; in 1886 and again in 1888 was elected prosecuting attorney of the Second judicial circuit of Indiana; in 1890 was selected as the member of the Republican State committee from the First district; was elected to the Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, and Fifty-seventh Congresses, and re-elected to the Fifty-eighth Congress, receiving 21,524 votes, to 17,833 for John W. Spencer, Democrat, 540 for George W. Norman, Prohibitionist, 1,459 for Moses Smith, Socialist, and 41 for Samuel P. Aydelotte, Populist. Senator-elect from Indiana. Address, Boonville, Ind.

**HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth:**

Late Colonel 33d U. S. Colored Infantry; author; born Cambridge, Mass., U. S. A., Dec. 22, 1823; son of Stephen Higginson, Jr., and Louisa, daughter of Capt. Thos. Storrow (British Army); married Mary Potter, daughter of Peter Thacher, 1879. Educated Harvard University; A. B., A. M., LL. D. Captain, 51st Massachusetts Volunteers (Civil War), 1862; colonel, 1st South Carolina Volunteers (afterwards 33d U. S. Colored Infantry), Sept. 25, 1862; wounded at Wiltown Bluff, S. C., July 10, 1863; resigned from consequent disability, 1864; member Massachusetts Legislature, 1880-81; member Military Staff of Governor of Massachusetts, 1880-81; member Massachusetts State Board of Education, 1881-84; Massachusetts Military and Naval Historian, 1889-96. Publications: Atlantic Essays; Outdoor Papers; Army Life in a Black Regiment; Malbone; Oldport Days; Young Folks' History of the United States; Larger History of the United States; Common-

sense about Women; Travellers and Outlaws; The New World and the New Book; The Monarch of Dreams; The Procession of the Flowers; The Afternoon Landscape (poems); Book and Heart; Cheerful Yesterdays; Tales of the Enchanted Islands; Old Cambridge; Contemporaries; Life of Longfellow; Life of Whittier; and a translation of Epictetus; Collected Works (revised edition, 7 vols., 1900). Recreations: natural history and athletic exercises. Clubs: Round Table, Appalachian Mountain, Loyal Legion, Boston. Address, 23 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass., U. S. A.

**HILL, James J.:**

President of the St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R. since 1883; born near Guelph, Ont., Sept. 16, 1838; was educated at Rockwood Academy; left his father's farm for business life in Minneapolis; was in steamboat office in St. Paul, 1856-65; agent Northwestern Packet Co., 1865; later established general fuel and transportation business on his own account; head of Hill, Griggs & Co., same line, 1869-75; established, 1870, Red River Transportation Co., which was first to open communication between St. Paul and Winnipeg; organized, 1873, syndicate which secured control of the St. Paul & Pacific R. R., from Dutch owners of the securities; reorganized system as St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R., and was its general manager, 1879-82; vice-president, 1882-83; it became part Great Northern system, 1890; from 1883 to 1893 interested himself in building the Great Northern Ry., extending from Lake Superior to Puget Sound with northern and southern branches and a direct steamship connection with China and Japan; president entire Great Northern system, 1893; chief promoter and now president Northern Securities Co. Gave \$500,000 toward establishing R. C. theological seminary at St. Paul, Minn. Address: Great Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

**HITCHCOCK, Ethan Allen:**

Secretary of the Interior; of Missouri; great-grandson of Ethan Allen of Vermont; born Mobile, Ala., Sept. 19, 1835; lived a year at New Orleans, and then removed to Nashville, Tenn., where he attended private schools, completing his course of study in 1855 at the military academy in New Haven, Conn. Rejoining his family, who were then living at St. Louis, Mo., he engaged in mercantile business until 1860, when he went to

China to enter the commission house of Olyphant & Co., of which he was made a partner in 1866. Retired from business in 1872, and spent a couple of years in Europe. Returning to the United States in 1874, was engaged as president of several manufacturing, mining, and railway companies, until he was appointed August 16, 1897, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Russia. Reached his post in December of that year, and on Feb. 11, 1898, was made Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, where he discharged the duties of his office as the first American Ambassador accredited to the Russian Court until he left for home to assume, on February 20, 1899, the duties of Secretary of the Interior, for which office he was nominated by the President and confirmed by the Senate on the same day, December 21, 1898. Address, 1601 H. St., Washington, D. C.

**HOLMES, Hon. Oliver Wendell, LL. D.:**

An associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court since 1902; born Boston, March 8, 1841; son of the novelist and poet; married, 1872, Fanny, daughter of Epes Sargent Dixwell, Cambridge, Mass. Joined 4th Battalion of Infantry at outbreak of Civil War; served with 20th Massachusetts Infantry, present at battle of Ball's Bluff (wounded); Captain, 1862; present at battle of Antietam (wounded); Provost-Marshal of Falmouth, Virginia, 1863; present at battle of Marye's Hill (wounded); Lieut.-Col., 1863; A.D.C. on staff of Brigadier-General H. G. Wright, 1864; entered Harvard Law School (LL.B. 1866); admitted Suffolk Bar, 1867; taught Constitutional Law in Harvard College, 1870-71; University Lecturer on Jurisprudence, 1871-72; editor of The American Law Review, 1870-73; Professor in Harvard Law School, 1882; Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, 1882-99; Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, 1899-1902. Publications: edited twelfth edition of Kent's Commentaries, 1873; The Common Law, 1881; Speeches, 1891, 1900; articles in Law Reviews. Address, 1720 I. St., Washington, D. C.

**HOWELL, Hon. Clark:**

Editor of the Constitution since 1897; born Erwinton, South Carolina, Sept. 21, 1863; son of Evan P. and Julia A. Howell; married, first, 1887, Harriet Barrett; second, 1900, Annie Comer. Educated at

common schools of Atlanta, Georgia; graduated University of Georgia, Athens, 1883. Became connected with The Atlanta Constitution upon graduating from State University; became successively night editor, assistant managing editor, managing editor in 1889 upon the death of Henry W. Grady; elected three times Georgia House of Representatives, 1886-92; Speaker of the House last time; elected to State Senate two terms, 1900-1905; President of Senate both terms; member National Democratic Executive Committee from Georgia since 1892; member of Board of Directors the Associated Press for past nine years; trustee, University of Georgia. Publications: Several addresses delivered upon public and patriotic occasions. Recreations: Chiefly driving. Clubs: Capitol City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta. Address, Atlanta, Georgia.

**HOYT, Henry Martyn:**

Solicitor General; born Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 5, 1856; son of Gen. Henry M. Hoyt (governor Pennsylvania, 1879-83) and Mary Loveland Hoyt; early education at public schools; graduate of Yale College, 1878; law department, University of Pennsylvania, 1881; admitted to Bar; practiced at Pittsburg; assistant cashier U. S. National Bank, New York, 1883; treasurer Investment Co. of Philadelphia, 1886; president same, 1890; resumed profession, 1893; married, Jan. 31, 1883, Anne, daughter of Morton McMichael of Philadelphia. Residence, 1516 K St., N. W.; office, Department of Justice, Washington, D. C.

**INGALLS, Melville Ezra:**

President of Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R.; Born Harrison, Me., Sept. 6, 1842; was educated at Burlington Academy and studied Bowdoin College; was graduated from Harvard Law School, 1863; practiced first at Gray, Me., but soon removed to Boston; member Massachusetts senate, 1867; president, 1870, receiver, 1871, the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R., and from bankrupt condition, with aid of reorganizations in 1873 and 1880, put its successor, the Cincinnati, Indianapolis, St. Louis & Chicago, upon a sound footing, consolidating it with other roads into the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R., of which he is president, comprising the "Big Four" sys-

tem; also from Oct. 1, 1888, until Feb., 1900, president Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co. Was Democratic candidate for Mayor of Cincinnati, 1903; defeated. Address, E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

**J**

**JESSE, Richard Henry:**

President of the University of Missouri since 1891; born Ball Farm (home of Washington's mother), Lancaster Co., Va., March 1, 1853; son of W. T. Jesse and Mary Claybrook; married Addie Henry Polk, of Princess Anne, Md., 1882. Educated at Hanover Academy; University of Virginia; Europe; Tulane University (LL. D.). Chariman, Section Higher Education, N.E.A., 1898; President State Teachers Association of Missouri, 1899; President Southern Association Colleges and Secondary Schools, 1903; LL. D. University of Wisconsin, 1904; instructor in French and Mathematics, Hanover Academy, 1876; Dean of Academic Department, University of Louisiana, 1878-84; Professor of Latin, Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1884-91; a member of the Committee of Ten, 1893 (National Educational Association). Publications: Missouri literature (with E. A. Allen), pamphlets, papers in transactions of various societies, etc. Address, University of Missouri, Columbia.

**JOHNSTON, Mary:**

Author; born Buchanan, Va., Nov. 21, 1870; daughter of John William and Elizabeth Alexander Johnston; educated at home. Author: Prisoners of Hope; To Have and To Hold; Audrey. Address, Richmond, Va.

**JORDAN, David Starr, M. S., Ph.D., M. D., LL.D.:**

President of Leland Stanford Junior University since 1891; born Jan. 19, 1851, Gainesville, New York; second son of Hiram Jordan, teacher and farmer, and Hulda Lake, daughter of David Hawley of Warsaw, N. Y., ancestry from Devon; married, first, Susan Bowen, daughter of Sylvester Bowen of Hinsdale, Mass.; second, Jessie Knight, daughter of Charles S. Knight, of Worcester, Mass. Educated at Cornell University; afterwards studied at Harvard and in Paris and elsewhere. College professor and naturalist; instructor in Cornell University, 1870-72; in Agassiz's Summer School at Penikese, 1873; professor of Biology in Butler University,



1876-79, of Zoology in University of Indiana, 1879-85; president of University of Indiana, 1885-91; assistant to U. S. Fish Commission, 1879-90; commissioner in charge of Fishery Investigations of Pacific Coast, 1880; Commissioner in charge of investigations of Fur Seals in Behring Sea, 1896-97; commissioner in charge U. S. Fish Commission investigations in Hawaii, 1901; Samoa, 1902; Alaska, 1903; president of California Academy of Sciences, 1896-98, and 1900-02. Publications: Synopsis of Fishes of North America, 1883; Fishes of North and Middle America (4 vols., 1898); The Fur Seal of Behring Sea (4 vols., 1898); Manual of Vertebrates; Science, Sketches; Care and Culture of Men; Matka and Kotik; The Innumerable Company; Footnotes to Evolution, Imperial Democracy; Animal Forms; Animal Life; The Book of Knight and Barbara; The Voice of the Scholar; The Blood of the Nation; The Call of the 20th Century; besides some 300 scientific papers and articles in magazines. Recreations: Baseball in younger days; mountaineering, Matterhorn, 1881, and various peaks in Switzerland, Norway, North Carolina, and the Sierra Nevada of California; natural history field work in all parts of U. S., besides Cuba, Italy, Mexico, Japan, Hawaii, Samoa, etc. Address, Stanford University, Cal.

## K

### KAUFFMANN, Samuel Hay:

President Washington Evening Star Co.; born Wayne Co., O., was educated at common school; learned printing business early in life and has been almost continuously connected with journalism since in Ohio and District of Columbia; for more than thirty years one of proprietors of Washington Evening Star. Extensive traveler in all parts of world; patron of art and literature; president board of trustees Corcoran Gallery Art. Member National Geographical Society, Philosophical Society, Anthropological Society, History and Literature Society, Washington; National Sculpture Society, Grolier Club and Arts Club, New York. Address, 1421 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.

### KEAN, John:

U. S. Senator from N. J., term 1899-1905; born Ursino, N. J., Dec. 4, 1852; studied at Yale; graduate of Columbia College Law School, New York; admitted to N.

J. Bar, 1877, but never practiced. President National State Bank of Elizabeth; Elizabethtown Water Co.; Elizabeth Gas Co.; vice-president Manhattan Trust Co.; member Congress, 1883-85 and 1887-89; candidate for governor, 1892; elected, U. S. senator, 1899; Republican. Address, Ursino, near Elizabeth, N. J.

### KING, Brig.-Gen. Charles:

Soldier and novelist; born Albany, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1844; married daughter of Capt. Yorke of Carroll Parish, Louisiana. Educated at West Point Academy. Began military career, 1856; retired, 1899; served Apache campaign, 1874; Sioux campaign, 1876; Nez Percés Campaign, 1877; professor Military Science and Tactics, University of Wisconsin, 1889-82; colonel and aide-de-camp to Governor Rusk, 1882-89; Governor Heard, 1889-91; Inspector-General Wisconsin National Guard, 1883-89; commanded Fourth Infantry, 1890-92; Commandant of Cadets, Michigan Military Academy, 1892; Adjutant-General Wisconsin National Guard, 1895-97; served in Philippines as Brigadier-General, U. S. Volunteers, 1898-99. Publications: Famous Battles; The Colonel's Daughter (1883); A War-Time Wooing; Between the Lines; The General's Double; Under Fire, etc. Address, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

### KNAPP, Charles W.:

Editor, publisher St. Louis Republic; born St. Louis, Jan. 22, 1848; graduate of St. Louis University, 1865, A. M., 1867; graduate of University of Kentucky, LL. B., 1867; became connected, 1867, with The Missouri Republican, of which his father, Col. John Knapp, was principal proprietor; served in various capacities and long had charge of the paper's Washington bureau; in Nov., 1888, became president of the corporation, George Knapp & Co., publishers of the paper, the name of which was changed to The St. Louis Republic, May, 1888; is director American Newspaper Publishers' Association; director Associated Press. Address, The Republic, St. Louis, Mo.

### KNOX, Philander Chase:

U. S. Senator; born Brownsville, Pa., May 6, 1853; son of David S. and Rebekah Page Knox; his father was a banker in Brownsville; was graduated from Mount Union College, Alliance, O., in 1872; entered the law office of H. B. Swope, Pittsburg, Pa., and was admitted to the Bar in 1875; was assistant United States District Attorney for the Western

district of Pennsylvania in 1876; was elected president of the Allegheny Bar Association in 1897; was made Attorney-General in the Cabinet of President McKinley in 1901 as successor to John William Griggs, of New Jersey, resigned, and was sworn into office April 9, 1901; was the choice of President Roosevelt for Attorney-General in his cabinet, and was confirmed by the Senate December 16, 1901; resigned that office June 30, 1904, to accept appointment as United States Senator tendered by Governor Pennypacker June 10 to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Hon. M. S. Quay, and took his seat December 5, 1904. Address, Washington, D. C.

## L

### LAWSON, Victor F.:

Newspaper publisher; born Chicago, Sept. 9, 1850. Educated at Phillip's Academy, Andover, Mass.; took charge of an interest of his father's estate in a printing establishment; bought Chicago Daily News, 1876; started morning edition, 1881; became sole proprietor, 1888; retained the name Daily News for the evening paper, and changed morning issue to the Chicago Record (now the Chicago Record-Herald); has been president of the Associated Press; established Daily News Fresh-Air Fund, which maintains the Lincoln Park Sanitarium for sick poor children, and has been active in other philanthropic work. Address, 123 Fifth Ave., Chicago, Ill.

### LINCOLN, Robert Todd:

Lawyer; born Springfield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1843; eldest son of Abraham Lincoln; was graduated from Harvard, 1864, LL.D., Harvard, 1893; entered Harvard Law School, but left to enter the army, serving until end of war as captain on staff of Gen. Grant. Finished law studies; admitted to Chicago Bar; U. S. Secretary of War, 1881-85; U. S. minister to Great Britain, 1889-93. Republican. Was special counsel for and after death of George M. Pullman, became president The Pullman Co. Address, 60 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

### LODGE, Henry Cabot:

U. S. Senator; Republican, of Nahant; born Boston, Mass., May 12, 1850; received a private school and collegiate education; was graduated from Harvard College in 1871; studied law at Harvard Law School and was graduated in 1875, receiving the degree of LL. B.; was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1876; in the

same year, 1876, received the degree of Ph. D. from Harvard University for his thesis on "The Land Law of the Anglo-Saxons;" profession, that of literature; has published: *Life and Letters of George Cabot (1877)*; *Short History of the English Colonies in America (1881)*; *Life of Alexander Hamilton (1882)*; *Life of Daniel Webster (1883)*; 1885, edited the works of Alexander Hamilton in 9 volumes; published in 1886, *Studies in History*; *Life of Washington* 2 volumes, (1880); 1891, *History of Boston* (in the Historic Towns Series, published by the Longmans; 1892); *Historical and Political Essays*, and a volume of selections from speeches (1892); *Hero Tales from American History* (in conjunction with Theodore Roosevelt, 1895); *Certain Accepted Heroes*, and other essays (1897); *Story of the Revolution*, 2 volumes (1898); *Story of the Spanish War (1899)*; *A Fighting Frigate*, and other essays; is a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, of the Virginia Historical Society, of the American Academy of Arts and Science of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, and of the American Antiquarian Society, and has received the degree of doctor of laws from Williams College, Clark University, and Yale University; was permanent chairman of the Republican National Convention which met in Philadelphia June 19, 1900; was a member of the Commission on Alaskan Boundary appointed by President Roosevelt; served two terms as member of the house of representatives of the Massachusetts legislature; was elected to the Fiftieth, Fifty-first, Fifty-second and Fifty-third Congresses; was elected to the Senate January 17, 1893, to succeed Henry L. Dawes; resigned his seat in the House and took his seat in the Senate March 4, 1893, and was reelected in 1899 and again in 1905; his term of service will expire 1911. Address, Washington, D. C.

### LONDON, Jack:

Writer; born San Francisco, Jan. 12, 1876; son of John London; married, 1900, Bessie Maddern. Educated at University of California. Sailor, gold-miner, tramp, writer, socialist, lecturer, journalist, etc. In his search for adventures among the scum marine population of San Francisco Bay he soon lost his ideal romance and replaced it with the real romance of things; he became, in turn, a salmon fisher, an oyster pirate,

a schooner sailor, a fish patrolman, a longshoreman, and general bay-faring adventurer; when he was seventeen he shipped before the mast as able seaman; went to Japan and seal-hunting on the Russian side of Behring Sea, among other things, and served at divers times in various forecastles; he became possessed of an interest in sociology and economics; swayed partly by this, and partly by the fascination of the enterprise, he tramped over the United States and Canada, many thousands of miles, and having more than one jail experience because he possessed no fixed place of abode, and no visible means of support; later on he repeated his vagabond career in the East End of London; he went over Chilcoat Pass with the first of the Klondike rush of 1897; went as war correspondent in Japan, Korea, and Manchuria, 1904. Publications: *The Son of the Wolf* (1900); *The God of His Fathers*; *A Daughter of the Snows*; *The Children of the Frost*; *The People of the Abyss*; *The Cruise of the Dazzler*; *The Call of the Wild*; *The Kempton-Wace Letters*; *The Faith of Men*; *The Sea Wolf* (1904). Recreations: Kite-flying, yacht-sailing, fencing, boxing. Address, Piedmont, Cal.

**LONG, John D.:**

Ex-Secretary of the U. S. Navy; born Oct. 27, 1838; descendant of pilgrims to Plymouth; was educated at Harvard College, doctor of laws. Governor of Massachusetts; member of national House of Representatives in Congress; practising lawyer. Publications: *Translation of Aeneid*; *After-Dinner Speeches*; *History of New American Navy*; various addresses. Member of Union and Boston Clubs. Address, Hingham, Mass.

## M

**MAJOR, Charles:**

Lawyer; born Indianapolis, July 25, 1856; son of Judge Major; married, 1883, Alice Shaw, of Indiana. Admitted Shelby County bar, 1877, and has practised there since; elected city clerk, 1885; served State Legislature (Democrat), 1886-87. Publications: *When Knighthood Was in Flower*, 1898; *The Bears of Blue River*; *Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall*, 1902. Address, Shelbyville, Ind.

**McKENNA, Joseph:**

Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States; born Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1843; attended St. an organizer. 1872 his native city until

1855, when he removed with his parents to Benicia, Cal., where he continued his education at the public schools and the Collegiate Institute, at which he studied law; was admitted to the Bar in 1865; was twice elected district attorney for Solano County, beginning in March, 1866; served in the lower house of the legislature in the sessions of 1875 and 1876; was elected to the Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, Fifty-first, and Fifty-second Congresses; resigned from the last-named Congress to accept the position of United States circuit judge, to which he was appointed by President Harrison in 1893; resigned that office to accept the place of Attorney-General of the United States in the Cabinet of President McKinley; was appointed, Dec. 16, 1897, an associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States to succeed Justice Field, retired, and took his seat Jan. 26, 1898. Address, Washington, D. C.

**McLEAN, John Roll:**

Proprietor of the Cincinnati Enquirer; born Cincinnati, Sept. 17, 1848. was educated at public schools, Cincinnati; Harvard. Bought interest of his father, Washington McLean, in Cincinnati Enquirer, afterwards purchasing the other interests; prominent in State and National Democratic politics; Democratic candidate for governor, Ohio, 1899; is Ohio member Democratic National Committee. Address, Washington, D. C.

**McMASTER, John Bach, Ph.D., Litt. D., LL.D.:**

Professor American History, University of Pennsylvania, since 1883; born Brooklyn, N. Y., June 29, 1852; son of James and Julia Bach McMaster; married, 1887, Gertrude Stevenson. Was educated at the College of City of New York. Instructor in English, College City of New York, 1872; civil engineer, 1873-77; instructor civil engineering, Princeton University, 1877-83. Publications: Contributor to Scientific periodicals; *History of the People of the United States*, 7 vols.; *With the Fathers*; *Benjamin Franklin* (American Men of Letters Series); *Daniel Webster*; *School History of the United States*; *Primary History of the United States*; *Chapters ix., xi., xii., vol. 7, Cambridge Modern History*. Recreations: Boating, tennis, golf, shooting. Member of University Club. Address, University, Philadelphia, Pa.

**METCALF, Victor Howard:**

Secretary of Commerce Mrs. Moulton  
ary executor of Philip

born Utica, Oneida County, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1853; was graduated from the Utica Free Academy, also from Russell's Military Academy, New Haven, Conn., and then entered the class of 1876, Yale; during the college vacations he studied law in the office of Senator Francis Kernan, as also in the offices of Horatio and John F. Seymour, Utica, N. Y.; left the academical department of Yale in his junior year and entered the Yale Law School, graduating therefrom in 1876; was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Connecticut in June, 1876, and in the Supreme Court of New York in 1877; practiced law in Utica, N. Y., for two years, and then moved to California, locating in Oakland; formed a law partnership in 1881 with George D. Metcalf (who is also a graduate of Yale) under the firm name of Metcalf & Metcalf; was elected to the Fifty-sixth, Fifty-seventh and Fifty-eighth Congresses; was appointed Secretary of Commerce and Labor July 1, 1904. Address, Washington, D. C.

**MILLER, Joaquin (Cincinnatus Heine Miller):**

Called the Poet of the Sierras; born Indiana, Nov. 10, 1842. Father emigrated to Oregon when he was ten years old; three years later he went to California; led a wandering life for several years, then returned home and entered a lawyer's office at Eugene, Ore.; was twice wounded in Indian wars; became express messenger in gold mining districts of Idaho; then managed the Democratic Register at Eugene; led an unsuccessful expedition against the Indians; country court judge, Grant County, 1866-70; visited Europe repeatedly, 1870-76; went to Klondyke, 1897; the Orient, 1899; has established a sort of social community on his estate after the plan of his Building the City Beautiful. Publications: Specimens; Joaquin et al.; Songs of the Sierras, 1871; Pacific Poems, 1871; Songs of the Sunlands, 1873; Life Among the Modocs, 1873; The Ship in the Desert, 1875; First Families of the Sierras; The One Fair Woman; Baroness of New York; Songs of Far-Away Lands, 1878; Songs of Italy, 1878; Shadows of Shasta, 1881; Memorie and Rime, 1884; History of Montana, 3 vols., 1886; The Building of the City Beautiful, 1887; Forty-Nine; Complete Poetical Works, 1897; As It Was in the Beginning, 1903; plays—The Danites; The education; Tally Ho. Rec-  
College in 1871; studied  
Law School and was grad-  
receiving the degree of LL. B.; was ad-  
mitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1876; in the

reaction: planting trees. Member of Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Ca. Address, Dimond, Cal.

**MOODY, William Henry:**

Attorney-General; born Newbury, Mass., Dec. 23, 1853; was graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1872, and from Harvard University in 1876; is a lawyer by profession; was district attorney for the eastern district of Massachusetts from 1890 to 1895; was elected to the Fifty-fourth Congress to fill a vacancy, and to the Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh Congresses; was appointed Secretary of the Navy and assumed the duties of that office May 1, 1902, in which office he served until appointed Attorney-General by President Roosevelt to succeed Philander C. Knox, July 1, 1904. Address, Washington, D.C.

**MORGAN, John T.:**

U. S. Senator (Democrat) of Selma; was born at Athens, Tenn., June 20, 1824; received an academic education, chiefly in Alabama, to which State he emigrated when 9 years old, and where he has since resided; studied law, was admitted to the Bar in 1845, and practiced until his election to the Senate; was a presidential elector in 1860 for the State at large and voted for Breckenridge and Lane; was a delegate in 1861 from Dallas County to the State convention which passed the ordinance of secession; joined the Confederate army in May, 1861, as a private in Company I, Cahaba Rifles, and when that company was assigned to the Fifth Alabama Regiment, under Col. Robert E. Rodes, he was elected major, and afterwards lieutenant-colonel of that regiment; was commissioned in 1862 as colonel and raised the Fifty-first Alabama Regiment; was appointed brigadier-general in 1863 and assigned to a brigade in Virginia, but resigned to join his regiment, whose colonel had been killed in battle; later in 1863 he was again appointed brigadier-general and assigned to an Alabama brigade which included his regiment; after the war he resumed the practice of his profession at Selma; was chosen a Presidential elector for the State at large in 1876 and voted for Tilden and Hendrics was a member of the commission appointed to prepare a system of laws for the Hawaiian Islands; was elected to the United States Senate to succeed George Goldwaite, Democrat; took his seat March 5, 1877; was reelected in 1882, in 1888, and in 1894; he soon lost his  
real romance and replaced it with the  
real romance of things; he became, in  
turn, a salmon fisher, an oyster pirate,

nominated for fifth term in the Senate by a caucus of the Democratic party, and also by a meeting of the Republican and Populist parties, who differed with him politically, and on the 17th of November, 1900, was chosen by the unanimous vote of the senate and the house of representatives of Alabama for a fifth term in the Senate. His term of service will expire March 3, 1907. Address, Selma, Ala.

**MORSS, Samuel E.:**

Editor and proprietor of the Indianapolis Sentinel, since 1888; born Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 15, 1852; son of Hon. S. S. Morss, mayor of Fort Wayne; married Carrie Josephine Godfrey, June 23, 1875. Was educated at Grammar School and High School, Fort Wayne. Sub-editor Fort Wayne Gazette, 1871-75; editor For Wayne Sentinel, 1875-80; half owner of same, 1879-80; founder, editor, and half owner Kansas City Star, 1880-82; editorial writer and Washington correspondent, Chicago Times, 1882-87; chairman Indiana delegation to National Democratic Convention at Chicago, 1892; Consul-General of the U. S. at Paris, 1893-97; delegate at large from Indiana, and member Committee of Resolutions, National Democratic Convention at Kansas City, 1900. Member of University, Commercial, Country, German, Indianapolis Manhattan, New York, Clubs. Address, 964 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**MORTON, Paul:**

Secretary of the Navy, the second of his family in direct line to occupy a Cabinet position; is son of J. Sterling Morton, Secretary of Agriculture under Cleveland. Although the father's affiliations were with the Democratic party, Secretary Morton parted from the bulk of the party on the currency issue and Paul Morton found himself both in 1896 and more strongly in 1900 entirely out of sympathy with the ruling opinion in Democratic circles. Although only comparatively recently an avowed Republican, he has been an adherent to the cardinal principles of Republicanism for several years, and his appointment was a recognition, in so far as it had any political meaning, of the large number of voters who had been added to Republican strength in the past eight years. The reason of the appointment of Paul Morton as Secretary of the Navy was, however, his ability as an executive and an organizer. He was born in Detroit,

Mich., May 22, 1857. When six months of age he was taken to Nebraska by his parents, the movement being into a new country and as pioneers. He had a common school education and at the age of sixteen years went to work for the Burlington and Missouri Railroad at Plattsmouth, Neb. His rise was rapid, and at the age of twenty-one he was the general freight agent of the C., B. & Q. From 1890 to 1896 he was vice-president of the Colorado Fuel & Iron Company and president of the Whitebreast Fuel Co. In 1896 he went to the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad as their vice-president, and was second vice-president at the time the Secretaryship of the Navy was offered to him, being the traffic manager of the road and handling the great affairs relating to the passenger and freight traffic of the great system. The persuasion and influence of President Roosevelt, for whom he has a great admiration, induced him to give up this position with a salary of \$35,000 a year for the Secretaryship and its \$8,000, with expenses much greater than the salary. Secretary Morton is tall and fine looking. While he came to the department without knowledge of naval affairs, he has the capacity for quick learning, which is inseparable from a man who is able to handle large projects and is a broad gauge man in every way. He has taken a deep interest in naval matters, and already finds an interest and fascination in the work that will keep him in office for a considerable time. He is just and fair-minded, and there is every reason to believe that the admirable administration of Secretary Moody, with its valuable results for the welfare of the Navy, will be followed by an equally valuable administration by a trained business man, accustomed to large affairs. Secretary Morton is married and has two daughters, one of whom is about to enter society. Address, Washington, D. C.

**MOULTON, (Mrs.), Louise Chandler:**

American poet and prose writer; born Pomfret, Conn., of English ancestry. Publications: Swallow-Flights; In the Garden of Dreams; In Childhood's Country; At the Wind's Will—all verse; also, 5 vols. of children's stories; 5 vols. of stories for adults; one or two books of short essays; and 2 vols. of travel, entitled, Random Rambles and Lazy Tours in Spain and Elsewhere. Mrs. Moulton was the literary executor of Philip

Bourke Marston, and has edited and prepared a collected edition of his poems. She passes part of every summer in London. Address, 28 Rutland Square, Boston, Mass.

**MURFREE, Mary Noailles (pen-name Charles Egbert Craddock):**

Novelist born Murfreesboro, Tenn.; daughter of late William L. Murfree, lawyer; great granddaughter of Colonel Hardy Murfree, of Murfreesboro, North Carolina, who served with conspicuous gallantry throughout the American Revolution, 1775-82 (the town of Murfreesboro, Tenn., was named in his honor). Publications: In the Tennessee Mountains, 1884; Where the Battle was Fought, 1884; Down the Ravine, 1885; The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, 1885; In the Clouds, 1886; The Story of Keedon Bluffs, 1887; The Despot of Broomsedge Cove, 1888; In the Stranger-People's Country, 1891; His Vanished Star, 1894; The Phantoms of the Footbridge, 1895; The Mystery of Witch-face Mountain, 1895; The Juggler, 1897; The Young Mountaineers, 1897; The Story of Old Fort London, 1899; The Bushwhackers, 1899; The Champion, 1902; A Spectre of Power, 1903. In 1878 began to contribute fiction to magazines under pen-name of "Charles Egbert Craddock," and real identity was not known to publishers, editors, or public until announced in 1885. Address, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

## N

**NELSON, Henry Loomis:**

Professor of Political Science, Williams College; editor-in-chief of Harper's Weekly, 1894-99; born New York, Jan. 5, 1846; eldest son of Theophilus Nelson and Catherine Lyons Nelson. Educated at Williams College, Mass. Admitted to Bar, 1869; Washington correspondent of Boston Post, 1878-85; editor of Boston Post, 1885. A. M., LL. B. (Columbia College, N. Y.); L.H.D. (Williams College, 1900) Publications: Our Unjust Tariff Law (1884); John Rantoul (novel), 1885; The Money We Need (1896). Clubs: University, Century, Reform, New York; Metropolitan, Washington. Address, Williamstown, Mass.

**NEWCOMB, Professor Simon:**

President Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America, and of the Congress of Arts and Science, St. Louis, 1904; Professor of Mathematics, U. S.

Navy, 1861; retired, 1897; born March 12, 1835; son of Professor J. B. Newcomb and Emily Prince; married, 1863, Mary Caroline, daughter of Dr. C. A. Hassler. Professor Johns Hopkins University, 1894; has made many Astronomical Discoveries; Foreign Member of the Institute of France, and of many American and Foreign Societies; Honorary Doctorates from Cambridge, Oxford, Dublin, and Edinburgh; also LL.D. from Johns Hopkins University, 1902; Foreign Member Royal Society, R. Astronomical Society, R. Institutions, etc. Publications: Popular Astronomy, 1878; Tables of the Motives of the Eight Major Planets; The Constants of Astronomy; several works on the Motion of the Moon and other Heavenly Bodies; A Plain Man's Talk on the Labor Question (1886); Principles of Political Economy (1887); Elements of Astronomy (1900); His Wisdom the Defender (1900); The Stars, a Study of the Universe (1902); Astronomy for Everybody. Club: Cosmos, Washington, D. C. Address, 1620 P Street, Washington, D. C.

**NOYES, Frank Brett:**

Journalist; born Washington, July 7, 1863; educated at public schools and high school, Washington; prepared at department Columbian University, D. C. Manager Washington Star, 1881-1901; President Associated Press, New York, since June, 1900; editor Chicago Record-Herald since 1902. Director in number of financial institutions; director executive committee Associated Press since 1894. Married, Janet Thurston Newbold, Sept. 17, 1888; member of Chicago, Chicago Golf, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Chevy Chase (Washington) Clubs. Address, Record-Herald, Chicago, Ill.

## O

**OLNEY, Richard:**

Ex-U. S. Attorney-General, ex-U. S. Secretary of State; born Oxford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1835; graduate of Brown University, 1856; Harvard Law School, 1858; LL. D., Harvard, Brown, Yale; admitted to Bar, 1859; practiced law at Boston (serving in Massachusetts legislature, 1874) till appointed U. S. Attorney-General by President Cleveland and served from March 6, 1893, to June 8, 1895, and from June 10, 1895, until March 4, 1897, as Secretary of State, U. S. Resumed practice of law. Married Agnes P. Thomas, March 6, 1861. Residence, 415

Commonwealth Ave.; office, 23 Court St., Boston, Mass.

**O'MEARA, Stephen:**

Editor and publisher Boston Journal, 1896-1902; born Charlottetown, P.E.I., July 26, 1854; married, 1878, Isabella M. Squire; educated at Boston Public Schools. Reporter, 1872-79; city editor, 1879-81; managing editor, 1881-91; general manager, 1891-96, Boston Journal; honorary degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College, 1889. Member of Algonquin, Exchange, Press, St. Botolph, Union, Boston Clubs. Address, Brighton Avenue, Allston (Boston), Mass.

**P**

**PAGE, Thomas Nelson, B. L., D. L., LL.D.:**

Author; born Oakland, Plantation, Virginia, April 23, 1853; 2nd son of Major John Page (late C. S. A.), and Elizabeth Burwell Nelson. Educated at Washington and Lee University; University of Virginia. Practiced law in Richmond, Va., 1875-93; delivered lectures on subjects connected with history of Southern States; wrote and published stories and essays. Publications: In Old Virginia, or Marse Chan and other stories (1887); Two Little Confederates (1888); On New found River (1891); Among the Camps (1891); The Old South; Essays, Social and Historical (1891); Elsket and other stories (1892); Befo' de War; Poems in Negro Dialect (with A. C. Gordon, 1888); Pastime Stories (1894); The Burial of the Guns (1894); The Old Gentleman of the Black Stock (1896); Red Rock (1898); Santa Claus Partner (1899); Social Life in Virginia before the War (1901); A Captured Santa Claus (1902); Gordon Keith (1903); Bred in the Bone and other stories; The Negro; The Southerner's Problem. Member of Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Washington, D. C.; Westmoreland; Richmond, Va.; The Southern Society; University, Century Authors, New York; The Tavern, Boston, Mass. Address: Washington, D. C.

**PEARY, Robert Edwin:**

President American Geographical Society; president Eighth International Geographical Congress; member American Society Civil Engineers; honorary and cor. member various geographical societies; Civil Engineer, U. S. Navy, with rank of Cammander; born Cresson Springs, Penn., May 6, 1856; oldest child of Charles N. Peary and Mary Wiley Peary; married Josephine C. Diebitsch,

of Washington, D. C., 1888. Educated at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, (class of '77). Entered U. S. Navy, 1881; assistant engineer Government Surveys Nicaragua Ship Canal, 1885-86; reconnaissance Greenland Inland Ice, 1886; sub-chief engineer Nicaragua Canal Co., 1887; superintending engineer U. S. Naval Dry Dock, Leage Island, 1888-91; first expedition to North Greenland; determination of insularity of Greenland, 1891-92; second expedition to North Greenland, 1893-95; Arctic summer voyages, 1896-97; discovery and securing of the Cape York meteorites, the largest known meteorites in the world; third Arctic expedition for discovery of the North Pole, 1898-1902; rounded northern end of Greenland, the most northerly known land in the world, and reached 84° 17' North latitude, the highest latitude yet attained in the Western Hemisphere; Gold Medalist of the Royal, Royal Scottish, Paris, American, and Philadelphia Geographical Societies. Publications: Various papers in geographical and other journals; Northward Over the Great Ice, a Complete Narrative of Active Work, 1898. Address, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.

**PECKHAM, Rufus W.:**

Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States; born Albany, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1838; his father was a native of Albany County, and had been district attorney of the county, justice of the Supreme court of the State, and at the time of his death in the shipwreck of the Ville de Havre, November 22, 1873, was one of the judges of the Court of Appeals of N. Y. State. The son was educated at the Albany Academy, and at one of the schools in Philadelphia; he studied law in the office of his father, who was then in partnership with Lyman Tremain, attorney-general of the State, practicing law under the firm name of Peckham & Tremain, in the city of Albany; he was admitted to the Bar of the State in December, 1859; his father was in that year elected to the bench of the Supreme Court, and the son formed a partnership with the former partner of his father, under the firm name of Tremain & Peckham, which continued until the death of Mr. Tremain in Dec., 1878. In 1866 Mr. Peckham was married to a daughter of D. H. Arnold, an old New York merchant, and at that time president of the Mercantile Bank in N. Y. City. In 1868 he was elected district at-

torney of Albany County; was subsequently corporation counsel of Albany City, and in 1883 was elected a justice of the Supreme court of the State. While serving as such he was elected, in 1886, an associate judge of the Court of Appeals of N. Y. State, and while occupying a seat on that bench, he was, in December, 1895, appointed by President Cleveland an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. Address, Washington, D. C.

**PENROSE, Boies:**

U. S. Senator; Republican; of Philadelphia; born Philadelphia, Nov. 1, 1860; prepared for college by private tutors and in the schools of Philadelphia; was graduated from Harvard College in 1881; read law with Wayne MacVeagh and George Tucker Bispham, and was admitted to the Bar in 1883; practiced his profession in Philadelphia for several years; was elected to the Pennsylvania House of Representatives from the Eighth Philadelphia district in 1884; was elected to the Pennsylvania State senate from the Sixth Philadelphia district in 1886, reelected in 1890, and again in 1894; was elected president pro tempore of the senate in 1889, and reelected in 1891; was a delegate to the Republican national convention of 1900; was chairman of the Republican State committee in 1903-04; was elected to the U. S. Senate to succeed J. Donald Cameron, and took his seat March 4, 1897; was a unanimous choice of the Republican caucus of both houses and was reelected by the full party vote in the legislature in 1903. His term of office will expire March 3, 1909. Address, Philadelphia, Pa.

**PERRY, Bliss:**

Author; editor of the Atlantic Monthly since 1899; born Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860; son of Professor A. L. Perry, the political economist; married Annie L. Bliss of New Haven, Conn.; educated at Williams College; Berlin and Strasburg Universities. Professor of English, Williams College, 1886-93; Princeton University, 1893-99. Publications: The Broughton House; Salem Kittredge, and other stories; The Plated City; The Powers at Play; A Study of Prose Fiction; The Amateur Spirit; edited various English and American authors for school and college use. Member of University, Oakley Country, Boston; Authors and New York Clubs. Address, 4 Park St., Boston, Mass.

**PHELPS-WARD, Elizabeth Stuart:**

American author; born Andover, Mass., Aug. 13, 1844; daughter of Professor Austin and Elizabeth Stuart Phelps; married Herbert D., son of W. Hayes Ward, editor of New York Independent. Publications: Gates Ajar (1869); Hedged In (1870); The Silent Partner (1870); The Trotty Book (1870); Trotty's Wedding Tour (1873); What to Wear (1873); Poetic Studies (1875); The Story of Avis (1877); The Gypsy Books (1877); My Cousin and I (1879); An Old Maid's Paradise (1879); Sealed Orders (1879) Friends (1881); Doctor Zay (1882); Beyond the Gates (1883); The Madonna of the Tubs (1887); The Gates Between (1887); Jack the Fisherman (1887); Struggle for Immortality (1889); Come Forth (with H. D. Ward, 1890); The Master of the Magicians (with H. D. Ward, 1890); Austin Phelps (1891); Fourteen to One (1891); Donald Marcy (1893); A Singular Life (1895); Chapters from a Life (1896); The Story of Jesus Christ (1897); Loveliness; Mary the First; Avery. Address, Newton Center, Mass.; East Gloucester, Mass. (summer).

**PROCTOR, Redfield:**

Republican United States Senator of Proctor; born at Proctorsville, Vt., June 1, 1831; was graduated from Dartmouth College and at the Albany Law School; served as lieutenant and quartermaster of the Third Regiment of Vermont Volunteers, on the staff of Maj.-Gen. William F. ("Baldy") Smith, and was major of the Fifth and colonel of the Fifteenth Vermont Regiments; was a member of the Vermont House of Representatives in 1867, 1868, and 1888; was a member of the State Senate and president pro tempore of that body in 1874 and 1875; was lieutenant governor from 1876 to 1878 and governor from 1878 to 1880; was a delegate to the Republican national convention of 1884, and chairman of the Vermont delegation in the same conventions of 1888 and 1896; was appointed Secretary of War by President Harrison in March, 1889; in November, 1891, he resigned from the Cabinet to accept the appointment as United States Senator, to succeed George F. Edmunds, and Oct. 18, 1892, was elected by the Vermont legislature to fill both the unexpired and the full terms; was elected Oct. 18, 1898, to succeed himself for the term beginning March 4, 1899. His term of service will expire March 3, 1905. Address, Proctor, Vt.



**PUTNAM, Herbert:**

Librarian of Congress, Washington, since 1899; born New York City, Sept. 20, 1861; son of George Palmer Putnam and Victorine Haven. Was educated at private schools, New York; Harvard (A. B.), 1883; Columbia Law School, New York. Librarian, Minneapolis (Minn.) Athenæum, 1884-87; Librarian, Minneapolis (Minn.) Public Library, 1887-91; Librarian, Boston (Mass.) Public Library, 1895-99; president Massachusetts Library Club, 1896-97; president American Library Association, 1898, 1903-04; member Board of Overseers, Harvard University; represented United States as a delegate at International Library Conference, London, Eng., 1897. Mr. Putnam represented the United States at the celebration of the 500th anniversary of birth of Johann Gutenberg, Mainz, 1900; member Administrative Board on Congress of Arts and Science, Louisiana Purchase Exposition; Hon. Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1898; Hon. LL.D. Columbian University, 1903, University of Illinois, 1904, and University of Wisconsin, 1904. Has written no monographs, but is the author of various articles in magazines and periodicals, and in professional journals. Member of Tavern, Boston; Metropolitan, Cosmos, Washington, Clubs. Address, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

**R****REPLIER, Agnes:**

American essayist born Philadelphia, 1858. Was educated at Sacred Heart Convent, Torresdale, Pa. Unmarried. Lived several years in Europe. Author of Books and Men, 1888; Points of View, 1891; Essays in Idleness, 1893; Essays in Miniature, 1893; In the Dozy Hours, 1895; Book of Famous Verse, edited, 1892; Varia, 1897; Philadelphia: The Place and the People, 1898; The Fireside Sphinx, 1901. Address, 1900 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**RIDEING, William Henry:**

Associate editor of the Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass., since 1881; dealing especially with distinguished British and European authors; born Liverpool, England, 1853, of a line of sea faring men, his greatuncle having been Admiral Sir Edward Walpole Browne, R. N., and his father a well-known Sunard officer; married Margaret Ellinor, daughter of C. E. Bockus, editor Boston Herald. Was

educated privately. Went to the United States in 1869; at the age of nineteen became an assistant editor New York Tribune; afterwards special correspondent of New York Times with United States Geographical Surveys for three years; a frequent contributor to Harper's publications, The Century, Scribner's Magazine, etc.; attached to the staff of the Youth's Companion since 1881; appointed managing editor North American Review, 1888; resigned 1899. Author of thirteen volumes of fiction, travel and criticism, including A Little Upstart; A-Saddle in the Wild West; Thackeray's London; In the Land of Lorna Doone; The Boyhood of Living Authors; How Tyson Came Home, 1904, etc. Recreations: rural walks and drives and ocean steamers, about which he has written much, and of which his knowledge may be said to be "extensive and peculiar." Member of New Vagabonds, The Players and New York Clubs. Address, care of The Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass.

**ROCKHILL, William Woodville:**

Ex-Director of the International Bureau of the American Republics; born Philadelphia, 1854; son of Thomas Cadwalader R. and Dorothy A. Woodville of Baltimore; married Edith Howell Perkins of Connecticut. Educated at Ecole Spéciale Militaire de St. Cyr, France. Sub-Lieut. Légion Etrangère (Algeria), 1873-76; entered U. S. diplomatic service, 1884; Second Secretary Legation, Peking, 1884-85, 1st Secretary Legation, Peking, 1885-88; two journeys of exploration in China, Mongolia, and Tibet, 1888-89 and 1891-92 (gold medal (Patron's) of Royal Geographical Society); chief clerk, Department of State, 1893-94; 3rd Assistant Secretary of State, 1894-96; First Assistant Secretary of State, 1896-97; Minister to Greece, Rumania, and Servia, 1897-99; Commissioner and Plenipotentiary of the U. S. to China, 1900-1901. Publications: Life of the Buddha, (London, 1884); Land of the Lamas, (London, 1892), Diary of a Journey in Mongolia and Tibet, (Washington, 1894); The Journey of Friar William of Rubruck, (London, 1900); a number of other shorter works, on Oriental subjects mostly. Appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Peking, China, March, 1905. Club, Metropolitan, Washington. Address, Peking, China.

**S****SHAW, Leslie M.:**

Secretary of the Treasury; born Mor-

ristown, Lamoille County, Vt., November 2, 1848. When four years of age his people moved to Stowe, where he received a common school education, with a few terms in the village high school and in People's Academy, at Morrisville. When twenty-one years of age he went to Iowa, was graduated from Cornell College in 1874, and from the Iowa College of Law in 1876, having earned the means with which to educate himself. After graduation he located in Denison, the county seat of Crawford Co., Iowa, and engaged in the practice of law. He was led by the demands of the community into the negotiation of farm loans, and from that into general banking at Denison, at Manilla, and at Charter Oak, in the same county. While keeping the practice of law in the foreground, he was thus kept in touch with financial matters, both East and West. Until 1896 he took no active part in politics, excepting in national campaigns, when he frequently made speeches in defense of the principles of the Republican party, in which he was a firm believer. In 1896, at the request of the State central committee, he placed his entire time at its disposal. This led to his nomination for governor and election in 1897, and his reelection in 1899, in which he doubled his previous plurality and quadrupled his previous majority. He preemptorily declined a third term, and planned to return to his law practice and business interests. A few days before the close of his term, however, without solicitation or suggestion from himself or friends, he was tendered the position of Secretary of the Treasury, and assumed the duties of the office on February 1, 1902. Address, Washington, D. C.

#### **SHONTS, Theodore P.:**

Head of the Isthmian Canal Commission. Mr. Shonts was picked out for his new post by reason of his experience and skill in railroad construction. He was a lawyer originally, but dropped that for work more to his liking. He was called in by the head of the Iowa Construction Co., which had a contract for building some branch lines in Iowa, and found itself unable to get the work done on time. Mr. Shonts took it up, and by his remarkable ability in the way of organization succeeded in rushing the work through. He personally directed the work of so many different gangs that he seemed to be everywhere along the line at the same moment. It was this strik-

ing success which led to his being put in charge of the work on the "Three Eyes" in Illinois. After he finished the construction work on this road he was elected its president. From there he went to the "Clover Leaf." Mr. Shonts is Pennsylvania-born, but spent his early youth in Centerville, Iowa, where he met Miss Milla Drake, who became his wife. She has been president of the Womans Athletic Club in Chicago. They have two daughters, who attend a boarding school in Washington. Address, Washington, D. C.

#### **SMITH, Charles Emory:**

Journalist and ex-Postmaster General; born Mansfield, Conn., Feb. 18, 1842; son of Emory B. and Arvilla T. Smith, and a descendant of Isaac Smith, a Captain in the Revolutionary War. The family removed to Albany, N. Y., when he was seven years old, and here he was educated in the public schools, Albany Academy and Union College, Schenectady, where he was graduated in 1861. He edited a daily paper in Albany for six months when he was sixteen years of age, during his school life at Albany Academy. In 1861 he became engaged under General Rathbone in raising and organizing regiments for the war; afterward taught for several years in Albany Academy, and in 1865 became editor of the Albany Express, to which he had previously contributed leading articles. During this interval, in 1863, he married Ella Huntly. They have no children. The Express greatly developed under Mr. Smith's editorial control, but he left it in 1870 to become editor of the Albany Journal, the recognized Republican organ in that city. He remained connected with the Journal till 1880, meanwhile taking an active part in politics, especially in connection with the Republican State Committee, the State party platforms for several years being practically his work. He was the first to introduce in these platforms an indorsement of the new doctrine of civil service reform. He served as Regent of the University of New York, 1879-1880. In 1880 Mr. Smith removed to Philadelphia, where he became editor of the Press, the most influential Republican organ of that city. He has since that date been editor of that journal, which has played a leading part in party politics under his control. Mr. Smith's active connection with political affairs has been long continued, and he has taken part in several Republican National Con-

ventions, in which he was an efficient aid in preparing the party platforms. In 1890 he was appointed by President Harrison United States Minister to Russia, where he remained until 1892; and in April, 1898, he became a member of President McKinley's Cabinet as Postmaster General. In this position he had much to do with the establishment of free rural delivery of the mails, and remained in office until after the assassination of President McKinley, resigning on Jan. 15, 1902, under the Roosevelt administration, to resume his editorial duties. During this period Mr. Smith received the honorary degree of LL. D. from Union College, 1889; Lafayette College, 1899; Knox College, 1900, and Wesleyan University, 1901. He is a member of the Masonic order, the Union League, Philadelphia, and the Union League Club, New York. Address, 2008 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

#### **SFOONER, John C.:**

U. S. Senator; born Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., Ind., Jan. 6, 1843; removed with father's family to Wisconsin and settled at Madison June 1, 1859; was graduated from the State University in 1864; was private in Company D, Fortieth Regiment, and captain of Company A, Fiftieth Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers; was brevetted major at the close of service; was private and military secretary of Governor Lucius Fairchild, of Wisconsin; was admitted to the Bar in 1867, and served as assistant attorney-general of the State until 1870, when he removed to Hudson, where he practiced law from 1870 until 1884; was member of the assembly from St. Croix County in 1872; member of the board of regents of the Wisconsin University; was elected U. S. Senator to succeed Angus Cameron, Republican, for the term beginning March 4, 1885; was chairman of the Wisconsin delegation to National Republican Convention in 1888; was succeeded as U. S. Senator March 4, 1891, by William F. Vilas, Democrat, receiving, however, the full vote of the Republican members of the legislature for reelection; was chairman of the Wisconsin delegation to National Republican Convention at Minneapolis in 1892; was unanimously nominated as Republican candidate for governor of Wisconsin in 1892, but was defeated; removed from Hudson to Madison in 1893; was actively engaged in practice of his profession from 1892 to 1897; unanimously nominated in Republican caucus Jan. 13, 1897, and duly elected Jan. 27, 1897, U. S.

Senator for the term beginning March 4, 1897, to succeed William F. Vilas, Democrat, receiving 117 votes against 8 votes for W. C. Silverthorn and 2 votes for Edward S. Bragg; was tendered by President McKinley, in December, 1898, position in his cabinet, as Secretary of the Interior, vice Cornelius N. Bliss, resigned, and declined it; was also tendered in 1898 by President McKinley membership of the U. S. and British Joint High Commission, and declined it; was tendered by President McKinley, Jan. 3, 1901, position of Attorney-General, to take office March 4, 1901, and declined it; July 6, 1900, in communication to Republicans of Wisconsin announced unalterable purpose not to be a candidate for reelection; Jan. 27, 1903, he was, notwithstanding, reelected for another term, beginning March 4, 1903, receiving 105 votes, every Republican vote in both houses, against Hon. Neal S. Brown, Democrat, who received 27 votes. His term of office will expire March 3, 1909. Address, Washington, D. C.

#### **SPRECKELS, Claus:**

Sugar refiner; born Lamstedt, Hanover, 1828. Came to the U. S. 1846; was employed at Charleston, S. C., and New York; went to San Francisco, 1856; conducted a store, and later a brewery; established Bay Sugar Refinery, 1863, procuring raw material from Hawaii; invented new refining processes; acquired sugar properties in Hawaii; built new refineries; has a beet-sugar farm of 30,000 acres and factory at Watsonville, Salinas, Cal.; large owner in Oceanic Steamship Co., plying between San Francisco and Honolulu. Address, 327 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

## T

#### **TAFT, William Howard:**

Secretary of War; born Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1857; was graduated in 1874 from Woodward High School; was graduated from Yale University in 1878; graduated in law from Cincinnati College in 1880, in which year he was admitted to the Bar of Supreme Court of Ohio; appointed assistant prosecuting attorney in 1881; resigned in 1882 to become collector of internal revenue, first district, Ohio, under President Arthur; resigned collectorship in 1883 to enter practice of law; in 1887 was appointed by Governor Foraker judge of the superior court of Cincinnati; resigned in 1890 to become Solicitor-General of the U. S. under appointment of President Harrison; resigned

in 1892 to become United States circuit judge for sixth judicial circuit; in 1896 became professor and dean of law department of University of Cincinnati; resigned in 1900 circuit judgeship and deanship to become, by appointment of President McKinley, president of the U. S. Philippine Commission; in 1901, by appointment of President McKinley, became first civil governor of the Philippine Islands; was appointed Secretary of War by President Roosevelt Feb. 1, 1904. Address, Washington, D. C.

**TARKINGTON, Newton Booth:**

Author; born Indiana, July 29, 1869; son of John Slosson and Elizabeth Booth Tarkington; was graduated from Exeter Academy, 1889, Princeton, 1893 (A. M., Princeton, 1899). Author: *The Gentleman from Indiana*, (1899 M16); *Monsieur Beaucair*, (1900 M16); *The Two Van-revels*, (1902 M16); *Cherry*, (1903 H1). Married Laura Louise Fletcher, June 18, 1902. Address, 1100 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

**TALYOR, Charles H.:**

Editor and manager of Boston Daily Globe, since 1873; born Boston, July 14, 1846; was educated in Boston public schools; (A. M., Dartmouth, 1896). Started in life as printer and reporter on Boston Daily Traveller; for three years was private secretary to governor of Massachusetts; member Massachusetts legislature, 1872; clerk Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1873. Served during Civil War in 38th Massachusetts regiment; wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 13, 1863; lieutenant-colonel on staff of Gov. Claflin, 1869-71; brigadier-general on Gov. Russell's staff, 1891-93. Address, The Daily Globe, Boston, Mass.

**TILLMAN, Benjamin Ryan:**

U. S. Senator (Democrat) of Trenton; born Edgefield County, S. C., August 11, 1847; received an academic education under the instruction of George Galphin at Bethany, in the same county; quit school in July, 1864, to join the Confederate Army, but was stricken with a severe illness, which caused the loss of his left eye and kept him an invalid for two years; followed farming as a pursuit and took no active part in politics till he began the agitation in 1886 for industrial and technical education which culminated in the establishment of the Clemson Agricultural and Mechanical College, at Calhoun's old home, Fort Hill; the demand for educational reform broadened into a demand for other

changes in State affairs, and he was put forward by the farmers as a candidate for governor in 1890; after an exciting and heated canvass he received the nomination in the Democratic convention by a vote of 270 to 50 for his opponent, and was elected in November following; this was his first political office, and he was re-elected in 1892 by an overwhelming vote; his term as governor was signalized by the passage of the dispensary law for the control of the liquor traffic by the State and by the establishment of another college, the Winthrop Normal and Industrial College for Women, at Rock Hill, an institution which bids fair to lead all similar schools in the South; entered the race for the Senate against General Butler and the two canvassed the State, county by county, with the result that Tillman was elected by the general assembly by a vote of 131 to 21 for Butler; was re-elected in 1901. His term of service will expire March 3, 1907. Address, Trenton, S. C.

**TOWER, Charlemagne, LL.D.:**

Chicago; American Ambassador to Germany since 1902; born Philadelphia, April 17, 1848; son of Charlemagne and Amelia Bartle Tower, 8th in descent from John Tower who emigrated from Hingham, in Norfolk, to Massachusetts, in 1637; married, 1888, Helen, daughter of G. Frank Smith of San Francisco, California. Educated Exeter Academy, New Hampshire, 1868; was graduated from Harvard University, 1872; called to the Bar at Philadelphia, 1878. LL. D., Glasgow, Scotland, 1901. Attaché, U. S. Legation, Madrid, 1872-73; studied history and literature in Spain, France, and Germany, 1873-76; President, Duluth and Iron Range Ry.; managing director Minnesota Iron Co., 1882-87; president Finance Co. of Pennsylvania, 1887; minister to Austria-Hungary, 1897; ambassador to Russia, 1899-02; Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour of France. Publication: *The Marquis de La Fayette in the American Revolution*, (1895). Member Metropolitan, New York; Rittenhouse, Union League, Philadelphia, Clubs. Address, American Embassy, Berlin, Germany.

**W**

**WANAMAKER, John:**

Merchant; born Philadelphia, July 11, 1838. He was descended on his father's side from the Palatines who left Germany during the religious persecution of 1730-40, and on his mother's side from

the Huguenots who left France for the same reason. His father was a brick-maker, and the boy during his school life had his share of work to do in the brick yard; he left school at fourteen years of age and became an errand boy in a book store at \$1.50 per week; later his ability as a clerk in a clothing store soon augmented his salary to \$4.00; he took advantage of the opportunities of improving his education offered by the Young Men's Christian Association; his activity in this association brought him the position of paid secretary in 1857, but he resigned in 1861 to found a clothing business with his brother-in-law, Nathan Brown, at Sixth and Market Streets, which is still the clothing firm of Wanamaker & Brown; they began in a very modest way, but the business prospered, the ill health of Mr. Brown throwing the burden of the labor on Mr. Wanamaker. In 1868, when Mr. Brown died, the business was firmly established, and the house widely known from its liberal method of advertising; in 1869 a new establishment was opened in Chestnut street, under the title of John Wanamaker & Co., his brother Samuel being in charge; by 1871, Oak Hall as the Market street store was called, had spread over a space formerly occupied by forty-five tenants, and in 1875 Mr. Wanamaker purchased the old Pennsylvania R. R. freight depot at Thirteenth and Market streets, where he opened a clothing, hat and shoe store in 1876, and in 1877 extended it into a general dry goods store, embracing almost all classes of retail goods; the great success of the new establishment was due to the "new kind of store" upon a system never known before which its proprietor began, which brought him fortune in the end. His powers as a business organizer were extraordinary, and the old depot in time grew to be a vast and stirring mart of trade, all under his close supervision. In the conduct of his business he introduced a system of profit-sharing, and is said in the years 1888-89 to have distributed more than \$100,000 among his employees. The Philadelphia store was followed in 1896 by a similar one in the A. T. Stewart building in N. Y., which has become equally prosperous. In 1904 he began to rebuild his Philadelphia store on a large scale, replacing the old building with one twelve stories high and covering a city square. He has shown himself very active in other directions;

he lent important aid to the war-time Sanitary Fair in Logan square, was one of the organizers of the Christian Commission, and took part in various charitable movements; he served efficiently on Finance Committee of the Centennial Exposition of 1876, lent his aid to the William Penn anniversary celebration of 1882, and was prominent in the movement for a pure water supply in 1886-87. A member of the Presbyterian Church, his talent for organization showed itself strikingly in the Bethany Sunday School, of which he took charge in 1858 with twenty-seven scholars, but which rapidly outgrew its accommodations, and in time became one of the largest in the country, with over 5,000 scholars; he aided the Young Men's Christian Association in erecting its new building and became its president, and is connected with the Williamson Trade School and other associations. He declined to become a candidate for Mayor and representative on the Republican ticket when offered him, but he took an active part in the 1888 Presidential campaign, and accepted the position of Postmaster General in President Harrison's Cabinet, this he filled very efficiently during the four years of the Administration, 1889-93, handling its affairs with his great business acumen, and introducing important improvements and economies in the service. At a later date he became very active in independent Republican politics, vigorously combating M. S. Quay in the contest for the United States Senatorship and making many trenchant and effective speeches. On the whole, he has made himself a power in the business world and has played an important part in administrative and political affairs. Residence, 2032 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., and Lindenhurst, Jenkinstown, Pa.

#### **WARNER, William:**

United States Senator from Missouri; born Wisconsin, 1840, and was educated at Lawrence University, Wisconsin. At the University of Michigan he studied law and was then admitted to the Bar. He enlisted in the army in 1862 and served in the Thirty-third and Forty-fourth Wisconsin regiments until the close of the Civil War. In 1865 he began the practice of law in Kansas City, which has been his home ever since. He was elected city attorney in 1867, county attorney in 1869 and mayor in 1871. In 1872 he was a Republican Presidential Elector, and in 1882 was appointed United States

District Attorney for Western Missouri, serving two years. Major Warner was elected to Congress in 1885, serving two terms. He was the Republican candidate for Governor in 1892, and in 1898 he was again appointed United States District Attorney, retiring in 1902. He has represented his party and State in the National Republican Conventions of 1872, 1884, 1888, 1892 and 1896. Major Warner has long been prominent in the councils of the G. A. R. and was Commander-in-Chief of the order from 1888 to 1889. March 18, 1905, Major Warner was elected United States Senator from Missouri and is the first Republican Senator elected from that State. Address, Kansas City, Mo.

**WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro:**

Principal Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute since 1881; of African descent; was graduated from Hampton Institute, Va., 1875 (A. M., Harvard, 1896; LL. D., Dartmouth, 1901). Was teacher at Hampton Institute until elected by State authorities as head of Tuskegee Institute, which he organized and has made successful; is writer and speaker on racial and educational subjects. Author: *Sowing and Reaping*, (1900 P3); *Up From Slavery*, (1901 D6); *Character Building*, (1902 D6); *Story of My Life and Work*, (1903 D6). Married Maggie J. Murray, Oct. 12, 1893. Address, Tuskegee, Ala.

**WATTERSON, Henry:**

Editor Louisville Courier-Journal; born Washington, D. C., Feb. 16, 1840, where his father was member of Congress; educated by private tutors (D. C. L., University of the South). Staff officer C. S. army, during Civil War; since then continuously engaged as newspaper editor. Member of Congress, 1875-77; though repeatedly offered, has uniformly declined office; delegate-at-large from Kentucky to six Democratic National Conventions, presiding over that of 1876, and chairman of platform committee in the others; distinguished as journalist, orator and writer. Author: *History of the Spanish-American War*, (1899); *Abraham Lincoln*, (1899). Editor: *Oddities of Southern Life*. Address, Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.

**WHITE, Edward Douglass:**

Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the U. S.; born in the parish of Lafourche, La., November, 1845; was educated at Mount St. Mary's, near Emmitsburg, Md., at the Jesuit College in New

Orleans, and at Georgetown (D. C.) College; served in the Confederate army; was licensed to practice law by the supreme court of Louisiana in December, 1868; elected State Senator in 1874; was appointed associate justice of the supreme court of Louisiana in 1878; was elected to the United State Senate as a Democrat, to succeed James B. Eustis, and took his seat Mch. 4, 1891; while serving his term as Senator from Louisiana was appointed, February 19, 1894, an associate justice of the Supreme Court, and took his seat March 12, 1894. Address, Washington, D. C.

**WIDENER, Peter A. Brown:**

Born Philadelphia, Nov. 13, 1834; married 1858, H. Josephine Dunton (deceased). Educated public and high school. Learned meat business; became prominent in Republican politics; appointed 1873 to serve out term of Joseph F. Mercer as city treasurer of Philadelphia; re-elected, 1874; largely interested in street railways; presented building for the Free Public Library of Philadelphia. Address, Broad and Girard Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

**WILKINS, Mary E.:**

American story-writer; married, 1901, Dr. C. M. Freeman, of New Jersey. Publications: *Pembroke*; *Jane Field*; *A New England Nun*; *Young Lucretia*; *Madelon*; *A Humble Romance*; *A Faraway Melody*; *Jerome*, (1897); *Giles Cory, Yeoman*; *Silence, and Other Stories*, (1898); *The Jamesons*, (1899); *The Love of Parson Lord, and Other Stories*, (1900); *The Heart's Highway*, 1900; *The Portion of Labor*, (1901); *The Wind in the Rose Bush*; *Six Trees*, (1903). Address, Randolph, Mass.

**WILLIAMS, John Sharp:**

Congressman and Democratic leader in the House; born July 30, 1854, Memphis, Tenn.; his mother having died, his father, who was colonel of the Twenty-seventh Tennessee Volunteers, Confederate States Army, being killed at Shiloh, and Memphis being threatened with capture by the Federal Army, his family removed to his mother's family homestead in Yazoo County, Miss.; received a fair education at private schools, the Kentucky Military Institute, near Frankfort, Ky., the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., the University of Virginia, and the University of Heidelberg, in Baden, Germany; subsequently studied law under Professors Minor and Southall at the University of Virginia and in the office of Harris, McKisick & Turley in Mem-

phis; in 1877 got license to practice in the courts of law and chancery of Shelby County, Tenn.; in December, 1878, removed to Yazoo City, Miss., where he engaged in the practice of his profession and the varied pursuits of a cotton planter; was a delegate to the Chicago Convention which nominated Cleveland and Stevenson; was elected to the Fifty-third, Fifty-fourth, Fifty-fifth, Fifty-sixth, and Fifty-seventh Congresses, and re-elected to the Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Congresses without opposition, receiving 1,433 votes. Address, Yazoo, Miss.

**WILLIAMS, John Skelton:**

President Seaboard Air Line Ry.; born Powhattan Co., Va., July 6, 1865; son of John L. and Maria W. S. Williams; educated Richmond, Va., and University of Virginia. Member firm of John L. Williams & Sons, bankers, since 1886; president and director Seaboard Air Line Ry., Florida Central & Peninsular R. R., Richmond Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Georgia & Alabama Ry., and ten other railway companies; also officer or director in numerous railway, steamship and other corporations. Clubs: Lawyers, Athletic, Metropolitan (New York). Married Lila Lefebvre Isaacs in 1865. Address, Richmond, Va.

**WILSON, James:**

Secretary of Agriculture; born Ayrshire, Scotland, August 16, 1835; in 1852 he came to the United States, settling in Connecticut with his parents; in 1855 he went to Iowa, locating in Tama County, where, as early as 1861, he engaged in farming; was elected to the State legislature, and served in the Twelfth, Thirteenth, and Fourteenth general assemblies, being speaker of the house in the last-mentioned assembly; was elected to Congress in 1872, and served in the Forty-third, Forty-fourth, and Forty-eighth Congresses; in the interim between the Forty-fourth and Forty-eighth Congresses served as a member of the Railway Commission; from 1870 to 1874 was a regent of the State University, and for the six years previous to becoming Secretary of Agriculture was director of the agricultural experiment station and professor of agriculture at the Iowa Agricultural College at Ames; was confirmed Secretary of Agriculture, March 5, 1897. Address, 1522 Vermont Ave., Washington, D. C.

**WISTEE, Owen:**

Author; born Philadelphia, July 14,

1860; son of Owen Jones Wister and a descendant of Thomas Wynne, who emigrated to Pennsylvania as one of the companions of William Penn; educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1873-78, and subsequently at Harvard University, where he was graduated in 1882 as A. B., receiving the degrees of A. M. and LL. D. in 1888. Having made the law his study, he was admitted to practice at the Philadelphia Bar in 1889; his practice continued only until 1891, when he left the law to engage in the pursuit of literature, which he has since followed. In 1898 he married Mary, the daughter of William Wistar. Author: *The Dragon of Wantley: His Tail*. (1892); *Red Men and White*. (1896); *Lin McLean*. (1898); *The Jimmy John Boss*. (1900); *U. S. Grant, a Biography*. (1900); *The Virginian*. (1902); *Philosophy Four*. (1903); also many magazine contributions in prose and verse. Of his published works *The Virginian* was phenomenally successful. Address, 913 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**WYMAN, Walter, M. D.:**

Surgeon-General, Public Health and Marine Hospital Service of the U. S. since 1902; born St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17, 1848. Was graduated from City University, St. Louis, 1866; Amherst College, Mass., 1870, receiving later the degree of A. M. (LL. D., Western University of Pennsylvania, 1897); St. Louis Medical College, 1873; two years in St. Louis city hospitals, 1873-75; in Marine Hospital Service since 1876, serving successively at St. Louis, Cincinnati, Baltimore, New York, and Washington; assistant surgeon, 1876; surgeon, 1877; supervising surgeon-general, 1891; has given special attention to physical conditions affecting seamen of merchant marine, and was instrumental in having laws passed for their benefit; has charge of twenty-two marine hospitals, and a large number of relief stations, giving relief to more than fifty thousand sailors of the American merchant marine annually; had charge of Government measures to ward off cholera in 1893; is by law charged with the administration of National Quarantine Stations; was in charge of all government measures for suppression of yellow fever epidemics of 1893 at Brunswick, Ga., 1897-98 throughout the Southern States, and 1899 in Florida and at the Virginia National Soldiers' Home; author of various pamphlets on matters connected with the public health; originated and established sanatorium for consumptive sailors at

Fort Stanton, New Mexico; established Hygienic Laboratory, M. H. S., for which Congress has just given new building and site for same at Washington, D. C.; established, and is chairman of the Yellow Fever Institute, Public Health and Marine Hospital Service; has charge of quarantines in Porto Rico, the Philippines and Hawaii, and in Alaska; was successful in obtaining the passage of bill changing name of M. H. S. to Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, thus supplying

a long-felt want of Public Health Service in name for the U. S.; president of the First International Sanitary Conference of American Republics held in Washington, 1902; chairman of the International Sanitary Bureau; president of the American Public Health Association, and first vice-president of the Association of Military Surgeons of the U. S. Clubs. Metropolitan, Cosmos, Washington. Address, Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D. C.

## NEW YORK CLUBS.

ALPHA DELTA PHI CLUB.....	35 W. 33d St., N. Y. City.	
President.....	Francis L Stetson	
Vice-Presidents {	...Benj W Franklin	
{	...Collin Armstrong	
AMERICAN YACHT CLUB .....	Milton Point, Rye, N. Y.	
Commodore.....	Trenor L Park	
Rear "          "	Rich'd T Wainwright	
ARMY AND NAVY CLUB.....	16 W. 31st St.	
President...Brig Gen J Fred Pierson	Secretary..Ch Eng Chas H Loring U S N	
AUTOMOBILE CLUB OF AMERICA.....	753 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.	
President.....	Dave Hennen Morris	
Vice-President.....	Colgate Hoyt	
2d V-President, William K Vanderbilt		
3d "          "	Clarence Gray Dinsmore	
BADMINTON CLUB.....	14 E. 66th St., N. Y. City.	
President.....	Amory S Carhart	
V-President..T J Oakley Rhineland	Treasurer.....Howland Pell	
BARNARD CLUB.....	Carnegie Building.	
Secretary.....	Edw L Parris	
BROOKLYN CLUB.....	136 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	
President.....	Edward M Grout	
V-President.....	Edward F Patchen	
CALUMET CLUB.....	267 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.	
President.....	A Huidekoper Bond	
Vice-President.....	Arthur Turnure	
	<b>Governors.</b>	
To January, 1905.	To January, 1906.	To January, 1907.
A Huidekoper Bond	Wm C Cammann	Ernest F Ayrault
Edgar Freeman	Edw F Darrell	Louis Boury
Alfred Kessler	Chas S Bryan	Philip B Jennings
Arthur Turnure	Chas C Bull	Walter A Greer
John M Wing	Edw O Richards	Walter E Lambert
CATHOLIC CLUB.....	120 W. 59th St., N. Y. City.	
President.....	Leonard A Giegerich	
V-Presidents {	Dr Francis J Quinlan	
{	Thos M Mulry	
CENTURY ASSOCIATION.....	7 W. 43d St., N. Y. City.	
President.....	Henry Codman Potter	
1st Vice-President.....	John Bigelow	
2d Vice-President.....	J Q A Ward	
	Secretary.....Edward Cary	
	Treasurer.....W M Spackman	



# WHO'S WHO IN NEW YORK.

107 J

CHURCH CLUB.....	578 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.	
President.....Geo Macculoch Miller	Secretary.....Rob't G Hone	
Treasurer.....	Henry W Munroe	
CITY MIDDAY CLUB.....	25 Broad St., N. Y. City.	
President.....Hy E Howland	Secretary.....Geo W Wickersham	
Vice-President.....Levi C Weir	Treasurer.....Jos Agostini	
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.....	109 University Pl., N. Y. City.	
President.....Mrs Jas W Gerard	Treasurer.....Miss H V C dePeyster	
V-Presidents { Mrs Edward King	Secretary.....Mrs. Timothy M Cheesman	
{ Miss Jane J. Boudinot		
COLONIAL DAMES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. Library Room 105 E. 22d St.,		
President...Mrs Anson P Atterbury	Cor Sec'y.....Miss Edith Johnson	
Rec'ding Sec'y.Miss Mary H Haldane	Treasurer.....Mrs Walter L Carr	
COLUMBIA COLLEGE ALUMNI ASSOCIATION.....	N. Y. City.	
President.....Julien T Davies	Secretary.....Wm B Symmes Jr	
Vice-President.....Samuel Sloan Jr	Treasurer.....T Ludlow Carystie	
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY CLUB.....	15 E. 26th St., N. Y. City.	
President.... J Howard Van Amringe	Treasurer.....Andrew V Stout	
Vice-President.....Robert C Cornell	Secretary.....Gustavus T Kirby	
CORNELL UNIVERSITY CLUB.....	58 W. 45th St., N. Y. City.	
President.....Seymour P Thomas	Treasurer.....B Hanson	
Secretary.....J K Fraser		
COUNTRY CLUB.....	Westchester, N. Y.	
President.....Edward C Potter	Secretary.....Edward Haight	
Vice-President.....Phillp H Adee	Treasurer.....George T Adee	
DELTA KAPPA EPSILON ASSOCIATION.....	15 William St., N. Y. City.	
President.....Whitelaw Reid	Treasurer.....Walter B Safford	
Secretary.....	Jas A Hawes	
DOWN-TOWN CLUB.....	60 Pine St., N. Y. City.	
President.....Donald Mackay	Treasurer.....E Francis Hyde	
Vice-President.J Lawrence McKeever	Secretary.....Gordon Macdonald	
ENGINEERS CLUB.....	374 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.	
President.....W H Fletcher	Secretary.....C M Wales	
Vice-Presidents { .....Thos C Martin	Treasurer.....Geo E Weed	
{ .....Geo A Just		
FENCERS CLUB.....	569 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.	
President.....Carroll Beckwith	Secretary.....Marshall R Kernochan	
Treasurer.....	Charles Tatham	
GROLIER CLUB.....	29 E. 32nd St.	
President.....Theo L DeVinne	Secretary.....Thomas G Evans	
Vice-President....Howard Mansfield	Treasurer.....Arthur H Scribner	
HANOVER CLUB.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
President.....John McKee	Secretary.....Alvah Miller	
Vice-President.....Chas O Grim	Treasurer.....Col Andrew D Baird	
HARVARD CLUB.....	27 W. 44th St., N. Y. City.	
President.....Chas S Fairchild	Treasurer.....David I Makie	
Vice-President.....Austen G Fox	Secretary.....Thomas W Slocum	
JEKYL ISLAND CLUB.....	Office 512 Washington St., N. Y. City.	
President.....Charles Lanier	Treasurer.....Frederic Baker	
1st Vice-President.J Pierpont Morgan	Secretary.....E C Purdy	
2d Vice-President.James A Scrymser		
KNICKERBOCKER CLUB.....	319 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.	
President.....Johnston Livingston	Secretary.....James W Appleton	
Vice-President..Egerton L Winthrop	Treasurer.....Amos Tuck French	
KNOLLWOOD COUNTRY CLUB.....	White Plains, N. Y.	
President.....John D Archbold	Treasurer.....Hy J Hemmens	
Vice-President....Oliver Harriman	Secretary.....Judson S Todd	
LARCHMONT YACHT CLUB.....	Larchmont, N. Y.	
Commodore.....Morton F Plant	Secretary.....A Bryan Alley	
Vice-Commodore...Albert C Bostwick	Rear-Commodore....Fred'k M Hoyt	
Treasurer.....Wm Murray	Measurer.....John Hyslop	

## WHO'S WHO IN NEW YORK.

LAWYERS CLUB.....	120 Broadway, N. Y.
President.....	Wm A Butler Secy & Treas.....George T Wilson
LOTOS CLUB.....	558 Fifth Ave., N. Y. City.
President.....	Frank R Lawrence Secretary.....Chester S Lord
Treasurer .....	Charles W. Price
MANHATTAN CLUB.....	32 E. 26th St., N. Y. City.
President.....	Charles H. Touax Secretary.....David B. Gilbert
Vice-President.....	John Hone Treasurer.....Sylvester J. O'Sullivan
MEADOW BROOK CLUB.....	Westbury, L. I., N. Y.
President.....	Edwin D Morgan Vice-President.....August Belmont
Secretary & Treasurer.....	H R Winthrop
MERCHANTS CLUB.....	108 Leonard St., N. Y. City.
President.....	Geo F Vietor Secretary.....Frederic S Wells
Vice-President.....	John W Cochrane Treasurer.....Geo P Slade
METROPOLITAN CLUB.....	Fifth Ave. Cor. 60th St., N. Y. City.
President.....	Levi P Morton Treasurer.....Adrian Iselin Jr
Vice-President.....	Frank K Sturgis Secretary.....Wm Watts Sherman

## Board of Governors.

Joseph Agostini	Adrian Iselin Jr	Frank K. Sturgis
James W Alexander	Charles Lanier	Henry A C Taylor
Perry Belmont	Joseph Larocque	Samuel Thorne
George S Bowdoin	Osmun Latrobe	H McK Twombly
John L Cadwalader	D O Mills	William K Vanderbilt
George A Crocker	J Pierpont Morgan	Egerton L Winthrop
George G De Witt	Levi P Morton	Sidney Webster
Elbridge T Gerry	A Newbold Morris	
George G Haven	Wm Watts Sherman	
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART.....	Fifth Ave. & 82 Central Park, N. Y. City.	
V-Presidents {	J Pierpont Morgan Secretary.....Louis P Di Cesnola	
} Rutherford Stuyvesant	Treasurer.....H C Fahnestock	
MILITARY ORDER LOYAL LEGION OF THE U. S.....	140 Nassau St., N. Y. City.	
Commander....	Gen Thos H Hubbard Recorder.....A Noll Blakeman	
Treasurer.....	John Furey U. S. N.	
V. Coms. {	Rr-Adm Fred'k Rodgers U S N	
} Col Chas I Wilson U S A		
MILITARY ORDER OF FOREIGN WARS.....	Secretary's Office, 128 B'way, N. Y. City	
Commander.....	David Banks Registrar.....Frank H Cothren	
Vice-Com.Gen	Stewart L Woodford Judge Advocate.....Wm M Grinnell	
Secretary.....	Col Wm G Bates Chaplain.....Rev Hy T Scudder	
Treasurer.....	Clinton E Braine Deputy Secretary...Rob't W Morgan	
MILITARY SOCIETY OF WAR OF 1812.	Sec'y's Office...25 Broad St., N. Y. City.	
Commandant...Rev Dr Morgan Dix	Secretary.....Howland Pell	
Vice-Commandant....Asa B Gardiner	Treasurer.....Chas A Schermerhorn	
NEW YORK CLUB.....	Fifth Ave. and 35th St.	
President.....	W A H Stafford Secretary.....H P Chitton	
Vice-President.....	Willis J Best Treasurer.....John Jurgensen	
NEW YORK SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI.....		
Pres-Gen.....	Hon Winslow Warren Secy-Gen...Hon Asa Bird Gardiner	
V-Pres-Gen.Hon James Simons LL D	Acting-Treas. Gen Hon John Cropper	
NEW YORK YACHT CLUB.....	37 W. 44th St., N. Y. City.	
Commodore.....	Fred'k G Bourne Rear-Com'dore..Cornelius Vanderbilt	
Vice-Commodore.....	Hy Walters Secretary.....Geo A Cormack	
Treasurer.....	Tarrant Putnam Measurer.....Chas D Mower	
	<b>Regatta Committee</b>	
S Nicholson Kane	E H Wales	Newbury D Lawton
NINETEENTH CENTURY CLUB.....	Meets at Sherry's.	
President.....	Walter S Logan Secretary.....John L Thomas	
Treasurer .....	Edgar L Marston	

OXFORD CLUB.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
President.....	Edwin S Marston
Vice-President....	William W Owens
PLAYERS CLUB.....	16 Gramercy Park, N. Y. City.
President.....	Joseph Jefferson
Treasurer .....	William Bispham
PRINCETON CLUB.....	72 E. 34th St., N. Y. City.
President.....	Tracy H Harris
Vice-President.....	Chas Scribner
PSI UPSILON CLUB.....	Hotel Manhattan.
President.....	Ges S Coleman
Treasurer .....	Austin M Pool
RACQUET AND TENNIS CLUB.....	24 W. 43d St., N. Y. City.
President.....	R H Williams
Vice-President.....	Charles Steele
REFORM CLUB.....	2 E. 35th St., N. Y. City.
President.....	John G Agar
Secretary .....	Bert Hanson
REPUBLICAN CLUB.....	54 W. 40th St., N. Y. City.
President.....	Louis Stern
Cor Secy.....	Hy Birrell
RIDING CLUB.....	7 E. 58th St., N. Y. City.
President.....	James T Woodward
Treasurer .....	Walter P Bliss
ROCKAWAY HUNTING CLUB.....	Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
President.....	George C Rand
Vice-President.....	J Henry Harper
SALMAGUNDI CLUB.....	14 W. 12th St., N. Y. City.
President.....	J Scott Hartley
Vice-President.....	R M Shurtleff
2d Vice-President.....	J B Carrington
SEAWANHAKA-CORINTHIAN YACHT CLUB.....	Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
Commodore.....	Arthur C James
Vice-Commodore....	Wm J Matheson
Treasurer.....	Frederic P Moore
Rear-Commodore...	Frank S Hastings
Secretary.....	Francis G Stewart
Measurer.....	John Hyslop
<b>Race Committee.</b>	
Henry H Landon	Victor I Cumnock
Howard C Smith	H M Crane
Deputy-Governor .....	James M Varnum
SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS (State of New York)....	45 William St., N. Y. City.
Governor.....	Jas W Beekman
Deputy Governor.....	Jas M Varnum
Treasurer .....	Clarence Storm
SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF N. Y.....	
Governor.....	Rev Roderick Terry
Secretary.....	Frank Bookfield
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Empire State Society..	239 B'way, N. Y.
President.....	Walter S Logan
Secretary.....	Jas de la Montanye
SONS OF THE REVOLUTION IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK.....	
President.....	Edmund Wetmore
Vice-President.....	Robert Olyphant
Secretary....	Morris Patterson Ferris
Treasurer.....	Arthur Melvin Hatch
SOUTH SIDE SPORTSMEN'S CLUB.....	Oakdale, L. I., N. Y.
President.....	Geo P Slade
Vice-President....	W Bayard Cutting
ST. NICHOLAS SOCIETY.....	1286 B'way, N. Y. City.
President.....	Geo G DeWitt
Secretary .....	Charles Isham

## WHO'S WHO IN NEW YORK.

SUBURBAN RIDING & DRIVING.....	Ft. Washington Ave. & Depot Lane 176 St.
President .....	A Newbold Morris
THE TRANSPORTATION CLUB.....	Madison Ave., and 42d St., N. Y. City.
President.....	Chauncey M Depew
Vice President.....	George H Daniels
Treasurer .....	Marshal L Bacon
TURF AND FIELD CLUB.....	Morris Park, N. Y.
President.....	Perry Belmont
Vice-President.....	Brayton Ives
TUXEDO CLUB.....	Tuxedo, N. Y.
President.....	Pierre Lorillard
Vice-President.....	Geo L Rives
UNION CLUB.....	Fifth Ave. and 51st St., N. Y. City.
President.....	Edward Cooper
Vice-President.....	J Hampden Robb

## Governors

To February, 1905.	To February, 1906.	To February, 1907.
Charles D Dickey	Isaac Townsend	Philip Schuyler
Joseph Agostini	John J Townsend	Lucius K Wilmerding
George C Clark	John R Suydam	W Bayard Cutting
Henry W DeForest	P Stuyvesant Pillot	J Hampden Robb
Richard N Young	Auguste P Montant	Schuyler L Parsons
George G DeWitt	John McL Nash	Franklin Bartlett
John M Bowers	Peter T Barlow	Geo B Post Jr
	Hy DeF Weeks	Lorillard Spencer
UNION LEAGUE CLUB.....	1 E. 39th St., N. Y. City.	
President.....	Cornelius N Bliss	
Treasurer .....	Andrew Mills	
UNIVERSITY CLUB.....	1 W. 54th St., N. Y. City.	
President.....	Henry E Howland	
Vice-President.....	Edmund Wetmore	

## Council

To March, 1906.	To March, 1907.	To March, 1908.
Geo A Adee	David L Haight	James W Alexander
Francis R Appleton	Tracy H Harris	Henry E Howland
Chas T Barney	Wm Manice	B Aymar Sands
Rob't C Cornell	Thomas Thatcher	Edward Van Ingen
Cornelius C Cuyler	Henry S VanDuzer	Edmund Wetmore
WOMEN'S CHESS CLUB.....	Carnegie Building, N. Y. City	
President.....	Miss Eliza C Foot	
Vice-President.....	Mrs Winthrop Parker	
	Treasurer.....	Mrs Wm G Ver Planck
	Secretary.....	Miss Emily S Haines



# THE SHOREHAM

WASHINGTON, D. C.

---

**The Leading Fashionable Hotel**

---

METROPOLITAN STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE.  
ABSOLUTELY MODERN AND HIGH CLASS IN ALL DETAIL.

---

*American and European Plan*

---

JOHN T. DEVINE, PROPRIETOR.



## What "THE SMART SET MAGAZINE" is

**IT IS** the "magazine of cleverness" in both prose and poetry.

**ITS AIM** is to entertain—with things worth while.

**EVERY NUMBER** has two things—Variety and Merit.

**EVERY MONTH THERE ARE** a complete novel, a goodly number of short stories, poems and bits of verse, an essay, and numerous jokes and humorous sketches. These tell about all kinds of people, all kinds of places, all kinds of things.

## Why "THE SMART SET MAGAZINE" Excels

Because we give our entire efforts to one thing. None of our attention is wasted on editorial policies, illustrations, searches for weighty articles on political, historical or scientific subjects. All our time, all our thought, all our money, all our energies, are devoted to one thing only—to securing the best fiction, the best poetry, and the best humor. And we do it!

---

**160 PAGES A MONTH - 1,920 PAGES A YEAR**  
**OF ENTERTAINING READING**

---

*\$2.50 Per Year - - 25 Cents per Copy*  
***NOW is the Time to SUBSCRIBE***

---

**THE SMART SET, 452 Fifth Avenue, New York**

# PENN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.

---

HARRY F. WEST, President.

---



YOUR INSURANCE should be adapted to your circumstances, age and occupation.

If you need to emphasize protection you will buy a Life Policy.

If you wish to combine Saving and Investment with insurance, you will buy an Endowment Policy.

If you are advanced in years and wish to be relieved from financial care you will buy an Annuity Contract assuring you an annual income for life.

If you are undecided as to the kind of Policy, or if you do not now feel able to carry the kind you think you want, THE PENN MUTUAL has a low-premium Policy well suited to your case. This contract enables you to start your insurance now, and to have your payments credited on any other policy you may wish to select later—the premium rate of the new policy to be that of your present age.

---

For particulars call upon or address

**PENN MUTUAL LIFE,**  
931-3-5 CHESTNUT STREET,  
PHILADELPHIA.

# THE HISTORY OF NORTH AMERICA

[NON-SECTIONAL

NON-PARTISAN

NON-SECTARIAN]

*Based on a Plan suggested to the*

## AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

*and approved by a Special Committee.*

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF: GUY CARLETON LEE, *Ph.D.*, OF JOHNS HOPKINS AND  
COLUMBIAN UNIVERSITIES.

*By Twenty Distinguished Authors, Assisted by a Board of Forty College Presidents, Forty Professors,  
and many Men of Affairs.*

### EAST.

"An exceptionally capacious and valuable work."—*The Sun, New York.*

"Must be unreservedly commended."—*The Press, Philadelphia.*

"A most satisfactory and sumptuous work."—*The Sun, Baltimore.*

### WEST.

"Cannot be superseded or its value impaired."—*The Herald, Oakland, Cal.*

"Lavishly illustrated."—*The Chronicle, San Francisco.*

"Finest illustrated history of any country."—*The Oregonian.*

### NORTH.

"A complete history of North America."—*The Herald, Montreal.*

"A magnificent work."—*The Minneapolis Journal.*

"A history built on modern lines."—*The Blade, Toledo.*

### SOUTH.

"Stands absolutely alone, nothing to compare with it."—*The Constitution, Atlanta.*

"A magnificent work—invaluable."—*The American, Nashville.*

"Its popularity is absolutely beyond question."—*The Evening News, Atlanta.*

### ENGLAND.

"The illustrations are magnificent."—*The Pall Mall Gazette, London.*

### SCOTLAND.

"In every respect surpassing any previous history."—*The Scotsman, Edinburgh.*

### IRELAND.

"The extraordinary thoroughness deserves the highest praise."—*The Northern Whig, Belfast.*

---

TWENTY-FOUR PAGE PAMPHLET SENT ON RECEIPT OF REQUEST.

GEORGE BARRIE & SONS, PUBLISHERS, 1313 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.



*PARIS: 43 Rue de Paradis*

*BERLIN: 48 Ritterstrasse*

*VIENNA: 8 Breitegrasse*



JAMES MATTHEWS

GARDINER D. MATTHEWS

*A. D. Matthews' Sons*

THE FIRST DRY GOODS HOUSE IN BROOKLYN

ESTABLISHED 67 YEARS

BORO OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Importers and Retailers


OF EVERYTHING

for the comfort and convenience of the Person and Home

PACH BROS.

Makers of Photographs

OF

MEN WHO   
MAKE HISTORY



935 BROADWAY

NEW YORK

JOHN J. KENNEDY

292 FIFTH AVENUE

ONE OF FIFTH AVENUE'S LEADING  
FASHIONABLE TAILORS

AND

TREASURER OF THE MERCHANTS' AND  
MANUFACTURERS' BOARD  
OF TRADE

*(From United Service Magazine.)*

## FRANK MILLER CO.

---

OFFICERS of the Army have for many years past known very favorably the Harness Dressing manufactured by the Frank Miller Co., of New York, and the sale of this preparation has been a steady growth until now it is asked for by the majority of officers who have occasion to make requisitions for dressing either for harness or military accoutrements of any description. There is an old and true saying that "Good wine needs no bush," but the publishers of this magazine cannot refrain from saying to the officers of the service who have not yet tried the Miller preparations that they would serve their best interests by including the Miller Harness Dressing in their next requisition; and if they succeed in getting it, and not a substitute, they will be fortunate. No concern in New York stands higher in mercantile circles than the Frank Miller Co. The house has been in business for over sixty-five years, and to-day their goods are well and favorably known, not only in this country and our new possessions, but also in England and on the Continent. They are also sold extensively in Canada, England, Australasia, Egypt, India, South Africa, New Zealand, Germany, Holland, China, Japan, the Philippine Islands, the West Indies, Mexico, Central and South America, and the Hawaiian Islands. The highest award at the World's Fair in Chicago in 1893 was received by the Frank Miller Company for their leather dressings and blackings, and perfected methods and processes have since greatly improved their quality in various respects.

# NEW FURS FOR OLD

---

WE TAKE YOUR OLD FURS in part exchange for new ones, and allow you for them the highest market price. No matter how much worn, they are worth something to us.

---

**Furs Remodeled and Redyed at Wholesale Prices.**

**High-Class Furs Retailed at Wholesale Prices.**

---

WE CLEAN, DYE AND BLEND FURS of all kinds. White Rugs, Chinchilla and Ermine cleaned equal to new. Seal Skins dyed without touching the leather. Mink Furs redyed and reblended to any shade, made as pretty as Sable.

*Send for our Illustrated Catalogue, free for the asking.*

---

**THE ALASKA FUR COMPANY (Inc.)**

927 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.

*Bet. 21st and 22d Streets.*

# FOR CHILDREN TEETHING THE BEST OF ALL AND

For over sixty years MRS. WINSLOW'S SOOTHING SYRUP has been used by mothers for their children while teething. Are you disturbed at night and broken of your rest by a sick child suffering and crying with pain of Cutting Teeth? If so, send at once and get a bottle of "Mrs. Winslow's Soothing Syrup" for Children Teething. Its value is incalculable. It will relieve the poor little sufferer immediately. Depend upon it, mothers, there is no mistake about it. It cures diarrhœa, regulates the Stomach and Bowels, cures Wind Colic, softens the Gums, reduces Inflammation, and gives tone and energy to the whole system. "Mrs. Winslow's Soothing Syrup" for children teething is pleasant to the taste and is the prescription of one of the oldest and best female physicians and nurses in the United States, and is for sale by all druggists throughout the world. Price twenty-five cents a bottle. - Be sure and ask for

"MRS. WINSLOW'S SOOTHING SYRUP"

ESTABLISHED 1836.

---

The oldest and most widely circulated Banking Journal in America.

# The American Banker

ISSUED WEEKLY.

Subscription Price, \$5 per Annum.

---

## CONTENTS.

**EDITORIAL.**—Devoted to current finance, United States Treasury movements, foreign trade, and especially to the analysis of banking operations, statistics and practices.

**BANKING NEWS.**—Gives a list of all new banks each week, a list of failed and closed banks and changes in title and management. Considerable space is also devoted to the special mention of changes.

**NATIONAL BANKS.**—The Comptroller of the Currency supplies us weekly with complete reports relative to the organization of National banks, applications for authority to organize such institutions, together with all the changes in officers and reserve agents.

**STATE AND PRIVATE BANKS.**—All new and closed organizations; changes and incorporations are reported each week.

**LEGAL DECISIONS.**—The latest decisions of the courts on banking questions are carefully selected and digested by experienced lawyers each week.

**CLEARING HOUSE RETURNS.**—The Clearing House returns of the cities of New York, Boston and Philadelphia are given in detail. The total weekly clearings of every Clearing House in the country is also reported.

**BANKERS' ASSOCIATIONS.**—THE AMERICAN BANKER is the only Journal which gives reports of the proceedings of all the Bankers' Associations in full. It has been the first to advocate and support this movement among bankers, and has been instrumental in the organization of several associations. It will not be long before every State in the Union has its organization of bankers, and wide-awake bankers will want an authentic report of the deliberations of these associations.

**INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES.**—Under this head are described the latest issues of municipal, county and railroad bonds, stock offerings of banks, commercial associations, etc.

**OBITUARY RECORD.**—A record of all deaths of bank officers is given under this head each week.

**GENERAL NEWS ITEMS.**—Matters of special interest occurring in the business world are arranged in brief paragraphs, giving a comprehensive review of the week.

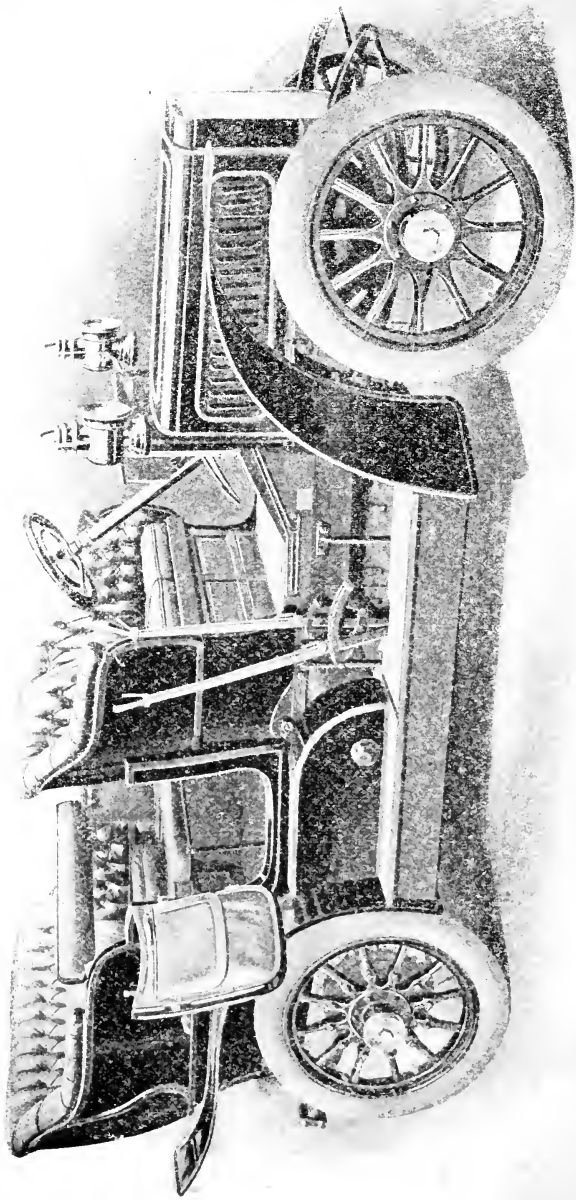
**QUOTATIONS.**—Bank stock quotations of the principal cities, Railroad Stocks and Bonds, and all active Stocks listed on the New York Stock Exchange are given each week.

---

*STUMPF & STEURER, Publishers, New York.*

P. O. Box 411.

*“That DECAUVILLE Car.”*



30-35 H. P. DECAUVILLE



# "That *Decauville*

IMPORTED

## THE DEPENDABLE AUTOMOBILE

Owes its success and popularity to its superiority of design and excellence of construction. Every part in the car is one of superiority.

"That Decauville Car," with the Steel Pan, which supports and protects the entire mechanism, is the ideal car for American roads.

## DECAUVILLE AUTOMOBILE COMPANY

Sole U. S. Agent, 174 West 38th St., New York.

Telephone 476 38th Street.

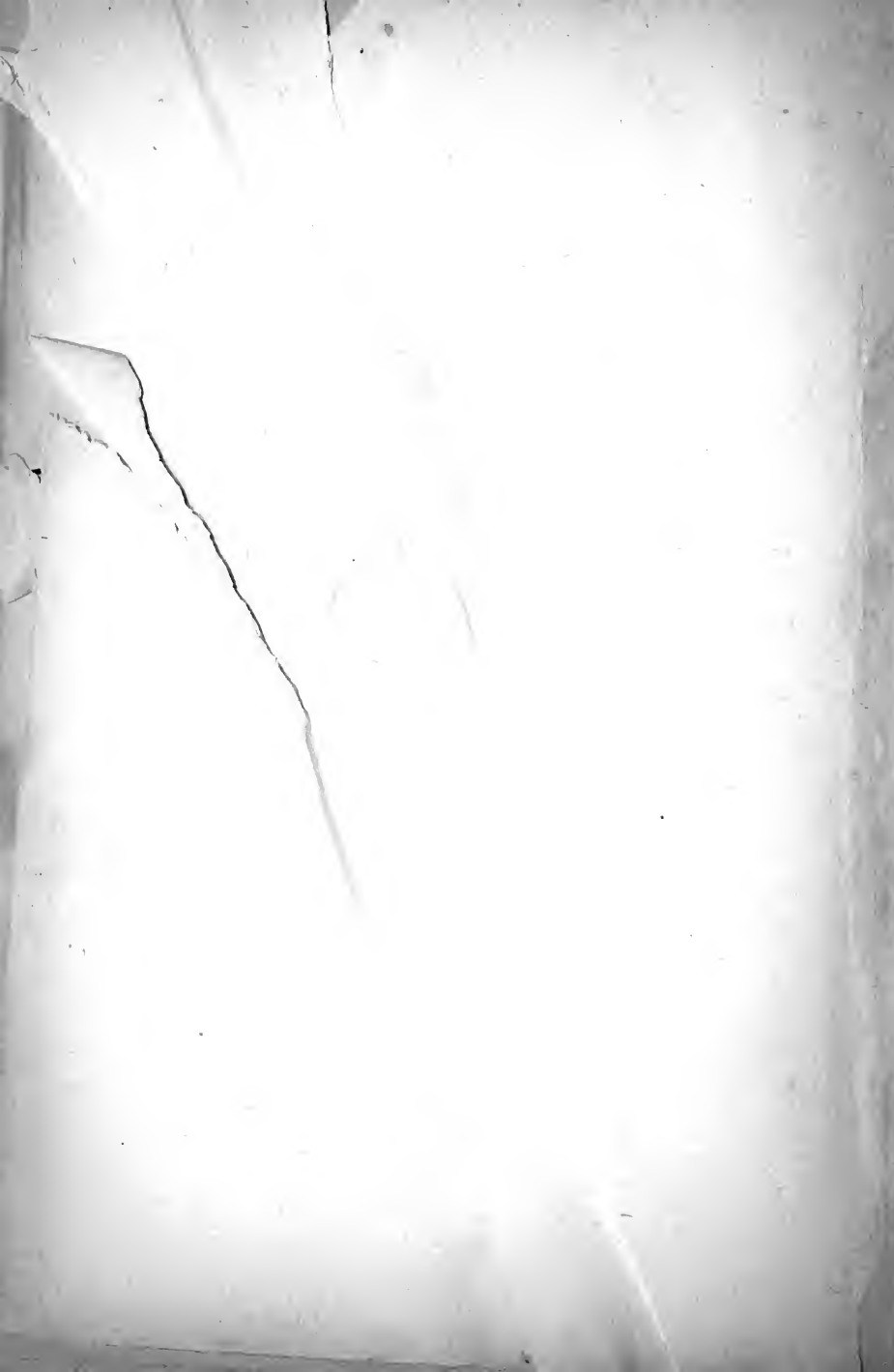
 Full line of DECAUVILLE PARTS always on hand

LICENSED IMPORTER UNDER SELDEN PATENT.

Branch House, 733 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

#31 ① SPECIAL  
7024 4 NOT





The Branch Libraries

**The New York  
Public Library**

ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

DO NOT REMOVE THIS BOOK

FROM THE LIBRARY.

